



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

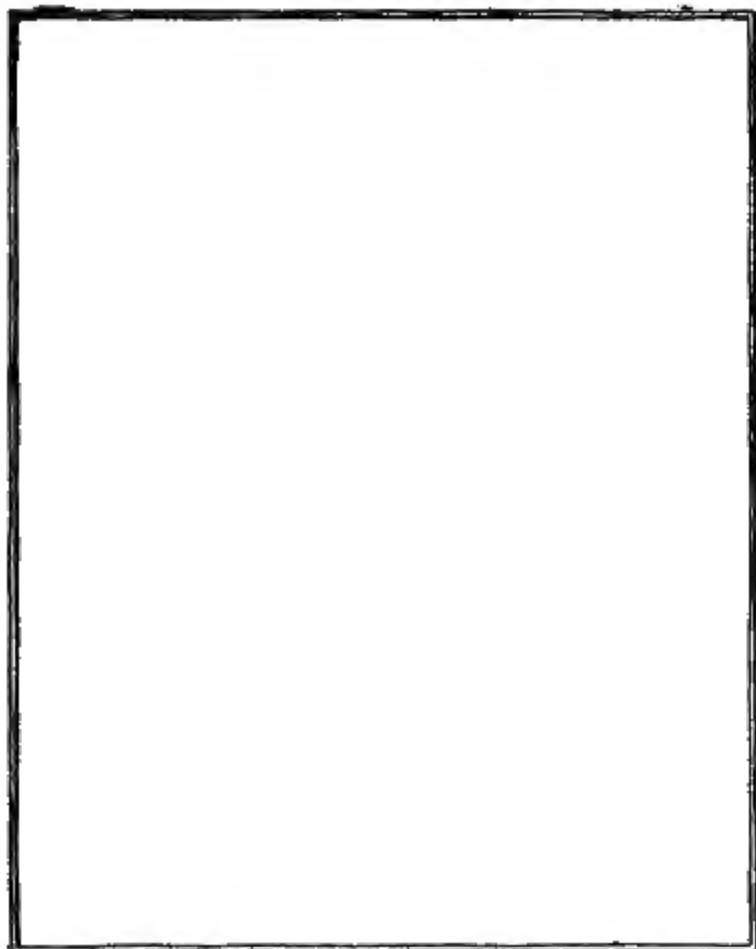
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





**GIFT OF**











JUN 15 1921



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

---

**VOLUME VI**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

<b>TEXAS</b>	<b>NEW MEXICO</b>
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	<b>ARIZONA</b>
<b>MEXICO</b>	

—  
**August 31, 1919**  
—

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**  
1920





OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS  
OF THE  
OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS  
OF THE  
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

---

VOLUME VI

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

TEXAS	NEW MEXICO
OKLAHOMA	ARIZONA
MEXICO	

August 31, 1919

U. S. THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1920

12/15/20

21A26  
A3  
v. 6-10

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON *August 31, 1919.*

The list of officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps on August 31, 1919, is contained in several volumes. The first volume contains a complete alphabetical list showing name, rank, section in which appointed, and State in which residing. Each of the succeeding volumes, after Volume I, includes additional data as to residence and date of birth and is complete with reference to the officers contained therein. These succeeding volumes are arranged by States or groups of States, showing the officers residing therein and are independent of the general index volume.

Supplemental lists to the various volumes will be published from time to time, which will contain the names of Reserve Officers added since August 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,  
*General, Chief of Staff.*

OFFICIAL:

P. C. HARRIS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

NO. 1000  
ADJUTANT GENERAL

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

<b>Texas:</b>	<b>Page.</b>
Adjutant General's Section.....	4
Judge Advocate General's Section.....	4
Quartermaster Section.....	4
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	8
Dental Section.....	10
Veterinary Section.....	11
Engineer Section.....	11
Ordnance Section.....	12
Signal Section.....	13
Aviation Section.....	13
Chaplains.....	18
Cavalry Section.....	18
Field Artillery Section.....	19
Coast Artillery Section.....	23
Infantry Section.....	24
<b>Oklahoma:</b>	
Adjutant General's Section.....	32
Quartermaster Section.....	32
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	33
Dental Section.....	34
Veterinary Section.....	34
Engineer Section.....	34
Ordnance Section.....	35
Signal Section.....	35
Aviation Section.....	35
Chaplains.....	36
Cavalry Section.....	36
Field Artillery Section.....	37
Coast Artillery Section.....	39
Infantry Section.....	39
<b>Mexico:</b>	
Quartermaster Section.....	42
Coast Artillery Section.....	42
Infantry Section.....	42
<b>New Mexico:</b>	
Quartermaster Section.....	42
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	42
Dental Section.....	43
Engineer Section.....	43
Ordnance Section.....	43
Signal Section.....	43
Aviation Section.....	43
Cavalry Section.....	44
Field Artillery Section.....	44
Coast Artillery Section.....	44
Infantry Section.....	44
<b>Arizona:</b>	
Quartermaster Section.....	45
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	45
Dental Section.....	45
Veterinary Section.....	45
Engineer Section.....	45
Ordnance Section.....	46
Signal Section.....	46
Aviation Section.....	46
Cavalry Section.....	47
Field Artillery Section.....	47
Coast Artillery Section.....	47
Infantry Section.....	47

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## TEXAS.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Barton, John Wynne.....	Southern Methodist University, Dallas.....	Oct. 25, 1892
Hoopingarner, Newman Leander.....	Quannah.....	May 1, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Denyer, Samuel Drake.....	Rosanky.....	Jan. 2, 1896
Marichal, V. Rue.....	Box 88, Whitesboro.....	July 16, 1888
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Adams, Jed Cobb.....	3904 Rawlins Street, Dallas.....	Jan. 14, 1876
<i>Captain.</i>		
Kleberg, Edward Robert.....	407 Caranchua Street, Corpus Christi.....	Sept. 20, 1877
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Dailey, Howard Hemy.....	Teague.....	July 10, 1892
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
French, James Torrence.....	1404 Avenue D, San Antonio.....	June 22, 1889
<i>Majors.</i>		
Baker, Rex Gavin.....	307 Gilbert Building, Beaumont.....	Aug. 29, 1891
Broyles, Fred Mitchell.....	1305 South Sycamore Street, Palestine.....	July 12, 1881
Butte, George Charles.....	2504 Rio Grande Street, Austin.....	May 9, 1877
Chapman, John Oscar.....	925 South Presa Street, San Antonio.....	May 4, 1884
Kerstetter, Karl Chatten.....	Heisig Apartments, Houston.....	Dec. 5, 1889
Neff, Edmund Eugene.....	Neff-Stiles Co., El Paso.....	Feb. 3, 1872
Trotti, Lawrence Jefferson.....	3410 McKinley Avenue, El Paso.....	July 18, 1881
Zachry, John Henry.....	Uvalde.....	Mar. 5, 1873
<i>Captains.</i>		
Beevers, Albert Joseph.....	2230 Texas Street, El Paso.....	Dec. 7, 1889
Brower, Thomas Edgar.....	U. S. Public Health Hospital, Corpus Christi.....	Jan. 26, 1871
Burchard, Sam Houston.....	Gonzales.....	Apr. 5, 1890
Cohn, William Lloyd.....	3809 Bowser Street, Dallas.....	Aug. 31, 1891
Cole, Arthur Buil.....	423 River Avenue, San Antonio.....	Oct. 25, 1892
Coles, Otis Calvin.....	204 North Oregon Street, El Paso.....	Mar. 1, 1877
Collyns, Charles W. B.....	1330 Hurley Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Nov. 25, 1874
Connolly, John J.....	Office of Camp Quartermaster, Camp Stanley.....	June 24, 1872
Cox, Shelby Gilbert.....	Sulphur Springs.....	Apr. 24, 1871
DeVerts, Frank Alexander.....	405 Kendall Street, San Antonio.....	Mar. 21, 1869
Dunham, Bernard Clayton.....	111 Driess Street, San Antonio.....	Mar. 18, 1885
Felsing, William August.....	2829 Rio Grande Street, Austin.....	May 19, 1891
Field, Herbert Dexter.....	125 San Francisco Street, El Paso.....	Sept. 27, 1881
Fowler, James Garfield.....	519 Bedell Building, San Antonio.....	Nov. 20, 1882
Graham, James Staples.....	2611 Laclede Avenue, Dallas.....	Mar. 8, 1886
Grambling, Allen Rowell.....	315 Caples Building, El Paso.....	Oct. 26, 1888
Guthrie, Alva Wright.....	3603 West Lee Street, Greenville.....	Sept. 11, 1885
Ingram, Charles Coppage.....	P. O. Box 306, Jasper.....	Nov. 25, 1879
King, Winter Ransome.....	Care of District Attorney's Office, Courthouse, Dallas.....	Apr. 20, 1894
Lohse, Robert Lee.....	2016 Houston Avenue, Houston.....	July 24, 1887
Marks, Henry Malvern, jr.....	925 Hemphill Street, Fort Worth.....	Jan. 24, 1892

## OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

5

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
Neal, James Robert.....	301 Avondale, Houston.....	Mar. 29, 1894
Orndorff, Lee Hickerson.....	Care of Texas Bank & Trust Co., El Paso.....	Apr. 26, 1888
Roberts, Ingham Stephen.....	302 West Main Street, Houston.....	Jan. 29, 1871
Schutz, Felix Boyse.....	2025 Main Avenue, San Antonio.....	Feb. 7, 1884
Skipworth, Elmer Winfield.....	Care of Peyton Packing Co., El Paso.....	Nov. 27, 1890
Slaughter, Edgar Dick.....	Slaughter Building, Dallas.....	Aug. 1, 1878
Smith, Nello Birdwell.....	306 Loviell Apartments, Houston.....	July 11, 1881
Thomas, James Earnest.....	Rogers.....	Aug. 15, 1896
Wilson, Asa C.....	3921 Worth Street, Dallas.....	Mar. 26, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bland, Howard, jr.....	721 Davis Street, Taylor.....	Feb. 19, 1892
Bonney, Henry Sidney.....	312 South Stanton Street, El Paso.....	Dec. 12, 1884
Brown, John Irwin.....	1802 Clarence Street, Dallas.....	July 5, 1889
Brown, Oscar.....	1120 Grayson Street, San Antonio.....	Oct. 9, 1872
Brown, Yandell Osto.....	Care of General Delivery, Wichita Falls.....	Dec. 4, 1890
Cabe, Harvey Leroy.....	Vernon.....	Apr. 26, 1896
Chatfield, Albert William.....	1308 Garden Street, San Antonio.....	Oct. 9, 1893
Conrad, Abraham Benton.....	4020 Grand Avenue, El Paso.....	May 25, 1872
Cooke, William Henry.....	P. O. Box 455, Clarendon.....	Feb. 20, 1888
Cronenberg, Harry Ward.....	419 California Street, El Paso.....	Sept. 25, 1892
Ferris, Royal Andrew, jr.....	3920 Euclid Avenue, Dallas.....	Oct. 11, 1896
Flanagan, Thomas Henry.....	1815 North Pine Street, San Antonio.....	Oct. 13, 1887
Gatens, Alfred Emmett.....	112 River Avenue, San Antonio.....	Oct. 11, 1888
Hale, Willis Morgan.....	Lipscomb.....	Oct. 15, 1896
Hirshberg, Henry Adler.....	313 Alamo National Bank Building, San Antonio.....	May 29, 1884
Hollingsworth, Claude Percival.....	109 Morton Street, Denison.....	Nov. 27, 1878
Hooper, William Daniel.....	Care of Amarillo Hotel, Amarillo.....	Feb. 3, 1890
Karger, Walter.....	1502 Avenue B, San Antonio.....	Jan. 23, 1899
Leonard, Bernard.....	219 West Florida Street, San Antonio.....	Mar. 18, 1890
Lenzen, Alexander William.....	New Braunfels.....	Jan. 6, 1891
Lomer, Roland Edward.....	1003 North Olive Street, San Antonio.....	Mar. 30, 1887
McKenzie, Kenneth Douglas.....	1303 Twenty-fourth Street, Galveston.....	Oct. 14, 1889
Schwarz, Albert Nicholas.....	231 Avenue C, San Antonio.....	Dec. 25, 1894
Thompson, James Troy.....	Care of Dalhart Hardware Co., Dalhart.....	Aug. 5, 1889
Tipton, Benjamin Wallace.....	Wichita Falls.....	Apr. 18, 1886
Ware, DeWitt Talmage.....	Care of Cotton Hotel, Houston.....	Mar. 18, 1891
Wessaly, Arthur.....	248 Post Avenue, San Antonio.....	Sept. 15, 1894
Westerfield, Arthur Ray.....	1510 Capital Avenue, Houston.....	Apr. 17, 1891
Withoff, Otto Hector.....	1302 Victoria Street, Laredo.....	Dec. 8, 1886
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Forrest Blacher.....	Metropolitan Hotel, Fort Worth.....	Nov. 25, 1886
Adams, Frank.....	Y. M. C. A., San Antonio.....	Dec. 8, 1890
Adams, Robert.....	1609 Hickory Street, Houston.....	Mar. 28, 1890
Adkins, Oscar.....	Forreston.....	Feb. 1, 1889
Andrews, James Ray.....	804 Harrison Street, Amarillo.....	Nov. 30, 1888
Bachman, Daniel Jennings.....	Box No. 398, Commerce.....	June 22, 1893
Belger, James Augustin.....	400 East Eighth Street, Austin.....	Nov. 8, 1886
Benton, Ezra Jake.....	422 Koberlin Street, San Angelo.....	Jan. 19, 1889
Benton, William Lyle.....	Care of American Trust & Savings Bank, El Paso.....	July 30, 1892
Boland, Artie Tennyson.....	208 West Seventh Street, Austin.....	Apr. 26, 1893
Bolin, Daniel Houston.....	Care of First National Bank, San Angelo.....	June 2, 1896
Brantley, John Hugh.....	1530 West Terrell Street, Fort Worth.....	Jan. 22, 1892
Brewer, Roy Allan.....	R. F. D. 2, Box 36, Cleburne.....	May 7, 1894
Brophy, Jack Abner.....	818 West Sixth Street, Austin.....	Apr. 23, 1893
Bruce, Ralph Thomas.....	Arlington.....	Apr. 11, 1888
Bunch, Raymond Cleonis.....	900 Cherry Street, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 23, 1894
Burton, Harley True.....	R. R. 1, Decatur.....	Sept. 5, 1888
Butler, Harry.....	1516 Grayson Street, San Antonio.....	May 29, 1888
Cantwell, Albert Lee.....	515 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth.....	Jan. 4, 1891
Cappelletti, John B.....	Box 645, San Marcos.....	Oct. 20, 1893
Casey, Clifford Bryan.....	Tuscola.....	Jan. 21, 1897
Casey, Joseph Patrick.....	1314 Texas Street, Fort Worth.....	Nov. 11, 1896
Chambers, Guy Eugene.....	1910 Commerce Street, care of Y. M. C. A., Dallas.....	Aug. 3, 1894
Chandler, Asa Crawford.....	Rice Institute, Houston.....	Feb. 19, 1891
Chapoton, Otis Byron.....	Bruceville.....	Aug. 4, 1892
Cheely, Durward Tinnin.....	Kaufman.....	May 28, 1892
Clark, Louis Fillmore.....	Ector.....	Feb. 11, 1895
Clements, Harold Leslie.....	1226 Austin Street, San Antonio.....	Jan. 20, 1891
Clurton, Winfred Lee.....	2115 San Jacinto Street, Dallas.....	Oct. 10, 1892
Clyde, Frank Benjamin, jr.....	215 North Bois Darc Street, Tyler.....	Dec. 16, 1894
Coates, Claude Pope.....	603 West Daggette Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 8, 1892
Cochran, James Spencer.....	1019 West Agarita Street, San Antonio.....	Nov. 30, 1883

## TEXAS—Continued.

	4436 Palo-Pinto Street, Weatherford.....	Oct. 12, 1906
	Crandall.....	Apr. 2, 1902
	Care of Post Supply Office, Fort Bliss.....	Mar. 10, 1901
	Morning Times, El Paso.....	June 12, 1903
	710 Devereaux Street, Jacksonville.....	May 9, 1904
	734 Courtlandt Street, Houston.....	Dec. 23, 1901
	301 Throckmorton Street, Galveston.....	Oct. 29, 1904
	Wichita Falls.....	Aug. 11, 1903
	P. O. Box 187, El Paso.....	May 21, 1902
	1004 West Bellnap Street, Fort Worth.....	May 11, 1900
	520 East Myrtle Street, San Antonio.....	Nov. 2, 1904
	Fagle Pass.....	Feb. 11, 1901
	Jacksonville.....	Aug. 5, 1903
	Clarendon.....	May 12, 1904
	Route 3, Gilmer.....	Mar. 12, 1900
	P. O. Box 909, Houston.....	July 1, 1878
	Brownsville.....	Sept. 19, 1903
	R. No. 8, Waco.....	Mar. 26, 1900
	Jacksonville.....	Nov. 8, 1900
	1510 Tenth Street, Wichita Falls.....	Mar. 4, 1904
	1225 North Fifth Street, Waco.....	June 24, 1903
	4215 Avenue 8, Galveston.....	Sept. 7, 1900
	Clarendon.....	May 17, 1903
	Care of Mrs. J. Fandon, 305 West Woodlawn Avenue, San Antonio.....	Nov. 26, 1907
Flack, Edward Reinhold.....	111 North Pecos Street, San Antonio.....	July 22, 1903
Fisher, Samuel Wilson.....	Route 1, Fort Worth.....	May 26, 1900
Fly, Joe Taylor.....	Gonzales.....	Aug. 20, 1901
Foliansbee, Sidney Gardner.....	Care of Menger Hotel, San Antonio.....	May 22, 1900
Fordyce, Orlando Walter.....	Alameda.....	Sept. 26, 1907
Foster, Joe Drann.....	China Springs.....	Sept. 1, 1904
Gaffney, Harry Michael.....	118 Porter Street, San Antonio.....	Mar. 12, 1879
Gainey, Robert Shaw.....	3602 Gaston Avenue, Dallas.....	Dec. 9, 1904
Gardner, William Bradford.....	Falfurrias.....	June 29, 1903
Gartner, Herman.....	1404 El Paso Street, Fort Worth.....	Aug. 30, 1903
Gowin, Lafayette.....	525 West Terrall Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Aug. 10, 1901
Graham, Charles Alexander, Jr.....	Hillsboro.....	Sept. 7, 1900
Gray, Charles Cecil.....	Proctor.....	Oct. 12, 1900
Gray, Philip.....	435 South Press Street, San Antonio.....	Feb. 14, 1905
Greiner, Sol.....	1317 Boulevard, Fort Worth.....	Oct. 20, 1905
Hale, Robert Lee, Jr.....	Care of Depot Quartermaster, Fort Sam Houston.....	Feb. 10, 1900
Hall, Richard Davis.....	3637 Victor Street, Dallas.....	Feb. 4, 1901
Hargis, Claude Aubrey.....	419 River Avenue, San Antonio.....	June 18, 1903
Hargrave, Richard Paul.....	1121 Market Street, Galveston.....	June 27, 1903
Harlan, John Pierce.....	1224 South Fifth Street, Waco.....	Dec. 18, 1904
Harris, Robert Stone.....	613 Bridge Street, Weatherford.....	Aug. 2, 1905
Hawkins, Thomas John.....	Henrietta.....	Nov. 10, 1904
Heckman, Theodore Everett.....	The Texas Co., Port Arthur.....	June 5, 1900
Henderson, John Stephen.....	Corpus Christi.....	Nov. 21, 1900
Hendrix, Eddie.....	3000 Cedar Springs Street, Dallas.....	June 30, 1904
Henech, Oscar Alvin.....	Mason.....	Mar. 1, 1903
Hillard, Stephen Helpman.....	1522 West Hanston Street, San Antonio.....	Jan. 31, 1903
Hoggard, Farie Oakmar.....	Hedley.....	June 29, 1903
Holman, Joseph Angelo.....	Driftwood.....	July 22, 1904
Holtkamp, Franklyn.....	512 West Twentieth Avenue, Houston.....	Mar. 24, 1905
Holub, Ben Frank.....	P. O. Box 113, Taylor.....	July 8, 1905
Hubbard, Chester Allen.....	Slide.....	Sept. 28, 1904
Huffman, Joe D.....	Terrill.....	July 6, 1900
Hughes, Wickliffe F.....	Kempner.....	July 24, 1907
Hunt, Edwin Cole.....	Care of Sun Co., American Exchange National Bank Building, Dallas.....	Nov. 28, 1907
Jackson, Douglas Fishburn.....	1040 West Third Avenue, Corsicana.....	Feb. 9, 1904
Jackson, Orval Thomas.....	Brady.....	July 26, 1905
Jacobs, Harry Aaron.....	404 James Street, Houston.....	Oct. 26, 1904
James, William Colon.....	Wolfe City.....	Mar. 14, 1900
Johnson, Richard Henry.....	237 Park Avenue, San Antonio.....	Nov. 27, 1904
Jones, Thomas Griffith.....	702 North Flores Street, San Antonio.....	Jan. 1, 1904
Kaufhold, Alvin Anton.....	1814 Eleventh Street, Wichita Falls.....	Aug. 29, 1900
King, Jefferson Paul.....	Care of The Rice Institute, Houston.....	Mar. 13, 1905
Kingsbury, Robert Harrison.....	R. F. D. 1, Fort Worth.....	June 25, 1900
Knebel, Charles Wilburn.....	1513 North Fifteenth Street, Waco.....	Oct. 24, 1904
Kunz, George Henry.....	McAllen.....	Oct. 17, 1905
Lanford, Paul Armstrong.....	Mart.....	Nov. 26, 1903
Lattimore, Sam DeWitt.....	Jacksonville.....	Apr. 3, 1900
Lawson, Charles Lorraine.....	1818 North Palmetto Avenue, San Antonio.....	Jan. 11, 1904
Leahy, William Henry.....	1401 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth.....	Apr. 16, 1904

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

7

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Leman, Vernon Grant.....	2201 LaBranch Street, Houston.....	Feb. 20, 1896
Lewis, Edgar Falcon.....	Leonard.....	Apr. 30, 1896
Liedeker, Louis Lawrence.....	715 Preston Avenue, Houston.....	Feb. 7, 1893
McMahan, Walter Travis.....	Whitney.....	Dec. 6, 1893
Madden, Wales Hendrix.....	1100 Van Buren Street, Amarillo.....	Apr. 19, 1896
Maher, Will Mooney.....	147 Crofton Avenue, San Antonio.....	Oct. 24, 1893
Mantor, Lawrence.....	118 West Seventh Street, Taylor.....	Oct. 27, 1899
Miller, Charles Herman.....	212 Chicago Boulevard, San Antonio.....	Apr. 1, 1878
Miller, William Daniel.....	1603 Conti Street, Houston.....	Nov. 3, 1895
Mills, Frederick Eugene.....	R. F. D. 2, Beeville.....	July 10, 1893
Moore, Walker.....	2112 Lipscomb Street, Fort Worth.....	Oct. 17, 1890
Moore, Walter B.....	2024 Main Street, Dallas.....	Jan. 7, 1887
More, Harland Marion.....	1804 Juarez Avenue, Laredo.....	Mar. 26, 1892
Morris, Forrest Wilder.....	622 Burnet Street, San Antonio.....	July 14, 1888
Morris, John Hardy.....	210 Seventh Street, San Antonio.....	Mar. 2, 1893
Murphree, John Cecil.....	R. F. D. A, Quanah.....	May 5, 1891
Myres, Eustis.....	Henderson.....	May 22, 1893
Nitschke, Robert Edward.....	Care of Motor Transport Co., No. 385, Fort Sam Houston.	Feb. 17, 1896
Payte, Henry Lewis.....	Carbon.....	Oct. 3, 1894
Peacock, Rufus Adell.....	Box 626, Navasota.....	Aug. 7, 1896
Pemberton, LeRoy Kensington.....	213 West Cherry Street, Sherman.....	July 13, 1893
Perot, Oswald Bowman.....	Kanawha.....	Dec. 15, 1887
Petterson, Oscar Edwin.....	Route 2, Clifton.....	Dec. 4, 1893
Prewitt, George Peyton.....	Taylor.....	Mar. 26, 1892
Prewitt, John.....	Signal Office, McAllen.....	Feb. 28, 1890
Primm, Royal Bryan.....	Dublin.....	Jan. 25, 1893
Provost, Alfred Rosario.....	Care of Army Recruiting Station, Slaughter Building, 1017 Main Street, Dallas.	Dec. 11, 1889
Purl, George Clark.....	1310 Hart Street, Georgetown.....	Aug. 27, 1892
Reast, Harry.....	Whitesboro.....	Nov. 22, 1890
Reynolds, Carroll Robnett.....	5204½ Reigh Avenue, Dallas.....	Nov. 26, 1894
Rife, Stanford Walton.....	204 Pickard Street, San Marcos.....	July 5, 1893
Rigg, Clyto Marion.....	1106 West Summitt Avenue, San Antonio.....	May 4, 1897
Roos, Robert Charles.....	411 McCullough Avenue, San Antonio.....	Mar. 27, 1897
Rowzee, Thomas Jefferson, jr.....	1108 West Seventh Street, Austin.....	Aug. 26, 1891
Rucker, Wallace Creed.....	207 Bridge Street, Victoria.....	Dec. 26, 1881
Rutherford, Lewis Milton.....	1000 East San Antonio Street, El Paso.....	Nov. 26, 1896
Salling, John Kernie.....	424 East Elmira Street, San Antonio.....	Feb. 3, 1894
Sandfield, Milton Ralph.....	121 Newton Street, San Antonio.....	May 10, 1894
Santor, Walter.....	222 Mason Street, San Antonio.....	Dec. 12, 1895
Scales, Forrest Leslie.....	Sweetwater.....	Feb. 27, 1896
Schaefer, Harry Paul.....	Cisco.....	Jan. 15, 1893
Schroeder, Albert.....	Regimental Supply Sergeant, Fourth Field Artillery, Camp Stanley.	June 29, 1883
Schuepbach, David William.....	Harlingen.....	Mar. 1, 1896
Scott, Thomas Drewry.....	115 East Euclid Avenue, San Antonio.....	Jan. 20, 1887
Shaw, Albert Powell.....	221 Layer Street, San Antonio.....	Apr. 26, 1888
Shedd, Henry William.....	Austin Terrace, El Paso.....	Apr. 24, 1890
Sieckenius, Clarence Joseph.....	1622 North Pine Street, San Antonio.....	Feb. 19, 1891
Smith, Joseph Benson.....	Box 348, El Paso.....	Jan. 26, 1893
Smith, Willis B.....	1036 Elizabeth Street, Fort Worth.....	Nov. 26, 1894
Snodgrass, Dell Owen.....	303 Mills Street, El Paso.....	Nov. 10, 1878
Spencer, Charlie Frederick.....	1111 West Broadway, Fort Worth.....	Aug. 26, 1891
Spencer, Jesse Dillin.....	1124 Granger Street, Fort Worth.....	Nov. 13, 1892
Steimel, Walter Valentine.....	807 East Quincy Street, San Antonio.....	Nov. 20, 1891
Stein, John.....	2822 May Street, Fort Worth.....	Mar. 27, 1887
Stripling, William Kingsberry.....	Fort Worth.....	Sept. 26, 1889
Sutton, George Canton.....	802 North Francis Street, Terrell.....	Mar. 31, 1889
Sutton, John Nash.....	5001 Junius Street, Dallas.....	Jan. 17, 1896
Swaim, Joseph.....	619 North Travis Street, Sherman.....	Oct. 26, 1888
Tarpey, Harold Michael.....	132 Eighth Avenue, Texas City.....	Oct. 26, 1892
Taylor, Gilbert Richardson.....	Care of S. R. Taylor, 106 East Munson Avenue, Denison.	Dec. 28, 1885
Thoman, Lewis Turner.....	511 West Murray Street, Denison.....	Apr. 12, 1895
Thomas, Sam Woody.....	Falfurrias.....	Feb. 21, 1893
Tschirhart, Pete Louis.....	Castroville.....	June 9, 1896
Van Haselen, William.....	310 South Campbell Street, El Paso.....	May 7, 1892
Vanhoove, Roy Simon.....	Box 401, Electra.....	Aug. 25, 1891
Vernon, George Claiborne.....	301 Hunstock Avenue, San Antonio.....	Feb. 13, 1896
Wagenschein, William Emil.....	2916 Buena Vista Street, San Antonio.....	May 20, 1891
Walton, Seymour.....	608 Ohio Avenue, Wichita Falls.....	Dec. 24, 1888
Watkins, Eiven Wright.....	Quanah.....	July 31, 1895
Watts, Holt Fairfield B.....	No. 1 Baltimore Apartments, 910½ Fannin Street, Houston.	Sept. 24, 1895
Welch, Oscar Phillips.....	406 East Eighth Street, Bonham.....	Mar. 9, 1895
Wells, William French.....	2819 Austin Avenue, Houston.....	Dec. 28, 1891



## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Wheeler, Charles Albert, Jr.....	905 Pennsylvania Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Feb. 28, 1897
Wheeler, William Brown.....	901 Pennsylvania Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Aug. 9, 1895
Whiteley, William Ellis.....	Park Hotel, Dallas.....	Apr. 3, 1890
Wicker, Homer Franklin.....	P. O. Box No. 88, Joshua.....	Sept. 19, 1897
Wiggins, Walter Darnell.....	820 North Dixon Street, Gainesville.....	Feb. 16, 1892
Wilcox, Robert Patterson.....	Calvert.....	Aug. 25, 1893
Williams, Cecil Bodie.....	Dobbin.....	July 13, 1889
Williams, Edward Patten.....	Granger.....	July 10, 1893
Williams, Frank Roger.....	2717 Bagby Street, Houston.....	May 24, 1889
Williams, Robert F.....	1308 Austin Avenue, Waco.....	Mar. 19, 1897
Wilson, Perkin.....	Stockman.....	Dec. 14, 1891
Winn, William Berry.....	Gilmer.....	May 21, 1894
Worsham, Joe Boone.....	1525 Montana Street, El Paso.....	Sept. 21, 1894
Wolfe, Charles Byron.....	314 Marshall Street, San Antonio.....	Jan. 16, 1891
Woolsey, Frank.....	Floresville.....	July 14, 1896
Woolverton, Noel Cameron.....	101 Hoxie Street, Palestine.....	Nov. 22, 1895
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
McReynolds, John Oliver.....	4105 Live Oak Street, Dallas.....	July 23, 1865
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Combe, Frederick John.....	505 Belknap Place, San Antonio.....	Mar. 4, 1867
Hendricks, Charles McChristie.....	Hendricks Sanatorium, El Paso.....	Dec. 5, 1878
McCamant, Thomas Jefferson.....	3400 Bliss Street, El Paso.....	Nov. 27, 1873
Read, William Kimbal.....	619 State Street, Texarkana.....	Mar. 11, 1871
<i>Majors.</i>		
Alexander, Jo C.....	Garland.....	Mar. 8, 1893
Alldredge, Hugh Henry.....	Higgins, Lipscomb County.....	Mar. 25, 1877
Barnett, Herbert Nowlin.....	Patrick Street, Dublin.....	June 23, 1881
Barton, William Peyton.....	Overton.....	July 4, 1880
Blake, John Vaughn.....	Floresville.....	Sept. 24, 1864
Bledsoe, Robert Emmet Baylor.....	Taylor.....	Sept. 10, 1873
Bowman, Newton Harrison.....	St. Mary's Street, Beeville.....	Aug. 24, 1875
Brown, Alexander Aaron.....	220 West Park Avenue, San Antonio.....	Mar. 3, 1880
Cade, Charles Craig.....	822 Mason Street, San Antonio.....	Mar. 14, 1887
Caldwell, Albert Jefferson.....	808 Fillmore Street, Amarillo.....	July 2, 1867
Carpenter, Eugene R.....	Roberts Banner, El Paso.....	Oct. 5, 1873
Cooper, Jackson Stewart.....	P. O. Box 626, Abilene.....	June 8, 1889
Crosthwait, William Lafayette.....	1104 North Eighteenth Street, Waco.....	May 2, 1873
Davis, John Spencer.....	5011 Reiger Avenue, Dallas.....	Apr. 8, 1881
Dorsett, Theo.....	Gonzales.....	Sept. 22, 1877
Dudgeon, Howard Rush.....	2200 Gorman Street, Waco.....	Nov. 21, 1873
Edwards, Douglas Saunders.....	515 Moore Building, San Antonio.....	Sept. 2, 1889
Fitzpatrick, William Wondo.....	Paris.....	Nov. 25, 1876
Flynn, James Graham.....	2111 Twenty-ninth Street, Galveston.....	Feb. 3, 1885
Haden, Henry Cooper.....	913 Union National Bank Building, Houston.....	Dec. 7, 1873
Hines, Clark.....	Crowell.....	Aug. 6, 1876
Hirzel, Walter Christian.....	1201 West Magnolia Avenue, San Antonio.....	Aug. 29, 1865
Hooper, John Marion.....	Archer City.....	Feb. 12, 1870
Kline, Lane Bruce.....	4631 Walker Avenue, Houston.....	Mar. 13, 1881
Lander, Jesse Harper.....	Beeville.....	Jan. 16, 1884
Lincecum, Addison Lysander.....	El Campo.....	Apr. 8, 1874
McDaniel, Alfred Clifton.....	117 Madison Street, San Antonio.....	Mar. 24, 1866
Murphy, George Stewart.....	Amarillo.....	Nov. 28, 1868
Nisong, Harry Davis.....	402 Lipscomb, Fort Worth.....	Aug. 6, 1883
Norris, John.....	Brock.....	May 15, 1875
Oglvie, Henry Houston.....	207 East Poplar Street, San Antonio.....	Feb. 7, 1885
Smartt, Marcus Polk.....	Eddy.....	May 20, 1871
Vinsant, William Jonathan.....	San Benito.....	Apr. 7, 1874
Warwick, Harold Lynwood.....	1007 Penn Street, Fort Worth.....	Nov. 8, 1877
<i>Captains.</i>		
Auler, Edwin Brumelle.....	Box 63, Elgin.....	Sept. 9, 1874
Austin, James Lannie.....	Rockwall.....	Sept. 4, 1873
Baker, Allen Moore.....	Carthage.....	Oct. 5, 1888
Beaty, George Smythe.....	305 North Wheeler Street, Victoria.....	Nov. 24, 1865
Blalock, Harry Fitzelou.....	1918 South Ninth Street, Waco.....	Jan. 3, 1875
Bounds, Robert Wiley.....	Shallowater.....	Aug. 7, 1867

## TEXAS—Continued.

Brown, Harry Henderson, Jr.	Yoakum	Jan. 23, 1898
Bullington, Stephen Davis	3719 Gilbert Street, Dallas	Nov. 21, 1894
Castner, Charles Whitfield	Tarrell	Nov. 28, 1898
Caton, James Henry	Eastland	Dec. 27, 1878
Chatham, James Clifton	Wells City	Dec. 3, 1876
Clay, Henry	1801 North Carroll Avenue, Dallas	Apr. 11, 1891
Coleman, Robert Henry	Mincola	July 8, 1891
Conley, James Weaver	R. R. A. Quanah	Mar. 6, 1894
Cook, Charles Pierce	400 West Knox Street, Ennis	Oct. 1, 1878
Coulter, Hiram Thomas	Rockdale	Feb. 4, 1873
Crump, Thomas Eugene	Rockdale	Nov. 19, 1891
Dawson, Jesse Louis	Valley View	Aug. 13, 1898
Day, Giles Warren	1823 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth	Jan. 5, 1893
de Steiguer, John Rodolph	725 West San Antonio Street, San Marcos	Aug. 2, 1898
Dinkason, Ezra E.	Brownsville	Jan. 1, 1898
Diddy, Joseph Edward	Brownwood	June 24, 1870
Durham, Charles Emmett	Rico	Mar. 19, 1898
Falvey, Jerry Calvin	Humble	Sept. 26, 1898
Fox, Grover Cleveland	Tell	Feb. 4, 1890
Frchet, Eugene Alphonse	Frisco	Oct. 21, 1877
Frey, Conrad	Walling	June 16, 1878
Garlick, Henry Stow	920 Logan Street, Losido	July 26, 1878
Germany, John Warren	108 North Main Street, Ennis	Apr. 22, 1887
Grace, Thompson Wright	Port Lavaca	Apr. 15, 1898
Griffith, Charles Wesley	La Porte	Nov. 12, 1873
Haggard, Charles Houston	708 East Franklin Street, Hillsboro	June 26, 1893
Hall, Granville Tatum	Big Spring	Nov. 22, 1893
Handley, James Jefferson	Greenville	Feb. 24, 1894
Harper, John Wallace	Paducah	Nov. 30, 1878
Harris, Stevens Thomas	2111 Erie Street, El Paso	Sept. 25, 1872
Hayes, Charles Franklin	1809 Harrington Avenue, Fort Worth	Oct. 12, 1871
Hearin, Willard Clifton	Canton	Jan. 31, 1887
Hicks, Joseph Harkins	Elkhart	Nov. 22, 1877
Hoecker, Wade Lee	2737 Avenue O, Galveston	Jan. 2, 1887
Holt, Joseph H.	312 West Pecan Street, Sherman	July 9, 1879
Hopkins, Joseph Vincent	301 South Glass Street, Victoria	May 28, 1898
Hopkins, Y. Frank	Thrall	July 1, 1877
Horney, Harlan	21 South Adams Street, San Angelo	July 19, 1870
Hutchings, Edgar Powell	112 Williams Street, Martin	July 27, 1892
Jenkins, Berry Lewis	Clarendon	Jan. 4, 1887
Johnson, Walter Morgan	Gainesville	Oct. 31, 1878
Jones, Thaddeus Kosciuszko	Henrietta	Sept. 20, 1878
Kimbrough, Wallace Calvin	Denton	Nov. 10, 1875
Kuykendall, Pere Moran	Moody	Aug. 16, 1892
Lanier, Lucien Herbert	231-4 State Bank Building, Texarkana	Aug. 23, 1890
Lattimore, John Edens	1124 South Fifth Street, Waco	Mar. 17, 1890
Lister, Sidney Malner	402 Carter Building, Houston	Oct. 13, 1878
Locker, Samuel Browning	Mercury	Feb. 25, 1876
McGee, David Brougham	312 Travis Street, Cameron	May 12, 1898
Manney, John Edwin	1501 North Tenth Street, Waco	Aug. 12, 1872
May, Jesse Carlos	General Delivery, Ochiltree	Apr. 2, 1898
Mayo, Oscar Newton	900 North Main Street, Belton	Oct. 22, 1894
Milner, Robert Michael	Yoakum	Aug. 17, 1895
Montgomery, James Thomas	Route 5, box 77, Fort Worth	Apr. 2, 1898
Morhead, Thomas Richardson	North Richie, Gainesville	Oct. 2, 1874
Morrison, Murphy M.	R. F. D. No. 4, Denison	Mar. 17, 1872
Murray, Edward Clinton	2917 Jackson Street, Houston	Dec. 15, 1878
Nichols, Crans	Maxwell	Nov. 25, 1888
Nicholson, Harold Earl	Shamrock	Feb. 7, 1899
Nicholson, Richard Eugene	Brenham	Sept. 16, 1874
Noca, John Francis	Boerne	Nov. 24, 1872
Quay, John Edward	1800 Webster Street, Waco	June 23, 1890
Rogers, Lideon Moss	Refugio	Dec. 30, 1890
Sanders, Dwelly Leon	High Street, Willspoint	Oct. 2, 1871
Sanders, Frank Gay	1928 Hurley Avenue, Fort Worth	Oct. 28, 1879
Sessions, Isaac Pottevant	Rockdale	Oct. 28, 1867
Shaddix, James Walter	Marietta	Mar. 18, 1892
Smith, Benjamin Clinton	110 South Church Street, Hillsboro	July 16, 1878
Smith, James Knox	1309 West Seventh Street, Texarkana	Apr. 8, 1878
Snyder, Ned	1210 Vine Street, Brownwood	Nov. 23, 1895
Spurgin, Archie Maurice	Y. M. C. A. Building, Dallas	Jan. 25, 1878
Stone, Frank Edwin	Paducah	Jan. 8, 1878
Thaxton, Gerald Baird	Henrietta	Feb. 12, 1899
Walthall, Thomas Jones	414 Maverick Street, San Antonio	Jan. 3, 1878

# 10 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Wilkerson, Lonnie Otto.....	Bryan.....	June 17, 1894
Wilkins, Henry Franklin.....	308 West Fourth Street, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 11, 1889
Wilkinson, James Arthur.....	Blooming Grove.....	Aug. 9, 1878
Williams, Milton Coke.....	San Marcos.....	Sept. 12, 1876
Winn, Richard Marvin.....	Mercedes.....	Jan. 19, 1877
Witherspoon, Louis Githens.....	514 Los Angeles Street, El Paso.....	Nov. 3, 1875
Woodall, Oscar Leslie.....	Goree.....	May 20, 1866
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Boaz, Emery Hatcher.....	405 Wheat Building, Fort Worth.....	July 21, 1884
Castleberry, Girdle Gray.....	Post Sanitarium, Post.....	Feb. 8, 1882
Chipley, Bascomb Lanier.....	1122 Main Avenue, San Antonio.....	Nov. 10, 1883
Crew, Cal Seldon.....	DeKalb.....	Apr. 30, 1878
Davis, Robert Roe.....	P. O. Box 181, San Antonio.....	Apr. 22, 1886
Eckhardt, Herman Charles.....	Yorktown.....	Aug. 11, 1878
Foster, Lee Oren.....	914 Taylor Street, Fort Worth.....	Sept. 29, 1880
Hunt, Thomas Ewell.....	Hillsboro.....	Mar. 21, 1881
Judkins, Oscar Hunt.....	Corpus Christi.....	Oct. 5, 1883
Laurence, Eugene Larkin.....	Thorndale.....	Nov. 23, 1876
Lillie, Gordon Albert.....	Batson.....	June 13, 1887
McComb, Lehnolr.....	Jacksboro.....	July 16, 1894
McRea, William Thaddeus.....	Ennis.....	July 11, 1881
Montenyohl, Edward Atwood.....	3808 Mountain Avenue, El Paso.....	June 5, 1873
Newton, Earl Homer.....	Corsicana.....	Dec. 3, 1885
Noble, Walter.....	Aransas Pass.....	May 17, 1876
Ramsey, Frederick Douglas.....	68 North Twenty-second Street, Paris.....	Aug. 4, 1891
Sanders, Guy Cecil.....	Richards.....	Sept. 18, 1885
Seng, Magnus Ignatius.....	232 Burnet Street, San Antonio.....	Dec. 20, 1890
Sturges, Roy Lessing.....	Box 971, Waco.....	Dec. 11, 1896
Terry, Houston Henry.....	2016 College Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Mar. 31, 1894
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Majors.</b>		
DeLafield, William Pleas.....	Mount Pleasant.....	July 22, 1886
Kearby, Allen Neel.....	Comanche.....	Nov. 5, 1878
McCauley, Clayton M.....	840 Wilson Building, Dallas.....	Nov. 15, 1876
Marshall, Albert Warren.....	Brownsville.....	May 17, 1874
Scherer, Walter Henry.....	Scanlan Building, Houston.....	Sept. 15, 1880
<b>Captains.</b>		
Gaines, James Foster.....	506 College Avenue, Coleman.....	Mar. 19, 1891
Mooney, Robert Joseph.....	821 Hays Street, San Antonio.....	Dec. 16, 1890
Read, Carl.....	Whitesboro.....	Mar. 21, 1891
Shaw, Ernest Pete.....	Port Arthur.....	Apr. 9, 1891
Starcke, Walter Hugo.....	Seguin.....	Jan. 20, 1889
Sutton, Wilbur Earl.....	406 Carter Building, Houston.....	Sept. 16, 1888
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Arnold, Alphonse Aloysius.....	1417 Twenty-fourth Street, Galveston.....	Apr. 24, 1890
Baxley, Charles Dexter.....	Post City.....	Dec. 22, 1890
Beckman, Arthur Robert.....	La Grange.....	Feb. 12, 1896
Boyd, Theodore Guy.....	2311 Caroline Street, Houston.....	May 3, 1894
Brandon, Joseph Bernice.....	Putnam.....	Nov. 9, 1894
Brookshier, Ditzler.....	Cushing.....	July 15, 1895
Brophy, Frank James.....	609 Mason Street, San Antonio.....	July 29, 1895
Byers, Earl Pius.....	San Antonio Street, El Paso.....	Dec. 20, 1886
Byers, George Ballard.....	1520 Wyoming Street, El Paso.....	July 23, 1889
Cole, Robert Floyd.....	Paradise.....	June 16, 1892
Cunningham, Wheeler Walter.....	Care of Dr. Charles Edge, 317 Union National Bank Building, Houston.....	Apr. 22, 1890
DeLafield, Robert Leo.....	Mount Pleasant.....	Dec. 3, 1892
Devall, Archibald Turner, jr.....	Hallettsville.....	Sept. 21, 1894
Frew, Athol Lee.....	736 Wilson Building, Dallas.....	Nov. 22, 1879
Gambill, William Milton.....	Merkel.....	May 29, 1891
Gilbert, Wyatt Henry.....	1024 South Adams Street, Fort Worth.....	July 30, 1896
Givens, Everett Humbles.....	803 East Eleventh Street, Austin.....	June 23, 1888
Gunn, William Wallace.....	Columbus.....	July 27, 1889
Hardy, Richard Grady.....	Timpson.....	Dec. 12, 1894
Hawes, Hubbert Cecil.....	Hico.....	Oct. 29, 1895
Holder, Bennett Carl.....	Mart.....	May 30, 1893

## OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

11

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
James, Wesley Love, jr.....	Coleman.....	Mar. 30, 1892
King, Frank Leo.....	New Boston.....	Mar. 20, 1896
Kirkpatrick, Charlie Gordon.....	Marshall.....	Dec. 2, 1899
Kroschel, John Anthony Forest.....	204 South Main Street, Hallettsville.....	Feb. 14, 1896
McNutt, Nathan Bush.....	Box 326, Caldwell.....	June 17, 1892
McRimmon, David Cloyce.....	Henderson.....	Mar. 6, 1894
Middick, Ruel Eli.....	Copperas Cove.....	Oct. 1, 1894
Neel, Henry Sidney.....	223 West Johnson Street, San Antonio.....	Apr. 12, 1893
Offer, Frank Julius.....	1819 Avenue M, Galveston.....	Oct. 7, 1892
Overton, Audrey Jack.....	Malakoff.....	Aug. 4, 1893
Owens, Benjamin Thornton.....	627 Cedar Street, Sweetwater.....	July 7, 1871
Perella, Anthony Paul.....	318 M. & P. Bank Building, Sherman.....	Aug. 24, 1890
Richards, David Coolidge.....	Blooming Grove.....	Dec. 14, 1889
Richardson, Cecil Edward.....	Buna.....	Feb. 19, 1890
Roberts, Lewis Alexander.....	Kountze.....	July 19, 1894
Shaw, Roma Leslie.....	Amicable Building, Waco.....	Jan. 10, 1891
Skaggs, Lorenzo Lem.....	Junction.....	Mar. 9, 1893
Snyder, John William.....	1210 Vine Street, Brownwood.....	Jan. 17, 1888
Walls, William Clarence.....	Paris.....	Oct. 28, 1893
Williamson, John Henry.....	Henrietta.....	May 24, 1888
Wilson, Minor Palmer.....	Shiner.....	Feb. 10, 1890
Yancey, James Woodson.....	601 Delmar Street, San Antonio.....	July 28, 1895
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captain.</b>		
Dutro, Nicholas Erhardt.....	Brownsville.....	July 3, 1884
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Kern, Ellis Wesley.....	Care of General Delivery, Fort Worth.....	Jan. 14, 1890
Scott, Thomas Oscar.....	300 North Willomet Street, Dallas.....	Oct. 30, 1883
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Dickerson, David Avriett.....	Athens.....	July 15, 1894
Evans, Edward Bertram.....	Box No. 56, Prairie View.....	May 10, 1894
Menke, Lee Leander.....	Hempstead.....	Oct. 17, 1894
Northway, James Kellogg.....	Kingsville.....	Apr. 3, 1893
Shepard, Harry.....	Killeen.....	Apr. 4, 1886
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<b>Majors.</b>		
Chambers, Henry Edward, jr.....	Care of A. M. Lockett & Co., Houston.....	Nov. 3, 1889
Hendrie, John Gibson.....	P. O. Box 1355, Pierce Oil Corporation, Fort Worth.	Dec. 17, 1881
Horton, Dwight.....	902 Kipling Street, Houston.....	Nov. 17, 1881
O'Leary, Richard.....	City National Bank, El Paso.....	Oct. 19, 1876
<b>Captains.</b>		
Block, Jake Albert.....	University Club, Houston.....	Sept. 17, 1892
Boynnton, Francis Henry.....	1515 Austin Street, Waco.....	Nov. 11, 1890
Bradshaw, Herbert Jenkins.....	Cisco.....	Mar. 3, 1876
Chappell, Frank Wilson.....	3927 Ruskin Avenue, Dallas.....	May 29, 1881
Crockett, Robert Edward.....	Big Wells.....	Oct. 29, 1894
Dickson, Hinton.....	412 West Twenty-third Street, Austin.....	June 6, 1885
Drennan, David.....	505 Interurban Building, Dallas.....	Aug. 6, 1875
Greeves, Walter Bruce.....	Box 230, Beaumont.....	Apr. 28, 1882
Haskell, LeRoy.....	201 Linz Building, Dallas.....	Dec. 25, 1881
Hess, Frederick Edward.....	5101 Reiger Avenue, Dallas.....	Oct. 21, 1880
Moore, Stuart Breathed.....	925 Southern Pacific Building, Houston.....	Aug. 10, 1879
Patterson, Charles Scott.....	P. O. Box 109, Wichita Falls.....	Mar. 13, 1886
Roos, Emile Edward.....	Plainview, Hale County.....	Jan. 5, 1872
Tappan, Frank Glenn.....	Mercedes.....	Oct. 29, 1886
Van Bergen, Robert Evans.....	1202 Mills Building, El Paso.....	June 28, 1878

# 12 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
.....	Box 518, Dalhart.....	Oct. 7, 1881
.....	123 North Carrizo Street, Corpus Christi.....	June 20, 1885
.....	802 Littlefield Building, Austin.....	Jan. 11, 1888
.....	3827 Main St., Dallas.....	May 14, 1888
.....	222 Mills Building, El Paso.....	Apr. 24, 1884
.....	3826 Lemmon Avenue, Dallas.....	Sept. 28, 1886
.....	1513 Buena Vista Street, San Antonio.....	Oct. 10, 1884
.....	1801 East Nevada Street, El Paso.....	Aug. 23, 1888
.....	305 Levee Street, Brownsville.....	Dec. 20, 1886
.....	Interurban Building, Beaumont.....	Dec. 17, 1883
.....	1505 Dakota Avenue, El Paso.....	May 28, 1883
.....	Fate.....	Apr. 11, 1894
.....	824 West Mistletoe Avenue, San Antonio.....	Aug. 12, 1886
.....	Box 441, Henderson.....	Sept. 17, 1894
.....	503 Masten Street, Dallas.....	Mar. 2, 1892
Tartt, Phillips Branch.....	508 West Moore Avenue, Terrell.....	June 16, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Thomas Leonard.....	Leander.....	Mar. 19, 1898
Amery, George Henry.....	Anaqua.....	Apr. 17, 1888
Boyett, Horace.....	Bryan.....	Feb. 28, 1887
Brown, Bryan Wells.....	1515 Mesa Avenue, El Paso.....	June 30, 1896
Brown, Lee Franklin.....	601 East Milam Street, Ennis.....	Oct. 31, 1893
Elms, Pete.....	General Delivery, Big Sandy.....	Aug. 13, 1892
Faber, Bennie Herman.....	Fagle Lake.....	Dec. 22, 1888
Johanson, Thomas Chalmers, jr.....	721 West Tenth Street, Dallas.....	Aug. 31, 1889
Kipp, Joseph Henry.....	607 Dallas Street, San Antonio.....	Sept. 12, 1881
Miner, Bernard Wilfred.....	806 Seventh Street, Wichita Falls.....	Oct. 12, 1896
Norris, Clifton Dwight.....	Care of Engineering Department, The Texas Co., Port Arthur Works, Box 712, Port Arthur.....	July 28, 1896
Purdy, Donald Coe.....	520 West Fifth Street, Houston.....	Dec. 31, 1887
Scott, Frank Burke.....	322 Augusta Street, San Antonio.....	May 8, 1895
Shockley, John Nathaniel.....	Gainesville.....	Jan. 19, 1890
Spence, Thomas Reese.....	Care of Mrs. D. W. Spence, College Station.....	Sept. 11, 1895
Tuttle, Leonard Rollins.....	3308 Milan Street, Houston.....	Apr. 16, 1892
Williams, James Wihart.....	Hamilton.....	Sept. 13, 1895
Young, Arthur Lee.....	2309 Crawford Street, Houston.....	Dec. 15, 1895
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Gross, Ernest Martin.....	335 King William Street, San Antonio.....	Mar. 17, 1887
Holden, Thomas Steele.....	1 Aldridge Place, Austin.....	May 5, 1886
Kempner, Stanley Eugene.....	1528 Sealv Avenue, Galveston.....	Apr. 7, 1885
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Eldridge, Arthur Clark.....	3406 Altura Boulevard, El Paso.....	Jan. 12, 1896
Poteet, Barkley Gibbons.....	Roxton.....	May 13, 1898
Sheftall, Thomas Jefferson.....	Care of Mrs. T. J. Sheftall, Fort Crockett.....	June 4, 1881
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Brooks, Thomas Osborne.....	1008 Arizona Street, El Paso.....	Dec. 13, 1885
Buquor, Adolph Paschal.....	814 West Missouri Street, El Paso.....	Sept. 20, 1893
Candler, Ralph.....	953 St. Louis Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Oct. 7, 1887
Dugat, Gentry.....	Pettus.....	Apr. 25, 1895
Dulaney, Cyrus Carroll.....	R. F. D. 5, Bryan.....	Apr. 24, 1893
Gossman, Henry Louis.....	304 East Forrest Street, Victoria.....	June 21, 1898
Hatch, Roy Hamlin.....	Eddy.....	Sept. 19, 1898
Kell, Lewis Ernest.....	105 East Grand Avenue, Marshall.....	May 15, 1887
Ledbetter, Loy Wilson.....	73 Pearl Street, Denton.....	Oct. 7, 1892
McCutchen, Floyd Underwood.....	Munday.....	Mar. 18, 1892
Moales, Charles Carroll.....	2320 Chestnut Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 6, 1892
Nashitt, Tom.....	Oakwood.....	Aug. 1, 1894
Powell, Scott.....	602 Nueces Street, Austin.....	Dec. 31, 1888
Ratliff, Robert Harry.....	214 Oak Street, Colorado.....	July 24, 1898
Rudy, William Fred.....	118 South Edgefield Avenue, Dallas.....	Aug. 17, 1889
Simmons, Elmer McClure.....	Box 147, Van Alstyne.....	Aug. 9, 1896
Snell, Harold Tonkin.....	1412 East Boulevard, El Paso.....	Aug. 17, 1887
Stevenson, Sidney Alexander.....	Bonham.....	Apr. 21, 1893
Ward, Truman Lane.....	701 South 17th Street, Waco.....	Apr. 3, 1897
Wescott, George Curtis.....	Plainview.....	Jan. 12, 1896
West, Gordon Thurman.....	Terrell.....	Oct. 6, 1896

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 13

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Kelly, Edward Emmet.....	626 Ohio Avenue, Wichita Falls.....	May 18, 1867
<i>Majors.</i>		
Mitchell, Claude.....	1216 Travis Street, Houston.....	Oct. 30, 1889
Rosser, Dick Connor.....	Southwestern Telephone Co., Dallas.....	Feb. 23, 1890
Westbrook, Lawrence.....	Lorena.....	Aug. 23, 1890
<i>Captains.</i>		
Canterbury, Claude.....	1411 McKnight Street, Fort Worth.....	July 16, 1877
Herring, William English.....	330 West Summit Avenue, San Antonio.....	Oct. 1, 1878
Nolen, John Fields.....	775 Estes Avenue, San Antonio.....	Aug. 17, 1887
Stinson, William Wesley.....	813 North Pearl Street, Dallas.....	Feb. 5, 1889
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Culver, John Eugene.....	Cooper.....	Aug. 29, 1894
Hailey, James Graves.....	1818 Hickory Street, Dallas.....	May 24, 1890
Heberer, George Mugge.....	824 Nolan Street, San Antonio.....	Sept. 13, 1893
Miller, Claude Davoll.....	507 Cliff Street, El Paso.....	Jan. 26, 1890
Nichols, Frank John.....	Care of Mrs. L. J. Polk, jr., Pharr.....	Apr. 1, 1892
Soape, Frank.....	Henderson.....	Nov. 8, 1894
Tuerpe, Ellis Richard.....	Lytle.....	June 29, 1893
Yarbrough, John Welch.....	201 Commercial Bank Building, Houston.....	Nov. 5, 1889
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bradbury, George Pleas.....	Morris Hotel, Houston.....	Oct. 10, 1888
Bryant, Presley Eugene.....	S. 11th Hansford Street, San Antonio.....	May 30, 1891
Chesebro, John Kelsey.....	Care of Brush Electric Co., 2424 Market Street, Galveston.	Aug. 16, 1898
Chidsey, Isaac Patrick.....	Care of The Texas Co., Houston.....	June 18, 1872
Chilton, Wayne Jenkins.....	Care of Engineer Department, Southwestern Telephone & Telegraph Co., Room 518, Western Indemnity Building, Dallas.	Oct. 10, 1886
Cox, Walter Lambuth.....	Box 29, University Station, Austin.....	Apr. 24, 1898
Durst, Leon Herman.....	Box 111, Junction.....	Aug. 17, 1892
Gent, Edgar Walter.....	Sherman.....	Sept. 18, 1883
Grace, Joe William.....	Spur.....	Feb. 6, 1894
Hatcher, Nathaniel Brazzel.....	East Dallas Avenue, Cooper.....	May 24, 1897
Kilday, James Edward.....	Care of I. & G. N. Train Dispatcher's Office, San Antonio.	July 23, 1890
McCollum, Homer Stacy.....	R. F. D. 1, Cleburne.....	Dec. 6, 1895
Parchman, Lawson Eshbauch.....	Annona.....	Jan. 13, 1884
Pickens, Dennis Brandt.....	3114 Wellborn Street, Dallas.....	Oct. 12, 1892
Saye, Ivan.....	Marshall.....	Sept. 8, 1891
Seale, Clarence Alexander.....	Care of City National Bank, Bryan.....	May 31, 1887
Sexauer, William George.....	305 Buckingham Avenue, San Antonio.....	Sept. 4, 1896
Sutton, Herbert Victor.....	Hotel Sheldon, El Paso.....	Feb. 25, 1893
Wagner, Edwin Adolphus.....	305 North Grove Street, Marshall.....	Jan. 25, 1895
Wathen, Thomas Neal.....	2808 South Boulevard, Dallas.....	Feb. 11, 1888
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Wood, Campbell.....	371 Schley Avenue, San Antonio.....	Mar. 23, 1892
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bates, William Phillips.....	309-11 Third Street, San Antonio.....	Jan. 1, 1888
Blumenthal, Maurice.....	607 North Oregon Street, El Paso.....	Dec. 20, 1895
Broad, Thomas Dohoney.....	185 Pine Bluff Street, Paris.....	Apr. 27, 1893
Burke, William Windom.....	1310 San Antonio Street, Austin.....	Apr. 3, 1889
Callaway, James J.....	3426 Avenue G, Polytechnic, Fort Worth.....	Mar. 31, 1881
Cawthon, Frank Walter.....	214 West Heron Street, Denison.....	Sept. 7, 1893
Clough, Oscar Leslie.....	593 Marshall Street, San Antonio.....	May 20, 1883
Cochran, Fielding B.....	906½ Franklin Avenue, Houston.....	June 10, 1893
Engel, William Ernest.....	105 East Locust Street, San Antonio.....	Apr. 22, 1896
Fish, Eugene Royster.....	412 Royall Street, Palestine.....	Sept. 30, 1894
Frazer, Edward Jordan.....	Care of Johnston & Burnett, San Antonio.....	July 1, 1892
Gaenslen, George Ralph.....	403 St. Anthony Avenue, San Antonio.....	Mar. 25, 1875
Garrett, William Grey, jr.....	Kerrville.....	Sept. 28, 1888
Giesecke, Martin Carl.....	228 Washington Street, San Antonio.....	Jan. 20, 1892
Hanes, Harold Francis.....	800 Burnett Street, Wichita Falls.....	Jan. 27, 1894



# 14 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>Signal Section—Continued.</b>		
<b>Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps—continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Hausser, Stanley Filmore.....	371 Yale Avenue, San Antonio.....	Aug. 28, 1891
Hyman, Kenneth Rayner.....	403 East Locust Street, San Antonio.....	Dec. 5, 1890
Farrell, Thomas Henry.....	126 Oakland Street, San Antonio.....	May 29, 1890
Law, Bernard A.....	Y. M. C. A., Houston.....	June 18, 1890
Lee, Don.....	San Angelo.....	Aug. 9, 1890
Lee, Theophilus, Jr.....	Del Rio.....	Dec. 5, 1894
McAyeal, James Alex.....	302½ Main Street, Houston.....	Nov. 14, 1890
McGee, Earl Culberson.....	221 Slocum Place, San Antonio.....	Oct. 5, 1894
Metcalfe, Penrose Blakely.....	Glenmore Farm, San Angelo.....	Nov. 24, 1890
Meyer, Herbert Alton.....	Care of The Prairie Oil & Gas Co., Ranger.....	Aug. 30, 1896
Murchison, Thomas Frank.....	Athens.....	Feb. 20, 1893
	Hotel Lanier, San Antonio.....	July 14, 1891
	240 South Main Street, Paris.....	Jan. 11, 1893
	Lampasas.....	Nov. 3, 1890
	University of Texas, Austin.....	Aug. 22, 1896
	Port Arthur.....	June 18, 1897
	Box 1791, Houston.....	Nov. 2, 1890
	203 Burkburnett Building, Fort Worth.....	June 2, 1890
	Thornton.....	Sept. 10, 1893
	523 First National Bank Building, Houston.....	Nov. 2, 1894
	Eastside Avenue, Dallas.....	Oct. 28, 1898
	West Fifth Street, Bonham.....	Feb. 19, 1897
	4510 Broadway, San Antonio.....	Nov. 2, 1896
	2022½ Commerce Street, Dallas.....	Aug. 9, 1898
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Adams, Alfred Asael.....	1808 Sanger Avenue, Waco.....	June 8, 1893
Allen, Wiley Douglas.....	Coleman.....	May 26, 1891
Atkinson, George Paxton.....	Del Rio.....	Oct. 18, 1890
Bailey, William Maurice.....	4726 Swiss Avenue, Dallas.....	May 4, 1893
Blankenship, Robert Edward.....	3916 Ollion Avenue, Dallas.....	Mar. 9, 1896
Boudreaux, Auguste Emile.....	1328 South Flores Street, San Antonio.....	Apr. 9, 1890
Brown, Sidney Forster.....	824 Center Street, Dallas.....	Aug. 6, 1898
Buchanan, Malcolm Jennings.....	1712 Hurley Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 16, 1894
Carter, Keith.....	1309 College Street, Georgetown.....	Feb. 6, 1897
Childress, Charles William, Jr.....	529 Eighth Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Feb. 7, 1897
Christopher, Luke.....	1217 May Street, Fort Worth.....	May 31, 1894
Day, Frank Roquette.....	Kress.....	Nov. 10, 1894
De Shong, Lloyd Matthews.....	Care of Lamar Motor Co., Paris.....	Mar. 13, 1894
Erney, Frederick Gordon.....	316 Scott Street, San Marcos.....	July 19, 1891
Freese, Jackson Lester.....	1577 Alston Street, Fort Worth.....	Oct. 21, 1897
Gibson, Maury Barton.....	Calvert.....	Oct. 1, 1890
Halden, Harry.....	410 East Nineteenth Street, Austin.....	Mar. 16, 1899
Hannay, Allen Burroughs.....	Hempstead.....	Feb. 14, 1892
Harris, Irving Draught.....	Care of Mrs. J. J. Hein, 118 Wickes Street, San Antonio.....	Sept. 5, 1894
Henderson, Warren.....	102 East Crockett Street, San Antonio.....	Jan. 11, 1890
Higgins, Robert Fountain.....	Marlin.....	Apr. 17, 1891
Hoskins, Laurence Worth.....	Gonzales.....	Dec. 30, 1897
Jagua, John Bell.....	516 Hawthorne Avenue, Houston.....	July 1, 1892
Jenkins, Benjamin Francis.....	919 East Rio Grande Street, El Paso.....	Oct. 18, 1896
Johnson, David Sublette.....	721 West Tenth Street, Oak Cliff, Dallas.....	Aug. 7, 1892
Keck, Ray Marvin.....	Cotulla.....	May 26, 1894
Kent, Arnold McEwen.....	Brownsville.....	Apr. 2, 1897
Killough, Hugh Baxter.....	Center Point.....	Dec. 30, 1892
King, George Edward.....	4708 Victor Street, Dallas.....	Jan. 30, 1898
King, Gerald Raymond.....	2001 Main Avenue, San Antonio.....	Feb. 3, 1893
Kirkpatrick, Oran Gould.....	1017 Main Avenue, San Antonio.....	Apr. 25, 1892
Lightfoot, Will Henry.....	39 North Seventeenth Street, Paris.....	Aug. 23, 1892
McCurdy, John Anderson.....	224 Omaha Street, San Antonio.....	Feb. 6, 1896
Martin, Thomas Fearn, Jr.....	1212 Ballinger Street, Fort Worth.....	Feb. 8, 1893
Moore, Francis Aldrich.....	Moore Grocery Co., Tyler.....	Sept. 30, 1899
Niday, Hugh Dudley.....	2703 Hamilton Street, Houston.....	Dec. 9, 1896
Nitchke, Hilliare Francis.....	1910 Speedway, Austin.....	Oct. 2, 1896
Normant, Edward Dohoney.....	190 Clarksville Street, Paris.....	May 28, 1894
Ogg, Herbert Manney.....	Belleville.....	Jan. 6, 1897
Paschall, Winfred Eugene.....	Masquite Street, Masquite.....	Nov. 21, 1891
Plummer, Paul Rupert.....	Care of Gulf Refining Co., Houston.....	Dec. 8, 1878
Pollard, Thomas Glover.....	Edom.....	May 9, 1896
Rans, Henry Conrad.....	174 North Elm Street, Denton.....	Dec. 20, 1894
Roberts, Carroll Harry.....	1506 Avenue A, Beaumont.....	Apr. 8, 1896
Roddie, James Alexander Bostic.....	105 Wilcomet Street, Dallas.....	July 4, 1894



## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Rollins, Millard Edmund.....	Care of C. W. Rollins, China.....	Apr. 30, 1891
Rouse, Thomas Lorraine.....	Vernon.....	Mar. 5, 1896
Ruggles, Daniel Grant.....	303 Calhoun Street, Houston.....	June 5, 1896
Russ, Chester Arthur.....	1301 S. W. Life Building, Dallas.....	Nov. 29, 1883
Seeligson, Lamar Garlick.....	709 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio.....	Jan. 2, 1897
Simon, Robert.....	129 Henrietta Street, San Antonio.....	Mar. 18, 1893
Snyder, W. Hill.....	2000 Whitis Avenue, Austin.....	Feb. 15, 1894
Stanley, Eben.....	Care of Armour Fertilizer Works, Houston.....	July 8, 1888
Taylor, Henry Lee.....	127 Henrietta Street, San Antonio.....	Dec. 18, 1894
Teague, Earl Angus.....	1024 North Oregon Street, Alexandria Apartment No. 38, El Paso.....	Jan. 8, 1893
Tobian, William.....	2310 South Boulevard, Dallas.....	Feb. 10, 1893
Van Eaton, Harry Hayes.....	4806½ Live Oak Street, Dallas.....	Mar. 11, 1876
Walker, Phelps White.....	Gonzales.....	June 6, 1891
Williams, Charles Cockrell.....	2712 Buena Vista Street, San Antonio.....	Jan. 3, 1889
Womble, Claudius William.....	506 East Rio Grande Street, El Paso.....	Dec. 10, 1895
Wurzbach, Carl Carlipp.....	328 Madison Street, San Antonio.....	Sept. 5, 1893
Yarrell, Andrew Junius.....	Care of Moore Grocery, Tyler.....	Dec. 31, 1889
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Abernathy, Louie Van.....	810 Ninth Street, Wichita Falls.....	Dec. 17, 1899
Abshire, Rupert Clifford.....	605 First National Bank Building, El Paso.....	Mar. 21, 1892
Adkisson, Albert Wesley.....	123 Bell Avenue, Denton.....	June 4, 1896
Appling, Grady Samuel.....	El Campo.....	Feb. 5, 1896
Arnold, Leslie Julian.....	Yoakum.....	July 25, 1895
Bacon, Christian Ott.....	400 First National Bank Building, Fort Worth..	Dec. 17, 1890
Baker, Leman Stone.....	1517 Texas Avenue, Houston.....	Oct. 14, 1895
Baker, William Talbot.....	2424 Forest Avenue, Dallas.....	Oct. 5, 1896
Baldwin, Robert Bryan.....	Malta.....	Aug. 1, 1896
Balard, Herbert Earl.....	232 South Marsalis Street, Dallas.....	Nov. 25, 1890
Bannon, Frank Albert.....	606 Browder Street, Dallas.....	July 19, 1892
Barrow, Edward Rowland.....	Austin National Bank Building, Austin.....	Feb. 3, 1889
Barnhart, Harry Bascomb.....	200 East Twenty-fifth Street, Austin.....	Aug. 23, 1890
Becker, Alvin Lee.....	120 Taylor Street, San Antonio.....	Oct. 28, 1893
Belcher, Jerrold Gay.....	304 West Eighth Street, Austin.....	Nov. 7, 1895
Bentsen, Lloyd Millard.....	McAllen.....	Nov. 24, 1896
Biggs, Roy Ivan.....	Pecos.....	Oct. 21, 1895
Bigham, Eric Watt.....	Rogers.....	Sept. 25, 1897
Bishop, Hendrix Eugene.....	Georgetown.....	Dec. 27, 1894
Bispling, Floyd Jordan.....	Ranger.....	July 30, 1891
Bonner, Frank Hubert.....	614 McCullough Avenue, San Antonio.....	Nov. 30, 1898
Braunig, Carl Francis.....	Hallettsville.....	Aug. 21, 1895
Brennan, John Patrick.....	2420 Texas Avenue, Houston.....	Jan. 31, 1898
Brewer, Otto Adolph.....	2216 Liberty Avenue, Beaumont.....	May 6, 1896
Brigman, Fred Cox.....	Uvalde.....	July 17, 1893
Brinton, Lee Verne.....	920 Union National Bank Building, Houston....	Nov. 16, 1888
Brooks, Charles Henry, jr.....	707 North Eleventh Street, Waco.....	July 13, 1894
Broyles, James Edwin.....	Riverside.....	Apr. 29, 1900
Brown, Nugent Ezekiel.....	Box 16, Huntington.....	June 24, 1893
Buchanan, Wallace Earl.....	1800 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 28, 1896
Burt, Montrose.....	612 West Twenty-second Street, Austin.....	Sept. 17, 1893
Byrd, Louis Jerome.....	Vernon.....	Nov. 6, 1895
Caldwell, Frank Edmond.....	Henrietta.....	Dec. 31, 1894
Carr, Robert Gay.....	1306 Main Street, Houston.....	Nov. 9, 1895
Carrigan, Joe Barwise.....	1100 Austin Street, Wichita Falls.....	Mar. 22, 1898
Carter, Claude Edward.....	Denton.....	Apr. 18, 1897
Cary, Arthur Powell.....	4712 Lakeside Drive, Highland Park, Dallas....	Oct. 15, 1899
Catto, John, jr.....	Routh and Sale Streets, Dallas.....	Apr. 20, 1895
Chambers, George Gann.....	134 Wick Street, San Antonio.....	July 31, 1880
Cheatham, Tyra Ozro.....	412 College Street, Waxahachie.....	Sept. 21, 1889
Childress, Herbert Dawson.....	1816 North Stonewall Street, Greenville.....	June 15, 1892
Chinn, Kossuth Purdy.....	300 East Second Street, Austin.....	June 29, 1893
Clabaugh, John Union.....	1006 West Tenth Street, Austin.....	Aug. 31, 1896
Clark, Bernard Cummins.....	Alice.....	Feb. 20, 1896
Copeland, Patton Charles.....	Burleson.....	Sept. 4, 1895
Cortes, Earl Edwin.....	Care of Bering & Cortes Hardware Co., Houston.	Feb. 27, 1891
Cox, Asher Robert.....	2703 Hood Street, Dallas.....	May 26, 1892
Cox, John Rufus.....	623 Haines Street, Dallas.....	Aug. 31, 1891
Cox, Russell Aubrey.....	Stephenville.....	Jan. 24, 1894
Craig, William Carmichael, jr.....	Brownsville.....	July 21, 1894
Crow, Robert Kinnie.....	Wills Point.....	May 11, 1887
Daugherty, John Edward.....	221 Richmond Avenue, San Antonio.....	Jan. 18, 1891

# 16 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Davidson, Green Adkins.....	Caldwell.....	Sept. 8, 1898
Davis, William Kinnard.....	1841 Euclid Avenue, Dallas.....	July 23, 1892
Dawson, Frederick Harold.....	Higgins.....	Dec. 21, 1896
Dolch, Stanley Ferdinand Niggle.....	Eagle Pass.....	Dec. 8, 1892
Doores, Frank Eugene.....	Electra.....	Mar. 16, 1891
Druschel, J. D. Henry.....	La Feria.....	Mar. 16, 1893
Duke, George Malcolm.....	694 Forrest Street, Beaumont.....	Jan. 9, 1896
Eads, Ralph.....	416 Perioda Street, San Antonio.....	Nov. 6, 1891
Embree, Elisha Davant.....	602 Eighth Avenue, Belton.....	June 1, 1897
Ervin, Marvel.....	122 West Tucker Street, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 7, 1892
Erwin, Paul Handel.....	Amarillo.....	Dec. 6, 1897
Etnyre, Mentor.....	307 West Seventh Street, Austin.....	Sept. 28, 1886
Fain, Earnest Rolland.....	1409 Lamar Avenue, Wichita Falls.....	Oct. 16, 1889
Ferguson, Daniel.....	1501 Busch Building, Dallas.....	Dec. 8, 1891
Flowers, Porter Lee.....	Wichita Falls.....	June 30, 1893
Freedman, Louis Harry.....	408 Burkburnett Building, Fort Worth.....	Oct. 26, 1893
Furman, Richard.....	320 Furman Avenue, Corpus Christi.....	Mar. 17, 1898
Gaedcke, Gilbert Dewey.....	Bay City.....	June 3, 1897
Gaines, Samuel Scott.....	Angleton.....	July 31, 1897
Gamble, Henry Clay.....	Canyon.....	Aug. 6, 1891
Gassaway, Crosby Mitchell.....	American District Telephone Co., Dallas.....	Sept. 13, 1886
Gibbons, John Ridley.....	164 South Twenty-sixth Street, Paris.....	Nov. 21, 1895
Gilnagh, Lawrence James.....	1200 East Magnolia Street, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 11, 1897
Godsey, William Cole.....	Care of George T. Godsey, Jacksonville.....	Mar. 6, 1896
Gray, John Elbert.....	1415 Waller Avenue, Houston.....	Feb. 16, 1893
Goree, Jonathan Daniel.....	2407 Whitis Street, Austin.....	July 6, 1897
Graham, Lionel Ashmore.....	1616 West Eighth Street, Texarkana.....	Jan. 10, 1888
Gray, Standifer Wayne.....	Goldthwaite.....	May 27, 1893
Griesenbeck, Carlos Timothy.....	103 Callaghan Avenue, San Antonio.....	Dec. 10, 1896
Griffin, William Clarence.....	1821 Eighth Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Aug. 23, 1894
Hadden, Frank Elliott.....	Mercedes.....	Sept. 20, 1889
Hagler, Homer Hugh.....	1915 College Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Oct. 4, 1895
Hardin, Robert Lawrence.....	Kirkland.....	Jan. 25, 1895
Harman, Gabriel Conger.....	2011 Columbus Street, Waco.....	June 7, 1897
Harp, John Holland.....	Mount Pleasant.....	Dec. 3, 1894
Harris, Walter Augustus.....	118 Wickes Street, San Antonio.....	May 18, 1887
Harwell, Ervin Lunsford.....	Box 15, Putnam.....	Aug. 24, 1888
Harwood, Wallace Baber.....	Fentress.....	Apr. 12, 1896
Haskew, Joseph Cornelius.....	McCaulley.....	Feb. 11, 1891
Henry, Robert Clinton.....	Pampa.....	Dec. 18, 1893
Hilker, Paul.....	Southwestern Life Insurance Co., Dallas.....	Jan. 16, 1887
Hill, Maurice Sheftad.....	Meridian.....	Feb. 3, 1891
Hills, William Lamont.....	Rule.....	Feb. 25, 1898
Hoefgen, Leonard Edward.....	223 West Carolina Street, San Antonio.....	Sept. 22, 1893
Hoffman, Kenneth Key.....	511 West French Place, San Antonio.....	July 24, 1897
Hootman, Millard C.....	1101 Patterson Avenue, Dallas.....	Feb. 14, 1891
Hopkins, Hiram Culver.....	1322 Virginia Boulevard, San Antonio.....	Sept. 25, 1893
Horner, John Severe.....	312 Linares Avenue, San Antonio.....	Dec. 14, 1885
Howard, Doctor Marmaduke.....	205 Taylor Street, Fort Worth.....	May 23, 1894
Howard, William, jr.....	84 Rossonian Apartment, Houston.....	Aug. 14, 1890
Hughes, Emory St Julien.....	Comyn.....	Aug. 10, 1888
Hunter, Archie Dean.....	Santa Anna.....	May 31, 1895
Hurt, Everett Roscoe.....	Stratford Hotel, Houston.....	Jan. 29, 1890
Hurt, Munroe.....	Yoakum Avenue, Kingsville.....	July 5, 1889
Ilfrey, Frank Wiseman.....	1819 Jefferson Avenue, Houston.....	Oct. 11, 1892
Ingres, Louis Marchall.....	1008 Taylor Street, Amarillo.....	May 5, 1892
Jackson, Floyd T.....	606 Moore Building, San Antonio.....	Feb. 16, 1894
Jarrott, Richard Marshall.....	Lubbock.....	July 14, 1891
Jenkins, Kneeland.....	919 East Rio Grande Street, El Paso.....	July 17, 1898
Johnson, William Randolph.....	Sour Lake.....	Nov. 17, 1888
Johnson, William Sexton.....	3909 Duval Street, Austin.....	June 16, 1893
Jones, Henry Houston.....	Box 5, R. F. D. 6, Austin.....	Apr. 24, 1895
Jones, Martin Tilford.....	2908 Main Street, Houston.....	Oct. 10, 1895
Josey, Clinton Wiley.....	2335 Broadway, Beaumont.....	Mar. 18, 1892
Kelley, Virgil Arthur.....	Santa Anna.....	Dec. 2, 1893
Kemp, Louis Wiltz.....	214 Westmoreland Avenue, Houston.....	Sept. 4, 1881
Kimbell, Agee Gaston.....	610 West Avenue, Ennis.....	May 15, 1897
Kincanon, Terry Neimon.....	1515 Fitzhugh Street, Dallas.....	Aug. 16, 1896
King, Cloize Anthony.....	Colorado.....	Aug. 4, 1898
King, Shurley Henry.....	Merkel.....	Dec. 23, 1895
Kipp, Eugene Harvey.....	1500 Cooper Street, Fort Worth.....	Oct. 11, 1895
Knowlton, Clarence Ashley, jr.....	716 Naylor Street, San Antonio.....	Sept. 3, 1895
Kunkel, Erick James.....	133 West Craig Street, San Antonio.....	June 21, 1894

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Laird, John Arthur.....	201 Frasch Street, San Antonio.....	Dec. 17, 1892
Lassor, Edward Iseral.....	735 Waco Avenue, Port Arthur.....	Oct. 11, 1891
Lees, Herbert George.....	105 Gregg Street, Big Springs.....	May 27, 1895
Lewis, William Jasper.....	Midlothian.....	Dec. 17, 1889
Ligon, Walter Jay.....	332 Pershing Avenue, San Antonio.....	Mar. 22, 1899
Lintz, Roy Peter.....	Care of L. W. Dirks, Columbia.....	May 17, 1897
Lippmann, Isaac.....	2220 Avenue G, Galveston.....	May 29, 1891
Livingston, George Dahmer.....	101 South Wellington Street, Marshall.....	Jan. 9, 1899
Lloyd, Claude Thaddeus.....	Afton.....	June 27, 1894
Locklear, Ormer Lester.....	1509 South Henderson Street, Fort Worth.....	Oct. 28, 1891
Love, Jefferson Davis.....	401 West Jefferson Avenue, Dallas.....	Sept. 29, 1889
McClintock, Virgil Hoyt.....	Route 1, Iredell.....	Sept. 16, 1897
McClurkin, Frederick Noble.....	806 North Harwood, Dallas.....	July 5, 1891
McCutchen, William Urlin.....	Archer City.....	Apr. 30, 1894
McGown, Floyd, jr.....	511 W. French Place, San Antonio.....	May 12, 1898
McIntyre, Earl Eugene.....	University Club, Dallas.....	Sept. 10, 1895
McKnight, William Baird.....	4814 Bryan Street, Dallas.....	July 6, 1896
McLaughlin, Eugene Sylvester.....	1316 College Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Nov. 3, 1890
Maddox, Edward Finnin.....	300 West Fifth Street, Austin.....	Aug. 9, 1892
Mahaffey, Bayard Field.....	901 Ramsey Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 12, 1895
Malloy, Archie Reginald.....	201 West Pine Street, Palestine.....	Oct. 29, 1898
Malone, Clayton Edmunds.....	St. James Apartment, Houston.....	Nov. 24, 1888
Mansker, William Pierce.....	Moody.....	Feb. 21, 1891
Matthews, Raymond Willis.....	Rotan.....	Dec. 18, 1890
Mayfield, John Chester.....	Huntsville.....	Aug. 22, 1897
Miles, Homer Ulysses.....	151 West Mulberry Street, Denton.....	Oct. 28, 1892
Miles, Ralph.....	644 Eighth Street, Port Arthur.....	Aug. 15, 1894
Miller, Greaver Lewis.....	Cooper.....	July 2, 1897
Mitchell, Allin Fowler.....	416 Willard Avenue, Houston.....	July 31, 1887
Mitchell, Thomas Franklin.....	Block No. 3, Val Verde Addition, El Paso.....	Nov. 17, 1887
Moore, Ernest Lynwood, jr.....	1133 West Huisache Avenue, San Antonio.....	Sept. 21, 1895
Nash, David Moulton.....	709 Sunset Avenue, Dallas.....	Sept. 12, 1892
Parsons, Felix Nicholson.....	3656 Maplewood Avenue, Dallas.....	Mar. 2, 1897
Payne, Bledsoe.....	2104 Pearl Street, Austin.....	Dec. 10, 1898
Peek, Irving Burleson.....	Eighteenth and Grape Streets, Abilene.....	Oct. 25, 1891
Pingenot, Augustus Celestin.....	Cline.....	Dec. 16, 1887
Pittman, William Manning.....	Auto Supply Co., Box 1455, Dallas.....	Sept. 28, 1895
Price, Alexander Johnson.....	3411 Avenue O, Galveston.....	Oct. 23, 1896
Price, Hunter Jowers.....	3704 Main Street, Houston.....	July 5, 1895
Prince, Earl Powell.....	1610 Walker Avenue, Houston.....	Feb. 7, 1892
Ratliff, Marlis David.....	1120 May Street, Fort Worth.....	Sept. 28, 1894
Read, John Pamphell.....	Silbee.....	Dec. 10, 1896
Reid, Chauncey Shepard.....	310 West Main Street, Brenham.....	Dec. 31, 1898
Ritterbusch, Walter Henry.....	Care of Sinclair Gulf Oil Co., Burkburnett Building, Fort Worth.....	Feb. 5, 1897
Roach, Alton Fred.....	956 Reliance Street, Beaumont.....	Jan. 4, 1891
Roberts, William Rodric.....	508 South Broadway, Tyler.....	Oct. 21, 1895
Rodgers, Samuel Alexander.....	Tulia.....	Mar. 20, 1896
Rosson, Sargeant Prentiss.....	Post office box, Plainview.....	Sept. 19, 1894
Rothwell, John Henry.....	1201 Noble Street, Houston.....	Sept. 28, 1894
Rowe, John Alfred.....	Park Place, Houston.....	Sept. 27, 1890
Russell, Lindsey Glover.....	704 North Thirteenth Street, Temple.....	Aug. 15, 1895
Salisbury, Charles Ernest, jr.....	Box 427, Sabinal.....	July 30, 1891
Sanderford, John Roy.....	R. F. D. 7, Belton.....	Oct. 3, 1895
Sanger, Edwin Livingston.....	2429 South Boulevard, Dallas.....	May 13, 1895
Schmalzried, Charles Walter.....	4109 Thomas Avenue, Dallas.....	July 2, 1896
Semeniounk, Ignatius Gregoir.....	Aviation Repair Depot, Dallas.....	Nov. 24, 1884
Sewell, John Jones.....	Care of Ranger Auto & Electric Co., Box 307, Ranger.....	July 30, 1890
Sheay, Laurence Hubert.....	207 South Ochoa Street, El Paso.....	June 19, 1898
Siebenhausen, Christian Herman.....	Care of Padgett Bros. Co., Dallas.....	June 29, 1893
Simmons, Bryant.....	South Broadway, Tyler.....	Jan. 3, 1891
Simmons, David Andrew.....	701 Holman Street, Houston.....	May 31, 1897
Smith, Harris Alberta.....	2301 Seventh Street, Box 661, Port Arthur.....	Dec. 16, 1896
Smith, Hugh Letcher.....	2908 Main Street, Houston.....	Dec. 8, 1893
Sonntag, William Douglas.....	2012 North Fourth Street, Waco.....	Jan. 30, 1892
Stafford, David Tarlton.....	503 West Magnolia Avenue, San Antonio.....	Jan. 11, 1898
Story, Robert Earl.....	108 East Eleventh Street, Amarillo.....	Dec. 15, 1890
Studer, John Franklin.....	Canadian.....	Nov. 23, 1897
Swinson, Richard Hillyer.....	Viola.....	July 23, 1899
Szymanski, Sigmund.....	214 Warwick Boulevard, San Antonio.....	Oct. 17, 1891
Tarkington, Shelly Grant, jr.....	Yoakum.....	Oct. 23, 1895
Taylor, Yantis Halbert.....	003 North Main Street, Belton.....	July 29, 1898

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Tennill, William.....	Box 202, Taylor.....	Sept. 3, 1889
Thomas, James Owen.....	601 Brady Building, San Antonio.....	May 15, 1888
Thompson, Alexander Raymond.....	11 South Randolph Street, San Angelo.....	Mar. 20, 1897
Thompson, David Henry, jr.....	228 Kaufman Street, Waxahachie.....	Jan. 7, 1898
Tibbets, Samuel Arnett.....	Flomot.....	Aug. 23, 1889
Tobin, James Cameron.....	115 West Gandy Street, Denison.....	Apr. 24, 1888
Toncray, Henry Edwards.....	Troup.....	July 30, 1894
Townsend, August Emmett.....	713 Leland Avenue, Houston.....	Jan. 11, 1891
Townsend, Ervin Nathan.....	1019 Lamar Street, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 30, 1897
Trainer, Lloyd Merrell.....	231 Frasc Street, San Antonio.....	Dec. 24, 1892
Traphagan, Charles Clyde.....	Richardson.....	Nov. 28, 1891
Trent, Charles Bert.....	Clarendon.....	Sept. 14, 1896
Troth, Sylvester Hill.....	4303 McKinney Avenue, Dallas.....	Dec. 27, 1889
Underwood, Ernest Elmore.....	522 Carson Street, San Antonio.....	Jan. 27, 1893
Van Arsdale, Ray Century.....	Care of Chamber of Commerce & Manufacturers' Association, Dallas.....	May 1, 1888
Voss, Roy Wesley.....	Miles.....	Jan. 2, 1894
Walker, Edward Winston.....	First National Bank, Breckenridge.....	Dec. 17, 1889
Walsh, Charles Walter.....	707 Holliday Street, Wichita Falls.....	Nov. 27, 1896
Waterman, Herbert William.....	Snyder.....	Oct. 28, 1893
Waugh, Townshend Hurlock.....	4309 Wilmer Street, Houston.....	Mar. 10, 1890
Wear, John Pleasant, jr.....	305 West Magnolia Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Sept. 16, 1896
Weir, Henry Bradley.....	2226 Avenue N, Galveston.....	Feb. 7, 1897
Wendler, Eugene.....	Boerne.....	Oct. 13, 1895
Wendler, Kenneth Stuart.....	Boerne.....	Sept. 11, 1898
Whaley, Thomas William.....	Myrtle Street, Kosse.....	Aug. 19, 1894
Wheelock, Cyril Efner.....	Lubbock.....	May 22, 1898
Williams, Horace Chilton.....	3616 Lexington Avenue, Dallas.....	Mar. 7, 1898
Williams, Stuart Llewellyn.....	Cisco.....	June 26, 1888
Willis, Irad Edmunds.....	508 Interurban Building, Dallas.....	July 20, 1887
Wilson, Edgar Houston.....	205 Vayland Avenue, Houston.....	Aug. 19, 1898
Windrow, Ralph Sanders.....	Hondo.....	Sept. 29, 1897
Wiseman, Herron Walter.....	Lavernia.....	Mar. 2, 1896
Withers, Harvey Dudley.....	Mineral Wells.....	Dec. 6, 1886
Wolkarte, Charles William.....	3110 Congress Avenue, Houston.....	July 19, 1896
Wood, Albin Francis.....	Richland Springs.....	Apr. 2, 1896
Young, Carlton Edmonds.....	Uvalde.....	Dec. 9, 1892
Young, Samuel Doak.....	1096 Calder Avenue, Beaumont.....	Nov. 15, 1896
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Anderson, John E.....	917 Baylor Street, Waco.....	June 4, 1886
Anderson, Justin V. G.....	Avoca.....	Feb. 18, 1884
Deslandes, Geo. A.....	712 South Second Street, Waco.....	May 2, 1874
Fenner, Goodrich R.....	Uvalde.....	Aug. 2, 1891
Isbell, John B.....	Wichita Falls.....	Sept. 17, 1889
Luker, Frank E.....	Wills Point.....	Aug. 9, 1882
Yelvington, Jesse L.....	Westpoint.....	Mar. 27, 1892
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Major.</b>		
Brim, Jefferson Kearney.....	Sulphur Springs.....	Mar. 3, 1893
<b>Captain.</b>		
Crosby, John Edwin.....	1905 Red River Street, Austin.....	Dec. 10, 1886
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Bodine, Harry.....	915 North Stanton Street, El Paso.....	Jan. 12, 1886
Cleveland, William John.....	R. F. D. 8, Box 4, San Antonio.....	Feb. 23, 1891
Cook, Roger Allen.....	Crystal City.....	Dec. 13, 1894
Crain, Charles Edward.....	539 Drexel Avenue, San Antonio.....	Apr. 1, 1894
Erskine, Allen Caperton, jr.....	Seguin.....	Mar. 21, 1896
Forest, James Simpson.....	411 Main Avenue, San Antonio.....	June 4, 1893
Hunt, Adolphus Howell.....	3501 Bryan Street, Dallas.....	Nov. 28, 1884
Naupold, Alfred Walter.....	Route 1, Box 74, Atascosa.....	Feb. 18, 1892



# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 19

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>CALVARY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Dowling, Walter Vincent.....	901 Hadley Avenue, Houston.....	Feb. 15, 1898
Little, Leonard Crimm.....	1904 Taylor Street, Amarillo.....	May 8, 1896
Rock, Rupert Lee.....	729 North Pine Street, San Antonio.....	Aug. 22, 1893
Sallee, John Milton.....	539 Drexel Avenue, San Antonio.....	Jan. 16, 1894
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Allen, Archibald Campbell.....	Room 327, Commonwealth Building, Dallas.....	Jan. 22, 1888
Evans, Paul Wadsworth.....	Brackettville.....	Apr. 26, 1877
Fairchild, Ralph Berry.....	Georgetown Road, Taylor.....	Jan. 25, 1890
Fulton, Edward Lorenzo.....	1203 Austin Street, Wichita Falls.....	Sept. 24, 1888
Jones, Murray Brashear.....	22 Courtlandt Place, Houston.....	Oct. 25, 1886
La Rue, Eldred Bailey.....	Athens.....	Jan. 3, 1892
Martin, John Traylor.....	Victoria.....	Dec. 16, 1891
Obenchain, William Alexander.....	6004 Bryan Parkway, Dallas.....	Sept. 21, 1888
Rodgers, James Woodall.....	Security Bank Building, Dallas.....	May 11, 1890
Seeligson, Arthur Addison.....	709 South Pedro Avenue, San Antonio.....	Feb. 25, 1896
Tobin, William Gerard.....	511 St. Marys Street, San Antonio.....	July 21, 1865
Wakefield, John Thomas.....	425 North Crockett Street, Sherman.....	Jan. 16, 1889
<i>Captains.</i>		
Anderson, George Dunlap.....	832 Second Avenue, Dallas.....	Aug. 19, 1895
Blackburn, George Paschal.....	Clement Building, Paris.....	Apr. 12, 1887
Blair, Wiley, jr.....	Care of Blair & Hughes Co., Dallas.....	May 16, 1894
Bobbitt, Robert Lee.....	P. O. Box 483, Laredo.....	Jan. 24, 1888
Brelsford, Harry.....	Eastland.....	Mar. 22, 1896
Brewer, Leo.....	529 East Guenther Street, San Antonio.....	July 9, 1889
Buckley, Roy Dennis.....	Box 114, Mission.....	Jan. 8, 1885
Butler, William Riley.....	705 East Avenue A, Temple.....	Aug. 11, 1895
Chandler, Sidney Pleasant.....	Kingsville.....	Aug. 25, 1894
Chapman, Harvey Allen.....	Brookshire.....	Feb. 3, 1895
Dubose, Frank Fitzpatrick.....	402 Elm Street, Palestine.....	Aug. 28, 1892
Dunn, James Lewis.....	806 West Twenty-second Street, Austin.....	July 18, 1892
Freeman, Bart Frederick.....	721 Missouri Street, El Paso.....	Aug. 21, 1894
Harper, Pat Claiborne.....	Jacksboro.....	May 11, 1891
Hicks, Frank Marion.....	807 Main Avenue, San Antonio.....	June 28, 1890
Howard, Grenville Gates.....	1210 Miramar Street, Houston.....	Oct. 21, 1888
Johnson, J. Willis, jr.....	103 East Harri Street, San Angelo.....	Sept. 28, 1890
Johnson, Kenneth Alphonso.....	320 West Eighth Street, Dallas.....	Aug. 27, 1881
Kendall, Clarence.....	2612 Brazos Street, Houston.....	Sept. 19, 1879
King, Oscar Hughes.....	508 Lipscomb Street, Fort Worth.....	Oct. 26, 1892
Mason, Charles Lee.....	Kerrville, Kerr County.....	Mar. 29, 1896
Morrison, Donald Kenneth.....	216 Clark Building, Birmingham.....	Oct. 6, 1892
Moulton, Fred Hubert, jr.....	2118 King Street, Greenville.....	Apr. 4, 1896
Nixon, Stephen Maston.....	Gonzales.....	Jan. 12, 1896
Orr, William Gates.....	Eagle Pass.....	Feb. 16, 1886
Rees, Grover.....	602 East Fifteenth Street, Houston.....	Oct. 31, 1891
Scott, Hilary Herbert.....	1015 West Summitt Avenue, San Antonio.....	Apr. 21, 1888
Scott, Russell.....	3606 San Jacinto Street, Houston.....	Nov. 27, 1893
Turner, Edd Roy.....	Madisonville.....	Nov. 3, 1891
Werner, Max George.....	1907 McKinney Street, Houston.....	Dec. 2, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Forrest Milton.....	809 North Bishop Avenue, Dallas.....	Oct. 12, 1886
Austin Stephen Finis.....	429 West Woodlawn Avenue, San Antonio.....	Dec. 7, 1889
Brady, Edward Francis.....	Rio Hondo.....	Dec. 3, 1894
Brown, Robert Stanley.....	1822 Grand Avenue, Dallas.....	Oct. 16, 1893
Campbell, Norman Nathaniel.....	1614 S. W. Life Building.....	Feb. 2, 1895
Coers, David Hulett.....	San Marcos.....	Sept. 12, 1887
Colquitt, Oscar Branch, jr.....	4950 Live Oak Street, Dallas.....	Sept. 11, 1890
Cowan, Albert Brown, jr.....	Waco.....	Sept. 27, 1894
Cullinan, Joseph Lawrence.....	Laredo.....	Dec. 3, 1892
Dale, Warren Jefferson.....	3120 San Jacinto Street, Dallas.....	Oct. 9, 1896
Dalton, William Brooks.....	511 Corto Street, El Paso.....	Mar. 19, 1889
Dickey, Joseph Stone, jr.....	Henrietta.....	June 8, 1886
Dobie, Elrich Hill.....	Beeville.....	Apr. 13, 1893
Donohue, Edward Charles.....	214 West Franklin Street, El Paso.....	May 9, 1895
Ellis, William Garland, jr.....	824 Essex Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Sept. 16, 1894
Ferguson, Albert Evert.....	1104 East Nevada Street, El Paso.....	June 27, 1894
Fox, Edwin.....	Dallas Country Club, Dallas.....	Apr. 17, 1885
Harper, Paul Lawrence.....	411 Madison Street, Eagle Pass.....	Dec. 23, 1895
Hoff, Gus Ralph.....	Yorktown.....	Oct. 17, 1894

## 20 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Houston, Oscar Parke.....	414 Littlefield Building, Austin.....	May 14, 1891
Kelly, Ben Thompson.....	Pharr.....	Nov. 7, 1895
Kennady, Homer Frederick.....	817 Lamar Street, Fort Worth.....	Mar. 4, 1896
Kenneth, Kercheval Bullock.....	618 West Third Street, Corsicana.....	Dec. 24, 1887
Lawler, Robert Wayne.....	406 Hickory Street, Abilene.....	Apr. 5, 1889
Lorehn, Edmond Louis.....	2900 San Jacinto Street, Houston.....	Aug. 6, 1894
Lowman, Harmon Luther.....	Staples.....	Nov. 30, 1894
Lyons, Horace Timothy.....	312 South Ochoa Street, El Paso.....	July 8, 1887
McAlpin, Claude Thomas.....	Eagle Pass.....	Jan. 6, 1894
McBlair, George.....	4002 Gaston Avenue, Dallas.....	Dec. 18, 1886
McGregor, Joel Ira.....	Millican.....	June 26, 1896
Mallory, Young Burgher.....	132 Graham Street, Paris.....	July 12, 1895
Milliken, Clyde Herd.....	209 Adams Street, Fort Worth.....	Apr. 7, 1890
Moon, William Harper.....	816 North Bishop Avenue, Dallas.....	Mar. 7, 1890
Naylor, Harold Rafe.....	Star Route, Corpus Christi.....	July 28, 1890
Neville, Francis Norton.....	320 Twyver Avenue, San Antonio.....	Sept. 18, 1890
Newning, Harry McCarty.....	1118 Calhoun Street, Houston.....	Aug. 21, 1893
Neyland, Orlando Lawrence.....	114 Tolle Place, San Antonio.....	Sept. 2, 1894
Nice, Frank Allen.....	1601 Louisiana Street, Houston.....	Nov. 21, 1887
Odom, Thomas Lawson.....	4014 Swiss Street, Dallas.....	Oct. 22, 1893
O'Donnell, William Charles.....	3908 Avenue C, Austin.....	May 30, 1894
Parks, James Claxton.....	3515 Main Street, Houston.....	July 1, 1894
Pearce, Carroll Monroe.....	Rosebud.....	Nov. 23, 1893
Perry, Rufus.....	Brownwood.....	Oct. 6, 1886
Proctor, Cecil Miller.....	123 South Mont Clair Street, Dallas.....	May 9, 1891
Redman, David Divine.....	1717 Peabody Avenue, Dallas.....	Jan. 26, 1896
Reel, Leslie Edward.....	143 Halliday Street, San Antonio.....	Nov. 14, 1892
Reese, Lee Sewell.....	41 Ponder Avenue, Denton.....	Nov. 5, 1886
Rogers, Asa Edward.....	Route No. 1, Kyle.....	June 14, 1892
Saunders, George Alderson.....	717 Chestnut Street, Bonham.....	Apr. 26, 1896
Smith, Breedlove.....	1420 Hawthorne Place, El Paso.....	Sept. 8, 1891
Smith, Eugene Loyd.....	Care of Paris Hardware Co., Paris.....	Jan. 11, 1894
Smith, Frank Eugene.....	Merkel.....	Feb. 10, 1891
Smith, Lon Champlin.....	3709 Graustark Avenue, Houston.....	Sept. 18, 1884
Sterling, Edward Arthur, jr.....	Monte Christo.....	July 24, 1894
Sullivan, Rex E.....	Care of First Guaranty State Bank, Quanah.....	Feb. 14, 1892
Tanner, Kenneth Boyd.....	220 Lotus Street, San Antonio.....	July 10, 1883
Taylor, Arthur Winston.....	123 East Pewey Place, San Antonio.....	Sept. 28, 1888
Trueheart, Charles William.....	509 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio.....	Oct. 7, 1887
Turner, John Williams.....	4811 Bryan Street, Dallas.....	Dec. 12, 1886
West, Robert Grant.....	608 San Antonio Street, Austin.....	Feb. 14, 1897
Williams, George Morton.....	Care of Victory Piston Ring Co., El Paso.....	Dec. 6, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Jay Elmer, jr.....	124 West Mistletoe Avenue, San Antonio.....	Nov. 15, 1896
Andrews, Henry G.....	480 East McHarg Avenue, Stamford.....	Nov. 27, 1896
Attebery, James Calvin.....	3813 Roberts Street, Greenville.....	July 5, 1894
Bahan, Emmons Richard.....	R. D. No. 4, Box 370A, Fort Worth.....	Apr. 5, 1897
Ballard, Edgar Eugene.....	134 Bolivar Street, Denton.....	Jan. 7, 1892
Bartz, Izzie Harold.....	Rosebud.....	Nov. 10, 1894
Beck, Curt Felix Walter.....	5119 Junius Street, Dallas.....	Sept. 5, 1890
Bennett, William Charles.....	222 Lotus Street, San Antonio.....	Dec. 2, 1897
Blalock, Lewis Brown.....	Fort Worth National Bank, Fort Worth.....	Feb. 9, 1895
Bivens, Jefferson Davis.....	Tulia.....	Oct. 26, 1889
Bleecker, Edward Spann.....	Care of U. S. Geological Survey, Strawn.....	Oct. 16, 1894
Blucher, Julius Imme.....	211 North Carrizo Street, Corpus Christi.....	Nov. 27, 1894
Bluntzer, Robert Dougherty.....	Ave Maria Ranch, Robston.....	Nov. 20, 1897
Bowles, Robert Brigham.....	1015 Leland Avenue, Houston.....	Dec. 3, 1897
Braden, Arthur Louis.....	914 South Presa Street, San Antonio.....	Oct. 22, 1897
Brandenberger, Silas Emil.....	Hilda.....	Dec. 30, 1892
Brenholtz, Harold.....	Turnersville.....	Oct. 8, 1894
Briggs, Richard Mills.....	Gilmer.....	Nov. 14, 1887
Bromberg, Alfred Lionel.....	2617 South Boulevard, Dallas.....	July 21, 1889
Brown, Carlos Laney.....	812 Melwood Avenue, Brownwood.....	June 15, 1897
Brown, Stephen Carden.....	2304 Thomas Avenue, Dallas.....	May 27, 1895
Burton, Paul Lowe.....	2508 McKinney Avenue, Dallas.....	May 15, 1895
Butts, Hallock Allison.....	1417 Tremont Street, Galveston.....	Aug. 12, 1888
Calahan, Charles Bertrand.....	P. O. Box 583, Dodd Farm, Laredo.....	Dec. 11, 1895
Callicut, James Madison.....	503 West Nineteenth Street, Austin.....	Aug. 15, 1896
Caton, William Otis.....	Stamford.....	July 25, 1894
Causey, Charles Wesley.....	1005 Nolan Street, San Antonio.....	Apr. 3, 1893
Chandler, Homer Huel.....	848 Sixth Street, Port Arthur.....	Sept. 15, 1893
Cheek, Oscar Henry.....	Seminary Hill, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 4, 1894
Clark, Charles Henry.....	Breckenridge.....	Aug. 18, 1890
Cline, Allynn Rei.....	No. 6 Milam Apartments, Houston.....	Oct. 24, 1890
Cole, Early Clinton.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Sumner.....	Jan. 28, 1892

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Coleman, Charles Norton.....	1017 Chaparral Street, Corpus Christi.....	Oct. 29, 1896
Collie, Owen Pusey.....	2814 Avenue D, Polytechnic.....	Oct. 26, 1896
Collins, Arthur.....	Comanche.....	Sept. 29, 1893
Cornett, Guy Joris.....	Grandview.....	July 15, 1896
Couch, Virgil Leon.....	R. F. D., Bowie.....	Mar. 16, 1895
Cox, Robert Lee.....	1000 West Chestnut Street, Penison.....	Oct. 14, 1896
Craig, Charles Elbert.....	El Campo.....	Oct. 8, 1896
Crane, Luther Albert.....	Route 3, Box 33, Fort Worth.....	Aug. 16, 1891
Cumby, James Millard.....	Lancaster.....	Aug. 7, 1894
Curtis, Arbye Lee.....	Windom.....	Feb. 26, 1891
Failey, Arthur Aloysius.....	5218 Austin Street, Houston.....	Nov. 3, 1898
Daniel, Milton Enoch.....	Care of T. C. University, Fort Worth.....	Oct. 6, 1890
Davies, Joseph Speed.....	1312 Hemphill Street, Fort Worth.....	Oct. 6, 1892
Davis, Lynn Burke.....	R. F. D. 2, Center.....	Sept. 3, 1892
Day, Lemuel Edward.....	2253 Alston Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Nov. 13, 1896
Deason, Mark Jackson.....	2609 Hibernia Street, Dallas.....	Jan. 14, 1891
Denby, Walter Johns.....	Jacksonville.....	July 19, 1899
Duckworth, Walter Sidney.....	Tower Building, Post City.....	Jan. 23, 1891
Duringer, Robert Clyde.....	Room 312, Fort Worth National Bank Building, Fort Worth.....	Mar. 5, 1897
Dyer, James Macon, jr.....	Corsicana.....	May 15, 1899
Eads, Madison Smith.....	Gober.....	Apr. 24, 1891
Edrington, Eldridge.....	301 Craig Street, Hillsboro.....	July 9, 1892
Edwards, Joseph Emerson.....	1208 Calvert Street, Troup.....	Sept. 9, 1898
Edwards, William Otto.....	Crawford.....	Feb. 8, 1899
Eisenberg, Maurice.....	739 East Houston Street, San Antonio.....	Oct. 22, 1892
Evans, David Crockett.....	Ira.....	Jan. 29, 1897
Fears, Charles William.....	319 West Franklin Street, Waxahachie.....	Sept. 22, 1867
Fladger, Joseph Allis.....	Celina.....	Dec. 27, 1896
Fox, Raymond Edward.....	Fenton.....	Jan. 11, 1895
Francis, Charles Inge.....	513 First National Bank Building, Wichita Falls.....	Sept. 1, 1893
French, Charles Clement, jr.....	117 South Edgefield Street, Dallas.....	Jan. 6, 1893
Fritz, Harry Reinhart.....	2815 Woodside Avenue, Dallas.....	Nov. 12, 1890
Galloway, Thomas Albert.....	Peniel.....	July 1, 1889
Garrett, Blinn Kimbrough.....	112 West Commerce Street, San Antonio.....	May 21, 1900
Gibbs, Ernest Young.....	1415 Avenue A, Brownwood.....	Mar. 17, 1892
Gilbert, Ellie Louis.....	817 Cherry Street, Fort Worth.....	Feb. 16, 1897
Gilbert, Joseph Felix.....	Kirbyville.....	Oct. 10, 1888
Gillen, Ralph Kennie.....	1321 Fairmont Avenue, Fort Worth.....	July 7, 1896
Giraud, Stuart Aloysius.....	No. 12 Heisig Apartments, Houston.....	Mar. 28, 1887
Goldsmith, Osher.....	1801 South Akard Street, Dallas.....	Dec. 28, 1896
Graves, John Alexander, jr.....	Cuero.....	Jan. 24, 1893
Gray, Oscar Somers.....	601 Johnson Street, Terrell.....	Nov. 14, 1894
Greene, Charles Joshua.....	416 Olive Street, Dallas.....	Jan. 22, 1890
Greer, George Jerome.....	5439 Swiss Avenue, Dallas.....	Feb. 16, 1898
Gregg, John Ernest.....	Decatur.....	Oct. 20, 1887
Hardaway, John Fletcher.....	Kaufman.....	Jan. 22, 1898
Harvey, Earl Thomas.....	128 Fairview Avenue, San Antonio.....	Oct. 5, 1894
Heichelheim, Adolphe Louis.....	602 West Ninth Street, Austin.....	Dec. 24, 1899
Hemphill, John Baker.....	402 West Beauregard Avenue, San Angelo.....	May 19, 1897
Hemegar, Eugene Long.....	Gordon.....	Aug. 6, 1886
Henry, Claude M.....	4712 Bryan Street, Dallas.....	May 1, 1888
Hill, Jesse Christopher.....	602 Hemphill Street, Fort Worth.....	Mar. 5, 1898
Hill, Ross Dunkin.....	302 City National Bank Building, El Paso.....	June 9, 1895
Hinckley, Herbert McDonald.....	4006 Ross Avenue, Dallas.....	July 6, 1897
Holt, Charles Morris.....	340 Hickory Street, Abilene.....	Apr. 14, 1896
Hooper, Dwight Winship.....	Marble Falls.....	May 10, 1894
Hudgins, Philip Fauntleroy.....	Alpine.....	Dec. 25, 1893
Huebner, Ernest Alexander.....	328 Lafitte Street, San Antonio.....	Apr. 5, 1890
Humber, Jason.....	Bay City.....	Jan. 17, 1895
Humphries, John Thomas.....	Oakwood.....	May 5, 1894
Jackson, Charles Bell.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Goldthwaite.....	Nov. 18, 1893
Jackson, William Woodward.....	R. F. D. 2, Dorchester.....	Apr. 20, 1890
Jenkins, Madden Douglas.....	Italy.....	Aug. 3, 1897
Johnson, Hugh Arlyn.....	Box 35, Humble.....	Oct. 11, 1898
Jones, Dudley Basil.....	12 South Twenty-first Street, Temple.....	Mar. 11, 1894
Jones, Thomas Christopher.....	Jermyn.....	Feb. 11, 1895
Jordan, Irvine Glenn.....	412 North Haskell Avenue, Dallas.....	Sept. 27, 1896
Josserand, Louis Peter.....	Groveton.....	Dec. 4, 1889
Jungman, Arthur Henry.....	Hondo.....	June 27, 1897
Keahey, John Robert Jackson.....	Rockwell.....	Sept. 14, 1894
Knight, Richard Allen.....	2804 Maple Avenue, Dallas.....	Aug. 7, 1899
Lacey, Harry Hoyt.....	3208 McKinney Avenue, Dallas.....	May 1, 1896
Lamb, Hugh Lawrence.....	Buffalo Springs.....	Feb. 8, 1889
Lane, Reeves Marion.....	5021 Ross Avenue, Dallas.....	Nov. 14, 1895
Laughlin, Paul Allen.....	Box 287, Waco.....	Nov. 23, 1897
Leaman, Roy Grayble.....	339 West Seventeenth Street, Houston.....	May 3, 1894



## 22 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Levi, Leon Alfred.....	2819 Forest Avenue, Dallas.....	Dec. 19, 1897
Limmer, Andrew Madison.....	Post-office Box 43, Bartlett.....	Aug. 22, 1894
Longcope, Charles Septimus.....	2004 Harvard Street, Houston.....	Feb. 19, 1893
Luther, James.....	Palacios.....	Dec. 28, 1896
McCampbell, Lloyd Elmore.....	915 East Lamar Street, Sherman.....	Oct. 3, 1894
McClellan, Joe Dean.....	Gatesville.....	Aug. 4, 1891
McClendon, Homer Pierce.....	Ben Arnold.....	Oct. 30, 1894
McCoy, Arvel W.....	Aspermont.....	Oct. 12, 1891
McCutcheon, John Henry, jr.....	1201 East Nevada Street, El Paso.....	Mar. 5, 1897
McDonnell, Allan Vincent.....	1504 Austin Avenue, Waco.....	Jan. 20, 1894
McLean, James McGrady.....	1805 Alston Avenue, Fort Worth.....	July 14, 1890
Mahan, William Harlan.....	200 West Sycamore Street, Denton.....	Sept. 9, 1896
Martz, Lawrence Stannard.....	612½ Ohio Avenue, Wichita Falls.....	Aug. 13, 1896
Maxwell, Elbert Oscar.....	419 East Sixth Street, Bonham.....	Apr. 14, 1892
Maxwell, James Harvey.....	908 West Sixth Street, Austin.....	Apr. 8, 1898
Milroy, Hamilton.....	1102 Boulevard, Houston.....	July 31, 1898
Morgan, Bynum Lafayette.....	R. F. D. 6, Austin.....	Sept. 25, 1890
Mosse, Roy Acheson.....	1200 Woodard Street, Denison.....	Nov. 18, 1895
Myers, Isaac Charles.....	208 West Regon Street, Palestine.....	Jan. 17, 1891
Nance, Horace Herndon.....	Cleburne.....	Oct. 22, 1888
Nance, Thomas Hardy.....	Kyle.....	Aug. 3, 1891
Netzer, Frederick Sigmund.....	1311 Lincoln Street, Laredo.....	June 24, 1896
Newning, Samuel de Cordova.....	1118 Calhoun Avenue, Houston.....	Mar. 22, 1892
Niccolls, Jesse Fremont.....	R. D. 2, Box 65, Itasca.....	Aug. 3, 1895
Oates, Merlin.....	Carlton.....	Feb. 24, 1893
Pace, Thomas Jennings.....	Iowa Park.....	Jan. 6, 1891
Phillips, Jackson Marion.....	Lima.....	Oct. 21, 1895
Phillips, Mizzell.....	Arp.....	May 14, 1891
Phipps, Thomas Erwin.....	1300 San Jacinto, Austin.....	Oct. 24, 1895
Pressley, Ray Edwin.....	South Sixteenth Street, Corsicana.....	Sept. 23, 1896
Priester, Leslie Emil.....	Richmond.....	Aug. 13, 1897
Pugh, Chester Scofield.....	219 West Fifth Avenue, Corsicana.....	Feb. 16, 1897
Purl, DeValson Sellers.....	Georgetown.....	Dec. 29, 1896
Ransom, Tom William.....	1303 West Fourth Avenue, Corsicana.....	Aug. 1, 1892
Reinhardt, Sylvan Louis.....	1825 Forrest Avenue, Dallas.....	Feb. 13, 1899
Renting, Paul Daniel.....	Gorman.....	May 30, 1897
Rew, Wallace Bailey.....	605 Hunstock Avenue, San Antonio.....	Nov. 18, 1896
Rodgers, Joseph William.....	1815 Cadiz Street, Dallas.....	Nov. 18, 1893
Rogers, Robert Allie.....	Bowie.....	Jan. 4, 1894
St. Clair, Norman.....	San Benito.....	Nov. 5, 1892
Sanders, Isaac Christopher.....	R. F. D. 5, Tyler.....	July 22, 1891
Sansom, Leonard Elbert.....	Mercury.....	July 27, 1890
Scarborough, Bryan Moffett.....	817 Speight Street, Waco.....	July 12, 1896
Seale, Roy Elton.....	Floresville.....	Nov. 8, 1895
Seipel, William.....	2522 Avenue P, Galveston.....	Aug. 15, 1899
Settle, Peveril Ozroe.....	207 Sampson Street, Houston.....	Feb. 14, 1899
Shipp, John Wright.....	R. F. D. 2, Harlingen.....	Oct. 5, 1894
Skinner, Walter Raymond.....	Gonzales.....	Oct. 15, 1896
Sloan, Hugh Grady.....	405 South Fourteenth Street, Corsicana.....	Jan. 29, 1896
Smith, Hugh Bryan.....	2104 Fairmount Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 11, 1893
Smith, William Holloway.....	1007 Houston Street, Fort Worth.....	Mar. 22, 1895
Spencer, Dan Welch.....	Texline.....	Oct. 23, 1896
Spode, Herman Henry.....	Wallis, Austin County.....	Aug. 25, 1892
Spooner, Knight Keith.....	1920 Masten Street, Dallas.....	Sept. 7, 1894
Stambaugh, Jacob Lee.....	Celina.....	July 31, 1889
Stevens, Alexander Campbell.....	P. O. Box 350, Burnet, Burnet County.....	June 1, 1891
Taylor, Gilbert Luther.....	R. R. 7, Decatur.....	July 1, 1896
Timmins, John Wood.....	Commonwealth Building, Dallas.....	May 9, 1891
Turner, Orville Henry.....	Brownwood.....	Oct. 18, 1890
Van Wart, Walter Bright.....	3443 Gillespie Avenue, Dallas.....	Aug. 25, 1900
Veale, William Henry.....	210½ Ninth Street, San Antonio.....	May 5, 1896
Vicars, Edwin Sedley.....	Pampa.....	Nov. 12, 1895
Vinson, Charles Gilbert.....	Mart.....	Aug. 17, 1892
Walton, John Loftin.....	1215 West Third Street, Corsicana.....	Nov. 28, 1895
Warnock, William Sheley.....	5 Morehouse Block, El Paso.....	Mar. 21, 1897
Wells, Lawrence William, jr.....	205 North Medora Street, Terrell.....	Mar. 17, 1900
West, Simeon Grady.....	Westwood Farm, Canton.....	May 2, 1896
Wilhelm, Paul Louis.....	2750 Highland Avenue, Beaumont.....	Nov. 13, 1891
Williams, George Harmon.....	R. F. D. 3, Clyde.....	Dec. 28, 1888
Williams, Wheat.....	Lewisville.....	Dec. 5, 1894
Wills, Hamilton Warren.....	R. F. D. 3, Dallas.....	Feb. 15, 1891
Wilson, Guilford Cleo.....	Mansfield.....	May 2, 1894
Wilson, Perry Waddell.....	812 East California Street, Gainesville.....	Jan. 23, 1894
Yeargan, Gordon Spillman.....	315 North Denver Street, Dallas.....	Mar. 4, 1896
Young, Clarence Jason.....	Gatesville.....	Apr. 28, 1896
Young, William Caswell.....	Marlin.....	Sept. 7, 1893
Zimmerman, Otto Arthur.....	Lincoln.....	June 21, 1897

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Boothe, Viron Joseph.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 566, El Paso.....	May 27, 1886
Smith, Matthew Glenn.....	610-611 Fort Worth National Bank Building, Fort Worth.	Dec. 9, 1886
<i>Captains.</i>		
Green, William Albert, jr.....	5125 Swiss Avenue, Dallas.....	Oct. 21, 1891
Lackey, Samuel Cabell, jr.....	502 Terrell Street, Cuero.....	July 25, 1894
Newton, Harry Paul.....	1201 Turner Street, Waco.....	Mar. 10, 1896
Smith, Charles Reed.....	Lock Box 52, Crawford.....	Dec. 20, 1882
Sunkel, Laurence Andrew.....	Box 603, Clarksville.....	Feb. 14, 1896
Thomas, Julian Baldwin.....	Care of Texas Power & Light Co., Interurban Building, Dallas.	July 19, 1891
Wight, Allen.....	500 Oak Street, Sweetwater.....	Jan. 27, 1889
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Barnes, James Austin.....	2209 Neches Street, Austin.....	June 25, 1887
Carter, Thomas Jefferson.....	Otis Elevator Company, Dallas.....	July 22, 1889
Dockery, William Dee.....	Del Rio.....	Sept. 21, 1891
Edworthy, Zeva Bradshaw.....	617 Beatty Building, Houston.....	July 9, 1883
Finley, Willis Wilson.....	107 East University Street, Waxahachie.....	May 17, 1895
Gill, Joseph Henry.....	4921 Eastside Avenue, Dallas.....	Sept. 25, 1886
Gill, Murray Francis.....	7 North Wall Street, Paris.....	Oct. 4, 1888
Greer, Fred Connerly.....	Beville.....	Apr. 30, 1889
Knox, Robert Wallis.....	2204 Louisiana Street, Houston.....	Nov. 7, 1895
Wallis, Clyde Vernon.....	Care of Dallas News, Dallas.....	July 26, 1890
Williams, Clayton Wheat.....	Fort Stockton.....	Apr. 15, 1895
Yeager, Abe H.....	R. R. 1, Cleburne.....	Aug. 28, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alvey, Glenn Hayes.....	526 Elizabeth Street, Beaumont.....	May 4, 1897
Andrews, Will Allen.....	506 Fredonia Street, Longview.....	Sept. 19, 1898
Atkinson, Charles Harold.....	Del Rio.....	Nov. 7, 1898
Barnes, Clyde Ernest.....	Chester.....	Oct. 20, 1889
Baucom, John William.....	Milford.....	Aug. 11, 1896
Cartwright, Elisha Bickham.....	1922 North Sixth Street, Waco.....	Jan. 9, 1891
Crannell, Laurence Mackoy.....	220 West Tenth Street, Dallas.....	Apr. 23, 1895
Dabney, Lewis Meriwether, jr.....	2817 Maple Avenue, Dallas.....	Jan. 31, 1899
Damiani, Caesar Andrew.....	Cuero.....	Feb. 15, 1898
Denny, William Murdock.....	Crockett.....	Nov. 18, 1899
Dickie, Alexander, jr.....	Woodson.....	Sept. 24, 1894
Emerson, William Harold.....	1113 South Ervay Street, Dallas.....	Feb. 8, 1898
Evans, Robert Warren.....	2100 Colcord Avenue, Waco.....	Mar. 27, 1893
Ewers, James Franklin.....	San Juan.....	Apr. 21, 1899
Fanning, Charles Allen.....	2115 Jones Street, Greenville.....	Oct. 26, 1894
Fay, Edward James.....	Portland.....	Aug. 28, 1897
Fountain, Oliver Alonzo.....	309 West Knox Street, Fnnis.....	July 26, 1896
Fugler, Virgle Dewey.....	704 West Burleson Street, Marshall.....	Apr. 12, 1898
Hawley, George Cressey.....	900 West Avenue, Austin.....	Oct. 21, 1890
Henry, Milton Freeman.....	602 South Broadway, Tyler.....	Oct. 28, 1889
Hester, Jesse Walton.....	3523 Kings Highway, El Paso.....	Feb. 12, 1896
Johnson, Emil Leonard.....	Box 625, Round Rock.....	Dec. 17, 1894
Kingsland, Lawrence Myrick.....	No. 6 Montrose Apartments, Houston.....	Aug. 7, 1897
Klett, Scott.....	Johnson City.....	Nov. 8, 1892
Landram, Robert Bates, jr.....	425 Emerson Street, Houston.....	Nov. 14, 1898
Matthes, Louis Herbert.....	1311 Farragut Street, Laredo.....	Sept. 18, 1897
Mosse, Lawrence Aubrey.....	1131 Walker Street, Denison.....	May 31, 1895
Neyland, Watson Augustus.....	Liberty.....	Sept. 5, 1898
Parker, James Franklin.....	2274 North Street, Beaumont.....	Feb. 6, 1900
Peterson, Melvin Raymond.....	Richard Avenue and Second Street, Kingsville..	May 4, 1890
Rhea, Lawrence Herndon.....	3808 Euclid Avenue, Dallas.....	Jan. 23, 1897
Robertson, William Wallace.....	1311 Ninth Street, Wichita Falls.....	Mar. 23, 1897
Skeeler, Frank Joseph.....	1111 Ninth Street, Orange.....	Apr. 28, 1889
Storey, David Carlisle.....	Bay City.....	Dec. 24, 1897
Storey, Robert Gerald.....	404 East Charnwood Street, Tyler.....	Dec. 4, 1893
Straach, Ewald Otto Martin.....	Route 1, Rowena.....	Apr. 4, 1896
Thomas, Edison Huxley.....	Mart.....	Dec. 11, 1897
Thomas, Sellers J.....	601 West Eighteenth Street, Austin.....	Jan. 13, 1897
Todd, Charles Carroll, jr.....	College Station.....	Aug. 18, 1899
Todd, Claude Durant.....	Maverick.....	Sept. 11, 1891
Van Meter, Harold Hobert.....	Mercedes.....	Sept. 1, 1896
Walton, Robert Frank.....	R. F. D. 1, Stamford.....	Nov. 3, 1894
Wilson, Eugene Stanley.....	Denton.....	June 2, 1897
Wilson, James Rodney.....	Leonard.....	July 29, 1897
Wray, George Hamilton.....	1000 San Antonio Street, Austin.....	Dec. 10, 1898

# 24 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## TEXAS--Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Tips, Charles Rudolph.....	Three Rivers.....	June 5, 1892
<i>Majors.</i>		
Anderson, Samuel Latta.....	1105 South Harwood, Dallas.....	July 19, 1891
Bodenhamer, Ossee Lee.....	Brownwood.....	June 27, 1891
Boynnton, Alexander.....	1800 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio.....	Apr. 1, 1877
Bullock, Edward Wilkins.....	Thornton.....	Dec. 5, 1891
Burke, Jack Rufus.....	502 East Evergreen Street, San Antonio.....	May 21, 1879
Clark, Tracy M.....	907 East Annie Street, Fort Worth.....	Jan. 28, 1888
Cook, Daniel Mashburn.....	Mount Pleasant.....	Mar. 14, 1889
Dixon, Stoddard Acheson.....	610 Highland Avenue, Houston.....	Sept. 13, 1891
Fricke, George Spence.....	Texas A. & M. College, Bryan.....	Jan. 12, 1892
Galbraith, Humes Bradley.....	Brownsville.....	Dec. 23, 1883
Griffin, Meade Felix.....	Care of Griffin & Griffin, Tulia.....	Mar. 17, 1894
Halbert, Hal Alford.....	Corsicana.....	May 23, 1890
Hall, Julian Crosswell.....	2517 Maine Avenue, San Antonio.....	Aug. 10, 1887
Harrison, Sidney Martin.....	1413 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Apr. 18, 1889
Hudson, Joseph Arnold.....	Post-office box 1247, Houston.....	Oct. 7, 1891
Lowry, Robert Charles.....	3117 Live Oak Street, Dallas.....	Sept. 17, 1888
Montgomery, James Richard.....	El Paso.....	Oct. 7, 1879
Moroney, Thomas Joseph.....	Moroney Hardware Co., Dallas.....	Sept. 27, 1896
Muller, Alden Benjamin.....	1616 Salinas Avenue, Laredo.....	May 31, 1890
Norcop, Albert William.....	1610 North Stanton Street, El Paso.....	July 23, 1889
Perkins, Del Sullivan.....	Comb Building, Brownsville.....	Aug. 16, 1889
Spooner, George William.....	397 East Franklin Street, Hillsboro.....	Sept. 23, 1876
Stephens, Uel.....	Box 133, Lometa.....	Mar. 23, 1893
Waggoner, David Pasley.....	5117 Gaston Avenue, Dallas.....	Mar. 23, 1892
Wagstaff, Robert McAlpine.....	Grape Street, Abilene.....	Sept. 2, 1892
Whipple, Lester Saunders.....	San Marcos.....	May 19, 1894
Wilson, Goodridge Batterton.....	Post-office box 237, Kerrville.....	July 13, 1880
Wozencraft, Francis Wilson.....	Dallas.....	June 7, 1892
<i>Captains.</i>		
Albright, William Cicero.....	403 West Texas Street, Vernon.....	Oct. 10, 1891
Anderson, Charles Fletcher.....	Lott.....	Nov. 16, 1883
Anderson, Tilden William.....	Clifton.....	Jan. 6, 1890
Banks, Robert Bruce.....	2424 Buena Vista Street, San Antonio.....	Sept. 25, 1889
Barker, Ludie Richard.....	310 Dallas Avenue, Weatherford.....	May 8, 1894
Benton, Curran Lee.....	923 Staple Street, Corpus Christi.....	Nov. 30, 1889
Bloodworth, John Edward, jr.....	Clarksville.....	Feb. 24, 1896
Boyd, Thomas Massie.....	610 Fourth Street, Orange.....	May 14, 1895
Briggs, Harold Algia.....	110 Dillworth Avenue, San Antonio.....	Mar. 10, 1888
Brooks, William Harold.....	San Benito.....	Feb. 17, 1888
Brown, William Kilgore.....	3600 Avenue G, Fort Worth.....	July 24, 1888
Buck, Raymond Elliott.....	1808 Hurley Avenue, Fort Worth.....	July 13, 1894
Cargill, William David.....	412 South Hobart Street, Stamford.....	Mar. 31, 1889
Casey, Henry James.....	Care of Mrs. Rhea Miller, Route 7, Box 251, Dallas.....	Mar. 13, 1892
Clum, Franklin William.....	Route 2, Box 480, Gary.....	Apr. 14, 1881
Cooper, Madison Alexander, jr.....	1801 Austin Avenue, Waco.....	June 3, 1894
Davies, David Darwin, jr.....	Staples.....	Sept. 30, 1895
Deason, Roland Reed.....	1311 East Rio Grande Street, El Paso.....	Nov. 12, 1882
Duncan, Addison Baker.....	1600 Austin Avenue, Waco.....	Sept. 28, 1891
Dustin, Herman Edmund.....	4120 Austin Street, Houston.....	Dec. 9, 1894
Exall, Henry.....	4808 Lakeside Drive, Dallas.....	Dec. 3, 1892
Evans, Howard O.....	2014 Commerce Street, Dallas.....	May 11, 1882
Eversberg, Otto Louis.....	1012 Green Street, Brenham.....	Nov. 2, 1888
Findley, Thomas Jefferson.....	Care of First National Bank, El Paso.....	Apr. 21, 1887
Fischer, Adolph.....	Gatesville.....	Sept. 26, 1883
Frazier, John Flint.....	1501 Boulevard North, Fort Worth.....	July 24, 1895
Gaunt, Armine Marion.....	Care of Texarkana National Bank, Texarkana...	Nov. 3, 1895
Goodwin, Budd.....	Athletic Director, Camp Travis.....	Nov. 13, 1881
Harris, Eugene L.....	Dallas Street, El Paso.....	Dec. 1, 1886
Hawk, Roy Edmonds m.....	203 West Nineteenth Street, Austin.....	Aug. 29, 1894
Hilburn, Marvin Benson.....	Grandview.....	July 17, 1895
Hill, Joe Meredith.....	Wolfe City.....	Sept. 21, 1888
Holland, J. Porter.....	3705 Travis Avenue, Dallas.....	Mar. 19, 1889
Howard, Frank Felton.....	201 Herbert Street, San Antonio.....	Nov. 17, 1889
Jester, Beauford Halbert.....	300 South Fifteenth Street, Corsicana.....	Jan. 12, 1893
Kavanagh, Richard Bertram.....	Box 25, Route 6, San Antonio.....	Nov. 4, 1882
Kelling, Herman Adolph.....	Brenham.....	Apr. 4, 1891
Kelly, Harry Joseph.....	Care of Gulf Refining Co., Port Arthur.....	Feb. 6, 1890
Kennard, Hartwell Jones.....	Drawer 158, Gonzales.....	Dec. 6, 1895
Knight, Robert E. Lee, jr.....	2804 Maple Avenue, Dallas.....	Oct. 16, 1894
Lipper, Lawrence.....	1716 Crawford Street, Houston.....	Aug. 26, 1890
McCombs, Melvorne Jackson.....	4503 Swiss Avenue, Dallas.....	Feb. 20, 1887

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
McGinley, James Michael.....	Hotel Eldora, Wichita Falls.....	Apr. 23, 1896
McLaughlin, DeWitt Terbeum.....	1100 Blanco Street, Austin.....	May 27, 1891
McMillan, Thomas Ellwood.....	Cooper.....	Oct. 26, 1887
Manton, Henry Watson.....	3915 Gillon Avenue, Dallas.....	Oct. 14, 1893
Mears, Elgie Roy.....	Kern Place, El Paso.....	Mar. 8, 1895
Muse, Calvin.....	333 Argy'e, Dallas.....	July 19, 1899
Nave, Gordon Fletcher.....	Kenedy.....	Dec. 14, 1891
Neb'ett, William Thomas.....	Box 351, Laredo.....	Sept. 19, 1899
Ncone, John Joseph.....	Lubbock.....	Aug. 31, 1890
Patterson, Roy Earl.....	Care of Dr. A. H. Knox, Krum.....	Apr. 2, 1890
Peavy, Frank L'burn.....	1520 Austin Avenue, Brownwood.....	Dec. 28, 1891
Peters, Noah Linton.....	Hondo.....	Feb. 5, 1893
Pfannkuche, Henry Charles.....	510 Rogers Avenue, San Antonio.....	Oct. 28, 1878
Price, Robert Bruce.....	4001 Alameda Avenue, El Paso.....	Sept. 14, 1893
Pritchett, George Hanscom.....	1102 Taum Street, Houston.....	July 22, 1880
Robins, James Vermont.....	1118 Mil's Building, El Paso.....	Aug. 3, 1892
Rogers, Guy.....	Cranevine.....	Dec. 24, 1893
Saunders, James Key.....	Post-office box 131A, Houston.....	Sept. 11, 1886
Sentel, John Elbert.....	Weatherford.....	Mar. 18, 1893
Simpson, Sylvan B.....	Llano.....	May 24, 1893
Smith, Arnett Charles.....	Box 475, Smithville.....	Jan. 1, 1894
Smyth, Andrew Forney.....	Uvalde.....	Jan. 9, 1893
Stevens, Laurence Edwin.....	215 West Boulevard, El Paso.....	Apr. 6, 1895
Vance, John William.....	Coleman.....	Nov. 2, 1894
Vining, Morgan.....	Orange.....	Oct. 13, 1889
Wakefield, Mamsell Clark.....	Gaston Avenue, Dallas.....	Nov. 20, 1894
Warner, Forbes H.....	416 Sandmeyer Street, Fort Sam Houston.....	Feb. 28, 1877
Welch, Columbus Moses.....	Route 3, Box 7A, Fort Worth.....	July 23, 1882
Welsch, Harry Andrew, jr.....	1000 Prospect Avenue, El Paso.....	Aug. 27, 1895
Wells, George Randall.....	1206 Magoffin Avenue, El Paso.....	Jan. 10, 1890
Whiteman, Charles Patterson, jr.....	516 Moore Building, Fort Worth.....	Apr. 11, 1894
Whitfield, Robert Joseph.....	Belton.....	July 26, 1889
Williams, Curtis McClane.....	Care of Corpus Christi National Bank, Corpus Christi.....	Nov. 25, 1894
Wilson, Sidney.....	Sherman.....	Sept. 11, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Abbott, Thomas Levi.....	1002 Austin Street, Seguin.....	Jan. 8, 1891
Adams, John Jackson.....	807 North McKenny Street, Ennis.....	May 23, 1895
Aiken, Herbert Warren.....	1023 Zangs Boulevard, Dallas.....	Apr. 24, 1895
Allen, Edward Rudge.....	1220 Avenue I, Galveston.....	Oct. 29, 1894
Arnold, Thomas Harwood.....	Mount Enterprise.....	Dec. 6, 1891
Askew, Wilson Boyd.....	Carrizo Springs.....	Dec. 28, 1895
Bache, Edward Stanfield.....	215 West Rio Grande Street, El Paso.....	Aug. 1, 1894
Beecher, Louis Arthur.....	2407 Rio Grande Street, Austin.....	June 22, 1894
Biard, Ralph Provine.....	254 Clarksville Street, Paris.....	Oct. 26, 1886
Bigden, Claude Hammond.....	1801 Rosario Street, Laredo.....	Aug. 3, 1893
Blaine, Robert McBride.....	2618 Albany Street, Houston.....	Mar. 12, 1895
Blake, Roland Griffiths.....	614 Oxford Street, Houston.....	Apr. 7, 1893
Blanton, William Nesbit.....	Lynchburg.....	Jan. 27, 1885
Blue, Daniel Scruggs.....	Arlington.....	Sept. 2, 1889
Boyd, Walter Dempsey.....	210 Montgomery Street, Gilmer.....	Jan. 9, 1894
Brann, Theodore Bromley.....	1129 Magoffin Avenue, El Paso.....	Nov. 17, 1891
Brashear, Ralph.....	1002 North Harrison Avenue, Sherman.....	Oct. 17, 1893
Buck, William York.....	Los Indios.....	Dec. 16, 1892
Bushick, Frank Henry.....	419 Camden, San Antonio.....	July 11, 1893
Campbell, William Thomas.....	Lampasas.....	Sept. 29, 1895
Carter, Roy Bruce.....	Care of Jesse H. Jones, Houston.....	Dec. 8, 1892
Chambers, Taylor Lee.....	190 West Sycamore Street, Denton.....	Dec. 16, 1888
Collins, Harry Thompson.....	807 Avenue D., Galveston.....	Jan. 28, 1896
Coolidge, Clarence Earle.....	1107 East Belknap Street, Fort Worth.....	May 12, 1892
Craddock, John Thomas.....	Post-office box 304, Winnsboro.....	Feb. 23, 1891
Croom, Sam Gaston.....	631 First National Bank Building, El Paso.....	July 14, 1894
Dancy, Robert Raimond, jr.....	1308 Jackson Street, Houston.....	Mar. 2, 1889
Davis, Charles Walker.....	Post office box 104, Yoakum.....	May 30, 1887
Davis, James Lemuel.....	Tenaha.....	Dec. 22, 1891
Davis, Louis Lottier.....	504 North Bolivar Street, Marshall.....	Feb. 11, 1895
Denton, Ashley Newton.....	911 Austin Street, Houston.....	Aug. 18, 1884
DeShong, Ralph Lee.....	196 West Houston, Paris.....	Jan. 8, 1892
Dinwiddie, Charles Roy.....	Clarksville.....	July 31, 1894
Estes, Jasper Guy.....	227 Center Street, Whitesboro.....	Feb. 4, 1896
Evans, Will Howard.....	Box 209, Bryan.....	July 29, 1892
Everett, Percival Leonard.....	3028 State Street, Dallas.....	July 21, 1877
Fellers, Leland Earle.....	Care of Elks Club, Fort Worth.....	Mar. 16, 1893
Figh, John Rufus.....	Canyon.....	May 12, 1891
Files, Alonzo Augustus.....	R. F. D. 1, Jacksboro.....	Feb. 20, 1892
Fitzpatrick, Frank Minnock.....	North Fifth Street, Waco.....	Jan. 1, 1891



## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Foster, Herbert Henry	1811 Congress Avenue, Austin	Feb. 14, 1893
Gardiner, Leland Vern	3424 Richmond Avenue, El Paso	Apr. 15, 1893
Gaston, Grady Hill	116 East Tenth Street, Dallas	July 29, 1890
Gird, Benton Brock	1611 Dallas Avenue, Houston	Oct. 7, 1885
Graham, Samuel Butler	Huntington	Jan. 8, 1891
Gray, Jeesy Franklin	Oakville	Dec. 5, 1895
Hamilton, Duane Whaley	107 Whaley Avenue, Longview	July 4, 1892
Hanway, John Thomas, jr.	Bryan	Oct. 8, 1895
Harris, Monroe	309 Hathaway Avenue, Houston	Dec. 2, 1894
Hayes, LeRoy	835 Yale Street, Houston	Feb. 17, 1896
Helms, Euin	Wichita Falls	July 6, 1885
House, John Russell	3401 Bliss Street, El Paso	Feb. 26, 1894
Hughes, George Casey	809 Austin Street, Plainview	Nov. 25, 1895
Isbell, George Pendleton	Care of I. I. Isbell, Lockney	Jan. 7, 1895
Jackson, Charles Van Campen	1434 Hawthorne Place, El Paso	Oct. 5, 1889
James, Ernest Thomas	Corrigan	Dec. 9, 1894
Jenkins, Horace	1806 Louisiana Street, Houston	May 19, 1893
Johnson, Marsene, jr.	1716 Avenue E, Galveston	Oct. 30, 1895
Johnson, Osborn Skains	Bryan	Nov. 25, 1884
Jones, Harry Lee	Calvert	Dec. 14, 1886
Keffer, Charles Hicy	Lipscomb	Feb. 20, 1895
Kendrick, James Marcellus	Route 5, Waco	Aug. 22, 1894
King, John Barrie	3415 Burlington Street, Houston	Aug. 10, 1892
Krog, Carl Edward	414 Main Street, Fort Worth	July 11, 1891
LeClercq, John Schuman, jr.	5118 Live Oak Street, Dallas	Sept. 12, 1895
Leslie, Karl	1118 South Travis Street, Sherman	Mar. 11, 1895
Lewis, Albert Sidney, jr.	2714 Routh Street, Dallas	Sept. 8, 1895
Ley, Jonathan Carroll	425 East Main Street, Cuero	July 15, 1896
Lingenfelder, Christoph	2908 Live Oak Street, Dallas	Aug. 14, 1888
Lockridge, William Edward Bell	Kountze	Dec. 20, 1890
Locust, Glenda Ware	Box 44, Sealy	May 22, 1886
McCann, Ernest Foster	Lampasas	Sept. 13, 1891
McGehee, Frank Keener	Weatherford	May 31, 1897
McLendon, Charles Roger	817 Bois d'Arc Street, Fort Worth	July 3, 1896
Mason, Eric Peter	Giddings	June 8, 1894
Mayo, Gordon Sidney	1507 California Avenue, Houston	Feb. 3, 1894
Moore, Hibbard Harrison	Care of W. D. G. Anderson, R. F. D. 2, Procter	Mar. 4, 1885
Moragne, Henri Eugene Corley	Cross Plains	Nov. 9, 1894
Moss, Clifton Lowther, jr.	5016 Crutcher Street, Dallas	May 1, 1894
Mussett, Clarence Wendell	2100 River Avenue, San Antonio	Apr. 13, 1896
Noble, Earl Love	Snyder	June 7, 1886
O'Brian, Charles Millard	Bay City	Jan. 18, 1894
Perry, Joseph Bancroft	Eastland	May 10, 1895
Pierce, Calten Howard	Wichita Falls	Mar. 15, 1893
Pleasants, Aaron White	3216 Louisiana Street, Houston	Oct. 9, 1887
Pomeroy, Lynn Leslie	1520 East Boulevard, El Paso	Nov. 27, 1894
Prassel, Bruno	1120 Menchaca Street, San Antonio	Aug. 20, 1891
Price, John Emmet	Carter Building, Houston	Sept. 17, 1884
Reid, Joe	Franklin	Nov. 4, 1887
Richardson, Isham Burt	5222 Columbia Avenue, Dallas	May 2, 1895
Runner, Daniel Boone	1207 South Harwood Street, Dallas	Oct. 31, 1892
Sammons, John Carlyle	Brady	June 4, 1896
Savage, Marshall Edward	General Delivery, Florence	Sept. 17, 1892
Scarborough, Jess	1715 Montana Street, El Paso	June 15, 1889
Shelby, Everett Preston	2733 Turney Avenue, Dallas	June 19, 1893
Short, John W., jr.	2003 North Flores Street, San Antonio	June 19, 1895
Simmons, Joe Ross	Brenham	Apr. 3, 1893
Simpson, Joseph Henry	5204 Worth Street, Dallas	Sept. 23, 1890
Slav, James Frank	4950 Gaston Avenue, Dallas	Jan. 15, 1891
Smith, Euclid Theodore	Care of Invader Oil & Refining Co., 316 Texas State Bank Building, Fort Worth.	Nov. 21, 1890
Smyth, George Washington	Uvalde	Apr. 1, 1895
Snyder, Bryan, jr.	3808 Miramin Avenue, Dallas	Feb. 20, 1894
Starnes, Earl	Hondo	Aug. 29, 1889
Stoke, Herschel R.	Peniel Station, Greenville	July 18, 1894
Stuart, George Beard	Texarkana Telephone Co., Texarkana	Dec. 3, 1895
Summy, Alford Vail	204 West Woodlawn Avenue, San Antonio	Sept. 22, 1892
Talley, Forrest Aaron	Rosenberg	July 16, 1897
Tardy, William Thomas, jr.	College of Marshall, Marshall	Jan. 27, 1896
Tarlton, Benjamin Dudley, jr.	Beeville	Jan. 7, 1889
Van Pelt, John Jay	Leonard	Nov. 20, 1887
Wagenseller, Paul Brandon	1720 Common Street, Houston	Mar. 1, 1893
Ward, E. Alson	Waxahachie	Dec. 9, 1895
Watson, John Elmer	Blanket	Jan. 10, 1895
Wigley, Willard Robert	426 Austin Avenue, Waco	Aug. 28, 1891
Williams, Clifford C.	Sinton	Aug. 6, 1892

## TEXAS - Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Williams, Robert Edward.....	Care of general manager Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry. Co., Dallas.	Dec. 9, 1896
Willis, Claude Anderson.....	Cross Cut.....	Jan. 22, 1896
Yates, Young Baxter.....	821 Penn Street, Fort Worth.....	May 11, 1892
Zimmerman, Raymond Rudolph.....	Nacogdoches.....	Nov. 7, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, William Mont.....	Amarillo.....	Jan. 1, 1887
Alderson, Thomas Crittenton.....	Katy.....	Dec. 19, 1896
Alexander, James Doss.....	McAllen.....	Sept. 29, 1894
Ailison, Walter Corbett.....	Crisp.....	Mar. 7, 1894
Armstrong, Dubert Long.....	242 West Davis Street, Oak Cliff, Dallas.....	July 31, 1891
Armstrong, Ural Stokes.....	Box 476, Plainview.....	Sept. 21, 1895
Arnett, Edgar Bernard.....	1305 Clinton Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Jan. 15, 1895
Arnold, George Leo.....	417 South Luna Street, El Paso.....	Jan. 6, 1890
Arp, Frank.....	Crowell.....	Dec. 22, 1896
Arthur, John Chester.....	816 Brooklyn Avenue, San Antonio.....	Nov. 11, 1892
Ashford, George William.....	Diboll.....	Jan. 15, 1890
Backus, George Wright, jr.....	831 West Wilbarger Street, Vernon.....	May 25, 1896
Badgett, James Alfred.....	Jefferson.....	Nov. 20, 1894
Bailey, Arthur William.....	Georgetown.....	Jan. 24, 1894
Bailey, John Orville.....	Post office box 592, Humble.....	Oct. 5, 1891
Baker, Alvin Dow.....	Post office box 51, Fort McKavett.....	Oct. 18, 1891
Baker, De Allen.....	Clarendon.....	Apr. 2, 1892
Baker, Harold V.....	3903 Holland Avenue, Dallas.....	Jan. 1, 1894
Barton, John Allen.....	704 Main Street, Belton.....	June 20, 1898
Bauman, James Wright.....	Box 202, Alvin.....	Apr. 18, 1896
Benckenstein, Stanly Peterson.....	723 Cherry Street, Orange.....	May 11, 1897
Benton, Harry Kellog.....	Whitney.....	Apr. 23, 1894
Berry, Mayes Lively.....	Hotel Pickwick, Crockett.....	May 8, 1895
Berry, John Parker.....	106 East Fifteenth Street, Fort Worth.....	Apr. 13, 1888
Biefer, George.....	Care of First National Bank, El Paso.....	Feb. 16, 1896
Blair, William A.....	Mesquite.....	Dec. 26, 1891
Blonar, Robert Raymond.....	1411 Hamilton Street, Houston.....	July 8, 1895
Boedeker, Paul Ernest.....	Bowie.....	Jan. 31, 1895
Boger, Roy Myers.....	Tolbert, care of Boger's Ranch.....	June 24, 1893
Bond, Doany Marvin.....	Bridgeport.....	Aug. 29, 1888
Bonner, George McCall.....	2703 Hood Street, Dallas.....	Aug. 28, 1891
Boucher, Thomas Carl.....	Jewett.....	Sept. 29, 1891
Bounds, Joseph Myers.....	Hubbard.....	June 16, 1894
Boyd, Lory Elmer.....	Cisco.....	Feb. 5, 1896
Boyer, James Harry.....	606 South Wilcox Street, McKinney.....	Sept. 5, 1892
Bozka, Joseph Francis.....	Shiner.....	Dec. 25, 1888
Brame, Gordon Halcomb.....	Hedley.....	Oct. 3, 1897
Brenner, Louis Henry.....	Seguin.....	Aug. 14, 1891
Briggs, Emory Harrold.....	723 West Main Street, Waxahachie.....	Nov. 15, 1894
Brooks, Luther Hill.....	Care of J. W. Brooks, Wichita Falls.....	May 17, 1891
Brooks, William Harrison.....	Box 322, Pilot Point.....	July 3, 1882
Browning, Boyd James.....	1114 South Third Street, Corpus Christie.....	Apr. 11, 1894
Bukey, Joseph Dyar.....	823 North Oregon Street, El Paso.....	June 4, 1889
Burt, Harry Raphael.....	1411 Austin Avenue, Brownwood.....	Feb. 8, 1896
Cannon, Percy.....	Henderson.....	Jan. 13, 1896
Carroll, James Alvin.....	Sunset Heights, general delivery.....	Dec. 16, 1894
Carter, Randolph Lee.....	361 King's Highway, San Antonio.....	Aug. 23, 1891
Chatfield, George Alva.....	705 Insurance Building, Dallas.....	Sept. 12, 1888
Clark, Elmer Rogers.....	Giddings.....	Nov. 11, 1892
Clayton, Henry Malone.....	1816 Morrow Street, Waco.....	Apr. 17, 1897
Claytor, Maurice L.....	1125 Liberty Street, Beaumont.....	Jan. 27, 1889
Clifton, Ulric.....	Dimmitt.....	May 10, 1894
Cluck, Robert N.....	1622 South Fifth Street, Waco.....	July 17, 1894
Cobb, Joseph Clemmon.....	Elkhart.....	Sept. 3, 1891
Cobb, William Scott.....	Encinal.....	May 13, 1899
Cochran, Wiley Morton.....	Del Rio.....	Nov. 13, 1893
Cofer, John Daly.....	2309 Nueces Street, Austin.....	Mar. 11, 1898
Cooley, Fred Albert.....	617 North Fifth Street, Waco.....	Oct. 17, 1888
Collins, James Arledge.....	Marlin.....	Oct. 5, 1890
Collins, William Atmar.....	Groveton.....	Aug. 30, 1893
Compton, Joseph James.....	Timpson, R. F. D. 3.....	Aug. 20, 1889
Conner, Benjamin Harrison.....	R. F. D. 4, Mesquite.....	Aug. 30, 1888
Conway, Henry Harvey.....	South Main Street, Paris.....	Apr. 16, 1891
Cothren, Floyd Ralph.....	1104 Casteel Street, Texarkana.....	Sept. 7, 1894
Cotten, Charles Grady.....	Coleman.....	Jan. 2, 1891
Cox, Floyd Alonzo.....	Whiting.....	Nov. 17, 1896
Cox, Jason Henry.....	Grand Saline.....	Dec. 15, 1895
Crain, Noel Allen.....	Hagerman.....	Nov. 17, 1892

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Croom, Russell	Silver Valley	Mar. 21, 1895
Crozier, Harry Bengé	Paint Rock	July 27, 1891
Dalkowitz, Cyril	619 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio	May 25, 1892
Daughety, Wiley Simpson	Queen City	June 19, 1894
Davis, Sidney Mills	Nocona	Dec. 22, 1891
Dawson, James Davies, jr.	400 Emerson Street, Houston	Nov. 15, 1888
DeLany, Francis Marion	R. F. D. 8, Seguin	Aug. 31, 1893
DePue, Robert Eadie	2410 Aurora Avenue, El Paso	June 9, 1894
Dixon, Carl Carroll	198 Harvard Street, Houston	Mar. 25, 1895
Dixon, Crown	Kilgore	Dec. 2, 1893
Douglas, Francis McFarland	614 West Heard Street, Clebourne	July 11, 1892
Drake, Richard Wray	Arlington Heights, Fort Worth	Apr. 8, 1897
Drye, John Wilson	Van Alstyne	May 28, 1900
Dudley, Beverly Stubblefield	Plano	Mar. 22, 1890
Dunaway, Enoch O'Dwyer	1609 Polk Street, Amarillo	Feb. 20, 1899
Durham, John Averytt	801 Perry Street, Palestine	July 6, 1892
Eads, Richard Arthur	Bonham	Oct. 29, 1893
Ecker, Michael Henry	605 Van Buren Street, Amarillo	Sept. 3, 1890
Edgington, William Oscar	Farmersville	Feb. 23, 1891
Eldridge, George Walker	1004 Elm Street, Dallas	July 17, 1887
Ellis, Carl William	Comanche	Jan. 28, 1892
Emerson, Gibson	506 West Virginia Street, McKinney	Oct. 11, 1897
Eubank, Jack Allison	Corpus Christi	Nov. 23, 1888
Ewing, Edward Leon	Floresville	Apr. 4, 1893
Finck, Oswald Henry	501 Ogden Street, San Antonio	May 7, 1893
Findley, Benjamin Franklin	R. F. D. 4, Vernon	Apr. 7, 1895
Flaig, Joseph Holmes	Stonewall and Church Streets, Greenville	July 2, 1895
Forrest, Floyd Barbee	1912 Buena Vista Street, San Antonio	Sept. 24, 1892
Forrest, Thomas Carr	808 West Marvin Street, Waxahachie	Jan. 19, 1896
Fort, Walter Vinson	1715 Washington Street, Waco	June 1, 1894
Foshees, Azor Beryl	Gladewater	Feb. 15, 1897
Foster, Arch Leonard	313 West Forty-first Street, Austin	Sept. 8, 1892
Fowler, Homer Jasper	Granger	July 17, 1894
Franklin, Jesse Edward	Floresville	Nov. 28, 1897
Fuchs, Arthur Lorenz	Paige	Mar. 3, 1894
Galloway, Albert James	2123 Monterey Street, San Antonio	Sept. 23, 1890
Garth, Thomas Covington	921 West Belknap, Fort Worth	Sept. 12, 1895
Gerlach, Jerome Gustaves	317 Lawton Street, El Paso	Oct. 29, 1897
Goggin, Henry Reed	1224 Magoffin Avenue, El Paso	Feb. 2, 1895
Goodman, Henry Grady	Franklin	Jan. 21, 1896
Gower, Llewellyn David	1272 Lake Street, Thurber	Aug. 14, 1893
Greeman, Chester Milford	1123 South Presa Street, San Antonio	Apr. 25, 1893
Greene, Ossie Wendelken	Comanche	Nov. 18, 1887
Gregory, Harold John	Marlin	Jan. 18, 1893
Griffiths, George Miller	2629 McKinney Avenue, Dallas	Nov. 30, 1894
Guy, Fred Allen	816 West Munson Street, Denison	Oct. 5, 1894
Hague, Hamilton Carter	710 West Second Street, Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1894
Hallen, George Frank	210 Broad Street, Taylor	July 15, 1891
Hamilton, George	205 Trinity Street, Austin	Mar. 12, 1888
Hampton, James Woodson	Whitney	Apr. 14, 1895
Hansen, Hannes Jacob	701 Boulevard, Galveston	Aug. 15, 1896
Haralson, Cull Carl	Nacona	June 7, 1894
Hardaway, Rodney Demps	1411 St. Emanuel Street, Houston	Dec. 13, 1891
Harless, Harry Lee	3919 Mount Vernon Street, Houston	Sept. 4, 1891
Harned, James Henry	1929 Main Street, Dallas	May 25, 1891
Harper, Horace William	1218 East Boulevard, El Paso	Feb. 25, 1892
Hart, Cecil Sinclair	Gilmer	Dec. 16, 1894
Hart, Francis Arthur	St. Angelus Hotel, San Angelo	Mar. 12, 1895
Hawthorne, George Stephens	Keene	July 23, 1893
Hay, Sam Ross, jr.	Amarillo	Oct. 19, 1895
Haynie, Clint Oliver	Cotulla	Nov. 16, 1891
Hayter, John Oliver	Greenville	July 25, 1889
Hearne, Gaddy William	Blooming Grove	Nov. 23, 1891
Hemphill, Harbert Dibrell	Care of First National Bank, Coleman	Nov. 18, 1889
Higginbotham, Harry Thurman	Stephenville	Jan. 9, 1887
Hill, Chauncey Vivian	1112 Mills Building, El Paso	Oct. 9, 1892
Hill, William Hickman	Harlingen	Nov. 20, 1896
Hobson, Benjamin Franklin	204 Dunaway Street, Waxahachie	Mar. 14, 1896
Hodges, Ballard Preston	401 East Sixth Street, Taylor	Feb. 14, 1892
Hodges, David James	3608 San Jacinto Street, Dallas	Nov. 14, 1894
Holland, Ira Joy Chase	135 East Mistletoe Avenue, San Antonio	Mar. 24, 1891
Holloman, Albert Irvin	Franlin	Dec. 26, 1896
Holsomback, Bruce Hansel	Uvalde	Apr. 24, 1897
Holt, Cyrus Whitaker	112 Fifth Street, San Antonio	Jan. 8, 1889
Howell, Odom Howell	Jasper	July 26, 1893
Howk, Harry Albert	Sunset	Dec. 12, 1891
Hubbard, Alexander Stirman	Handly	Oct. 3, 1893

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Hubbard, Lewis Lloyd.....	Weldon.....	June 20, 1893
Hughes, Harold Young.....	Plainview.....	May 23, 1894
Hurt, Harry Aldehoff, jr.....	5130 Victor Street, Dallas.....	Feb. 20, 1899
Hutchings, Grady Lamar.....	102 Williams Street, Marlin.....	Dec. 3, 1896
Ilfrey, Lawrence Galloway.....	601 Stuart Avenue, Houston.....	Dec. 13, 1895
Jackson, Wordell Carter.....	1217 Main Street, Dallas.....	May 3, 1894
Jacobs, William States, jr.....	2101 Main Street, Houston.....	Nov. 9, 1898
James, Royal Percy.....	G. A. Stowers Furniture Co., San Antonio.....	Oct. 23, 1896
Jarvis, Robert Irvin.....	Junction.....	Sept. 1, 1894
Jernigin, Russell Carr.....	103 Bonham Street, Commerce.....	Sept. 7, 1896
Johnson, Parker.....	McGregor.....	Dec. 11, 1893
Johnson, Samuel Christopher.....	Orange.....	Oct. 3, 1890
Jolly, James Ford.....	5012 Bryan Street, Dallas.....	Aug. 22, 1891
Jones, Charles Alexander.....	828 Nevada Street, San Antonio.....	Feb. 1, 1890
Jones, William Ervin.....	Orange.....	Feb. 17, 1892
Joslin, Elmo.....	1418 West Daggett Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Mar. 11, 1891
Keen, Newton Eldrage.....	1728 Lipscomb Street, Fort Worth.....	June 12, 1890
Kellis, James Patrick.....	Sterling City.....	Dec. 18, 1880
Kennedy, Warren Downing.....	Lelia Lake.....	Nov. 28, 1897
Ketchersid, William Chess.....	Care of Express Co., Vernon.....	Oct. 3, 1892
Kilgore, Arthur Tobin.....	800 Melba Street, Dallas.....	June 10, 1897
Kinard, Lund Sanford.....	3309 Avenue P, Galveston.....	July 20, 1893
Knisley, Lee Marshall.....	Asherton.....	Aug. 13, 1896
Koenig, Fred.....	2613 Rusk Avenue, Houston.....	Mar. 26, 1895
Kopisch, Gus Adolph.....	918 South Eleventh Street, Temple.....	Nov. 1, 1894
Kuykendall, Reeves William.....	San Saba.....	Feb. 21, 1893
Lafield, William Clyde.....	612 Travis Street, Wichita Falls.....	Jan. 13, 1896
Lane, Frank L.....	315 North Bolten Street, Jacksonville.....	July 27, 1892
Lane, Wallace Casad.....	1026 Mills Building, El Paso.....	Jan. 10, 1894
Lawes, William, jr.....	1902 Avenue E, Galveston.....	Oct. 4, 1891
Lawrence, Albert Sidney Johnson.....	Ravenna.....	Oct. 10, 1894
Lee, Robert Edward.....	2717 Missouri Street, El Paso.....	Dec. 11, 1888
Legett, Carey.....	Port Lavaca.....	Oct. 20, 1887
Leissler, Hamill Nollie.....	1805 Twenty-third Street, Galveston.....	Oct. 22, 1892
Levy, Leslie Irvin.....	Bowie.....	July 11, 1892
Lewis, Jerry H.....	Burkburnett.....	Apr. 4, 1893
Lindsay, Horace Russell.....	Box 326, Amarillo.....	Aug. 3, 1894
Little, Louis Norman.....	Goldthwaite.....	Apr. 27, 1894
Littlefield, Clyde.....	Greenville.....	Oct. 6, 1892
Lowgren, Edwin Oscar.....	Mason.....	Apr. 23, 1892
Lueders, Theodore William.....	La Grange.....	Feb. 14, 1891
McBride, Bedford Brown.....	Goldthwaite.....	Mar. 17, 1895
McCain, Emmett Smyrl.....	Neches.....	Apr. 25, 1896
McCarty, Samuel Tinsley.....	Beeville.....	Nov. 6, 1890
McCollum, Hollie Travis.....	Valley View.....	May 2, 1894
McCurdy, Charles Homer.....	611 Baltimore Avenue, San Antonio.....	Nov. 30, 1893
McDonald, Thomas Hobson.....	Penelope.....	June 20, 1898
McGlasson, Treadwell.....	301 Wyoming Street, San Antonio.....	Dec. 24, 1894
McKee, John Storey.....	Sanderson.....	Dec. 9, 1888
McManus, Hugh Anthony.....	167 Walker Street, Marlin.....	Aug. 7, 1892
Mair, Alex.....	538 Tampico Street, San Antonio.....	June 28, 1892
Mallow, Luther Forrest.....	Ladonia.....	Oct. 1, 1888
Mansell, Bibb Gardner.....	Quitman, Wood County.....	Dec. 25, 1890
Mantor, Mayhew.....	1118 West Seventh Street, Taylor.....	Aug. 27, 1897
Mather, Richard Nevins.....	2305 San Antonio Street, Austin.....	Mar. 30, 1890
Maurice, Charles Ernest.....	96 Dennis Avenue, Houston.....	Aug. 15, 1883
Mellard, Joseph Sidney.....	901 Jackson Street, Amarillo.....	Aug. 17, 1887
Merrill, Walter Brogdon.....	747½ Delgado Street, San Antonio.....	Sept. 12, 1889
Miller, Odie Owen.....	Lees Mill.....	Mar. 20, 1894
Moore, George Samuel.....	703 North Sixth Street, Temple.....	Aug. 8, 1893
Morgan, Scruggs.....	Kingsville.....	Sept. 29, 1893
Morris, Curtis Owen.....	1916 Montana Street, El Paso.....	Sept. 14, 1896
Morris, Edmund Taylor.....	119 West Ninth Street, Austin.....	Feb. 2, 1896
Mothershead, Bouldin Shivers.....	San Benito.....	Jan. 17, 1896
Moseley, Barney Bankston.....	3814 Junius Street, Dallas.....	Aug. 17, 1888
Mulcahy, Cornelius Patrick.....	1023 Myrtle Avenue, El Paso.....	July 4, 1892
Mulkey, Reed McCuiston.....	1435 South Walnut Street, Sherman.....	Mar. 15, 1895
Myers, Christian Reater.....	Sonora.....	May 28, 1893
Nash, John Harvey.....	1703 Sanger Avenue, Waco.....	Oct. 22, 1897
Neill, Emmett Cleveland.....	Box 214, Pearsall.....	Oct. 9, 1892
Nichols, Charles Fowler.....	Farwell.....	Feb. 2, 1890
Norling, Niles Oscar.....	Brownsville.....	Nov. 16, 1887
Nunn, Thomas Claude, jr.....	Bryan.....	Mar. 3, 1892
Oakley, Luther Mathias.....	1219 Avenue M, Galveston.....	Sept. 11, 1893
Ofallin, Bennie Waterloo.....	Concord.....	Jan. 21, 1893
Organ, Claude Harold.....	323 East Munson Street, Denison.....	Aug. 27, 1895



## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Parker, Newton Curtis.....	Route 1, Westover.....	Oct. 6, 1898
Parsons, Alfred Morris.....	909 South Sycamore Street, Palestine.....	Nov. 30, 1896
Patten, Carl Victor.....	1010 Baker Street, Houston.....	May 9, 1890
Patterson, Clarence Lee.....	Collinsville.....	Feb. 18, 1895
Paul, Carroll Denis.....	Nenville.....	Mar. 11, 1896
Peeler, Travis Lee.....	Campbellton.....	May 28, 1896
Perry, Joyner Lind.....	515 Willard Street, Houston.....	Feb. 25, 1894
Peters, Benjamin Franklin.....	514 Beatty Building, Houston.....	June 20, 1895
Phillips, Henry Whitman.....	Cash.....	Nov. 21, 1896
Pickett, Burke Hampden.....	Leonard.....	Mar. 28, 1896
Pierce, John Henry.....	Waxahachie.....	Oct. 26, 1892
Pierce, Richard Coleman.....	611 North Cedar Street, Clarksville.....	Dec. 20, 1893
Placke, Robert Fred.....	Lincoln.....	Nov. 19, 1894
Pollock, Lawrence Samuel.....	2821 South Ervay Street, Dallas.....	June 17, 1892
Porter, John Ralph.....	Tulia.....	Jan. 3, 1893
Poteet, Frank.....	Box 28, Ponder.....	Sept. 14, 1893
Poteet, Robert Charles.....	2809 Wheeling Street, El Paso.....	Apr. 29, 1892
Potter, Charles Grant.....	Bay City.....	Mar. 26, 1890
Powell, Horace Rainey.....	710 Windomere Street, Dallas.....	Aug. 17, 1893
Powers, Warren.....	Nocoma.....	Apr. 5, 1896
Prendergast, Finis Homer, jr.....	702 East Austin Street, Marshall.....	Apr. 20, 1893
Pyle, Temple Shields.....	Kaufmann.....	Nov. 9, 1894
Raborn, Garland Walter.....	322 South Alamo Street, Wetherford.....	Feb. 22, 1895
Ragsdale, Frank Gayle.....	Y. M. C. A., Cleburne.....	July 2, 1896
Randolph, Ridgely Bennett.....	Texhoma Oil & Refining Co., 403 Kemp & Kell Building, Wichita Falls.....	Apr. 10, 1894
Ratliffe, Harold Westled.....	Care of Republic Rubber Co., 2014 Commerce Street, Dallas.....	Apr. 13, 1890
Raymer, Felix Addison.....	T. F. Coal & Oil Co., Ranger.....	Sept. 26, 1896
Rea, George Sumner.....	Giddings.....	Jan. 27, 1894
Rea, George Sumner.....	Westminster.....	Apr. 29, 1892
Rea, George Sumner.....	Decatur.....	June 1, 1891
Rea, George Sumner.....	Care of I. O. O. F. Home, Corsicana.....	Mar. 23, 1890
Rea, George Sumner.....	Floydada.....	Oct. 23, 1895
Rea, George Sumner.....	Navasota.....	Mar. 28, 1895
Rea, George Sumner.....	Lubbock.....	June 26, 1896
Rea, George Sumner.....	Muldoon.....	June 9, 1896
Rea, George Sumner.....	2829 College Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Jan. 13, 1895
Rea, George Sumner.....	Bonham.....	Sept. 7, 1890
Rea, George Sumner.....	506 North Main Street, Hallsville.....	Nov. 4, 1896
Rea, George Sumner.....	1828 Corsicana Street, Dallas.....	Sept. 14, 1892
Rea, George Sumner.....	Henderson.....	Feb. 26, 1891
Rea, George Sumner.....	Wellington.....	Dec. 7, 1896
Rea, George Sumner.....	1611 Indiana Avenue, El Paso.....	Feb. 28, 1894
Rea, George Sumner.....	Gainesville.....	May 13, 1891
Rea, George Sumner.....	Ranger.....	Sept. 24, 1893
Rea, George Sumner.....	Giddings.....	May 18, 1897
Rea, George Sumner.....	1801 Austin Street, Wichita Falls.....	Apr. 16, 1893
Rea, George Sumner.....	515 West Euclid Avenue, San Antonio.....	Sept. 17, 1896
Rea, George Sumner.....	Electra.....	Dec. 28, 1891
Rea, George Sumner.....	Gatesville.....	May 5, 1894
Rea, George Sumner.....	St. L. S. W. Local, Freight Office, Tyler.....	Dec. 2, 1894
Rea, George Sumner.....	726 First National Bank Building, Houston.....	Mar. 15, 1895
Rea, George Sumner.....	816 Avenue K, Galveston.....	Oct. 8, 1896
Rea, George Sumner.....	Tulia.....	Aug. 8, 1891
Rea, George Sumner.....	Fidelity Trust Co., Houston.....	Nov. 8, 1896
Rea, George Sumner.....	12 Brass Flats, El Paso.....	Feb. 26, 1891
Rea, George Sumner.....	Claco.....	July 24, 1888
Rea, George Sumner.....	512 Vine Street, San Antonio.....	Jan. 11, 1896
Rea, George Sumner.....	1408 Washington Avenue, Houston.....	May 24, 1892
Rea, George Sumner.....	724 South Beckley Avenue, Dallas.....	Sept. 15, 1892
Rea, George Sumner.....	1201 Brown Street, El Paso.....	Oct. 31, 1893
Rea, George Sumner.....	Henderson.....	Apr. 7, 1893
Rea, George Sumner.....	709 West Lamar Street, McKinney.....	Dec. 15, 1896
Rea, George Sumner.....	General Delivery, El Paso.....	Aug. 5, 1895
Rea, George Sumner.....	1203 East Twelfth Street, Austin.....	Apr. 14, 1894
Rea, George Sumner.....	Montgomery.....	Oct. 23, 1896
Rea, George Sumner.....	2315 Kane Street, Houston.....	Nov. 11, 1893
Rea, George Sumner.....	Bangs.....	Feb. 22, 1897
Rea, George Sumner.....	Dinero.....	May 13, 1896
Rea, George Sumner.....	133 Lyle Street, Beaumont.....	June 8, 1897
Rea, George Sumner.....	Plum.....	Sept. 23, 1896
Rea, George Sumner.....	Box 1012, El Paso.....	July 22, 1895
Rea, George Sumner.....	408 North Rogers Street, Waxahachie.....	Jan. 7, 1895
Rea, George Sumner.....	La Grange.....	Aug. 24, 1898
Rea, George Sumner.....	508 Hall Street, Gainesville.....	Sept. 6, 1890

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Strong, Royal A.....	2901 Knight Street, Dallas.....	Sept. 10, 1891
Stuart, Malcolm James.....	823 Camden Street, San Antonio.....	Oct. 1, 1891
Sweeden, Louis Galloway.....	402 Rust Street, San Angelo.....	Dec. 1, 1889
Switzer, Horace Swinden.....	585 Seventh Street, Beaumont.....	Nov. 18, 1893
Swope, John Gordon.....	1703 Clay Avenue, Houston.....	Aug. 8, 1895
Tardy, James Noel.....	Marshall.....	Aug. 21, 1897
Tarpley, Thomas Melville.....	Care of Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railway, Freight Office, San Antonio.....	June 9, 1894
Taylor, Earl Alphonso.....	2218 Chenevert Street, Houston.....	Dec. 10, 1893
Taylor, James Henry.....	201 South Twenty-third Street, Temple.....	May 14, 1892
Temple, Mohler Devore.....	3805 Tularosa Street, El Paso.....	Oct. 6, 1891
Terrill, Joe Davis.....	Pecan Gap.....	Aug. 4, 1890
Thach, Stephen Dunbar.....	4011 Swiss Avenue, Dallas.....	July 15, 1895
Theobalt, Rupert Edward.....	1033 Proctor Street, Port Arthur.....	Jan. 12, 1892
Thomas, Edwin Wayne.....	Marfa.....	Dec. 11, 1891
Thomson, Kenneth Gordon.....	Los Olmos, Eagle Pass.....	Nov. 10, 1890
Thompson, William Roy.....	1814 Fillmore Street, Amarillo.....	Feb. 29, 1896
Thornton, Arnold Gaston.....	R. F. D. 1, Mount Pleasant.....	Sept. 26, 1891
Thornton, Penn Bedell.....	327 West Sixteenth Avenue, Houston.....	Dec. 19, 1894
Thurman, Roy L.....	Rogers.....	Oct. 21, 1897
Tibbetts, George Reeves.....	Flomont.....	Oct. 13, 1894
Tittle, John Clark.....	Meridian.....	Oct. 7, 1891
Tresenriter, Roy.....	3700 Memphis Avenue, El Paso.....	Aug. 17, 1899
Trickey, William Walter.....	Sanger.....	Mar. 22, 1889
Tucker, Jesse Clifton.....	Garland.....	Sept. 23, 1893
Tumlin, George Albert.....	715 West Leuda Street, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 1, 1888
Turner, Jasper Robert.....	R. F. D. 4, Winnsboro.....	May 18, 1893
Vann, Hansford Fowler.....	R. F. D. 6, Box 25A, Taylor.....	Aug. 17, 1895
Veale, Rayfield Watson.....	Breckenridge.....	June 10, 1892
Walpole, Ernest Howard.....	804 Denver Street, Wichita Falls.....	Sept. 20, 1891
Walton, William Neal.....	Corner Sixth Avenue and Eleventh Street, Cor- sicana.....	July 4, 1894
Washburn, Robert Hazlett.....	805 Austin Street, El Paso.....	Apr. 26, 1897
Watkins, Clayton Stuart.....	P. O. Box 1135, Amarillo.....	Sept. 8, 1897
Watson, Wesley Whitfield.....	Washburn.....	Mar. 22, 1894
Weyel, Albert Joe, jr.....	422 East Park Avenue, San Antonio.....	Apr. 7, 1895
Whightsel, William Everett.....	Care of Y. M. C. A., Houston.....	Apr. 2, 1889
White, Earl Raymond.....	Sherman.....	Sept. 30, 1891
White, Edward Paul.....	1820 North Olive Street, San Antonio.....	May 18, 1889
White, Gordon Owen.....	Lufkin.....	Oct. 16, 1891
White, Walter Ames.....	704 West Welbarger Street, Vernon.....	July 29, 1895
Whitenberg, John Calvin.....	Valley Mills.....	Oct. 5, 1892
Whitmire, John Gordon.....	R. R. 6, Hillsboro.....	Dec. 12, 1895
Wiggins, Lafayette Byrn.....	201 Crescent Street, San Antonio.....	Nov. 9, 1892
Wilcox, Harry Edward.....	Hansford.....	Sept. 7, 1893
Wilhoite, Smith.....	2115 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Dec. 27, 1887
Wilkinson, George Wesley.....	San Benito.....	Aug. 12, 1892
Williams, Alvis.....	Gatesville.....	Feb. 1, 1894
Wilson, Richard Landon.....	614 Congress Avenue, Austin.....	Aug. 19, 1895
Winston, Milton Montgomery.....	San Marcos.....	Apr. 8, 1894
Witty, Milton Bernts.....	Hamilton.....	Apr. 14, 1896
Wyman, Eugene William.....	1301 North Robinson Street, Cleburne.....	Apr. 29, 1896
Yarbrough, Jesse Gray.....	Royse City.....	Apr. 25, 1893
Yeates, Elijah Woodruff.....	1125 Mistletoe Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Sept. 1, 1894
Zachery, Coy Dexter.....	McAllen.....	Dec. 10, 1891
Zimmerman, Gustave Adolph.....	Lincoln.....	May 2, 1896

## OKLAHOMA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Witter, Ermille George.....	Nowata.....	Jan. 14, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Easton, James Crighton.....	R. Street, Chattanooga.....	Feb. 16, 1892
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Carter, Franklin.....	Care of Royal Hotel, Madill.....	July 2, 1880
Fist, Henry Lesem.....	225 North Eighth Street, Muskogee.....	May 28, 1893
Kerr, Eugene Mortimore.....	1625 Elmira Street, Muskogee.....	Nov. 11, 1869
<i>Captains.</i>		
Johnston, John Jacob.....	123 South Denver Street, Tulsa.....	Aug. 22, 1877
Livingston, Noyes Burton.....	1032 South Rockford Street, Tulsa.....	Dec. 20, 1892
Pearsall, Charles McAllister.....	401 East Ninth Street, Oklahoma City.....	May 4, 1878
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bleakmore, Jack Kilgore.....	222 East Fourteenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Dec. 2, 1894
Carwile, Jack Earnest.....	Idabel.....	Sept. 7, 1894
Corder, Jack Bronson.....	Hinton.....	May 12, 1889
Craycroft, William Robert.....	716 West Fifteenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Mar. 1, 1891
Favison, Denver Norton.....	Coalgate.....	Oct. 9, 1890
Hodges, Douglas.....	115 North Carolina Avenue, Mangum.....	June 16, 1890
Martin, Raymond LeRoy.....	Wagoner.....	Sept. 25, 1897
Williams, Buford.....	Vinita.....	Aug. 7, 1892
Williams, Rufus Olin.....	808 Choctaw Avenue, Clinton.....	Nov. 15, 1886
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Brinks, Charles Wesley.....	804 North C Street, Muskogee.....	Aug. 9, 1890
Brown, Wilbur James.....	Box 153, Enid.....	Aug. 23, 1891
Callin, Walter Scott.....	1218 West Noble Avenue, Guthrie.....	Mar. 23, 1896
Catlett, Edwin Conway.....	General Delivery, Pawnee.....	Mar. 27, 1887
Chapman, Frederick Fremont.....	Duncan.....	Aug. 22, 1895
Chenoweth, Louis Alexander.....	430 South Buchanan Street, Enid.....	Sept. 1, 1893
Coffin, Austin M.....	1002 North University Street, Shawnee.....	Aug. 14, 1876
Colburn, James Orlin.....	Collinsville.....	July 4, 1890
Cooley, Clarence Alva.....	Kaw City.....	Jan. 29, 1898
Decker, Jewett Adair.....	103 A West Second Street, Tulsa.....	Aug. 19, 1892
Dobry, Joseph Emanuel.....	Yukon.....	Mar. 19, 1895
Griffeth, William Locklin.....	General Delivery, Tulsa.....	Sept. 21, 1880
Grigsby, Jesse Draper, jr.....	721 East Main Street, Norman.....	Mar. 4, 1896
Halley, Rupert Edwin.....	729 North Robinson Street, Oklahoma City.....	Nov. 10, 1893
Hammack, Walter Carl.....	Route 1, Haskell.....	Feb. 12, 1897
Hampton, Roy.....	Bradley.....	Apr. 29, 1894
Harrell, Howell.....	223 West Fourteenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Feb. 16, 1895
Henshaw, Solomon Oscar.....	Bristow.....	July 25, 1886
Hickox, Thomas Bernard.....	317 West Harrison Street, Mangum.....	Dec. 13, 1894
Irby, Neil Robert.....	421 West Sixteenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	May 28, 1894
Larrabee, Isaac Emmett.....	517 East Blackwell Avenue, Blackwell.....	Oct. 31, 1895
Lennon, Jefferson Franklin.....	Box 675, Cleveland.....	Dec. 1, 1888
McDonald, Hubert Hubbard.....	307 North O Street, Muskogee.....	June 29, 1897
Martin, Joseph Frederick.....	Lone Wolf.....	Aug. 11, 1894
Mitchell, Dennis.....	R. F. D. 1, Fairmont.....	Sept. 14, 1893
Paulson, Andrew Horace.....	Kildare.....	May 29, 1891
Richardson, Lemuel Lee.....	Bradley.....	Mar. 5, 1892
Robberson, William Newton.....	1311 East Ninth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Jan. 15, 1891
Rucker, Robert Harvey.....	Norman.....	May 5, 1895
Smith, Lawrence E.....	Okeene.....	Aug. 27, 1891
Sneed, John Shannon.....	216 West Main Street, Ardmore.....	Dec. 30, 1891
Svendsen, Carl Seglem.....	Fort Reno, Remount Lepot.....	Mar. 25, 1880
Turnbull, Jasper Robert.....	Lone Wolf.....	Jan. 8, 1890
Wellborn, Karl Lee.....	Wister.....	Mar. 29, 1887
Williams, Volley Samuel.....	Idabel.....	Jan. 12, 1894
Wood, Harry Wilbur.....	904 Eighth Street, Lawton.....	June 13, 1892
Woodrum, Lewain Otto.....	Box 127, Castle.....	Nov. 12, 1893

## OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Raddy, John Augustine, Jr.	1005 West Twenty-fourth Street, Oklahoma City.	Aug. 16, 1894
Willow, Leonard Scott.	323 South Second Street, McAlester.	Mar. 12, 1899
<b>Majors.</b>		<b>W.</b>
Baird, William Granville.	Broken Bow.	Nov. 22, 1873
Emmanuel, Louis Edgar.	210 South Thirtieth Street, Chickasha.	Feb. 12, 1898
Hooper, Edward Waddell.	1214 Kibekah Avenue, Pawhuska.	July 28, 1876
McBride, George Albert.	Fort Gibson.	Aug. 24, 1894
McGregor, Frank Harrison.	Manouin.	Aug. 7, 1897
Nunnery, Ernest Ezra.	Washington.	Aug. 29, 1894
Payne, William Henry.	Box 153, Cherokee.	Dec. 31, 1873
Pockett, Carl.	Pryor.	Oct. 31, 1893
Sanford, Joseph Hoy.	305 South Seventh Street, Muskogee.	Sept. 1, 1894
Sanger, Fenton Mercer.	2220 West Thirtieth Street, Oklahoma City.	Feb. 12, 1873
Stolper, Joseph Harry.	1404 Callahan Street, Muskogee.	Dec. 23, 1873
Warriner, Ethan Esley.	Tonkawa.	Feb. 10, 1897
Wartfield, Floyd Edward.	P. O. Box 514, Muskogee.	Aug. 2, 1873
Wood, Thomas Franklin.	710 Choctaw Avenue, Sallisaw.	July 10, 1893
Yasel, Herman Eugene.	General Delivery, Bartlesville.	May 2, 1899
<b>Captains.</b>		
Bailey, Howson Clark.	Sulphur.	Dec. 9, 1873
Barry, William Richard.	Bradley.	Jan. 8, 1897
Beard, David Albert.	Westville.	Nov. 8, 1876
Berry, Charles Nelson.	Ada.	Nov. 16, 1893
Brown, Paul Richard.	Tulsa.	July 12, 1876
Buchanan, Frank Reitz.	1115 East Main Street, Enid.	June 30, 1893
Burnett, Henry Hale.	Hulen.	Jan. 19, 1894
Butler, Timothy Joseph.	Weatherford.	Jan. 11, 1896
Calhoun, Robert Elise.	Hallett.	July 1, 1899
Donahoo, Joseph.	719 Mayo Building, Tulsa.	June 27, 1899
Ellison, Gayfree.	Norman.	Oct. 25, 1875
Field, Clarence Henry.	4329 Butler Place, Oklahoma City.	Aug. 1, 1876
Fryer, Samuel Jacob.	1002 Lawrence Street, Muskogee.	Nov. 20, 1876
Gordon, J. Matt.	Weatherford.	Nov. 14, 1893
Harned, William Brown.	Chattanooga.	Oct. 13, 1876
Harris, Andrew Warren.	623 Lawrence Street, Muskogee.	Dec. 16, 1875
Hartshorne, George Ewing.	204 Security Bldg., Tulsa.	Sept. 8, 1897
Hathaway, Alfred Hillory.	Mountain View.	Nov. 5, 1871
Hazen, Abraham Lincoln.	Newkirk.	July 6, 1893
Hobbs, Arthur Fletcher.	Hinton.	Jan. 21, 1899
Holcombe, George Melton.	Okeene.	Oct. 22, 1893
Howard, Walter Alonso.	Chelsea.	June 30, 1893
Hudson, Walter Burris.	Yale.	Nov. 30, 1873
Huffman, Logan Herbert.	Hobart.	Oct. 8, 1872
Husband, William G.	Gould.	Aug. 19, 1897
Johnson, Calvin Luther.	210 North Pine Street, Pauls Valley.	Sept. 30, 1878
Jones, Fred Fenton.	220 Prudom Avenue, Pawhuska.	Mar. 3, 1895
King, Emory Wilbur.	Bristow.	Dec. 22, 1879
King, James Thomas.	Bokoshe.	June 14, 1875
Kingman, William Henry.	427 Quapaw Avenue, Bartlesville.	Mar. 24, 1891
Laverton, William Reed.	Hobart.	Aug. 20, 1893
Lovelady, Benton.	508 East Noble Avenue, Guthrie.	July 9, 1877
Lowry, Tom.	West Thirty-fourth Street, Oklahoma City.	Aug. 19, 1891
McBride, Earl Duwain.	1622 West Fortieth Street, Oklahoma City.	June 16, 1891
McBurney, Charles Hamilton.	220 South Ninth Street, Clinton.	June 22, 1891
McKee, Edward Nelson.	1203 West Main Street, Enid.	Nov. 17, 1899
McKinney, Howard William Bowland.	531 West Elm Street, Durant.	Nov. 8, 1877
Means, James Foster.	Claremore.	Feb. 11, 1893
Mitchell, Lang Allen.	East Grand Avenue, Frederick.	May 20, 1891
Montgomery, Randolph Lee.	Marlow.	May 26, 1896
Newman, Oscar Clarence.	Shattuck.	Dec. 29, 1876
Parker, Charles Edward.	Dustin.	Sept. 7, 1892
Pearce, Charles Merritt.	Calumet.	Nov. 24, 1893
Pearson, Leab Elmer.	Mangum.	Oct. 5, 1890
Roberts, David Daniel.	Nash.	Aug. 10, 1877
Robinson, Elam Theodore.	Cleveland.	Mar. 30, 1873
Rollo, James Wilson.	Shattuck.	June 25, 1891
Stricklen, Harve Marlon.	Tonkawa.	Apr. 21, 1891
Thacker, Robert Edward Lee.	Lexington.	Dec. 27, 1895
Thompson, William Albert.	Hanna.	Apr. 16, 1874
Trainor, William Joseph.	524 Cheyenne Street, Tulsa.	Mar. 2, 1875
Walker, Hardin.	Roseton.	Mar. 29, 1872
Webb, Roy Abner.	711 West Twenty-sixth Street, Oklahoma City.	Aug. 26, 1891

# 34 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, John Victor.....	Fairview.....	Nov. 20, 1875
Baker, Roscoe Conkling.....	Arcadia.....	Aug. 27, 1882
Cottrell, Wilson Philip.....	Milburn.....	Oct. 6, 1879
Davis, John.....	Stigler.....	Jan. 17, 1894
Dorough, John Levi.....	Perry.....	Jan. 15, 1884
Dresbach, Harry Vincent.....	947 West Thirteenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Aug. 31, 1867
McCall, Pearl Chandler.....	Okeene.....	Sept. 19, 1871
Nunnery, Thomas Junior.....	Granite.....	Oct. 25, 1886
Strother, Sterling Price.....	Holdenville.....	July 21, 1867
Waggoner, Roy Estis.....	Pawnee.....	Feb. 26, 1885
Wolfe, Reed.....	601 East Bluff Avenue, Hugo.....	Jan. 5, 1885
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Chapman, Andrew Daniel.....	Sulphur.....	Feb. 6, 1874
Granger, Edward.....	Ada.....	June 10, 1888
Roland, George Earl.....	Cement.....	Dec. 9, 1889
Rush, William Dean.....	Cleveland.....	Feb. 15, 1878
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Geister, Charles Edward.....	312 South Okmulgee Avenue, Okmulgee.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Jack, Albert Samuel.....	Texhoma.....	Nov. 10, 1888
Lane, Ray Otto.....	El Reno.....	Sept. 4, 1889
Poyner, William Lee.....	314 East Thirteenth Street, Tulsa.....	Aug. 24, 1894
Proctor, Gilbert Ray.....	Twentieth and Kansas Avenue, Woodward.....	Nov. 17, 1889
Rogers, James Josiah.....	Frederick.....	Nov. 26, 1893
Schwartz, Peter William.....	Medford.....	Apr. 11, 1888
Smith, Lonnie Gage.....	301 Bliss Building, Tulsa.....	Sept. 27, 1892
Smyth, Cyril Quinn.....	Ponca City.....	Dec. 16, 1892
Treadwell, Thomas Jefferson.....	Tablequah.....	Apr. 2, 1893
Wallace, David Emmett.....	617 East Sixth Street, Okmulgee.....	Feb. 10, 1892
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Atwood, Omar Turner.....	Kingfisher.....	July 2, 1875
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Smith, Roy Charles.....	1617 Cherokee Street, Enid.....	Jan. 5, 1882
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Deem, Arthur Welling.....	Fairview.....	May 12, 1895
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Hiltdt, John Edward.....	15 East Jasper Street, Tulsa.....	Oct. 1, 1876
Millard, William John.....	1730 South Main Street, Tulsa.....	Dec. 23, 1880
Phipps, Frank Leeper.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 53, Chandler.....	Nov. 4, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Chandler, John Henry.....	410 East Fourth Street, Bartlesville.....	Feb. 9, 1883
Gamble, Howard Ladd.....	Purcell.....	Nov. 1, 1887
Ramsey, Erle Knowles.....	1501 West Forty-fourth Street, Oklahoma City..	Jan. 5, 1886
Womble, Murray Ray.....	Engineers Department, Sinclair Building, Tulsa.	Nov. 19, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bennett, James Baysden.....	Poteau.....	May 12, 1891
Byrne, William Eugene.....	Box 176, Anadarko.....	Aug. 4, 1890
Galt, John Carney.....	P. O. Box 111, Ardmore.....	June 17, 1893
Holmboe, Lawrence Scofield.....	1425 West Thirty-fifth Street, Oklahoma City...	July 7, 1892
Howard, David Austin.....	112 East Sixth Street, Bartlesville.....	May 1, 1889
Leon, Milton.....	Locust Grove, Mayes County.....	Mar. 2, 1891
Morrisett, Claudis Thomas.....	224 East Campbell Street, Edmond.....	Sept. 4, 1894
Parker, Buford Milton.....	Davis.....	Aug. 21, 1895

## OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Pownell, Admiral Munroe.....	Hennessey.....	Mar. 23, 1892
Stephens, Joseph Ronda.....	8 Fifth Street, Lawton.....	Feb. 25, 1891
Weeks, Jedediah Earle.....	Bokchito.....	Sept. 15, 1894
Whisenant, John Barney.....	Duncan.....	Aug. 11, 1894
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Kirkpatrick, Nevins Fuller.....	Antlers.....	Oct. 21, 1898
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Lloyd Melvin.....	1427 East Broadway, Enid.....	Aug. 6, 1890
Bradley, John Robert.....	Bartlesville.....	Dec. 22, 1893
Burns, Percy Lytle.....	309 North Third Street, Ponca City.....	Mar. 26, 1890
Hayhurst, George Paxton.....	Box 552, Woodward.....	Aug. 18, 1881
Hott, Willis Monroe.....	R. F. D. 2, Wakita.....	Mar. 9, 1893
Price, Lewis Temple.....	525 Columbus Street, Muskogee.....	Mar. 27, 1892
Whitehead, Clarence Brownloe.....	427 East Fourth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Oct. 28, 1887
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Beall, Kenneth Ellsworth.....	Empire Gas & Fuel Co., Bartlesville.....	Apr. 24, 1895
Casselberry, Grover Jefferson.....	1220 West Twelfth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Nov. 14, 1885
McKinney, Clarence William.....	1308 West Seventeenth Street, Oklahoma City..	Aug. 1, 1892
Moroney, James Patrick.....	1006 East Eighth Street, Okmulgee.....	Aug. 15, 1895
Steedman, Aubrey Earl.....	R. F. D. 4, Hobart.....	Aug. 27, 1894
Ucker, Henry Cecil, jr.....	507 South Seventh Street, Chickasha.....	Apr. 11, 1891
Wilson, Horace Lyndon.....	224 South Elm Street, Sapulpa.....	Apr. 29, 1890
Woodruff, Marsh Bradford.....	821 Eighth Street, Perry.....	June 14, 1894
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Smith, Hugh Neely, jr.....	328 South Thirteenth Street, Chickasha.....	Apr. 12, 1892
<i>Captains.</i>		
Abney, Louis D.....	Stratford.....	July 25, 1893
Flood, Richard Edward.....	613 Park Avenue, Lawton.....	Oct. 28, 1893
Langston, James Argile.....	Route 2, Box 1, Vinita.....	June 21, 1888
Tingle, Charles Guy.....	624 North Elm Street, Guthrie.....	May 29, 1884
Welsh, Floyd Elmo.....	1014 Barnes Avenue, Alva.....	Jan. 6, 1896
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Andrews, Horace Arthur.....	Stillwater.....	Mar. 27, 1894
Barnett, Nelson Dater.....	Oklahoma Power & Transmission Co., Byng...	Nov. 24, 1892
Gideon, Al Jennings.....	1301 East Fourteenth Street, Oklahoma City....	May 2, 1896
Gilchrist, Claude Francis.....	518 Robinson Arcade Building, Tulsa.....	Apr. 20, 1888
Hamilton, Mark Armstead.....	805 Fourth Street NE., Ardmore.....	Oct. 22, 1895
Hannum, George Henry.....	Tulsa.....	July 26, 1891
Hawn, Albert Roland.....	Care of First National Bank, Chickasha.....	Apr. 12, 1890
Knoblock, Frederick Lyle.....	402 West Street, Stillwater.....	May 14, 1891
Kotzebue, Meinhard Henry.....	Care of Mount Cooper B. & I. Co., Tulsa.....	May 9, 1893
Lichty, Lester Clyde.....	406 Boulevard, Norman.....	July 5, 1891
McSherry, Frank David.....	Gordon Building, McAlester.....	Nov. 20, 1891
Nissley, John Kraybill.....	1424 West Noble Avenue, Guthrie.....	Jan. 17, 1894
Sammons, August Belmont.....	803 West Ninth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Jan. 15, 1891
Tolbert, Raymond Augustin.....	Assistant attorney for Oklahoma, C. R. I. & P. Ry. Co., El Reno.	Mar. 17, 1890
Wetzel, John Ralph.....	807 West Potts Street, Oklahoma City.....	Nov. 30, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bagby, Samuel Leslie.....	Box 775, Henryetta.....	Nov. 7, 1897
Baker, Gilbert Charles.....	R. F. D. 2, Meno.....	July 10, 1898
Bates, Barrett Ferdinand.....	Unger Clothing Co., Bartlesville.....	Oct. 30, 1891
Bebb, Forrest.....	1119 Fremont Avenue, Muskogee.....	Oct. 10, 1894
Bewley, Winton F.....	1329 West Sixteenth Street, Oklahoma City....	Mar. 8, 1892
Biddy, Jasper Emerson.....	316 East Park Place, Oklahoma City.....	Jan. 18, 1895
Bleakley, William Ernest.....	Binger.....	June 16, 1895
Boling, Guy Camden.....	Capron.....	Jan. 13, 1895



## OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Brookman, Glenn Thurston.....	General delivery, McAlester.....	July 24, 1895
Brown, Frank Alford.....	316 West Race Street, Oklahoma City.....	Sept. 2, 1895
Burke, William Andrew.....	Sixth Street & Okmulgee Avenue, Okmulgee.....	Feb. 24, 1897
Cain, Howard Stanley.....	Temple.....	May 20, 1895
Campbell, Max William.....	District Court, Tulsa.....	June 8, 1895
Carter, Tullis David.....	818 South Boundary Street, Lawton.....	July 16, 1895
Caudill, Henry Ben.....	211 Grandview, Pawhuska.....	Nov. 30, 1895
Combs, Charlie.....	Yale.....	Mar. 11, 1899
Copeland, Fayette, Jr.....	205 C Street, Miami.....	Dec. 16, 1895
Copeland, Richard Gardiner.....	Miami.....	July 31, 1895
Cornish, Cabell Carroll.....	302 East Miami Avenue, McAlester.....	June 24, 1897
Danvers, Donald Marion.....	18 Terminal Arcade, Oklahoma City.....	Jan. 8, 1895
Dawson, John Harold.....	412 North Main Street, Altus.....	Jan. 10, 1895
Edwards, Haydn.....	Waurika.....	July 18, 1895
Edwards, Stephen Marcus.....	P. O. Box 1022, Drumright.....	Apr. 2, 1895
Finley, Gregory Paul.....	407 West Sixth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Feb. 13, 1895
Fitzpatrick, Arthur.....	Bartlesville.....	Mar. 2, 1897
Foster, Van Butler.....	512 South Seventh Street, Chickasha.....	Mar. 15, 1895
Gartner, James Lyon.....	Box 1742, Tulsa.....	Oct. 4, 1895
Gilbert, Arthur Clay, Jr.....	1615 South McCumb Street, El Reno.....	Feb. 28, 1895
Gilchrist, Hugh Robert.....	401 South Fourth Street, Clinton.....	Apr. 14, 1895
Green, Joseph Martin.....	723 South Eleventh Street, Muskogee.....	June 10, 1895
Greenhalgh, Bryce Wallace.....	Autwine.....	Dec. 20, 1895
Hannah, George Irving.....	Edmond.....	Mar. 2, 1895
Heath, Loren Bruce.....	1022 North C Street, Muskogee.....	Sept. 14, 1895
Henley, Alva.....	P. O. Box 287, Altus.....	Sept. 13, 1895
Howard, Daniel Lawton.....	Red Star Products Co., Alva.....	Nov. 24, 1894
Hull, Roy Beins.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Big Cabin.....	Oct. 10, 1891
Hunter, Clarence Wesley.....	1200 Ninth Street, Lawton.....	Nov. 19, 1894
Kester, Paul Oscar.....	408 Wyandotte, Bartlesville.....	May 31, 1895
LaHay, John Palpe.....	402 Callahan Street, Muskogee.....	July 20, 1897
Leonard, Leonard Rich.....	Beaver.....	Aug. 2, 1895
Long, Walter.....	804 A Street, Lawton.....	Nov. 10, 1894
McDermott, Hugh Virgil.....	757 Asp Avenue, Norman.....	Nov. 19, 1893
Mariand, George Roberts.....	1022 East Grande Street, Ponca City.....	Nov. 19, 1897
Mattinson, James Harold.....	Corner Main and Dewey Streets, Sapulpa.....	Aug. 20, 1892
Miller, Wendell Zarba.....	Care of Gypsy Oil Co., Tulsa.....	Mar. 22, 1895
Mois, Carl Guido.....	1206 West Main Street, Enid.....	July 12, 1894
Murray, Harold Eugene.....	419 South Phoenix Street, Tulsa.....	Oct. 10, 1895
Meyer, Joe Leo.....	1104 West Eleventh Street, Oklahoma City.....	Mar. 20, 1895
Nims, Albert Kelley.....	Care of Dewey Airplane Co., Dewey.....	Mar. 6, 1895
Noel, Ralf Everett.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Hydro.....	Apr. 18, 1895
Nussbaum, Hamilton Smith.....	Flynn-Annex Building, Muskogee.....	July 28, 1895
O'Neill, Augustine Gerald.....	Care of O'Neill, Moits & Ross, Tulsa.....	Nov. 24, 1895
	St. Nicholas Hotel, Oklahoma City.....	Feb. 21, 1897
	Durant.....	Oct. 2, 1895
	220 East Ninth Street, Oklahoma City.....	June 9, 1891
	Care of Albi County National Bank, Cherokee.....	Mar. 8, 1895
	Gould.....	May 14, 1895
	Cleveland.....	Apr. 9, 1895
	Okmulgee.....	June 24, 1895
	428 North Fifteenth Street, Muskogee.....	Jan. 12, 1895
	448 North Twelfth Street, Muskogee.....	July 23, 1895
	Pawnee.....	July 9, 1895
	115 East Eleventh Street, Tulsa.....	June 15, 1894
	Long Wolf.....	Sept. 7, 1895
	719 West Nineteenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Aug. 23, 1895
	Box 1344, Bartlesville.....	Mar. 13, 1895
	Welch.....	Oct. 24, 1894
	Kingfisher.....	Oct. 9, 1894
	Kingfisher.....	Oct. 20, 1895
<b>CHAPLAIN.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenant.</b>		
Morony, Lionel O.....	Watonga.....	Aug. 7, 1875
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captains.</b>		
Brown, John D.....	Aradachko.....	Nov. 29, 1895
MacDonald, John Alexander.....	Durant.....	Oct. 20, 1891
White, Henry George.....	226 Thirteenth Street, Chickasha.....	Mar. 31, 1895

## OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Black, Scramus Leonard.....	528 A Avenue, Lawton.....	Oct. 6, 1891
Drummond, Alfred Alexander.....	Honday.....	Dec. 2, 1893
Swanson, Thomas Clyde.....	434 Iowa Building, Tulsa.....	Dec. 7, 1894
Williams, Levi Gustave.....	Box 27, Lawton.....	Sept. 2, 1899
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Cottingham, Virgil Elisha.....	Stonewall.....	June 10, 1891
Webb, Blaine.....	Sulphur.....	Aug. 4, 1893
<i>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</i>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Peck, Herbert Massey.....	613 West Thirty-second Street, Oklahoma City..	Nov. 8, 1879
<i>Majors.</i>		
Fell, Harold Bertala.....	125 G Street S W., Ardmore.....	Aug. 18, 1899
Michelson, Manley E.....	Bartlesville.....	Mar. 18, 1891
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brown, Henry Marshall.....	Wagoner.....	Jan. 12, 1899
Dyer, Thomas Lafayette.....	808 Fourth Street, Alva.....	Apr. 17, 1899
Fowler, Orin Cody.....	Anadarko.....	Dec. 8, 1892
Higgs, Morton Thomas.....	Idabel.....	Sept. 25, 1896
McInnis, Veris E.....	630-634 American National Bank Building, Ok- lahoma City.....	Nov. 24, 1890
Mabry, John Nance.....	Weatherford.....	Apr. 27, 1892
Mitchell, Harry Westbrook.....	1 West Main Street, Shawnee.....	Mar. 31, 1890
Smith, Solon Williams.....	708-8 American National Bank Building, Okla- homa City.....	Aug. 28, 1891
Wilson, Charles Lindley.....	507 West Division Street, Henryetta.....	June 16, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Abernethy, Oscar Henry.....	Hollis.....	Sept. 24, 1894
Attholder, Irvin Ernest.....	R. F. D. No. 9, Alva.....	Jan. 9, 1894
Bass, Harry Wesley.....	295 West Elm Street, Enid.....	Apr. 9, 1896
Bright, Meredith Henry.....	Hugo.....	Oct. 21, 1893
Chapman, Arthur Haskett.....	Sapulpa.....	Aug. 14, 1897
Clark, Curtis Anderson.....	Weatherford.....	Nov. 16, 1896
Crittenden, William LaFayette.....	Stigler.....	Feb. 7, 1895
Dall, John Byron.....	Cherokee.....	Aug. 25, 1890
Garlock, Harry Miller.....	Richmond.....	June 15, 1895
Harrison, Benjamin Franklin.....	P. O. Box 33, Chickasha.....	May 29, 1893
Henry, George Selden.....	Henry Oil Co., Tulsa.....	Aug. 7, 1892
Lewinsohn, James Gordon.....	108 West Main Street, Oklahoma City.....	May 13, 1894
Stevens, Frank Edward.....	Lexington.....	Feb. 28, 1893
Tolson, Ralph Stratford.....	Triangle Building, Pawhuska.....	July 28, 1892
Wamsley, Grover Cleveland.....	502 East Oklahoma Avenue, Anadarko.....	Oct. 8, 1894
Whittington, Eugene.....	127 West Tenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Feb. 9, 1896
Wilson, Robert Hayden.....	505 West Sixteenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Nov. 27, 1895
Wrinkle, Herbert Etzel.....	Welch.....	Nov. 11, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Tony Ross.....	Twenty-seventh and Robinson Street South, Oklahoma City.....	June 20, 1897
Alvis, Paul David.....	Elks Club, Tulsa.....	July 4, 1893
Ambrose, Wiley Harvey.....	618 East Washington, McAlester.....	Sept. 27, 1890
Anderson, Frank Clayton.....	1300 Classen Boulevard, Oklahoma City.....	Nov. 25, 1898
Autry, Charles Edgar.....	Yale.....	July 8, 1894
Barr, Iverson Amacker.....	Box 475, Drumright.....	Apr. 17, 1896
Barrett, Samuel Martin.....	Wynnewood.....	Jan. 8, 1892
Bass, Henry Benjamin.....	215 West Elm Street, Enid.....	Feb. 24, 1897
Beattie, Walter Newton.....	1504 West Thirty-eighth Street, Oklahoma City..	Feb. 20, 1900
Bickel, Dewey.....	115 West Market Street, Enid.....	Mar. 22, 1898
Blanchard, John Beringer.....	Purcell.....	Nov. 20, 1897
Brett, Rutherford Henderson.....	Ardmore.....	Aug. 24, 1895
Briscoe, Albert Henry.....	Hollis.....	Jan. 12, 1896
Carey, Charles Edward.....	767 Asp Avenue, Norman.....	Nov. 14, 1899
Cass, Early Russell.....	917 South Jackson Street, Tulsa.....	Jan. 5, 1893
Castel, John Radcliff.....	Sulphur.....	Sept. 26, 1890
Chapman, Charles Bumbay.....	221 East Ninth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Mar. 26, 1887
Clark, Lester Wilbur.....	Wyandotte Avenue, Dewey.....	Nov. 18, 1892



## OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, position, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenant—Continued.</b>		
.....	Marshall	Mar. 20, 1892
.....	1220 West Thirtieth Street, Oklahoma City	Aug. 24, 1898
.....	Oklahoma	May 26, 1899
.....	220 West Apache Street, Norman	July 3, 1898
.....	Duncan	July 16, 1894
.....	220 North Jackson, Altus	Oct. 5, 1899
.....	Carney	Jan. 25, 1899
.....	301 East Sixth Street, Oklahoma City	Feb. 18, 1901
.....	207 West Eighth Avenue, Haldenville	Oct. 8, 1899
.....	Vinita	June 20, 1897
.....	Bullings	Mar. 9, 1897
.....	210 East Ninth Street, Ada	Oct. 7, 1899
.....	Arapaho	July 8, 1898
.....	Arapaho	Dec. 20, 1894
.....	Eleventh and Electric Avenue, McAlester	Feb. 3, 1896
.....	Post-office Box 474, Woodward	Apr. 18, 1899
.....	Okfuskee	Jan. 13, 1901
.....	408 North Sixth Street, Henryetta	June 13, 1897
.....	2900 Claman Boulevard, Oklahoma City	May 14, 1899
.....	Post-office Box 43, Seminole	July 15, 1899
.....	Helena	Nov. 7, 1896
.....	114 North Third Street, Ponca City	June 23, 1893
.....	Y. M. C. A., Third and Cincinnati Streets, Tulsa	Oct. 16, 1898
.....	Nineteenth and Detroit Avenue, Tulsa	July 17, 1896
.....	Coalgate	Aug. 13, 1898
.....	Juprenka Apartments, Oklahoma City	Nov. 3, 1898
.....	Wilson	Oct. 12, 1899
.....	1532 West Thirtieth Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 19, 1896
.....	109 East Third Street, Claremore	Feb. 12, 1897
.....	A. E. Bendisari, Picher	Dec. 25, 1899
.....	North Pine Street, Pauls Valley, Garvin County	Dec. 1, 1892
Kerr, Donald Earl	Woodward	Sept. 5, 1898
Kerr, Robert Samuel	Ada	Sept. 11, 1896
Kirby, Grady	Roxane Petroleum Co., Tulsa	Feb. 16, 1899
Kirchner, Ralph Redford	Perry	Feb. 27, 1898
Kolm, Robert Nisman	424 West Ninth Street, Stillwater	Oct. 15, 1897
Lewis, Roy Francis	Alone	Aug. 17, 1898
Littleton, Harry Matthew	112 North O Street, Muskogee	May 13, 1892
Loosen, Julius Paul	Okarche	May 14, 1899
Lott, Kenneth Harrison	100 N. L. Street, Muskogee	Sept. 11, 1892
McIlroy, Bayard William	Stonewall	Aug. 12, 1892
McKown, David Ross	R. F. D. 1, Pocomet	Sept. 22, 1895
Marx, Loyd Sylvan	Pawnee	Aug. 17, 1894
Mitchell, Lanson Deak	Pawhuska	Dec. 12, 1899
Moore, Alonso Hill	313 South Thirteenth Street, Muskogee	Nov. 25, 1896
Moore, Gilbert Parvis	Care of O. A. Gilbert, Cleveland	Oct. 8, 1898
Morris, Joe Sterling	306 Lawrence Street, Muskogee	Mar. 27, 1897
Nelson, Fred Ivan	442 Robinson Building, Tulsa	Jan. 31, 1896
Ranck, Roland James	310 South Independence Avenue, Sapulpa	Sept. 15, 1899
Reynolds, Roy Alvin	312 South Boston Street, Tulsa	Oct. 30, 1892
Rehnert, Cornelius	R. F. D. No. 5, Orlando	Jan. 21, 1891
Sharp, John Fletcher, Jr.	137 West Fourteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 18, 1896
Shields, William Hobart	904 Colorado Avenue, Mangum	Jan. 2, 1899
Simpson, Herbert A.	404 Gore Street, Lawton	Apr. 23, 1894
Sinclair, Edward Thornton	331 East Fifth Street, Oklahoma City	May 17, 1892
Smith, James Callers	Norman	Nov. 16, 1899
Smith, Otto	Canton	Oct. 20, 1899
Smythe, Robert Wade	Marlow	July 31, 1896
Stout, Charles Gordon	R. E. 3, Box 72, Wellston	Aug. 2, 1893
Sweet, Orlando Franklin	Taxhoma	Mar. 2, 1898
Talisterro, Charles Chapline	1117 West Fifteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Jan. 17, 1898
Tallman, Ernest Wells	122 South Webster Street, Norman	Nov. 18, 1893
Thomas, John Jay	Talhbina	Feb. 14, 1899
Thompson, Basil Marshall	2234 East Eleventh Street, Oklahoma City	Mar. 4, 1891
Thornton, Van Monroe	Tishomingo	June 7, 1896
.....	407 West Grand Avenue, Oklahoma City	Oct. 31, 1891
.....	Jones	Feb. 16, 1899
.....	1744 South Boulder Avenue, Tulsa	Mar. 10, 1898
.....	200 East Ninth Street, Bartlesville	Nov. 5, 1898
.....	418 West Seventh Street, Okmulgee	Mar. 16, 1896
.....	Miami	May 27, 1896
.....	1435 West Thirty-third Street, Oklahoma City	Oct. 3, 1899
.....	2821 South Harvey Street, Oklahoma City	Dec. 27, 1892
.....	Broken Arrow	Sept. 23, 1898
.....	Caddo	Aug. 6, 1897
.....	Y. M. C. A., Tulsa	Aug. 4, 1896
.....	R. F. D. 8, Orlando	Apr. 18, 1896
.....	Blackwell	Mar. 9, 1899

## OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, station, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Drake, Oscar McNulty	Box 225, Muskogee	Oct. 3, 1899
Randall, Beryl Willard	215 North Union, Shawnee	Sept. 6, 1899
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Crumback, Bertrand Monroe, Jr.	Nowata	Sept. 11, 1898
Gorton, Leo Hawatha	528 University Boulevard, Norman	Sept. 19, 1899
Scrivner, James	Pauls Valley	Dec. 13, 1898
Thies, Herman Roderick	R. R. 4, Enid	Sept. 17, 1898
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bayer, Lloyd Felix	Tidal Gasoline Co, Box 1733, Tulsa	Oct. 28, 1898
Buck, Richard Martin	1128 East Sixth Street, Okmulgee	Jan. 12, 1898
Burress, Walter March	Tonkawa	Oct. 4, 1898
Burton, John Fleck	417 D Avenue, Lawton	July 10, 1897
Campbell, James Monroe	1628 West Thirtieth Street, Oklahoma City	Jan. 31, 1894
Duncan, Lee Norman	1826 Minnesota Avenue, Chickasha	Apr. 17, 1895
Locke, David Archibald	508 Mart Brockman Apartment, Tulsa	May 6, 1897
McCulloch, Stanley C	Chickasha	Jan. 21, 1895
Melton, Wendell Almon	Yale	Apr. 9, 1891
Schienberg, Sam	Ada	Mar. 11, 1894
Sparking, Earl Edward	922 North Robinson Street, Oklahoma City	Nov. 23, 1897
Yeckum, George Henry	412 East Park Place, Oklahoma City	Aug. 24, 1898
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Baker, Wright Graham	Sapulpa	May 13, 1891
Ertell, Frank	Claremore	Feb. 6, 1879
Finley, Harry Lutellus	225 North Randlett Street, Hobart	Jan. 26, 1874
Hopkins, Theodore Carlisle	Sixth and Cleland Avenue, Tulsa	Aug. 22, 1888
Locke, Victor Murat, Jr.	Antlers	Mar. 23, 1878
<i>Captains.</i>		
Armstrong, Albert Monroe	Pawnee	Mar. 24, 1892
Cassidy, Wendell Patrick	Bartlesville	Dec. 6, 1890
Crownover, Joe Calvin	Antlers	Jan. 8, 1898
Florence, Walter Tuttle	Antlers	May 31, 1879
Frantz, Harry Pleasant	705 South Elwood Street, Tulsa	Nov. 26, 1894
Frasher, William Hastings	33 North Yorktown Avenue, Tulsa	Feb. 27, 1893
Halley, Harry Lee Stuart	519-520 Kennedy Building, Tulsa	Sept. 5, 1894
Hatcher, Fritz	Stonewall	May 28, 1895
Hinman, Lawrence D.	311½ West Sixth Street, Oklahoma City	Feb. 8, 1899
Jones, John William	Idabel	Aug. 27, 1881
Laing, Ronald Blair	321 West Tyro Avenue, Kingfisher	Aug. 8, 1895
Lane, Olen	602 North Park Street, Shawnee	May 18, 1895
Lantz, Lazear Harold	1308 South Main Street, Tulsa	Aug. 5, 1891
McLain, Raymond Stallings	3309 North McKinley Avenue, Oklahoma City	Apr. 4, 1890
McNeese, Charles Harold	411 West Eleventh Street, Oklahoma City	Aug. 22, 1892
Mason, Charles Walter	324 North Pecan Street, Nowata	Dec. 11, 1887
Nelson, Courtney Byrd	1014 South Cincinnati Avenue, Tulsa	Mar. 16, 1888
Powers, Earl Robert	Drumright	Jan. 2, 1890
Prout, William Christopher	Athletic Director, Fort Sill	Dec. 24, 1886
Ragan, Clarence Collins	R. R. 3, Hobart	Sept. 4, 1892
Riddle, Virgil E.	1200 East Ninth Street, Ada	Jan. 24, 1896
Sanford, William Alva	304 North Fourth Street, Durant	Feb. 27, 1883
Sharp, Eugene Grant	122½ West Oklahoma Avenue, Guthrie	Apr. 28, 1896
Shilling, Marvin French	Lebanon	Mar. 17, 1894
Sweeney, Virgil Reed	Eufaula	Aug. 5, 1884
Vardeman, John William	Bliss	Oct. 3, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bellmard, Moses	Newkirk	Feb. 16, 1899
Bramlette, Lee Clinton	Wilburton	Feb. 27, 1895
Cruse, Silas Hubert	17 B Street NW, Miami	Oct. 12, 1895
Dean, Harold Isaac	807 South Main Street, Sapulpa	May 8, 1884
Eagan, William Lewis	Calumet	July 19, 1889
Edwards, James Otto	Eakly	July 7, 1890
Emery, Henderson Donaldson	Guaranty State Bank, Ardmore	Sept. 1, 1893
Faulkner, Ward	1504 West Second Street, Checotah	Sept. 9, 1891
Freeman, Edward Hamilton	Sentinel	Sept. 1, 1892
Furman, Henry Marshall	Norman	Oct. 6, 1893
Glasco, Roy	Purcell	Aug. 21, 1890
Goltry, Homer Wallace	1002 West Maple Avenue, Enid	July 2, 1894
Hagan, Eugene	1007 West Sixteenth Street, Oklahoma City	Apr. 26, 1896
Hamilton, Erle Addison	Care of J. P. Martin, Cleveland	Jan. 12, 1893
Hampton, Jesse Harold	Democrat Printing Co., Tulsa	Aug. 17, 1884
Hinman, Howard Wallace	111 West Sixth Street, Oklahoma City	June 1, 1890

## OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Johnson, Allison Gaines.....	Box 311, Pawnee.....	Feb. 14, 1892
Kirkley, Clem Eugene.....	Box 36, Vinita.....	Oct. 13, 1885
McClellan, George Russell.....	323 North Adams Street, Enid.....	Feb. 22, 1896
McCollom, Walter William.....	R. F. D. 4, Lone Wolf.....	Dec. 27, 1893
Mann, George Leffrage.....	520 South Park Street, Sapulpa.....	June 25, 1896
Marks, Lorenzo John.....	Sixth and Main Streets, Tulsa.....	Dec. 1, 1885
Moore, Graham.....	303-4 Muskogee National Bank Building, Muskogee.....	Sept. 11, 1890
Nicholson, Hudson.....	P. O. Box 8, Perry.....	Dec. 8, 1888
Norvell, Robert Spencer.....	Wewoka.....	Mar. 15, 1891
Pace, Thomas Peoples.....	Care of L. T. Cook, Purcell.....	Oct. 9, 1891
Sawyer, Bud.....	Red Oaks.....	Sept. 22, 1892
Schlenberg, Harry Paul.....	Ada.....	July 2, 1892
Schmitt, Thomas Anthony.....	539 South Third Street, Muskogee.....	Sept. 19, 1896
Siler, John Welsey.....	Crowder.....	Feb. 4, 1890
Skeggs, William Thaddus.....	909 West Reno Street, Oklahoma City.....	July 11, 1884
Thomson, Isaac Lockerbie.....	Care of Mrs. Kate Thomson, Tonkawa.....	Nov. 28, 1894
Tilly, Cecil Hall.....	1503 East Okmulgee Street, Muskogee.....	Nov. 4, 1895
Tormohlen, Louis Frank.....	700 West Fourth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Jan. 24, 1887
Truesdell, George Homer.....	Kingfisher.....	July 9, 1886
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alexander, Ralph Herschel.....	Foster.....	June 24, 1893
Allen, Charles William.....	Guthrie.....	Aug. 10, 1887
Austelle, Ernest Albert.....	Stonewall.....	Apr. 25, 1890
Bain, John.....	404 Keeler Avenue, Bartlesville.....	Apr. 8, 1893
Ballew, Louie.....	Wynnewood.....	Apr. 7, 1892
Barger, Turner.....	Box 415, Newkirk.....	Oct. 19, 1896
Bates, Cecil Rhodes.....	316 West Seventh Street, Oklahoma City.....	Aug. 12, 1897
Baxter, Albert Lewis.....	Holdenville.....	Nov. 10, 1887
Beal, Harold Christian.....	411 East Dewey Street, Sapulpa.....	July 16, 1892
Beck, Leslie Alex.....	Twenty-ninth and Court, Muskogee.....	May 19, 1893
Beegle, Ralph Allison.....	503 Center Street, Alva.....	May 11, 1898
Bell, Charles Athol.....	Holdenville.....	Nov. 2, 1893
Bellew, Raymond Frederick.....	228 Granite Avenue, Pawnee.....	Aug. 14, 1893
Bosman, Henry Clyde.....	Collinsville.....	June 27, 1889
Bond, Baxter Brooking.....	Broadview Farm, Claremore.....	July 13, 1897
Boren, Stacy Sampson.....	2103 West Broadway, Muskogee.....	Nov. 21, 1890
Braden, Samuel Delimore.....	R. F. D. 3, Enid.....	May 4, 1897
Breeding, Homer Elroy.....	17 Highland Circle, Oklahoma City.....	Nov. 1, 1891
Brewer, Picken Ernest Stanley.....	Care of Roxana Petroleum Co., Drumright.....	Dec. 30, 1892
Brown, George Sterling.....	Fairview.....	July 3, 1894
Butler, Lacey Sherman.....	Waukomis.....	Aug. 27, 1894
Butler, Orom Ivhan.....	Waukomis.....	Oct. 6, 1896
Buxton, William Joseph.....	114 West Avenue "C," Oklahoma City.....	July 2, 1889
Cameron, Emory Cloe.....	Fairfax.....	Aug. 1, 1894
Campbell, Fred.....	1421 South Baltimore Street, Tulsa.....	Aug. 19, 1899
Carter, Henry William.....	Fort Townson.....	Dec. 2, 1893
Carter, Jack Olin.....	Care of Sinclair Oil Co., Covington.....	Dec. 16, 1895
Clark, Joseph Leo.....	214 South Xanthus Street, Tulsa.....	Mar. 24, 1892
Clausen, Chester Alexander.....	232 East Third Street, Stillwater.....	Aug. 28, 1895
Comfort, Oliver Duncan.....	Seward.....	Nov. 4, 1894
Correll, Vincent Ira.....	505 Duck Street, Stillwater.....	Feb. 25, 1890
Cross, Guy Leander.....	Dewey.....	Jan. 27, 1894
Crow, Fred Milton.....	528 East Third Street, Bartlesville.....	Feb. 6, 1892
Cunningham, Ivan Wendal.....	312 South Oklahoma Avenue, Mangum.....	Nov. 27, 1890
Damon, George Mortimer.....	Ringwood.....	Mar. 8, 1896
Darby, Harold William.....	Care of Empire Gas & Fuel Co., Bartlesville.....	Mar. 25, 1897
Darnell, Elmer Fielding.....	Tulsa Hotel, Tulsa.....	Mar. 5, 1888
Dillenback, Frank Harold.....	609 East Cleveland Avenue, Guthrie.....	Jan. 8, 1890
Ditzler, Walter Linginfelter.....	530 West Eufaula Street, Norman.....	Aug. 15, 1892
Dolphin, Newton.....	Boley.....	July 27, 1893
Dunlap, James Dorse.....	Red Oak.....	Feb. 18, 1896
Evans, Clinton Clifford.....	316 North Washington, Sand Springs.....	Sept. 25, 1889
Falls, Clyde Lafayette.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Dustin.....	May 2, 1897
Fate, George Austin.....	Marietta.....	Dec. 7, 1893
Fontaine, Charles Erskine.....	311 North Fourth Avenue, Durant.....	Jan. 30, 1897
Garris, Osro Conway.....	Marlow.....	Oct. 10, 1892
Gates, William Clapp.....	17 North Water Street, Sapulpa.....	May 5, 1894
Gilham, Clancey Owen.....	Foss.....	Mar. 15, 1893
Gregory, Oliver Clark.....	Hendrix.....	Apr. 29, 1896
Hall, William Ira.....	509 Lowry Street, Stillwater.....	Oct. 27, 1895
Hamilton, Ray Wylie.....	Box 605, Pond Creek.....	Mar. 24, 1895
Hammerly, Harry.....	728 South Seventh Street, Chickasha.....	Nov. 28, 1888
Haney, N. B., jr.....	701 East Ninth Street, Ada.....	June 8, 1889
Hanna, Martin Lee.....	P. O. Box 514, Shawnee.....	Oct. 20, 1892
Harlow, Jonathan Clair.....	Oklahoma City.....	Nov. 23, 1889

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Harrill, Paul Eugene.....	Durant.....	Aug. 1, 1888
Hawley, William Paul.....	Care of Exchange Oil Co., Covington.....	Aug. 30, 1894
Henshaw, George Anderson, jr.....	331 West Eleventh Street, Oklahoma City.....	Oct. 25, 1896
Hetherington, David Creed.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 54, Morrison.....	Sept. 24, 1896
Hogan, Stanley James.....	Antlers.....	Jan. 6, 1895
Holland, Thomas Michael.....	Anadarko.....	Jan. 30, 1896
Houston, Sam.....	1415 West Texas Avenue, Woodward.....	Sept. 16, 1891
Howard, Deane Dickey.....	2228 West Eleventh Street, Oklahoma City.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Ives, Herbert Dwight.....	Avery.....	Nov. 16, 1896
Janeway, Charles Harold.....	724 Main Street, Stillwater.....	Feb. 24, 1897
Karns, Donald Page.....	Box 126, Gracemont.....	July 18, 1894
Keever, Claude Bernard.....	Lindsay.....	Aug. 1, 1890
Kellner, Bernard Alexander.....	Vici.....	Apr. 24, 1895
Knight, Oscar Ethridge.....	Noble.....	Sept. 7, 1890
Lambright, Edward Floyd.....	538 South Pecan Street, Nowata.....	Dec. 13, 1894
Lawrence, William Ridgeway.....	Parkinson Hotel, Okmulgee.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Lewis, William Greig.....	Stillwell.....	May 13, 1889
Liddell, Charlie James.....	Marietta.....	Mar. 4, 1892
Lincoln, Amer Weldon.....	508 Division Street, Henryetta.....	July 28, 1895
Lookabaugh, Leonard Lytton.....	Box 172, Watonga.....	Aug. 26, 1895
Lowery, Philip Hanna.....	Loco.....	Feb. 17, 1894
Lyons, Morris Allen.....	Cleveland.....	June 1, 1893
McCurdy, Albert Clinton.....	110 West Sixth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Apr. 18, 1890
McFadden, Clyde Glasgow.....	Pawhuska.....	July 4, 1896
McFarland, Howard Byron.....	McFarland Hotel, Chickasha.....	May 31, 1893
McPherson, John William.....	Weatherford.....	Dec. 28, 1889
Maddry, William Albert.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 37, Idabel.....	Oct. 3, 1889
Marsh, William Seay.....	Kingfisher.....	Oct. 24, 1892
Martin, Charley Mitchell.....	1746 South Boulder Street, Tulsa.....	Oct. 14, 1891
Moore, Alvin.....	Cheyenne.....	Sept. 8, 1890
Moss, Edward Roy.....	Medford.....	Mar. 18, 1892
Noble, James Alexander.....	600 West Fourteenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	July 1, 1898
Norman, Sib Wheeler.....	Francis.....	Dec. 20, 1894
Payne, William Clark.....	204 South Third Street, Vinita.....	Aug. 8, 1894
Price, Miles Arthur.....	Porum.....	Nov. 22, 1896
Pulley, Ellsworth Conley.....	Care of Hotel Tulsa, Tulsa.....	July 2, 1889
Purkey, Spencer Scott.....	1219 West Sixth Street, Oklahoma City.....	May 4, 1892
Putney, Elmore Martin.....	319 Baltimore Building, Oklahoma City.....	Oct. 16, 1895
Reichman, Carl Russell.....	Watonga.....	Dec. 20, 1893
Ridenhour, Guy Eugene.....	South Brown Street, Vinita.....	Aug. 1, 1895
Riggins, Russell Myers.....	823 West Twelfth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Nov. 13, 1894
Roberts, Clarence.....	520 North Durland Street, Oklahoma City.....	Oct. 18, 1890
Rogers, Louis William.....	Sallisaw.....	Aug. 4, 1896
Rose, Frank Preston.....	Thackerville.....	June 12, 1892
Schrader, Samuel August.....	1041 East Hobson Avenue, Sapulpa.....	Dec. 26, 1890
Scovill, Roy William.....	Weatherford.....	Aug. 30, 1897
Shirey, Charles Russell.....	Weatherford.....	Nov. 24, 1894
Smith, Lloyd Lyle.....	Box 202, Okeene.....	Mar. 7, 1896
Spangler, Mace.....	411 East Fifth Street, Oklahoma City.....	July 2, 1897
Spencer, William Douglas.....	Y. M. C. A. Building, Tulsa.....	Oct. 20, 1898
Stanley, Matt Woodruff.....	901 North Denver Street, Tulsa.....	June 23, 1894
Stroud, George Hampton.....	Broken Bow.....	Mar. 15, 1896
Taylor, Max Alva.....	Pryor.....	Aug. 28, 1895
Terrell, Charles Ernest.....	Box 548, Drumright.....	Aug. 4, 1895
Thomas, Adair Armstrong.....	727 West Seventeenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	May 21, 1892
Thornton, John Keller.....	Vian.....	Apr. 25, 1895
Tolbert, Don Alphonso.....	Bedouin Temple, Muskogee.....	Aug. 31, 1889
Tuley, Vernon James.....	Drake.....	Oct. 3, 1893
Vincent, Glen G.....	421 East Broadway, Cushing.....	Aug. 14, 1897
Voight, Edward.....	114 North Rogers Street, Bartlesville.....	Sept. 16, 1890
Walker, Linus Whitmer.....	729 South Eighth Street, McAlester.....	Feb. 4, 1891
Warren, Elmer Myrl.....	1226 East Tenth Street, Shawnee.....	Apr. 25, 1897
Wheeler, Theodore F.....	Sallisaw.....	June 6, 1889
Whitten, Herschel Perry.....	Kiefer.....	Apr. 22, 1895
Widener, Dean Copper.....	403 South Delaware Avenue, Okmulgee.....	Feb. 19, 1896
Wilcoxon, Andrew Calloway.....	627 North G Street, Muskogee.....	Feb. 14, 1887
Williams, Astor Gascal.....	P. O. Tecumseh.....	June 10, 1892
Williamson, MacQuiddy.....	Pauls Valley.....	Oct. 13, 1889
Wilson, Wilbert Lloyd.....	918 West Oklahoma Avenue, Blackwell.....	May 15, 1896
Winn, Porter Griffith.....	Tomaha.....	Dec. 7, 1892
Winston, William Edward.....	202 G Street NE., Ardmore.....	July 21, 1894
Wittich, Val R., jr.....	232 Husband Street, Stillwater.....	Mar. 7, 1894
Witty, Roy Eldo.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Claremont.....	Nov. 5, 1894
Wolf, Benjamin Franklin.....	104 East Eufaula Street, Norman.....	Nov. 21, 1890
Worley, Wilbur Jennings.....	207 A Street NE., Miami.....	Apr. 29, 1896
Young, Marshall Roberts.....	Box 1268, Tulsa.....	July 14, 1894
Zimmerman, Harry Lee.....	Antlers.....	Oct. 17, 1893

42 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

MEXICO.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captain.		
Reeder, Harold Hutter.....	Hdqrs. San Juan, Est. Cruy, Tampa.....	June 2, 1878
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Phillips, Wendell Edgar.....	Y. M. C. A., Apartado 279, Monterey, N. L.....	July 5, 1892
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Grenfell, Nicholas Pirle, jr.....	Pillares, Sonora.....	May 25, 1888

NEW MEXICO.

QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Major.		
Stern, Moses Louis.....	First National Bank, Albuquerque.....	Aug. 26, 1890
Captains.		
Halbig, William Bernard.....	1101 New York Avenue, Albuquerque.....	June 16, 1899
Love, John Douglas.....	Endee.....	Feb. 14, 1896
First Lieutenants.		
Hedgcock, Charles Gordon.....	810 National Avenue, East Las Vegas.....	July 13, 1887
Ricketts, Howard Beyer.....	U. S. Department of Agriculture, Albuquerque..	Apr. 5, 1892
Second Lieutenants.		
Biggs, Edgar Harrington.....	El Vado.....	Nov. 24, 1895
Butt, Paul Davis.....	906 West Gold Street, Albuquerque.....	Mar. 19, 1890
Chapman, Nettles Ford.....	Deming.....	Mar. 3, 1884
Clark, Roy Charles.....	P. O. Box 647, Albuquerque.....	Sept. 23, 1899
Huff, Raymond.....	Des Moines.....	June 14, 1890
Hynes, William Francis.....	Hachita Hotel, Hachita.....	July 30, 1896
Jackson, Robert.....	Silver City.....	Oct. 5, 1890
Kaufman, Thomas Jefferson.....	Box 248, East Las Vegas.....	Oct. 29, 1896
Lindsey, Efton Layton.....	322 Pine Street, Deming.....	Oct. 2, 1894
McClellan, Pelham La Rocque.....	723 North Fourth Street, Albuquerque.....	Aug. 29, 1895
Nevis, William Edward.....	Grants.....	Feb. 16, 1890
Nutter, Daniel Steinbeck.....	Willard.....	Apr. 29, 1892
Saunders, Woodlan Prince.....	200 East Deming Street, Roswell.....	Mar. 31, 1890
White, Frederick Alexander.....	620 South Third Street, Albuquerque.....	Dec. 3, 1891
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Brown, Henry Rolf.....	Albuquerque.....	June 23, 1864
Majors.		
Kirkwood, Robert Carnahan.....	Valmora Sanatorium, Valmora.....	July 25, 1886
Mera, Frank Eustace.....	Sunmount Sanitarium, Santa Fe.....	Mar. 1, 1879
Pratt, Armstrong Cooper.....	Gallup.....	Aug. 2, 1874
Captains.		
Elder, John Wilson.....	Santa Fe Hospital, Albuquerque.....	July 23, 1864
Matthews, William Clarence.....	1522 North Kentucky Avenue, Roswell.....	Dec. 18, 1874
Miller, Harry Arthur.....	Clovis.....	May 4, 1875
Muir, John Wesley.....	217 Pine Street, Clayton.....	Feb. 10, 1876
Watts, Randolph Edwin.....	Santa Rita.....	Oct. 23, 1889



# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 43

## NEW MEXICO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Crail, Franklin Harold.....	909 Fifth Street, East Las Vegas.....	June 28, 1880
d'Amours, Zenon Albert.....	Box 183, East Las Vegas.....	Jan. 8, 1882
Ferguson, Creighton Hamilton.....	Tucumcari.....	Oct. 1, 1870
Gekler, Walter Albert.....	Albuquerque Sanitarium, Albuquerque.....	Mar. 17, 1884
James, Percy Benjamin.....	Gardiner.....	Sept. 24, 1895
Wellman, Jerry M.....	Des Moines.....	Aug. 8, 1881
Zamora, Pedro Juan.....	1120 North Arno Street, Albuquerque.....	Oct. 20, 1890
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Pearson, Thomas Jefferson.....	Roswell.....	Sept. 7, 1890
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Miller, Donald Gazlay.....	Tyrone.....	Jan. 28, 1888
<i>Captains.</i>		
Cooper, Robert Lee.....	129 East Palace Avenue, Santa Fe.....	Aug. 7, 1885
Sawyer, Eugene Mitchell.....	Tyrone.....	Jan. 9, 1882
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Almes, George Alvin.....	881 North First Street, Raton.....	July 11, 1890
Moore, Paul Blackstone.....	Magdalena.....	Dec. 4, 1885
Schenk, Ernest Eugene.....	Care of E. S. Wheeler, Luna Arterio Building, Albuquerque.	Jan. 31, 1884
Stephens, Phil Kearney.....	Care of Federal Aid Project No. 4, Los Lunas...	Feb. 2, 1883
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bright, Thornton Fleming.....	415 South Third Street, Albuquerque.....	Nov. 4, 1895
Brown, Thomas Coburn.....	Socorro.....	Mar. 8, 1895
Campredon, Phillip Alfred.....	Socorro.....	Aug. 7, 1893
Greene, Arthur Heyward.....	Aztec.....	May 10, 1895
Hardaway, Robt. Early, jr.....	315 South Iron Avenue, Deming.....	Sept. 1, 1890
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Harris, David Calvin.....	Yeso.....	Mar. 18, 1882
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Conway, Patrick.....	1201 East Central Avenue, Albuquerque.....	July 4, 1865
Kronig, Louis Hurd, jr.....	Watrous.....	Mar. 24, 1896
Pierce, Roscoe Cook.....	Roswell.....	Jan. 8, 1892
Twitchell, Waldo Collins.....	120 Bower Street, Santa Fe.....	Jan. 20, 1887
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Smith, Eugene Ferry.....	Box 34, Santa Fe.....	Mar. 11, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Brainard, Noble Eyck.....	Artesia.....	Sept. 3, 1893
Brewer, Everett Pugh.....	Aztec.....	Feb. 16, 1894
Campbell, David Winslow.....	Las Cruces.....	Dec. 17, 1898
Dorsett, Walker Craswell.....	Tyrone.....	Nov. 5, 1891
Hausner, John Peter.....	Gallup.....	Nov. 8, 1897
Lindsey, Howard Wade.....	Allison.....	Dec. 25, 1893
Morrow, John, jr.....	Raton.....	Nov. 26, 1897
Powers, John Edward.....	Santa Rita.....	Apr. 21, 1890

# 44 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## NEW MEXICO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Frost, Graham Hood.....	Care of Frank W. Clancy, Santa Fe.....	Sept. 9, 1889
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Springer, Edward Thomas.....	Cimarron.....	May 15, 1886
<i>Captains.</i>		
Imboden, Daniel Carrington.....	Corner Sixth and Black Streets, Silver City.....	May 5, 1892
Neblett, William Hayme.....	Silver City.....	Aug. 21, 1889
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
.....	East Las Vegas.....	Jan. 22, 1891
.....	600 North Pennsylvania Avenue, Roswell.....	Dec. 12, 1894
.....	209 North Eleventh Street, Albuquerque.....	Jan. 11, 1890
.....	Socorro.....	Oct. 28, 1889
.....	Hurley.....	Mar. 9, 1890
.....	109 Hill Street, Gallup.....	June 23, 1897
.....	601 East Fifth Street, Roswell.....	May 7, 1893
.....	Deming.....	Dec. 22, 1892
.....	200 East Deming Street, Roswell.....	June 5, 1894
.....	Care of U. S. R. S., Berino.....	Sept. 14, 1896
.....	Abbott.....	Dec. 4, 1892
.....	Grady.....	May 5, 1893
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Blackwell, Milton Sylvester.....	Tyrone.....	Sept. 25, 1895
Rose, Elmer Aubra.....	Box 115, Roswell.....	Dec. 29, 1894
Vidal, Stephen Peter.....	Gallup.....	July 11, 1896
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Belknap, Carroll York.....	Roy.....	Sept. 29, 1892
Fiske, Wallace Franz.....	209 Don Gaspar Avenue, Santa Fe.....	Jan. 8, 1896
Marsh, Elmer Wixson.....	Box 45, Moriarty.....	Aug. 16, 1888
Wells, Don Lewis.....	121 South Fourth Street, Raton.....	June 4, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bell, Harry.....	La Luz.....	Aug. 9, 1895
Ferlet, Lorraine Dolias.....	Anthony.....	Apr. 14, 1891
Harris, John Woods, jr.....	East Las Vegas.....	Oct. 19, 1890
Hess, Karl Frederick.....	Tyrone.....	Sept. 22, 1890
Kaune, Gustave John.....	De Vargas, Santa Fe.....	Oct. 27, 1894
McMillen, John Joseph.....	Tyrone.....	Apr. 3, 1888
Molinari, Temple Jay.....	Portales.....	June 2, 1895
Moninger, Frank Miller.....	Gallup.....	Apr. 10, 1896
Quisenberry, Fred William.....	Las Cruces.....	July 5, 1893
Rumyan, John Francis.....	Artesia.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Southern, Charles Haddon.....	Box 72, Watrous.....	Nov. 13, 1894
Stevens, Chester Paterson.....	340 Apache Avenue, Raton.....	Sept. 8, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alarid, Benjamin James.....	Post-office Box 88, Santa Fe.....	July 22, 1889
Barton, Floyd Melvin.....	Indian School, Albuquerque.....	Aug. 27, 1894
Becker, Bernard Carl.....	Belen.....	Dec. 18, 1893
Brady, Frank Bryan.....	Watrous.....	Oct. 11, 1896
Bujac, James Norman.....	Carlshad.....	July 4, 1897
Burns, James Leslie.....	Box 244, Clovis.....	Feb. 23, 1897
Catterson, Frehn Hutchins.....	Tucumcari.....	July 5, 1897
Chapman, Herman Clinton.....	Talban.....	June 27, 1895
Closson, Thomas Cleveland.....	108 Don Gaster Street, Santa Fe.....	Nov. 8, 1893
Foreman, Horace Solon.....	Clovis.....	June 26, 1892
Goldenberg, Henry Alexander.....	Tucumcari.....	Dec. 14, 1896
Hinton, Elmer Lee.....	Encino.....	Dec. 6, 1891
Johnson, Raymond Rodgers.....	Silver City.....	Oct. 26, 1890
Neff, Emmett Ballard.....	Artesia.....	Sept. 14, 1890
Putney, Robert Earle.....	1105 Central Avenue, Albuquerque.....	May 20, 1897
Wade, Wilson Rynerson.....	Las Cruces.....	Mar. 3, 1890
White, Roscoe Alexander.....	312 North Third Street, Raton.....	Nov. 6, 1895



ARIZONA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Miles, Jonathan Sherwood.....	Globe.....	June 18, 1868
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Cornelius, Guy Edwards.....	Flagstaff.....	Aug. 6, 1889
Hill, Wesley A.....	617 North Central Avenue, Phoenix.....	May 19, 1878
Lindley, James Gary.....	915 North Euclid Avenue, Tucson.....	July 13, 1888
Mize, Oral Leo.....	Bisbee.....	Dec. 6, 1891
Weller, Robert Theodore.....	Morenci.....	Sept. 22, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Amos, George Henry.....	617 North Seventh Avenue, Tucson.....	Oct. 3, 1894
Knapp, Merrill.....	Nogales.....	July 29, 1890
Marshall, Edward Adger.....	40 Westmoreland Place, Phoenix.....	June 7, 1890
Northup, Russell Whittier.....	1312 Ninth Street, Douglas.....	Dec. 17, 1889
Peggs, Joseph.....	824 North Euclid Avenue, Tucson.....	Dec. 16, 1892
Rebell, Paul William.....	620 North Sixth Avenue, Tucson.....	May 16, 1893
Stine, Charles Walter.....	820 Thirteenth Street, Douglas.....	Apr. 1, 1880
Van Deren, Larry.....	General delivery, Yuma.....	Mar. 21, 1892
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Yount, Clarence Edgar.....	130 East Gurley Street, Prescott.....	Feb. 14, 1874
<i>Majors.</i>		
Huffman, Ira Erven.....	545 Minsty Avenue, Tucson.....	Mar. 12, 1870
Thomas, Charles Anslem.....	809 East Third Street, Tucson.....	Apr. 30, 1877
Wiley, Carlisle Benjamin.....	Nogales.....	Dec. 31, 1880
Wright, Frederick Thompson.....	636 Tenth Street, Douglas.....	Mar. 15, 1865
<i>Captains.</i>		
Hathaway, Charles Lynn.....	224 Kingsly Avenue, Winslow.....	Dec. 3, 1869
Leister, Franklin Leeds.....	Buckeye.....	May 30, 1869
MacRae, Thomas.....	Box 1242, Phoenix.....	Feb. 26, 1876
Parlett, Roger Vinton.....	Leupp.....	Nov. 25, 1887
Pritchard, Jacob Leroy.....	Colter.....	Apr. 3, 1885
Wilson, John Crofford.....	Wilcox.....	May 22, 1879
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Hughes, Coit Inge.....	615 North Second Avenue, Phoenix.....	Jan. 20, 1882
Kirmse, Alvin.....	O. D. Hospital, Globe.....	Aug. 23, 1885
Norris, Samuel Brown.....	Indian Oasis, Tucson.....	Mar. 26, 1885
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Merritt, Milfred Isaac.....	1137 Eleventh Street, Douglas.....	Dec. 1, 1883
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Gibbons, Junius.....	St. Johns.....	Dec. 11, 1886
Lindsey, Jasper Leonard.....	Box 747, Globe.....	Oct. 10, 1889
Snoddy, William Howard.....	Clarkdale.....	Dec. 22, 1894
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
McGrath, James Carlton.....	107 West Jefferson Street, Phoenix.....	Feb. 21, 1886
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Flynn, John Gerald.....	Box 100, Miami.....	May 6, 1878

## ARIZONA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Atchley, Gustavus Howard.....	P. O. Box 1451, Tucson.....	June 24, 1887
Christy, Fred Chase.....	Central Bank, Phoenix.....	July 28, 1879
Connor, Thomas Vincent.....	Box 100, Miami.....	July 19, 1874
Hopkins, Clarence V.....	Jerome.....	Feb. 20, 1880
Horton, Albert Cary, jr.....	18 West Lynwood Street, Phoenix.....	July 26, 1883
Irsfeld, Nicholas William.....	Box 131, Tucson.....	June 17, 1878
Matson, Joseph Tousley.....	Care of The Hayden Development Co., Clarkdale.....	June 3, 1881
Mellgren, Valdemar Give.....	Post-office Box 554, Tombstone.....	June 1, 1885
Pack, Noyes Weaver.....	1455 Ninth Street, E. P. & S. W. Ry., Douglas..	Aug. 11, 1879
Ruthrauff, John Moshelm.....	541 East Third Street, Tucson.....	Dec. 6, 1886
Woodward, Herbert Watson.....	309 South East Street, Globe.....	Nov. 2, 1881
Wright, Jesse Bernard.....	Kingman.....	Sept. 18, 1877
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Burritt, Wilbur Parkman.....	835 Ninth Street, Douglas.....	Mar. 18, 1885
Tester, William Edward.....	654 Eleventh Street, Douglas.....	Jan. 5, 1878
McWilliams, Samuel Alexander.....	United States Reclamation Service, Yuma.....	Mar. 2, 1886
Wallace, Norman Grant.....	624 North Fifth Avenue, Tucson.....	July 23, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Downey, Charles Miner.....	R. F. D. 2, Phoenix.....	Sept. 26, 1891
Grabe, William Franklin.....	Box 135, Tucson.....	Apr. 7, 1895
Mulligan, John Sylvester.....	Box 706, Kingman.....	Aug. 18, 1893
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Harris, Charles Wilfred.....	1603 West Washington Street, Phoenix.....	Mar. 9, 1879
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
McGovney, Delmar Leffler.....	240 North Court Street, Tucson.....	Mar. 21, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Jolley, William Albert.....	Ray.....	May 13, 1890
Pelta, Ralph Waldo.....	131 South Mount Vernon Street, Prescott.....	Jan. 12, 1894
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Christian, John William.....	Willcox.....	May 29, 1891
Hughes, Albert Virgil.....	726 North First Avenue, Tucson.....	Oct. 24, 1881
Plehn, Wallace Gehman.....	Douglas.....	Sept. 1, 1888
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Dougherty, Michael Joseph.....	Mesa.....	Mar. 19, 1880
Wheeler, Harry Cornwall.....	Tombstone.....	July 23, 1875
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Ulmo, Henry Walter.....	Prescott.....	Sept. 24, 1882
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Barber, Rupert Harold.....	Douglas.....	Feb. 29, 1892
Bloom, Samuel Sanford.....	Jerome.....	Dec. 1, 1891
Bonelli, William George.....	Kingman.....	Nov. 9, 1895
Bostrom, Hjalmer Oliver.....	1201 East McDowell Road, Phoenix.....	Apr. 4, 1894
Brown, Lincoln George.....	Box 146, Mayer.....	Sept. 19, 1895
Darling, Ralph McIntire.....	Copper Chief Mines Co., Quartzsite.....	July 29, 1894
Davidson, Fay Leonard.....	Prescott.....	Dec. 27, 1898
Davis, Charles Wesley.....	Box 954, Jerome.....	Sept. 10, 1897
De Mund, Charles Wallace.....	647 North Second Avenue, Phoenix.....	June 12, 1892
Dorey, Frederick.....	Winkleman.....	July 4, 1895
Friedel, Robert Henry.....	124 North Seventeenth Avenue, Phoenix.....	Nov. 6, 1896
Harris, Edward Monroe.....	303 South Cortez Street, Prescott.....	Apr. 15, 1888
Haynes, John Crepin.....	535 East Third Street, Tucson.....	Nov. 5, 1895

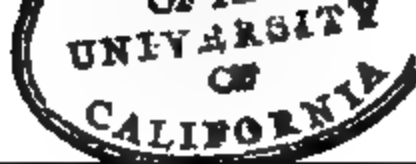
## ARIZONA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Hiatt, John Brookover.....	718 North Second Street, Phoenix.....	May 26, 1895
Johnson, Everett Bailey.....	United States Reclamation Service, Yuma.....	July 22, 1895
Kolberg, Victor Mueller.....	69 Lynwood Avenue, Phoenix.....	Apr. 21, 1895
Monson, Thomas Benjamin.....	220 Trust Building, Nogales.....	June 14, 1887
Monthan, Carl.....	Box 686, Tucson.....	Sept. 1, 1882
Perkins, George Charles.....	Mesa.....	Oct. 5, 1892
Pettis, Edward Valentine.....	Taylor.....	Oct. 5, 1889
Polson, Erle Morrow.....	Williams.....	Feb. 11, 1893
Riggs, Edward Murray.....	1209 Eighth Street, Douglas.....	Sept. 22, 1885
Sperry, Albert Al.....	934 Ninth Street, Douglas.....	July 30, 1896
Suits, Charles William.....	Yuma.....	Dec. 26, 1896
Thalheimer, Ulrich Stephen.....	1320 North Central Avenue, Phoenix.....	July 4, 1895
Towle, Howard Harris.....	Globe.....	July 1, 1891
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captain.</b>		
Parent, John Carroll.....	East Speedway, Tucson.....	Aug. 11, 1885
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Major.</b>		
Jones, Claude Decatur.....	421 North 6th St., Phoenix, .....	Dec. 23, 1881
<b>Captains.</b>		
Hammels, Vinton.....	Glendale.....	July 21, 1894
Pickrell, Charles Ulen.....	Care Miss Dorothy Pickrell, 364 North Seventh Avenue, Phoenix.	June 4, 1892
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Brophy, Frank Cullen.....	Bisbee.....	Nov. 16, 1894
Ganz, Sylvan Cleveland.....	North Central Avenue, Phoenix.....	Sept. 28, 1884
Jenkins, Raeburn Miller.....	16 North Stone Avenue, Tucson.....	Feb. 9, 1894
Lake, Thomas Emil.....	Nogales.....	Aug. 6, 1886
Penrod, Temple Faust.....	Post office box No. 455, Winslow.....	Feb. 22, 1895
Pidgeon, Grover Cleveland.....	Bisbee.....	Aug. 13, 1884
Wilkey, Blanton Taylor.....	Nogales.....	Aug. 13, 1895
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Allison, Parker Ross.....	838 Sixteenth Street, Douglas.....	June 3, 1897
Doheney, William Patrick, jr.....	723 North Seventh Street, Phoenix.....	Jan. 24, 1893
Frederick, Albert.....	1025 North Second Avenue, Tucson.....	Sept. 9, 1890
Hicks, Frank Vyvyan.....	Bisbee.....	Nov. 22, 1889
McClure, Frank Gilmore.....	Bisbee.....	Oct. 31, 1890
Marble, Earl Robert.....	Hayden.....	Mar. 18, 1890
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captain.</b>		
Dickson, Robert Henry.....	Box 1435, Masonic Club, Bisbee.....	June 11, 1889
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Borders, Melville Washington.....	Post office box No. 776, Phoenix.....	Jan. 29, 1897
Dickinson, Phillips.....	Care of C. & A. Claim Department, Warren.....	Feb. 3, 1898
Everit, Richard Sturtevant.....	Care of The Montezuma Copper Co., Douglas....	June 11, 1897
Houston, Kenneth Ward.....	Tempe.....	Nov. 30, 1896
Schwalen, Harold Christy.....	Menlo Park, Tucson.....	Aug. 1, 1895
Starkweather, Merritt Howard.....	46 North Stone Avenue, Tucson.....	Nov. 10, 1890
Wilkins, John Camp.....	Humboldt.....	May 22, 1896
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Colonel.</b>		
Greenway, John Campbell.....	Bisbee.....	July 6, 1872
<b>Majors.</b>		
McKean, Charles Moore.....	Box 3748, Lowell.....	June 1, 1875
McKinley, Lamar Meikle.....	Phoenix Savings Bank & Trust Co., Phoenix...	Feb. 20, 1882
Marshall, Verling Winslow.....	Warren.....	May 30, 1874
Roach, Erskine Hoyton.....	Safford.....	Apr. 10, 1873

## ARIZONA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Gerard, Charles Frank.....	Fleming Building, Phoenix.....	Sept. 8, 1886
Gietz, Robert G.....	Safford.....	Feb. 17, 1895
Habey, Romeo Charles.....	Bonita.....	Jan. 15, 1891
Jones, Gerald.....	Tucson.....	Dec. 2, 1887
Le Baron, Edwin Matthias.....	Mesa.....	Jan. 25, 1886
O'Shea, Robert Galloway.....	Tucson.....	Jan. 7, 1881
Taylor, Arthur Clyde.....	Commercial Hotel, Phoenix.....	July 2, 1885
Williamson, Stanley.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Phoenix.....	May 18, 1887
Wright, Fred Juan.....	1101 East Willetta Street, Phoenix.....	May 4, 1880
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Barker, Lyle Maxon.....	Hayden.....	June 14, 1894
Behn, Carl Frederic.....	Winslow.....	Oct. 29, 1896
Butts, Joseph Eugene.....	Box 763, Morenci.....	May 22, 1891
Chumbley, Elbert Munsey.....	1145 East Filmore Street, Phoenix.....	Apr. 24, 1884
Gentry, James Thomas.....	Lowell.....	Oct. 8, 1894
Hathaway, William Carpenter.....	P. O. Box 201, Douglas.....	Dec. 19, 1879
Hoatson, James Ramsey.....	926 Ninth Street, Douglas.....	May 26, 1895
Jones, Edward Roy.....	1355 E Avenue, Douglas.....	Dec. 30, 1894
Nyce, George McClellan.....	Fort Apache.....	July 5, 1876
O'Connell, Thomas Sarsfield.....	Paseo Redondo, Tucson.....	July 14, 1888
Perry, Milum Davis.....	Clifton.....	Mar. 23, 1887
Rose, Gordon Phillip.....	Yuma.....	May 23, 1892
Smith, Paul Peter.....	R. F. D. 3, Christy Road, Phoenix.....	Mar. 14, 1883
Sullivan, James Daniel.....	Tucson General Electric Light & Power Co., Tucson.....	Jan. 27, 1893
Taff, Nollie Olin.....	Care of State Agricultural School, Magnolia.....	June 13, 1884
Wakefield, Clarence Newton.....	Wakefield Electric Co., Tucson.....	Sept. 18, 1894
Winsett, Alfred Irl.....	Tucson.....	Dec. 20, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Betts, Forrest Arthur.....	1635 West Madison Street, Phoenix.....	May 5, 1897
Bogan, John Stuart.....	245 South Fifth Avenue, Tucson.....	Sept. 5, 1890
Butler, Moores.....	Box No. 625, Ray.....	Aug. 14, 1894
Collaer, Nick Donald.....	General delivery, Yuma.....	Apr. 21, 1896
Culley, Grant Burdette.....	414 South Fourth Avenue, Tucson.....	Jan. 6, 1895
Dickey, Paul Condit.....	Hackberry.....	Feb. 16, 1891
Garrigus, Frank Anthony.....	994 South Eleventh Street, Tucson.....	Jan. 23, 1895
Gipson, Benjamin Andrew.....	Mesa.....	Feb. 8, 1893
Goodman, John Theodore.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 120, Phoenix.....	July 10, 1898
Harrison, Lewis C.....	Duquesne.....	July 10, 1893
Hastings, George Williams.....	Mesa.....	Jan. 25, 1894
Julian, Leon Augustus.....	Mesa.....	Apr. 21, 1892
Lane, James Duff.....	Morenci.....	May 2, 1893
LeBaron, James Erastus.....	Mesa.....	June 3, 1888
Lesueur, Leo.....	Mesa.....	Jan. 22, 1893
McIntyre, Joseph James.....	Care of First National Bank, Nogales.....	June 30, 1889
McNeill, Thomas Campbell.....	1050 East Avenue, Douglas.....	Aug. 13, 1889
Murray, Arthur William.....	619 South Broad Street, Globe.....	Sept. 28, 1894
Myers, Homer Edmund.....	650 Florida Avenue, Douglas.....	May 19, 1893
Nabora, William Durward.....	1416 Sixteenth Street, Douglas.....	June 21, 1895
Norton, Fred Wright.....	340 North Eighteenth Avenue, Phoenix.....	Sept. 15, 1891
Openshaw, Fred.....	Mesa.....	Oct. 29, 1896
Peart, Dan Thomas.....	Casa Grande.....	July 11, 1892
Pomeroy, Franklin Ivan.....	243 West First Street, South Mesa.....	Jan. 26, 1894
Powell, Howard Curtiss.....	Florence.....	Apr. 13, 1895
Power, Robert Hardin.....	R. F. D., Yuma.....	May 20, 1888
Rennagel, Harry George.....	Box 413, Jerome.....	Aug. 28, 1889
Shepard, Clarence Edward.....	Benson.....	June 19, 1890
Smith, George Albert.....	Snowflake.....	May 7, 1893
Taylor, George Bernard.....	P. O. Box 1141, Tucson.....	Oct. 15, 1886
Tenell, Herwald Joel.....	Clifton.....	Sept. 30, 1895
Turley, Fred Andrew.....	Snowflake.....	Aug. 4, 1895
Vensel, George Wayne.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Phoenix.....	July 24, 1894
Westover, Harry Clay.....	Yuma.....	May 19, 1894
White, Elvin Edward.....	Box No. 73, Tempe.....	July 1, 1897
Wilcox, Thomas.....	Route No. 2, Box 93, Phoenix.....	Dec. 20, 1889

JUN 15 1920



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL TO**  
**VOLUME VI**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

**TEXAS**

**NEW MEXICO**

**OKLAHOMA**

**ARIZONA**

**September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919**

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**

**1920**



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL TO**  
**VOLUME VI**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

**TEXAS**  
**OKLAHOMA**

**NEW MEXICO**  
**ARIZONA**

---

**September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919**

---

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**  
**1920**





**WAR DEPARTMENT,**  
**WASHINGTON, *February 28, 1920.***

The following supplemental list of "Official List of Officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States" contains the names of Reserve Officers added between the dates of September 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

**BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:**

**PEYTON C. MARCH,**  
*General, Chief of Staff.*

**OFFICIAL:**

**P. C. HARRIS,**  
*The Adjutant General.*

168642-20



**SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF**  
**OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.**

**TEXAS.**

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Lindsley, Henry Dickinson.....	Dallas.....	Feb. 28, 1874
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Hunt, Gavine Drummond.....	University Club, Dallas.....	Dec. 30, 1881
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Goodwyn, Carey Edwin.....	3603 Gillespie Avenue, Dallas.....	Feb. 4, 1881
<i>Majors.</i>		
Browder, Hubert Wesley.....	Y. M. C. A. Building, El Paso.....	Oct. 24, 1878
Hays, Archer Burton.....	509 Rogers Avenue, San Antonio.....	Apr. 11, 1878
Kennedy, James Conway.....	Southwestern Life Building, Dallas.....	Mar. 31, 1877
<i>Captains.</i>		
Allen, Robert Lee.....	801 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio.....	Jan. 2, 1866
Beyette, Hubert Ward.....	San Angelo.....	Sept. 21, 1891
Brown, Wylie Speaker.....	618 North Weaver Street, Gainesville.....	Nov. 22, 1892
Brundidge, Oscar Dean.....	1111 Southwestern Life Building, Dallas.....	June 10, 1886
Caterer, Horace Joseph.....	Box 264, Fort Sam Houston.....	Feb. 26, 1892
Craven, James Milton.....	Waco.....	Aug. 18, 1879
Gentry, Brady Preston.....	309 South Saunders Avenue, Tyler.....	Mar. 25, 1894
Miller, Joseph Arbayne.....	1505 Forsythe Street, Beaumont.....	Feb. 4, 1884
Parker, George.....	Care of State Health Officer, Austin.....	Mar. 17, 1891
Rader, James Huff.....	R. F. D. No. 1, San Benito.....	Apr. 1, 1873
Sullivan, William Timothy.....	Apartment 7, 410 West Boulevard, El Paso.....	Feb. 1, 1876
Weber, John Kelly.....	Box 1163, San Antonio.....	July 24, 1895
Wilson, Robert.....	Nacogdoches.....	Nov. 22, 1880
Wingate, John Frank.....	401 Mills Building, El Paso.....	Feb. 8, 1885
Wood, Benjamin De Kalbe.....	Brownsville.....	Nov. 10, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Albert Goodwyn.....	Care of Gulf Refining Co., Houston.....	Jan. 17, 1887
Balderachi, Leon.....	1002 C Street, Galveston.....	Feb. 2, 1883
Benson, Scott Fred.....	Alvin.....	Nov. 14, 1887
Brown, Baxter Boone.....	Lockhart.....	Sept. 20, 1890
Davis, Leland Stanford.....	901 East Rio Grande Street, El Paso.....	Dec. 31, 1887
Dew, Frank Youngkin.....	De Walt.....	Sept. 24, 1892
Dix, Olwyn Trask.....	315 Leigh Street, San Antonio.....	Jan. 26, 1879
Heikens, Ogle Protsmann.....	125 Lowell Avenue, San Antonio.....	Oct. 22, 1893
Hurt, Harry Hugh.....	412 Main Street, Big Springs.....	July 14, 1893
MacChesney, Cooper Haldane.....	2525 East Boulevard, El Paso.....	Sept. 23, 1894
McSwain, Edward Berril.....	Wellborn.....	June 19, 1886
Magavern, William Crozier.....	1020 Main Avenue, San Antonio.....	June 27, 1895
Milam, Cecil A.....	Kirbyville.....	Feb. 19, 1889
Owens, Alvie Loyd.....	107 Anderson Avenue, San Antonio.....	May 3, 1888
Pentet, Jean Paul Joseph.....	1819 Euclid Avenue, Dallas.....	July 8, 1894
Peterson, Luther Carroll.....	202 Chicago Boulevard, San Antonio.....	July 9, 1894
Pitts, Robert Boliver.....	P. O. Box 188, Hubbard.....	June 10, 1892
Poteet, Robert Pembroke.....	Roxton.....	Sept. 26, 1894
Rasmussen, Rasmus.....	1905 Avenue D, San Antonio.....	Jan. 31, 1871
Shilg, J. Ervin.....	205 West Brooklyn Street, Dallas.....	Dec. 1, 1893
Walker, William Robert.....	P. O. Box 854, El Paso.....	Mar. 6, 1876
Williams, James Marcos.....	Lockhart.....	Jan. 25, 1894
Wingren, Ray.....	Burnet.....	Apr. 30, 1882

## 6 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Awbrey, William Moses.....	General Delivery, Cisco.....	Mar. 10, 1884
Carder, Macon Otto.....	3138 Ross Avenue, Dallas.....	Dec. 7, 1892
Cayce, Walter Bush.....	2235 Hurley Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Nov. 9, 1896
Charlton, Oran Roscoe.....	Elks Club, Fort Worth.....	Jan. 27, 1896
Cole, Charles Henry.....	Stephenville.....	Dec. 25, 1891
Davenport, James Thomas.....	Runge.....	Nov. 23, 1887
Goebel, Theodore Rudolph.....	Deputy Zone Supply Office, Camp Bowie.....	July 28, 1895
Greene, Charles Organ.....	208 Main Street, Temple.....	July 4, 1887
Guthrie, David Ison.....	418 East Pecan Street, San Antonio.....	Oct. 19, 1889
Hanks, Daniel Dunlap.....	Montalba.....	May 19, 1895
Hoeh, Norman Valentine.....	308 Fox Apartments, Dallas and Main Streets, Houston.....	Sept. 7, 1894
Hooper, Lovell Carl.....	1402 South Eighth Street, Waco.....	Sept. 19, 1894
Hudson, Frank Jarvis.....	1500 Fillmore Street, Amarillo.....	Nov. 8, 1892
Huggins, Reuel Paul.....	1106 South Lindsey Street, Gainesville.....	Nov. 12, 1893
Kilgore, John Ralph Lindsay.....	719 Hammond Street, San Antonio.....	Aug. 16, 1894
Lueders, Albert.....	La Grange.....	Jan. 27, 1887
McCormick, Raymond.....	Sheldon Hotel, El Paso.....	Mar. 8, 1873
Mathis, John David.....	Weatherford.....	Aug. 23, 1889
Mayfield, Frederick Marion.....	122 Simpson Street, San Antonio.....	Nov. 20, 1894
Minikes, Solette Edgar.....	Care of O. P. Sink, sr., Vernon.....	Dec. 25, 1893
Nestor, George Tierney.....	General Delivery, Houston.....	Nov. 25, 1892
Rouse, Harry Maurice.....	San Benito.....	Dec. 23, 1890
Wellborn, Marshall Neal.....	Alvin.....	July 13, 1895
Wells, William Addison.....	3406 Altura Boulevard, El Paso.....	Mar. 25, 1876
Williams, George Edward.....	1927 Montana Street, El Paso.....	Sept. 28, 1890
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Blevins, James Daniel.....	464 Sabine Pass Avenue, Beaumont.....	Jan. 18, 1881
Clark, Vester Varden.....	Estelline.....	Aug. 13, 1882
Cooke, James Elmore.....	Mart.....	July 14, 1867
Cookerly, Van.....	528 Wilson Building, Dallas.....	Jan. 2, 1894
Darby, Tilghman Opta.....	Sourlake.....	Apr. 29, 1876
Darnell, Herbert Othello.....	2935 Grant Avenue, El Paso.....	July 17, 1877
Dawe, William Thomas.....	Gonzales.....	June 6, 1874
Dixon, Charles David.....	Fifth floor, Central Trust Co., San Antonio.....	Sept. 9, 1871
Fitzsimmons, Charles Erasmus.....	Amarillo.....	Dec. 30, 1885
Foster, Elden Harkness H.....	810 West Fifth Street, Bonham.....	Sept. 24, 1881
Gambrell, James Halbert.....	404 Robert Bonner Building, El Paso.....	Mar. 20, 1885
Harris, Robert Dudley.....	Fulshear.....	Mar. 25, 1870
Holt, C. Zeno.....	Texline.....	June 7, 1889
Jones, Isaac Jarrett.....	Care of Dillingham Shoe Co., Austin.....	Nov. 22, 1864
Kahn, Isidore Stanley.....	301 West Magnolia Avenue, San Antonio.....	Feb. 18, 1879
McDonald, John Francis.....	Bellville.....	Mar. 8, 1881
Motheral, Jefferson Davis.....	424-425 First National Bank Building, Houston.....	Sept. 29, 1878
Neal, Wesley Shropshire.....	Mercedes.....	Apr. 24, 1871
Rayburn, Clute Edward.....	Waco.....	Sept. 25, 1882
Scull, Charles Elam.....	732 North Palmetto Avenue, San Antonio.....	July 18, 1888
Stricklin, Mark Leonidas.....	Stephenville.....	Mar. 8, 1882
Wall, Dick Parker.....	918 Avenue G, Galveston.....	Nov. 3, 1884
Wier, Warren Muldrow.....	602 Scanlan Building, Houston.....	Oct. 31, 1880
Williams, William Orin.....	515 Union National Bank, Houston.....	July 3, 1888
Wilson, Richard Andrew.....	3220 Mountain Avenue, El Paso.....	Dec. 31, 1870
Withers, Isaac Arnold.....	908 South Henderson Street, Fort Worth.....	Jan. 4, 1876
<i>Captains.</i>		
Applewhite, Scott Carter.....	401 East Park Avenue, San Antonio.....	Jan. 12, 1876
Badt, Morris Benjamin.....	911 Cannon Street, Fort Worth.....	Mar. 28, 1885
Balke, John Walter.....	Rosenberg.....	Mar. 10, 1886
Brannon, Harvey Oliver.....	925 Bryan Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Oct. 3, 1882
Brownlee, Charles Hansford.....	4206 Avenue D, Austin.....	Oct. 11, 1888
Burns, Edward Jackson.....	Caldwell.....	Feb. 12, 1877
Bush, Howard Marion.....	Lytle.....	July 4, 1886
Cleveland, Charles Culberson.....	Hamilton.....	Aug. 16, 1894
Dickson, James Rucker.....	Dawson.....	Nov. 14, 1889
Embree, Harvey.....	Care of Mrs. Creswell, 133 West Woodlawn Avenue, San Antonio.....	June 15, 1871
Glover, George Edward.....	Refugio.....	July 29, 1887
Gooch, Frank Branch.....	Temple.....	Aug. 17, 1888
Griffin, Sam Randall.....	905 Harrison Street, Amarillo.....	Sept. 4, 1882
Hamilton, James Harvey.....	Jonesboro.....	Dec. 16, 1884

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

7

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Henschen, Gustave Esaias.....	907 West Seventh Street, Taylor.....	Aug. 19, 1874
Jones, George Mitchell.....	Smithville.....	Sept. 23, 1890
Kenney, Nat Mitchell.....	Care of Kenney Sanatorium, San Antonio.....	Sept. 2, 1886
Levy, Harry Robert.....	Adalphus Hotel, Dallas.....	Sept. 15, 1885
Liddell, Thomas Clark.....	149 Newman Street, El Paso.....	Mar. 6, 1886
Linett, Joseph Morris.....	202 Broadway, Forth Worth.....	June 12, 1888
Lyons, Edward George.....	Sachse.....	Nov. 14, 1884
McKinney, William Earl.....	1012 Austin Street, Houston.....	July 17, 1892
McMullen, Oscar Stuart.....	Victoria.....	June 8, 1882
Maier, Henry Whitfield.....	Farmersville.....	June 14, 1888
Martindale, Artemus Homer.....	Bryan.....	Aug. 30, 1872
Murchison, St. Julien Ravenel.....	1401 Lipscomb Street, Forth Worth.....	Nov. 22, 1895
Pate, Samuel Jackson.....	Woodville.....	Feb. 9, 1882
Phillips, John Henry.....	Rosebud.....	Apr. 17, 1868
Reeves, Emory West.....	507 Pecore Avenue, Houston.....	Nov. 12, 1878
Rice, Elbert Dean.....	412 Charnwood Street, Tyler.....	Aug. 11, 1881
Rogers, Albert Clarence.....	Odell.....	June 13, 1890
Sherwood, Marcel Wesley.....	704 South Third Street, Temple.....	June 11, 1882
Smith, Henry Templeton.....	Wilson Building, Dallas.....	May 20, 1891
Smith, Oliver Abraham.....	308 South Windomere Street, Dallas.....	Nov. 12, 1892
Spiller, William Fielding.....	American National Building, Galveston.....	Sept. 30, 1887
Starnes, Mert Hawkins.....	La Mesa.....	Aug. 15, 1889
Underwood, George Milton.....	1409 Tenth Street, Wichita Falls.....	Jan. 14, 1892
Van Ness, Julius Mellville.....	415 North Austin Street, San Marcos.....	Aug. 25, 1876
Winter, Harold Altin.....	441 Austin Avenue, Port Arthur.....	Feb. 21, 1893
Youens, Willis George.....	Columbus.....	Jan. 17, 1884
<b>First Lieutenant.</b>		
Schoenvogel, Otto Fred.....	Brenham.....	May 14, 1892
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Majors.</b>		
Crutcher, Albert Bruce.....	Mineral Wells.....	Nov. 26, 1890
Krupp, Peter Cornelius.....	905 Union Bank Building, Houston.....	Oct. 30, 1880
Ricker, John Romain.....	1633 Arlington Street, Houston.....	May 24, 1870
Sizelan, Fred Cameron.....	Brownsville.....	Apr. 3, 1868
<b>Captains.</b>		
Barr, Roy Earl.....	Fort Stockton.....	Dec. 23, 1888
Hoover, Wesley William.....	New Salem.....	June 29, 1889
Murphy, William Francis.....	1403 Queen Street, Palestine.....	Oct. 6, 1894
O'Farrell, James Daughtry.....	Richmond.....	Dec. 2, 1890
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Boles, Daniel Monroe.....	Jacksonville.....	Nov. 21, 1893
McMinn, Jacques Samuel.....	303 Sumpter Building, Dallas.....	Oct. 21, 1889
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<b>Colonel.</b>		
Robertson, Samuel Arthur.....	San Benito.....	July 10, 1867
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
Burk, James Semore.....	1818 Walker Avenue, Houston.....	July 14, 1868
<b>Majors.</b>		
Carson, Alfred Burton.....	Bryan.....	Jan. 26, 1875
Fountain, Thomas Lilly.....	Care of Prof. C. P. Fountain, A. & M. College, College Station.....	Aug. 21, 1883
Leckie, Alex Ross.....	Runge.....	Mar. 10, 1880
Phillips, Harry Smith.....	1108 Cannon Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Sept. 29, 1882
Swan, Wyman Richardson.....	3134 Main Street, Fort Worth.....	Aug. 24, 1885
Van Loan, William Sherman.....	2529 College Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Nov. 30, 1878



## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Batjer, Henry Huntington.....	546 Hickory Street, Abilene.....	June 14, 1895
Bowles, Albert Morse.....	1015 Leeland Avenue, Houston.....	June 1, 1891
Brown, Herbert Fred.....	508½ Prospect Street, El Paso.....	Apr. 30, 1870
Burton, Allan.....	Clarendon.....	June 16, 1891
Byers, Grover Cleveland.....	Care of M. K. & T. Superintendent, Wichita Falls.	Aug. 11, 1886
Clark, Joseph Stanley.....	Aransas Pass.....	Jan. 30, 1880
Fernald, Frank Osborne.....	U. S. R. A., Pullman Car Lines, Dallas.....	June 25, 1880
Gill, Richard Glanville.....	2118 Ross Avenue, Dallas.....	Aug. 25, 1884
Holland, Hans Richard Frantz.....	518 Mulberry Street, San Antonio.....	June 29, 1890
Kennedy, Grove Cooke.....	1169 Calder Avenue, Beaumont.....	July 26, 1878
Miller, James Crosson.....	2001 North Flores Street, San Antonio.....	Sept. 1, 1885
Nicholson, Bert Cecil.....	726 West Morgan Street, Denison.....	Apr. 29, 1876
Penick, Stuart Tinsley.....	1813 Chestnut Street, Austin.....	Mar. 6, 1878
Porter, Henry Cyrus.....	Rockdale.....	Sept. 3, 1886
Robinson, William Dunwoody.....	2610 Montana Street, El Paso.....	Nov. 21, 1890
Stephens, William May.....	115 San Jacinto Street, Terrell.....	Feb. 1, 1889
Twynham, Frank Jesse.....	908 East Rio Grande Street, El Paso.....	Mar. 20, 1887
Wilson, John Emerson.....	1116 Allen Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Sept. 3, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bedell, Victor Jarvis.....	Care of Superintendent S. P. Railway, Austin....	Aug. 23, 1884
Cameron, Ralph Haywood.....	202 East Waco Avenue, San Antonio.....	Nov. 10, 1892
Carr, Alfred Lewin.....	701 Coleman Street, Marlin.....	Sept. 27, 1895
Douglas, James.....	Arthur City.....	Sept. 2, 1894
Hanson, Martin Charles.....	Pharr.....	Feb. 26, 1884
Nusz, John Edwin.....	1104 Pine Street, Orange.....	Nov. 7, 1878
Patterson, Robert Earle.....	Engineer Department, Magnolia Petroleum Co., Dallas.....	Sept. 9, 1892
Waters, James Stephen, jr.....	1116 Avenue F, Galveston.....	Sept. 15, 1894
White, Lloyd Young.....	Care of Enderess & Watkins, Houston.....	Apr. 3, 1893
Woodrow, Otho Dwight.....	1925 South Boulevard, Dallas.....	Dec. 11, 1875
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Burchard, Roland Whitman.....	Abilene.....	Jan. 6, 1886
Cunningham, Hal Van Meter.....	100 Beauregard Avenue, San Angelo.....	Nov. 6, 1890
Davis, Samuel Briscoe.....	Granger.....	Jan. 5, 1894
Hess, Glen H.....	De Leon.....	Dec. 21, 1893
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Cather, Harold Malcolm.....	624 Van Ness Street, San Antonio.....	Mar. 28, 1895
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Duke, John Paton.....	3605 Colonial Avenue, Dallas.....	Apr. 9, 1897
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Higgins, Matthew Joseph.....	1414 Van Ness Street, San Antonio.....	Nov. 15, 1884
Newcomer, Vincent Kay.....	St. James Apartment, Houston.....	Aug. 18, 1886
Reinhart, Arthur J.....	Secretary 90th Division Association, 804 South- western Life Building, Dallas.....	Feb. 13, 1891
Shoemaker, Charles Comby, jr.....	224 Mills Building, El Paso.....	Nov. 2, 1888
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Murphy, Willie.....	202 Warren Avenue, San Antonio.....	Nov. 2, 1888
<i>Captain.</i>		
Cooney, John Albert.....	905 Olive Street, El Paso.....	July 18, 1867
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bodkin, Frederick Eugene.....	113 Crofton Avenue, San Antonio.....	Oct. 4, 1891
Dawson, Joseph Moody.....	501 Westmoreland Boulevard, Houston.....	Dec. 6, 1886
McDonald, Thomas.....	Dublin.....	Aug. 1, 1892
Nowlin, Frederick Ward.....	818 West Eleventh Street, Austin.....	July 30, 1893
Scrimgeour, William Boyer.....	820 Avenue E, Galveston.....	Oct. 5, 1897
Whitfield, Charles Austin.....	Henderson.....	Jan. 12, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Brooks, Harry Porter.....	Abilene.....	Feb. 19, 1894

## TEXAS—Continued.

Alderman, Harries Percy.....	Care of Mr. Claude B. Woods, 1704 Tenth Street, Wichita Falls.	Mar. 8, 1894
Connor, William Brooks, Jr.....	175 North Eighteenth Street, Paris.....	Jan. 19, 1893
Dawson, Joseph Meadows.....	San Benito.....	Sept. 10, 1896
Duke, Jack Edward, Jr.....	Georgetown.....	July 18, 1894
Garretson, Ray William.....	Pearland.....	Feb. 27, 1894
George, Ballard Wilson.....	Barry.....	Dec. 9, 1889
McClung, Hugh Connally.....	3902½ Live Oak Street, Dallas.....	Aug. 4, 1893
Rockwell, James Wade.....	2116 Crawford Street, Houston.....	Aug. 27, 1890
Smith, William Howard.....	1857 Kentucky Avenue, El Paso.....	Mar. 25, 1887

*First Lieutenants.*

Carr, Maxey Hall.....	316 San Francisco Street, El Paso.....	Dec. 10, 1890
Caulfield, John Hendrick.....	602 North Twelfth Street, Waco.....	July 2, 1899
Clark, Allen.....	2806 Holmes Street, Dallas.....	Oct. 6, 1892
Coffee, Rector Cope.....	Georgetown.....	Oct. 29, 1894
Hall, John Clarence.....	Rockport.....	Mar. 13, 1894
Hamby, Ben Hill.....	623 Jackson Street, San Antonio.....	Sept. 10, 1899
Magill, James Wright.....	216 Fourth Street, San Antonio.....	Oct. 11, 1894
Pinkley, Horace Lane.....	Care of Hubert Toler, Sweetwater.....	Mar. 31, 1894
Richard, Clyde Henry.....	903 Tenth Street, Wichita Falls.....	May 16, 1888
Sandefur, Thomas Perlett.....	Marshall.....	Jan. 7, 1896
Wilkins, Leland Justice.....	Valley Mills.....	Oct. 8, 1891

*Second Lieutenants.*

Beadle, Frank Forrest.....	4722 Walker Avenue, Houston.....	Jan. 31, 1894
Booker, Francis Pat.....	223 West Romana Street, San Antonio.....	July 22, 1896
Braun, Milton Frank.....	2416 Pennsylvania Avenue, Dallas.....	Feb. 21, 1894
Bushnell, Alvin Robert, Jr.....	119 Simon Street, San Antonio.....	June 6, 1894
Campbell, Robert Burns.....	419 Ceylon Street, Eagle Pass.....	May 11, 1892
Evans, Oliphant Shelby.....	201 Clinton Avenue, San Antonio.....	Nov. 2, 1896
Jaynes, John Belmont.....	907 Taylor Street, Fort Worth.....	Mar. 20, 1897
King, Lawrence Bloys.....	2702 East Avenue, Austin.....	Nov. 9, 1896
Leath, Giles Jonathan.....	Bastrop.....	Dec. 20, 1892
McAnelly, Stanley Marshall.....	Devine.....	Oct. 26, 1896
McCaleb, Van Dyne.....	1706 Church Street, Galveston.....	Nov. 18, 1896
McKnight, Roy Alfred.....	1612 Washington Street, Waco.....	Oct. 12, 1896
Moore, Wilson Duval.....	Temple.....	Sept. 7, 1896
Robertson, Rupert.....	Kosse.....	Mar. 31, 1896
Russell, Hamilton Harris.....	Care of The San Antonio Light, San Antonio.....	Mar. 21, 1899
Shotwell, Prince Elmer.....	Canyon.....	Aug. 17, 1896
Smith, Glen Buck.....	1326 Hamphill Street, Fort Worth.....	May 2, 1896
Taylor, Lloyd Webb.....	127 Henrietta Street, San Antonio.....	Nov. 25, 1892
Thynnes, Louis Cornelius.....	1034 North Houston Street, Fort Worth.....	Aug. 11, 1890
Tolbert, Benjamin Harrison.....	Mineral Wells.....	Aug. 6, 1892
Tompkins, John Laurence.....	618 Blucher Street, Corpus Christi.....	Feb. 26, 1894
Wall, Frank Merlin.....	Rosebud.....	Sept. 21, 1896
Warren, John Bolin.....	Coleman.....	Nov. 22, 1894
Yarborough, Louis Gux.....	Buffalo.....	May 10, 1896

## CHAPLAINS.

*Captain.*

Langham, James Walter.....	Box 995, Fort Worth.....	Apr. 18, 1896
----------------------------	--------------------------	---------------

*First Lieutenants.*

Chataignon, Marius Stephen.....	St. Mary's Cathedral, Galveston.....	Sept. 17, 1896
House, William Carl.....	1617 Pine Street, Dallas.....	Oct. 13, 1892
Lee, Albert Sidney.....	Jasper.....	Apr. 3, 1896
Pirkey, Russell Johnson.....	Longview.....	Sept. 8, 1893
Stockland, Morton O.....	1817 Stevens Avenue, El Paso.....	May 27, 1870
Timmmons, Herschel Marvin.....	Navasota.....	Mar. 20, 1893

## CAVALRY SECTION.

*Major.*

See, Mart.....	4206 Hastings Street, El Paso.....	Aug. 31, 1886
----------------	------------------------------------	---------------

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>CAVALRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Barker, Berkley Elwood.....	Seadrift.....	Oct. 13, 1885
Crandall, Archie Wilkinson.....	225 Kayton Avenue, San Antonio.....	Aug. 24, 1888
Daniel, Joe Martin.....	Kerens.....	Jan. 27, 1880
Mann, Berry Duke.....	Cove.....	Apr. 9, 1887
Sandridge, William Robert.....	414 Montana Street, San Antonio.....	Jan. 20, 1890
White, Roy Dan.....	911 Colorado Street, Austin.....	Apr. 10, 1885
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Atwell, Snyder.....	5411 Swiss Avenue, Dallas.....	Oct. 19, 1893
Harrison, James Samuel.....	1004 North Fifteenth Street, Waco.....	Oct. 15, 1894
Heisig, Paul Albert.....	788 Park Avenue, Beaumont.....	Aug. 16, 1894
Nippell, Max Rodolphe.....	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 22, 1876
Watkins, Charles McDowell.....	114 Maverick Street, San Antonio.....	Nov. 27, 1888
Young, Fred Eurie.....	Box 161, Pampa.....	Sept. 21, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Austin, Ivan.....	Coleman.....	Apr. 25, 1896
Purnell, Carl Allen.....	4706 Junius Street, Dallas.....	Mar. 22, 1895
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Hanks, Hamp Hansford.....	726 North Pearl Street, Dallas.....	Dec. 2, 1888
Hicks, Frank Hall.....	Rockdale.....	Apr. 22, 1887
<i>Major.</i>		
McIlhenny, James Leslie.....	227 West Woodlawn Avenue, San Antonio.....	June 17, 1889
<i>Captains.</i>		
Adams, Chesley Meredith.....	317 East Ninth Street, Dallas.....	Dec. 30, 1892
Beverley, James Rumsey.....	Dalhart.....	June 15, 1894
Carlock, Robert Lee, jr.....	600 Penn Street, Fort Worth.....	Nov. 25, 1887
Collis, Martin Edward.....	829 Courtland Street, Houston.....	July 17, 1892
Culver, Frank Pugh, jr.....	412 West Terrell Street, Fort Worth.....	Sept. 25, 1889
Duval, Claiborne Alexander.....	Route 5, Box 45, Austin.....	Sept. 3, 1891
Isom, Robert Emmett.....	343 East Cincinnati Avenue, San Antonio.....	Sept. 18, 1892
Latham, Hick Thomas.....	Austin.....	Apr. 9, 1890
McNeill, Lauchlin.....	Ranger.....	Oct. 22, 1882
Montgomery, Atwell Lee.....	San Benito.....	Dec. 13, 1883
Naylor, Dowell.....	1706 Columbus Street, Waco.....	Nov. 27, 1892
Oehler, James Cornelius.....	1112 South Sycamore Street, Palestine.....	Jan. 16, 1895
Peters, Russell Mitchell.....	Box 327, Ranger.....	Aug. 6, 1895
Pickett, William Sanford.....	2523 Sanger Avenue, Waco.....	July 9, 1893
Reed, Louis Barry.....	Clarksville.....	Nov. 30, 1891
Schneider, Frank Raymond.....	Dallas.....	Nov. 1, 1889
Seward, John Neil.....	Great Southern Life Insurance Co., Dallas.....	Sept. 10, 1893
Spence, Eugene Vierling.....	Alice.....	Sept. 12, 1888
Wright, Forrest Dow.....	Cisco.....	Apr. 29, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Burger, William Dan.....	3105 Travis Street, Fort Worth.....	May 8, 1895
Grimes, Harry Mason.....	73 South Eighteenth Street, Paris.....	Nov. 26, 1894
Haddix, Andrew Paul.....	1212 Grand Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Aug. 3, 1891
Heatt, James Prior.....	3004 Douglas Street, Dallas.....	June 14, 1890
Hogan, David Lewis Blackburn.....	Box 1241, Dallas.....	Sept. 7, 1889
Joplin, John Finley.....	Rusk.....	May 19, 1893
Kirschner, Isadore Moyse.....	1725 Washington Street, Waco.....	Mar. 11, 1891
Knox, James Whitworth.....	Uvalde.....	May 8, 1895
Langdon, Young Mitchell.....	Care of W. O. Langdon & Son, Hutchins.....	Mar. 29, 1893
Lawson, Cadmus Kilgore.....	Annona.....	Dec. 9, 1890
Lombardi, Cornelius Ennis.....	Care of The Dallas News, Dallas.....	Oct. 3, 1888
Moore, Isaac George.....	Box 83, Hubbard.....	July 24, 1894
Moore, Ott Paul.....	Wichita Falls.....	Sept. 23, 1893
Spence, George.....	Care of Sam Dreben, Sheldon Hotel, El Paso.....	July 12, 1895
Stiernberg, Lloyd Elseworth.....	Port Lavaca.....	Jan. 19, 1892
Tillman, Frank Stephen.....	1103 East Dagget Street, Fort Worth.....	Aug. 3, 1888
Weisinger, William Samuel.....	Montgomery.....	May 25, 1895
Wilson, Albert Ward.....	Box 166, Uvalde.....	July 6, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Brightwell, George Andrew.....	715 West Magnolia Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Feb. 9, 1897
Brotherton, Robert Al.....	Station A, Route 2, Dallas.....	July 24, 1894
Craddock, Clarence Edgar.....	Burnett.....	July 8, 1893
Duggan, Benjamin Hardy.....	1105 West French Place, San Antonio.....	Apr. 9, 1899

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Eilers, Louis McKean.....	409 East Pecan Street, San Antonio.....	Oct. 5, 1892
Ford, James Birtie.....	McGregor.....	Oct. 5, 1896
King, James Milner.....	Stockdale.....	Apr. 10, 1888
Merwyn, Harden Cable.....	Box 200, McAllen.....	Sept. 27, 1896
Mitchell, Irving Haygood.....	Baird.....	May 25, 1895
Stephenson, Jennings Bryan.....	San Benito.....	Mar. 17, 1896
Woolley, Buck Wynne.....	Denton.....	Sept. 1, 1894
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Merryman, Clarence Linwood.....	200 Summerfield Street, Beaumont.....	Nov. 20, 1872
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Lockett, William Cureton.....	808 Prairie Avenue, Cleburne.....	May 28, 1892
Nelson, Elijah Clemens, jr.....	Floydada.....	Oct. 29, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Doble, Sterling Neville.....	Lagarto.....	Aug. 29, 1895
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Blayney, Lindsey.....	Rice Institute, Houston.....	Dec. 3, 1874
Horton, Hal Cozart.....	2012 Walworth Street, Greenville.....	Sept. 26, 1886
<i>Majors.</i>		
Barton, Thomas Dickson.....	1907 Van Buren Street, Amarillo.....	Jan. 20, 1875
Boone, Hood.....	Pharr.....	Dec. 18, 1879
Burn, Eugene Irving.....	117 Waco Avenue, San Antonio.....	Sept. 28, 1871
Garrett, Melvin Miller.....	P. O. Box 1350, Fort Worth.....	Jan. 9, 1894
Holmes, James Patrick.....	Seguin.....	June 23, 1890
Joslin, James Lloyd.....	411 South Green Street, Longview.....	June 30, 1892
Kennedy, Arthur Clinton.....	132 Panama Avenue, San Antonio.....	June 30, 1890
McKinney, Charles Frank.....	202 West Wilbarger Street, Vernon.....	July 14, 1891
Mendel, Curran Booth.....	Taylor National Bank, Taylor.....	June 12, 1880
Nichols, Joseph Francis.....	3618 Henry Street, Greenville.....	Apr. 2, 1868
Petsch, Alfred Peter Charles.....	Fredericksburg.....	Aug. 16, 1887
Simpson, Ethan Albion.....	Clarendon.....	Oct. 28, 1888
Stakes, Douglas Wesley.....	R. F. D. No. 280, Orange.....	Jan. 19, 1889
Stivers, Arthur Ducat.....	801 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Aug. 2, 1882
Thompson, John Lewis.....	4410 Rossmoyne Street, Houston.....	Feb. 14, 1875
Wythe, George.....	Weatherford.....	Aug. 29, 1893
<i>Captains.</i>		
Albright, Paul Huse.....	Vernon.....	Nov. 6, 1889
Albritton, Ford Dewberry.....	1212 West Twelfth Avenue, Corsicana.....	Aug. 28, 1894
Anderson, William Boone.....	Lancaster.....	May 14, 1896
Banks, William Skidmore.....	508 North Ninth Street, Temple.....	Oct. 12, 1895
Bell, George Whitis.....	210 West Twenty-seventh Street, Austin.....	July 4, 1890
Black, Temple.....	Weatherford.....	Aug. 25, 1896
Blackshear, William St. John.....	Palestine.....	Feb. 11, 1893
Boylan, Rufus.....	420 Martin Street, San Antonio.....	Feb. 2, 1890
Burkett, Harry John.....	St. Charles Hotel, Galveston.....	May 14, 1895
Cameron, William Proctor.....	Mineral Wells.....	Sept. 28, 1886
Carmichall, Horace Henry.....	Hillsboro.....	Oct. 22, 1887
Chaney, Francis Marion.....	2729 Hemphill Street, Fort Worth.....	Jan. 28, 1889
Chatkin, Louis Leonard.....	206 Queen Ann Court, San Antonio.....	Aug. 14, 1892
Christian, William Roy.....	West.....	Jan. 17, 1894
Davis, Eric Tarrant.....	Harrisburg.....	Feb. 6, 1887
Dixon, Sam Hayne.....	610 Highland Avenue, Houston.....	Mar. 30, 1886
Dozier, Nicholas.....	Care of Eli Lilly & Co., Texarkana.....	May 14, 1882
Dyer, Randolph Natili.....	1020 Harvard Street, Houston.....	Nov. 3, 1894
Ekdahl, Sigurd.....	203 East Seventh Street, Austin.....	Feb. 27, 1884
Fleming, Nils Herman.....	3428 Montana Street, El Paso.....	June 1, 1894
Fuller, Eldon Finley.....	Room 15, Coulsen Building, Fort Worth.....	Feb. 18, 1893
Grant, Thomas P.....	Bradey.....	Apr. 6, 1876
Hambrick, Emmett Raban.....	2615 Shelby Street, Dallas.....	Aug. 28, 1880
Hanes, Lawrence Charles.....	Kaufman.....	Nov. 4, 1889
Harrington, William E.....	319 West Elm Street, Tyler.....	Mar. 2, 1883
Hawkins, Bert Byron.....	Conroe.....	Jan. 19, 1878
Horner, Bernard Justine.....	705 Camden Street, San Antonio.....	July 13, 1895
Hudson, Aubrey Slaughter.....	Pearsall.....	Apr. 13, 1896

## TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
Hunsucker, Clyde Augustus.....	Martindale.....	Dec. 17, 1888
Jones, Percy Leon.....	615 South Mittman Street, San Antonio.....	June 9, 1892
Jordan, Henry Parham.....	216 Duncan Street, Hillsboro.....	Dec. 16, 1894
Lackland, Rufus Jefferson.....	807 Bois d'Arc Street, Fort Worth.....	Sept. 4, 1897
Lewis, John Calvin.....	First National Bank, Hearne.....	Feb. 14, 1899
McManus, Edwin Harrington.....	610 West Cypress Street, San Antonio.....	Nov. 26, 1895
McMahon, Patrick.....	211 Book Building, San Antonio.....	July 26, 1870
Montgomery, William Stephen.....	909 Belvin Street, San Marcos.....	Feb. 10, 1890
Naylor, Charles Edward.....	706 Clay Avenue, Houston.....	Oct. 15, 1890
Neely, Homer Gilbert.....	1404 Calhoun Street, Palestine.....	Nov. 12, 1885
Neighbors, Dewitt.....	Waelder.....	Oct. 7, 1895
Neyland, Mayo Williams, jr.....	3511 Stonewall Street, Greenville.....	Mar. 3, 1896
Nims, Eugene Lloyd.....	Canadian.....	June 22, 1892
Nowlin, Joseph Christian.....	Fox Apartment, Houston.....	Dec. 2, 1891
O'Brien, Jolly Wrenn.....	1012½ Austin Street, Houston.....	July 16, 1896
Ogburn, Frank Lester.....	821 Sunset Avenue, Dallas.....	Aug. 24, 1883
Owens, Sam Houston.....	Care of Shaws, Sherman.....	Dec. 3, 1893
Owsley, Clark.....	267 West Oak Street, Denton.....	Sept. 11, 1894
Perkins, Duncan Mural.....	2414 Eighth Street, Wichita Falls.....	July 22, 1879
Perrine, Nat Smith.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Box 241, Fort Worth.....	July 16, 1894
Peterson, Eli Washington.....	1314 Bush Building, Dallas.....	Sept. 28, 1873
Porter, Gordon Russell.....	Care J. C. Mytinger, 1653 Huff Avenue, Wichita, Falls.....	Nov. 4, 1893
Smyth, William Hanceford.....	Uvalde.....	Oct. 15, 1892
Sproule, Ira Franklin.....	1419 Woodard Street, Denison.....	Aug. 24, 1879
Stiles, Walter.....	608 West Summit Avenue, San Antonio.....	Jan. 23, 1893
Swaim, John Emory.....	General Delivery, Olden.....	Sept. 27, 1885
Terrell, Robert Weakley Brahan.....	Box 1007, San Antonio.....	Apr. 2, 1899
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bailey, Joseph Weldon.....	Room 7, 1931 Main Street, Dallas.....	Dec. 8, 1890
Barnard, James Hood.....	Wichita Falls.....	Nov. 28, 1895
Bogan, Holder Columbus.....	China.....	Dec. 5, 1887
Branch, William Edward.....	Care of Medical School, Galveston.....	Mar. 13, 1894
Brown, John Alexander.....	Care of Gulf Pipe Line Co., Box 1357, Fort Worth.....	Mar. 2, 1896
Cain, Walter Patrick.....	Hempstead.....	July 7, 1892
Coleman, William Cowles.....	Athens.....	Jan. 20, 1894
Cox, Charles Barrell.....	3028 Broadway, Galveston.....	Jan. 1, 1896
Curtis, Paul Wickes.....	Mineral Wells.....	June 29, 1890
de Graffenried, Garland.....	Care of Texas Cotton Palace, Waco.....	May 13, 1895
Denson, John Lane.....	Cameron.....	Aug. 1, 1896
Dickson, Fred Gray.....	Box 247, Smithville.....	Aug. 8, 1895
Doe, Alton Andrew.....	1525 Morrow Street, Waco.....	Mar. 9, 1893
Dukes, Thomas Arthur.....	919 North Eleventh Street, Waco.....	Sept. 12, 1891
Evans, Charles Frederick.....	Groveton.....	June 13, 1888
Fagan, Dale Branwell.....	Donna.....	Apr. 30, 1893
Fladger, Gustav Knight.....	Celina.....	Aug. 7, 1891
Gardiner, Charles Spurgeon.....	Route 10, Box 38, San Antonio.....	Mar. 25, 1891
Greene, Paul Clinton.....	4412 Worth Street, Dallas.....	June 1, 1882
Lawley, Everett.....	Beeville.....	Feb. 17, 1892
Nash, John Forbes.....	Department of Electrical Engineering, A. & M. College, College Station.....	Feb. 18, 1892
Ogden, Earl Weber.....	605 Third Street, Orange.....	Oct. 23, 1895
O'Kane, Thomas Franklin.....	1010 Jefferson Street, Amarillo.....	Jan. 18, 1891
Pate, Oscar Lee.....	Wills Point.....	May 1, 1891
Radey, Harvey Marks.....	1009 Van Buren Street, Amarillo.....	Dec. 22, 1894
Reynolds, Leon Kimbrough.....	3914 Live Oak Street, Dallas.....	Oct. 5, 1896
Rix, Howard Maxon.....	30 Palms Court, El Paso.....	Jan. 24, 1891
Siler, Leon McDowell.....	403 Capitol Avenue, Houston.....	June 14, 1892
Spain, Robert Allison.....	2246 College Avenue, Fort Worth.....	Nov. 22, 1894
Stewart, William Joseph.....	A. & M. College of Texas, College Station.....	Dec. 2, 1879
Stock, Grover Ferdinand.....	2000 Proctor Street, Port Arthur.....	Sept. 30, 1892
Stocker, Arthur Ames.....	1205 Castle Hill, Austin.....	May 26, 1882
Stuart, John Walter.....	1110 Park Street, Greenville.....	Oct. 19, 1889
Templeton, Hoyt Dean.....	Alvin.....	Sept. 18, 1891
Ware, Russell Henry.....	Sabinal.....	July 25, 1896
Watson, Warren Otto.....	602 University Avenue, Marshall.....	Sept. 28, 1893
Whitefield, Houston James.....	Y. M. C. A., Dallas.....	Mar. 24, 1895
Williams, James Wimbish, jr.....	Lott.....	Dec. 16, 1884
Williams, Manton Wells.....	Sinton.....	Dec. 1, 1890
Womack, Minter.....	Abilene.....	Jan. 5, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Andrake, John Charles.....	Box 309, Sealy.....	Apr. 22, 1894
Atchley, Aubrey Mack.....	Route 4, Box 166, Waco.....	Mar. 7, 1898

TEXAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Betts, Wilson Tarry.....	Jewett.....	Aug. 25, 1894
Bristol, Jack Wheat.....	Amarillo.....	Mar. 14, 1896
Curtis, William Earl.....	1636 West Seventh Street, Fort Worth.....	Mar. 2, 1892
Davies, Joseph Reid.....	Dolores.....	July 25, 1897
Deering, Elmer Chauncey.....	Kerrville.....	July 11, 1895
Ewing, George Breeding.....	3908 Garrett Street, Houston.....	Apr. 1, 1896
Ford, Thomas Bailey.....	4802 San Jacinto Street, Dallas.....	Sept. 2, 1895
Furman, Edward Edwards.....	Box 326, Corpus Christi.....	Aug. 5, 1895
Gilbert, James Lee.....	2521 Peabody Avenue, Dallas.....	Mar. 25, 1894
Golden, Macie B.....	302 South Fourteenth Street, Corsicana.....	Dec. 1, 1894
Hilliard, Leonard Loyd.....	Rosebud.....	Aug. 12, 1894
Jackson, Ralph Millington.....	332 Elm Street, San Antonio.....	Dec. 7, 1892
Jones, Beverly Hartley.....	Lott.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Lane, Wade Pope.....	Marshall.....	Nov. 11, 1895
Lienhard, Albert Cyrus.....	Cuero.....	Sept. 29, 1895
Lindley, Thomas Lee Pendleton.....	Wortham.....	Dec. 12, 1889
McDonald, Thomas Edward.....	Roganville.....	Sept. 3, 1893
Marshall, Sam Lyman.....	2418 San Jose Street, El Paso.....	July 18, 1898
Miller, James Boyd.....	Route 2, Box 52, Denton.....	Oct. 15, 1894
Nash, John Dave.....	Ennis.....	Jan. 20, 1895
Nesom, Charles Scott.....	Care of Bridgeport Tool Co., Ranger.....	Feb. 24, 1895
Owen, William Alton.....	Care of Magnolia Petr. Co., Houston.....	Feb. 8, 1889
Stocks, Charles Andrew.....	508 South Fourth Street, Waco.....	June 25, 1889
Stovall, Louis Tolivar.....	Groveton.....	Nov. 6, 1887
Turner, Leo.....	311 Delgado Street, San Antonio.....	Mar. 16, 1888
Watts, Clyde B.....	Vernon.....	May 10, 1880
Yoakum, William Mortimer.....	Forest Place, Bonham.....	Nov. 25, 1880

OKLAHOMA.

BRIGADIER GENERAL (Line).		
Hoffman, Roy.....	905-912 State National Bank Building, Oklahoma City.	June 18, 1869
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Watts, Owen Jefferson.....	Wagoner.....	Apr. 22, 1895
Captain.		
Dudley, Rollin White.....	Care of The Moco Co. of America, Oklahoma City.	Oct. 5, 1889
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Galloway, Barritt.....	Enid.....	July 28, 1889
Meeks, John Logan.....	Care of Oklahoma State Bank, Frederick.....	Aug. 24, 1891
Niblack, Leslie Gordon.....	Guthrie.....	Oct. 1, 1875
Wyatt, Francis Seymour.....	Alva.....	Oct. 17, 1873
First Lieutenants.		
Eddy, Robert D.....	Kenton.....	Jan. 3, 1895
Cleveland, John Luther, jr.....	Care of American National Bank, Oklahoma City.	Mar. 11, 1891
Phipps, George Andress.....	Fort Sill.....	May 20, 1878
Sturges, William Raymond.....	406 Bissel Street, Hugo.....	June 5, 1895
Zalabak, William.....	Kingfisher.....	Aug. 4, 1895
Second Lieutenants.		
Eldridge, Samuel Lee.....	Stratford.....	July 19, 1891
Holt, Samuel Grady.....	1444 West Thirty-fourth Street, Oklahoma City.	June 12, 1890
Smith, Claud William.....	713 Second Street, Alva.....	June 2, 1893
Williams, Ivan Bunker.....	915 South Fourth Street, Ponca City.....	Jan. 29, 1894
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Clark, Fred Herbert.....	321 South Roberts Street, El Reno.....	May 15, 1864



## OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Box A-13, Picher.....	Oct. 16, 1889	
Oklahoma City.....	Oct. 30, 1882	
Kandrick.....	Sept. 26, 1877	
211 East Grand Avenue, Frederick.....	Feb. 17, 1899	
1101 East Kirke Street, Hugo.....	Sept. 10, 1880	
Greymore.....	Nov. 28, 1878	
Eufaula.....	July 23, 1878	
Lone Wolf.....	Mar. 4, 1870	
Gate.....	July 4, 1879	
634 West Twentieth Street, Oklahoma City.....	June 14, 1889	
Box 416, Holdenville.....	June 12, 1889	
<i>Captains.</i>		
Sparks.....	Aug. 5, 1872	
826 East Eighth Street, Oklahoma City.....	July 17, 1877	
New Wilson.....	July 24, 1872	
1114 East First Street, Tulsa.....	May 18, 1874	
Howe.....	Nov. 5, 1877	
818-819 Security Building, Tulsa.....	July 15, 1894	
Coweta.....	June 7, 1890	
Shawnee.....	Nov. 8, 1870	
Bokoshe.....	Feb. 25, 1881	
Stigler.....	Apr. 15, 1889	
722 Second Street, Alva.....	Apr. 28, 1870	
Dill.....	Dec. 20, 1881	
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Eaton, Howard Holmes.....	Altus.....	Mar. 11, 1875
<i>Captains.</i>		
Keys, Edward Fraser.....	Morgan Building, Henryetta.....	Aug. 15, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Crowder, Ansel Martin.....	Perry.....	Apr. 19, 1896
Howell, William Alvin.....	1418 Walnut Street, Collinsville.....	Nov. 1, 1892
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Smith, Lester Ray.....	Box 324, Marshall.....	May 21, 1889
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Bradley, Arthur Clark.....	El Reno.....	Dec. 13, 1880
<i>Captains.</i>		
Banks, Thomas Gray.....	2132 West Sixteenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Aug. 1, 1887
Beckwith, Henry Truman.....	Bartlesville.....	Mar. 26, 1882
Matthews, Thomas Baker.....	14 Eighth Avenue NE., Ardmore.....	Dec. 31, 1882
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bassett, Homer Benton.....	1609 West Broadway Street, Muskogee.....	Jan. 19, 1892
Gammie, Robert James.....	703 South Fourth Street, Ponca City.....	Oct. 12, 1890
Gammie, Thomas George.....	703 South Fourth Street, Ponca City.....	Nov. 2, 1892
Long, John Hampton.....	Frederick.....	Jan. 3, 1890
Schmidt, Ludwig.....	321 South Main Street, Sapulpa.....	May 11, 1896
Seeley, William Lytle.....	Care of Gasoline Depart., Sinclair Oil Co., Tulsa.....	Oct. 22, 1885
Wooster, Dewitt Neuman.....	Muskogee.....	Dec. 31, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Barde, Neil Waldron.....	512 East Mansur Avenue, Guthrie.....	Aug. 12, 1890
Barker, John Balfour.....	502 Lawrence Street, Muskogee.....	June 2, 1888

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Pruegert, Joseph.....	Route No. 2, Norman.....	Dec. 14, 1886
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Campbell, Willard Hastings.....	Beta Theta Pi House, Norman.....	Aug. 17, 1894
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Nunn, Wesley Irvin.....	Southwestern Advertising Co., Oklahoma City..	Apr. 23, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Behne, Thomas Darl.....	Mountain View.....	June 29, 1897
Easton, Ray Norwood.....	10 East Fifteenth Street, Tulsa.....	Sept. 21, 1890
Foster, John Robert.....	Stroud.....	Jan. 12, 1899
Johnson, Clint Tee.....	518 Miller Avenue, Norman.....	Nov. 18, 1893
Lowry, William Joseph.....	308 South Seventh Street, Kingfisher.....	Feb. 8, 1894
Murchison, Fred Henderson.....	315 North Twelfth Street, Muskogee.....	Mar. 23, 1898
Rogers, Oscar Leslie.....	212 West First Street, Oklahoma City.....	Oct. 9, 1893
Smith, Eugene.....	R. F. D. No. 1, care of R. E. Smith, Sentinel....	July 18, 1891
Stone, Ervin Douglas.....	425 West Thirteenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Nov. 17, 1894
Stookey, Floyd Earl.....	Care of W. S. Pursell, Concord Oil Co., Covington.	Nov. 1, 1890
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
de Hasque, Urban.....	1836 West Sixteenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	July 16, 1875
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Davis, Hale Virginus.....	1826 Linden Street, Oklahoma City.....	Apr. 3, 1894
Hartman, George Albert.....	501 Duncan Street, Stillwater.....	Oct. 7, 1882
Rogers, Samuel Guilkey.....	Stillwater.....	Sept. 5, 1886
Tetirick, Guy Craig.....	506 West College Street, Blackwell.....	Sept. 3, 1890
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Bonfoey, Donald Russell.....	125 West Nineteenth Street, Oklahoma City.....	June 29, 1888
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Danhour, George Saffard.....	Kaw.....	Apr. 14, 189
Peterson, Kenneth Berry.....	Tahlequah.....	July 24, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Alley, Doyle Davis.....	307 South Guthrie Street, Tulsa.....	July 20, 1894
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bennett, Richard Tabor.....	1624 South Cheyenne Avenue, Tulsa.....	Apr. 21, 1887
Blattner, George Wayman.....	Sulphur.....	Feb. 10, 1894
Quicksall, Carl Burkett.....	Bixby.....	June 14, 1888
Starkey, Ernest.....	615 East Sixth Street, Oklahoma City.....	June 1, 1896
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Blake, Will A.....	Wagoner.....	Oct. 17, 1889
Evans, Raymond.....	306 North Market Street, Shawnee.....	Sept. 27, 1895
Harp, Norris Golf.....	Stillwater.....	Apr. 11, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Bradley, John Robert Otis.....	110 Avenue A, Lawton.....	May 29, 1894
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Larner, Ray Albert.....	Dill.....	Feb. 6, 1895

## OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bell, William.....	814 South Independence Avenue, Enid.....	Dec. 25, 1881
Grayson, Washington.....	Eufaula.....	May 15, 1882
Johnson, Charles Hooker.....	Pawnee.....	Oct. 25, 1880
Sorrells, James Washington.....	Wilburton.....	Sept. 16, 1883
West, Charles.....	1440 West Thirty-seventh Street, Oklahoma City.....	Mar. 16, 1872
<i>Captains.</i>		
Barnes, George Alpha.....	121 East Pines, Enid.....	Feb. 11, 1891
Beck, Paul Voorhees.....	Hunter.....	Sept. 10, 1890
Calkins, Willis N.....	Tulsa.....	June 7, 1890
Corbett, Chesley Elbert.....	122½ Greenwood Street, Tulsa.....	Dec. 31, 1885
Curran, John Emmet.....	905 North Main Street, Tulsa.....	May 8, 1895
Hassig, Albert Ulrich.....	Care of Workman & Co., 29½ West Main Street, Oklahoma City.....	Feb. 23, 1891
Jarrell, Howard Ray.....	823 North First Avenue, Durant.....	Jan. 14, 1896
Jones, Otis Lamont.....	Broken Bow.....	Feb. 25, 1896
Ladd, A. Noble.....	Chickasha.....	Sept. 2, 1892
Mason, Hollie Lee.....	423 East Mansur Street, Guthrie.....	Aug. 4, 1890
Potter, Floyd Ezra.....	402 West Bridge Street, Blackwell.....	Mar. 2, 1892
Rollestone, Edwin Herbert.....	Bristow.....	Nov. 15, 1892
Stackhouse, Keith Troup.....	412 East Thirteenth Street, Tulsa.....	Dec. 7, 1889
Tucker, Andrew Lewis.....	Roosevelt.....	Jan. 7, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bassett, Albert Edward.....	1609 West Broadway, Muskogee.....	June 4, 1887
Breeden, Eldon.....	Medford.....	Mar. 25, 1895
Butts, Rutherford B.....	216 North Fifteenth Street, Muskogee.....	Feb. 18, 1877
Carey, John Henry.....	Granite.....	Jan. 4, 1892
Fellows, Carl Howard.....	Henryetta.....	Mar. 29, 1894
Gadberry, Luther Chilton.....	El Reno.....	May 11, 1895
Goodner, Clyde Eric.....	Spiro.....	Mar. 1, 1888
Jacoby, Karl Edward.....	Thirty-third Street, Oklahoma City.....	Nov. 20, 1892
Looney, Joseph Claude.....	Konawa.....	Feb. 1, 1892
Mayfield, John Beauregard.....	Roland.....	Feb. 23, 1896
Nelson, Hardin Cowan.....	1007 Emporia Street, Muskogee.....	Jan. 11, 1896
Paullin, Lewis, jr.....	Durant.....	Oct. 24, 1889
Reed, Edward Everett.....	115 North Francis Street, Ada.....	Mar. 17, 1891
Rose, Donald L.....	708 South Second Street, McAlester.....	Jan. 7, 1895
Shoemaker, Ceph.....	Bennington, Bryan County.....	Dec. 23, 1887
Wright, William Ben.....	Pauls Valley.....	Oct. 11, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Lee Allen.....	Foss.....	Nov. 13, 1896
Bales, Mark Hodges.....	Kiowa.....	May 12, 1897
Buford, John Ezell.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Box 20, Langston.....	July 4, 1889
Castleberry, John Russell.....	308 North Ninth Street, Clinton.....	Feb. 2, 1891
Fleming, Joseph Louis.....	714 North Chapman Street, Shawnee.....	Nov. 12, 1893
Flinchum, Leroy.....	Gerty.....	Aug. 21, 1890
Hammons, Lee O'Niel.....	Seminole.....	Sept. 26, 1894
Jones, Boone.....	1018 West Twentieth Street, Oklahoma City.....	Sept. 18, 1896
Parker, Floyd Sherman.....	Chandler.....	Jan. 10, 1893
Simonton, Carl Eugene.....	Oilton.....	Dec. 8, 1895
Solliday, Horace Nichols.....	3305 Linwood Boulevard, Oklahoma City.....	Aug. 13, 1896
Thomas, John Merrimon.....	Alluwe.....	Sept. 7, 1894
Utterback, Theodore Harvey.....	801 Wyandotte Street, Bartlesville.....	Apr. 17, 1891
Vay, Septine Landry.....	Care of La Salle Hotel, Tulsa.....	June 19, 1895

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 17

## NEW MEXICO.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Lamb, Charles.....	Lamb Motor Co., Gallup.....	Sept. 5, 1876
<i>Captain.</i>		
Falardeau, Eli V. R.....	No. 6 East Officers' Row, Fort Wingate.....	Oct. 22, 1864
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Dickey, George Richard.....	Care of Dines Hotel, Deming.....	June 1, 1893
Porter, William Wallace.....	P. O. Box 1104, Gallup.....	Jan. 6, 1886
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Featherston, Olen Frederic.....	Deming National Bank, Deming.....	July 22, 1888
Neill, Roger Leslie.....	La Madera.....	Aug. 27, 1891
White, Robert Frederick.....	Box 1415, Hurley.....	Jan. 12, 1885
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Ingalls, Henry Allison.....	Roswell.....	Jan. 11, 1869
<i>Majors.</i>		
Brady, Frank.....	Hospital, Dawson.....	June 8, 1879
Cantrell, William B.....	Puerco 605, Gallup.....	Dec. 15, 1880
Kauffmann, Harry Bernard.....	524 West Tijeras Avenue, Albuquerque.....	Feb. 20, 1874
<i>Captains.</i>		
Fisher, Eugene Malgane.....	Allison Building, Roswell.....	May 22, 1875
Hust, Reuben L.....	513 West Tijeras Street, Albuquerque.....	Mar. 18, 1870
Willson, Horace Guion.....	Gallup.....	Oct. 20, 1875
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Davis, Paul Benjamin.....	Care of Victor Smelting Mining Co., Gage.....	Sept. 30, 1873
<i>Captain.</i>		
Page, James Madison.....	Tyrant.....	Nov. 29, 1886
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Watson, Wallace Nelson.....	1005 Sixth Street, East Las Vegas.....	June 19, 1890
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Williams, James Blaine.....	701 North Richardson Avenue, Roswell.....	Jan. 23, 1893
<b>CHAPLAIN.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Ziegler, Winfred Hamlin.....	Albuquerque.....	Nov. 23, 1885
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Purdy, Joe Andrew.....	Gallup.....	Nov. 13, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Trimble, William Lester.....	Kirtland.....	Sept. 23, 1890

## 18 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## NEW MEXICO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Reynolds, Charles Andrew.....	Roswell.....	Feb. 17, 1865
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Culberson, Frank Morgan.....	Fort Sumner.....	Apr. 25, 1895
Hartshorn, Obart Vincent.....	Carlsbad.....	Sept. 10, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Clayton, Cubia V.....	Tularosa.....	Oct. 5, 1892
Herrera, Paul Michael.....	Bent.....	June 26, 1895

## ARIZONA.

<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Redmond, John McKittrick.....	Box 3355, Lowell.....	Feb. 2, 1884
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bohn, Vernet Mathew.....	Box 114, Clarkdale.....	Nov. 7, 1890
Chase, Benjamin Semple, jr.....	Oak Street, Bisbee.....	Sept. 30, 1889
Robison, George Henry.....	Tucson.....	Sept. 8, 1881
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Korrick, Abraham I.....	Phoenix.....	Dec. 27, 1888
McNeil, George Morris.....	Tolleson.....	July 26, 1888
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Garrison, Isaac Logan.....	1527 Fillmore Street, Phoenix.....	Jan. 31, 1868
Jacobs, Leon.....	Yuma.....	Nov. 27, 1878
Miller, Frederick Fremy.....	Miami.....	Sept. 7, 1885
<i>Captains.</i>		
Davis, Charles Frank, jr.....	653 Twelfth Street, Douglas.....	Oct. 6, 1887
Watts, William Bowers, jr.....	Miami Inspection Hospital, Miami.....	June 2, 1892
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Braxton, Henry Howland.....	217 East McKinley Street, Phoenix.....	Jan. 26, 1874
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Adams, Fred Lynnly.....	Clifton.....	Aug. 21, 1889
Dietrich, Edgar Carl.....	223 North Main Street, Tucson.....	July 30, 1877
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Herivel, Harold Tourtel.....	Morenci.....	Sept. 30, 1889
Sweeney, John Frank.....	Hayden.....	Oct. 11, 1891
Wisser, Edward Hollister.....	Care of Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Ray.....	July 25, 1895
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Dykes, Leonard Roland.....	Mesa.....	Aug. 23, 1890
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Joyce, Edward Mathew.....	Willcox.....	July 7, 1892

## ARIZONA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Ayer, Frank Ashton.....	Care of Nacozari Mines Co., Douglas.....	May 19, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Fisher, Albert Leslie.....	1137 East Avenue, Douglas.....	Sept. 10, 1891
Fowler, Gordon.....	Morenci.....	Feb. 19, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Bernhard, Durward Isaac.....	Elks Club, Tucson.....	Nov. 12, 1889
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
<i>Captain.</i>		
McPherson, Orville Scharff.....	Box 132, Yuma.....	July 21, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
McAleer, James Richard.....	Bisbee.....	Dec. 4, 1885
INFANTRY SECTION.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Haedicke, George Ernest.....	Morenci.....	Nov. 5, 1875
<i>Captains.</i>		
Anderson, David Darlington Richardson.	R. F. D. No. 6, Phoenix.....	Sept. 22, 1882
Egan, Francis.....	1240 Twelfth Street, Douglas.....	Mar. 17, 1892
Wilson, Harry Stubblefield.....	Care of Arizona Central Bank, Flagstaff.....	Nov. 24, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Campbell, David Bysset.....	P. O. Box 1713, Bisbee.....	July 11, 1879
Embach, Harold Bertram.....	Grand Canyon.....	Sept. 17, 1887
Garcia, Ramon Colores.....	Care of Newport Hotel, Douglas.....	Aug. 31, 1892
Studley, Charles Henry, jr.....	Hayden.....	Sept. 6, 1879
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Carpenter, Weston William.....	Phoenix Union High School, Phoenix.....	Mar. 2, 1889
Ford, Warren Arthur.....	Box 206, Tucson.....	Apr. 30, 1897
Green, Horatio Jones.....	Yuma.....	May 10, 1869
Hickman, Howard Dewey.....	Route No. 1, Phoenix.....	May 26, 1869





JUN 25 1920



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

---

**VOLUME VII**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

**WEST VIRGINIA**  
**OHIO**

**MICHIGAN**  
**INDIANA**

**KENTUCKY**

---

**August 31, 1919**

---

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**  
**1920**



OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS  
OF THE  
OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS  
OF THE  
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

---

VOLUME VII

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

WEST VIRGINIA  
OHIO

MICHIGAN  
INDIANA

KENTUCKY

---

August 31, 1919

---

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1920



**WAR DEPARTMENT,**  
**WASHINGTON, *August 31, 1919.***

The list of officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps on August 31, 1919, is contained in several volumes. The first volume contains a complete alphabetical list, showing name, rank, section in which appointed, and State in which residing. Each of the succeeding volumes, after Volume I, includes additional data as to residence and date of birth, and is complete with reference to the officers contained therein. These succeeding volumes are arranged by States or groups of States, showing the officers residing therein, and are independent of the general index volume.

Supplemental lists to the various volumes will be published from time to time, which will contain the names of Reserve officers added since August 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,  
*General, Chief of Staff.*

OFFICIAL:

P. C. HARRIS,  
*The Adjutant General.*





## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

<b>West Virginia:</b>	<b>Page.</b>
Inspector General's Section.....	7
Judge Advocate General's Section.....	7
Quartermaster Section.....	7
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	8
Dental Section.....	8
Veterinary Section.....	9
Engineer Section.....	9
Ordnance Section.....	9
Signal Section.....	9
Aviation Section.....	10
Chaplains.....	10
Cavalry Section.....	10
Field Artillery Section.....	11
Coast Artillery Section.....	11
Infantry Section.....	12
<b>Ohio:</b>	
General Officers.....	14
Adjutant General's Section.....	14
Judge Advocate General's Section.....	15
Quartermaster Section.....	15
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	18
Dental Section.....	20
Veterinary Section.....	21
Engineer Section.....	22
Ordnance Section.....	23
Signal Section.....	25
Aviation Section.....	26
Chaplains.....	31
Cavalry Section.....	31
Field Artillery Section.....	31
Coast Artillery Section.....	36
Infantry Section.....	37
<b>Michigan:</b>	
Adjutant General's Section.....	47
Judge Advocate General's Section.....	47
Quartermaster Section.....	47
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	49
Dental Section.....	50
Veterinary Section.....	51
Engineer Section.....	51
Ordnance Section.....	52
Signal Section.....	54

<b>Michigan—Continued.</b>	<b>Page.</b>
Aviation Section.....	54
Chaplains.....	58
Cavalry Section.....	58
Field Artillery Section.....	58
Coast Artillery Section.....	61
Infantry Section.....	62
<b>Indiana:</b>	
Adjutant General's Section.....	67
Quartermaster Section.....	67
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	69
Dental Section.....	71
Veterinary Section.....	72
Engineer Section.....	72
Ordnance Section.....	73
Signal Section.....	74
Aviation Section.....	74
Chaplains.....	77
Cavalry Section.....	77
Field Artillery Section.....	77
Coast Artillery Section.....	82
Infantry Section.....	83
<b>Kentucky:</b>	
Adjutant General's Section.....	90
Inspector General's Section.....	90
Judge Advocate General's Section.....	90
Quartermaster Section.....	90
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	91
Dental Section.....	92
Veterinary Section.....	92
Engineer Section.....	92
Ordnance Section.....	93
Signal Section.....	93
Aviation Section.....	93
Chaplains.....	94
Field Artillery Section.....	94
Coast Artillery Section.....	97
Infantry Section.....	97

**OFFICIAL LIST OF  
OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF  
THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.  
WEST VIRGINIA.**

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INSPECTOR GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Osborn, Cuthbert Alexander.....	414 Horner Avenue, Clarksburg.....	Oct. 16, 1876
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Arnold, Eugene Hill.....	Elkins.....	June 6, 1890
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Morgan, Charles Raymond.....	1222 Elmwood Avenue, Charleston.....	July 28, 1883
<i>Captains.</i>		
Boord, Simon Cleo.....	508 Cottage Avenue, Fairmount.....	Feb. 8, 1883
Haymond, Luther.....	Clarksburg.....	Oct. 4, 1876
Paris, William Francklyn.....	Charleston.....	May 28, 1871
Reass, Joseph Harman.....	41 Kentucky Avenue, Wheeling.....	Apr. 17, 1881
Smith, Winston Tustin.....	Mannington.....	Feb. 12, 1885
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Dawley, Rand Noyes.....	1301 Kanawha Street, Charleston.....	June 19, 1898
Hoyt, William Howard.....	Walkersville.....	Oct. 5, 1886
Leatherwood, Carl Paxton.....	Care of Portland Cement Association, Parkersburg.	Dec. 3, 1889
McCarty, Howard Austin.....	54 Indiana Avenue, Wheeling.....	Jan. 25, 1896
Sites, Edgar McKee.....	519 West John Street, Martinsburg.....	July 26, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bailey, Alonzo K.....	1007 Reynolds Avenue, Princeton.....	Oct. 3, 1896
Burkhardt, Edwin Marten.....	81 Beverly Street, Morgantown.....	July 1, 1888
Bush, Ralph Fetty.....	Camden.....	July 19, 1888
Craig, Charles William.....	Kingwood.....	Sept. 24, 1892
Current, Stanley Arthur.....	1336 Virginia Street, Charleston.....	May 15, 1891
Davies, Oley Lewis.....	1406 Sixth Avenue, Huntington.....	Dec. 28, 1887
Diehl, William Francis.....	1123 Eleventh Street, Huntington.....	Jan. 14, 1890
Fast, Dorsey Warden.....	713 Boyd Street, Grafton.....	Aug. 27, 1894
Fenimore, Arthur Hamilton.....	Ivation.....	Jan. 4, 1889
Fisher, Samuel Wesley.....	330 Maple Avenue, New Martinsville.....	Sept. 4, 1892
Gray, Belfrad Hampton.....	McDowell Street, Welch.....	Mar. 5, 1880
Jones, Edmund Lee.....	1108 Chapline Street, Wheeling.....	July 20, 1887
Kelley, Harold Ray.....	33 Fifteenth Street, Elkins.....	Nov. 30, 1888
Lough, Charles Melvin.....	Woodlawn, Wheeling.....	Oct. 11, 1886
Lytle, Orville Tobey.....	1018 Virginia Avenue, Parkersburg.....	Jan. 24, 1887
McIntire, George Burton.....	Morgantown.....	Nov. 28, 1896
McMillen, Stanley Bonafield.....	Masontown.....	Apr. 15, 1891
Meador, Aubrey Prentice.....	Hinton.....	June 14, 1892
Phillips, Arlie Carlton.....	514 Walnut Street, Grafton.....	Oct. 14, 1892
Pigott, Clark Randall.....	Shinnston.....	Sept. 7, 1892
Post, Porter Wallace.....	Lost Creek.....	Dec. 15, 1884
Pritchard, James Irvin.....	Care of Edw. M. Coll, Clarksburg.....	Oct. 18, 1895
Solins, Samuel.....	Welch.....	Aug. 6, 1890
Teets, John Lawrence.....	424 North Main Street, Terra Alta.....	Apr. 25, 1896
Thomas, Frank Andrew.....	1022 Lee Street, Charleston.....	Jan. 12, 1897

## WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Hildreth, Eugene Augustus, 3d.....	901 Main Street, Wheeling.....	Apr. 4, 1880
Hott, David.....	424 Spruce Street, Morgantown.....	Nov. 21, 1873
Powell, Rawley Holland.....	301 Cleveland Avenue, Fairmont.....	Dec. 14, 1889
Vest, Walter Edward.....	1670 Sixth Avenue, Huntington.....	Jan. 20, 1882
<i>Captains.</i>		
.....	18 West Main Street, Buckhannon.....	Mar. 27, 1870
.....	Clendenin.....	Mar. 25, 1886
.....	605 Jefferson Avenue, Moundsville.....	Feb. 10, 1895
.....	2605 Eighth Avenue, Huntington.....	July 20, 1888
.....	Glen Easton.....	Nov. 23, 1865
.....	The Behrens Building, Wooddale, Wheeling.....	Sept. 7, 1884
.....	225 Davis Avenue, Elkins.....	Aug. 31, 1896
.....	1546 Virginia Street, Charleston.....	Dec. 19, 1879
.....	Kenova.....	Nov. 1, 1876
.....	37 South Penn Street, Wheeling.....	Aug. 15, 1886
.....	303 Duffy Street, Charleston.....	June 18, 1873
.....	118 Hancock Street, Bluefield.....	Sept. 23, 1890
.....	Newburg.....	Dec. 14, 1880
.....	Sullivan.....	Mar. 30, 1879
.....	Pine Grove.....	Nov. 17, 1870
.....	Alderson.....	Jan. 19, 1878
.....	Weirton.....	Jan. 29, 1888
.....	White Sulphur Springs.....	Sept. 30, 1885
.....	215 Bradford Street, Charleston.....	Aug. 29, 1871
.....	Talcott.....	Nov. 25, 1877
.....	3836 Eoff Street, Wheeling.....	Mar. 15, 1876
.....	1064 Capitol Street, Charleston.....	May 2, 1888
.....	2000 Chapline Street, Wheeling.....	July 18, 1877
.....	Kenova.....	June 11, 1881
.....	524 Virginia Street, Clarksburg.....	Feb. 24, 1878
.....	75 Twelfth Street, Wheeling.....	Dec. 7, 1895
.....	White Sulphur Springs.....	Jan. 20, 1878
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
.....	New Cumberland.....	May 12, 1889
.....	412-13 Union Bank, Clarksburg.....	May 13, 1886
.....	Wick, Tyler County.....	Sept. 2, 1879
.....	Cameron.....	July 20, 1879
.....	Jarrolds Valley.....	June 13, 1881
.....	51 Eleventh Street, Wheeling.....	Apr. 1, 1874
.....	606 Fourth Street, Fairmont.....	Jan. 2, 1895
.....	Post office Box 777, Martinsburg.....	Feb. 11, 1895
is.....	Davis Memorial Hospital, Elkins.....	Jan. 19, 1892
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Kail, Ira Jacob.....	211 First National Bank, Huntington.....	Aug. 4, 1882
<i>Captain.</i>		
Hoakinson, Jeff C.....	Sistersville.....	May 31, 1877
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
.....	Wheeling.....	Sept. 12, 1891
.....	Fairmont.....	Sept. 17, 1898
.....	304 Chicago Street, Fairmont.....	Oct. 29, 1891
is.....	Alderson.....	July 17, 1890
.....	1016 Harker Place, Wellsburg.....	July 26, 1894
.....	Ravenswood.....	Nov. 16, 1896
.....	Belington.....	Feb. 18, 1889
.....	Princeton.....	Nov. 9, 1886
.....	516 West Main Street, Clarksburg.....	July 21, 1896
.....	Spencer.....	May 7, 1894
y.....	Northfork Street, Northfork.....	June 29, 1892
.....	24 East Washington Street, Grafton.....	Dec. 25, 1896
.....	Keyser.....	July 12, 1896
n.....	144 West Pike Street, Clarksburg.....	Nov. 15, 1894
.....	534 Fifth Avenue, Huntington.....	Sept. 9, 1896
.....	Alderson.....	July 3, 1895
.....	Middlebourne.....	Aug. 27, 1892

## WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Musser, Cloyd Martin.....	220 Davis Street, Elkins.....	Dec. 10, 1890
Pettit, Joseph.....	Amma.....	Nov. 19, 1887
Petty, William Walton.....	Spencer.....	Sept. 12, 1886
Powers, Gaver Marcum.....	Thurmond.....	Jan. 5, 1892
Riggs, Lawrence Bernard.....	Moundsville.....	Jan. 1, 1897
Rupert, Harry Wandell.....	Mount Hope.....	Mar. 12, 1896
Sheets, Luther Gay.....	214½ Grant Avenue, Moundsville.....	Feb. 17, 1893
Sheppard, Frank Guy.....	415½ Market Street, Box 404, Parkersburg.....	Aug. 24, 1887
Withers, Herbert Franklin.....	Glenville.....	June 16, 1896
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>		
Price, Emmett William.....	Dunmore.....	Jan. 30, 1896
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<b>Major.</b>		
Fortney, Camden Page.....	Care of State Road Commission, Charleston.....	June 30, 1879
West, Wade Clarence.....	Glenville.....	Oct. 26, 1877
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Brewster, Frank McCain.....	217 Center Avenue, Weston.....	Aug. 10, 1892
Hennen, Robert David.....	130 Pleasant Street, Morgantown.....	Aug. 17, 1883
Hunter, Charlie Ray.....	320 Gaston Avenue, Fairmont.....	Nov. 4, 1889
Kimberly, Clifford Bailey.....	National Bank Building, Wheeling.....	May 2, 1886
Koller, Orion Sylvester.....	53 View Street, Edgwood, Wheeling.....	Feb. 28, 1884
May, John Taylor Lomax.....	No. 4 Twenty-fifth Street, Warwood.....	Jan. 17, 1886
Moore, Junius T.....	1112 Virginia Street, Charleston.....	Sept. 1, 1895
Price, William Armstrong, jr.....	Care of West Virginia Geological Survey, Morgantown.....	Mar. 27, 1889
Quick, Ray Stevens.....	546 Pierpont Street, Fairmont.....	Sept. 4, 1880
Whetzel, Joshua Clyde.....	645 North Queen Street, Martinsburg.....	May 11, 1893
White, Edward Elijah.....	Glen White.....	Apr. 27, 1893
Wilson, John Hart.....	Care of Hart Bros. Machine Co., Clarksburg.....	Mar. 26, 1893
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Bradley, Stanley Ernest.....	107 Robson Prichard Building, Huntington.....	Feb. 4, 1888
Hundley, Lester Hill.....	Clintonville.....	Dec. 15, 1896
Jolliffe, Oliver Paul.....	219 Cedar Street, Morgantown.....	Jan. 7, 1891
Jordan, Hamilton Pope.....	55 South Main Street, Keyser.....	Sept. 4, 1892
Raemisch, Wallace Paul.....	210 Boundary Avenue, Elkins.....	June 21, 1894
Sefton, Edward Floyd.....	Logan.....	Nov. 7, 1892
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captains.</b>		
Black, Ernest Willmott.....	214 South Church Street, Martinsburg.....	Jan. 4, 1886
Cundell, Arthur Barnes.....	374 Broadus Avenue, Clarksburg.....	Oct. 21, 1886
Kump, Herman Guy.....	Elkins.....	Oct. 31, 1877
<b>First Lieutenant.</b>		
Shepherd, Henry.....	Shepherdstown.....	Dec. 30, 1893
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Bennett, Samuel Staley.....	401 South York Street, Wheeling.....	Jan. 8, 1890
Black, John Kenilworth.....	Care of General Ordnance Depot, Nitro.....	Aug. 23, 1894
Ewing, Wylie Barker.....	Leatherwood, Wheeling.....	Aug. 31, 1890
Keedy, Harold Orian.....	428 Winchester Avenue, Martinsburg.....	Oct. 30, 1895
Smith, Charles Granville.....	300 South Queen Street, Martinsburg.....	Sept. 10, 1892
Williams, Price Wayne.....	501 Temple Street, Hinton.....	Sept. 14, 1890
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Chappell, William Edlar.....	633 Ninth Street, Huntington.....	Feb. 25, 1891
Dilcher, Henry Stanford.....	602 Donnally Street, Charleston.....	Sept. 21, 1892
Kilmer, Stewart Henkle.....	Martinsburg.....	Mar. 21, 1890

## WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.		Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Boyd, Millard James.....	700 Commerce Street, Wellsburg.....	June 25, 1890
Cox, Frank Wells.....	Fairmont.....	Jan. 19, 1892
Curl, Joseph Ryland.....	1001 Schmitzbach Building, Wheeling.....	Dec. 29, 1893
Mayes, Howard Garland.....	919 Bigley Avenue, Charleston.....	Apr. 14, 1895
Tabor, Aubrey Harrison.....	Wilcox.....	Feb. 13, 1899
Tucker, Harrison Roy.....	507 Walnut Avenue, Fairmont.....	Feb. 19, 1891
Wilson, Gill Robb.....	920 Ann Street, Parkersburg.....	Sept. 21, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
.....	Sane Avenue, Wheeling.....	Aug. 10, 1896
.....	Pleasant Valley, Wheeling.....	Nov. 27, 1893
.....	Glenville.....	Nov. 21, 1895
.....	Bardano.....	June 25, 1893
.....	Lewisburg.....	Sept. 10, 1890
.....	Glenville.....	May 11, 1896
.....	1337 Washington Street, Charleston.....	Aug. 7, 1897
.....	Sandyville.....	Jan. 20, 1894
.....	94 Beverly Avenue, Morgantown.....	Apr. 18, 1881
.....	24 Central Avenue, Mannington.....	July 7, 1897
.....	520 West Main Street, Clarksburg.....	Aug. 27, 1893
.....	220 Daisy Street, Clarksburg.....	June 22, 1892
.....	401 Summers Street, Hinton.....	July 1, 1896
.....	628 Columbia Boulevard, Charleston.....	Sept. 15, 1891
.....	908 Charleston Street, Charleston.....	Sept. 29, 1894
ard.....	206 Marshall Street, Mannington.....	Aug. 23, 1896
.....	2338 Wilson Street, Wheeling.....	Apr. 2, 1893
.....	908 Locust Avenue, Fairmont.....	Nov. 19, 1892
.....	1312 Pleasant Avenue, Wellsburg.....	June 26, 1894
.....	443 West Main Street, Clarksburg.....	Aug. 31, 1893
rd.....	Ethel.....	Oct. 21, 1891
.....	30 Fourth Street, Wheeling.....	May 8, 1895
.....	Goff Avenue and Sixth Street, Clarksburg.....	Apr. 22, 1896
.....	1104 Harrison Avenue, Elkins.....	Jan. 26, 1893
.....	Martinsburg.....	Nov. 13, 1893
.....	Elkins.....	Sept. 25, 1897
.....	Kenova.....	Apr. 4, 1897
.....	Sixteenth and Market Streets, Wheeling.....	Feb. 26, 1894
.....	R. F. D. 1, Huntington.....	Jan. 1, 1896
.....	Lawton.....	Aug. 8, 1893
.....	1000 Commerce Street, Wellsburg.....	Aug. 15, 1896
.....	343 Locust Street, New Martinsville.....	May 10, 1892
d.....	Bluefield.....	Dec. 8, 1894
.....	MacDonald.....	Apr. 4, 1894
.....	27 Maple Avenue, Woodlawn, Wheeling.....	Apr. 15, 1896
.....	Buckhannon.....	Oct. 15, 1894
.....	Triadelphia.....	Dec. 23, 1894
.....	Sixth Street, Moundsville.....	Nov. 29, 1893
.....	24 Sheppard Street, Elm Grove.....	Dec. 19, 1894
.....	The Greenbrier, White Sulphur Springs.....	May 14, 1895
.....	1528 Seventh Avenue, Huntington.....	Nov. 23, 1895
.....	421 Twelfth Street, Huntington.....	July 24, 1891
.....	Rock.....	Nov. 26, 1893
Sheppard, Robert Zook.....	422 North Front Street, Wheeling.....	July 31, 1890
Shriver, Herschel Lesure.....	52 Hackney Street, Morgantown.....	May 13, 1891
Snyder, William Baldwin.....	Shepherdstown.....	Nov. 16, 1890
Swearingen, Donald Lee.....	Box 583, Parkersburg.....	July 7, 1893
Thornburg, David Walters.....	305 West Race Street, Martinsburg.....	Mar. 26, 1895
Vaas, Emil David.....	1016 Lind Street, Wheeling.....	Sept. 21, 1893
Wade, Glen Burchinal.....	1413 Commerce Street, Wellsburg.....	Oct. 27, 1896
Ward, George.....	Mill Creek.....	Sept. 19, 1894
Wills, Byron Dahl.....	1113 Piedmont Street, Charleston.....	Feb. 19, 1891
Wilson, Charles Vinyard.....	Lewisburg.....	Sept. 15, 1895
Wilson, Clem B.....	R. F. D. 6, Mannington.....	July 12, 1892
Zinn, George Hiner.....	Huttonsville.....	Nov. 29, 1893
<b>CHAPLAIN.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Reid, John T.....	304 Virginia Avenue, Martinsburg.....	Aug. 23, 1893
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bocher, Willard Jackson.....	909 Fifth Street, Moundsville.....	Feb. 23, 1893
Moore, Walter Root.....	1565 Quarrier Street, Charleston.....	Sept. 12, 1890



WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Boughton, Wilfred Eugene.....	Box 176, Mount Hope.....	Aug. 15, 1892
Stapleton, Charles William.....	420 Sixth Avenue, Huntington.....	Jan. 3, 1894
<i>Captains.</i>		
Headley, Joseph Burton.....	Paden City.....	Dec. 19, 1891
Rogerson, Beams Shannon.....	Corner Fifth and Tomlinson Avenues, Mounds- ville.	Sept. 23, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Coberly, Vergil Joseph.....	404 Center Street, Elkins.....	Sept. 19, 1895
De Venny, John Coleman.....	McDowell.....	Sept. 29, 1894
King, Barrington.....	414-416 Day and Night Bank Building, Hunting- ton.	Aug. 24, 1894
Kittle, Francis Gordon.....	Phillipi.....	Aug. 27, 1887
Miller, John Craig.....	Huntington.....	July 31, 1896
Strader, Leland Fries.....	Crawford.....	July 29, 1893
Thornburg, Charles Irving.....	2716 Third Avenue, Huntington.....	Aug. 11, 1896
Warren, Otey Yancey.....	Beckley.....	June 20, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Arnett, Don Morris.....	501 Coleman Avenue, Fairmont.....	Apr. 15, 1893
Bowers, Peter Elwood.....	345 Lee Street, Clarksburg.....	Oct. 12, 1893
Brooks, George Elliott.....	1568 Virginia Street, Charleston.....	Jan. 29, 1895
Burnett, Clair Lee.....	1212 Kanawha Street, Charleston.....	Sept. 19, 1895
Cammack, Howard Haworth.....	1112 Fifth Avenue, Huntington.....	May 21, 1897
Carskaden, Lewis Jefferson.....	McMachen.....	Sept. 14, 1894
Clifford, Lawrence Donegan.....	1036 Seventh Avenue, Huntington.....	Mar. 17, 1894
Davidson, Harry Almont.....	1042 Washington Avenue, Huntington.....	Dec. 11, 1887
Davis, Jasper Alden Worcester.....	16 Demoin Avenue, Morgantown.....	Dec. 3, 1894
Dille, John Adams.....	Morgantown.....	May 20, 1889
Donnelly, Enos Lemuel.....	Dudeon.....	May 23, 1893
Ferguson, Charles Walker.....	Wayne.....	Dec. 30, 1892
Field, Emory Alexander.....	1324 Quarrier Street, Charleston.....	Apr. 15, 1897
French, Neil Walter.....	810 Union Building, Charleston.....	Jan. 8, 1892
Gaskill, James Edwin.....	302 Bellevue Avenue, Fairmont.....	Jan. 3, 1896
Golden, Marvin Luther.....	Flatwoods.....	Mar. 17, 1900
Hall, Joe Edward.....	Madison.....	May 29, 1895
Hart, Charles Hyde.....	804 Locust Street, Clarksburg.....	Oct. 6, 1896
McCoy, Fred Jefferson.....	718 Main Street, Sistersville.....	May 28, 1895
McGarry, Edmund Daniels.....	Shenandoah Junction.....	June 7, 1891
Mathews, Edward Washington.....	723 Main Street, Wheeling.....	Mar. 11, 1896
Miller, James Ledlie.....	Sixteenth Street, Wellsburg.....	Nov. 27, 1894
Miller, Richard Bentel.....	Post Office Box 407, Wellsburg.....	Apr. 26, 1896
Mitchell, John Glenn.....	115 Virginia Street, Sistersville.....	Dec. 11, 1895
Preston, John J. Davis.....	Lewisburg.....	Dec. 1, 1892
Raese, Cleon Wilson.....	Davis.....	Sept. 7, 1888
Rankin, Edwin Vernon.....	Berkeley Springs.....	June 1, 1895
Riggle, John James.....	Middlebourne.....	Aug. 31, 1895
Riggs, Cecil Orval.....	R. F. D. 1, Moundsville.....	Aug. 22, 1899
Schenk, Harold Louis.....	Park Road, Wheeling.....	May 24, 1897
Selby, Harlan Bovell.....	Morgantown.....	Jan. 16, 1896
Shackelford, Leon.....	924 Fifth Avenue, Huntington.....	Nov. 18, 1892
Tompkins, William Eustace.....	1038 Fifth Avenue, Huntington.....	Aug. 15, 1897
Turley, William Campbell.....	Logan.....	Nov. 1, 1894
Webley, Ohley Gray.....	Petersburg.....	Oct. 19, 1892
Wilkin, Robert Campbell.....	New Cumberland.....	Apr. 13, 1894
Williams, Eugene Silver.....	Romney.....	Nov. 27, 1892
Williamson, Samuel Greenberry.....	Box 65, Shepherdstown.....	Mar. 28, 1894
Workman, Jefferson Braney.....	1714 Fifth Avenue, Huntington.....	Oct. 15, 1895
Wynkoop, Adrian Garrett.....	306 South Samuel Street, Charles Town.....	Nov. 20, 1893
Yates, Noah Wellington.....	1536 Fourth Avenue, Huntington.....	July 9, 1890
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Boyer, William Walter.....	1333 Main Street, Wellsburg.....	Aug. 8, 1893
Burke, Arthur DeVries.....	105 Oak Avenue, Edgewood, Wheeling.....	Jan. 10, 1893
Holden, Guy Emerson.....	66 Zane Avenue, Wheeling.....	Mar. 25, 1891
Karling, Erik Gustav.....	223 Morris Street, Charleston.....	Dec. 19, 1889
Noyes, Bradford Jr.....	223 Morris Street, Charleston.....	July 8, 1895
Reiley, Earle Walton.....	508 Temple Street, Hinton.....	Aug. 25, 1884
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Arbuckle, William Withers.....	Box 366, Lewisburg.....	May 23, 1894
Collett, Armand Rene.....	117 Sherman Avenue, Morgantown.....	Feb. 3, 1895

# 12 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## WEST VIRGINIA--Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION--Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants--Continued.</i>		
Evans, Joseph Earl.....	R. F. D. 1, Short Creek.....	Nov. 10, 1889
Holt, Homer Adams.....	Lewisburg.....	Mar. 1, 1898
Knapp, John Oliver.....	518 U. D. W., Morgantown.....	Dec. 19, 1898
Lazell, Rufus Glenn.....	257 McLane Avenue, Morgantown.....	Dec. 6, 1899
Martin, David Wallace.....	1151 Lee Street, Charleston.....	Aug. 8, 1896
May, Samuel Davidson.....	711 Highland Avenue, Bluefield.....	July 14, 1895
Minshall, Robert Edward.....	Post Office Box 444, Wheeling.....	Mar. 1, 1899
Morris, Frank Rockwell.....	Jodie.....	Apr. 23, 1899
Preston, Walter Creigh.....	Lewisburg.....	Nov. 3, 1895
Pugh, James Rival.....	1506 Sixth Avenue, Huntington.....	Feb. 25, 1896
Williams, William James.....	245 Richwood Avenue, Morgantown.....	Oct. 1, 1894
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Osborn, Robert Linn.....	664 West Pike Street, Clarksburg.....	June 29, 1876
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
McGregor, Frank Herbert.....	916 Julian Street, Parkersburg.....	Aug. 30, 1879
<i>Majors.</i>		
Blackburn, Wilmer.....	325 Sixth Street, Parkersburg.....	Dec. 11, 1882
Gartlan, James Allan.....	Sutton.....	May 31, 1887
Johnson, Louis Arthur.....	458 West Main Street, Clarksburg.....	Jan. 10, 1891
Lykes, William jr.....	Ronceverte.....	Sept. 28, 1889
Parks, John Nadenbousch.....	400 South Queen Street, Martinsburg.....	July 22, 1876
Ridenour, Lester.....	1108 Washington Street, Charleston.....	Dec. 26, 1875
Smith, Walter Clare.....	529 North Main Street, Wheeling.....	Aug. 27, 1887
Stathers, Birk Smith.....	Weston.....	July 13, 1884
Tams, William Purviance, jr.....	Tams.....	May 19, 1883
<i>Captains.</i>		
Adams, Frederick William.....	625 1/2 Eighth Street, Huntington.....	Aug. 18, 1882
Barbour, Ira James.....	R. F. D. 3, Huntington.....	Jan. 21, 1883
Cummins, Thomas McKennan.....	304 South Front Street, Wheeling.....	July 10, 1890
Duthie, Robert William.....	424 East Main Street, Clarksburg.....	June 19, 1896
Esque, John.....	923 Twentieth Street, Huntington.....	Sept. 30, 1890
Faulkner, Whiting Carlyle.....	Martinsburg.....	Jan. 31, 1895
Ferguson, Gurnett Edinburg.....	103 Asaton Avenue, Dunbar.....	Oct. 17, 1888
Johns, Wallace Williamson.....	427 Seventh Street, Huntington.....	Jan. 1, 1884
Kemp, Clinton Coleman.....	Wellsburg.....	Mar. 5, 1888
Lovins, William Thomas.....	Kenova.....	Aug. 27, 1887
Peck, Ralph Edward.....	Shepherdstown.....	Jan. 2, 1894
Randle, Edwin Wall.....	411 Kanawha B. & T. Building, Charleston.....	June 21, 1890
Scamehorn, Wallace.....	1422 Charles Street, Wellsburg.....	Nov. 26, 1886
Smith, Edward Conrad.....	Weston.....	Aug. 9, 1891
Snedeker, Will Leroy.....	R. F. D. 2, Wheeling.....	Jan. 13, 1895
Wilson, George Washington.....	Peoples Bank Building, Elkins.....	Feb. 6, 1884
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Arnett, Harold Ivanhoe.....	Rivesville.....	Sept. 24, 1899
Ash, Francis Guy.....	West Union.....	Nov. 23, 1893
Ashworth, David Draughn.....	Beckley.....	May 10, 1889
Ballard, Sherman Hart.....	Peterstown.....	July 22, 1894
Birthisel, William Irvin.....	603 Valley Street, Charleston.....	Sept. 13, 1896
Cochran, Fred Meals.....	1133 Market Street, Parkersburg.....	Feb. 1, 1890
Connell, Waller Edwards.....	1116 Quarrier Street, Charleston.....	Apr. 6, 1896
Donnelly, Henry Fitzhugh.....	1217 Virginia Street, Charleston.....	May 3, 1892
Elder, Shirley Lewis.....	Ravenswood.....	Feb. 28, 1889
Flynn, Charles Morford.....	Corner Princeton Avenue and Tazewell Street, Bluefield.....	July 19, 1890
Freeland, Harry Taylor.....	Terra Alta.....	Sept. 6, 1892
Garner, Gordon.....	Williamson.....	Apr. 6, 1894
Haynes, William B.....	66 Maple Street, Richwood.....	Feb. 24, 1894
Higinbotham, Fay.....	Bridgeport.....	Oct. 10, 1888
Jones, Clarence Maupin.....	Hinton.....	Jan. 31, 1890
Littlepage, Stephen Collett.....	Charleston.....	Dec. 4, 1886
MacQueen, David Spurgeon.....	1563 Virginia Street, Charleston.....	June 16, 1892
Miller, Harry Lewis.....	206 Ballangee Street, Hinton.....	Apr. 6, 1891
Montgomery, Hall Livingston.....	Fourth Avenue, Montgomery.....	Apr. 27, 1895
Outright, Clifford Reginald.....	Adrian.....	June 20, 1893
Prince, Frederick Guy.....	949 Avery Street, Parkersburg.....	Nov. 7, 1894
Pritchard, Daniel Harris.....	Bramwell.....	Feb. 9, 1895
Rich, James Burke.....	236 Fifth Avenue, Huntington.....	June 16, 1895

## WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Ruhl, Henry Walker.....	205 East Main Street, Clarksburg.....	June 26, 1895
Russell, Otto Sinsel.....	Mill Creek.....	Feb. 24, 1895
Smith, Roy I.....	Spencer.....	Sept. 3, 1893
Wilmoth, Harold Deck.....	435 West Main Street, Grafton.....	Sept. 13, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, James Lee.....	Littleton.....	May 17, 1890
Bagby, Leland Wolcott.....	1513 Third Avenue, Huntington.....	Nov. 18, 1889
Baker, Russell Elmer.....	Station A. Charleston.....	Jan. 6, 1895
Berry, Clarence.....	347 Mechanics Street, Clarksburg.....	Dec. 13, 1893
Bierer, Edward Bulgar.....	73 Beverley Avenue, Morgantown.....	Aug. 12, 1894
Blair, Charles Earl.....	76 James Street, Keyser, Mineral Co.....	Mar. 21, 1893
Bolyard, Creed Edmund.....	Newburg.....	Feb. 3, 1889
Boyd, Howard Glenn.....	163 Chestnut Street, Morgantown.....	Mar. 24, 1895
Bradshaw, John.....	347 Front Street, Morgantown.....	Oct. 18, 1887
Brown, Arthur Jay.....	106 Lyndhurst Avenue, Morgantown.....	Sept. 1, 1895
Brubeck, Charles Adams.....	Beckley.....	Dec. 22, 1895
Bryan, William Elias.....	221 Thirteenth Street, Parkersburg.....	Dec. 13, 1887
Bryant, Benjamin Basil.....	417 Temple Street, Hinton.....	Feb. 9, 1895
Burton, William Weaver.....	Care of Beckley National Bank, Beckley.....	May 23, 1892
Butcher, James Luther.....	758 Locust Street, Clarksburg.....	Apr. 21, 1893
Byer, Herman Bailey.....	521 Ann Street, Parkersburg.....	Sept. 22, 1893
Carey, Arthur Carl.....	1533 Lee Street, Charleston.....	Oct. 1, 1895
Carrico, Oscar John.....	Rowlesburg.....	Mar. 20, 1895
Chambers, Paul.....	Peterstown.....	Apr. 17, 1893
Chapman, Curtis Wheaton.....	924 Ninth Street, Huntington.....	July 30, 1895
Chapman, William Ray.....	58 West Main Street, Buckhannon.....	May 18, 1895
Costlow, William.....	Post-office box 649, Clarksburg.....	May 18, 1895
Cotts, Clifford Harry.....	138 Wheeling Avenue, Elm Grove.....	Feb. 10, 1897
Crenshaw, George Henry.....	Bluefield.....	Jan. 11, 1897
Cunningham, Don.....	Job.....	June 17, 1895
Diamond, Edward Aloysius.....	Box 1038, Charleston.....	Nov. 20, 1892
Dusenberry, Marion Charles.....	240 Main Street, Huntington.....	May 31, 1892
Eastin, Thornton Waring.....	Nitro.....	Mar. 16, 1902
Ferguson, Daniel Le Roy.....	R. F. D. Institute.....	Apr. 7, 1891
Frame, Wilbur Conan.....	37 Wilson Avenue, Morgantown.....	Dec. 14, 1899
Fucy, Sullivan John.....	323 East First Street, Weston.....	May 24, 1895
Fulton, Elbert Martin.....	Danville.....	Feb. 9, 1894
Gabany, Verner Alexander.....	Dorothy.....	Aug. 8, 1891
Gardner, Charles Stuart.....	515 Highland Avenue, Bluefield.....	Apr. 19, 1892
Gaston, George Isaac.....	963 West Pike Street, Clarksburg.....	Feb. 18, 1896
Good, Samuel Lee.....	95 Fourteenth Street, Wheeling.....	Sept. 22, 1894
Griffith, George Oscar.....	225 Thayer Street, Grafton.....	July 20, 1897
Hall, Barron Neal.....	1101 Jackson Heights, Parkersburg.....	Oct. 9, 1895
Hall, Percy.....	419 Shrewsbury Street, Charleston.....	Feb. 6, 1887
Hamilton, Elvin Andrew.....	Richwood.....	Sept. 9, 1891
Hamilton, William.....	Matewan.....	Mar. 12, 1898
Hansbarger, Echols Alcott.....	Peterstown.....	Sept. 15, 1896
Harman, Patt Claud.....	Bramwell.....	Aug. 25, 1894
Haught, Thomas De Witt.....	Atwood.....	Nov. 12, 1894
Hawkins, John Samuel.....	Petroleum, R. F. D. 1.....	June 22, 1893
Hess, Victor Howell.....	655 Mulberry Street, Clarksburg.....	July 27, 1896
Hildreth, Eugenius Augustus.....	67 Sixteenth Street, Wheeling.....	Nov. 11, 1896
Hufford, Grier Jeffrey.....	Denmar.....	Mar. 14, 1896
Hymes, Myron Bernard.....	Buckhannon.....	Mar. 24, 1897
Hyre, Charles Clinton.....	Rinley.....	June 5, 1890
Johnson, David Dean.....	Bridgetort.....	Jan. 10, 1899
Johnson, Lester Criswell.....	Sherrard.....	Dec. 10, 1896
Johnson, William.....	Welch.....	May 28, 1892
Karnes, Ray Madison.....	1602 West Main Street, Princeton.....	Apr. 8, 1896
Kerr, Harman Haller.....	Huttonsville.....	May 12, 1890
Kidd, Herbert Herce.....	Hillsboro.....	June 30, 1896
Knight, John Jarrett.....	658 Spruce Street, Morgantown.....	Nov. 12, 1895
Laley, William Brent.....	Berkeley Springs.....	Jan. 22, 1896
Light, Albert Harry.....	213 Tenth Avenue, Hinton.....	Feb. 11, 1891
Looney, Jacob Christian.....	Spencer.....	Dec. 20, 1895
Lyon, Earl Clifton.....	Bancroft.....	June 13, 1891
McNeer, Selden Sressard.....	Union.....	Mar. 31, 1894
Marcum, Homer Burgess.....	23½ Fourth Avenue, Huntington.....	June 17, 1891
Meadows, Anderson Dewey.....	202 Pleasant Street, Hinton.....	Oct. 16, 1898
Michael, Guy Hobert.....	Hendricks.....	Jan. 1, 1896
Milam, Marvin Carter.....	Sissonville.....	Oct. 28, 1893
Monroe, Hoke Jefferson.....	Princeton.....	May 3, 1895
Monroe, Roswell Boise.....	Beckley.....	July 12, 1892
Moore, Gordon W.....	1643 Fourth Avenue, Charleston.....	Nov. 2, 1896
Morford, John Harold.....	Spencer.....	Feb. 18, 1890
Morean, Howard Clayton.....	R. F. D. 1, Weston.....	Jan. 14, 1895
Motley, William Hammett.....	General Delivery, Kimball.....	July 13, 1892

## WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
.....	Rutledge.....	June 23, 1898
.....	Summersville.....	July 6, 1888
.....	Ripley.....	June 30, 1895
.....	1016 Bigley Avenue, Charleston.....	July 10, 1892
.....	Lundale.....	Oct. 17, 1896
.....	514 Walnut Street, Grafton.....	June 17, 1890
.....	Shinnston.....	Sept. 14, 1894
.....	Birch Lynn, Elm Grove.....	Aug. 1, 1889
.....	Hendricks.....	Nov. 16, 1893
.....	Care of First National Bank, Welch.....	Apr. 8, 1892
in.....	Madison.....	Aug. 15, 1894
.....	Peru.....	July 19, 1891
.....	Fairmont.....	Nov. 19, 1892
.....	Dana.....	June 21, 1894
.....	Chester.....	Jan. 23, 1891
.....	Bethany.....	May 26, 1895
.....	Gore Hotel, Clarksburg.....	Jan. 2, 1887
.....	Moorefield.....	Nov. 15, 1895
.....	Parkersburg.....	Feb. 13, 1893
.....	West Union.....	July 2, 1888
.....	1650 Washington Street, Charleston.....	July 21, 1895
.....	1500 Thompson Avenue, Moundsville.....	May 12, 1896
.....	1215 Watts Street, Charleston.....	Apr. 23, 1887
.....	Lockwood.....	Mar. 2, 1895
.....	Davis.....	Feb. 20, 1896
.....	903 Thirteenth Street, Parkersburg.....	Apr. 20, 1895
.....	1114 Twenty-fourth Street, Parkersburg.....	Nov. 28, 1891
.....	Dellslow.....	July 21, 1893
.....	Spencer.....	Nov. 23, 1894
.....	801 Highland Avenue, Princeton.....	Feb. 3, 1895
.....	239 East Main Street, Clarksburg.....	Feb. 3, 1897
Truslow, Brown Donnally.....	1514 Virginia Street, Charleston.....	June 1, 1899
Turner, Francis Thomas.....	St. Albans.....	May 3, 1895
Underwood, Clarence Lascar.....	201 Grant Avenue, Morgantown.....	Apr. 20, 1898
Vance, Paul Courtney.....	335 Front Street, Morgantown.....	Nov. 13, 1887
Wade, William Hamilton, jr.....	605 Raleigh Terrace, Bluefield.....	Sept. 3, 1891
Walker, Henry Striet.....	60 Jones Avenue, Morgantown.....	Nov. 4, 1887
Warth, Dana Douglass.....	B. F. D. 2, Millwood.....	Oct. 27, 1899
Watson, Robert Merle.....	Road 1, Weston.....	Jan. 2, 1893
Wellen, Clyde William.....	150 Brock Avenue, Morgantown.....	Nov. 23, 1892
White, Roscoe Ross.....	128 Chestnut Street, Weston.....	June 15, 1893
Williamson, John Stewart.....	Ridge Avenue, New Cumberland.....	Dec. 23, 1898
Wilmoth, Russell Woods.....	Elkins.....	June 25, 1891
Wimer, Frank Coin.....	971 Harrison Avenue, Elkins.....	Feb. 23, 1895
Windell, Charles Walter.....	Terra Alta.....	Nov. 4, 1895
Wolfe, Walter Woods.....	Emerson Avenue, North End, Parkersburg.....	Jan. 14, 1897
Wood, Lewis Martin.....	Odd.....	Aug. 6, 1894
Woods, George Dewey.....	207 Lee Street, Bluefield.....	Sept. 1, 1897
Yates, Merton Allison.....	112 East Poplar Street, Clarksburg.....	Nov. 29, 1895
Zelgler, Harry William.....	Care of Y. M. C. A., Charleston.....	Nov. 11, 1888

## OHIO.

<i>Brigadier General.</i>		
Vollrath, Edward.....	209 South Spring Street, Bucyrus.....	June 23, 1858
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Stone, Earl Benton.....	10514 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 14, 1891
<i>Captain.</i>		
Mateja, Edwin Charles.....	3608 East One hundred and fourth Street, Cleveland.....	Feb. 10, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Studyvin, Ralph Allan.....	2750 Monroe Street, Toledo.....	Sept. 27, 1899
Thompson, Herbert Claude.....	R. F. D. 1, Waverly.....	Sept. 13, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Winkler, Harry.....	203 Wabash Avenue, New Philadelphia.....	Jan. 23, 1895

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Brown, Thaddeus Harold.....	696 East Broad Street, Columbus.....	Jan. 10, 1887
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Orton, Edward, jr.....	788 East Broad Street, Columbus.....	Oct. 8, 1863
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Fields, Frank.....	Sciotoville.....	May 9, 1869
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bell, Samuel Henry.....	426 North Buckeye Street, Wooster.....	Sept. 16, 1889
Charlton, Paul Hazlett.....	285 Twelfth Avenue, Columbus.....	Oct. 23, 1894
Conklin, William Harry.....	45 East Northwood Avenue, Columbus.....	June 26, 1875
Demorest, Dana James.....	Ohio State University, Columbus.....	Aug. 21, 1882
Dorsey, Frank M.....	1930 Parkway Drive, Cleveland.....	Jan. 22, 1879
Duffy, William Henry.....	392 Morrison Avenue, Columbus.....	May 22, 1872
Fisher, Jerome Collett.....	1239 Engineer's Building, Cleveland.....	Mar. 10, 1890
Flach, Frederic John.....	Beechcrest Lane, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 15, 1885
Hall, James Elliott.....	Care of Athletic Club, Columbus.....	May 28, 1883
Haskins, Lee Owsley.....	1107 East One hundred and fifty-second Street, Cleveland.	Aug. 11, 1890
Hommon, Harry Britton.....	2209 Slane Avenue, Norwood.....	Aug. 30, 1879
Link, Clarence Vincent.....	2326 Ashland Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 30, 1882
Marshall, Oliver Kenneth.....	Headquarters National Military Home, Dayton.	July 11, 1879
Orton, Julian Robert.....	Forest and Alaska Avenue, Cincinnati.....	July 21, 1891
<i>Captains.</i>		
Ash, Isaac Emery.....	Athens.....	June 14, 1871
Brenholts, Roy.....	911 Franklin Avenue, Columbus.....	Aug. 12, 1886
Brobeck, Charles Steward.....	1437 Highland Street, Columbus.....	June 13, 1891
Brundage, Clifford Hoffman.....	3003 Collingwood Avenue, Toledo.....	Dec. 18, 1887
Burt, Arthur Hartwell.....	2036 East Seventy-seventh Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 6, 1892
Butterworth, Lester Bernard.....	1656 Herbert Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 31, 1891
Clark, Shreve.....	143 Lods Street, Akron.....	July 10, 1880
Davidson, Harold Glenn.....	247 Third Street, Elyria.....	Apr. 4, 1881
Davis, William Henry.....	2072 East Forty-sixth Street, Cleveland.....	Jan. 12, 1893
Demorest, Francis Marshall.....	Marysville.....	July 19, 1878
Donovan, John Frederick.....	9227 Rosalind Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 2, 1880
Edmonds, Howard Henry.....	1083 Summit Avenue, Lakewood.....	Apr. 13, 1882
Edwards, Earl Wilford.....	87 Belvedere Way, Akron.....	Dec. 4, 1879
Everett, Edward.....	1262 West One hundred and sixteenth Street, Cleveland.	May 27, 1869
Feeney, James Warren.....	White Motor Co., Cleveland.....	June 17, 1895
Finnicum, John Alexander.....	Route 1, Means.....	Jan. 11, 1889
Giesy, Paul Miller.....	325 East Fifteenth Avenue, Columbus.....	Dec. 24, 1890
Gorman, Frank Lee.....	1289 Andrews Avenue, Lakewood.....	Dec. 1, 1890
Heiggy, Michael Francis.....	127 Brighton Road, Columbus.....	Sept. 2, 1880
Hennessey, William Frank.....	1467 Belle Avenue, Lakewood.....	Jan. 28, 1886
Hughes, Felix.....	2400 Kenilworth Road, Cleveland.....	Oct. 1, 1875
Hukill, Edmund Lee.....	1520 Central Avenue, Sandusky.....	Aug. 8, 1889
Kent, Zed Wilber.....	133 Sixth Street SW., Canton.....	Sept. 28, 1877
Ling, Benjamin Eugene.....	11415 Clifton Boulevard, Cleveland.....	July 20, 1888
Meyer, William Conrad.....	2012 Sherman Avenue, Norwood.....	Aug. 3, 1873
Moule, Stephen Chapman.....	14304 Detroit Avenue, Lakewood.....	Mar. 22, 1880
Neff, Bond Stanberry.....	97 Hamilton Avenue, Columbus.....	July 20, 1878
Ohmert, Winfield Leroy.....	48 East Gay Street, Columbus.....	Feb. 22, 1882
Scully, Thomas Patrick.....	4051 Clifton Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 9, 1876
Smith, Arthur Morgan.....	1878 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland.....	June 15, 1879
Spear, Holden.....	141 North Third Street, Steubenville.....	Sept. 1, 1886
Spitzer, Lyman.....	448 West Woodruff Avenue, Toledo.....	Feb. 2, 1880
Spooner, Robert Henry.....	1645 Clarence Avenue, Lakewood.....	Oct. 18, 1888
Walsh, Maurice James.....	1305 East Eighty-second Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 1, 1888
Wardwell, Stanley Howard.....	2676 East Overlook Road, Euclid Heights, Cleve- land.	Dec. 2, 1891
Williams, Charles Francis.....	25 Blymyer Avenue, Mansfield.....	Aug. 26, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Robert Moral.....	7309 Hough Avenue, Cleveland.....	Sept. 9, 1878
Banks, Thomas Dent.....	City Hall, Columbus.....	Dec. 24, 1885
Bradley, George Floyd.....	1429 West Sixty-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	Dec. 22, 1885
Browne, Ralph Raymond.....	2312 Vermont Avenue, Toledo.....	Feb. 16, 1880
Bubna, Richard Chester.....	3568 East One hundred and fortieth Street, Cleve- land.	Oct. 24, 1896



## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Buchanan, Frederick Webb.....	2828 Spelman Avenue, Cincinnati.....	July 16, 1896
Collette, William Roger.....	Lebanon.....	Apr. 27, 1898
Crowley, John Lawrence.....	Post office box 161, Dayton.....	June 13, 1895
Cunningham, Russell Strode.....	129 King Avenue, Lancaster.....	Mar. 28, 1898
Dana, Paul Anderson.....	612 Third Street, Marietta.....	Nov. 29, 1879
Davidson, Howard Samuel.....	Care of The Goodyear Tire Co., Akron.....	Nov. 13, 1894
Eden, John Aten.....	1234 Williamson Building, Cleveland.....	Apr. 2, 1899
Foreman, Walter Frank.....	Care of Rheinstrom Bros., Cincinnati.....	Nov. 12, 1896
Hampton, Robert, Jr.....	Care of Cherry Lumber Co., Cincinnati.....	Sept. 28, 1892
Harris, Stanley Ellsworth.....	Main Street, New Vienna.....	May 18, 1892
Hart, John Sherman.....	Hicksville, Defiance County.....	Dec. 12, 1878
James, Charles Judson.....	1129 Race Street, Cleveland.....	Oct. 29, 1878
Johnson, Henry.....	6000 Wakefield Avenue, Cleveland.....	Feb. 9, 1879
Kells, Charles Rainey.....	1528 Neil Avenue, Columbus.....	Oct. 19, 1881
Levy, David Nathan.....	328-325 East Eighth Street, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 19, 1898
Macklin, Justin Wilford.....	1445 Elmwood Avenue, Lakewood.....	Sept. 22, 1899
Macrae, Harry Forrester.....	10724 Fairchild Avenue, Cleveland.....	Nov. 15, 1892
Madden, William Francis.....	Erie Avenue and Edwards Road, Hyde Park, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 31, 1894
Mendersen, Nathan.....	2805 Burnet Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati.....	June 3, 1891
Miller, Clifford Andrew.....	2052 Cornell Road, Cleveland.....	Mar. 28, 1894
Osborn, Arthur Claude.....	3562 Burch Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 16, 1897
Pool, Francis Altman.....	1545 East Twenty-second Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 3, 1879
Roberts, Elmer Leslie.....	1227 Columbus Savings & Trust Building, Columbus.....	Sept. 12, 1896
Samuels, James Moris.....	2169 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland.....	July 14, 1896
Shrigley, Otto Elsworth.....	228 West Elm Street, Coshocton.....	Sept. 21, 1895
Smith, Joseph Preston.....	1799 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland.....	Sept. 14, 1892
Telling, Herbert Edward.....	649 East One hundred and eighth Street, Cleveland.....	May 2, 1891
Venus, Robert Edward.....	45 East Seminary Street, Norwalk.....	Jan. 24, 1896
Welly, Anthony Joseph.....	219 College Avenue, Fostoria.....	Dec. 27, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
.....	552 Granville Street, Newark.....	Oct. 1, 1898
.....	8018 Hough Avenue, Cleveland.....	Dec. 28, 1891
.....	R. R. 1, Conover.....	Feb. 14, 1894
.....	921 Brighton Boulevard, Zanesville.....	Feb. 8, 1896
.....	Arcanum.....	Mar. 21, 1899
.....	507 South Mill Street, Massillon.....	July 18, 1896
.....	1071 Leedale Avenue, Lakewood.....	Sept. 3, 1887
.....	12491 Lake Avenue, Cleveland.....	Aug. 20, 1891
.....	R. F. D. 3, Zanesville.....	Nov. 21, 1891
ge.....	1578 Alameda Avenue, Cleveland.....	June 1, 1899
.....	622 Clark Street, Toledo.....	Dec. 25, 1885
.....	1672 Belmar Road, Cleveland.....	Jan. 18, 1892
.....	2516 Broadway, Toledo.....	Apr. 27, 1897
.....	402 Union Street, Salem.....	Apr. 7, 1898
n.....	252 East Market Street, Tiffin.....	June 18, 1890
.....	2126 East Seventy-ninth Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 4, 1891
.....	Station C, R. F. D. No. 3, South Columbus.....	Apr. 28, 1895
.....	510 Hale Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 23, 1891
.....	359 Hickory Street, Akron.....	Mar. 29, 1894
.....	423 Wayne Avenue, Defiance.....	Nov. 16, 1896
.....	105 Dakota Avenue, Columbus.....	May 6, 1895
.....	470 Clifton Street, Springfield.....	Nov. 10, 1897
.....	Tiffin.....	Mar. 14, 1896
.....	1 Seminole Apartments, Dayton.....	Apr. 11, 1874
.....	4 Blandy Avenue, Zanesville.....	Feb. 28, 1890
.....	1028 Arch Street, Ashland.....	Aug. 1, 1898
s.....	West Alexandria.....	July 3, 1894
.....	2904 Euclid Boulevard, Cleveland.....	Sept. 18, 1896
.....	South Vienna.....	Mar. 11, 1895
.....	1730 Bryn Mawr Road, East Cleveland.....	Aug. 28, 1896
.....	211 Forrest Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 18, 1898
.....	1516 Prospect Street, Sandusky.....	July 17, 1896
.....	1776 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland.....	Jan. 28, 1896
.....	R. F. D. 7, Mount Marie, Canton.....	Sept. 11, 1891
.....	R. R. 8, Delaware.....	Feb. 29, 1890
.....	117 West Front Street, Dover.....	Apr. 19, 1892
.....	2213 Wayne Avenue, Dayton.....	Sept. 12, 1892
.....	366 Abbott Avenue, Columbus.....	Mar. 13, 1888
.....	Route 4, Nelsonville.....	Mar. 12, 1890
.....	310 North Avenue, Warren.....	Apr. 27, 1894
.....	Soldiers' Home, Sandusky.....	Mar. 1, 1898
.....	30 Norfolk Apartments, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 1, 1898
.....	1165 Prospect Avenue, Toledo.....	Oct. 25, 1890
.....	2410 Concord Street, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 21, 1898

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant—Continued.</i>		
Hitt, Harold Russell.....	227 North Secoto Street, Circleville.....	Aug. 2, 1891
Hogan, Raymond William.....	135 Twelfth Avenue, Columbus.....	Oct. 12, 1894
Holliker, Homer Clifford.....	Whitehouse.....	Mar. 26, 1894
Holobaugh, Jesse Wynn.....	Waverly.....	Sept. 22, 1895
Hume, Horace Holcomb.....	Miltimore Apartment, Toledo.....	July 25, 1896
Hunter, Elmer Scott.....	905 Park Avenue, Ironton.....	June 14, 1882
Jacobs, Louis R.....	32 Shaw Avenue, Dayton.....	Aug. 5, 1889
Joerling, Frank Benjamin.....	2331 Flora Street, Cincinnati.....	June 6, 1894
Jones, Arthur William.....	2560 East Eightieth Street, Cleveland.....	Nov. 20, 1884
Jones, Chester Ellis.....	Waterford.....	July 8, 1893
Jones, Roscoe Warren.....	1556 North Fourth Street, Columbus.....	Apr. 13, 1889
Kauffman, Emmett Clarence.....	Antwerp.....	Mar. 5, 1882
Kelly, Benjamin Otto.....	59 Brookside Avenue, Akron.....	Oct. 5, 1892
Kendall, Edgar Rice.....	2360 Glenwood Avenue, Toledo.....	July 30, 1892
Knowlton, Arthur Starr.....	240 West Market Street, Akron.....	Jan. 27, 1897
Kochenderfer, Harry Martin.....	Black Lick.....	Aug. 10, 1888
Kopitzke, Elmer John.....	2750 West Eleventh Street, Cleveland.....	Dec. 15, 1892
Lamb, Ellwood Clarence.....	2040 West Ninety-first Street, Cleveland.....	Nov. 22, 1892
Lander, Charles Alderson.....	65 East Second Street, Chillicothe.....	Dec. 31, 1887
Lebensburger, Maurice Abram.....	1357 East Boulevard, Cleveland.....	Feb. 3, 1890
Loeb, Milton Henry.....	New Southern Hotel, Columbus.....	Aug. 5, 1893
Lord, James Osborn.....	338 West Eighth Avenue, Columbus.....	Dec. 8, 1891
McCombs, Harold Earnest.....	Tontogany.....	May 24, 1894
Mantle, James Brown.....	Care American Oak Leather Co., Cincinnati.....	Apr. 5, 1885
Mantz, Clair Allison.....	151 Barton Avenue, Akron.....	July 17, 1895
Marple, James David.....	53 West Eighth Avenue, Columbus.....	Sept. 2, 1891
Miller, Horace Greeley.....	Valley View Club, Akron.....	Aug. 19, 1894
Mohr, Verne Clifton.....	R. F. D. 2, Wauseon.....	Aug. 21, 1895
Moore, Carl Edwin.....	609 Cuyahoga Building, Cleveland.....	Oct. 3, 1885
Muchmore, Oliver Charles.....	Box 198, Glendale.....	May 7, 1892
Muddiman, Walter.....	Care of Winton Six Co., Cleveland.....	Apr. 3, 1887
Newton, John Kilborn.....	96 East Market Street, Akron.....	June 6, 1890
Novak, Joseph.....	3400 West Eighty-eighth Street, Cleveland.....	Nov. 14, 1885
O'Neil, William James.....	3942 Hazel Avenue, Norwood.....	Aug. 26, 1896
Ornstein, Jacob Winkler.....	13 West Third Street, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 1, 1890
Parker, Harry Amos.....	585 East One hundred and twelfth Street, Cleveland.....	July 27, 1884
Patterson, Henry James.....	1727 Fairfax Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 28, 1890
Patton, Julian Graham.....	Central Y. M. C. A., Cleveland.....	Dec. 17, 1897
Pierson, Le'and Evans.....	640 Oakland Park Avenue, Columbus.....	Nov. 15, 1893
Quick, Frank.....	133 West Crosier Street, Akron.....	Oct. 9, 1894
Quick, William Adolphus.....	133 West Crosier Street, Akron.....	Feb. 19, 1893
Rankin, John Millington.....	South Charleston.....	Feb. 3, 1896
Reinecke, Hugh Latimer.....	3317 Jefferson Avenue, Cincinnati.....	July 31, 1889
Reitzel, Carl John.....	4073 Clifton Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 29, 1898
Robertson, George Newell.....	Main Street, Sidney.....	Apr. 30, 1891
Rosenthal, Arthur Moss.....	362 North Detroit Street, Kenton.....	Apr. 1, 1886
Sanders, Harley Gillman.....	Franklin.....	Nov. 14, 1894
Scheuer, Lee Baer.....	3444 Dury Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 4, 1893
Shane, Fred Arthur.....	R. F. D. 3, Piqua.....	Feb. 21, 1897
Shea, John Augustine.....	937 West Exchange Street, Akron.....	Dec. 24, 1888
Sheller, Alvin Reade Emory.....	Findlay.....	Mar. 5, 1893
Shields, George Earl.....	Star Route, R. F. D., Atwater.....	Nov. 19, 1892
Smith, Charles Frederick.....	63 North Street, Newark.....	Aug. 6, 1895
Smith, Eugene Monroe.....	3009 West Sixth Street, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 25, 1877
Southard, Oliver Evans.....	2106 West One hundred and first Street, Cleveland.....	Sept. 28, 1894
Spohn, Robert Casper.....	232 Twenty-first Street, Toledo.....	Oct. 8, 1885
Strachan, George Walter.....	68 North Forage Street, Akron.....	Nov. 11, 1894
Stratton, Gene Curtis.....	Pleasant Hill.....	Jan. 1, 1883
Sylvanus, Alfred Bruno.....	567 East One hundred and fortieth Street, Cleveland.....	Oct. 20, 1894
Tate, Howard Raymond.....	Bell Brook.....	Nov. 14, 1893
Taylor, Alfred Frank.....	1086 East Ninety-seventh Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 5, 1894
Thomson, John Alexander.....	Euclid Hotel, Cleveland.....	Mar. 11, 1885
Trittipo, Ralph Adrian.....	135 Linden Avenue, Newark.....	Apr. 12, 1895
Urwick, Christopher.....	Glencoe Hotel, Cincinnati.....	May 9, 1876
Walker, Fred McKinley.....	Damascus.....	May 22, 1894
Watson, Sewell Edward.....	7164 South Main Street, Lima.....	Jan. 19, 1874
Weil, Norman Oliver.....	12408 Phillips Avenue, Cleveland.....	Oct. 3, 1893
Westbrook, Leon Russell.....	Nela Park, Cleveland.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Will, Walter Don.....	29 East Northwood Avenue, Columbus.....	June 27, 1894
Witten, Laurence Claiborn.....	1634 Union Trust Building, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 21, 1886
Wolf, Samuel Bruel, jr.....	Hotel Alms, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 22, 1896
Wyant, Foster Elliott.....	Pearl Street, Granville.....	Feb. 5, 1894
Yarger, Lester Franklin.....	R. F. D. 1, Fulton Road, Canton.....	Sept. 27, 1893



## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Colonels.</b>		
Ortle, George Washington.....	Derbyshire Road, Cleveland.....	Jan. 11, 1864
Manterland, Charles Henry.....	8808 Miles Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 26, 1877
<b>Lieutenant Colonels.</b>		
Beckmeyer, Arthur Charles.....	Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 8, 1888
Friedlander, Alfred.....	643 Forest Avenue, Cincinnati.....	July 1, 1871
Herrick, Frederick Cowles.....	2211 Haccourt Drive, Cleveland.....	Oct. 31, 1872
Ingersoll, John Marvin.....	1022 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 11, 1880
Jones, Nathaniel Moore.....	815 Guardian Building, Cleveland.....	Dec. 1, 1877
Sanford, Henry Lindsay.....	11930 Carleton Road, Cleveland.....	Apr. 7, 1873
Sinks, Edward Dimmitt.....	822 State Street, Lima.....	Aug. 2, 1877
<b>Majors.</b>		
Barnard, Benjamin Clyde.....	128 South Linden Street, Alliance.....	Apr. 7, 1877
Barney, William Raymond.....	Colonial Avenue, Cleveland.....	Nov. 28, 1887
Bennett, Herbert Webster.....	Lisbon.....	Apr. 3, 1879
Bennett, Walter Scott.....	122 East Main Street, Cardington.....	May 19, 1884
Brooks, Ernest Ralph.....	2215 East Ninety-seventh Street, Cleveland.....	Oct. 19, 1882
Brown, Nathan Worth.....	81 Belvidere Way, Akron.....	Oct. 22, 1877
Byrne, John Francis.....	4815 Pine Street, Norwood.....	Oct. 2, 1883
Chaney, Herbert Morris.....	Main and Winchester Streets, Sardinia.....	July 14, 1873
Colvin, Byron Bartlett.....	1776 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland.....	Jan. 19, 1882
De Crow, Reaves Warren.....	126 West Church Street, Newark.....	July 7, 1879
Deemer, William Ray.....	1005 Croghan Street, Fremont.....	Nov. 12, 1873
Dowds, Edward Darwin.....	1000 East One hundred and Twenty-third Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 4, 1891
.....	2061 East Thirty-sixth Street, Cleveland.....	July 31, 1880
.....	Stilson Block, Gibsonburg.....	Mar. 14, 1870
.....	1827 Broadway, Cincinnati.....	June 23, 1883
.....	State Department of Health, Columbus.....	Jan. 7, 1881
.....	R. R. 4, Marietta.....	Nov. 11, 1884
.....	Amsterdam.....	Sept. 20, 1886
.....	3289 Fairmont Boulevard, Cleveland.....	Aug. 19, 1888
.....	National Military Home, Dayton.....	Aug. 26, 1881
.....	76 South Eureka Avenue, Columbus.....	July 1, 1886
.....	Crestline.....	Apr. 22, 1879
.....	1616 East Third Street, Dayton.....	Aug. 22, 1882
.....	102 South Fifth Street, Mansfield.....	Oct. 4, 1876
.....	1240 Bryden Road, Columbus.....	Oct. 13, 1889
.....	210 Wick Block, Warren.....	Mar. 12, 1892
.....	201 Sixteenth Avenue, Columbus.....	Apr. 21, 1886
.....	Guyssville.....	May 20, 1883
.....	12 Court Street, Gallipolis.....	Aug. 10, 1876
.....	Deshler.....	July 18, 1870
.....	707 Race Street, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 5, 1877
.....	Corner Galia and Waller Streets, Portsmouth.....	Dec. 26, 1882
.....	Harrison.....	May 6, 1880
.....	402 Savings Building, Lima.....	May 14, 1878
.....	Ripley.....	Apr. 10, 1888
.....	Iberia.....	Dec. 10, 1886
.....	1532 East Eighty-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	July 1, 1887
.....	260 East Ninety-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	May 5, 1886
.....	220 Greenwood Avenue, Zanesville.....	Nov. 21, 1873
.....	1286 West One hundred and eighth Street, Cleve- land.....	July 20, 1872
Wise, William Dennison.....	600 Hamilton Building, Akron.....	June 4, 1870
<b>Captains.</b>		
.....	726 Fifth Street, Marietta.....	Nov. 28, 1871
.....	3043 Mahoning Road, N.E. Canton.....	Mar. 26, 1886
.....	Strasburg.....	Sept. 11, 1889
.....	1421 Birchard Avenue, Fremont.....	May 9, 1876
.....	Third Street, Ottawa.....	Oct. 10, 1883
.....	Warrensville.....	Sept. 18, 1888
.....	1623 East Eighty-second Street, Cleveland.....	Apr. 13, 1884
.....	404 South Sandusky Avenue, Upper Sandusky.....	Feb. 17, 1888
.....	Seville.....	Mar. 1, 1884
.....	1024 East Livingston Avenue, Columbus.....	Sept. 7, 1878
.....	180 West Park Avenue, Mansfield.....	Sept. 4, 1874
.....	2515 Essex Place, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 8, 1875
.....	1800 East One hundred and fifth Street, Cleve- land.....	Oct. 26, 1883
Butt, Gall Knorr.....	Johnstown.....	Nov. 6, 1889
Carr, Alvin Henry.....	1111 Main Street, Reading.....	Dec. 4, 1879

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Cleary, Reginald Heber.....	Caldwell.....	Feb. 3, 1875
Coburn, Allen.....	Homer.....	July 17, 1869
Cowgill, William Warren.....	10308 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 14, 1879
Cross, William Curtis.....	22 Sherman Street, Ashtabula.....	Jan. 1, 1872
Darnell, William Turner.....	219 South Street, Wilmington.....	Apr. 15, 1883
Davis, Edgar Cross.....	609 Wooster Avenue, Dover.....	Apr. 17, 1886
Devers, Albert Barker.....	3389 Reading Road, Cincinnati.....	July 17, 1867
Dewey, Herman Russell.....	200 Union Street, Bellevue.....	Apr. 11, 1863
Elder, James Clarence.....	Nashville.....	Oct. 6, 1877
Fauster, John Ulrich.....	409 North Williams Street, Paulding.....	May 29, 1870
Fowler, Hudson De Mott.....	15224 Plato Avenue NE., Cleveland.....	May 19, 1872
Fox, William Lyman.....	7811 Wade Park Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 12, 1894
Gallen, Francis Thomas.....	231 Buttles Avenue, Columbus.....	Dec. 1, 1889
George, Frank Jackson, jr.....	Okeana.....	Sept. 29, 1866
Geyer, Harry Reasoner.....	603 Laurel Avenue, Zanesville.....	May 5, 1887
Gorham, Bradner Earl.....	162 East Main Street, Kent.....	Aug. 21, 1880
Gosling, John Anthony.....	142 East Perry Street, Tiffin.....	Jan. 21, 1874
Hanzlik, Paul John.....	1353 East Ninth Street, Cleveland.....	July 24, 1885
Higgins, Charles Henry.....	23 North Seventh Street, Zanesville.....	Oct. 3, 1863
Houghtaling, Frederick Morell.....	Huron.....	July 3, 1869
Hughson, Reverdy Edgar.....	201 South Main Street, Bluffton.....	Jan. 15, 1872
Hunt, Fred Charles.....	11 North State Street, Girard.....	Aug. 9, 1874
Johns, John.....	Broadway and Washington Streets, Martins Ferry.....	Feb. 18, 1877
Keator, Warren Brown.....	301 Van Dusen Street, Findlay.....	June 1, 1865
Kennerdell, Thomas Richard.....	1519 Castle Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 8, 1883
King, Perry Firestone.....	Union Avenue, Alliance.....	Nov. 16, 1877
Krebs, Paul Hermann.....	2736 West Twenty-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 3, 1870
Lewis, George Willard.....	Pierpont.....	Sept. 30, 1870
Lisle, Howard Cochran.....	137 West High Street, Springfield.....	Apr. 2, 1870
Longworth, Milton Jennea.....	316 North Pierce Street, Lima.....	Mar. 29, 1868
Lord, Frank Reuel.....	Oxford.....	Nov. 28, 1871
Lowry, George Davis.....	37 Oak Hill Avenue, Delaware.....	Dec. 21, 1867
McClellan, Harry Hugo.....	8 South Findlay Street, Dayton.....	July 26, 1888
McDaniel, Joseph Ray.....	East Fultonham.....	Dec. 12, 1880
McGinnis, John Carroll.....	North Fourth Street, Martins Ferry.....	July 20, 1878
McKenney, Sherman.....	680 West State Street, Fremont.....	May 9, 1867
McNamara, Francis Wallace.....	141 Crandall Avenue, Youngstown.....	Feb. 4, 1888
Mack, Gustav Adolph.....	210 Third Avenue, Gallipolis.....	Oct. 16, 1868
Meuser, Ambrose Henry.....	Latty.....	Nov. 23, 1866
Miller, Bryce Alfred.....	172 Prospect Street, Amherst.....	Dec. 17, 1885
Miller, Burton Roy.....	24 Miami Street, Tiffin.....	Nov. 16, 1864
Moore, David Hunter.....	118 Scioto Street, Urbana.....	Aug. 30, 1883
Murbach, Edwin Andrew.....	Archbold.....	Dec. 16, 1866
Nicholas, George Dawson, jr.....	219 Court Street, Elyria.....	Dec. 27, 1877
Norlin, Campbell Freedom George.....	1954 East Seventy-third Street, Cleveland.....	Feb. 6, 1888
Parisen, George Byron.....	814 West Central Avenue, Toledo.....	Dec. 11, 1874
Peters, Edward Everett.....	Bradley.....	June 28, 1863
Rees, Owen County.....	2234 Collingwood Avenue, Toledo.....	Oct. 10, 1864
Reynolds, Ralph Wilson.....	Fayette.....	Oct. 1, 1888
Rowland, George Alfred.....	Columbus State Hospital, Columbus.....	Jan. 17, 1879
Ryall, Wallace Wilberforce.....	50 Ellenwood Street, Youngstown.....	Aug. 17, 1874
Saddler, Jesse Lilly.....	Bay Village.....	Oct. 22, 1874
Schroeder, John Henry.....	The Livingston, Seventh and Race Streets, Cincinnati.....	June 4, 1876
Schutte, Raymond Grover.....	146 East Espy Street, Kenton.....	Nov. 29, 1886
Seeds, Austin Henry.....	Hilliards.....	May 14, 1891
Seward, Ira Earl.....	1478 Elbur Avenue, Lakewood.....	Dec. 20, 1873
Shawhan, Rezin Clark.....	National Military Home, Dayton.....	July 31, 1871
Shirey, Oscar Merle.....	2687 Coventry Road, Cleveland.....	May 15, 1878
Sibert, Aldo Vernon.....	203 Cincinnati Block, Lima.....	Sept. 5, 1892
Sipher, John Albro.....	161 West Main Street, Norwalk.....	Dec. 26, 1873
Slosser, Dyle Jason.....	Ridgeville Corners.....	Oct. 24, 1883
Smith, Parke Gillespie.....	15 South Main Street, Oxford.....	Aug. 13, 1890
Southwick, Parker Fletcher.....	Cable Block, Sandusky.....	Nov. 19, 1878
Startzman, Clyde Kress.....	Bellefontaine.....	Nov. 16, 1890
Tippie, John Wesley.....	Trimble, Athens County.....	Mar. 13, 1887
Tucker, David Andrew, jr.....	9 Eden Apartment, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 21, 1890
Van Voast, Rufus Adrain.....	507 East Third Street, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 19, 1880
Wayble, Harry Crawford.....	4821 Carthage Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 3, 1880
Wellbrock, George Herman.....	540 Grafton Avenue, Dayton.....	Dec. 28, 1873
Weller, Victor Beriah.....	Delaware.....	July 26, 1897
Wilkie, Andrew Bell.....	R. F. D., Oxford.....	May 19, 1862
Williams, Albert Dwight.....	Chardon.....	Oct. 16, 1874
Yates, Earl Adelbert.....	926 West North Street, Piqua.....	Mar. 11, 1870

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
.....	711 Buchhorn Street, Ironton.....	May 30, 1891
.....	435 West Spring Street, Lima.....	May 24, 1894
.....	1634 Westwood Avenue, Cincinnati.....	July 7, 1892
.....	909 Hawthorne Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 21, 1890
.....	3623 Payne Avenue, Cleveland.....	Dec. 18, 1891
.....	312 North Metcalf Street, Lima.....	Dec. 7, 1891
.....	Kenton.....	July 11, 1896
.....	2239 Park Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 23, 1895
.....	Ottoville.....	Nov. 15, 1891
.....	New Athens.....	Nov. 1, 1893
.....	3364 Delaware Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 29, 1891
.....	347 Ellsworth Avenue, Salem.....	Apr. 25, 1892
.....	307 Central Avenue, Hamilton.....	Jan. 11, 1891
.....	Green Camp.....	Mar. 6, 1895
.....	13514 Union Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 13, 1896
.....	606 Ohio Street, Ashland.....	Mar. 23, 1896
.....	West Unity.....	Sept. 30, 1874
.....	22 West Seventh Street, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 27, 1895
.....	303 Keowee Street, Dayton.....	Dec. 18, 1892
.....	1006 Leland Avenue, Lima.....	Jan. 12, 1894
.....	E. Tompkins Street, Columbus.....	Dec. 29, 1893
.....	2355 McMicken Avenue, Cincinnati.....	July 13, 1894
.....	Bellbrook.....	Dec. 13, 1878
.....	124 East Main Street, Bradford.....	Nov. 28, 1893
.....	Pataaskala.....	Aug. 28, 1895
.....	3534 Montgomery Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 9, 1875
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bentley, Lloyd Wilbur.....	1823 Roxford Road, East Cleveland.....	Oct. 16, 1896
Marshall, Pope Lemon.....	70 Crestview Road, Columbus.....	Sept. 30, 1895
Smith, Harry Reynolds.....	Bixby Building, Ironton.....	Feb. 7, 1894
Sterr, Frank Charles.....	186 Chittenden Avenue, Columbus.....	Nov. 18, 1896
Sykes, William Stuart.....	2701 Library Court Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 15, 1878
<i>Captains.</i>		
Berry, Clarence Fenimore.....	St. Paris.....	Nov. 5, 1894
Bower, Ralph Owen.....	607 Flatiron Building, Akron.....	Dec. 26, 1896
Bratten, Roscoe Conkling.....	Edgerton.....	May 17, 1891
Church, Ray Burdell.....	Pomeroy.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Conlon, Hugh Dougherty.....	1109 Robins Avenue, Niles.....	Nov. 3, 1894
Corwin, Edward Klum.....	Harvey & Rockdale Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 8, 1892
Drach, George LeRoy, Jr.....	10723 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland.....	June 1, 1892
Ford, Lawrence Wilmer.....	Zanesville.....	Mar. 25, 1890
Herke, Oliver Lewis.....	1516 Parkway Drive, Lakewood.....	July 31, 1892
Hoopman, Earl Newton.....	67 Knox Street, Westerville.....	June 29, 1890
Landy, Louis Arthur.....	1586 Crawford Road, Cleveland.....	Aug. 23, 1891
Lowry, Earl Dempsey.....	125 West Eighth Avenue, Columbus.....	May 10, 1896
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Albers, Clarence Frederick.....	4204 Clark Avenue, Cleveland.....	Feb. 7, 1897
Basinger, Evan Wilbert.....	Bluffton.....	Mar. 17, 1896
Beatty, Charles Edwin.....	826 Ninth Street, Portsmouth.....	Mar. 20, 1897
Becker, Royal Howard.....	1124 Yankee Road, Middletown.....	Mar. 5, 1893
Black, Paul Drumm.....	834 Market Street, Zanesville.....	July 30, 1894
Boutet, John Bodine.....	2955 Madison Street, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 8, 1896
Braunmiller, William Berdell.....	New Carlisle.....	July 11, 1896
Buddenhagen, Edward Pierre.....	Box 98, Sandusky.....	May 25, 1896
Cain, Samuel Richard.....	Cambridge.....	Dec. 12, 1894
Carr, Leo Michael.....	London.....	Dec. 26, 1894
Coburn, Frank Anderson.....	Masonic Building, Portsmouth.....	Feb. 11, 1891
Connors, James Thomas.....	301 Permanent Title Building, Akron.....	Mar. 23, 1892
Craig, Ralph Emerson.....	1281 Ramona Avenue, Lakewood, Cleveland.....	Sept. 4, 1896
Crow, Thomas Horton.....	Pomeroy.....	Apr. 3, 1898
Early, Wilbur Simpson.....	11 Linden Avenue, Dayton.....	Dec. 11, 1895
Eklund, Egner Amandus.....	1690 East Eighty-fourth Street, Cleveland.....	Dec. 30, 1895
Eyman, Hubert Baker.....	Lancaster.....	Apr. 12, 1896
Flak, Andrew Richard.....	1271 Cook Avenue, Lakewood.....	Oct. 12, 1896
Flory, Elmer Peter.....	618 Euclid Avenue, Toledo.....	Oct. 20, 1892
Floyd, Phillip Ambrose.....	Lancaster.....	Apr. 7, 1897
Gans, Melvin Branch.....	719 East One hundred and fifth Street, Cleveland.....	Jan. 4, 1896
Gent, Vassar Gerald.....	Payne.....	Feb. 14, 1896
Gaynor, Francis John.....	103 South Webster Street, Middletown.....	Oct. 8, 1896

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Gleason, Francis Philip	2114 East Norwood Street, Toledo	Dec. 1, 1884
Griffiths, Evan Joseph	1509 Starkweather Avenue, Cleveland	July 26, 1895
Griffiths, Gwilyn Ungood	1809 Starkweather Avenue, Cleveland	July 4, 1891
Groh, Russell Wilbur	9106 Columbia Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 9, 1897
Haase, Monroe Charles	14402 Orinoco Avenue, Cleveland	Mar. 8, 1896
Harmstead, Gordon Kurtz	437 Main Street, Urbana	Nov. 8, 1891
Hebertshausen, Robert William	120 West Main Street, Crestline	Nov. 29, 1893
Heldman, John Peter	Heslop	June 14, 1890
Hoars, Alton Reeves	234 Center Street, Conneaut	June 23, 1894
Hood, Harold Gernard	1894 East Eighty-sixth Street, Cleveland	Oct. 1, 1895
Howard, Gerald Vincent	New Richmond	Mar. 15, 1895
Hughes, Ernest Victor	874 South Main Street, Akron	Aug. 31, 1895
Ireland, Walter Gray	6	Oct. 25, 1890
Johnson, Clarence Edwin	71	May 16, 1894
Kibbee, Karl Garn	84	Sept. 20, 1896
Kite, Cary Paul	8	Dec. 16, 1890
Leahy, John James	8	Aug. 18, 1891
Lee, William Walter	14	Mar. 17, 1887
Lehninger, Oliver Otto	14	Nov. 18, 1891
Lewis, Percival John	24	Dec. 7, 1896
Lorenz, Elmer Earl	16	Feb. 28, 1896
Lush, Robert Alviers	41	Sept. 12, 1896
McClellan, Leslie Gail	Fort Recovery	Aug. 15, 1891
McDonald, Bernard	14 Pearl Street, Newark	Aug. 26, 1892
Mairing, Charles Theodore	Fort Recovery	Dec. 27, 1891
Merrill, Robert Perry	93 West Frambes Avenue, Columbus	Aug. 27, 1894
Miller, Burt	516 Dewey Avenue, Elyria	Apr. 9, 1887
Myers, Alva Clinton	303 Bevidere Avenue, Columbus	Mar. 9, 1894
Myers, Ernest Ray	Baltimore	Mar. 22, 1892
Nixon, Albert Raleigh	Peebles	May 23, 1893
Nowak, Franklyn Walter	2661 East One Hundred and thirtieth street, Cleveland	Feb. 16, 1894
Peart, Wilson Jere	Shawnee	June 23, 1894
Pennypacker, Mottor Clifford	122 North Park Avenue, Lima	Feb. 16, 1894
Phillips, Frank Leslie	206 South West Street, Lima	June 30, 1894
Quay, Walter Melvin	Room 3, Remale Building, Tiffin	Aug. 7, 1887
Ridings, Samuel Floyd	540 West Seventh Street, Cincinnati	Feb. 17, 1890
Ries, Alfred Jacob	East One Hundred and Fifteenth Street, Cleveland	Jan. 12, 1888
Robinson, Harry Stuart	29 Vine Street, Gallipolis	July 19, 1888
Scott, Clarke Baron	1864 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland	Dec. 18, 1887
Scott, Murray Winfield	407 Broad Avenue NW., Canton	Apr. 14, 1890
Seller, Marion	Lorain	Mar. 11, 1899
Sharp, George Preston	130 North Main Street, Cadiz	Aug. 13, 1890
Sheehan, Earl Miller	151 East Grant Street, Alliance	July 22, 1894
Sherry, Lawrence August	Defiance	Aug. 6, 1891
Shriber, Howard Frase	50 Aqueduct Street, Akron	Jan. 21, 1896
Singleton, Francis David	11626 Detroit Avenue, Cleveland	Feb. 3, 1899
Sirak, Abraham Harold	6206 Thackery Avenue, Cleveland	Jan. 5, 1896
Stanton, Oscar Elmore	2219 East Forty-ninth Street, Cleveland	Jan. 25, 1890
Stapleton, John William	145 West Federal Street, Youngstown	Dec. 22, 1891
Stark, Carl John	3219 West Eighty-eighth Street, Cleveland	Apr. 27, 1896
Stephenson, Oral Garron	1404 Center Street, Marion	July 8, 1888
Stephenson, Sherwood Cummins	West Union	July 23, 1894
Styhr, James Russell	317 Main Street, Hamilton	Nov. 10, 1892
Subler, Leo John	Shelby	Jan. 15, 1889
Svetlik, Gustav Adolph	West Street, Berea	Mar. 26, 1893
Sweeney, John Aloysius	14223 Ardenall Avenue, East Cleveland	May 17, 1897
Sykes, Harold Ulysses	9 Mills Avenue, Plymouth	May 8, 1889
Tamshill, George Lyle	Corner Main and High Streets, Minerva	Apr. 13, 1890
Timborous, Joseph Garrett	495 Brown Street, Akron	June 7, 1888
Titus, Richard Mott	56 Price Avenue, Columbus	Aug. 24, 1888
Turner, Wilbur Ray	New Vienna	Sept. 22, 1888
Williams, Alfred John	10406 Superior Avenue, Cleveland	July 29, 1886
Wilson, Glen Alfred	216 Columbus Street, Crestline	Feb. 3, 1896
Zelenik, Emil William	Lee Road, Maple Heights, Bedford	Nov. 28, 1891
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captains.</b>		
Fulstow, Philip H.	The Oaks, Norwalk	Apr. 29, 1890
Proden, Virgil Fleming	47 West Park Street, Westerville	Sept. 21, 1890
Armstrong, Herbert Leonard	Main Street, Sabina	Feb. 17, 1898
Browne, Leland Adelbert	Board of Health, Columbus	Jan. 5, 1890
Langerich, George John	Osgood	Sept. 24, 1891
Smith, George, Jr.	West Unity	Jan. 30, 1890

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>VETERINARY SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bailey, John Willard.....	617 North Main Street, Bowling Green.....	May 7, 1892
Beer, Howard Franklin.....	421 West Washington Street, Springfield.....	Oct. 12, 1880
Drach, Amor Christian.....	314 Findley Street, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 10, 1890
Hartke, George Bernard.....	802 Findley Street, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 29, 1894
King, John Pierce.....	Eaton.....	Aug. 10, 1892
Moore, Jules Verne.....	Ripley.....	Dec. 11, 1895
Norviel, Lewis LeRoy.....	East Liberty.....	May 29, 1895
Reese, George Calvin.....	Stryker.....	Oct. 16, 1879
Seymour, Walter Eugene.....	Ashville.....	June 12, 1892
Stephens, Joseph Henry.....	244 St. Clair Street, Columbus.....	Oct. 9, 1891
Walker, Hugh Francis.....	Williamsburg.....	June 8, 1888
Whitehead, Robert W.....	205 West Boardman Street, Youngstown.....	Aug. 14, 1890
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Spencer, Frederick Furman.....	Care of J. G. Spencer, Findlay.....	Mar. 24, 1878
<i>Majors.</i>		
Cowan, Edward Henry.....	665 Girard Avenue, Marion.....	June 3, 1873
Dale, Harry Leonard.....	220 East Lima Street, Findlay.....	July 3, 1885
McDonald, Walter Nimmons.....	205 Shorb Avenue, Canton.....	Aug. 27, 1884
McKee, William Meek.....	First National Bank, Chillicothe.....	Mar. 3, 1877
Pattison, Theodore Somerville.....	132 West Second Street, Chillicothe.....	July 18, 1888
<i>Captains.</i>		
Blackhall, James.....	1325 West Fifty-ninth Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 27, 1869
Carr, Hugh Stanley.....	Yellow Springs.....	Oct. 18, 1874
Donner, John Louis.....	1895 East Seventy-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	Oct. 8, 1878
Durkee, Chester Arthur.....	508 East One hundred and fortieth Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 31, 1881
Easton, Russell Morrison.....	2863 Winslow Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 11, 1890
Estes, Guy Dan.....	241 West Union Street, Athens.....	Jan. 1, 1888
Gary, Thomas Crumley.....	1186 East Ninety-ninth Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 13, 1891
Gilman, Edgar Dow.....	United States Engineers Office, 412 Custom House, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 20, 1888
Higgins, Walter Edwin.....	10620 Park Lane, Cleveland.....	Mar. 16, 1894
Knox, Wilson Homer.....	310 Wyandotte Avenue, Columbus.....	Oct. 23, 1892
Krampe, Hugh John.....	4000 Grove Avenue, Norwood.....	June 4, 1890
Kranz, Henry Hugo.....	1915 Crane Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 9, 1886
Maier, Luther Philo.....	Covington.....	Apr. 4, 1894
Mather, Kirtley Fletcher.....	Granville.....	Feb. 13, 1888
Ohmer, John Francis, jr.....	354 West First Street, Dayton.....	July 3, 1891
Parrish, Harold Lee.....	1027 Orchard Street, Coshocton.....	Aug. 23, 1889
Paul, Edward William.....	151 Beck Avenue, Akron.....	Aug. 23, 1890
Reding, James Handyside.....	13516 Milan Avenue, East Cleveland.....	Apr. 1, 1881
Riggs, Horace John Rutherford.....	1670 East Seventieth Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 25, 1882
Ruth, Edgar Kingsbury.....	2487 Madison Road, Cincinnati.....	May 8, 1886
Saunders, Edward W.....	1954 East Eighty-third Street, Cleveland.....	July 26, 1880
See, Willard.....	401 North Second Street, Hamilton.....	May 12, 1889
Shackelton, Fay William.....	Truscon Steel Co., Youngstown.....	Oct. 4, 1877
Stanley, William Wetmore.....	The Procter & Gamble Co., Cincinnati (Gwynne Building),.....	Mar. 11, 1887
Vogel, Ralph Raines.....	2515 Detroit Avenue, Toledo.....	June 19, 1893
Webb, Seth William.....	4146 East One hundred and sixth Street, Cleveland.....	Dec. 25, 1883
White, Ralph Royden.....	1511 East One hundred and eighth Street, Cleveland.....	Apr. 15, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Barlow, John Edmund.....	Urbana.....	May 3, 1888
Brand, Thomas Earl.....	820 Eighth Street, Portsmouth.....	Jan. 13, 1895
Buell, Edward James.....	10309 Olivet Avenue, Cleveland.....	Apr. 15, 1896
Campbell, John Walter.....	Box 295, Lakeside.....	June 7, 1894
Collingwood, Howard Thomas.....	1231 Franklin Avenue, Columbus.....	Dec. 11, 1883
Cunningham, Fred Gaston.....	220 Irving Street, Toledo.....	Mar. 31, 1886
Downing, Herbert Morgan.....	326 North Walnut Street, Van Wert.....	May 25, 1894
Evarts, Samuel Wright.....	1700 East Eighty-sixth Street, Cleveland.....	Oct. 7, 1882
Fahnestock, Leroy Wallack.....	3001 Observatory Road, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 3, 1886
Ferrell, Frederic Cozead.....	7635 Lexington Avenue, Cleveland.....	Apr. 18, 1883
Fork, Charles Henry.....	1454 Princeton Drive, Toledo.....	May 15, 1885
Greenlese, Clell Bishop.....	Aurora Street, Hudson.....	Apr. 16, 1891
Ice, Blanchard A.....	209 East Chillicothe Street, Bellefontaine.....	Oct. 20, 1884
Jones, Louis.....	Kansas.....	Apr. 18, 1881
Jones, Myron Whitney.....	259 Garland Avenue, Youngstown.....	Mar. 11, 1890

## OHIO—Continued.

Kahn, William Day	Granville	Jan. 23, 1878
Lane, Daniel Park	19 Navarre Apartments, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati	Dec. 1, 1895
	Baxter Avenue, Cincinnati	Apr. 21, 1894
	751 Hand Avenue, Cincinnati	Aug. 24, 1896
	2862 Coleridge Road, Cleveland	Jan. 14, 1899
	R. F. D. 1, Millersport	Aug. 4, 1894
	Hiram	Apr. 9, 1896
	3546 West Sixty-second Street, Cleveland	June 9, 1891
	Alexandra Apartments, Cincinnati	Aug. 26, 1894
	Covington	Dec. 8, 1885
	Doylestown	Oct. 19, 1886
	91 East Northwood Avenue, Columbus	Feb. 27, 1896
	234 North Liberty Street, Delaware	Sept. 29, 1891
	1510 East One hundred and fifth Street, Cleveland	Jan. 6, 1894
Whitworth, Henry Pearson	1287 Carleton Road, East Cleveland	July 20, 1896
Williams, Albert	Granville	Mar. 17, 1895

## Second Lieutenants.

Bentel, Clarence Howard	1128 Fifth Street, Lorain	May 13, 1896
Brady, William Edward	17928 Canterbury Road, Cleveland	June 18, 1899
Burger, Frederick Clarence	2466 Wahl Terrace, Cincinnati	Apr. 30, 1899
Bush, Ord	Lowell	Feb. 2, 1884
Butler, William Lawrence	142 North Eighth Street, New Philadelphia	Dec. 7, 1894
Connolly, Charles Castle	1488 West Clifton Boulevard, Lakewood	Aug. 18, 1894
Davis, Stanley Pettie	Youngstown	June 18, 1893
Ditchy, Jerome Allen	Kellys Island	Oct. 22, 1899
Erotsky, Frank	R. F. D. 25, Akron	May 23, 1894
Fisher, Robert Anderson	909 Lincoln Avenue, Steubenville	Nov. 2, 1894
Fulton, Wilbur Dutton	1283 Lake Road, Cleveland	Apr. 1, 1896
Gillespie, George Robert	2571 Fulton Road, Cleveland	Feb. 3, 1893
Graham, William Lee	1838 East Sixty-fifth Street, Cleveland	May 6, 1888
Grealish, Gerald Gregory	226 Belle Avenue, Bellevue	July 1, 1896
Hoobler, Aldry Darrell	Bloomington	Aug. 4, 1891
Householder, Earl Ross	226 North Enterprise Street, Bowling Green	Dec. 9, 1896
Howe, Charles Wilson	316 North Seventh Street, Hamilton	Dec. 27, 1892
Keane, John Joseph	1762 Denham Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec. 3, 1892
Keller, Carl Conson	Flemantville	Feb. 2, 1892
LeFever, Earl Wilson	Mt. Gilead	Aug. 2, 1890
Muncey, Clarence Russell	1275 Heaton Street, Hamilton	Jan. 31, 1890
Ohlemacher, Wilbert William	526 Hancock Street, Sandusky	Dec. 30, 1893
Parker, Sidney Lester	56 East Union Street, Athens	July 2, 1899
Parr, Thomas Chapin	1843 Charles Road, East Cleveland	Aug. 18, 1897
Pierce, Clay Bennett	1878 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland	July 9, 1891
Portmann, Roy William	4237 Franklin Avenue, Norwood	Dec. 4, 1892
Saunders, James Gordon	610 Vanderveer Street, Middletown	Nov. 19, 1893
Sebek, Adolph	3939 Poe Avenue, Cleveland	Jan. 7, 1894
Seeger, Herman August	501 Vance Street, Toledo	Jan. 3, 1894
Wendt, William Edward	776 Clarence Court, Cleveland	Dec. 22, 1894
Zeman, Latimer Raymond	5280 Broadway, Cleveland	Sept. 23, 1891

## ORDNANCE SECTION.

## Lieutenant Colonels.

Guthrie, James	234 Columbus Street, Elyria	Aug. 16, 1878
Withington, Winthrop	Care of Harrison B. McGraw, Citizen's Building, Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	Nov. 30, 1878

## Majors.

Abbott, Robert Rowell	2841 Edgehill Road, Cleveland Heights	Dec. 26, 1879
Campbell, Milton DeGard	622 Broadway, Cincinnati	June 3, 1883
Cook, Dwight Irving	1409 Cleveland Avenue NW., Canton	July 30, 1890
Coryell, William Clayton	1719 Ohio Avenue, Youngstown	Oct. 28, 1871
Hopburn, Charles Fisher	Torbensohn Axle Co., Cleveland	July 14, 1873
Spencer, Furman Gulick	Cleveland Trust Co., Lakewood	Feb. 17, 1885

## Captains.

Ames, John Hubbard	3317 Jefferson Avenue, Clifton, Cincinnati	Dec. 27, 1893
Britten, Daniel Linderman	1844 Wyandott Avenue, Cleveland	Dec. 15, 1884
Curtis, William Bernard	278 Alameda Avenue, Youngstown	Aug. 28, 1894
Ehlerman, Charles Lena	1520 Harvard Avenue NW., Canton	Feb. 13, 1882
Fenner, Alfred James	2923 Euclid Boulevard, Cleveland Heights	Sept. 8, 1893
Githens, Thomas Francis	1581 Crawford Road, Cleveland	Oct. 9, 1899
Gutrum, Ernest Adolph	1037 Academy Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 20, 1889
Hann, Ralph Frank	2556 Berkshire Road, Euclid Heights, Cleveland	Dec. 5, 1896



## OHIO—Continued.

Name, position, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Kelly, Henry John.....	Washington Street, Sandusky.....	Sept. 17, 1867
Kernaw, Adolphus L.....	No. 12 Brown Place, Toledo.....	Oct. 4, 1889
Kline, Harry Foster.....	4423 Hector Avenue, Madisonville, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 14, 1888
Kruchten, John Francis.....	Cleveland District Ordnance Office, Cleveland.....	Mar. 14, 1894
McGeorge, Harold.....	418-1808 Euclid Building, Cleveland.....	Dec. 22, 1894
McLaughlin, Jay Chandler.....	700 Western Reserve Building, Cleveland.....	Mar. 12, 1894
Mason, Glenn Elliott.....	The White Co., Cleveland.....	May 28, 1887
Martin, William Raymond.....	1618 Lake Front Avenue, East Cleveland.....	Apr. 28, 1891
Miller, Donald Olmby.....	Cheviot and Monart Avenues, Westwood, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 19, 1890
Rhama, Frank Phipps.....	1005 Chapel Street, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 12, 1887
Sands, Jacob Wilford.....	311 Gunkle Avenue, Dayton.....	Sept. 23, 1879
Schwarzenberg, Louis Henry.....	1014 East Eighty-first Street, Cleveland.....	Feb. 21, 1888
Verity, Calvin William.....	Main Street, Middletown.....	Sept. 19, 1889
Wagner, Robert Nicholas.....	726 Clave Avenue NW., Canton.....	Dec. 8, 1891
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Almstead, Charles Walter.....	63 Neal Terrace, Cleveland.....	Dec. 16, 1894
Brett, William Howard, Jr.....	3094 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	Dec. 31, 1893
Christman, John Norman Herbert.....	2141 West Ninety-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	May 15, 1898
Coburn, Ralph Hurbut.....	East Eighty-first Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 1, 1888
Dock, Frank Edward.....	323 North Plum Street, Springfield.....	June 17, 1889
Fawcett, Marshall Lee.....	Rushsylvania.....	Oct. 28, 1883
Hill, Dana Emmore.....	18149 Clifton Boulevard, Cleveland.....	Apr. 21, 1896
Liverode, Charles Clyde.....	1237 North Lockwood Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 2, 1893
Mitt, Anton, Jr.....	2146 Ohio Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 30, 1893
Millard, Ralph Sprague.....	2086 East One hundred and fifth Street, Cleveland.....	July 23, 1898
Moody, Robert Radcliffe.....	East Thirty-eighth Street and Hamilton Avenue, Cleveland.....	Dec. 30, 1898
Ostrander, Jack.....	68 East Auburn Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 13, 1899
Panfield, Richard.....	1737 Hartshorn Road, Cleveland.....	Dec. 28, 1901
Post, Emanuel Mills.....	2041 East Sixty-fifth Street, Suite 2, Cleveland.....	Oct. 21, 1878
Smith, Victor Jacob.....	6107 Carnegie Avenue, Cleveland.....	Feb. 21, 1890
Witherow, Kenneth Clark.....	22 South Whitney Avenue, Youngstown.....	May 19, 1904
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Allen, Dudley Parker.....	Kinsman.....	Feb. 18, 1888
Andrews, Albert Childs.....	12 Monroe Street, Warren.....	Sept. 14, 1888
Auble, Talmage Dewitt.....	3006 East Seventy-first Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 10, 1892
Balmert, Richard Mathias.....	1826 Franklin Avenue, Portsmouth.....	Dec. 4, 1890
Bilts, Edgar Guy.....	306 Hillwood Drive, Toledo.....	July 26, 1893
Blue, James Earl.....	411 West Liberty Street, Ashland.....	Oct. 10, 1894
Bruck, Lawrence William.....	9 Villa Beach, Cleveland.....	Dec. 27, 1894
Bretschneider, Edward Herman.....	Care of The Kauffman Lattimer Co., Columbus.....	July 22, 1899
Brownell, Ralph Herbert.....	324 East Second Street, Port Clinton.....	Mar. 13, 1890
.....	1929 West Fifty-seventh Street, Cleveland.....	Dec. 21, 1893
.....	324 Indiana Avenue, Toledo.....	Nov. 11, 1896
.....	Wilshire.....	June 10, 1899
.....	126 North Sixth Street, Staubererville.....	Sept. 4, 1894
.....	294 North Professor Street, Oberlin.....	July 15, 1894
.....	1892 Chapman Avenue, East Cleveland.....	Feb. 2, 1893
.....	1 Caldwell Street, Zanesville.....	Feb. 24, 1890
.....	Delfance.....	May 4, 1898
.....	551 Purcell Avenue, Price Hill, Cincinnati.....	May 16, 1896
.....	164 South Pearl Street, Youngstown.....	May 13, 1890
.....	Market Street, Box 261, Toronto.....	Feb. 18, 1887
.....	1004 Scovill Street, Cleveland.....	July 15, 1894
.....	16136 Shore Acres Drive, Cleveland.....	May 13, 1890
.....	442 North Market Street, Wooster.....	Feb. 11, 1896
.....	16 Mason Street, Dayton.....	Jan. 23, 1896
.....	Middleport.....	Nov. 7, 1897
.....	317 East Sommer Street, Eaton.....	Feb. 12, 1892
.....	289 South Balch Street, Akron.....	Sept. 12, 1898
.....	417 Clifton Street, Springfield.....	Nov. 17, 1899
.....	3414 Telford Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 11, 1891
.....	213 Thirteenth Avenue, Columbus.....	July 31, 1896
.....	2126 Cornell Road, Cleveland.....	Oct. 13, 1891
.....	Wilmet.....	Dec. 1, 1890
.....	413 South Fifth Street, Hamilton.....	Mar. 30, 1894
.....	266 Arlington Street, Youngstown.....	Oct. 23, 1898
.....	311 Oliver Street, Toledo.....	Apr. 23, 1896
.....	New Madison.....	Jan. 19, 1896
.....	246 East Park Avenue, Niles.....	Nov. 20, 1896
.....	Harlem Springs.....	Aug. 26, 1892
.....	Company E, Erie Proving Ground, Ottawa County.....	Nov. 4, 1896
McDaniel, Harry Sylvester.....	1439 East Main Street, Columbus.....	June 14, 1883



OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
McGillhard, Paul Campbell.....	10 Parkway Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 17, 1891
Menger, Virgil Evans.....	R. R. 2, Basil, Fairfield County.....	May 31, 1892
Mehaffey, Donald Bell.....	132 North Charles Street, Lima.....	Jan. 21, 1895
Mills, George Hamilton.....	R. F. D. 2, Cadiz.....	Feb. 11, 1893
Moisselle, Sol William.....	Care of Standard Motor Car Co., 15 North Fourth Street, Columbus.....	Nov. 4, 1891
Mong, William Leslie.....	R. R. 2, Havana.....	Jan. 11, 1894
Montavon, Thomas John.....	1406 Kent Avenue, Columbus.....	Apr. 30, 1887
Murphy, Maurice Michael.....	1840 West Fifty eighth Street, Cleveland.....	July 3, 1898
Murphy, Robert Livingston.....	206 McDougal Street, Fostoria.....	Nov. 1, 1886
Nicholas, Hiram Charles.....	Ludlow Avenue and Morrison Place, Cincinnati.....	July 19, 1893
O'Connor, Bernard Robert.....	526 East Main Street, Columbus.....	Apr. 11, 1892
O'Donnell, William Martin.....	6103 Clinton Avenue, Cleveland.....	Aug. 22, 1891
Painter, Donald Hinshaw.....	318 Grand Avenue, Dayton.....	Sept. 24, 1894
Pollock, Frank Moser.....	State Street, Girard.....	Sept. 20, 1891
Robinson, William McKinley.....	Box 4, Route 5, Wauseon.....	June 29, 1893
Rosenfeld, William Henry.....	10112 Somerset Avenue, Cleveland.....	Dec. 27, 1895
Rowe, Harry Eugene.....	535 Eighth Street, Barberton.....	June 30, 1884
Salmon, Charles Mason.....	220 Gomer Avenue, Cambridge.....	Jan. 29, 1893
Schafer, James Atlee.....	2061 East Ninety-sixth Street, Cleveland.....	Dec. 11, 1894
Schinkat, Walter Gustav.....	606 North Front Street, Fremont.....	Feb. 7, 1894
Schlereth, George.....	907 East Main Street, Columbus.....	Nov. 11, 1881
Scott, Joseph Luther.....	83 South Watt Street, Chillicothe.....	Oct. 25, 1889
Sheck, Edward Sherman.....	894 Elmore Avenue, Akron.....	Jan. 17, 1892
Shoemaker, Glenn Arthur.....	R. F. D. 5, Toledo.....	July 5, 1892
Shook, Clarence Albert.....	614 West Boulevard, Kenmore.....	June 11, 1895
Silverman, Michael Myron.....	9811 Lorain Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 4, 1895
Smith, Walter Buckingham.....	116 Elm Street, Oberlin.....	Sept. 22, 1895
Snider, Earl Quinter.....	128 West Broad Street, Columbus.....	Oct. 1, 1878
Spitler, Paul Riley.....	1511 Perry Street, Columbus.....	Nov. 21, 1894
Stahl, Irwin Leo.....	Winesburg.....	Nov. 3, 1890
Starkey, Fred Christopher.....	Erie Proving Ground, Port Clinton.....	May 20, 1897
Stein, Ralph Eliot.....	3848 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 26, 1887
Stewart, Harry Boyd.....	220 East Liberty Street, Ashland.....	Feb. 7, 1896
Stoodt, Norman Earl.....	First Trust & Savings Co., Cleveland.....	Oct. 18, 1889
Sullivan, Marcus Atlanta.....	West High Street, St. Marys.....	Sept. 9, 1896
Talbot, John Edgar.....	304 South Main Street, Bowling Green.....	Oct. 11, 1886
Thomas, Floyd Allen.....	1903 Madison Avenue, Toledo.....	Oct. 7, 1894
Tillotson, Loyal Garis.....	153 South State Street, Painesville.....	Jan. 27, 1889
Toole, Henry Mack.....	1642 Cohasset Avenue, Lakewood.....	Sept. 13, 1894
Waddington, James William.....	Box 92, New Philadelphia.....	July 18, 1893
Wagener, Ralph Herman.....	13410 Kelso Avenue NE., Cleveland.....	May 7, 1888
Weaver, Melvin O.....	2208 Whitney Avenue, Toledo.....	Aug. 3, 1894
Weichel, Alvin Ferdinand.....	1328 Hancock Street, Sandusky.....	Sept. 11, 1891
Weisenberger, Leo Lewis.....	1222 Summit Street, Columbus.....	Apr. 12, 1890
Wells, Donald Heath.....	Croton.....	Apr. 18, 1897
Wertheimer, Joseph.....	1248 East Eighty-seventh Street, Cleveland.....	Apr. 14, 1894
Williams, William Roy.....	55 Warren Avenue, Youngstown.....	Sept. 11, 1890
Wolfley, George Wieland.....	Elm and North Streets, Prospect.....	Apr. 20, 1894
Worstell, Stewart Berkshire.....	13 Pioneer Apartments, Zanesville.....	Sept. 3, 1895
Zethmayr, Frank Rex.....	209 South Street, Chardon.....	Apr. 22, 1892
Zwerner, Carl George.....	58 West Tenth Avenue, Columbus.....	July 24, 1894
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Wilson, Chalmers Ross.....	1082 Fair Avenue, Columbus.....	Feb. 23, 1877
<i>Majors.</i>		
Brooks, Forrest Edmund.....	418 Hunter Street, Warren.....	Jan. 27, 1890
Meek, Paul Deady.....	66 Granville Road, Newark.....	June 7, 1882
<i>Captains.</i>		
Kaighn, Ralph Thomas.....	Illuminating Building, Cleveland.....	Nov. 29, 1888
MacGregor, Donald.....	New Philadelphia.....	July 7, 1887
Sass, Robert Max.....	2186 East Eightieth Street, Cleveland.....	May 17, 1891
Sheriff, John Waters.....	129 Government Square, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 26, 1890
Snowden, Frank Beatty.....	412 North Plum Street, Springfield.....	June 21, 1889
Stokes, John William.....	2170 Taylor Road, Cleveland.....	Aug. 24, 1887
Weeks, Paul Thorne.....	Kipton.....	Nov. 19, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Abbott, Louis Hyer.....	717 Linden Street, Springfield.....	Mar. 7, 1891
Brown, Edward Howey.....	Harcourt Drive, Ambler Heights, Cleveland.....	July 24, 1895
Cave, Frank.....	78 North Weldon Avenue, Mansfield.....	July 24, 1891

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Doron, Joseph William .....	329 North C Street, Hamilton .....	Aug. 10, 1895
Gillespie, Paul Smith .....	306 North Seventh Street, Cambridge .....	Oct. 31, 1890
Gravatt, Quintin Moore .....	2029 Belle Avenue, Lakewood .....	Oct. 14, 1878
Merrill, Henry Clare .....	706 Citizens' Building, Cleveland .....	July 12, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Abbott, Edward Allen .....	Care of Western Electric Co., Cleveland .....	Nov. 23, 1888
Artz, John A. ....	Dublin .....	Nov. 25, 1888
Bogan, Michael K. ....	106 Bright Avenue, East Youngstown .....	Nov. 1, 1892
Canfield, Rowland Howard .....	15333 Richmond Place, East Cleveland .....	Jan. 14, 1897
Carlson, Leedom Werner .....	144 South Arlington Street, Akron .....	Jan. 29, 1894
Conover, Roy Certland .....	1820 Edwards Avenue, Springfield .....	Nov. 25, 1890
Daly, James Leo .....	1046 Dorr Street, Toledo .....	Apr. 12, 1891
Edwards, Austin Nelson .....	2206 Burnet Avenue, Cincinnati .....	Jan. 3, 1898
Fogle, Clyde Thomas .....	Mercer .....	Oct. 29, 1887
Fretz, Ralph William .....	Bloomville .....	Mar. 9, 1898
Gallier, Frank Wilson .....	R. F. D., Portage .....	Oct. 12, 1897
Garver, Paul Leslie .....	Constantine Apartments, Springfield .....	Oct. 15, 1892
Gilmore, Otto Clare .....	Gallipolis .....	Jan. 27, 1890
Grasser, Arthur Peter .....	1271 West Seventy-eight Street, Cleveland .....	Apr. 11, 1895
Greene, Clark Riggs .....	181 Garfield Avenue, Salem .....	May 18, 1892
Gunn, Edward Stanley .....	1217 North Limestone Street, Springfield .....	Oct. 1, 1896
Hankammer, Otto Alfred .....	302 East Main Street, Van Wert .....	Nov. 18, 1891
Heffner, Roe-Merrill Secrist .....	128 West Sandusky Avenue, Bellefontaine .....	Aug. 25, 1892
Hyre, Herbert John .....	310 Fairview Avenue, Dayton .....	Sept. 21, 1889
Ides Xenophon DeMetrius .....	93 West Eleventh Avenue, Columbus .....	Jan. 19, 1894
Kinley, Clifford Burton .....	Y. M. C. A., Michigan Street, Toledo .....	Apr. 20, 1892
Kinnel, Harvey Frank .....	906 South Twenty-second Street, Columbus .....	Jan. 6, 1888
Kirkling, Henry Lee .....	776 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland .....	Jan. 11, 1887
Knoedler, Paul Albert .....	930 Brighton Boulevard, Zanesville .....	Dec. 19, 1897
Konold, George Frank, jr. ....	315 Mahoning Avenue, Warren .....	Feb. 2, 1892
Mauk, Chauncey Edwin .....	Room 605, Central Y. M. C. A., Cleveland .....	Oct. 30, 1894
Moore, Jerald Powers .....	2040 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland .....	Feb. 15, 1894
Moore, Lawrence Newton .....	1041 Blue Avenue, Zanesville .....	Dec. 10, 1891
Mulzer, Leslie Granger .....	Galena .....	Mar. 14, 1895
Munro, Charles Cass .....	1463 Wesley Avenue, Columbus .....	Dec. 30, 1889
Nafzger, Carl Frederick .....	Groveport .....	June 11, 1897
Peters, William Earl .....	Coalton .....	June 1, 1892
Pryor, Byron Bell .....	175 Central Avenue, Newark .....	Dec. 28, 1893
Read, George Percival .....	119 East Market Street, Xenia .....	Mar. 23, 1896
Roberts, Carlyle Jones .....	1218 City Boulevard, Toledo .....	Jan. 26, 1897
Rockwood, Robert Spencer .....	Granville .....	Dec. 28, 1882
Rogers, Claud Frederick .....	1704 Jefferson Avenue, Toledo .....	Sept. 1, 1896
Shanck, Max Emmett .....	253 West Tenth Avenue, Columbus .....	June 9, 1895
Simmons, Robert Paul .....	1937 East Fifty-ninth Street, Cleveland .....	June 26, 1895
Smith, Raymond Thomas .....	4833 Hamilton Avenue, Cincinnati .....	July 10, 1895
Stieglitz, Clarence Matthew .....	1644 East Seventy-third Street, Cleveland .....	Aug. 5, 1888
Swinehart, Chester .....	R. F. D. Rushville .....	Apr. 2, 1892
Vander Pyl, Lyman Milton .....	99 South Cedar Street, Oberlin .....	Apr. 14, 1897
Watson, Harry Glen .....	1461 Addison Road, Cleveland .....	Aug. 17, 1896
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Gallagher, Thomas George .....	Care of Continental Sugar Co., Toledo .....	July 7, 1884
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bender, John Leo .....	1337 Oxford Street, Canton .....	July 27, 1887
Eichelberger, George Hamilton .....	Rockefeller Building, Cleveland .....	Jan. 24, 1877
Eley, John Samuel Martin .....	Care of First National Bank, Cleveland .....	Dec. 26, 1881
Fleischman, Max Charles .....	Care of The Fleischman Co., Cincinnati .....	Jan. 26, 1877
Stevens, George .....	218 East Avenue, Elyria .....	Mar. 7, 1877
<i>Captains.</i>		
Arter, Theodore .....	Wick Park Street, Youngstown .....	Oct. 15, 1894
Eich, Charles Peter .....	432 West Delason Avenue, Youngstown .....	Mar. 21, 1891
Gorrill, Irvan Alexis .....	114 Ridge Street, Bowling Green .....	May 8, 1889
Grant, Roderick David .....	2146 Cornell Road, Cleveland .....	May 28, 1880
Huber, William Childs .....	25 Linden Avenue, Dayton .....	Sept. 5, 1895
Keene, Charles Wakeley .....	1106 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland .....	June 15, 1893
Kiefer, William Roy .....	221 West Columbia Street, Springfield .....	Sept. 18, 1889
Ludick, Roy E. ....	Madison .....	Apr. 18, 1893
Marr, William Mickle .....	Tuscarawas Street West, Canton .....	Apr. 29, 1889

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Orr, Tasso Vance.....	1213 American Trust Building, Cleveland.....	Sept. 8, 1875
Sherman, Cecil Kent.....	Security Savings Bank & Trust Co., Toledo.....	Apr. 3, 1878
Wardwell, Doyen Parsons.....	4012 West One hundredth Street, Logan.....	Apr. 18, 1896
Woolson, Lionel Melville.....	923 Grand Avenue, Dayton.....	June 7, 1888
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Avery, Walter Lindsay.....	1228 Franklin Avenue, Columbus.....	Dec. 10, 1892
Baird, Chester Alvan.....	373 Kendall Place Avenue, Columbus.....	Jan. 26, 1896
Baker, Robert Horace.....	3529 Birch Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 22, 1897
Barnhill, Clarence Dana.....	Guysville.....	Sept. 4, 1895
Baskey, Earl Frederick.....	R. F. D. 10, Fremont.....	July 6, 1896
Brock, William Stewart.....	West Liberty.....	Feb. 8, 1896
Brooks, John Prentice.....	341 Third Street, Elyria.....	Nov. 28, 1887
Brown, Thomas Baltzell.....	Care of Baxter & Brown, Tiffin.....	Mar. 16, 1892
Burckhardt, Karl Frederick.....	525 Eggleston Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 20, 1890
Colton, Arthur Whiting.....	345 East Twentieth Avenue, Columbus.....	Oct. 31, 1873
Cook, Byron Goodes.....	1378 Beach Avenue, Lakewood.....	Jan. 23, 1894
Craig, Brown Thompson.....	Londonville.....	June 16, 1876
Curtis, Marvin Kent.....	Kent.....	Oct. 10, 1891
Davis, Fred Wynn.....	200 Riverside Apartments, Dayton.....	Nov. 26, 1889
Davis, John Evan.....	Prospect Place, Cincinnati.....	June 10, 1892
DeLin, Martin.....	334 Rockdale Avenue, Cincinnati.....	May 27, 1888
De Vine, Harry James.....	3915 West Thirty-third Street, Cleveland.....	Jan. 6, 1882
Gambs, James Jacob.....	1432 Cedar Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 16, 1892
Gardner, Roy B.....	113 West Third Street, Mansfield.....	Mar. 4, 1893
Gault, John William.....	709 Chestnut Street, Coshocton.....	Jan. 30, 1893
George, Harry Forest.....	334 Fifth Street SW., Canton.....	July 24, 1891
Gottschall, Roy Wissinger.....	625 East Church Street, Marion.....	Jan. 2, 1894
Horn, Glenn Dorr.....	Suite 26, 10119 Detroit Avenue, Cleveland.....	Oct. 23, 1891
Huston, Paul Waite.....	Care of The Brock Bearing Co., Phillips Avenue and Michigan Central R. R., Toledo.....	Dec. 28, 1890
Jones, Russell Gwilym.....	518 South Washington Street, Van Wert.....	Mar. 31, 1885
Kesler, Leland White.....	Box 134, Wooster.....	June 27, 1891
Larcomb, Richard Carlyle.....	1773 Franklin Park, South Columbus.....	Dec. 17, 1895
McClure, Paul Herbert.....	143 Park Avenue, Wooster.....	Oct. 5, 1892
McDonald, Walter Andrew.....	111 Opera Place, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 1, 1888
McKenzie, Robert Roderick.....	12331 Baywell Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 1, 1881
Morgan, Daniel Clarkson.....	511 North High Street, Hillsboro.....	Feb. 3, 1896
Norlin, Charles Edwin.....	1945 East Sixty-sixth Street, Cleveland.....	Nov. 20, 1886
O'Connell, Joseph Hobson.....	3306 Red Bank Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 21, 1890
Patterson, Walter Kinnear.....	10711 Columbia Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 25, 1873
Pavey, Charles Allen.....	405 Fifteenth Avenue, Columbus.....	May 10, 1894
Peterson, Glen.....	123 Enterprise Street, Bryan.....	Feb. 28, 1892
Pink, Louis Pechanick.....	920 Burton Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 12, 1883
Reese, John Calvin.....	972 East Long Street, Columbus.....	June 2, 1889
Reymiller, John Louis.....	211 South Downing Street, Piqua.....	May 7, 1891
Rieker, William James.....	3223 Beresford Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 29, 1886
Ringland, James Thomas.....	2510 Marsh Avenue, Norwood.....	Feb. 14, 1896
Schlegel, Leo Grant.....	477 St. Clair Avenue, Columbus.....	Apr. 24, 1894
Scott, Alfred Clark.....	Leesville.....	Feb. 17, 1891
Sears, Paul Bigelow.....	548 East Street, Bucyrus.....	Dec. 17, 1891
Smith, Claude Everett.....	2122 Utah Court NW., Canton.....	Apr. 16, 1892
Smith, John Robert.....	7711 Lexington Avenue, Suite 9, Cleveland.....	May 8, 1894
Snodgrass, Maynard Hathorn.....	1301 Union Trust Building, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 31, 1895
Thompson, George Keys.....	Glendale.....	Aug. 29, 1890
Tower, Robert Russell.....	1540 Kensington Avenue, Youngstown.....	June 1, 1891
Wright, Earl Leon.....	General Electric Co., Provident Bank Building, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 18, 1887
Young, George Benham.....	609 Society for Savings Building, Cleveland.....	Feb. 17, 1894
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Abbott, Lafayette.....	224 Park Avenue, Lancaster.....	Aug. 16, 1895
Adams, Ernest Hiram.....	227 North East Street, Medina.....	Feb. 2, 1893
Akin, Thomas Bancroft.....	185 East State Street, Columbus.....	Sept. 27, 1896
Althoff, Robert William.....	630 North Troy Street, Dayton.....	Aug. 30, 1895
Anderson, Harold.....	2202 Glenwood Avenue, Toledo.....	June 9, 1894
Arnold, Lyman Dustin.....	831 West Woodruff Avenue, Toledo.....	Apr. 7, 1891
Austgen, Ernest Charles.....	244 James Street, Akron.....	Jan. 7, 1897
Bailey, Worth Arlington.....	R. F. D. 8, Mansfield.....	Jan. 11, 1895
Baker, Lea Williamson.....	1321 Dennison Avenue, Columbus.....	Oct. 19, 1890
Barb, Martin Bruce.....	54 Ohio Street, Warren.....	Oct. 4, 1894
Barnes, Nevin Charles.....	13800 Fernwood Street, East Cleveland.....	Apr. 4, 1892
Barnes, Ralph Winslow.....	326 Walnut Street, Coshocton.....	Mar. 30, 1896
Barrett, Myron Foulke.....	155 Ellsworth Avenue, Salem.....	Dec. 10, 1889
Bartlett, Charles Owen.....	1040 French Street, Cleveland.....	July 2, 1895
Bartlett, Lawrence Daniel.....	15643 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 16, 1893

## OHIO—Continued.

		Nov. 24, 1894
		June 17, 1894
		Feb. 8, 1893
		June 2, 1893
		July 25, 1893
		Mar. 26, 1894
		Dec. 19, 1896
		Apr. 20, 1891
		July 31, 1894
		Apr. 27, 1893
		May 6, 1894
		May 6, 1896
		Aug. 13, 1896
		June 28, 1894
		Oct. 27, 1894
		Nov. 25, 1897
		Nov. 6, 1892
		Dec. 24, 1893
		Mar. 17, 1893
		Nov. 17, 1893
		Jan. 6, 1892
		Feb. 13, 1895
		Nov. 7, 1897
		Feb. 22, 1891
		Dec. 8, 1891
		Jan. 3, 1895
		Aug. 18, 1888
Carter, Ainslie Taylor	3326 Jefferson Avenue, Cincinnati	Sept. 8, 1888
Caskey, Lorne Lane	7308 Hough Avenue, Cleveland	Nov. 1, 1892
Clark, Harry McOnilough	1327 Euclid Avenue, Steubenville	Sept. 19, 1895
Clarke, DeFrance	1167 Gilbert Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov. 17, 1887
Cleary, Ansel Rutherford	Sarahsville	Jan. 7, 1897
Clifton, Edgar Thompson	115 East Lincoln Street, Westerville	Oct. 21, 1895
Cole, Harry Bowers	48 Hamilton Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 4, 1895
Coleman, Raphael Logan	1202 West Main Street, Springfield	Nov. 11, 1895
Conway, Leo	6722 Bonna Avenue, Cleveland	July 28, 1897
Cooper, Marion Deans	14506 Shaw Avenue, East Cleveland	Oct. 8, 1887
Cotner, Wilber Charles	R. F. D. 9, Lima	Mar. 31, 1894
Coulter, Marion Elmer	Oxford	Nov. 28, 1896
Cowart, Tobias Carter	235 Water Street, Loudonville	Apr. 16, 1891
	317 St. Clair Avenue NW., Cleveland	July 27, 1895
	West Mansfield	Nov. 29, 1897
	220 North Seventh Street, Martins Ferry	Jan. 25, 1896
	556 East Spring Street, Columbus	Feb. 28, 1897
	322 West Seventh Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 5, 1895
	98 West Central Avenue, Delaware	July 4, 1895
	107 West Lake Street, Barberton	June 28, 1895
	2719 Brentwood Avenue, Toledo	June 12, 1895
	419 East Main Street, Lancaster	Feb. 10, 1887
	2933 Fairfield Avenue, Cincinnati	Mar. 8, 1894
	Care of N. J. Fuller, Berea	Apr. 6, 1894
	Suite 48, 8811 Detroit Avenue, Cleveland	Aug. 12, 1893
	Mineral	Mar. 10, 1894
	641 Walbridge Avenue, Toledo	Aug. 20, 1893
	267 West Lorain, Oberlin	July 30, 1892
	1341 East Boulevard, Cleveland	Feb. 27, 1893
	1034 Christel Avenue, Middletown	Oct. 25, 1890
	288 Seventeenth Avenue, Columbus	Nov. 17, 1895
	10638 Deering Avenue, Cleveland	Sept. 8, 1893
	162 Chittenden Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 3, 1894
	374 Kendall Place, Columbus	Dec. 30, 1893
	302 Kanawha Avenue, Dayton	Jan. 24, 1897
	Milan	July 6, 1892
	6005 Whittier Avenue, Cleveland	Apr. 22, 1897
	463 Carroll Street, Akron	Nov. 18, 1892
	333 West Maple Street, Clyde	Jan. 20, 1895
	Kimbolton	Feb. 1, 1896
	259 West Fourth Avenue, Columbus	Oct. 20, 1894
	Parkman	May 31, 1892
	Kingston	Oct. 8, 1892
	539 Washington Avenue, Greenville	July 20, 1893
	1677 East Eighty-fourth Street, Cleveland	Mar. 8, 1894
Gibson, Brooks Hunsell	North Canton	Apr. 14, 1890
Gibson, Alexander Harold	Columbia Station	May 16, 1896
Gillman, Charles Stanley	Canal Winchester	Aug. 12, 1895
Goodman, Julius	17 Virginia Apartments, Avondale, Cincinnati	May 23, 1895
Gorsuch, John Francis	Gambler	Oct. 31, 1895

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Gravenkemper, Henry Fred.....	4884 Winton Road, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 20, 1892
Graff, Carl Overman.....	507 East Main Street, Lancaster.....	Apr. 8, 1890
Grankemeyer, John Clifford.....	3717 Eastern Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 5, 1894
Grafe, Ralph Virden.....	811 Lexington Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 16, 1894
Graes, Russell Sage.....	624 South Main Street, Akron.....	May 21, 1891
Graff, Elmer Leroy.....	Barnesville.....	Apr. 20, 1893
Graham, William Walter.....	2429 Fairview Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 6, 1894
Grafe, Edward Emmett.....	1847 East Fifty-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 12, 1893
Garrington, Ralph Heward.....	3700 Spokane Avenue, Cleveland.....	June 9, 1892
Garrison, Dwight, jr.....	1887 Bruden Road, Columbus.....	Oct. 7, 1895
Gasserman, Henry Fuller.....	7020 Burnham Court, Cleveland.....	Sept. 11, 1896
Garrison, John Everett.....	L. B. Harrison Hotel, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Gass, Robert Lee.....	Route 3, Plain City.....	Oct. 29, 1895
Himes, Harold Brinton.....	911 East Albert Street, Lima.....	May 1, 1892
Horst, John Robert.....	326 West Fifth Avenue, Columbus.....	Feb. 13, 1897
Hughes, Lawrence De Klyn.....	1961 East Seventy-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	Nov. 23, 1890
Hume, Wilbur Harrison.....	London.....	Mar. 13, 1893
Hunt, Barton Lee.....	1280 Courtland Avenue, Columbus.....	Aug. 17, 1891
Hunt, Johnston Hixson.....	Somerset.....	Nov. 1, 1892
Irish, Andrew Frank.....	Edgerton.....	Dec. 2, 1895
Jesson, William Alexander.....	234 Rensselaer Street, Bucyrus.....	Apr. 2, 1895
Johnson, Harley Ennis.....	West Park Avenue, Columbus.....	Aug. 10, 1886
Johnson, Leland Graham.....	259 North King Street, Xenia.....	Dec. 25, 1897
Jolley, Lawrence Homer.....	General delivery, Marion.....	July 13, 1890
Juergensmeier, Frederick Christian.....	496 East Second Street, Logan.....	Nov. 24, 1896
Keeler, Miron Hatfield.....	10 High Street, Lebanon.....	Mar. 31, 1897
Keller, William Robert.....	318 West Eighth Avenue, Columbus.....	Sept. 10, 1896
Kelley, John Joseph.....	1450 West Seventy-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 28, 1895
Kemmer, Paul Hanes.....	775 West North Street, Lima.....	June 24, 1895
Kenny, Ranson Dudley.....	632 South Main Street, Sidney.....	Aug. 1, 1896
Ketch, James Moss.....	1852 Stanwood Road, East Cleveland.....	Sept. 18, 1892
King, Edward Riley.....	McArthur.....	Oct. 10, 1890
Kitchingman, Raymond Frank.....	242 Smith Street, Akron.....	June 6, 1898
Kline, Edwin Reginald.....	625 Perry Street, Sandusky.....	Dec. 21, 1896
Klinger, Clarence Hood.....	West Spring Street, Lima.....	Mar. 18, 1892
Kohl, William Edward.....	10715 Orville Avenue, Cleveland.....	Aug. 19, 1890
Kollie, Leo Frederick.....	3119 West Ninety-eighth Street, Cleveland.....	June 18, 1896
Kuhn, Joseph Benson.....	83 West Ninth Avenue, Columbus.....	May 25, 1896
Laird, James Charles.....	186 Dewey Avenue, Youngstown.....	Dec. 22, 1893
Laughlin, John Heberd.....	249 South Prospect Street, Ravenna.....	July 28, 1896
Leonard, Kenneth Lee.....	510 North Wayne Street, Piqua.....	Aug. 24, 1891
Lewis, Carroll Herbert.....	64 South Warwick, Avondale.....	Apr. 6, 1895
Lewis, Charles William.....	Y. M. C. A. box 132, Dayton.....	Mar. 17, 1898
Liebelt, August Fred.....	4160 Mad Anthony Street, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 23, 1895
Linard, Albert Yost.....	506 East Beck Street, Columbus.....	Nov. 5, 1886
Lloyd, Milton De Graw.....	2827 Avondale Road, Cleveland.....	Mar. 18, 1894
Long, Eli.....	R. D. 3, Delaware.....	Sept. 21, 1896
Lowman, Henry Mather.....	1807 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 8, 1896
Lucal, Alanson Yeoman.....	Collins.....	June 24, 1891
Lytle, Byron H.....	Fredericksburg.....	June 12, 1892
McBane, Frederick William.....	Salineville.....	May 1, 1894
McCleary, Glenn Avann.....	Arcanum.....	Nov. 1, 1895
McCormick, Samuel Lester.....	651 East McMillan Street, Cincinnati.....	July 3, 1893
McGinnis, Robert Daniel.....	366 Fairmont Avenue, Zanesville.....	Apr. 24, 1895
McKay, Thomas William.....	1256 Oak Street, Columbus.....	July 30, 1891
Machure, David Paul.....	9506 Clifton Boulevard, Cleveland.....	Nov. 12, 1892
McNamara, James Joseph.....	10413 Pierpont Avenue, Cleveland.....	Aug. 16, 1895
Mader, Luther Philip.....	294 North Cherry Street, Marysville.....	Aug. 1, 1895
Mahr, Ralph Edward.....	214 South Shaffer Street, Springfield.....	May 8, 1896
Mallen, Patrick.....	234 McGregor Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 11, 1899
Mann, Karl Burr.....	323 South Main Street, Clyde.....	Jan. 25, 1893
Mardis, Harold Corson.....	196 East State Street, Athens.....	June 16, 1896
Marshall, Norman Harold.....	236 South Lowry Avenue, Springfield.....	Mar. 22, 1896
Martin, Virgil Wilson.....	500 Glenview Heights, Logan.....	Sept. 2, 1896
Maxwell, Richard Williams.....	173 Park Avenue, West Mansfield.....	Sept. 12, 1897
Mayl, James Ellis.....	100 Best Street, Dayton.....	Dec. 31, 1891
Meriweather, Robert Russell.....	Box 67, R. D. 1, Lorain.....	Feb. 8, 1897
Merkle, Myron Farquhar.....	Fourth and Central Avenues, Arlington, Columbus.....	Aug. 17, 1896
Meyer, John Arthur.....	6963 Lower River Road, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 11, 1895
Miller, Ray Simeon.....	Route 4, Van Wert.....	Aug. 14, 1891
Mock, Clark Leslie.....	2100 East One hundred and seventh Street, Cleveland.....	Feb. 25, 1896
Mooradian, Harry Samuel.....	256 Shaw Avenue, Dayton.....	May 8, 1895
Moore, Downie Worthington.....	883 Wilson Avenue, Columbus.....	Aug. 5, 1891
Moore, Robert Glenn.....	26 Chestnut Street, Elmwood Place.....	July 4, 1897
Morgenthaler, Daniel Carney.....	3015 Bathgate Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 25, 1888
Morner, Edward Clyde.....	23 Dayton Avenue, Dayton.....	Sept. 29, 1896



## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Morrow, Dudley Arthur.....	10724 Fairchild Avenue, Cleveland.....	Jan. 18, 1899
Mounts, Neil Woodward.....	Mechanic Street, Lebanon.....	Jan. 11, 1897
Myers, Clarence Alton.....	Box 285, Woodsfield.....	Dec. 28, 1892
Myers, Norman Harley.....	152 South Monroe Avenue, Columbus.....	Apr. 22, 1897
Nash, John Long.....	7120 Carnegie Avenue, Cleveland.....	Feb. 18, 1899
Nelson, Richard Voorhees.....	964 Woodlawn Avenue, Springfield.....	Aug. 28, 1894
Nichols, Erwin House.....	3 Alpha Block, Lorain.....	Dec. 31, 1878
Nugent, Edmond Burke.....	2448 Robinwood Avenue, Toledo.....	Jan. 12, 1888
Olding, Bernard August.....	1894 Montrose Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 31, 1894
Oliver, Lockwood.....	8205 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 14, 1896
O'Neil, Carl.....	88 East Oakland Avenue, Columbus.....	July 17, 1892
Owings, Floyd Tiffany.....	109 South Seventh Street, Zanesville.....	May 28, 1899
Parker, Roy Cecil.....	Center Street, Findlay.....	Feb. 17, 1894
Pearson, Wallace Drake.....	1529 Menlo Place, Columbus.....	Jan. 22, 1898
Perkins, Fred Joseph.....	2218 West Boulevard, Cleveland.....	Mar. 16, 1890
Perry, Walter Herbert.....	402 Chestnut Street, Chillicothe.....	Apr. 26, 1892
Pflueger, John Seiberling.....	West Market Street, Akron.....	Nov. 24, 1899
Pierce, John Raymond.....	R. F. D. 4, Celina.....	June 12, 1894
Pitsenberger, Lowell Harrison.....	80 West Starr Avenue, Columbus.....	Mar. 27, 1897
Plaut, Leonard F.....	707 North Crescent Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 22, 1894
Plumridge, Tom Curzon.....	1850 East Sixty-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	June 13, 1886
Portz, Edward.....	1296 Carlyn Road, Cleveland.....	Dec. 19, 1887
Preble, John Wesley, jr.....	715 Wilkins Street, Steubenville.....	Aug. 31, 1893
Price, Samuel John.....	3602 Guersney Street, Bellaire.....	Mar. 27, 1893
Price, Stuart Eugene.....	709 Bryden Road, Columbus.....	Nov. 7, 1892
Pugh, Richard Owen.....	1509 Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown.....	July 23, 1894
Queen, Harry Claude.....	131 East Maynard Avenue, Columbus.....	Feb. 28, 1892
Raber, Edward McGrew.....	4438 Hamilton Avenue, Cincinnati.....	July 3, 1896
Rice, Samuel William.....	111 Willis Avenue, Youngstown.....	Feb. 16, 1893
Richmond, Harold Jennings.....	Chesterland.....	July 12, 1897
Robinson, Charles Titus.....	Gallipolis.....	June 11, 1892
Robinson, James Noland.....	126 East Mulberry Street, Springfield.....	July 9, 1892
Roe, William Elias.....	801 American Trust Building, Cleveland.....	May 6, 1890
Ross, Leonard Oliver.....	13409 Emily Street, Cleveland.....	July 2, 1894
Rudy, Whitney Arnold.....	Canton Road, Massillon.....	June 22, 1894
Russell, Charles Haas.....	541 South Bearer Street, Wooster.....	May 27, 1894
Rybolt, Walter Lawrence.....	6204 Erie Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 28, 1892
Rylands, Joseph Lorraine.....	Gerard.....	July 26, 1890
Sadler, Dudley Karklitz.....	Corner Larch and Belmont Avenues, College Hill, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 4, 1889
Saltsman, Irl Leonard.....	426 King Street, Ravenna.....	Feb. 10, 1895
Samsen, George Frederick.....	214 Raymer Street, Toledo.....	Feb. 22, 1890
Sandoz, William.....	433 Second Street, Toledo.....	Mar. 7, 1891
Sehmucker, George Roy.....	1213 Oxford Avenue, Canton.....	May 20, 1897
Schuck, John Robert.....	711 South Main Street, Findlay.....	Apr. 25, 1894
Schwindt, Carl Fred.....	3517 Bevis Avenue, Cincinnati.....	May 5, 1894
Scott, Lyle Harvey.....	419 North Dauson, Urichsville.....	Mar. 26, 1886
Sexton, William.....	328 West Church Street, Oxford.....	Apr. 20, 1895
Shaw, David Howard.....	Port William.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Shilt, Noble Crawford.....	Verona.....	May 19, 1896
Shrake, Byrl H.....	1423 St. Elmo Avenue, Canton.....	Jan. 14, 1892
Simon, Ralph John.....	10827 Superior Avenue, Cleveland.....	June 21, 1896
Slinkard, Edmund Tripp.....	815 East Seventy-ninth Street, Cleveland.....	Nov. 25, 1892
Sloan, Homer Hurst.....	East Main Street, Ashland.....	Sept. 9, 1896
Smith, Benjamin Adams.....	1437 Elmwood Avenue, Lakewood.....	Dec. 30, 1894
Smith, Hayes Russell.....	South Third Street, Tippecanoe City.....	July 13, 1896
Snyder, Laurence Nelson.....	611 Shorb Avenue NW., Canton.....	Aug. 9, 1896
Spiers, Robert Hugh.....	Freedom Station.....	Jan. 4, 1895
Spore, Harold Church.....	R. D. 1, Berlin Heights.....	July 4, 1893
Stafford, James Jacob.....	1840 Glenwood Avenue, Youngstown.....	Feb. 27, 1899
Stamm, Innis Irwin.....	1835 Indianola Avenue, Columbus.....	Feb. 4, 1893
Starr, George Washington.....	Gettysburg.....	Dec. 11, 1892
Steger, Vincent Andrew.....	346 River Street, Dayton.....	Nov. 16, 1888
Steinmetz, Charles William.....	356 South Champion Avenue, Columbus.....	Oct. 24, 1893
Stinchcomb, Gail Hamilton.....	312 Oakwood Place, Springfield.....	Sept. 28, 1893
Stinson, Edgar Carroll.....	Harveysburg.....	Dec. 23, 1894
Stitt, John Albert.....	Rudolph.....	Nov. 24, 1894
Stockdale, Arthur Warren.....	2144 Robinwood Avenue, Toledo.....	Oct. 10, 1898
Stoddard, Alfred Emery.....	1001 May Street, East Liverpool.....	Nov. 8, 1891
Stout, Henry Sanford.....	59 Central Avenue, Dayton.....	Aug. 1, 1892
Street, Theodore Emerson.....	Rocky River.....	Apr. 24, 1898
Suhre, Rudolph William.....	3038 Dayton Avenue, Westwood, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 22, 1896
Sweeney, Carroll Francis.....	1137 Brice Avenue, Lima.....	July 20, 1891
Sweet, Lennig.....	Central Young Men's Christian Association, Cleveland.....	Sept. 24, 1893
Switzer, Paul Benjamin.....	460 First Avenue, Gallipolis.....	Sept. 13, 1897
Taylor, Clarence Minor.....	2014 Brunswick Road, East Cleveland.....	Mar. 14, 1894
Terry, Myron Eugene.....	255 West Main Street, Norwalk.....	Oct. 2, 1895

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Thomas, William Millar.....	921 Third Avenue, Portsmouth.....	Aug. 1, 1891
Thorpe, John Arthur.....	3280 Scranton Road, Cleveland.....	Jan. 28, 1897
Townsend, Hollis Leland.....	1649 Carlyon Road, East Cleveland.....	Oct. 30, 1894
Tyler, Hugh Cassius.....	422 Fifteenth Avenue, Columbus.....	Feb. 28, 1887
Utter, Robert George.....	Neville.....	June 3, 1896
Van Alstine, Oakes Pulver.....	Care of E. E. Van Alstine, Cecil.....	Apr. 19, 1894
Van Horn, Harry Arthur.....	247 Oakland Park, Columbus.....	Oct. 1, 1893
Vaughn, Guy Otis.....	315 Lima Avenue, Findlay.....	Aug. 22, 1895
Vickery, Carl Vincent.....	R. F. D. 7, Bellevue.....	Nov. 4, 1896
Wachtel, Morris Frohman.....	3597 Bogart Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 20, 1890
Walter, William Donald.....	1528 Hawthorne Avenue, Columbus.....	Mar. 1, 1896
Ward, John Alling.....	199 Hudson Avenue, Newark.....	June 19, 1893
Warner, Harry Ketchum, jr.....	3313 Observatory Road, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 29, 1895
Warren, Robert Edwin.....	18 South Union Street, Delaware.....	Jan. 16, 1894
Washburn, Roy Engler.....	625 National City Building, Cleveland.....	Jan. 10, 1895
Weigel, Arthur Rosswell.....	405 High Street, Warren.....	July 1, 1894
Weller, Howard.....	345 Wyoming Street, Dayton.....	Dec. 8, 1894
Weller, Ralph Elric.....	3896 West Nineteenth Street, Cleveland.....	Sept. 23, 1891
Wenk, Frederick James.....	205 Parkway, Akron.....	Mar. 12, 1898
Werum, Clarence Melvin.....	880 East Broad Street, Columbus.....	Oct. 17, 1886
Whipple, Byron Elmer.....	McConnelsville.....	May 30, 1895
Wiegel, Joseph Stanley.....	739 Kenton Avenue, Springfield.....	Nov. 16, 1889
Wilcox, James Wilson.....	1564 East Long Street, Columbus.....	Dec. 5, 1895
Wilkes, William LaFayette.....	44 King Street, Ashtabula.....	Dec. 25, 1893
Williams, Leslie Oris.....	157 West Norwich Avenue, Columbus.....	Aug. 16, 1890
Williams, Leslie Wayne.....	1820 Eighth Street, Portsmouth.....	Aug. 14, 1893
Wise, Arthur Glenn.....	724 Woodlawn Avenue, Springfield.....	Sept. 18, 1895
Wuenker, Ralph Frederick.....	547 Ringgold Street, Cincinnati.....	May 19, 1894
Young, John Hatton.....	Care of Clarke Chemical Co., Wickliffe.....	Nov. 1, 1888
Young, Ora Wesley.....	Elks Club, Dayton.....	Mar. 25, 1892
Yoxthelmer, Milo Frank.....	Wellington.....	Aug. 6, 1897
Zeller, Max John.....	County Surveyor's Office, Warren.....	Oct. 17, 1893
Zimmerman, Martin Luther.....	1120 Piedmont Avenue NE., Canton.....	May 14, 1895
Zoller, Frederick William.....	9 Findlay Avenue, Zanesville.....	Jan. 31, 1897
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Carhartt, John E.....	1607 Second National Bank Building, Toledo....	May 18, 1878
Engle, Jesse S.....	McClure.....	Nov. 22, 1885
Hendrix, William F.....	St. Ignatius College, West Thirtieth and Carroll Avenue, Cleveland.	Sept. 8, 1880
Lamale, Charles E.....	209 West Wyandot Avenue, Upper Sandusky...	Sept. 28, 1879
Peirce, Robert W.....	4764 Dale Avenue, Cincinnati.....	May 7, 1891
Swank, Orin D.....	Bettsville.....	Feb. 16, 1884
Williamson, John.....	227 East King Street, Lancaster.....	Jan. 1, 1884
Yokley, William R.....	512 Second Avenue, Gallipolis.....	Nov. 13, 1883
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Major.</b>		
Devereux, Julian French.....	Nutwood Farms, Wickliffe.....	Mar. 4, 1886
<b>Captains.</b>		
Ernst, William Sensel.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 77, Youngstown.....	Jan. 18, 1889
Pinsenshaum, Adam.....	479 Grove Street, Columbus.....	Sept. 23, 1887
Stewart, Harlon Parker.....	107 East Main Street, Norwalk.....	Oct. 13, 1895
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Cox, Frank Hurd.....	Caldwell.....	May 29, 1884
Welliver, Alfred Jackson.....	516 Rentschler Building, Hamilton.....	July 17, 1887
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Bauman, Walter Victor.....	137 Reno Court Southwest, Canton.....	Feb. 13, 1890
Smythe, Raymond Francis.....	Care of The Rike-Kumler Co., Dayton.....	Nov. 10, 1891
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
Harley, John Andrew.....	322 West North Street, Lima.....	Sept. 11, 1878



## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Brenner, Walter Murray.....	1815 South Brown Street, Dayton.....	July 21, 1878
Creps, Clark William.....	327 South Pierce Street, Lima.....	May 5, 1885
DeCamp, Middleton.....	The Auburndale, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 22, 1895
Dice, Jesse Peek.....	90 Kuder Avenue, Akron.....	Nov. 29, 1875
Garvin, Hugh.....	140 West University Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 1, 1894
Piper, Charles Minthorne.....	Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Akron.....	May 23, 1891
Towler, Vance.....	College Hill, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 17, 1892
<i>Captains.</i>		
Andrus, Julian Merritt.....	702 Engineers Building, Cleveland.....	Sept. 27, 1883
Ball, George Willard.....	Reynolds Apartment, Locust Street, Martins Ferry.	Dec. 29, 1890
Byrne, Harry Ryan.....	1026 East Broad Street, Columbus.....	Sept. 9, 1888
Carr, Raymond Millard.....	R. F. D., Bellefontaine.....	Aug. 6, 1887
Crew, Stanley Jefferson.....	1225 Maple Avenue, Zanesville.....	Sept. 4, 1880
Dodd, Martin Steedman.....	63 Stradford Place, Toledo.....	July 21, 1880
Doyle, Vincent Henry.....	1006 Brook Street, Columbus.....	Oct. 1, 1891
Harshman, John Burnett.....	Schwind Building, Dayton.....	Nov. 20, 1882
Havens, William Franklin.....	1654 Granville Street, Columbus.....	Oct. 30, 1893
Headington, Julius Walter.....	Newark Road, Mount Vernon.....	Aug. 26, 1882
Hole, Leonard Schilling.....	1840 Stanwood Road, East Cleveland.....	Nov. 29, 1893
Johnston, Joseph Jack.....	755 East Market Street, Akron.....	May 14, 1891
Kessler, Maurice Vincent.....	1177 Oregon Avenue, Columbus.....	Feb. 21, 1882
Lane, Gilbert Frederick.....	604 Norwood Avenue, Akron.....	Aug. 13, 1890
Loewenstine, Montie Victor.....	819 Clark Street, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 25, 1883
McSweeney, James Mullins.....	915 Rockefeller Building, Cleveland.....	July 21, 1887
Rarey, Ernest Gard.....	Groveport.....	July 30, 1886
Reed, Charles Lawson.....	3581 Interwood Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 4, 1888
Thompson, Arthur Stanley.....	Brinkhaven.....	Aug. 11, 1885
Tice, Frederick Alfred.....	Shreve.....	Aug. 16, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Allport, Floyd Henry.....	Care of J. E. Allport, M. D., Hudson.....	Aug. 22, 1890
Bell, Edwin Atkinson.....	1814 Roxford Road, East Cleveland.....	Aug. 15, 1894
Bishop, James Thoburn.....	2605 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	Aug. 2, 1896
Blair, Robert Fleming.....	804 Broadway, Cleveland.....	Jan. 5, 1897
Crandall, Robert Hathaway.....	1413 West Fifth Street, Dayton.....	Dec. 22, 1894
Crew, Robert Todd.....	1225 Maple Avenue, Zanesville.....	Aug. 30, 1886
Dale, John Therrien.....	2256 Park Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 10, 1895
Danforth, Thomas Dwight.....	381 North Firestone Boulevard, Akron.....	Aug. 22, 1889
Engelhardt, Walter Stuart.....	617 West Gambier Street, Mount Vernon.....	May 26, 1889
Foltz, Virgil Jay.....	9607 Kempton Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 7, 1887
Foster, Nelson Dillon.....	11409 Wade Park Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 22, 1885
Fyfe, Stanley Lawrence.....	105 Fir Street, Akron.....	May 29, 1884
Gray, Joseph Merrill.....	1358 East One Hundred and fourteenth Street, Cleveland.	Apr. 28, 1894
Haglund, Carl.....	280 West Eighth Street, Marysville.....	Dec. 3, 1892
Hall, Clifford Porter.....	Jersey and Cherokee Avenue, Syler Park, Cincinnati.	Sept. 19, 1888
Harrell, Frank Havle.....	Savoy Hotel, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 6, 1893
Hastings, Roy.....	82 Eber Avenue, Akron.....	Feb. 28, 1886
Hobart, Lowell Fletcher.....	Garfield Avenue, Milford.....	Aug. 12, 1891
Hoehler, Fred Kenneth.....	3627 Edwards Road, Cincinnati.....	June 6, 1892
Jump, Claude Allenby.....	68 North Tenth Street, Kenmore.....	May 14, 1886
Kamerer, Charles Irving.....	2749 Hampshire Road, Cleveland Heights.....	Dec. 19, 1895
Kennedy, William Dorsey.....	18126 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	Sept. 9, 1894
Klinger, Kenneth Peffly.....	209 Green Street, Greenville.....	Oct. 29, 1895
Knepper, Edwin Garfield.....	Bryan.....	July 7, 1886
Konopak, Lothar Theodore.....	855 Virginia Street, Toledo.....	Dec. 8, 1884
Lawson, Russell William.....	Cridersville.....	Dec. 12, 1893
Mack, Nathan Lincoln.....	Care of Rev. Charles A. Mack, Huntsburg, Geauga County.	Oct. 9, 1892
Mallon, John Howard.....	McGregor Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 10, 1896
Martin, John McCowen.....	Granville.....	Aug. 17, 1889
Marvin, Clitus Harry.....	502 Scioto Street, Urbana.....	May 20, 1890
Mooney, Herbert Randolph.....	128 North Paul Street, Woodsfield.....	Sept. 27, 1894
Morris, Benjamin Clarence.....	1031 Cincinnati Street, Dayton.....	Sept. 17, 1890
Mortimer, George Croft.....	1820 East One hundred and first Street, Cleveland.	Sept. 13, 1884
Phelps, Norman Frederick.....	428 East Rennslear Street, Bucyrus.....	Mar. 20, 1896
Powell, Carleton David.....	140 First Avenue, Gallipolis.....	May 28, 1894
Pringle, Samuel Wilson.....	523 Stibbs Street, Wooster.....	Mar. 18, 1894
Roach, Walter Reuben.....	479 Oak Street, Columbus.....	Aug. 10, 1892
Rosch, Harry Edgar.....	252 East High Street, New Philadelphia.....	Jan. 11, 1894
Sarran, Wallace Edmond.....	12 North Warwick Apartments, Cincinnati.....	July 15, 1898
Sawyer, John McGrew.....	North Washington Street, New Paris.....	Nov. 15, 1896

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Schultz, Gaylord Jackson	26 Thornton Avenue, Youngstown	June 11, 1893
Shreve, Ernest Bradshaw	405 Elm Street, Martins Ferry	Nov. 6, 1893
Sims, Paul Benjamin	Seneca Hotel, Columbus	Sept. 21, 1893
Smith, Thomas Latham	Kanarden Lodge, Wooster	Aug. 3, 1893
Sewers, Frederick Randolph	14307 Scioto Avenue, East Cleveland	Jan. 3, 1893
Stankard, Gloyd Thomas	Care of F. A. Ray, Granville	Feb. 14, 1893
Stanley, Taylor	2540 Madison Road, Cincinnati	Jan. 26, 1893
Stern, Albert Charles, Jr.	157 South Balch Street, Akron	Apr. 20, 1893
Thomas, Lawrence Mitchell	226 Seventh Street, East Liverpool	June 14, 1893
Thompson, John Alvin	35 North First Street, Newark	Jan. 9, 1893
Vance, William Marvin	213 West Ward Street, Urbana	Dec. 23, 1893
Vigors, Paul	1353 Cleveland Avenue NW, Canton	Oct. 12, 1893
Walker, Waldo Fisher	200 North Franklin Street, Delaware	Sept. 26, 1893
Welday, Roy Archibald	1406 Bellevue Boulevard, Steubenville	Apr. 12, 1893
Wright, Harold Bernice	282 South West Street, Bellevue	June 1, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alexander, Newell Joseph	621 Detroit Street, Kenton	
Altick, Lewis William	R. F. D. 1, Dayton	
Anderson, Hayward Mechlin	320 Union Street, Portsmouth	
Anderson, Robert Emmet	307 Broadway, Cincinnati	
Ankney, Howard Ray	156 Rhodes Avenue, Akron	
Ashcraft, Cyrus Andrew	60 Maxwell Farm, Mansfield	
Ashton, Richard	626 Fairmont Avenue, Middletown	
Auburn, Horace Thomas	2626 Observatory Road, Cincinnati	
Avery, William Jennings Bryan	25 Egbert Road, Bedford	
Baker, Charles Wentworth	618 Maxwell Avenue, Cincinnati	
Baldwin, Russell James	1923 East Seventy-third Street, Cleveland	
Barb, Louis Elbert	Patahsala	
Baur, Joseph Kern	1110 Monterey Court, Toledo	
Bean, Arlow K.	1 Washington Court, Warren	
Becker, Christian Anton	340 Park View Avenue, Columbus	
Becker, Walter Stanley	144 West Seventy-fourth Street, Cincinnati	
Becker, Charles Fox	618 South D Street, Hamilton	
Bender, Hugh	Aultman	
Berry, Elmer Woodworth	10405 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland	
Blaker, Edward Tomlinson	1644 Bryden Road, Columbus	
Brewer, Arthur Shaver	Magnolia	
Brown, Arthur Addison	265 Kress Street, Toledo	
Brooks, Hugh McMahon	1224 Ashland Avenue, Zanesville	
Brown, Edmund McConnell	Fredericktown	
Brown, Howard Laisy	297 Union Street, Bedford	
Brubaker, Thomas Carlisle	53 Vine Street, Dayton	
Burrows, Raymond Earl	Vermillion	
Bushnell, Nelson Sharwin	1900 East Eighty-first Street, Cleveland	
Byers, Frederick Charles	248 South Walnut Street, Ravenna	
Campbell, Montgomery	55 Chittenden Avenue, Columbus	
Carpenter, Renick Gregg	Mount Sterling	
Carr, Philomoe David	2634 Statinius Avenue, Cincinnati	
Chadler, Chester Ward	R. F. D. 1, Dayton	
Christman, Karl Wilford	37 Clinton Avenue, Tiffin	
Clark, De Witt	R. F. D. 5, Box 80, Ravenna	
Clark, James Dudley	114 North Harrison Street, Van Wert	
Clark, Newell Homer	New Richmond	
Clemens, Edwin Earl	R. F. D. 9, Greenville	
Cobourn, Frank Marcus	9 Broadway, Salem	
Cooper, Raymond Elmer	2640 Mooney Avenue, Cincinnati	
Cope, Walter Alexis	Orchard Grove Avenue, East Liverpool	Dec. 21, 1893
Cordray, Palmer Lloyd	221 West Church Street, Urbana	Nov. 5, 1893
Cornier, Dayton Orrin	Waterford	May 31, 1893
Cover, John Franklin	Lima	July 9, 1893
Cowell, John Robert, Jr.	2424 Scottwood Avenue, Toledo	July 14, 1893
Coyne, Clyde Emmet	1820 Tenth Street, Portsmouth	Nov. 26, 1893
Crawford, George Douglas	West Fremont Street, Fostoria	July 26, 1893
Dawley, Winfield Wells	R. F. D. 1, Conneaut	Aug. 17, 1893
De Nobel, Richard	40 Whitlam Street, Ashtabula Harbor	Sept. 9, 1893
Dunsey, Clotis Bedenger	Winchester	Mar. 1, 1893
Dunsey, Ivan Leroy	1200 South Main Street, Findlay	May 15, 1893
Dougherty, Frank Haldeman	1214 Market Avenue, North Canton	Sept. 19, 1893
Dunn, Wilbur Vaughn	67 West Broad Street, Cuyahoga Falls	Jan. 22, 1893
Eaton, Jasper Frank	Proctorville	Aug. 18, 1893
Eby, Olan Franklin	Smithville	Sept. 15, 1893
Edson, Horace	721 Lincoln Way West, Van Wert	Feb. 18, 1893
Edwards, Cyrus Chappell	1053 Orange Street, Youngstown	Dec. 20, 1893
Rifler, George Robert	426 West Bancroft Street, Toledo	Mar. 1, 1893
Rinkenlaub, Raymond Joseph	126 Lexington Avenue, Columbus	Jan. 10, 1893

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, position, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Erdahl, Halge Gustav	1018 Second Street NW, Canton	June 4, 1891
Emerson, George Thomas, Jr.	225 West Center Street, Marion	June 20, 1895
Emmel, Paul Wirth	158 East Fifth Street, Chillicothe	Nov 12, 1890
Engelhart, Elmer Henry	3941 Commington Road, Cleveland	July 12, 1898
Evans, Edward Andrew	2518 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland	Apr 15, 1892
Fabel, Donald Craton	1272 East One hundred and twenty-fifth Street, Cleveland	Aug 27, 1897
Favret, Frank Joseph	Owensville	Nov 22, 1893
Fethelmeier, Marcus	4050 Rosabill Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct 16, 1897
Flieger, Carl Gustave	12500 Cedar Road, Cleveland	Aug 2, 1894
Forward, Malcolm	7116 Lawville Avenue, Cleveland	July 20, 1896
Fox, Ralph Lewis	Kingsville	Jan 19, 1894
Francis, Otto Kling	3943 Montana Avenue, Cincinnati	Mar 25, 1898
Frey, Arthur Roman	Sixth and State Avenue, Cincinnati	Mar 24, 1896
Gallus, Mervin Charles	Hamilton and Bruce Avenue, Cincinnati	Sept 20, 1899
Gust, Elmer Krueger	4203 Denison Avenue, Cleveland	May 2, 1895
Gibson, Frank Edgar, Jr.	546 East One hundred and eighth Street, Cleveland	June 7, 1895
Gilbert, George John	1027 Grand Avenue, Toledo	Sept 11, 1899
Goodman, Abe	1619 Franklin Avenue, Toledo	Dec 25, 1899
Gruell, Joseph Olney	Payne	Jan 24, 1898
Gruenhoff, Frank Otto	R R 4, West Alexandria	Jan 20, 1894
Guide, Russell Morris	137 Elm Street, Oberlin	Aug 26, 1896
Hale, Edwin Victor, Jr.	1052 East Seventy-fifth Street, Cleveland	June 12, 1900
Hamilton, Herbert North	3258 Burnet Avenue, Cincinnati	June 15, 1894
Hannaford, Roger Edwin	2540 Trevor Place, Cincinnati	Apr 4, 1895
Harrell, Orville Jones	Jackson	Jan 2, 1897
Harter, Stockton	1543 Market Avenue, North Canton	Sept 12, 1899
Hatch, Alvan Mear	2326 Grandview Avenue, Cleveland	Aug 24, 1899
Hemell, Milton Eugene	11505 Abieswhite Avenue, Cleveland	Mar 17, 1896
Heuck, Robert	3326 Jefferson Avenue, Cincinnati	May 15, 1893
Hitchcock, Lawrence O.H.	26 South Second Street, Cuyahoga Falls	Sept 20, 1895
Hubert, Merton Jerome	2272 Lawrence Avenue, Toledo	Apr 28, 1892
Hunt, Wayne Clark	Brighton Road, Bratenahl, Cleveland	Oct 22, 1896
Hunter, Earl Arthur	745 East Main Street, Farmerville	Jan 17, 1899
Irvine, William Ray	R F D 1, Little Hocking	Jan 25, 1899
Jackson, Eugene La Verne	26 South Street, Oberlin	Aug 2, 1895
Janicki, Frank Edmund	6095 Forman Avenue, Cleveland	Aug 22, 1896
Jenkins, Warder Bryan	General Delivery, North Hampton	Dec 30, 1894
Jervey, Vernon	2431 Daviess Road West Park	Sept 1, 1899
Jones, William Cochr	2210 Milton Court, Cincinnati	Dec 10, 1896
Jones, Newton Wesley	1220 Goodyear Avenue, Akron	Feb 19, 1897
Judy, Farris Mills	265 West McMillan Street, Cincinnati	Sept 20, 1897
Kalchen, Howard Arnold	686 Oholsen Avenue, Cincinnati	Oct 12, 1897
	118 North Eighth Street, New Philadelphia	Nov 10, 1895
all	Overlook Road, Euclid Heights, Cleveland	Aug 24, 1897
alk	670 Arundale Avenue, Cincinnati	Nov 9, 1894
	122 Wilfred Avenue, Dayton	May 21, 1895
	1001 East Oak Street, Hamilton	June 19, 1894
	2648 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland	Sept 18, 1896
	2648 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland	Jan 21, 1900
	2742 Markbreit Avenue, Cincinnati	Dec 4, 1899
	7200 Wade Park Avenue NE, Cleveland	Sept 3, 1897
	240 East Main Street, Norwalk	Mar 8, 1895
	4507 Harvard Avenue, Cleveland	Oct 15, 1896
	2131 Franklin Avenue, Toledo	Mar 10, 1895
	243 West Seventh Street, Dover	Sept 28, 1893
	208 Center Street, Ashland	Jan 1, 1893
	2154 East College Street, Oberlin	Jan 28, 1895
	116 South Light Street, Springfield	July 5, 1894
	Wisconsin Avenue, Wellston	Aug 12, 1895
	704 Baltimore Street, Middletown	May 12, 1897
	58 Goodrich Street, Newcomertown	May 24, 1895
	1248 East Ninth Street, Cleveland	July 12, 1895
	442 Lincoln Way West, Galion	Aug 14, 1894
	Eaton	Apr 21, 1898
	2070 Gilbert Avenue, Cincinnati	July 14, 1899
	The Rhawan, Tiffin	Sept 29, 1895
	1608 West First Street, Dayton	June 17, 1895
	2084 Eastern Avenue, Cincinnati	June 17, 1894
	27 North First Street, Miamisburg	Apr 7, 1894
Dyke	R F D 5, Mansfield	Mar 24, 1895
	1245 East Eighty-ninth Street, Cleveland	Oct 20, 1895
	2354 Evanston Avenue, Cincinnati	June 8, 1896
	420 Lincoln Avenue, Youngstown	June 18, 1893
	1105 East One hundred and forty-first Street, Cleveland	Jan 25, 1895
Marquis, Edward Oliver	State School for Deaf, Columbus	Mar 3, 1893
Marsh, Guy Albert	211 South Market Street, Galion	Feb 11, 1894

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Martin, Virgil Glenn.....	Care of J. S. Van Eaton, Xenia.....	Apr. 27, 1895
Martindale, Winfred Lycurgus.....	West Milton.....	May 15, 1898
Mason, Josiah Locke.....	547 Pleasant Street, Ashland.....	Aug. 7, 1892
Mason, Robert Clokey.....	355 King Avenue, Columbus.....	Oct. 22, 1898
Mead, John Charles.....	Salem.....	Feb. 3, 1887
Miles, Fletcher Chapman.....	2712 Overlook Boulevard, Cleveland Heights.....	Mar. 27, 1891
Millar, John Houghton.....	906 College Avenue, Wooster.....	Aug. 19, 1896
Miller, Harold E.....	219 East Madison Street, Montpelier.....	Dec. 2, 1895
Miller, Nathan Abraham.....	Quinby Avenue, Wooster.....	Mar. 22, 1897
Millhon, Myron Eli.....	Senecaville.....	Aug. 14, 1894
Moorman, Gregor Bernard.....	Moorman Avenue and McMillan Street, Cincinnati.....	May 10, 1890
Morgan, Ralph James.....	85 West Main Street, Geneva.....	Apr. 8, 1895
Morris, Edwin John.....	1013 West Bancroft Street, Toledo.....	Nov. 21, 1892
Morrison, Robert Alexander Johnson.....	3495 Brookline Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 12, 1898
Mumper, William Henry.....	1846 Cleveland Avenue, Norwood.....	Jan. 26, 1888
Myers, Herbert Lewis.....	Okeana.....	Apr. 9, 1895
Neer, Otho Dale.....	De Graff.....	July 14, 1895
Neff, Herbert Wesley.....	R. F. D. 2, Bucyrus.....	Mar. 2, 1897
Nelson, Robert Larter.....	1894 East Fifty-second Street, Cleveland.....	Dec. 8, 1889
Newman, John Chambers.....	14811 St. Claire Avenue, Cleveland.....	Nov. 22, 1896
Nicholas, George Warner.....	416 East Main Street, Versailles.....	Aug. 12, 1892
Nixon, Crawford Gladstone.....	R. F. D. 1, Broadacre.....	Aug. 9, 1891
Noland, Luther Carl.....	Oberlin.....	Oct. 30, 1895
Norris, Milton Ross.....	14375 Superior Avenue, Cleveland Heights.....	Feb. 24, 1893
Norris, Ross Mussen.....	14375 Superior Avenue, Cleveland Heights.....	July 10, 1895
Ogden, Ralph Newton.....	620 Second Street, Marietta.....	Nov. 27, 1892
Ohmer, Horace Gebhart.....	161 Salem Avenue, Dayton.....	Feb. 24, 1897
O'Neill, John, jr.....	421 East Oakland Avenue, Columbus.....	Apr. 4, 1893
Opdycke, Carlton Roth.....	335 East Bryan Street, Bryan.....	Nov. 5, 1894
Oskamp, Alexander McLeod.....	201 Worthington Avenue, Wyoming.....	Jan. 13, 1893
Ott, Reuben Ervin Frederick.....	820 York Street, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 15, 1893
Owen, Lawrence Lavina.....	R. F. D. 1, Port Clinton.....	Jan. 19, 1895
Palmer, Howard Allison.....	2101 Linwood Avenue, Toledo.....	Nov. 25, 1889
Palmer, Roy.....	825 Chateau Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 21, 1891
Peppard, George William.....	627 Engineers Building, Cleveland.....	Aug. 20, 1893
Pflueger, Martin Theodore.....	Clyde.....	Feb. 26, 1892
Pierstorff, Arthur Lewis.....	Rockford.....	Nov. 12, 1895
Pope, Leverett Homer.....	4239 Floral Avenue, Norwood.....	Sept. 25, 1892
Potter, Samuel Albert.....	2215 East Seventy-eighth Street, Cleveland.....	Feb. 16, 1893
Powell, John Mark.....	15 St. Leger Apartment, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 26, 1892
Pumphrey, Fred Homer.....	339 West Fourth Avenue, Dayton.....	July 31, 1898
Rainie, John Haywood.....	1845 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland.....	June 10, 1898
Randolph, George Rolette.....	1861 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 27, 1894
Ray, Joseph James.....	R. D. 5, Xenia.....	Feb. 10, 1894
Redenbo, Ross McKinley.....	Box 999, Toledo.....	Nov. 8, 1895
Rein, Harold Frederick.....	885 South Third Street, Columbus.....	Apr. 11, 1893
Richardson, Charles Burr.....	31 Lancaster Street, Athens.....	Dec. 2, 1892
Rickard, George Jay.....	131 North Maple Street, Marysville.....	Sept. 29, 1889
Roach, Giraldu David.....	1341 East One hundred and seventeenth Street, Cleveland.....	May 29, 1894
Roesch, Elmer Raoul.....	13332 Forest Hill Avenue, East Cleveland.....	Oct. 27, 1899
Roetzel, Cletus Gerhard.....	643 Exchange Street, Akron.....	July 24, 1889
Rogers, Percival Beach.....	3312 Redwood Avenue, Cleveland Heights.....	July 1, 1896
Rogers, Willis Romeyn.....	713 Huron Street, Toledo.....	Nov. 4, 1892
Romig, James Eugene.....	Dennison.....	Apr. 1, 1895
Rothgery, Lee Joseph.....	7215 Lawn View Avenue, Cleveland.....	Aug. 30, 1892
Rowe, Maurice Edward.....	Ridgeville Corners.....	May 6, 1894
Rulison, Winfield Bacon.....	6006 Prentice Street, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 2, 1892
Rychener, Ralph Orlando.....	286 North Defiance Street, Archbold.....	Mar. 1, 1897
Sawyer, Frederick Ketchum.....	1936 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland.....	Dec. 18, 1892
Schafer, Harry Milton.....	425 Mulberry Street, Marietta.....	Aug. 10, 1895
Schneider, Walter Edward.....	2612 Detroit Avenue, Toledo.....	Aug. 23, 1896
Schulz, Fred Albert.....	General Delivery, Piqua.....	Dec. 17, 1895
Schwartz, Harry John.....	15 Columbia Court, Columbus.....	Oct. 31, 1893
Schwarz, John Albert.....	2808 Stanton Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 12, 1890
Schweizer, Robert John.....	1008 Dayton Street, Hamilton.....	June 14, 1894
Schwier, Carl.....	295 East Fourth Street, Mansfield.....	May 7, 1898
Scott, Thomas Blair.....	1695 East Ninetieth Street, Cleveland.....	Oct. 20, 1888
Searl, Howard A.....	11448 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	Dec. 7, 1897
Segal, Daniel.....	2914 Fairfield Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 1, 1896
Seigworth, Sylvester Wayne.....	7700 Lenwood Avenue, Cleveland.....	Sept. 11, 1894
Seng, Leroy Elliott.....	88 Kenworth Road, Columbus.....	Jan. 26, 1898
Shea, Mortimer Joseph, jr.....	530 Sixth Street NW., Canton.....	Mar. 12, 1898
Sheldon, Alan Bancroft.....	5111 Fowler Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 26, 1893
Siebenthaler, Harold Jacob.....	593 Terrace Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 23, 1892
Smith, Lawrence James.....	425 West Avenue, Elyria.....	July 13, 1897
Smith, Pitman Moore.....	26 East Marion Avenue, Youngstown.....	Nov. 25, 1896
Snyder, George Brinton, jr.....	1531 Ohio Avenue, Youngstown.....	Mar. 29, 1897
Speddy, Kenyon Clark.....	2027 East Seventy-seventh Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 16, 1898

## OHIO—Continued.

Stackhouse, Edwin Dewey.....	1251 Eastwood Avenue, Columbus.....	June 16, 1896
Startzman, Paul Hedges.....	Boggs Street, DeGraff.....	Oct. 24, 1897
Stegner, Harold Ashton.....	Shandon.....	Mar. 30, 1896
Steisler, Arthur Albert.....	426 Douglas Street, Akron.....	Oct. 7, 1890
Stewart, John Struthers.....	Struthers.....	June 25, 1890
Streng, Edwin Christian.....	R. F. D. 2, North Fairfield.....	Apr. 16, 1892
Sudhoff, Edward Bernard.....	2506 Moormann Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 8, 1896
Sudlow, Edward Lloyd.....	R. 1, New Plymouth.....	Nov. 2, 1897
Sutton, John Hobart.....	Attica.....	Sept. 8, 1896
Swine, Glenn O'Harra.....	Bethel.....	Dec. 9, 1899
Taylor, Clark Harrison.....	R. F. D. 1, Fredericksburg.....	Jan. 23, 1891
Terriberry, George Gilson.....	210 South D Street, Hamilton.....	Nov. 20, 1892
Tigges, Herbert Louis.....	3103 Kimball Avenue, Toledo.....	Dec. 20, 1891
Tribie, William Campbell.....	Forty-sixth and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 17, 1899
Urschel, George Curtis.....	2456 Scottwood Avenue, Toledo.....	July 15, 1896
Vance, John William.....	178 Rombach Avenue, Wilmington.....	Apr. 17, 1892
Wackerman, John Taylor.....	6716 Dunham Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 2, 1897
Wakefield, Earl Edgar.....	1026 Franklin Avenue, Columbus.....	Mar. 10, 1897
Wallace, Clyde Robert.....	1805 West Third Street, Dayton.....	July 17, 1894
Warner, Sidney Sardus.....	370 South Main Street, Wellington.....	Oct. 5, 1894
Weaver, Russell Cran.....	89 Jones Street, Dayton.....	Sept. 25, 1894
Weddell, Joseph Kennard.....	140 North Main Street, Oberlin.....	July 9, 1895
Wells, Wayne Marshall.....	R. F. D. 1, Pataaskale.....	Aug. 26, 1893
Westerfield, Milo H.....	Bradner.....	Dec. 13, 1893
Whitlatch, Robert Hall.....	2044 Cornell Road, Cleveland.....	Apr. 7, 1898
Wilder, Theodore Stanley.....	227 North Professor Street, Oberlin.....	Feb. 21, 1897
Williams, Clarence Auber.....	Sabina.....	Dec. 16, 1894
Williams, Dane Lyons.....	Raymond.....	Apr. 9, 1897
Williams, Sylvester Vet.....	821 East Erie Avenue, Lorain.....	Mar. 3, 1897
Williams, Thomas Samuel.....	8521 Force Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 4, 1892
Williams, Walter Marion.....	Care of B. P. O. E. Club, Cleveland.....	Dec. 29, 1892
Wilson, Jay Melville.....	448 Crittenden Avenue, Toledo.....	Aug. 12, 1897
Yasinow, Aaron.....	5814 Hawthorne Avenue, Cleveland.....	Aug. 30, 1893
Young, Will Franklin.....	Carrmonte, Dayton.....	Mar. 17, 1892
Yost, Harold.....	Station A, Marion Heights, Youngstown.....	Aug. 3, 1893
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION		
Majors.		
Burlingame, John Homer.....	4327 Floral Avenue, Norwood.....	July 26, 1899
Watson, Will Paul.....	Dayton Engineers Club, Dayton.....	June 24, 1899
Captains.		
Estill, James Alburn.....	Millenburgh.....	June 11, 1893
Kramer, Karl Moorbrink.....	6264 Corby Street, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 8, 1899
Murray, Philip Freeman.....	2040 Stearns Road, Cleveland.....	Jan. 18, 1891
Turnock, Harry C.....	2096 East Ninety-sixth Street, Cleveland.....	Apr. 16, 1891
First Lieutenants.		
Bohannon, Robert Critchfield.....	226 Sixteenth Avenue, Columbus.....	Feb. 13, 1897
Caine, Walter James.....	13223 Ormond Road, Cleveland Heights.....	Oct. 28, 1896
Dornette, George August.....	1841 Fairmount Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 1, 1896
Guinther, Fred Ernest.....	323 Lincoln Way West, Gallon.....	Oct. 18, 1899
Guinther, Robert.....	County Court House, Akron.....	Mar. 11, 1890
Hall, Charles Ralph.....	1212 North Main Street, Dayton.....	Nov. 2, 1890
Havlicek, Robert Karl.....	548 South Marion Street, Cardington.....	June 30, 1889
Hinkley, Claude.....	2839 Albion Street, Toledo.....	Feb. 22, 1896
Kaehni, William Lewis.....	3267 Scranton Road, Cleveland.....	July 4, 1894
Lamoureux, Louis Andre.....	186 West Second Street, Mansfield.....	Jan. 4, 1895
Wallace, Thomas Frederick.....	1321 East One hundred and twelfth Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 14, 1888
Wilson, Herbert William.....	123 East Kline Street, Girard.....	Feb. 26, 1896
Woolf, Emerson Clyde.....	165 Perkins Street, Akron.....	Aug. 25, 1887
Second Lieutenants.		
Atkin, Edward Everitt.....	New Concord.....	Nov. 12, 1896
Baker, Enos H.....	University Club, Akron.....	June 1, 1893
Beattie, Lester Middlesworth.....	48 West Seminary Street, Norwalk.....	Nov. 26, 1887
Beede, Frederick Carl.....	1324 Hillman Street, Youngstown.....	Mar. 3, 1897
Belden, Don Alexander.....	421 Crosby Street, Akron.....	Aug. 16, 1896
Blank, Arthur Cornelius.....	Canal Street, Fulton.....	Oct. 16, 1892
Bruce, Leonard Herrick.....	2683 Leighton Road, Cleveland.....	Nov. 9, 1896
Cahill, John Otto.....	745 West Market Street, Akron.....	Feb. 11, 1899
Candell, Earl Bert.....	109 East Woodruff Avenue, Columbus.....	June 13, 1899
Carr, George Eldon.....	Stockport.....	Jan. 29, 1896
Carr, Herbert Joseph.....	Harveysburg.....	Nov. 30, 1896



## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Carr, William James.....	518 Orchard Avenue, Cambridge.....	June 24, 1892
Caverly, Harcourt Lenhart.....	2708 Robinwood Avenue, Toledo.....	Mar. 14, 1897
Clark, Herbert Colbert.....	10309 Somerset Avenue, Cleveland.....	Aug. 31, 1898
Corning, Leo Hiram.....	10626 Orville Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 26, 1897
Costigan, Charles Joseph.....	47 Conger Avenue, Akron.....	Mar. 6, 1888
Crane, Hal Parsons.....	11111 Miles Avenue, Cleveland.....	Dec. 1, 1898
Cullen, John Aloysius.....	3676 Independence Road, Cleveland.....	June 1, 1895
Cutter, Paul Frank.....	9125 Kenmore Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 22, 1896
Dair, Charles William.....	Park Avenue, Harrison.....	Feb. 7, 1898
Davis, Donald Hoffman.....	39 Oxford Avenue, Dayton.....	July 7, 1895
Geist, Robert Miller.....	2265 East Mound Street, Bexley, Columbus.....	Apr. 18, 1897
Glick, Julius Leonard.....	2122 Surrey Road, Cleveland.....	July 11, 1898
Hagelbarger, Paul Raley.....	R. F. D. 8, Cuyahoga Falls.....	Feb. 20, 1897
Hamilton, Francis Alexander.....	4020 Floral Avenue, Norwood.....	Jan. 19, 1899
Hawk, Edgar Alexander.....	215 West Avenue, Elyria.....	Jan. 15, 1893
Hearn, Thomas Hugh.....	314 South Main Street, Urbana.....	Oct. 3, 1892
Heath, Trevor Morse.....	5 Englewood Court, Toledo.....	July 27, 1890
Heil, Otto Henry.....	1197 St. Charles Street, Lakewood.....	Dec. 13, 1893
Heminger, Harold Remson.....	784 Coburn Street, Akron.....	Apr. 24, 1897
Heppert, Ernest David.....	Clinton.....	Jan. 22, 1893
Hibbert, George Wilfrid.....	527 Arden Place, East Toledo.....	Apr. 7, 1897
Hudnut, Herbert Beecher.....	245 North Heights, Youngstown.....	Feb. 4, 1894
Hunkin, Alger Eugene.....	17830 Lake Avenue, Lakewood.....	July 1, 1898
Ireland, Paul Frederick.....	738 Bryson Street, Youngstown.....	Dec. 12, 1894
Jackson, Jesse Daily.....	325 Crestwood Avenue, Akron.....	Sept. 4, 1896
Jenkins, Benjamin Franklin.....	46 Main Street, Girard.....	Aug. 28, 1897
Jones, Joseph Porch.....	534 Foster Street, Youngstown.....	Sept. 19, 1894
Kinnear, Maurice Hardman.....	110 East College Street, Oberlin.....	Mar. 16, 1898
Kohnle, Edward Leroy.....	129 Forest Avenue, Dayton.....	Feb. 26, 1892
Lambert, Ray.....	Newcomerstown.....	Aug. 1, 1891
Levie, William Domino.....	96 Goodyear Avenue, Akron.....	Mar. 7, 1892
Lieber, George Martin.....	704 Birchard Avenue, Fremont.....	Feb. 25, 1898
McFadden, John Michael.....	2285 Lamberton Road, Cleveland Heights.....	May 17, 1894
Miller, Earl Patrick.....	1015 West High Street, Lima.....	Nov. 25, 1897
Mischler, Louis Harland.....	Georgetown.....	Jan. 1, 1898
Mumma, Frederick Grant.....	111 North Lowry Avenue, Springfield.....	Nov. 16, 1893
Mussetter, William.....	Wilmington.....	Nov. 25, 1896
Nichols, Walter Lester.....	3423 Mooney Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 5, 1891
Norpell, Jerome Buckingham.....	66 Granville Street, Newark.....	May 22, 1896
Oman, Galen Francis.....	3192 Aldrich Avenue, Columbus.....	Dec. 26, 1898
Parker, Granville.....	1876 Haldane Road, Cleveland.....	Mar. 23, 1900
Phillips, Norman Ethelbert.....	R. F. D. 4, Box 18, Painesville.....	May 31, 1894
Porter, Joseph Douglas.....	3031 Reading Road, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 31, 1892
Quayle, Philip Pollock.....	83 North Pleasant Street, Oberlin.....	Mar. 10, 1894
Schnee, Vernon Higgs.....	10626 Orville Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 24, 1898
Schroeter, Robert Huber.....	417 East Center Street, Marion.....	July 10, 1897
Seibold, Paul Fehr.....	208 North Mulberry Street, Mount Vernon.....	Feb. 26, 1896
Shaffer, Howard John.....	2118 Abington Road, Cleveland.....	Mar. 13, 1896
Shumway, John Franklin.....	2520 Fairmount Boulevard, Cleveland Heights.....	Aug. 6, 1887
Sours, Harold G.....	1509 Hunsberger Avenue, Barberton.....	Apr. 10, 1894
Spurrier, Merrill Davis.....	1038 Harrison Avenue, Columbus.....	Nov. 7, 1897
Stephens, Bruce.....	College Corner.....	Aug. 7, 1894
Swaim, Charles Luther.....	314 South South Street, Wilmington.....	Feb. 15, 1897
Toland, Joseph Slemmons.....	1879 East One hundred and first Street, Cleveland.....	Jan. 24, 1898
Weinberger, Henry Eugene.....	10509 Amor Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 22, 1895
Wooddell, Lawrence.....	R. F. D. 1, Piketon.....	June 1, 1894
Young, Peter.....	Hiram.....	Jan. 12, 1894
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Everson, William Graham.....	2448 Mound Avenue, Norwood.....	July 1, 1879
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Dube, Isadore Henry.....	New East Side High School, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 19, 1880
Houser, Louis Samuel.....	468 Arch Street, Chillicothe.....	Sept. 19, 1879
<i>Majors.</i>		
Buescher, Albert Maurice.....	Care of Boys Industrial School, Lancaster.....	Mar. 7, 1881
Burket, Arthur Seward.....	1966 North Fourth Street, Columbus.....	May 30, 1893
Christy, Wade Charles.....	565 Newcourt Street, Youngstown.....	July 25, 1879
Cole, Samuel Jackson.....	28 Cole Place, Akron.....	May 29, 1879
Cross, Ralph Raeburn.....	Grove City.....	Nov. 21, 1892
Durr, Chester Scott.....	Springfield Pike, Hartwell, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 7, 1892
Finke, Emil Henry.....	202 North Main Street, St. Marys.....	July 20, 1881

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Majors—Continued.</b>		
Harding, Justin Woodward.....	Franklin.....	Dec. 19, 1888
Harsh, Robert Stemple.....	204 West Market Street, Alliance.....	Mar. 28, 1888
Hunt, Henry Thomas.....	1514 First National Bank Building, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 29, 1878
Kline, Frederick Luther.....	13518 Earlwood Road NE., Cleveland.....	June 5, 1883
Linn, LeRoy Justin.....	10022 Westchester Avenue, Cleveland.....	Oct. 11, 1887
Logan, John Alexander.....	Gloan Lodge, Youngstown.....	Feb. 12, 1890
Morrison, John Hale.....	119 South Harrison Street, Van Wert.....	Oct. 6, 1880
Morrow, Thomas Henry.....	947 Chateau Avenue, Price Hill, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 27, 1885
Myers, Walter Merton.....	29 Water Street, Tiffin.....	Oct. 15, 1878
Ostendorf, Edgar Louis.....	Cleveland Athletic Club, Cleveland.....	May 1, 1889
Roberts, Chester Corwin.....	351 East Church Street, Marion.....	Dec. 31, 1888
Slade, Charles Samuel.....	322 Martin Street, Greenville.....	Nov. 20, 1871
Sutphen, Joseph Walworth.....	2452 Lamberton Road, Cleveland.....	July 15, 1883
Transue, Edwin Franklin.....	144 Bergy Street, Wadsworth.....	Aug. 14, 1881
Whinnery, Karl E.....	New Garden, Salem.....	June 20, 1891
Wickham, John Adams.....	22 Newton Street, Norwalk.....	Oct. 18, 1891
<b>Captains.</b>		
Allnutt, Stanley.....	37 Chestnut Street, Painesville.....	July 30, 1878
Barrett, John Patrick.....	232 Lincoln Avenue, Youngstown.....	June 6, 1891
Bishop, Walter Laidlaw.....	2700 Observatory Road, Apartment 2, Cincinnati.....	July 26, 1894
Bliss, James Garfield.....	51 East Lane Avenue, Columbus.....	Nov. 25, 1891
Bogardus, Raymond Blanchard.....	337 Park Street, Akron.....	Apr. 20, 1895
Brand, Garnett Warnock.....	317 West Reynolds Street, Urbana.....	July 30, 1891
Bratt, Harry Carl.....	4 Mendenhall Apartments, Dayton.....	June 27, 1889
Brewer, Walter Jennings.....	R. F. D. 1, Rossburg.....	Aug. 15, 1891
Cole, Robert Lee.....	North Kenova.....	Dec. 11, 1884
Copeland, Raymond Elsworth.....	Stewart.....	Aug. 25, 1887
Cunningham, Jay McKinley.....	280 Stewart Avenue, Columbus.....	July 28, 1891
Curley, Harry Oswood.....	409 Maple Street, Massillon.....	May 23, 1881
Darby, Clarence Le Roy.....	Care of Portage Rubber Co., Barberton.....	Jan. 4, 1891
Dilatash, Frank Allen.....	506 Necove Building, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 12, 1891
Ernsberger, Dale D.....	114 South Gilbert Street, Ada.....	June 15, 1888
Ernsberger, Lloyd Boyer.....	South Gilbert Street, Ada.....	Dec. 14, 1889
Farson, Wilbur Earl.....	1113 Pendleton Street, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 21, 1890
Gilbert, Howard Clifford.....	180 North Twenty-first Street, Columbus.....	Mar. 5, 1878
Graff, George Edward.....	4 East Norwich Avenue, Columbus.....	Mar. 30, 1888
Graveldinger, Bert.....	87 Minerva Street, Tiffin.....	Nov. 3, 1882
Gress, Charles Ralston.....	193 Thirteenth Avenue, Columbus.....	Mar. 22, 1890
Grundy, Thomas.....	3269 East One hundred and twenty-sixth Street, Cleveland.....	May 17, 1879
Hall, John Fuller.....	707 Electric Building, Cleveland.....	June 6, 1887
Harrington, Alfred Irving.....	Mansfield.....	July 14, 1880
Harter, Henry William.....	1543 Market Avenue, Canton.....	Dec. 30, 1886
Hollingsworth, James Grantling.....	2196 East Forty-ninth Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 14, 1884
Jenkinson, Clayton Thomas.....	2219 Elmwood Avenue, Springfield.....	Aug. 14, 1896
Kasson, Lee Brooks.....	Care of Smith Kasson Co., Cincinnati.....	Aug. 14, 1894
Kemper, Ralph Leo.....	Meeker, Marion County.....	Oct. 10, 1889
Kingrey, George Daniel.....	306 Lawrence Street, Ironton.....	Oct. 8, 1889
Kite, William Henry, jr.....	Care of The Dean & Kite Co., Cincinnati.....	Mar. 31, 1887
Kleckner, Joseph Barrett.....	Lynchburg.....	Sept. 27, 1895
Klingbell, Frank Leo.....	216 Eighth Street, Lorain.....	May 29, 1889
Krum, Charles Lester.....	Grandview Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 20, 1889
Langbine, Henry.....	1033 Gibbs Street, Canton.....	Jan. 16, 1883
McKee, Rowland Hughes.....	915 Grand Avenue, Dayton.....	Aug. 21, 1891
Magnus, Saul.....	3016 Fairfield Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 30, 1887
Miller, John Heil.....	454 West Williams Street, Delaware.....	Oct. 20, 1893
Morris, Wesley, jr.....	Hamilton.....	Oct. 14, 1889
Mote, Sharon Roscoe.....	518 West Ash Street, Piqua.....	Apr. 17, 1886
Moyer, George Edwin.....	2205 Academy Avenue, Toledo.....	Jan. 10, 1886
Newhall, Roberts DeSaussure.....	Sporting Editor Commercial Tribune, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 1, 1880
Oberlin, Benjamin Gans.....	1012 Walnut Avenue NE., Canton.....	Dec. 15, 1894
Outcalt, John Franklin.....	211 Clinton Street, Wauseon.....	July 30, 1873
Pierce, Arthur Harold.....	2733 Glenwood Avenue, Toledo.....	June 30, 1890
Pitcher, Ara DeWitt.....	170 Grant Street, Conneaut.....	Feb. 15, 1892
Platt, Robert Swanton.....	414 East Broad Street, Columbus.....	Dec. 4, 1891
Pomeroy, Charles James.....	Care of Foreign Sales Department, B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., Akron.....	Sept. 18, 1892
Richardson, Richard Pratt.....	57 Winner Avenue, Columbus.....	June 11, 1893
Rogers, Benjamin Talbot.....	11860 Clifton Boulevard, Cleveland.....	Sept. 19, 1892
Root, Francis Metcalf.....	150 North Professor Street, Oberlin.....	Sept. 24, 1889
Ryan, Timothy Alphonsus.....	11434 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 3, 1889
Sargent, John Chase.....	Corner Center and Sargent Streets, Marion.....	Feb. 3, 1890
Schad, Ralph Arthur.....	372 West Fourth Street, Mansfield.....	Sept. 16, 1884
Schorr, Edward David.....	909 Provident Bank Building, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 14, 1893
Singleton, Milton Robards.....	2058 Auburn Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 8, 1880
Sperry, Lawrence Edmund.....	Mount Vernon.....	Aug. 27, 1890



## OHIO—Continued.

Steele, Dana Allen.....	University Club, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 25, 1891
Stewart, Lawrence Milton.....	West Liberty Street, Hubbard.....	July 30, 1893
Stone, Ralph Herbert.....	328 Liberty Street, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 3, 1894
Strunk, Howard Garretson.....	2131 Stanton Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 28, 1873
Taylor, John Thomas.....	1217 Idaho Street, East Toledo.....	Oct. 14, 1888
Thompson, Thomas Mahlen.....	Care of Mr. Willis Rader, Route 1, Orient.....	July 15, 1888
Thacker, John.....	644 Delhi Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 7, 1887
Towson, Harold Wilbur.....	3418 East Forty-ninth Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 21, 1898
Travers, Richard Campbell.....	10708 Orville Avenue, Cleveland.....	Apr. 15, 1898
Warner, Benjamin Franklin.....	Chillicothe.....	Jan. 1, 1877
Walty, William.....	3154 Stickney Avenue, Toledo.....	Aug. 24, 1892
White, Wilbur McKee.....	503 North West Street, Hillsboro.....	Feb. 22, 1890
Wolcott, Floyd Everett.....	Matta.....	June 11, 1893
Worrell, Samuel Henry.....	25 West First Street, Dayton.....	Feb. 2, 1898
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Aldredge, Thomas Madison.....	4232 Franklin Street, Bellaire.....	Feb. 27, 1893
Allen, Robert Conway.....	810 Piqua Street, Springfield.....	Sept. 4, 1874
Ashmun, Russell Ford.....	1813 Wilton Road, Cleveland Heights.....	Oct. 8, 1891
Banker, Paul Jacob.....	607 East Fourth Street, Middletown.....	Apr. 25, 1898
Barnett, Donald Clarence.....	435 East Market Street, Akron.....	Mar. 24, 1894
Bate, John Lloyd.....	10814 Deering Avenue, Cleveland.....	Jan. 25, 1894
Batsch, Benjamin Theodore.....	534 Spitzer Building, Toledo.....	July 19, 1891
Beall, Burich William.....	514 Third Avenue, Gallipolis.....	Nov. 30, 1898
Beranek, Edward.....	11900 Forest Avenue, Cleveland.....	Feb. 22, 1899
Berry, Muri Milton.....	Polk.....	Oct. 22, 1891
Black, Robert Cleveland.....	College Corner.....	July 3, 1898
Blake, William Vernon.....	309 East Crocker Street, Fosteria.....	Aug. 27, 1898
Blaney, William.....	694 West Fifth Street, Cincinnati.....	July 9, 1873
Bhumenstiel, Frederic Isaiah.....	414 East Street, Springfield.....	Dec. 27, 1887
Bobbitt, Roy Robert.....	607 Tuscarawas Street, West Canton.....	June 8, 1891
Boyd, Justin Rutan.....	603 West Seventh Avenue, Columbus.....	Mar. 22, 1894
Braund, Lyle Kenneth.....	9807 Kampton Avenue, Cleveland.....	Dec. 21, 1891
Bredrick, William Floyd.....	Marysville.....	May 7, 1879
Coffin, William Marmaduke.....	1012 Traction Building, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 14, 1887
Conkling, Roscoe Seymour.....	17 North Fir Street, Akron.....	June 9, 1890
Cox, Melville John Morton.....	1407 Union National Bank Building, Cleveland.....	May 24, 1890
Cunningham, Alden Bruce.....	38 Bartley Avenue, Mansfield.....	May 22, 1894
Cusick, Robert Lemoine.....	811 Broadway, Martins Ferry.....	May 29, 1891
DeLamoe, Frederick Paul.....	126 West Indiana Avenue, Youngstown.....	July 3, 1896
Denham, Thomas Wyatt.....	3718 Columbia Avenue, Cincinnati.....	May 8, 1895
Dickinson, Ralph Edward.....	117 West Eleventh Street, Columbus.....	July 28, 1892
Dobbins, Harry Ebert.....	625 South Union Street, Ada.....	June 9, 1893
Dowd, Ernest Swepston.....	4140 East One hundredth Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 7, 1894
Drew, Verne Laxier.....	1708 Aiken Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 28, 1893
Dustman, Arthur Giles.....	West Water Street, Hubbard.....	Jan. 11, 1893
Emswiler, Herbert Dodd.....	Kirkersville.....	May 1, 1891
Fahay, Charles Joseph.....	14008 Dartmoor Street, East Cleveland.....	Mar. 4, 1896
Fenn, Thomas Lowell.....	Yellow Springs.....	Apr. 8, 1896
Fiala, Albert Max.....	162 Portage Drive, Akron.....	May 4, 1893
Fish, Isaac Thomas.....	1115 Union Central Building, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 6, 1895
Flood, John Edward.....	303 North Second Street, Dennison.....	Apr. 7, 1895
Foge, Edward Taylor.....	730 Broadway, Wellsville.....	Feb. 14, 1892
Gamble, Harry Albert.....	Corner Hase and Water Streets, Tiffin.....	June 13, 1885
Gillotte, Benjamin Abel.....	Continental.....	Nov. 26, 1887
Ginn, Dwight Clifford.....	524 West Greene Street, Piqua.....	July 7, 1890
Goode, Edwin Gothard.....	29 Oppman Terrace, Cleveland.....	Aug. 12, 1887
Goss, Howard Cheever.....	13702 Earlwood Avenue, Cleveland.....	Nov. 15, 1890
Greck, Clifford Cliley.....	2646 Belle Crest Avenue, Hyde Park, Cincinnati.....	July 9, 1895
Halbeisen, William Almonds.....	R. F. D. 10, Fremont.....	Apr. 6, 1896
Hammond, Frank.....	642 Woodrow Avenue, Marion.....	Dec. 14, 1882
Hanner, Walter Ray.....	Strasburg.....	Oct. 27, 1896
Haviland, Clyde Webster.....	Greenwich, Huron Co.....	Jan. 16, 1890
Hawkins, Percy Henry.....	Post-office clerk, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 22, 1870
Henderson, Berkeley Woodruff.....	632 North Main Street, Kenton.....	Sept. 10, 1892
Henson, Lawrence Clarence.....	4851 Broadway, Cleveland.....	Feb. 11, 1895
Hird, James Pellett.....	16010 Detroit Avenue, Lakewood.....	May 17, 1894
Huffman, Samuel Madden.....	592 East Long Street, Columbus.....	Aug. 17, 1887
Inman, Clyde Gleason.....	Medina Street, Lodi.....	July 18, 1895
Kavanaugh, Charles John.....	Care of L. M. Lyons, West Manser.....	Mar. 14, 1887
Kendrick, Harry Dalton.....	1478 Cohasset Avenue, Lakewood.....	Jan. 31, 1894
Kinz, Raymond Earl.....	1034 West Erie Street, Lorain.....	Sept. 1, 1893
Kinney, Will Carleton.....	Box 441, Bellevue.....	Mar. 23, 1892
Kiser, Max Root.....	337 Lafayette Avenue, Urbana.....	Jan. 23, 1893
Kneale, Sterling Earl.....	317 Harvard Street, Akron.....	Aug. 19, 1893
Koons, Andrew Lawson.....	Champeaks.....	Nov. 14, 1891
Kurtz, Arthur Stanley.....	1406 Lexington Avenue, Lorain.....	Jan. 30, 1896
Ladd, Raymond Emile.....	403 North Grove Street, Bowling Green.....	Apr. 28, 1891

## KATHO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
.....	88 Division Street, Ashtabula.....	May 23, 1896
a.....	Care of Y. M. C. A., Stanbenvilla.....	Jan. 1, 1896
f.....	1541 Rosalind Avenue, East Cleveland.....	Jan. 11, 1895
.....	Vermilion.....	Aug. 14, 1894
.....	845 Engineer's Building, Cleveland.....	Aug. 2, 1893
off.....	1008 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 11, 1893
.....	67 East Columbus Street, Nilesaville.....	Mar. 20, 1893
.....	180 North Main Street, Gilead.....	Sept. 16, 1892
d.....	348 Hubert Avenue, Springfield.....	Oct. 27, 1891
.....	30 North Liberty Street, Delaware.....	Dec. 14, 1890
.....	Rockefeller Building, Cleveland.....	June 3, 1890
.....	694 Reynolds Avenue, Columbus.....	Oct. 3, 1890
.....	446 King Avenue, Columbus.....	Mar. 11, 1890
b.....	2907 Uruiter Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 18, 1889
.....	300 West Sugartree Street, Wilmington.....	Oct. 12, 1888
.....	622 South Detroit Street, Kenton.....	Dec. 31, 1888
.....	18401 Windward Road, Cleveland.....	Feb. 2, 1891
.....	15407 School Avenue, Cleveland.....	Sept. 15, 1893
.....	5704 Hawthorne Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 24, 1893
cy.....	3479 East Fortieth Street, Cleveland.....	Apr. 21, 1895
.....	2198 Harcourt Drive, Cleveland.....	Sept. 8, 1894
.....	516 South Third Street, Martins Ferry.....	Feb. 23, 1894
.....	2851 East Fifty-seventh Street, Cleveland.....	Sept. 7, 1894
.....	1081 East One hundred and forty-eighth Street, Cleveland.....	Nov. 18, 1897
Pink, August Frank.....	Payson.....	Sept. 23, 1896
Puddington, George.....	25 Willard Street, Akron.....	Apr. 26, 1891
Rail, Oscar Verole.....	2117 East Fourth Street, Dayton.....	May 19, 1897
Richmond, Charles Clarence.....	4318 Summit Avenue, Toledo.....	Sept. 9, 1876
Roberts, William David.....	6401 Ruth Avenue, Cleveland.....	Feb. 1, 1897
Rockwell, Edwin Taylor.....	625 Hawthorne Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 26, 1896
Roller, Harry William.....	831 Thayer Street, Akron.....	Dec. 20, 1891
Roop, Curtis Lavern.....	261 West Center Street, Bucyrus.....	Sept. 10, 1890
Root, Charles LeRoy.....	4317 Whitman Avenue, Cleveland.....	Aug. 9, 1892
Roseler, Edward George.....	Springfield Pike, Woodlawn.....	Oct. 12, 1895
Schlei, John Charles.....	182 Grove Avenue, Dayton.....	Dec. 4, 1896
Schryver, Daniel Alfred.....	Mount Sterling.....	Mar. 20, 1896
Schwesler, Henry John.....	231 West Main Street, Mansfield.....	Jan. 14, 1896
Shamp, Harold (Hann).....	Wanston.....	May 3, 1897
Sharpe, Irwin William.....	626 Windsor Avenue, Cincinnati.....	May 26, 1894
Sherritt, Henry Ray.....	124 East Woodruff Avenue, Columbus.....	Jan. 10, 1894
Sokolovitz, Samuel Stanley.....	9009 Adams Avenue, Cleveland.....	Sept. 26, 1894
Sorg, Walter Talmare.....	812 South Lincoln Avenue, Mansfield.....	June 20, 1896
Sprague, George William.....	1894 East Eighty-fourth Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 23, 1890
Stark, Julius Andre.....	814 Nold Avenue, Wooster.....	Oct. 17, 1898
Steeds, John Albert.....	737 Rhodes Avenue, Akron.....	May 27, 1898
Stiepaldey, Emil Bernard.....	30 North B Street, Hamilton.....	Sept. 4, 1897
Turpin, Charles Udell.....	414 East Main Street, Xenia.....	Apr. 6, 1896
Vail, Herman Lansing.....	8408 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 6, 1896
Verkamp, Joseph Arnold.....	2615 Mabree Avenue, Cincinnati.....	June 18, 1897
Waldman, Milton Sylvester.....	1466 East Ninety-fourth Street, Cleveland.....	Oct. 4, 1896
Wheaton, William Walter.....	311 West Tenth Avenue, Columbus.....	Apr. 23, 1894
Wilder, Thomas Gaff.....	1009 Neave Building, Cincinnati.....	July 3, 1896
Wilders, Ralph Emerson.....	124 West Frambes Avenue, Columbus.....	July 19, 1896
Williams, Clarence Hopkin.....	1323 Sloane Avenue, Lakewood.....	Oct. 25, 1892
Wolff, Gustave William.....	Ohio Northern University, Ada.....	Dec. 8, 1896
Works, Nelson Clark.....	637 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 2, 1896
Wright, Charles Howard.....	608 Kemilworth Avenue, Toledo.....	Nov. 26, 1894
Wuchter, George Thomas.....	180 Main Street, Wadsworth.....	Oct. 12, 1899
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Abbenmiller, Walter Harold.....	742 Bealt Street, Toledo.....	Nov. 1, 1896
Albert, Joseph Michael.....	2374 Fairview Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 19, 1895
Albright, Louis John.....	3479 East Eighty-fourth Street, Cleveland.....	May 12, 1896
Aldridge, George Paul.....	1702 Penobscot Avenue, Cleveland.....	Sept. 20, 1897
Allen, Marston.....	Centrose Avenue, Glendale.....	June 26, 1897
Allison, John Tasker.....	Mechanicstown.....	Apr. 30, 1894
Anderson, Clarence Earl.....	335 West Church Street, Oxford.....	Mar. 27, 1893
Anderson, Ernst Reinhold.....	1225 West One hundred and third Street, Cleve- land.....	Jan. 18, 1894
Ashbrook, Charles Stokesy.....	761 Wall Street, Akron.....	Nov. 25, 1892
Ashman, Raymond Donald.....	1008 Holly Road Road, Cleveland.....	July 9, 1895
Aufferbar, Arthur William.....	2540 Handman Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 31, 1894
Backmeier, Henry John.....	2896 Colerain Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 19, 1899
Banker, Joseph.....	Lorraine Street, Ironton.....	Apr. 10, 1897
Benville, Francis Edward.....	R. F. D. 2, Beran.....	Jan. 26, 1891
Burd, Carl Arthur.....	628 Clifton Avenue, Springfield.....	July 18, 1896
Burns, George Spencer.....	12574 Mount Vernon Avenue, Columbus.....	Oct. 12, 1899

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Barr, Claude Henry.....	1338 Josephine Street, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 12, 1893
Barrick, Elmer.....	325 Kenyon Street, Elyria.....	June 23, 1897
Barry, Michael Anthony.....	1267 East One hundred and twenty-fourth Street, Cleveland.....	Jan. 16, 1890
Bauer, Milton Albert.....	2932 Massachusetts Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 24, 1895
Beach, Wilbur Arthur.....	311 Spicer Street, Akron.....	Dec. 23, 1894
Beck, Elmer William.....	1310 North Sixth Street, Columbus.....	May 31, 1897
Beck, Howard Lester.....	92 East Main Street, Shelby.....	Oct. 2, 1893
Behler, William Kelfer.....	43 Bank Street, Dayton.....	Feb. 18, 1898
Berens, Edwin Bernard.....	2020 Burnet Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 8, 1895
Berning, Charles Harry.....	Winton and Van Zandt Avenue, Mount Healthy, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 12, 1894
Berning, Henry Joseph.....	2350 Harris Avenue, East Norwood.....	Mar. 24, 1894
Bertke, Frank Leo.....	Route 1, Burkettsville.....	Oct. 17, 1895
Bey, Bernard Russell.....	129 North Fifth Street, Zanesville.....	Sept. 18, 1896
Beyle, Herman Carey.....	Care of Oberlin College, Oberlin.....	Apr. 20, 1892
Bickford, Clarence Raymond.....	3406 Archwood Avenue, Cleveland.....	Apr. 27, 1891
Bieler, Alphonse John.....	6615 Bridge Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 23, 1896
Bierly, Glenn Leedy.....	151 Daisy Street, Mansfield.....	July 21, 1898
Bigham, Alvah Meldred.....	226 West Wheeling Street, Lancaster.....	Feb. 14, 1892
Bill, William.....	1137 East Seventy-eighth Street NE., Cleveland.....	July 27, 1888
Birch, Edwin Richard.....	115 North Fountain Avenue, Springfield.....	Jan. 31, 1898
Blackburn, Paul Vincent.....	316 Madison Street, Conneaut.....	Mar. 26, 1896
Blank, Carl Henry.....	524 South Fourth Street, Columbus.....	Sept. 7, 1896
Boake, Challen Fillmore.....	233 West Seventy-first Street, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 9, 1894
Bonner, Robert.....	243 West Herman Avenue, Dayton.....	Sept. 12, 1889
Bonsteel, Ralph Hammond.....	Warrensville.....	Dec. 16, 1895
Bookwalter, George Ralph.....	Clarksburg.....	Aug. 18, 1892
Bower, Harold Friend.....	121 Highland Avenue, Ravenna.....	Apr. 25, 1895
Bowman, Earl Leroy.....	94 Liberty Street, Tiffin.....	Oct. 8, 1894
Boyle, Herbert S.....	Damascus.....	May 8, 1896
Braun, Frederick John.....	6721 St. Clair Avenue, Cleveland.....	Dec. 27, 1888
Bream, Arthur Isaac.....	12506 West Shore Drive, Cleveland.....	Apr. 23, 1887
Briham, Edmund Thomas.....	13608 Garden Road, East Cleveland.....	Jan. 23, 1896
Britt, Harry Cecil.....	Monticello Hotel, Toledo.....	Jan. 13, 1890
Broda, Frederick Martin.....	1700 Harvard Avenue, Canton.....	Jan. 14, 1895
Brokaw, Jesse Ellsworth.....	698 Oakwood Avenue, Columbus.....	Feb. 17, 1892
Brooks, Phillips Ray.....	83 Walnut Street, Ashtabula Harbor.....	Apr. 1, 1895
Brown, Charles Edward.....	R. F. D. 1, Dayton.....	Apr. 15, 1891
Brown, Robert Richard.....	1292 Hawthorne Street, Columbus.....	Dec. 19, 1892
Brownlee, Thomas Ray.....	R. F. D. 1, Lowellville.....	July 21, 1895
Bucher, Lester Ray.....	711 Dartmouth Avenue, Canton.....	Oct. 11, 1891
Buckley, Charles Francis.....	5709 Dibble Avenue, Cleveland.....	Jan. 23, 1896
Buckow, Edward Eugene.....	3312 West Thirtieth Street SW., Cleveland.....	Nov. 1, 1897
Burke, William Patrick.....	North Lawrence, Stark County.....	June 3, 1890
Burns, John Thomas.....	251 West Seventh Street, East Liverpool.....	Aug. 6, 1888
Burriss, Virgil Elton.....	Rayland.....	June 26, 1895
Burton, Otis Austin.....	Leesburg.....	June 7, 1889
Bushnell, Robert Martin.....	835 West Fourth Street, Mansfield.....	Mar. 3, 1893
Bustamante, Armando Oscar.....	231 South Liberty Street, Delaware.....	Nov. 19, 1887
Byrum, Don Justin.....	1006 South Tenth Street, Martins Ferry.....	Nov. 13, 1894
Callison, Lester Meek.....	36 Katherine Avenue, Cuyahoga Falls.....	Oct. 9, 1892
Carder, George W.....	Route 2, Clarksville.....	Mar. 18, 1898
Carl, Carl Leo.....	2191 Cummington Street, Cleveland.....	Feb. 19, 1895
Carrigan, James Francis.....	91 West Second Street, Mansfield.....	Apr. 16, 1889
Carroll, Erwin Lester.....	416 Hughes Street, Dayton.....	Dec. 7, 1889
Carter, Leonard Joshua.....	Flat 2, Sieske Apartments, Cincinnati.....	May 2, 1887
Carter, Lloyd William.....	27 Taylor Street, Xenia.....	Feb. 1, 1895
Caunter, Norman Pugh.....	12825 Speedway, Overlook, East Cleveland.....	Aug. 14, 1895
Cheney, Benjamin Evans.....	1367 Burdette Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 6, 1895
Cherrington, Homer Virgil.....	113 Franklin Avenue, Athens.....	Jan. 21, 1891
Cheseldine, Kenneth George.....	117 North Main Street, London.....	June 30, 1898
Chidester, George Henry.....	619 Harrison Street, Toledo.....	Feb. 12, 1890
Clark, Abraham.....	2332 Chickasaw Street, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 17, 1889
Clark, Ernie.....	Lynchburg.....	Jan. 3, 1891
Clark, Leo Francis.....	1414 East Locust Street, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 5, 1893
Cleaver, Jack, jr.....	Georgetown.....	Dec. 6, 1894
Close, George Lytle.....	Oberlin.....	Oct. 25, 1889
Clough, Joseph MacDonald.....	Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland.....	May 19, 1892
Clunk, Herman Elder.....	Post-office box 169, Buchtel.....	Jan. 27, 1896
Cobbs, Reginald McCall.....	682 East Buchtel Avenue, Akron.....	Apr. 13, 1895
Cockeriel, Charles.....	39 Lincoln Avenue, London.....	Nov. 15, 1897
Colen, Robert Henry.....	3219 Riverside Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 27, 1887
Conroy, John Francis.....	454 Lexington Avenue, Youngstown.....	June 19, 1896
Corbin, Charles Russell.....	320 Twelfth Street, Toledo.....	Dec. 21, 1893
Corns, Clyde Albert.....	903 Delance Street, Toledo.....	Aug. 26, 1897
Coursen, Mortimer Scofield.....	105 Wellendorf Avenue, Youngstown.....	Aug. 5, 1893
Crawfis, Jay Clifford.....	Ottawa.....	May 11, 1894
Cress, Hobart Ailey.....	Jay Street, West Milton.....	July 25, 1896

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Critchfield, Milton Harold.....	Lakeville, Holmes County.....	Jan. 5, 1894
Cross, Samuel Glenn.....	122 Broaden Street, Youngstown.....	June 19, 1895
Crugar, Charles Todd.....	4911 Stewart Place, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 10, 1888
Cullen, Joseph Edward.....	3213 West Seventy-third Street, Cleveland.....	June 7, 1895
Curtis, Walter Leo.....	Corner Seventh and Main Streets, Racine.....	May 11, 1893
Davis, Clarence Oliver.....	11022 Miles Avenue, Cleveland.....	Oct. 11, 1894
Davis, Leo Dale.....	187 North Franklin Street, Delaware.....	Apr. 19, 1896
DeBord, Charles Davis.....	Mauds.....	Mar. 5, 1888
Deitsch, Philip Orbison.....	12107 Sagwell Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 2, 1894
Dick, Ralph Atchley.....	406 Cleveland Avenue, Hamilton.....	Sept. 1, 1894
Dickas, Robert Benjamin.....	440 South Miami Avenue, Sidney.....	Nov. 23, 1896
Dickinson, Charles Richard.....	1704 Jefferson Avenue, Toledo.....	Nov. 1, 1894
Dooley, Joseph Francis.....	164 East Norwich Street, Columbus.....	Jan. 7, 1887
Dugan, John Ray.....	5717 Whitney Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 28, 1894
Dyblie, Hiram Victor.....	Rooms 46 and 47, The Monroe Bank Building, Woodsfield.....	Feb. 18, 1896
Eardley, James Garfield.....	296 Indiana Avenue, Sebring.....	Nov. 12, 1892
Easterday, Floyd.....	Edon.....	Jan. 28, 1893
Ebert, Horatio Boyd.....	155 South Grant Street, Wooster.....	July 31, 1889
Eckert, Charles Rucker.....	645 South Washington Street, Greenfield.....	Sept. 6, 1897
Elliott, Asa Bushnell.....	New Carlisle.....	Nov. 26, 1895
Elson, Parker Augustus.....	627 North Third Street, Steubenville.....	June 12, 1897
Emery, Bartlett Edwards.....	315 Second Street, Defiance.....	July 2, 1895
Ertel, Eudelmor James.....	4239 Mad Anthony Street, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 27, 1887
Essel, Erwin Robert.....	221 Magnolia Street, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 24, 1894
Estafen, Michael Joseph.....	621 South Railroad Avenue, Wellston.....	Apr. 22, 1895
Estes, Henderson.....	Middletown.....	Nov. 3, 1892
Etoll, Farris Nemer.....	438 West Bryan Street, Bryan.....	Dec. 15, 1893
Evans, Thomas Clinton.....	70 North Monroe Avenue, Columbus.....	Jan. 28, 1888
Eyler, Gottfried John.....	3248 Scranton Road, Cleveland.....	Sept. 26, 1891
Fahnert, Curtis Ernest.....	Sebring.....	Mar. 24, 1894
Fairchild, Cecil Walter.....	Ironton.....	Feb. 9, 1894
Farrar, William Morton.....	Maple Lodge, London.....	Feb. 17, 1897
Fay, Cyril Edgar.....	215 South Yellow Springs Street, Springfield.....	Dec. 11, 1894
Ferguson, Charles Henry.....	616, 1900 Euclid Building, Cleveland.....	May 21, 1887
Fieser, Louis Frederick.....	17 Wilson Avenue, Columbus.....	Apr. 7, 1899
Finan, Edward Michael.....	417 North Main Street, Paulding.....	Sept. 28, 1891
Fink, Robert Harry.....	3315 Bassett Road, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 16, 1893
Finley, William.....	Tippecanoe City.....	Aug. 6, 1896
Finsterwald, Russell Weihr.....	192 East State Street, Athens.....	Aug. 12, 1896
Fisher, Howard Lewis.....	444 Broadway, Lorain.....	July 2, 1895
Fitch, Kenneth Rainey.....	2117 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland.....	Dec. 19, 1893
Fite, Clifford Raymond.....	General Delivery, Winchester.....	Jan. 15, 1893
Flath, Earl Hugo.....	Carrmonte R. R. 16, Dayton.....	June 5, 1895
Flemke, Albert.....	4069 East Sixty-sixth Street, Cleveland.....	Oct. 24, 1893
Fockler, Harry Charles.....	537 West High Street, Lima.....	July 10, 1894
Fogle, Humphrey Wayne.....	71 East First Avenue, Columbus.....	Apr. 13, 1897
Foreman, Clemons Walter.....	Oak Harbor.....	Dec. 16, 1895
Forsythe, Thomas Moody.....	600 North Fifth Street, Steubenville.....	Aug. 23, 1893
Fox, Howard Murphy.....	309 Canal Street, Massillon.....	Sept. 22, 1895
Friddle, Roscoe Conkling.....	Mount Sterling.....	June 21, 1887
Friedman, Leon Alexander.....	109 East Mound Street, Circleville.....	Aug. 15, 1895
Funk, William Hugh.....	Jeromeville.....	Jan. 30, 1897
Furstenberg, Clarence Charles.....	928 Sylvania Avenue, Toledo.....	May 25, 1893
Gainer, Elmer Creed.....	Box 172, Belpre.....	Feb. 7, 1896
Garrett, Harry Franklin.....	7926 Colgate Avenue, Cleveland.....	Oct. 25, 1889
Gear, Duane Ernest.....	732 North Union Street, Fostoria.....	June 15, 1894
Gibson, Edward Price.....	New Straitsville.....	June 16, 1895
Giesy, Edward Hall.....	325 Fifteenth Avenue, Columbus.....	June 27, 1896
Gilbert, Claude Arthur.....	283 North Franklin Street, Delaware.....	Mar. 10, 1895
Gill, Luther Truman.....	Gallipolis.....	Sept. 10, 1891
Ginger, Dean Wilson.....	306 North Third Street, Steubenville.....	Dec. 2, 1889
Goodrich, Murray Newton.....	214 North Hambden Street, Chardon.....	Dec. 13, 1893
Gordon, George Leslie.....	307 Hickory Street, Martins Ferry.....	Nov. 16, 1895
Graham, Earl Jackson.....	1065 Clark Street, Akron.....	Feb. 24, 1894
Gram, Walter Clark.....	1382 East Ninety-fourth Street, Cleveland.....	Sept. 20, 1896
Grau, Fred Carl.....	3413 Pleasant View Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 27, 1893
Greaves, Richard.....	1207 East Eighty-first Street, Cleveland.....	June 19, 1893
Green, John Alfred.....	Duke.....	Jan. 23, 1891
Green, Samuel James.....	618 Nicholas Street, Toledo.....	Dec. 20, 1888
Griffith, Ralph Allen.....	777 Rockwell Avenue, Cleveland.....	Oct. 25, 1894
Groman, George Charles.....	11910 Chesterfield Avenue, Cleveland.....	Jan. 25, 1894
Grugle, Clarence William.....	9123 Emporia Avenue, Cleveland.....	Dec. 3, 1893
Gunther, Erhold Hoffman.....	1841 Bryden Road, Columbus.....	Sept. 8, 1894
Hall, Jesse Charles.....	R. F. D. 3, Gloucester.....	Feb. 28, 1888
Hall, Thomas Howard.....	239 East King Avenue, Lancaster.....	June 25, 1892
Halliday, Robert Wallace.....	508 State Street, Conneaut.....	Jan. 29, 1895
Handel, Albert Paul.....	117 North Fourth Street, Martins Ferry.....	June 14, 1894
Harkins, Clarence Marion.....	McConnelsville.....	Feb. 28, 1898



OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Harley, Harry Albert.....	Pioneer.....	Feb. 12, 1891
Harris, Chester Hutchison.....	Care of Proctor & Gamble Co., Cincinnati.....	Nov. 19, 1890
Harris, Earl George.....	Antwerp.....	May 5, 1893
Haskins, Robert Rollins.....	R. F. D. 15, Mount Healthy.....	Jan. 23, 1897
Hays, George Halle.....	11402 Bellflower Road, Cleveland.....	Apr. 23, 1897
Hebblethwaite, Mark Peake.....	Berlin Heights.....	Oct. 6, 1897
Heggie, Valentine William.....	2016 East Thirtieth Street, Lorain.....	Feb. 14, 1895
Hegler, Erwyn.....	3175 Linwood Road, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 25, 1896
Hendryx, Howard Canfield.....	490 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Street, Cleveland.....	Oct. 30, 1896
Herig, LeRoy Mathew.....	7313 Myron Avenue, Cleveland.....	Oct. 5, 1894
Herke, Salen.....	1516 Park Way Drive, Lakewood.....	Feb. 17, 1891
Herr, Milton Julius.....	5702 Memphis Avenue SW., Cleveland.....	July 10, 1896
Hesse, Russell Edmund.....	1048 Pearl Street, Martins Ferry.....	Oct. 5, 1895
Hilleary, Perry Casper.....	401 Fourteenth Avenue, Columbus.....	Aug. 16, 1887
Hirchert, Fred Henry.....	1455 Rowley Avenue SW., Cleveland.....	Sept. 6, 1892
Hoffman, Laurence Nathaniel.....	115 North Spring Street, Bucyrus.....	May 27, 1896
Hogan, Francis D.....	345 North Grant, Columbus.....	Feb. 22, 1892
Hook, Robert Lyon.....	254 Lincoln Avenue, Delaware.....	Mar. 21, 1897
Horwitz, Samuel.....	8213 Linwood Avenue, Cleveland.....	Dec. 18, 1888
Howard, Hubert L.....	1105 Fourth Avenue, Akron.....	Mar. 17, 1894
Huffman, LeRoy Jay.....	17 Fairview Avenue, Newark.....	July 29, 1891
Hughes, Dewey.....	Payne.....	June 21, 1898
Hughes, George Dayton.....	1308 Ninety-first Street, Cleveland.....	Oct. 3, 1896
Hummel, Henry Carl.....	Plain City.....	June 23, 1895
Idleman, Lowell Clark.....	667 Vine Street, Coshocton.....	Oct. 20, 1894
Jackson, Daniel Harrison.....	North Market Street, Lisbon.....	June 24, 1889
Jacobs, John Selby, jr.....	159 Willis Avenue, Youngstown.....	Aug. 2, 1898
Jeffers, John Cyril.....	128 Morgan Street, Oberlin.....	June 26, 1888
Johns, Shedden Ralph.....	1495 East One Hundred and Twentieth Street, Cleveland.....	Jan. 8, 1896
Johnson, William Rae.....	1429 West Sixty-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	Nov. 25, 1891
Johnston, Earl Russell.....	2309 Pleasant Avenue, Hamilton.....	Jan. 21, 1888
Jones, Richard Lee.....	178 West Main Street, Chillicothe.....	Dec. 20, 1893
Jones, Sydney Wadelin.....	311 High Street, Warren.....	June 3, 1890
Jorris, Herbert Karl.....	552 Apple Avenue, Toledo.....	Oct. 5, 1897
Kane, William Bernard.....	721 East McMillan Street, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 26, 1896
Kappenberger, Paul.....	Care of Smith Mattress Co., Marion.....	Aug. 17, 1895
Karr, Russell C.....	R. F. D. 3, Coshocton.....	Dec. 9, 1894
Kasper, John Paul.....	Berea.....	June 2, 1889
Keifer, Horace Steele.....	1230 East High Street, Springfield.....	Nov. 16, 1895
Kelly, Sam D.....	401 Harvard Boulevard, Dayton.....	June 14, 1889
Kenestrick, Harold George.....	R. F. D. 4, Shelby.....	Apr. 13, 1894
Kennedy, Paul Edgar.....	292 Madison Avenue, Youngstown.....	Nov. 15, 1898
Kershaw, Craig Williamson.....	335 North Charles Street, Lima.....	Aug. 7, 1897
Kesler, George William.....	1030 East One Hundred and Forty-ninth Street, Cleveland.....	Oct. 31, 1890
Kiefer, Clarence John.....	134 East Market Street, Akron.....	June 13, 1896
Kinnison, James Edgar, jr.....	173 Locust Street, Jackson.....	June 8, 1890
Kist, Karl.....	10611 Elmarge Road, Cleveland.....	July 13, 1887
Klein, John Earl.....	3523 Herbert Avenue, Evanston.....	Aug. 14, 1894
Klusmeier, James Ralph.....	3205 Bishop Street, Clifton, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 5, 1895
Kovarik, Aldrich John.....	13016 Kinsman Road, Cleveland.....	July 3, 1889
Kreitler, Charles Franklin, jr.....	R. F. D. 7, Warren.....	Oct. 10, 1890
Kroh, Marshall Buzzell.....	1453 East Eighty-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 16, 1898
Laker, John Bernard.....	1003 Hatch Street, Cincinnati.....	July 6, 1894
Lang, Gordon Romaine.....	17 Orchard Avenue, Ashtabula.....	Nov. 3, 1895
Larkins, Reginald Hylton.....	315 Spink Street, Wooster.....	Jan. 9, 1896
Lausche, Frank John.....	6121 St. Clair Avenue, Cleveland.....	Nov. 14, 1895
Lavery, Robert Bruce.....	1136 Ansel Road, Cleveland.....	Nov. 25, 1897
Layton, Thomas Carrow.....	Urbana.....	Oct. 25, 1893
Leffel, James Osborne.....	829 South Fountain Avenue, Springfield.....	Mar. 8, 1896
Leh, Marcus Calvin.....	330 Columbia Street, St. Marys.....	Oct. 3, 1891
Lehecka, William Clement.....	1058 East Seventy-ninth Street, Cleveland.....	Nov. 23, 1895
Lewandowski, Valentine Appollinaris.....	139 West Park Street, Toledo.....	Feb. 8, 1896
Link, Carl William.....	246 North D Street, Hamilton.....	June 4, 1894
Lintern, Alfred Roberts.....	3230 West Ninety-fourth Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 7, 1896
Lippitt, Burch Morehouse.....	622 East One Hundred and Seventeenth Street, Cleveland.....	Apr. 13, 1894
Lippman, Fred Daniel.....	26 North Phelps Street, Youngstown.....	Feb. 15, 1888
Lopez, Lloyd Jacob.....	Shreve.....	June 25, 1895
Lora, Louis Earl.....	Franklin Avenue, Salem.....	June 25, 1895
Ludwig, Frank.....	9996 East Seventy-second Place, Cleveland.....	Feb. 10, 1896
McAdoo, Myron.....	10515 Massie Avenue, Cleveland.....	Feb. 9, 1893
McAllister, Richard Thompson.....	540 North Main Street, Marysville.....	Oct. 10, 1888
McCartney, Arch Duff.....	3248 Hillside Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 1, 1894
McClain, Franklin Ball.....	2022 East Seventy-seventh Street, Cleveland.....	Jan. 31, 1894
McGough, D'Arle.....	West Mansfield.....	Jan. 13, 1897
MacKie, John Green.....	Nelson Road, Montgomery.....	July 18, 1896

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
McMahon, Ralph James.....	22 South Beckel Street, Dayton.....	Jan. 4, 1894
McMichael, Harry Thomas.....	403 East Main Street, Bellevue.....	Sept. 18, 1896
Magly, Bliss.....	785 City Park Avenue, Columbus.....	Jan. 4, 1891
Marchand, Charles Martin.....	1118 Market Avenue North, Canton.....	Mar. 7, 1892
Marquis, Earl DeWitt.....	Marietta.....	Nov. 27, 1888
Martin, Olin Raymond.....	R. F. D. 2, Versailles.....	May 7, 1891
Mattingly, Mont Clyde.....	507 A Street, Lorain.....	Feb. 15, 1897
Mattus, Joseph John.....	418 Cottage Street, Chagrin Falls.....	Mar. 18, 1896
Maxwell, Willard Ray.....	1522 Norwood Avenue, Toledo.....	Mar. 10, 1895
Meeks, Walter Cloyd.....	325 McPherson Avenue, Lima.....	Dec. 15, 1889
Metcalf, Henry Harley.....	292 Fifteenth Avenue, Columbus.....	Nov. 21, 1892
Metzner, John August.....	R. 1, Toledo.....	July 20, 1892
Miller, Elmer McDonald.....	Post Office Box 83, Beallsville.....	Nov. 18, 1892
Miller, Herman Allen.....	578 South Sixth Street, Columbus.....	Oct. 25, 1896
Miller, Raphael William.....	715 Third Street NE., Canton.....	Aug. 11, 1891
Millington, Eric George.....	1306 Edwards Avenue, Lakewood.....	May 1, 1893
Mills, Albert Axtell.....	Mount Pleasant.....	Jan. 4, 1895
Mincowsky, Harry Peter.....	431 Richmond Street, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 27, 1895
Minnick, Lewis Dinsmore.....	1001 Seventeenth Street NW., Canton.....	Dec. 15, 1896
Mitko, Frank.....	784 East Main Street, Columbus.....	May 12, 1894
Molden, Harry Theodore.....	207 Walton Avenue, Barnesville.....	July 7, 1893
Montgomery, Roy Godfrey.....	1973 East Sixty-first Street, Cleveland.....	Oct. 6, 1894
Moon, Maurice John.....	La Grange.....	Feb. 1, 1896
Moore, Joseph Bernard.....	131 North Erie Street, Toledo.....	Apr. 14, 1889
Moore, Ralph Wilbur, jr.....	2300 South Main Street, Findlay.....	Oct. 31, 1894
Morgan, Lawrence Eryvl.....	960 Oakwood Avenue, Columbus.....	Oct. 6, 1893
Morgan, Lewis Schilling.....	7348 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	Oct. 20, 1893
Morrill, Eliot Winthrop.....	508 South Summit Street, Dayton.....	June 25, 1892
Morris, David Earl.....	R. F. D. 4, Sabina.....	Dec. 16, 1896
Morris, John Rayl.....	659 Pearl Street, Marion.....	Aug. 6, 1896
Morris, Sidney Arthur.....	504 South Fifth Street, Steubenville.....	July 23, 1893
Muchmore, Arthur.....	Sharonville.....	Dec. 23, 1892
Mummert, George Harrison.....	127 Calhoun Street, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 27, 1888
Murphy, Donald Carrol.....	1839 Princeton Drive, Toledo.....	Sept. 26, 1890
Murphy, John Patrick.....	3028 Harvey Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 10, 1874
Murray, Edwin Joseph.....	1368 West Sixty-fourth Street, Cleveland.....	Apr. 17, 1896
Myers, Charles Samuel.....	610 East Gambier Street, Mount Vernon.....	Dec. 21, 1896
Nachbar, Adrian Orra.....	202 South Chestnut Street, Van Wert.....	June 18, 1893
Neely, William Harold.....	634 Holmes Street, Lima.....	Mar. 6, 1894
Neill, William Homer.....	1445 Columbus Avenue, Sandusky.....	Dec. 8, 1892
Newkirk, James Stuart.....	15105 Lake Avenue, Cleveland.....	Sept. 21, 1897
Nickerson, Roy.....	Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware.....	Dec. 29, 1891
Norris, Alva Luther.....	742 South Eighth Street, Coshocton.....	June 27, 1889
Norris, Waltz William.....	West Main Street, Deshler.....	Oct. 7, 1896
Obenauf, Homer Allen.....	42 East Delason Avenue, Youngstown.....	Feb. 19, 1891
O'Connor, John Irvin.....	1828 Glenwood Avenue, Toledo.....	Aug. 3, 1893
Offord, Grayson Carney.....	1205 Fair Avenue, Columbus.....	July 27, 1896
Olson, Carl.....	61 Walnut Street, Ashtabula.....	Apr. 11, 1893
O'Rourke, James Francis.....	117 East Sugar Street, Mount Vernon.....	July 9, 1895
O'Shea, Harry John.....	2604 Melrose Avenue, Cincinnati.....	July 4, 1892
Owen, Henry Barlow.....	5 Belcroft Apartments, Avondale, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 28, 1893
Padan, Lynn.....	1419 Offnere Street, Portsmouth.....	Sept. 1, 1895
Paisley, James Edgar.....	1467 Hopkins Avenue, Lakewood.....	June 25, 1889
Palmer, Edwin Ripley.....	98 Parkwood Boulevard, Mansfield.....	Oct. 3, 1895
Palsgrove, James Edward.....	McKaig Avenue, Troy.....	May 25, 1887
Parker, Albert Hennegan.....	3224 Elder Street, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 14, 1891
Peal, Julius.....	3216 Hackberry Street, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 3, 1893
Pease, Wellington Weinar.....	1426 Akron Street, Massillon.....	Nov. 15, 1896
Peirano, Thomas.....	2915 Jefferson Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 11, 1898
Perkins, Harley Almon.....	Deibold Safe & Lock Co., Canton.....	Apr. 26, 1894
Persky, Jacob Albert.....	Canal Fulton.....	Mar. 17, 1894
Phillips, Frank.....	Post Office Box 313, Columbus.....	Oct. 18, 1889
Pierson, William Henry.....	The Garland, Gay and Fifth Streets, Columbus.....	June 15, 1878
Pittenger, DeWitt Millard.....	146 Melmore Street, Tiffin.....	Nov. 17, 1894
Plank, Ralph Curtis.....	Jeromeville.....	Oct. 15, 1892
Polly, John William.....	4104 Whetsel Avenue, Madisonville, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 2, 1892
Poulson, Guy Franklin.....	R. R. 2, Thornville.....	Feb. 26, 1896
Price, Oscar Wendall.....	429 East Market Street, Xenia.....	Mar. 4, 1893
Price, Sanford George.....	Woodville.....	Oct. 22, 1894
Price, Walter Dewey.....	R. F. D., Gaysport.....	Jan. 31, 1892
Pruden, Clarence Melvin.....	209 Central Avenue, Dayton.....	Nov. 12, 1896
Randolph, Albert Finley.....	R. F. D. 1, Waynesfield.....	June 4, 1892
Reed, George Norris.....	843 North Union Street, Fostoria.....	Dec. 16, 1898
Reed, Paul Emerson.....	1327 Lake Avenue, Elyria.....	June 21, 1895
Reichwein, Arthur Louis.....	528 East River Street, Elyria.....	Nov. 14, 1895
Reynolds, Joseph Berchmans.....	2327 Park Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 20, 1894
Richardson, Charles Henry.....	119 Park Avenue, Youngstown.....	Apr. 18, 1896
Rieley, Gordon Alexander.....	9717 Logan Court, Cleveland.....	Dec. 23, 1892

OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Riley, Lee Oscar.....	Washington Street, Ashland.....	Jan. 24, 1898
Riley, Virgil.....	Nashport.....	Feb. 22, 1896
Robinson, James Sidney.....	432 North Detroit Street, Kenton, Hardin County.....	Nov. 27, 1893
Rockwell, Lester W.....	2146 Ashland Avenue, Toledo.....	Sept. 29, 1894
Rodkey, Wendell Holmes.....	234 Lane Avenue, Youngstown.....	Oct. 27, 1896
Roehm, Louis Elmer.....	507 McLain Street, Dayton.....	June 26, 1895
Rohe, Robert Lee.....	119 East David Street, Tiffin.....	July 6, 1894
Ross, David Rayne.....	R. F. D. 2, Uhrichsville.....	Sept. 5, 1890
Rouse, John William.....	R. R. 1, West Liberty.....	Oct. 3, 1895
Rowe, Firmen William.....	R. F. D. 3, Sugar Creek.....	Feb. 28, 1893
Runk, Charles Raymond.....	Blanchester.....	Feb. 28, 1895
Rupp, John William.....	365 West Thornton Street, Akron.....	Aug. 10, 1889
Russell, Edward Anthony.....	3218 West Eighth Street, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 18, 1894
Russell, Fred John.....	3104 Colburn Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 12, 1896
St. Clair, Harry Chambers.....	2125 Summit Street, Columbus.....	Mar. 10, 1887
Saler, Joseph Peter.....	453 Milton Street, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 23, 1896
Schaefer, Richard Carl.....	7405 Hough Avenue, Cleveland.....	Feb. 5, 1898
Schatzman, Edwin Gilfillen.....	Russellville.....	May 19, 1896
Schell, Wilford Leo.....	118 Wilson Avenue, Fremont.....	Sept. 30, 1895
Schlaak, Clinton Louis.....	General delivery, Arlington.....	June 12, 1892
Schlatter, Floyd Monroe.....	R. F. D. 11, Archbold.....	Oct. 8, 1895
Schmidt, Louis Frank.....	303 Short Street, Marietta.....	Feb. 1, 1891
Schuh, Harold.....	428 North Erie Street, Toledo.....	July 29, 1894
Schuler, Lawrence Joseph.....	4123 Bell Street, Norwood.....	Sept. 14, 1893
Schulz, Ernest John.....	4291 West Thirtieth Street, Cleveland.....	July 1, 1890
Schwab, Harley Frederick.....	185 East Main Street, Chillicothe.....	Oct. 2, 1892
Schwarz, Meinrad Joseph.....	701 Delhi Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 9, 1894
Schweinefuss, John Joseph.....	263 Lucas Street, Akron.....	Oct. 24, 1888
Scott, Closson.....	R. F. D. 2, Newton Falls.....	Dec. 21, 1892
Scragg, Selby Alex.....	1343 West Eighty-third Street, Cleveland.....	June 21, 1891
Segna, Ferdinand.....	133 High Street, Bellevue.....	July 14, 1896
Selker, Charles Sander.....	618 Scott Street, Toledo.....	June 21, 1885
Severens, Robert Darling.....	504 East Gambler Street, Mount Vernon.....	Aug. 17, 1896
Seyfried, Fred Ernest.....	1836 East Seventy-ninth Street, Cleveland.....	Sept. 24, 1892
Shaw, Charles William.....	322 South Parsons Avenue, Columbus.....	May 18, 1897
Sheller, Clarence Byron.....	80 East Eleventh Avenue, Columbus.....	Apr. 19, 1894
Shirk, Frank William.....	404 North Detroit Street, Bellefontaine.....	Jan. 3, 1898
Shotwell, Woodford Stewart.....	120 East Seventy-first Street, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 9, 1896
Sidorow, Nikolaj Arsenievich.....	Bellaire.....	May 7, 1893
Siewers, Charles Leonard.....	511 Front Street, Marietta.....	Oct. 27, 1888
Sines, Howard Marion.....	1463 Oak Street, Columbus.....	Sept. 22, 1896
Shuter, Ralph Augustus.....	55 South Maine Street, Akron.....	Feb. 20, 1897
Smith, John Wayne.....	435 West Clark, East Palestine.....	Mar. 25, 1889
Smith, Maynard La Mont.....	North Canton Road, Canton.....	July 18, 1895
Smith, Paul Allen.....	24 East Cassily Street, Springfield.....	Oct. 18, 1893
Smith, Ralph Boyd.....	2410 Robinwood Avenue, Toledo.....	Oct. 13, 1890
Smith, Ralph William.....	322 Cleveland Street, Akron.....	Mar. 4, 1894
Snody, Lyle Daniel.....	1209 Marmon Avenue, Toledo.....	Apr. 2, 1896
Snyder, Arthur William.....	521 Rentschler Street, Akron.....	Feb. 5, 1892
Solinski, Benedict Joseph.....	3804 East Seventy-first Street, Cleveland.....	Feb. 10, 1891
Solier, Karl John.....	118 Funston Avenue, Youngstown.....	Jan. 26, 1893
Soltz, Alfred Irving.....	11401 Ashbury Avenue, Cleveland.....	Mar. 26, 1899
Speidil, Walter John.....	Hanoverton.....	Mar. 15, 1892
Spitler, Raymond Alonzo.....	Continental.....	Nov. 28, 1895
Sprague, Merrill Byron.....	209 South Hambolen Street, Chardon.....	Oct. 5, 1893
Sprankle, LeRoy.....	Twelfth Street Extended NW., Canton.....	June 11, 1894
Stanbury, Arthur Elevoy.....	1672 Coventry Road, Cleveland.....	Apr. 10, 1889
Steiger, Walter George.....	2966 Henshaw Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 7, 1896
Stephens, Horace Lorraine.....	347 Park Street, Dayton.....	Feb. 26, 1890
Stephens, Joseph Francis.....	693 Dennison Avenue, Columbus.....	Jan. 4, 1897
Stephenson, Robert Richard.....	331 North Broadway, New Philadelphia.....	July 28, 1897
Stewart, John Wendell.....	906 South Seventh Street, Ironton.....	July 22, 1892
Stiles, Robert Mackey.....	133 Good Street, Akron.....	Nov. 21, 1895
Stockman, Myron Nolan.....	1741 East Thirty-seventh Street, Cleveland.....	July 12, 1898
Stoffel, Karl Wellard.....	1694 West Sixty-ninth Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 14, 1897
Stone, Reginald Alfred.....	714 South Ninth Street, Hamilton.....	July 23, 1897
Stout, Stephen Beckham Middleton.....	3761 Drake Avenue, Cincinnati.....	June 10, 1894
Strauss, Sidney Duncan.....	75 South Martha Avenue, Akron.....	June 30, 1896
Stubbs, George Duffield.....	238 West Millville Street, Hamilton.....	Sept. 14, 1893
Sullivan, Timothy Michael.....	717 Ontario Street, Toledo.....	Mar. 2, 1893
Swabey, William Arthur.....	1125 Dennison Avenue, Columbus.....	June 11, 1895
Sweet, Charles Pruden.....	10700 St. Clair Avenue, Cleveland.....	Oct. 31, 1887
Swim, Charles Marvin.....	416 Third Street, Middletown.....	Jan. 19, 1894
Taylor, Samuel Richard.....	243 Thompson Avenue, East Liverpool.....	June 9, 1893
Texter, Marion L.....	3902 West Thirty-seventh Street, Cleveland.....	July 6, 1888
Thompson, Samuel Craig.....	409 West Market Street, Warren.....	Apr. 10, 1894
Thom, Paul Oscar.....	3177 West Fifty-eighth Street, Cleveland.....	May 30, 1891
Thrush, Roscoe Burton.....	Bowling Green.....	July 7, 1894



## OHIO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Tilman, Gale.....	Greenville.....	Sept. 17, 1892
Todd, William Franklin.....	1621 East Eighty-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	Dec. 11, 1893
Treffinger, Raymond Hartman.....	R. F. D. 1, Seville.....	Jan. 22, 1897
Trefflich, George Herman.....	258 Circular Street, Tiffin.....	Sept. 7, 1892
Tripp, Burton Ashburton.....	1733 Hartshorn Road, East Cleveland.....	Nov. 15, 1887
Tudor, Daniel Holmes.....	937 Madison Avenue, Columbus.....	Nov. 8, 1891
Turner, Russell Craig.....	379 South Main Street, Akron.....	Aug. 24, 1895
Tway, Thomas Dyer.....	Mount Sterling.....	Apr. 20, 1894
Twyman, Hosea George.....	B. I. S., Lancaster.....	Mar. 16, 1888
Uhlmann, Philip George Edward.....	19 West Perrio Avenue, Springfield.....	Mar. 15, 1895
Umberger, Herber Cassel.....	326 East Bucyrus Street, Crestline.....	Jan. 13, 1894
Van Over, Elmer.....	North Grant Street, Wooster.....	Aug. 15, 1894
Vonderau, Leslie Weidman.....	1517 East One hundred and eighteenth Street, Cleveland.....	Nov. 15, 1894
Wackerman, Edward Hoyt.....	6716 Dunham Avenue NE., Cleveland.....	Aug. 4, 1895
Wages, William Oscar.....	455 West High Street, New Philadelphia.....	May 12, 1896
Wahlers, Ludwig John.....	Danbury.....	Mar. 21, 1895
Waldner, Carl Frederick.....	14 West Main Street, Columbus.....	Dec. 18, 1896
Wallace, Robin Samuel.....	1321 East One hundred and twelfth Street, Cleveland.....	May 7, 1894
Walsh, James Alexander.....	450 Monroe Street, Conneaut.....	Sept. 11, 1896
Walsh, John Francis.....	450 Monroe Street, Conneaut.....	Aug. 23, 1893
Walter, William Albert.....	Box 97, Riverside Drive, West Park.....	Apr. 9, 1893
Walters, Hugo Louis.....	2443 East Eighty-second Street, Cleveland.....	June 5, 1887
Wambsganss, William Adolph.....	2123 West Eighty-ninth Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 19, 1894
Ward, Erwin John.....	Perrysburg.....	Dec. 26, 1890
Warner, Douglas Alexander.....	Hotel Gibson, care of J. S. Hill, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 20, 1889
Warvel, George Harold.....	Main Street, Ansonia.....	May 18, 1895
Watt, Robert Bigger.....	117 West Market Street, Xenia.....	May 14, 1887
Weaver, Merrell Guy.....	318 Twelfth Street NE., Canton.....	Jan. 26, 1896
Weaver, Ralph Ellsworth.....	Sugarcreek.....	Oct. 8, 1895
Weber, Fred Charles.....	814 Fairview Avenue, Lima.....	Mar. 1, 1890
Weber, Herbert Lewis.....	412 East Third Street, Dover.....	Nov. 12, 1897
Wefler, Elson Aaron.....	Conrad Hotel, Massillon.....	Nov. 26, 1888
Weida, Francis Wharton.....	Gambier.....	Sept. 18, 1898
Weida, Fred Sheperd.....	Kenyon College, Gambier.....	Sept. 7, 1896
Weisberg, Frank Harry.....	Monroe & Carre Streets, Sandusky.....	Apr. 16, 1894
Weiss, Peter Jaeger.....	183 West Ninth Avenue, Columbus.....	May 16, 1895
Wells, Guy Hemiup.....	928 Cottage Grove Avenue, Dayton.....	Oct. 11, 1896
Wells, John Elden.....	R. F. D. 1, Ada.....	Sept. 12, 1898
Wells, Sidney Andrew.....	2176 East Ninety-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	Apr. 10, 1899
Welsch, Walter Joseph.....	Port Washington.....	July 19, 1892
Welsh, Homer Heltzel.....	1339 Louisiana Avenue NW., Canton.....	June 19, 1894
Welsh, Howard Emery.....	1339 Louisiana Avenue NW., Canton.....	June 19, 1894
Werst, John Maurice.....	1020 Wesley Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 21, 1895
West, Arthur Dennis.....	R. F. D. 3, Cumberland.....	May 26, 1896
Westendorf, Frank Bernard.....	449 Wyoming Avenue, Lockland.....	Dec. 3, 1889
Wetherholt, George Derry.....	433 Fourth, Gallipolis.....	Aug. 10, 1894
White, Francis Hugh.....	390 Doyle St., Akron.....	Feb. 7, 1887
White, George Harry.....	420 Waite Avenue, Maumee.....	Aug. 15, 1894
Whitman, Errett Arnold.....	R. R. 8, Bellefontaine.....	Dec. 1, 1893
Wieman, William Rudolph.....	2406 Symmes Street, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 14, 1887
Wiland, Robson Thomas.....	1504 Malaisia Road, Akron.....	June 16, 1895
Wilbrink, Charles Frederick.....	4215 Archwood Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 29, 1893
Wilhelm, Alvie John.....	806 Riverside Avenue, Defiance.....	Apr. 8, 1890
Williams, Alonzo David.....	1817 South Second Street, Ironton.....	June 5, 1893
Williams, Floyd Alexander.....	No. 5 Loiston Apartments, Toledo.....	Apr. 2, 1893
Williams, Otis Parker.....	57 East Main Street, Norwalk.....	Dec. 5, 1899
Wilson, Charles Otis.....	421 North Marshall Street, Wauseon.....	May 15, 1893
Wilson, Clyde Otto.....	East Main Street, Ashland.....	Mar. 9, 1891
Wilson, William Warman.....	4921 Oak Street, Norwood.....	Mar. 26, 1896
Wischmeyer, Arthur Caspar.....	2040 West Forty-first Street, Cleveland.....	Nov. 7, 1894
Wise, Lloyd Wilbur.....	145 Sylvester Street, Barberton.....	Oct. 5, 1895
Wood, George Edgar.....	4817 Ward Street, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 6, 1891
Wright, Francis Joseph.....	11 Thirteenth Avenue, Columbus.....	Dec. 24, 1891
Wright, Jack Richard.....	3176 East Boulevard, Cleveland.....	Jan. 7, 1896
Wright, John De Witt.....	2141 Burnet Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 5, 1896
Wuenker, Reuben John.....	2609 Stanton Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 11, 1887
Wunder, Albert Boatman.....	125 Mason Street, Cincinnati.....	May 16, 1887
Wyant, Melvin Earl.....	1335 Miami Street, Toledo.....	Jan. 1, 1894
Yassanye, Arnold Lawrence.....	4236 Marvin Avenue, Cleveland.....	Jan. 12, 1892
Young, George Wayne.....	3432 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland.....	Nov. 21, 1893
Zeller, Norman Delno.....	322 Wooster Avenue, Dover.....	Oct. 24, 1896
Zepp, Carl Dewey.....	828 Akron Street, Massillon.....	Oct. 22, 1897

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 47

## MICHIGAN.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Behan, John Collins, jr.....	182 Fifteenth Street, Detroit.....	Feb. 29, 1892
Benedict, Charles Eugene.....	505 Cherry Street, Lansing.....	May 2, 1891
Hohn, Andreas Jensen.....	46 Caroline Street, Detroit.....	Nov. 16, 1895
Jones, Albert Edward, jr.....	7 Marston Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 2, 1893
Moore, Robert James.....	70 Pollard Street, Detroit.....	Apr. 9, 1892
Mulkey, Claude Erwin.....	1129 Jefferson Avenue East, Detroit.....	Aug. 20, 1890
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Waite, John Barker.....	1 Law Building, Ann Arbor.....	Aug. 14, 1882
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Farmer, Edward Campbell.....	347 Jefferson Street, Muskegon.....	Aug. 20, 1889
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Ferry, Dexter Mason, jr.....	D. M. Ferry & Co., Detroit.....	Nov. 22, 1872
Leisen, Theodore Alfred.....	232 East Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 17, 1864
Palmer, Arthur Armstrong.....	426 East Maurnee Street, Adrian.....	Dec. 2, 1882
<i>Majors.</i>		
Baldwin, Elmir Otis.....	218 State Street, Adrian.....	Jan. 17, 1876
Blair, Robert William.....	719 Book Building, Detroit.....	Jan. 22, 1874
Cole, Walter Corydon.....	Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit.....	Apr. 22, 1888
Greenamyer, Elmer David.....	R. F. D. 6, Jackson.....	June 3, 1866
Kenyon, Herbert Alden.....	1103 Ferdon Road, Ann Arbor.....	Dec. 2, 1882
Loomis, Harry Elmore.....	care Buick Motor Co., 84 West Main St., Battle Creek.	Sept. 2, 1878
McLean, George Wallace.....	811 North Rockland Street, Calumet.....	Mar. 2, 1884
Piper, Walter Collins.....	400 Holden Building, Detroit.....	Apr. 15, 1874
Stansell, Arthur Dickey.....	127 Edison Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 8, 1876
Stebbins, Stowell Cortland.....	115 North Walnut Street, Lansing.....	July 29, 1886
Stoppenbach, Frank Emil.....	328 Main Street, Menominee.....	May 7, 1889
<i>Captains.</i>		
Berston, Neil Jamieson.....	826 Garland Street, Flint.....	Dec. 1, 1889
Cornwell, Harvey Francis.....	1009 Cornwell Place, Ann Arbor.....	Sept. 14, 1887
Eisele, Lewis George.....	Iron Mountain.....	Aug. 25, 1893
Farnsworth, George Elon.....	The Paige Detroit Motor Car Co., Detroit.....	Mar. 16, 1880
Gilbert, Milton Henry.....	418 Farwell Building, Detroit.....	July 21, 1871
Hodge, Edward Clare.....	389 Tuxedo Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 3, 1892
Hooper, Noal James.....	258 Edwards Street, Houghton.....	June 24, 1894
Jarvis, Frank Edwin.....	Olympian Motors Co., Pontiac.....	Feb. 28, 1872
Jensen, Frank Arthur.....	362 High Street, Benton Harbor.....	Feb. 16, 1879
Johnson, Arthur Grant.....	607 Houghteling Street, Iron Mountain.....	July 6, 1888
Kroeger, Frederick Charles.....	Care of Remy Electric Co., Detroit.....	Apr. 27, 1888
Kusterer, Robert Edward.....	523 Fountain Street, Grand Rapids.....	July 18, 1887
Murray, Wayne.....	Apartment 21, Rex Arms, 56 Davenport Street, Detroit.	Sept. 5, 1882
Osgood, Sidney Eugene.....	317 Logan Street SE., Grand Rapids.....	Apr. 11, 1880
Schermerhorn, George Dwight.....	Reading.....	Oct. 8, 1886
Stearns, Frederick Sweet.....	206 Seminole Street, Detroit.....	July 21, 1881
Stedman, Gerald Eldridge.....	446 Seventeenth Street, Detroit.....	Mar. 30, 1896
Vos, Frederick Dirk.....	356 Jefferson Avenue SE., Grand Rapids.....	Jan. 23, 1871
Walsworth, Harry Elmer.....	202 Cass Street West, St. Johns.....	Apr. 25, 1880
Weinschenk, John William.....	349 North Marshall Avenue, Marshall.....	Oct. 14, 1881
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Frederick Ogilvie.....	251 Virginia Park, Detroit.....	Sept. 20, 1898
Artz, Webb Chamberlain.....	50 Kirby Avenue West, Detroit.....	Jan. 31, 1889
Baker, Delos French.....	Stanton.....	May 19, 1882
Brockett, Lawrence Benjamin.....	72 Champion Street, Battle Creek.....	Jan. 18, 1893
Clarke, Arthur Willard.....	870 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.....	July 29, 1889
Dahl, Fred Oscar.....	378 Glendale Avenue, Highland Park, Detroit...	Jan. 28, 1887
Edwards, Arthur Lee.....	1740 Third Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 8, 1888
Goodrich, Harold Hell.....	1001 East Huron Street, Ann Arbor.....	Nov. 22, 1894
Langfield, Conrad Edward.....	Northville.....	Nov. 26, 1892
Luther, Robert Mayne.....	300 Real Estate Exchange Building, Detroit....	Dec. 7, 1892
Miller, Ernest Alfred.....	528 Webster Street, Traverse City.....	July 8, 1868
Montgomery, Charles Henry.....	Post Tavern Hotel, Battle Creek.....	Aug. 10, 1886
Post, Hoyt Garrod.....	70 West Thirteenth Street, Holland.....	Sept. 22, 1884
Russell, Ignatius Leon.....	1417 South Cedar Street, Lansing.....	Mar. 5, 1890

**MICHIGAN—Continued.**

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Shannon, George William.....	Fennville.....	Apr. 17, 1895
Smith, Harry Horace.....	263 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 8, 1892
Smitt, Max.....	634 Cass Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 24, 1891
Trelaven, Daniel Harold.....	45 Upton Avenue, Battle Creek.....	Mar. 3, 1891
Whitney, Guy William.....	Grand Ledge.....	Mar. 1, 1873
Williams, Maynard Owen.....	136 Thompson Street, Kalamazoo.....	June 12, 1898
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
.....	Saranac.....	May 18, 1896
.....	261 Elmhurst Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 23, 1899
.....	Post office box 22, 36 Mason Street, Grand Rapids.....	July 12, 1893
.....	170 West Willis Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 2, 1893
.....	571 Seaborn Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 24, 1892
.....	728 Church Street, Ann Arbor.....	May 1, 1896
.....	497 Fifth Street, Detroit.....	Aug. 20, 1891
.....	East Lansing.....	Jan. 31, 1894
.....	476 West Hancock Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 15, 1894
.....	133 Henry Street, Detroit.....	Sept. 20, 1891
.....	1173 Hamilton Boulevard, Detroit.....	Nov. 3, 1891
.....	437 Union Avenue S.E., Grand Rapids.....	June 5, 1894
.....	216 West Washington Street, Greenville.....	Feb. 25, 1896
.....	Clare.....	Apr. 13, 1892
.....	Bellaire.....	Mar. 7, 1894
.....	24 Adams Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 14, 1895
.....	723 Owen Street, Saginaw.....	Apr. 20, 1895
.....	157 Kirby Street West, Detroit.....	Mar. 23, 1887
.....	615 Ionia Street, Lansing.....	Jan. 6, 1893
.....	161 Stewart Avenue, Jackson.....	Aug. 19, 1896
m.....	794 South Mechanic Street, Jackson.....	Mar. 5, 1898
.....	R. F. D. 3, Box 11, Lansing.....	Dec. 18, 1891
.....	121 Canfield Street East, Detroit.....	Aug. 5, 1890
.....	701 West Washtenaw Street, Lansing.....	Feb. 13, 1899
.....	847 Second Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 6, 1887
.....	829 East Seventh Street, Flint.....	Oct. 19, 1897
.....	Blissfield.....	Oct. 11, 1890
.....	201 West Main Street, Sturgis.....	Apr. 15, 1894
.....	Milan.....	Aug. 15, 1898
.....	333 Atkinson Avenue, Detroit.....	June 21, 1896
.....	518 Post Building, Battle Creek.....	Feb. 16, 1896
.....	R. F. D. 2, Cadillac.....	Feb. 6, 1895
.....	283 King Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 23, 1890
.....	R. F. D. 2, Williamsburg.....	Mar. 14, 1897
.....	1106 Second Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 20, 1894
.....	725 Stockton Street, Flint.....	Jan. 5, 1893
.....	103 Shamrock Street, Ironwood.....	Feb. 18, 1890
.....	41 Rolfe Place, Detroit.....	Mar. 21, 1895
l.....	518 Concord Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 8, 1893
.....	709 South Mechanic Street, Jackson.....	June 18, 1893
.....	Gladwin.....	Mar. 21, 1899
.....	180 North Lansing Street, Mount Pleasant.....	Apr. 15, 1892
.....	1067 Second Avenue, Detroit.....	July 8, 1896
.....	421 Seymour Avenue, Lansing.....	June 10, 1895
.....	914 Howard Avenue, Port Huron.....	Apr. 26, 1891
.....	104 Arden Park, Detroit.....	Nov. 8, 1893
.....	Hermansville.....	Nov. 23, 1896
.....	173 Montclair Avenue, Detroit.....	June 17, 1898
.....	29 Parson Street, Detroit.....	Dec. 12, 1887
.....	708 Dunlap Avenue, Menominee.....	Mar. 27, 1890
.....	Grand Ledge.....	Mar. 29, 1898
.....	Mount Clemens.....	July 18, 1896
.....	705 Townsend Street, Lansing.....	Jan. 7, 1899
.....	80 Antoinette Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 17, 1896
smear, Scott.....	1000 South Saginaw Street, Flint.....	Feb. 18, 1894
Smith, Silas Gordon.....	446 Sixteenth Street, Detroit.....	Aug. 26, 1893
Spalding, John Dominic.....	Smalley General Co., Bay City.....	May 21, 1898
Sponse, Thomas Manley.....	218 Beresford Avenue, Highland Park, Detroit..	May 20, 1899
Stacy, John Franklin.....	951 Garland Avenue, Detroit.....	June 19, 1890
Stanwick, Harry.....	386 Second Street, Detroit.....	Apr. 25, 1893
Steegar, Elmer Arthur.....	515 East Eighth Street, Flint.....	Nov. 21, 1892
Stone, Benjamin Charles.....	East Lansing.....	Aug. 18, 1899
Stromberg, Austin William.....	1507 Ludington Street, Escanaba.....	Sept. 24, 1891
Strong, Fred Leslie.....	79 Lathrop Avenue, Battle Creek.....	July 19, 1891
Torrance, Wilfred Gerald.....	1258 Penobscot Building, Detroit.....	Mar. 6, 1894
Tout, Frank Hogarth.....	212 Linwood Avenue, Detroit.....	July 4, 1895
Van Benneam, Cornelius.....	Zeeeland.....	Aug. 1, 1893
Van Maren, Frederick.....	87 Dearborn Block, Muskegon.....	June 12, 1887
Westrip, Charles William.....	270 North Washington Street, Battle Creek.....	Nov. 24, 1898
Wilcox, Joseph Herbert.....	1198 Meldrum Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 27, 1891
Zimvins, Stanislaw.....	2 Klinger Avenue, Hamtramck.....	Apr. 26, 1892

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonels.</i>		
McLean, Angus.....	19 Martin Place, Detroit.....	Apr. 4, 1862
Parker, Walter Robert.....	1025 David Whitney Building, Detroit.....	Oct. 10, 1865
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Ballin, Max.....	91 Rowena Street, Detroit.....	Aug. 13, 1860
Berry, Henry George.....	Mount Clemens.....	Aug. 12, 1864
Kinsey, Frank Cameron.....	218 Sheldon Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Feb. 10, 1877
MacNaughton, Peter Duncan.....	421 Eighth Street, Calumet.....	Mar. 13, 1868
Shurly, Burt Russell.....	544 East Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.....	July 4, 1871
Winslow, Rollin Curtis.....	612 Post Building, Battle Creek.....	Aug. 11, 1873
<i>Majors.</i>		
Baerlack, Frederick William.....	523 Beawick Avenue, Detroit.....	July 13, 1874
Braden, Albert Vandevanter.....	Ishpeming Hospital, Ishpeming.....	Feb. 19, 1888
Brown, Frank Winne.....	2161 Fifth Avenue, Bay City.....	Apr. 11, 1888
Browne, William Horatio.....	375 Montclair Avenue, Detroit.....	July 28, 1878
Camelon, Thomas Pattison.....	154 Pallister Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 5, 1869
Collins, Ward Eugene.....	806 South Rose Street, Kalamazoo.....	Sept. 27, 1888
Crosby, Theodore Saunte.....	Putman Street, Wakefield.....	Oct. 24, 1877
Dicken, Hugh William.....	East Jordan.....	Jan. 30, 1876
Elwood, Calvin Rose.....	1206 Main Street, Menominee.....	June 24, 1870
Farnham, Lucius Augustine.....	Wayne Building, Pontiac.....	June 25, 1877
Greenshields, Robert McKay.....	Romeo.....	Apr. 27, 1873
Hammell, Harry H.....	12 Chicago Street, Tecumseh.....	Sept. 8, 1893
Harkness, Robert Bruce.....	245 College Avenue, Houghton.....	Oct. 1, 1875
Harris, Albert Edward.....	345 Kercheval Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 31, 1888
Hathaway, Joseph Henry.....	2978 Woodward Avenue, Highland Park.....	Mar. 4, 1875
Haviland, James Johnson.....	Owosso.....	Mar. 25, 1861
Matthews, Jame D.....	948 David Whitney Building, Detroit.....	Aug. 19, 1868
Meyer, Henry John.....	301 South Jefferson Avenue, Saginaw.....	June 20, 1873
Orr, John Walter.....	1915 Detroit Street, Flint.....	July 2, 1879
Parker, Jesse Obed.....	402 West Oliver Street, Owosso.....	Aug. 15, 1876
Parnall, Christopher Cregg.....	Ann Arbor.....	July 2, 1880
Raynale, George Patterson.....	Birmingham.....	May 31, 1880
Scidmore, Arthur W.....	Three Rivers.....	Oct. 7, 1867
Soule, Glenn Taylor.....	210 North Hickory Street, Owosso.....	Nov. 9, 1886
Stewart John Duncan.....	Hartford.....	Oct. 5, 1879
Stuch, Howard Wallace.....	119½ Locust Street, Allegan.....	Dec. 30, 1876
Van Rhee, George.....	164 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	July 22, 1886
Warren, Arthur Jay.....	122 Lincoln Avenue, Mount Clemens.....	Oct. 23, 1869
<i>Captains.</i>		
Abbott, Nelson.....	217 North Ingalls Street, Ann Arbor.....	Apr. 29, 1860
Acker, William F.....	211 Cass Street, Monroe.....	Dec. 24, 1878
Addison, Cornelius John.....	Clinton.....	May 23, 1891
Agnelly, Edward Joseph.....	111 Elmhurst Avenue, Highland Park.....	Sept. 30, 1877
Alleger, William Edward.....	Pittsford.....	Apr. 29, 1877
Benjamin, William Oscar.....	331 Ferndale Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 9, 1888
Bennett, Zina Braden.....	522 Agnes Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 30, 1891
Bradfield, John Durwood.....	Portland.....	Apr. 21, 1871
Burrell, Henry J.....	460 Division Street, Benton Harbor.....	Mar. 16, 1874
Bush, Lowell Matthew.....	322 West Mack Street, Corunna.....	Nov. 13, 1892
Conkie, Guy Clifton.....	Boyne Falls.....	July 1, 1878
Danforth, Mortimer Edwin.....	240 Michigan Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Aug. 5, 1879
Dawson, Ralph Ernest.....	Blanchard.....	Oct. 27, 1882
Defnet, Harry John.....	250 Lakeshore Drive, Escanaba.....	Aug. 25, 1891
Drolet, Alfred Joseph.....	1031 East Michigan Avenue, Lansing.....	Jan. 15, 1879
Eisman, Clarence Henri.....	534 Montclair Avenue, Detroit.....	July 13, 1887
Hensel, Roy D.....	111 Park Boulevard, Detroit.....	Oct. 5, 1876
Henwood, Albert E.....	618 Woodward Avenue, Kalamazoo.....	Mar. 28, 1878
Herdman, Elliott Kent.....	211 East Huron Street, Ann Arbor.....	Dec. 23, 1878
Johnson, Guy McKevitt.....	325 Wellington Street, Traverse City.....	June 24, 1875
Kimble, John Henry.....	1030 Penniman Avenue, Plymouth.....	Feb. 19, 1867
King, Louis Andrew.....	Baroda, Berrien County.....	Sept. 21, 1869
Klebba, Paul Anthony.....	611 Saint Aubin Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 24, 1891
Landon, Herbert Williams.....	304 Washington Street, Monroe.....	June 29, 1873
Lippold, Paul Herman.....	406 Oak Street, Escanaba.....	May 14, 1890
Loney, Byron Stanley.....	Harper Hospital, Detroit.....	Dec. 12, 1883
Lovering, William James.....	500 Virginia Park Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 26, 1877
McComb, Earl Vinton.....	701 Ogden Avenue, Menominee.....	Dec. 27, 1883
McLaughlin, Nelson.....	Lake Odessa.....	Oct. 7, 1882
Miller, Edgar Jay.....	Romeo.....	July 29, 1873
Mohr, Edmund Christopher.....	206 North Linn Street, Bay City.....	Dec. 17, 1891
Owen, Arthur Elliott.....	Post-office box 366, Lansing.....	Oct. 6, 1882
Panek, Adam Francis.....	419 West Ninth Street, Traverse City.....	Dec. 13, 1885

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Patterson, Dorsey Webster.....	1533 Scott Street, Port Huron.....	Mar. 5, 1890
Reid, Wells Cook.....	R. F. D. 2, Flint.....	Apr. 14, 1886
Root, Charles Theodore.....	1036-1042 David Whitney Building, Detroit.....	Oct. 21, 1882
Schliz, Edward Arnold.....	207 East Jefferson Street, Grand Ledge.....	Mar. 25, 1872
Shorts, Fred Henry.....	Kent City.....	Apr. 6, 1876
Smith, Charles Franklin.....	Whitehall.....	May 7, 1873
Stevenson, Burton Lewis.....	Millburg, Rural Station, Benton Harbor.....	July 10, 1873
Wright, John Mill.....	1936 South Division Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Aug. 31, 1873
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Allen, Robert Clarke.....	Century Building, St. Joseph.....	Jan. 27, 1881
Baker, Norman Archibald.....	114 Lake Street, Houghton.....	May 12, 1890
Bergstrom, Victor William.....	309 South Henry Street, Bay City.....	Dec. 9, 1892
Burke, Frederick Beach.....	843 Trumbull Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 24, 1882
Cooperstein, Joseph.....	2811 St. John Street, Flint.....	Oct. 12, 1882
Grice, Lewis William.....	549 North Third Street, St. Clair.....	Apr. 5, 1895
Griswold, Don Morse.....	Crystal Falls.....	Aug. 18, 1887
Hannum, Frank Walter.....	Muskegon.....	July 27, 1888
Hansen, John Robert.....	Greenville.....	Oct. 9, 1883
Keshishian, Sarkis Kevork.....	2905 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 12, 1886
Miller, Harold Abiud.....	302 Tussing Building, Lansing.....	Nov. 28, 1891
Newitt, Arthur Wilmot.....	Elmcrest, Birmingham.....	Sept. 10, 1893
Roberts, Frederick James.....	1788 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	Oct. 26, 1886
Rupp, Jacob Roth.....	602-604 David Whitney Building, Detroit.....	Nov. 20, 1887
Sleeman, Blythe Rooks.....	Linden.....	Sept. 17, 1884
Truesdell, Clarence Elmer.....	347 Delaware Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 3, 1893
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
Dunham, Grove Webster.....	103 East Mulberry Street, Albion.....	Mar. 3, 1885
<b>Majors.</b>		
Gray, Charles John.....	911 Mitchell Street, Petoskey.....	Dec. 31, 1873
Shannon, William Tillman.....	412 Pallisten Street, Detroit.....	Nov. 29, 1877
<b>Captains.</b>		
Bentson, Arthur.....	27 Ledyard Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 1, 1879
Cote, Dona John.....	Iron Mountain.....	June 24, 1892
Foreman, James Ralph.....	Clinton.....	Oct. 5, 1884
Furie, Walter John.....	453 Fourth Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 25, 1890
Silverstein, Harold Adair.....	Boyne City.....	Jan. 20, 1892
Wilkinson, Frank Henry.....	409 Dixon Avenue, Charlevoix.....	Jan. 22, 1877
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Akerly, Guy Warner.....	Flowerfield.....	Oct. 30, 1895
Anderson, Iver E.....	Norway.....	Nov. 2, 1895
Andrews, La Verne Hayes.....	541 South Division Street, Ann Arbor.....	Feb. 16, 1897
Bach, Ernest Norman.....	Hillsdale.....	Sept. 13, 1891
Barron, Clarence Russell.....	410 Ferdinand Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 31, 1889
Bauman, Frank Joseph.....	Mount Clemens.....	Jan. 30, 1896
Beistle, Harry Miles.....	Buchanan.....	Apr. 29, 1890
Bolender, George Karl.....	91-93 Monroe Avenue NW., Grand Rapids.....	Aug. 12, 1895
Bolt, Arthur John.....	826 Washington Avenue, Grand Haven.....	Mar. 2, 1892
Broadbridge, Don Clifford.....	186 Harmon Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 10, 1892
Collacott, Edward Allen.....	421 South Division Street, Ann Arbor.....	June 6, 1893
Cooke, John Michael.....	Box 431, Norway.....	Sept. 8, 1892
Cramer, William Thomas.....	645 Granville Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Jan. 20, 1894
Crow, Kenneth Merdoth.....	925 Kersheval Avenue, Detroit.....	June 3, 1891
Deming, Harte Erwin.....	531 West Biddle Street, Jackson.....	Nov. 28, 1892
Drake, Marion Llewellynn.....	342 East Hewitt Avenue, Marquette.....	Mar. 11, 1890
Foster, Bernard Basil.....	1331 Washtenaw Avenue, Ann Arbor.....	July 29, 1892
Fox, Eugene Carleton.....	Ironwood.....	Oct. 5, 1895
Frank, Frederick, Cogswell.....	Wayne.....	Jan. 1, 1896
French, William Ignatius.....	333 Hancock Avenue West, Detroit.....	June 30, 1891
Girardot, Raymond Luke.....	82 Seebaldt Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 16, 1887
Handshaw, Carl G.....	R. F. D. 3, Mendon.....	May 10, 1894
Hickey, John Alexander.....	Bad Axe.....	Aug. 26, 1893
Hirn, Edward Michael.....	Escanaba.....	Oct. 28, 1894
Honey, Edgar Allan, jr.....	903 Hanselman Building, Kalamazoo.....	July 22, 1896
Lathrop, Burr Wilson.....	1131 Genesee Avenue, Saginaw.....	Mar. 17, 1890
Locks, Jay Henry.....	1143 Washington Avenue, Grand Haven.....	July 31, 1896



MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Lyon, Harry Glenn.....	1702 Mack Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 10, 1887
Mason, William Jennings Bryan.....	Saginaw.....	Sept. 13, 1896
Moran, Roy Edward.....	576 Glendale Avenue, Detroit.....	July 27, 1892
Morrison, Earl Archibald.....	Elk Rapids.....	Nov. 5, 1896
Murphy, John Daniel.....	Mount Morris.....	July 1, 1889
Nelson, Joseph Elmer.....	Frankfort.....	Mar. 5, 1892
O'Dell, Harlan.....	Allegan.....	Nov. 5, 1896
Osborn, Winfield Scott.....	794 Lothrop Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 22, 1894
Rebentisch, Clarence August.....	715 Seventh Street, Grand Rapids.....	May 19, 1896
Richards, Albert James.....	266 Dexter Boulevard, Detroit.....	June 17, 1892
Richardson, Charles Harold.....	Owosso.....	Dec. 2, 1891
Roberts, Terry James.....	Maple Rapids.....	Oct. 21, 1894
Robinson, George Cooper.....	6 Beach Street, Muskegon.....	June 23, 1890
Ruthven, Stanley Roy.....	373 Hurlbut Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 21, 1891
Schiff, Morris.....	422 Maple Street, Sault Ste. Marie.....	Apr. 4, 1896
Schluchter, Le Roy S.....	Pigeon.....	Dec. 25, 1891
Smith, Roy Earl.....	R. F. D. 6, Hudson.....	Jan. 7, 1890
Struik, Henry Peter.....	Ellsworth.....	May 11, 1890
Sutherland, Otis Leonard.....	507 West Oliver Street, Owosso.....	Jan. 10, 1896
Tripp, Wallace J.....	Bad Axe.....	Mar. 8, 1890
Van Riper, Fred Albert.....	102 South Center Street, Hartford.....	Nov. 24, 1896
Wynkoop, William Benjamin.....	707 Wynne Street, St. Joseph.....	Mar. 13, 1894
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captain.</b>		
Mosher, Lawrence A.....	R. F. D., Hillsdale.....	Nov. 30, 1890
<b>First Lieutenant.</b>		
Sanders, Albert, jr.....	Stephenson.....	Aug. 13, 1887
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Benson, David Albin.....	R. F. D. 1, Iron River, Iron County.....	Aug. 9, 1890
Carlson, John Oscar.....	507 South Washington Avenue, Ludington.....	Aug. 26, 1894
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
Hoad, William Christian.....	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.....	Jan. 11, 187
<b>Majors.</b>		
Kayser, Raymond Casper.....	126 Hill Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 24, 1884
Parks, Burritt Alton.....	509 Grand Rapids Savings Bank Building, Grand Rapids.....	Dec. 30, 1884
Von Voigtlander, Oscar.....	1108 Fourth Street, Jackson.....	Dec. 27, 1876
<b>Captains.</b>		
Alderdyce, John Carl.....	Brooklyn.....	Jan. 16, 1889
Ballentine, Charles Nelson.....	1440 Sixth Street, Port Huron.....	July 16, 1886
Behrens, Edward Leslie.....	37 Park Avenue, Muskegon.....	Sept. 29, 1883
Chappell, Claude Edward.....	Court House, Charlotte.....	Aug. 11, 1878
Collins, Earl Harry.....	Care of Michigan Northern Power Co., Sault Sainte Marie.....	Feb. 17, 1889
De Sollar, Tenney Cook.....	Care of Quincy Mining Co., Hancock.....	Mar. 15, 1881
Ferris, Albert Larue.....	514 Elizabeth Street, Petoskey.....	Sept. 7, 1888
Goddard, Leslie Drew.....	710 Ludington Street, Escanaba.....	July 16, 1885
Griffiths, John Jay.....	Alpha.....	Nov. 19, 1889
Henderson, Enoch.....	116 Clark Street, Houghton.....	May 29, 1879
Murphy, James Joseph.....	199 Cherry Street, Detroit.....	Dec. 8, 1884
Sanford, Earl Clifford.....	Grass Lake.....	Oct. 23, 1885
Sterling, Walter Adam.....	126 Main Street, Negaunee.....	Oct. 31, 1891
Sturn, Leo Alfred.....	429 Monroe Street, Monroe.....	Oct. 18, 1887
Tinkham, Ralph Russell.....	Travor Road, Ann Arbor.....	Nov. 23, 1883
Wellman, Grover Cleveland.....	144 Clairmount Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 9, 1885
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Barker, Harold Ward.....	339 Bewick Avenue, Detroit.....	June 25, 1891
Boyd, William Nicol.....	107 West Thomas Street, Bay City.....	Jan. 26, 1889
Brown, Norman Frederick.....	563 Paris Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Dec. 6, 1892
Connors, James Angus.....	659 Eastlawn Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 4, 1886



## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
.....	310 Hastings Street NE., Grand Rapids .....	Nov. 30, 1893
.....	1731 Francis Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	July 30, 1895
.....	1013 Monroe Street, Ann Arbor.....	June 20, 1890
.....	Berrien Springs.....	July 10, 1891
.....	Montague.....	Apr. 21, 1892
.....	Care of Eva M. Campbell, Mason.....	July 25, 1893
on.....	261 Lincoln Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 7, 1895
.....	224 Davidson Avenue, Detroit.....	May 4, 1890
.....	334 Fairview Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 21, 1893
.....	321 East Arch Street, Marquette.....	Nov. 9, 1892
.....	327 Henry Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Dec. 25, 1893
.....	240 West Milwaukee Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 25, 1896
.....	R. F. D. 6, Muskegon.....	Feb. 24, 1892
.....	30 Palmer Avenue West, Detroit.....	Sept. 16, 1894
.....	233 College Avenue, Houghton.....	May 6, 1895
.....	Care of Frank E. Thatcher, Ravenna .....	Apr. 17, 1896
Traphagan, Roice Ackerson.....	Linden.....	Aug. 1, 1891
Westveld, Martinus.....	Fennville.....	July 2, 1899
Wohlrab, Aloys Hugo.....	Isle Royale Copper Co., Houghton.....	July 25, 1895
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Adams, Milton Pray.....	529 Lyon Street NE., Grand Rapids .....	June 2, 1894
Arrowsmith, John Ormand.....	124 Montgomery Street, Detroit.....	May 16, 1897
Ayers, Merle Porter.....	331 East Church Street, Adrian.....	Feb. 10, 1892
Barber, Arthur Rolland.....	206 Manning Street, Hillsdale.....	Aug. 9, 1893
Black, Donald Cecil.....	Millford.....	July 31, 1894
Boos, Charles Frederick.....	33 Avery Street, Detroit.....	Mar. 6, 1895
Brooks, Fernley Thompson.....	866 Second Avenue, Apartment 10, Detroit.....	Nov. 6, 1895
Cahoon, William James.....	Houghton.....	Dec. 10, 1899
Carter, Charles Loomis.....	Henry Clay Hotel, Detroit.....	Nov. 9, 1891
Cline, Howard Frederic.....	136 Pingree Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 20, 1893
Dalsell, Wynter Wellington.....	Hersey.....	Jan. 23, 1892
Davidson, Norman Hart.....	Iron Mountain.....	Mar. 1, 1894
De Ruiter, Martin.....	937 Sheridan Avenue SW., Grand Rapids.....	Oct. 1, 1895
Dieters, Henry William.....	654 Canton Avenue, Detroit.....	May 16, 1890
Edwards, Harry Addison.....	Rodney.....	July 29, 1892
Fisher, Verner Jasper.....	231 Alger Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 2, 1872
Hart, Clarence Arthur.....	1712 Military Street, Port Huron.....	Sept. 1, 1896
Hopphan, Karl Earnest.....	1019 North Cedar Street, Lansing.....	July 22, 1888
Kilpatrick, Jesse Earl.....	228 South Spruce Street, Traverse City.....	Feb. 11, 1894
Korten, George Edmund.....	900 Dayton Street, Grand Rapids.....	Feb. 23, 1896
Lehner, Louis.....	114 South Howell Street, Owosso.....	July 28, 1870
Mattoon, Cecil Dewight.....	552 North Dewey Street, Owosso.....	Dec. 4, 1894
Preston, John Dexter.....	720 State Street, St. Joseph.....	June 20, 1893
Raid, Wallace Edward.....	3135 Prairie Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 30, 1893
Reno, William Quenby.....	359 Bewick Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 17, 1892
Rough, James Henry.....	334 Mitchell Avenue, Negaunee.....	June 27, 1896
Smith, Byron Harold.....	232 Putnam Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 12, 1891
Snider, Laurence Edwin.....	1031 Forest Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 12, 1896
Sullivan, William Francis.....	Box 706, Hancock.....	Jan. 19, 1891
Ward, Fay Nelson.....	Remus.....	Dec. 11, 1893
Waterbury, Hubert Lawrence.....	319 Evergreen Street, East Lansing.....	Apr. 2, 1894
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
White, Albert Easton.....	1220 Prospect Street, Ann Arbor.....	Mar. 12, 1884
<b>Majors.</b>		
Conant, William Shubael.....	186 Seminole Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 17, 1896
Fessenden, Charles Horace.....	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.....	Jan. 28, 1895
Feld, Peter.....	904 Olivia Avenue, Ann Arbor.....	Sept. 1, 1876
Kanter, Charles Andrew.....	99 Merrick Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 13, 1887
Messimer, Robert Laughlin.....	4261 Jefferson Avenue East, Grosse Pointe Vil- lage.....	Oct. 28, 1872
Trix, Herbert Bagley.....	51 East Hancock Street, Detroit.....	June 9, 1891
Van Bever, Leon Constant.....	Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit.....	Sept. 29, 1874
<b>Captains.</b>		
Cruttenden, Alexis.....	520 Maple Street, Battle Creek.....	Sept. 1, 1886
Harris, Floyd Edward.....	Route 2, Flint.....	June 26, 1890
Hutchins, Harrison Alexander.....	Fennville.....	Oct. 4, 1892
Hutsler, Francis Leon.....	343 Cutler Street, Allegan.....	Aug. 5, 1891
Mainzinger, Harry Otto.....	521 Crane Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 29, 1883

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Anstey, Percival Neville.....	44 Winder Street, Detroit.....	Oct. 4, 1877
Birdsall, Albert Lucien.....	63 Jefferson Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	July 17, 1892
Colliau, Henry Julius.....	1308 East Ann Street, Ann Arbor.....	Dec. 23, 1878
Edwards, Harold Gleason.....	319 Jefferson Street, Muskegon.....	May 4, 1887
LeFehr, Francis Edward.....	Alhambra Apartments, Detroit.....	July 4, 1889
Parmenter, Oattie Albert.....	1239 Turner Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Mar. 10, 1896
Quaintance, John Milton.....	424 Morris Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Dec. 29, 1889
Snow, Edwin Bertrand.....	1193 Hamilton Boulevard, Detroit.....	Jan. 29, 1881
Stewart, Edward Frank.....	1104 Book Building, Detroit.....	Nov. 18, 1888
Stone, Donald Dwight.....	514 East Street, Flint.....	Apr. 9, 1891
Tuke, Harry Alfred.....	196 Hague Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 9, 1883
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Neal Edward.....	420 Monterey Avenue, Detroit.....	July 21, 1888
Balyeat, Hal Donal.....	414 Forest Avenue East, Ypsilanti.....	Nov. 28, 1895
Baumgardner, Bryan.....	Box 27, Filer City, Manistee.....	Aug. 14, 1896
Bender, Theodore Knapp.....	221 Union Avenue SE., Grand Rapids.....	May 15, 1892
Bennett, Henry Howard.....	1420 Military Street, Port Huron.....	June 24, 1888
Berry, Clinton Fisk.....	1007 West Hillsville Avenue, Lansing.....	July 5, 1888
Boucher, George Henry.....	312 Twenty-fifth Street, Detroit.....	Oct. 31, 1891
Buchan, James Norman.....	Benzonia.....	Aug. 1, 1892
Buchanan, Edwin Manley.....	Bangor.....	Apr. 19, 1896
Burchard, Lawrence Hadley.....	802 First Street, Jackson.....	May 25, 1895
Clayton, Thomas Samuel.....	325 Liberty Street, Flint.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Cleveland, John Downer.....	738 Trumbull Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 11, 1893
Cole, Darius.....	Howard Island, Lake Orion.....	Jan. 4, 1881
Conklin, Mark MacDougall.....	Birmingham.....	Sept. 1, 1872
Deubel, John Starkweather.....	211 North Washington Street, Ypsilanti.....	Apr. 19, 1891
Dunham, Earle Kirkland.....	693 Second Avenue, Detroit.....	May 27, 1883
Engelman, Vern George.....	1297 Helen Avenue, Detroit.....	July 18, 1887
Fletcher, Albert Charles.....	208 South West Street, Kalamazoo.....	Jan. 10, 1890
Folz, Ralph Eugene.....	628 South Rose Street, Kalamazoo.....	Aug. 29, 1895
Freeman, Guy Rufus.....	Care of Union Trust Co., Detroit.....	Nov. 9, 1877
Gay, R. V.....	103 Lansing Street, St. Johns.....	Sept. 28, 1895
Grabell, Victor Downing.....	1164 West Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 22, 1883
Griffin, Frederick Charles.....	140 Whittemore Street, Pontiac.....	July 12, 1889
Hall, Frank Thomas.....	387 Pennsylvania Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 8, 1888
Harron, Benjamin Frank.....	329 Sycamore Street, South Lansing.....	Dec. 12, 1891
Hiscox, Aleck Edward.....	Fenton.....	Aug. 3, 1894
Hoffmann, Reynhold Matthew.....	977 Beaufait Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 1, 1894
Jackson, Arthur Andrew.....	Route 1, Box 54, Hale.....	Jan. 20, 1888
Leitch, Donald John.....	110 Euclid Avenue East, Detroit.....	Sept. 8, 1891
LeRoy, Howard Felton.....	R. R. No. 2, New Lothrop.....	July 21, 1896
Look, Theodore E.....	933 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	Oct. 25, 1893
Luce, George Palmer.....	Napoleon.....	June 30, 1891
McAskill, William Kenneth.....	924 Summitt Avenue, Hancock.....	Nov. 27, 1895
Macumber, Philips Harlow.....	659 Townsend Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 9, 1891
Meyers, Henry.....	168 East Ferry Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 26, 1895
Miller, George Albert.....	Saline.....	Feb. 21, 1893
Minkowsky, Jack.....	726 Brush Street, Detroit.....	Sept. 26, 1891
Montney, Arthur Whittier.....	1830 John Road, Detroit.....	Nov. 21, 1895
Morgan, James Peter.....	604 Huron Avenue, Apartment 2, Port Huron.....	Oct. 21, 1891
Peterson, Peter Emil.....	1522 Hula Street, Calumet.....	Nov. 18, 1890
Pinkerton, Herbert Carson.....	Lapeer.....	Dec. 22, 1891
Probyn, Ernest Edward.....	R. R. 1, Lawrence.....	July 19, 1894
Proctor, Charles Dix.....	Care of C. M. Proctor, Oliver Instrument Co., Adrian.....	Mar. 18, 1895
Reed, Ralph Johnston.....	Covert.....	July 31, 1893
Roberts, William Richard.....	157 Willow Avenue, Calumet.....	Aug. 11, 1890
Schmidtke, Albert Herman.....	609 Pine Street, St. Joseph.....	Jan. 26, 1895
Sherman, Howard Cole.....	17 North College Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	May 2, 1896
Skinner, Ernest Daniel.....	111 South Ann Arbor Street, Saline.....	Aug. 4, 1890
Smith, Fred Eugene.....	110 Canfield Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 3, 1891
Snyder, Clifford Lincoln.....	263 West Ferry Street, Detroit.....	Apr. 26, 1892
Speer, Earl LeRoy.....	Quincy.....	July 26, 1889
Stevens, Harley Percy.....	315 Calvert Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 24, 1894
Sweeney, Ralph Crissman.....	316 North Butler Street, Lansing.....	Jan. 25, 1896
Taggart, Van Cleve.....	551 Fountain Street, Grand Rapids.....	Nov. 26, 1892
Tighe, John Edward.....	419 Main Street, Plymouth.....	Oct. 31, 1893
Vial, Ewart Gladstone.....	293 South Street, Houghton.....	Nov. 25, 1890
Vrieling, Benjamin Arthur.....	757 Hawthorne Street NE., Grand Rapids.....	Oct. 10, 1891
Walker, Frank Elliott.....	409 North McClellan Street, Bay City.....	Apr. 16, 1895
Watson, Charles Frederick.....	74 Peck Street, Muskegon.....	Feb. 20, 1892
Wood, Merle Clayton.....	314 Euclid Avenue West, Detroit.....	Feb. 12, 1895
Yorke, Park Layton.....	153 Grand Avenue West, Highland Park.....	May 30, 1892
Zimmerman, Vern Arthur.....	218 Teneyek Street, Jackson.....	July 20, 1894

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Bailey, Clarence James.....	1213 Sherman Street, Grand Rapids.....	Sept. 1, 1873
<i>Captains.</i>		
Albertson, Russell William.....	R. F. D. 6, Ann Arbor.....	May 15, 1893
Brown, Harry Leonard.....	221 Hollister Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Mar. 21, 1889
Friend, Otto Albert.....	245 Seventeenth Street, Detroit.....	Sept. 2, 1888
Thompson, Laurence.....	212 Burns Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 21, 1888
Van Der Vort, Charles O'Neilland.....	1448 Fourteenth Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 2, 1880
Wiard, George W.....	825 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 10, 1895
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Brunson, Lawrence William.....	St. Johns.....	Mar. 25, 1894
Burns, Harold Robert.....	35 Petoskey Avenue, Detroit.....	July 23, 1895
Cork, James Murle.....	814 Congress Street, Ypsilanti.....	July 9, 1894
Cowing, Guy Roswell.....	711 Margaret Street, Flint.....	June 22, 1895
Davidson, Robert Newman.....	Care of Michigan Power Co., Lansing.....	July 14, 1877
Dreese, Erwin Earnest.....	Alanson.....	Sept. 10, 1895
Little, Donald Goodridge.....	415 Woodward Avenue, Kalamazoo.....	May 17, 1893
Millis, Rowland Lamont.....	629 North Adams Street, Ypsilanti.....	Aug. 22, 1896
Sheets, Clarke I.....	227 La Grave Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	July 21, 1886
Smiley, Glen Worth.....	Bangor.....	Oct. 4, 1889
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Beers, Rice Aner.....	Richland.....	Nov. 20, 1892
Bergvall, Royal Carl.....	Stephenson.....	May 1, 1897
Collins, Harold Wilson.....	490 Edison Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 23, 1895
Fleugel, James Bush.....	810 Davis Street, Kalamazoo.....	July 20, 1894
Fong, George Harry.....	246 Cherry Street, Detroit.....	Oct. 7, 1895
Harry, Charles Matthew.....	Corner Quincy and Douglas Streets, Houghton..	Dec. 8, 1894
Henry, Orville Kirk.....	1111 Hanover Street, Hastings.....	June 20, 1893
Kersting, Ferdinand.....	165 Grabiott Avenue, Mount Clemens.....	Mar. 6, 1893
Kilmer, John Jennings.....	Mass.....	Nov. 26, 1896
Lenick, Jay.....	225 North Weadock Street, Saginaw.....	Oct. 7, 1896
Luecke, John Frederick.....	814 Sarah Street, Escanaba.....	July 4, 1889
MacGregor, Donald.....	225 Leslie Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 7, 1895
Margeson, Charles Leo.....	Union City.....	Nov. 14, 1891
Newbold, Alfred Thomas.....	1301 Forest Avenue, Ann Arbor.....	Oct. 30, 1894
Rowse, Robert Julius.....	238 Dexter Boulevard, Detroit.....	Aug. 6, 1897
Sayre, Earl Edwin.....	310 Mackinaw Street, Durand.....	Oct. 7, 1895
Wagenaar, Cornelius.....	442 Quimby Street NE., Grand Rapids.....	July 4, 1896
Warren, Walter Joseph.....	918 South Washington Avenue, Saginaw.....	Sept. 14, 1893
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Colonels.</i>		
Vincent, Jesse Gurney.....	Packard Motor Car Co., Detroit.....	Feb. 10, 1880
Waldon, Sidney Dunn.....	76 Longfellow Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 29, 1873
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bahr, Frederick Charles.....	117 Canfield Avenue East, Detroit.....	Oct. 12, 1887
Benton, Curran Smith.....	534 Lafayette Boulevard, Detroit.....	July 1, 1887
Burnside, Morris Claibourne.....	112 Hendrie Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 3, 1887
Case, Ira Hamilton.....	95 Collingwood Street, Detroit.....	Apr. 4, 1876
Lyster, Henry Laurence.....	1702 Ford Building, Detroit.....	Dec. 22, 1872
McMath, Robert Raynolds.....	215 Iroquois Avenue, Detroit.....	May 11, 1891
Newberry, Phelps.....	1224 Ford Building, Detroit.....	Dec. 8, 1891
Roehl, John Francis.....	1078 Seyburn Avenue, Detroit.....	July 4, 1878
Sizer, Fred Warren.....	Harbert.....	July 17, 1888
Smith, William Alden, jr.....	Elmbrooke-Robinson Road, Grand Rapids.....	Apr. 20, 1893
<i>Captains.</i>		
Baxter, Howard Francis.....	630 Fountain Street, Grand Rapids.....	June 8, 1886
Coleman, William Abbitt.....	811 Union Trust Building, Detroit.....	Apr. 20, 1886
Faist, Carl J.....	Care of Michigan Smelting & Refining Co., De- troit.	Sept. 19, 1894
Hale, Laurence Ivan.....	239 Steele Street, Ionia.....	July 8, 1888
Hall, Frank Loomis.....	261 Brunson Avenue, Benton Harbor.....	Apr. 3, 1886
Howard, Ten Broeck.....	25 Brainard Street, Detroit.....	Feb. 5, 1882
Irvine, William Drake.....	200 Iroquois Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 8, 1891
Kennan, Charles Marshall.....	9 Washington Avenue, Mount Clemens.....	June 9, 1885
Kent, Allen Wallace.....	452 Second Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 5, 1879

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

## Name, section, and rank.

## SIGNAL SECTION—Continued

## AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—Continued.

## Captains—Continued.

Kraemer, Nicholas Mathews.....	1894 Bayburn Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 6, 1874
Lewis, Raymond McKinley.....	409 Dennis Street, Adrian.....	Feb. 24, 1896
Moore, Kenneth Lathrop.....	100 Van Dyke Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 28, 1891
Pulver, Seth Q.....	520 East Exchange Street, Owosso.....	July 20, 1879
Roberts, Alton True.....	Marquette.....	Mar. 9, 1890
Rooney, Bernard Patrick.....	478 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 2, 1891
Smith, Wayne Gardner.....	Route 4, Albion.....	Feb. 28, 1893
Stone, Samuel Warden.....	Care of Buick Motor Co., Flint.....	Oct. 26, 1875
Sweet, George Philo.....	Kent Hills Road, Grand Rapids.....	Nov. 4, 1893
Toronto, Albert Hector.....	186 Garfield Avenue, Battle Creek.....	May 4, 1899
Tubergen, John Benjamin.....	1081 Grandville Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Aug. 14, 1890
Webster, David Locke.....	721 Tappan Street, Ann Arbor.....	Nov. 6, 1898

## First Lieutenants.

Allen, Albert Delos.....	Ross.....	Oct. 20, 1890
Balkam, Herbert Hewitt.....	Care of Briscoe Motor Corporation, Jackson.....	Feb. 13, 1895
Balkema, Bertrand Bruce.....	1818 Harrison Street, Flint.....	Apr. 4, 1899
Batts, Carl Truman.....	300 Eastern Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	June 11, 1893
Baxter, Donald Kimberly.....	264 Paris Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Oct. 4, 1896
Boyd, John Peebles.....	740 Burns Street, Detroit.....	Nov. 3, 1898
Browne, Harold Sidney.....	1212 Sixth Street, Bay City.....	Nov. 1, 1898
Buell, Harry Cramphorn.....	1711 Count Street, Saginaw.....	Aug. 29, 1892
Carlisle, Russell Bassett.....	108 Collingwood Avenue, Detroit.....	July 10, 1896
Clark, Ralph Sebring.....	418 West South Street, Kalamazoo.....	June 6, 1896
Cowan, John Christopher.....	40 Lawrence Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 20, 1876
Foss, George Albert.....	118 South Maple Avenue, Sturgis.....	Mar. 17, 1893
Friedrich, Oliver Henry.....	914 Hancock Street, Saginaw.....	Nov. 19, 1898
Gilbert, Wilbur Brown.....	1313-1320 Male tie Building, Detroit.....	July 2, 1878
Isbell, Frank Lester.....	Paw Paw.....	May 22, 1891
Jenks, Carleton Howard.....	Jenks Block, Port Huron.....	July 24, 1893
Jurezyk, Leon Jack.....	1201 Holcomb Street, Detroit.....	Jan. 4, 1899
Kotcher, George Andrew.....	76 Arden Park, Detroit.....	May 26, 1895
Matheson, Kenneth White.....	93 Palmer Avenue West, Detroit.....	Jan. 2, 1896
Nunby, Earle Mudge.....	R. F. D. 1, Leake.....	May 12, 1890
Norton, Charles Bailey.....	403 West Washington Street, Howell.....	Jan. 7, 1895
Pedler, Harry Wesley.....	725 Sanford Street, Muskegon.....	June 6, 1893
Piggins, William Stuart.....	605 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 16, 1877
Quinnell, George Campbell.....	Pickford.....	Sept. 16, 1890
Rowell, Wallace Arthur.....	Marquette.....	July 7, 1898
Sargent, Paul Oliver.....	605 Madison Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	June 4, 1891
Smith, John Robert.....	644 Haven Avenue, Ann Arbor.....	May 8, 1894
Smith, Lawrence Otis.....	140 Hague Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 10, 1899
Smith, Lewis Abram.....	180 Edgemere Boulevard, Detroit.....	Dec. 22, 1892
Smith, Larry Ame.....	202 West Main Street, Jackson.....	Nov. 4, 1898
Stalker, Thomas Arthur.....	162 West Palmer Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 27, 1890
Stanley, John Meddaugh.....	49 Seward Avenue, Detroit.....	May 28, 1890
Strachan, Otto Willett.....	Muir.....	Aug. 17, 1896
Thomas, Roy Almeron.....	Midland Road, Bay City.....	July 29, 1894
Van Dyke, Karl.....	6434 Concord Avenue, Detroit.....	May 15, 1891
Vivian, William Robert, jr.....	281 Iroquois Street, Leaning.....	July 20, 1892
White, Harwood Arund.....	427 East Fulton Street, Grand Rapids.....	Oct. 5, 1894
White, Roderick Ivan.....	427 East Fulton Street, Grand Rapids.....	Feb. 28, 1890
Williams, Harry Edward.....	Addison Hotel, Detroit.....	Oct. 8, 1873
Youngs, Clinton De Forest.....	228 Sheldon Street, Charlotte.....	Apr. 20, 1878
Zoernman, John Henry.....	589 Cass Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Sept. 8, 1891

## Second Lieutenants.

Abernathy, William Lovick.....	223 West Forest Avenue, Detroit.....	June 28, 1898
Aldrich, Harry Starkey.....	201 Montezuma Street, Houghton.....	May 17, 1896
Allen, Carles Holland.....	R. F. D. 1, Benton Harbor.....	May 20, 1891
Allen, Herman Pooler.....	Morenci.....	June 23, 1894
Angell, Robert Cooley.....	200 Iroquois Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 29, 1899
Avery, Robert Pattison.....	655 Pipestone, Benton Harbor.....	Sept. 4, 1898
Bacon, John Baptiste Ford.....	174 Biddle Avenue, Wyandotte.....	Aug. 24, 1891
Baker, Hammond Dudley.....	120 Hogarth Street, Detroit.....	July 26, 1892
Baldwin, Ernest Robert.....	232 Virginia Park, Detroit.....	Nov. 24, 1897
Ballentine, Alfred Marshall.....	2270 Whittaker Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 18, 1897
Ballinger, Alva Jay.....	Route 5, St. Johns.....	Mar. 27, 1894
Bangs, Henry Leighton.....	513 Taylor Avenue, Detroit.....	June 5, 1890
Barrett, Carl Henry.....	107 Hamilton Street, Dowagiac.....	June 9, 1890
Barrows, Kenneth Campbell.....	Box 335, Norway.....	Aug. 3, 1894
Bartlett, William Herbert.....	Fort Wayne, Detroit.....	Jan. 17, 1894
Barton, Angus Earl.....	707 Prospect Street, Sault Ste. Marie.....	Nov. 2, 1896
Bassett, Clark Lodge.....	R. F. D., Box 55, Grosse Ile.....	July 28, 1895
Beaudry, Charles Leonard.....	Brunswick.....	Feb. 13, 1898
Berry, William Charles.....	1810 Second Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 10, 1894

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Biber, Walter Earl.....	826 Walnut Street, Lansing.....	June 11, 1891
Blair, James.....	534 Fountain Street, Grand Rapids.....	Jan. 22, 1897
Bracket, Joseph Thomas.....	Napier Avenue, Benton Harbor.....	Sept. 12, 1894
Briggs, Charles Ernest.....	1845 West Jefferson Street, Detroit.....	Feb. 24, 1895
Burcaw, Raymond Clark.....	128 Stimson Place, Detroit.....	Jan. 29, 1897
Butterfield, Harold Homer.....	226 Orange Street, Jackson.....	Nov. 22, 1895
Cameron, Russell James.....	274 Field Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 23, 1896
Campbell, Walter Earnest.....	618 Baker Street, Flint.....	Dec. 3, 1893
Cannon, Lawrence Heyward.....	274 Van Dyke Street, Detroit.....	Feb. 16, 1890
Carey, Harry McElhinney.....	807 Howard Street, Port Huron.....	July 6, 1896
Carl, Walter Ralph.....	347 Second Street, Manistee.....	Feb. 8, 1898
Carmichael, Erwin Grant.....	34 Griggs Street, Grand Rapids.....	July 23, 1894
Carr, Marvin St. Clair.....	706 Emmet Street, Ypsilanti.....	Dec. 13, 1894
Cassidy, George Rowley.....	209 South Fifth Street, Crystal Falls.....	Jan. 3, 1898
Cassidy, John Vincent.....	209 Fifth Street, Crystal Falls.....	Aug. 7, 1893
Clark, George Lewis.....	214 East Kalamazoo Street, Lansing.....	Dec. 10, 1876
Clark, Lewis Edgar.....	122 South West Avenue, Jackson.....	May 3, 1891
Clark, Roy Leighton.....	560 Cass Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 2, 1887
Collinson, Lyle Charles.....	64 Florence Avenue, Highland Park.....	Sept. 5, 1896
Collinson, William Robert.....	412 Midland Avenue, Midland.....	Dec. 19, 1895
Colman, William Henry.....	46 Woodward Terrace, Detroit.....	July 2, 1895
Conger, Carrol Lynn.....	New Era.....	Jan. 29, 1895
Corbett, John Herman.....	North Adams.....	July 29, 1890
Costelloe, William Henry.....	228 South Second Street, Saginaw.....	Sept. 19, 1891
Cutting, Maxwell Blount.....	Troy.....	Dec. 16, 1895
Dabbs, Charles Raymon.....	413 West Franklin Street, Jackson.....	May 6, 1891
Damm, Carl Nelson.....	Muskegon Heights.....	Feb. 8, 1891
Davis, Arthur Jacob.....	Plainwell.....	Nov. 26, 1895
Des Autels, Raymond Charter.....	Post Office Box 119, Northville.....	Aug. 19, 1891
Detweiler, William Baer.....	Gladwin.....	Sept. 18, 1895
Devlin, George M.....	321 West Cortland Street, Jackson.....	July 30, 1897
Disinger, Ray Stanton.....	Selfridge Field, Mount Clemens.....	Nov. 24, 1886
Drake, Joseph Horace, jr.....	903 Lincoln Avenue, Ann Arbor.....	July 28, 1895
Dunn, Thomas Fenton.....	198 Twenty-fifth Street, Detroit.....	Oct. 9, 1886
Dwiggins, Paul Lee.....	2587 Jefferson Avenue East, Detroit.....	Sept. 22, 1894
Eaton, Richards E.....	216 Allen Boulevard, Kalamazoo.....	Nov. 9, 1896
Edwards, Maynard Willard.....	523 Commonwealth Street, Detroit.....	Oct. 23, 1895
Ellis, Howard James.....	69 Byron Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 21, 1891
Emhoff, Howard Le Roy.....	409 Bewick Avenue, Detroit.....	June 1, 1890
Finn, Harold Raymond.....	2375 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 20, 1896
French, Donald Andrew.....	Hunters Creek.....	July 16, 1897
Frisbee, Dorr William.....	401 Grand River Avenue, Howell.....	Feb. 12, 1897
Fullenwider, Robert Curtiss.....	South Haven.....	June 3, 1894
Galvin, Patrick Joseph.....	424 Dawson Street, Sault Ste. Marie.....	Oct. 17, 1893
Gerondale, Elmond Jule.....	Wallace.....	Aug. 20, 1893
Goetz, Wilbur Elmor.....	326 East Liberty Street, Ann Arbor.....	Oct. 11, 1896
Goff, Edgar Allen.....	123 North Division Street, Battle Creek.....	Dec. 12, 1896
Goodenough, Nelson B.....	Cassopolis.....	Apr. 7, 1894
Gregor, William Gish.....	314 Maplewood Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 29, 1897
Gregory, William Robert.....	245 Baldwin Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 1, 1886
Hampton, John Clay.....	Care of Mrs. Kendall Morgan, Pasadena Apartments, Detroit.....	Sept. 24, 1896
Harcourt, James Gladstone.....	188 Harper Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 25, 1894
Harris, Alexander Henry.....	23 Reed Terrace, Battle Creek.....	June 8, 1891
Harris, William Pickett, jr.....	1751 Jefferson Avenue East, Detroit.....	July 13, 1897
Hause, Neil Roff.....	Clinton.....	Apr. 13, 1898
Hayden, Frank Pratt.....	513 North Washington Street, Ypsilanti.....	Aug. 7, 1897
Hayner, Charles William.....	Durand.....	May 23, 1894
Heakin, Harold Leslie.....	603 South States Street, Ann Arbor.....	Aug. 1, 1893
Hickey, Harry Michael.....	1019 Beers Street, Port Huron.....	Aug. 25, 1891
Hickmott, John Thurston.....	Mendon.....	Jan. 15, 1895
Hinz, William Robert.....	231 North Bailey Avenue, South Haven.....	Jan. 17, 1894
Hoffman, John Henry.....	243 Fullerton Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 22, 1888
Holliday, Harold K.....	96 Woodland Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 18, 1894
Hoopingarner, Clyde Good.....	Sturgis.....	July 27, 1895
Hulbert, Lucius Gaylord.....	188 Avery Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 6, 1895
Hunt, John Leggett.....	37 Van Dyke Place, Detroit.....	Feb. 19, 1895
Hurley, Ignatius Benedict.....	1020 Lake Shore Drive, Grosse Pointe Shores.....	May 17, 1894
Irvine, Stuart.....	161 South Prospect Street, Kalamazoo.....	Aug. 5, 1897
Jenison, Austin.....	117 East Lenawee Street, Lansing.....	May 9, 1893
Jickling, Clare Mason.....	607 South Rose Street, Kalamazoo.....	Nov. 16, 1894
Johnson, Austin Samuel.....	608 East Jefferson Street, Ann Arbor.....	Feb. 1, 1898
Johnson, Loren Daniel.....	123 Glenwood Avenue, Jackson.....	Feb. 11, 1888
Jones, Laurence Guy.....	533 Majestic Building, Detroit.....	June 26, 1896
Kanitz, Edwin Clarence.....	417 South Macomb Avenue, Monroe.....	Feb. 4, 1896
Kean, Russell Edward.....	1949 Jefferson Avenue East, Detroit.....	Sept. 8, 1899
Kearney, John Mark.....	217 Atkinson Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 8, 1874
Keeton, Forrest Woodrow.....	417 West Euclid Street, Detroit.....	June 25, 1894



MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Keller, Harry John.....	1216 East Ganson Street, Jackson.....	Feb. 18, 1895
Kenaga, Russell Fred.....	316 George Street, Midland.....	Apr. 18, 1898
Kendall, Lyle Augustus.....	29 Forsythe Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 19, 1894
Kern, Paul Alfred.....	R. R., Camden.....	May 26, 1893
Kesler, Gerald Lea.....	106 Gladstone Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 13, 1895
Kitto, Claude Taylor.....	62 Bagg Street, Detroit.....	May 22, 1893
Knapp, Edward Gerald.....	Linden.....	Sept. 23, 1897
Knight, James Herbert.....	309 South Portage Street, Buchanan.....	Mar. 14, 1892
Krauss, Theodore Edward.....	320 North Granger Street, Saginaw.....	Feb. 1, 1894
LaGrant, Adrian Lyle.....	Bad Axe.....	Feb. 28, 1894
Lambert, Frank Pierce.....	209 North Sycamore Street, Lansing.....	Sept. 28, 1897
Lane, Dan Garrard.....	49 Josephine Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 19, 1898
Lawrence, Harold Burrows.....	Care of Metal Sign Board Co., Kalamazoo.....	Aug. 30, 1890
Leonard, Clarence John.....	168 Bagg Street, Detroit.....	Oct. 20, 1890
Linton, Gerald Robert.....	1200 Brush Street, Detroit.....	Dec. 2, 1894
Lundgaard, Harold.....	Cornell, Delta County.....	Nov. 4, 1895
Lusk, George Thurlow.....	Elsie.....	Oct. 3, 1891
Lyle, Howard Wilson.....	St. Louis.....	Feb. 10, 1893
McCleer, Wilfred James.....	Gregory.....	Feb. 28, 1898
McCormick, John.....	1094 Trumbull Street, Detroit.....	Apr. 29, 1891
McMullen, Albert Thomas.....	10 Montith Street, Detroit.....	Feb. 18, 1896
McNally, Leo Frank.....	2301 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 15, 1886
Martin, Joseph Higgins.....	515 Madison Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	July 2, 1895
Merritt, Harry John.....	414 Lafayette Avenue, Royal Oak.....	Sept. 6, 1896
Middleton, Glenn Arthur.....	129 Ferry East, Detroit.....	Nov. 7, 1897
Moine, Aubrey Clair.....	Waldron.....	July 6, 1897
Monahan, Tom Kenna.....	150 Marsten Street, Detroit.....	July 28, 1892
Mongreig, Louis Morgan.....	Stevensville.....	Nov. 19, 1894
Monroe, Kenneth Hilton.....	948 Trumbull Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 25, 1895
Morse, Harrison Herbert.....	R. F. D., Mesick.....	Aug. 9, 1889
Moyer, Harold Henry.....	1116 North Pine Street, Lansing.....	Dec. 18, 1896
Munn, John Christy, jr.....	401 West Boulevard, Detroit.....	Aug. 5, 1894
Murray, Harry Edward.....	609 Kirby Street, Menominee.....	May 12, 1896
Murray, H. Sinclair.....	456 Third Street, Manistee.....	Aug. 10, 1895
Neal, Byron Wilkenson.....	69 Euclid Avenue, East Detroit.....	Dec. 10, 1891
Nelson, Clyde Keith.....	757 North Main Street, Cheboygan.....	Jan. 30, 1894
Nelson, Frank Justin.....	501 South Henry Street, Bay City.....	Oct. 16, 1892
Newman, Julius Frank.....	635 Loraine Avenue, Detroit.....	July 26, 1896
Nichols, Haskell Linton.....	Homer.....	July 28, 1896
Niness, William E.....	Ironwood.....	May 30, 1896
O'Brien, William Bryan, jr.....	40 Virginia Park, Detroit.....	Oct. 12, 1891
O'Connor, Charles Everett.....	413 Toledo Avenue, Detroit.....	June 18, 1894
Osgood, Glenn Wereley.....	204 West Cass Street, St. Johns.....	Oct. 30, 1894
Osgood, Harry Douglas.....	517 North Main Street, Royal Oak.....	June 4, 1894
Owen, Thomas Henry.....	262 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	June 28, 1875
Patrick, Francis Elkin.....	967 1/2 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 26, 1886
Pearse, Max Milton.....	Michigan Trust Building, Grand Rapids.....	Jan. 6, 1890
Perry, Louis Chandler.....	143 1/2 Oakland Avenue, Pontiac.....	Nov. 17, 1892
Pierce, Leonard Richard.....	Coldwater.....	Aug. 27, 1894
Plee, Leonard Smith.....	1313 Harrison Avenue, St. Joseph.....	Aug. 29, 1894
Pollard, Alfred Leon.....	142 Sheldon Street, Houghton.....	May 17, 1893
Randolph, Harvey Harold.....	Jonesville.....	Apr. 10, 1891
Reagan, Charles Rique.....	468 Second Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 8, 1892
Rech, Robert Charles.....	438 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit.....	May 6, 1897
Reed, Ralph Arthur.....	517 Terrace Place, Kalamazoo.....	Apr. 24, 1892
Reilly, Lloyd Hillyard.....	Goodells.....	Oct. 15, 1894
Reindel, Edgar George.....	479 Hamilton Avenue, Detroit.....	June 2, 1895
Rich, Dwight Healy.....	Kalamazoo College Dormitory, Kalamazoo.....	Jan. 30, 1897
Robinson, Lee.....	801 Breitmeyer Building, Detroit.....	Feb. 16, 1892
Robinson, Melville Chester.....	10 Hubbard Avenue, Mount Clemens.....	June 7, 1897
Rogers, George Earl, jr.....	735 Atwood Street NE., Grand Rapids.....	Nov. 5, 1895
Ronan, Kenneth Michael.....	116 West Mansion Street, Marshall.....	Feb. 1, 1896
Runchey, John Edwin, jr.....	1120 McCoskry Street, Saginaw.....	Oct. 17, 1894
Russell, Charles Pratt.....	59 Auburn Avenue, Pontiac.....	Mar. 23, 1893
Sacia, Charles Fred.....	1050 Thomas Street SE., Grand Rapids.....	June 7, 1893
Sallee, Philip Richard.....	720 East Third Street, Flint.....	May 26, 1893
Sampson, Fred Vernon.....	287 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 7, 1877
Scherping, William Milton.....	1005 Douglas Street, Saginaw.....	Aug. 20, 1894
Selby, Harley Roy.....	139 Hilbert Street, Kalamazoo.....	June 19, 1886
Sharer, Donald David.....	66 Poplar Street, Battle Creek.....	Aug. 25, 1894
Simpson, Chester Anthony.....	3 Nicolet Street, Detroit.....	Jan. 19, 1897
Smith, Cedric Crawford.....	2018 Center Avenue, Bay City.....	Mar. 12, 1895
Smith, Donald Brainard.....	740 State Street, Alma.....	May 1, 1896
Sparks, Clifford Maurice.....	416 Second Street, Jackson.....	Sept. 24, 1896
Spriegel, William Robert.....	219 Gladstone Avenue, Detroit.....	May 14, 1893
Stocking, Charles D.....	Lowell.....	Apr. 8, 1892
Tanney, Lewvane Hall.....	182 Seldon Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 30, 1891



## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Tattersall, Leo.....	R. F. D. 1, Henderson.....	Oct. 31, 1890
Taylor, Howard Story.....	601 Water Street, Owosso.....	June 4, 1894
Teer, Donald MacDonald.....	105 Steward Avenue, Jackson.....	Jan. 16, 1898
Thompson, Charles Harold.....	608 Cass Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 7, 1891
Thompson, Noel Jasper.....	115 North Center Street, Hartford.....	Apr. 22, 1895
Thomson, Charles Cruzan.....	103 West Alexandrine, Detroit.....	May 25, 1892
Treanor, Leo James.....	916 Wisconsin Avenue, Lansing.....	Apr. 1, 1889
Treusch, Erwin Max.....	417 Michigan Trust Co. Building, Grand Rapids.....	Apr. 28, 1894
Trumbo, Howard Leverne.....	907 South Washington Avenue, Lansing.....	Sept. 4, 1891
Tunis, Henry Martyn.....	Brighton.....	Mar. 28, 1894
Van Duren, Charles Kiely.....	24 East Fourteenth Street, Holland.....	Jan. 16, 1897
Van Evera, John Rynier, jr.....	100 Hewitt Avenue, Marquette.....	Mar. 28, 1893
Wallace, William Daniel.....	Rosebush.....	Mar. 5, 1889
Waltman, Chauncey Eugene.....	10 Portsmouth Place, Grand Rapids.....	Apr. 13, 1896
Weinberg, Lowell Close.....	636 Oakland Avenue, Ann Arbor.....	Aug. 19, 1896
Wharam, John Joseph.....	521 Seyburn Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 27, 1894
Wheeler, Bradner Dundy.....	806 Hill Street, Ann Arbor.....	Mar. 2, 1897
Wiesenauer, Percy.....	Lake Linden.....	Apr. 6, 1892
Williams, Verle Eynon.....	1372 Hamilton Boulevard, Detroit.....	May 12, 1890
Williams, Wilfred Ivan.....	122 East Canfield Street, Detroit.....	Dec. 6, 1890
Wilson, Wayne Willard.....	1550 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 8, 1895
Wilton, Louis Raymond.....	122 East South Street, Jackson.....	Nov. 14, 1896
Winkworth, Frederick Bruce.....	50 Elm Avenue, Monroe.....	Jan. 14, 1894
Wright, Bailey Ayers.....	320 Stuart Avenue, Kalamazoo.....	Nov. 30, 1892
Young, Fred Matthew.....	361 Forest Avenue, Muskegon.....	Apr. 29, 1894
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Brooke, Lewis Samuel.....	Howell.....	Feb. 13, 1873
O'Donnell, Daniel Patrick.....	805 Trumbull Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 1, 1885
Ryan, Frederick William.....	11 National Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	June 27, 1886
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captains.</b>		
Anderson, Bruce E.....	619 Townsend Street, Lansing.....	Jan. 24, 1892
Coate, Harold D.....	210 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	Sept. 17, 1886
<b>First Lieutenant.</b>		
Bennett, Leslie Stuart.....	315 Welton Street, Ionia.....	Nov. 8, 1891
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Easterly, John Orville.....	26 Peck Street, Muskegon.....	Aug. 7, 1896
Hicks, Walter Smith.....	106 Marston Court, Detroit.....	June 7, 1880
Hoefelmeyer, Fred B.....	Ravenna.....	Apr. 23, 1897
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
Rosevear, William Bleeker, jr.....	20 Davenport Street, Detroit.....	Feb. 21, 1890
<b>Majors.</b>		
Coulter, Clark Claire.....	Charlevoix.....	Aug. 16, 1889
Gray, J. S. Ralph.....	116 South McKenzie Street, Adrian.....	Feb. 20, 1890
Reighard, Paul.....	1502 Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor.....	July 26, 1888
Tuttle, Harry Bronson.....	60 Delaware Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 7, 1879
<b>Captains.</b>		
Austin, Hiram.....	Romulus.....	July 27, 1869
Barnard, Hughes Albert.....	Dodge Bros., Detroit.....	May 18, 1890
Blomshield, Carl Spurgeon.....	909 North Lincoln Avenue, Bay City.....	Sept. 16, 1893
Boardman, Harry David.....	1600 Clinton Avenue, Jackson.....	Dec. 22, 1892
Cleary, Charles Brooks.....	7 North Normal Street, Ypsilanti.....	Oct. 15, 1890
Connely, Emmett Francis.....	1126 Virginia Park, Detroit.....	June 13, 1891
Hale, Herman Byron.....	Caledonia.....	Dec. 1, 1894
Ide, O. Z.....	719 Majestic Building, Detroit.....	May 26, 1891
Jennings, Rex Keene.....	Lawrence.....	Aug. 16, 1887
Jensen, Guy William.....	242 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.....	June 23, 1887
Kaufman, Dale Wilmer.....	1034 East Huron Street, Ann Arbor.....	Feb. 9, 1897
Loud, Frederick Hale.....	700 Burns Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 13, 1883

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
Matthys, Harold Frederick.....	94 Westminster Avenue, Detroit.....	June 7, 1891
Newell, Calvin.....	525 Pennsylvania Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 28, 1892
Balston, Alex Edwin.....	1278 Helen Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 30, 1890
Stanton, Henry Francis.....	Grosse Ile.....	Feb. 7, 1894
Storms, Lewis Stanley.....	R. R. 4, Niles.....	Jan. 19, 1891
Webber, George Walker.....	111 East Main Street, Ionia.....	Mar. 10, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Abbott, John Cyril.....	115 West Euclid Avenue, Detroit.....	July 12, 1893
Baldwin, Pierson Curtiss.....	121 Montgomery Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 19, 1895
Brott, Burton Wells.....	285 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	Mar. 27, 1892
Coburn, William Chester.....	Care of American Auto Trimming Co., Detroit..	Mar. 12, 1894
Davis, Gordon Wakeman.....	720 West Main Street, Kalamazoo.....	May 15, 1892
Dee, Thomas Christopher.....	Care of A. C. Maxson, Hart.....	Sept. 30, 1893
Edmondson, Howard E.....	328 East Jefferson Avenue, Grand Ledge.....	Apr. 15, 1896
Ferle, Allan Wildon.....	115 South Sycamore Street, Lansing.....	Aug. 28, 1892
Fitzgerald, Jesse John.....	Shepard.....	Sept. 26, 1887
Gould, Melville Asher.....	Hotel Brookins, 17 Sproat Street, Detroit.....	May 28, 1888
Hedcock, Charles Bolton.....	805 Main Street, Menominee.....	May 27, 1886
Hilleary, Chase Morris.....	2014 Proctor Avenue, Flint.....	June 20, 1887
Hunter, Charles Bates.....	602 Academy Street, Kalamazoo.....	Mar. 18, 1892
Jacobs, Jesse Elliott.....	Shelbyville.....	Mar. 14, 1886
Johnston, Edward Guy.....	Yale.....	June 21, 1893
Knopf, Carl Henry.....	Blissfield.....	Aug. 2, 1889
Lamoreaux, Roy V.....	206 Parsonage Street, Dowagiac.....	Oct. 17, 1888
Lindberg, Charles Arvid.....	119 South Mansfield Street, Ironwood.....	Aug. 2, 1893
Longley, Dwight Hixson.....	709 West Vine Street, Kalamazoo.....	Nov. 17, 1890
Maclean, David John.....	Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit.....	July 29, 1886
Miner, Leon Floyd.....	529 Adams Street, Owosso.....	Sept. 26, 1886
Peck, Leslie Austin.....	1243 Pingree Avenue, Detroit.....	July 31, 1893
Petts, Arthur.....	41 Whipple Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 2, 1888
Rich, Peter Hadley.....	137 Adelaide Street, Detroit.....	June 10, 1887
Richards, Durell Sterling.....	350 Penobscot Building, Detroit.....	Sept. 19, 1891
Sherzer, Allen Firman.....	918 Easterday Avenue, Sault Ste. Marie.....	Dec. 12, 1890
Sparks, Harry George.....	416 Second Street, Jackson.....	Aug. 28, 1894
Stark, David Herman.....	122 Medbury Boulevard, Detroit.....	Nov. 8, 1889
Thomas, Glenn Pembroke.....	Range Street, Manistique.....	Sept. 9, 1892
Van Kerckhove, Joseph.....	Norway.....	Dec. 11, 1882
Van Zelfden, Cornelius.....	Comstock Park, Kent County.....	Jan. 9, 1889
Wilson, Robert Willett.....	Blissfield.....	July 10, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Amos, Edward Glen.....	Henderson.....	July 31, 1890
Anderson, Robert Sinclair.....	215 Calkins Avenue SE., Grand Rapids.....	Apr. 21, 1891
Anderson, Walter Wilson.....	55 Peterboro Street, Apartment 21, The Scott, Detroit.	Mar. 25, 1897
Ashbaugh, Charles Chase.....	154 East Philadelphia Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 31, 1893
Auger, Coburn Bruce.....	606 West Thomas Street, Bay City, West Side..	Apr. 9, 1896
Bailey, Dwight Luther.....	Pellston.....	Mar. 23, 1893
Bailey, William James.....	Trenton.....	July 19, 1897
Ballentine, David Raymond.....	1743 Third Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 24, 1893
Barnard, Raymond Walter.....	162 Petoskey Avenue, Detroit.....	May 31, 1890
Beach, Allen Orlando.....	108 Ottawa Street, St. Johns.....	May 30, 1893
Beaubien, Jesse Frank.....	Newport.....	Apr. 16, 1890
Berkowitz, Jacob Harold.....	320 East Kirby Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 20, 1894
Blood, Edward Wilson.....	132 Catharine Street, Kalamazoo.....	Mar. 21, 1889
Braun, Horace Dudley.....	149 Richton Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 28, 1897
Brimble, George David.....	230 Pringle Avenue, Jackson.....	Jan. 3, 1891
Brooks, Earnest Cecil.....	42 East Ninth Street, Holland.....	Jan. 8, 1891
Brouwer, Benjamin Klaus.....	72 Ambrosia Street, Muskegon.....	Nov. 10, 1895
Brown, Marvin Earl.....	432 Clancy Avenue NE., Grand Rapids.....	Nov. 22, 1893
Busman, John William.....	859 Maxwell Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 21, 1897
Call, Clay Donald.....	100 East Main Street, Lansing.....	Feb. 13, 1889
Catlin, William Fowler.....	Columbiaville.....	Nov. 17, 1889
Chapman, William Alvin.....	Bangor.....	May 20, 1895
Chartier, Raymond Alexius.....	Norway.....	Feb. 10, 1888
Cheetham, Edward Berkley.....	691 Tillman Avenue, Detroit.....	May 4, 1891
Cholette, Paul Emile.....	288 West Euclid Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 16, 1897
Clyde, Thomas Paul.....	312 West Eleventh Street, Traverse City.....	Sept. 12, 1890
Condon, Frank Leser.....	42 Beach Street, Battle Creek.....	Jan. 19, 1889
Crain, James Harold.....	309 South Elwood, Traverse City.....	Nov. 28, 1894
Dagg, Robert John.....	Carsonville.....	June 11, 1896
Davies, Joseph Nicholas.....	2989 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	July 7, 1897
De Winter, Francis.....	366 Delaware Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 13, 1894
Dickson, Matthew Ellis.....	R. F. D. 3, care of R. E. Dickson, Olivet.....	Oct. 6, 1891
Dunlap, George Armstrong.....	2367 Third Avenue, Detroit.....	June 16, 1892
Edmunds, Leslie James Frank.....	Marine City.....	May 12, 1893
Eriksen, Harry.....	531 Cherry Street, Manistique.....	Mar. 26, 1889

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Esselstyn, Lewis Spencer.....	208 West Maple Street, Lansing.....	July 5, 1891
Fitzgerald, Edmund McArron.....	1024 Pine Grove Avenue, Port Huron.....	Nov. 20, 1893
Forsyth, Richard Alexander.....	614 Wisconsin Avenue, Gladstone.....	July 14, 1897
Frazier, Kenneth Stephen.....	R. F. D. 1, Holloway.....	July 30, 1897
Funke, Carlyle Van Buren.....	273 Twenty-fourth Street, Detroit.....	Dec. 29, 1896
Gault, Harry G.....	424 Crops Street, Flint.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Gault, Ralph Everett.....	R. F. D. 4, Flint.....	Sept. 9, 1896
Gleason, Thomas Floyd.....	863 Water Street, Port Huron.....	June 24, 1897
Goldstick, Nathaniel H.....	111 Edmund Place, Detroit.....	Dec. 5, 1893
Gray, William Lewis.....	Onsted.....	Feb. 21, 1895
Grey, Harlow.....	119 North Fifth Avenue, Ann Arbor.....	June 16, 1896
Hagle, Leigh Herbert.....	R. 2, Midland.....	Mar. 18, 1896
Hamilton, Charles Frederick.....	Box 83, Pickford.....	Sept. 8, 1896
Hammond, Harley James.....	East Jordan.....	Feb. 1, 1892
Haug, Elmer Mathew.....	67 Diamond Street, Houghton.....	Sept. 21, 1889
Henschke, John Wallace.....	Fremont.....	Jan. 14, 1892
Hessler, Hugh Burch.....	Rockford.....	Jan. 1, 1892
Hill, Stanley Rowland.....	223 Maple Street, Norway.....	Apr. 28, 1896
Hoerner, George Christian.....	430 North Fourth Avenue, Saginaw.....	Jan. 2, 1896
Hogoboom, Roy.....	Sherwood.....	Apr. 18, 1894
Horst, Walter.....	Hubbell.....	Dec. 14, 1895
Howick, Harry.....	858 West Lovell Street, Kalamazoo.....	Oct. 5, 1886
Hoyt, Howard Charles.....	Comstock.....	Sept. 4, 1891
Hulin, Charles Plumb.....	509 Garfield Street, Cadillac.....	June 13, 1896
Ingersoll, Theron Lewis.....	R. F. D. 5, Elsie.....	Aug. 23, 1893
Jacobson, Louis Samuel.....	R. F. D. 3, Kalamazoo.....	May 19, 1890
Jewell, Elmer Earle.....	Grandville.....	Nov. 12, 1898
Johnson, Carl Elmer.....	6 Lake Street, Ironwood.....	Oct. 12, 1895
Johnson, Earle Lloyd.....	Fremont.....	Jan. 30, 1892
Jones, Howard Willard.....	Phi Sigma Kappa House, Ann Arbor.....	Feb. 22, 1896
Judson, Lyman Dixon.....	Benzonia.....	July 19, 1895
Kelly, Charles W.....	Clifford.....	Sept. 18, 1893
Kelly, Raymond John.....	71 Harper Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 15, 1890
Ketelhut, William Herman.....	713 Maple Street, South Haven.....	Jan. 31, 1896
Killey, Raymond Marshall.....	Reed City.....	Oct. 4, 1889
Kuhlman, Frank Fred.....	1714 East Canfield Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 11, 1893
Lagrou, Alfred.....	517 Chalmers Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 6, 1895
Lee, Harold Willets.....	Owendale.....	Jan. 26, 1894
Leonard, George Osborne.....	135 East Warren Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 23, 1888
Lloyd, Putnam Crocker.....	1735 Washtenaw Avenue, Ann Arbor.....	Oct. 9, 1899
Loomis, Claude Mitchell.....	16 Griggs Street SE., Grand Rapids.....	Oct. 17, 1891
Loper, Henry Junior.....	Hanover.....	Oct. 22, 1893
Macauley, Alvan, jr.....	383 Iroquois Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 6, 1896
McClear, Eugene Roche.....	Whitmore Lake.....	June 2, 1891
MacDonald, Paul William.....	R. F. D. 4, Fremont.....	Oct. 21, 1894
Madalinski, Joseph John.....	1482 Campbell Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 16, 1893
Madigan, Louis James.....	190 Harrington Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 22, 1895
Maher, Sylvester Aloysious.....	862 Fourteenth Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 13, 1892
Meanwell, Ralph William.....	316 West Shiawassee Street, Lansing.....	Aug. 22, 1894
Mickel, Earl Jay.....	210 Whittemore Avenue, Pontiac.....	Nov. 8, 1894
Millard, Robert Weston.....	762 Brush Street, Detroit.....	July 13, 1893
Miller, Karl Willett.....	46 Pingree Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 10, 1894
Monroe, Kenneth.....	2962 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	Aug. 23, 1895
Moore, Le Roy Eugene.....	230 North Fourth Avenue, Saginaw.....	Aug. 27, 1896
Morgan, Arthur Bert.....	R. F. D. 1, Filion.....	Sept. 27, 1893
Mulder, Bernie.....	R. R. 7, Box 28, Holland.....	Jan. 25, 1896
Murphy, George Ewean.....	Berrien Springs.....	Dec. 4, 1896
Murray, Byron Malcolm.....	124 East Magnetic Street, Marquette.....	Sept. 30, 1894
Nelson, Morris Alfred.....	635 Lafayette Avenue NE., Grand Rapids.....	Feb. 10, 1894
Nyman, Carl Rudolph.....	314 Suffolk Street, Ironwood.....	Sept. 17, 1895
Parsons, George S.....	Box 125, Alamo.....	Dec. 30, 1894
Patch, Charles Orin, jr.....	Grosse Pointe.....	Aug. 22, 1897
Peeke, James Wilkes.....	Centerville.....	May 7, 1894
Phillips, Howard Hiram.....	523 Forest Avenue, Ann Arbor.....	May 29, 1893
Pickel, Allen Edward.....	R. F. D. 4, Hesperia.....	May 3, 1895
Prescott, Laurence Hugh.....	182 Lothrop Avenue, Detroit.....	July 8, 1892
Prins, Peter Nicholas.....	361 Central Avenue, Holland.....	Feb. 8, 1897
Prins, Teunis Wayenberg.....	361 Central Avenue, Holland.....	Aug. 7, 1895
Pullen, Sherman John.....	49 East Columbia Avenue, Battle Creek.....	Oct. 4, 1894
Rice, Clarence Leroy.....	748 Green Street, South Haven.....	June 18, 1893
Rice, Homer David.....	506 North Fifth Street, Niles.....	Oct. 12, 1898
Richardson, Robert Pierson.....	618 Saint Joseph Street, Adrian.....	June 25, 1895
Ricker, Fred George.....	R. 4, Saginaw.....	Jan. 12, 1893
Riley, Gordon Edgar.....	109 Wayne Street, St. Joseph.....	Sept. 29, 1898
Robinson, Russell Frederick.....	2300 Broadway, Bay City.....	May 10, 1896
Runchey, Charles Francis.....	1120 McCoskry Street, Saginaw.....	Aug. 16, 1892
Sanford, Thurlow Emerson.....	Ferman Avenue, Milan.....	Nov. 24, 1891
Sauer, Carl Edwin.....	512 Packard Street, Ann Arbor.....	Dec. 18, 1895
Sauve, Arthur.....	517 Grant Place, Bay City.....	Sept. 25, 1890

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Schad, Perry Elmer.....	310 Liberty Street, Flint.....	1
Shepherd, Edward Hudson.....	400 Lawrence Avenue, Charlotte.....	1
Sheppard, Denzel Thomas.....	Marlette.....	1
Smith, Edwin James.....	Milan.....	1
Smith, William Henry.....	755 Twenty-fifth Street, Detroit.....	1
Southworth, Philip McKenna.....	2214 Francis Avenue, Flint.....	1
Spike, Victor.....	Care of Y. M. C. A., Bay City.....	1
Starring, Peter William.....	Rochester.....	1
Stevens, Ray Freeburn.....	Buchanan.....	1
Straight, Bertel Wayne.....	722 Mitchell Street, Petoskey.....	1
Strauss, Carl Herman.....	1230 Miller Street, Port Huron.....	1
Sutton, William Luther.....	Almer Street, Caro.....	1
Sweeney, Don Carleton.....	B.....	1
Temple, Fred William.....	12.....	1
Temple, John Jay.....	50.....	1
Thomas, Percy Ewart.....	B.....	1
Townsend, Frederic de Peyster.....	13.....	1
Treen, Edward William.....	G.....	ad Rapids.....
Tucker, Joseph Maxwell.....	12.....	1
Unger, Raymond Charles.....	22.....	1
Urch, Leslie La Verne.....	88.....	1
Van Hazel, Willard.....	10.....	Rapids.....
Vater, William Fred.....	12.....	1
Walsh, Edward Francis, jr.....	13.....	1
Wathen, Albert Lee.....	26.....	1
Watson, George William.....	21.....	1
Watson, Jesse Gabriel.....	R.....	1
Whelan, James Thomas.....	20.....	id.....
White, Howell Swanton.....	A.....	1
White, Orison Steadom.....	11.....	1
Wilcox, Harold Victor.....	H.....	1
Wilcox, Rex Arthur.....	R.....	1
Wilkes, William Charles.....	33.....	t.....
Wilkinson, Charles Edwin.....	R.....	1
Wilson, Archibald Davies.....	514 East Jefferson Street, Ann Arbor.....	1
COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Major.		
Howell, Edward Murray.....	208 Hogarth Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 20, 1891
Captains.		
Berger, Henry Wood.....	310 Second Street, Jackson.....	Oct. 29, 1889
Burd, Edward Morris.....	53 Kirtland Street, Grand Rapids.....	Oct. 9, 1887
Cooper, Claude Howard.....	Care of Houghton National Bank, Houghton.....	Dec. 5, 1889
Fraser, Edward Smith.....	American Bosch Magneto Corporation, 1250 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 18, 1891
Kates, Melvin Joseph.....	25 School Street, Pontiac.....	Apr. 18, 1890
Taylor, Seneca Vern.....	Rochester.....	Apr. 13, 1887
Wiggins, Stanley Boardman.....	115 Howard Street, Saginaw.....	Nov. 2, 1887
First Lieutenants.		
Crockatt, George Wesley.....	906 Bingham Avenue, Sault Ste. Marie.....	Dec. 31, 1891
Holmes, Harold Wheeler.....	323 Longfellow Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 19, 1894
Hook, Ira Thomas.....	Ann Arbor.....	Feb. 16, 1887
Kimmel, Willis Doyle.....	1717 Bradley Avenue, Lansing.....	May 24, 1895
Millard, Frank Gurnee.....	123 Josephine Street, Flint.....	Mar. 1, 1892
Tilson, Vivian Earle.....	123 West Hughitt Street, Iron Mountain.....	Mar. 29, 1894
Todd, Paul Harold.....	624 West South Street, Kalamazoo.....	Sept. 10, 1887
Wells, Charles Cooper.....	Lake City.....	July 27, 1886
Second Lieutenants.		
Baldwin, Frederick Herbert.....	401 Ogden Avenue, Escanaba.....	Mar. 23, 1897
Balkwell, Burton Azel.....	Almont.....	Oct. 8, 1893
Bangs, Clinton Fisk.....	211 West Seminary Street, Charlotte.....	May 24, 1897
Bridges, Joseph Hayne.....	357 Montgomery Avenue, Detroit.....	May 19, 1890
Chenery, Howard.....	R. R. 2, Kalamazoo.....	Nov. 11, 1895
Cole, Russell Alger.....	84 Eldred Street, Detroit.....	Mar. 15, 1894
Comb, Alexander Maitland, jr.....	Corner Glenn and Portage Avenues, Sault Ste. Marie.....	May 12, 1898
Cooper, Stuart William.....	180 College Avenue, Houghton.....	June 25, 1899
Coughlin, Frank Hugh.....	1318 Wells Avenue, Escanaba.....	Feb. 19, 1897
Dodge, Russell Alger.....	Whitmore Lake.....	Nov. 7, 1893
Douglas, Gilbert Denton.....	Grosse Ile.....	Jan. 30, 1894
Dunn, Earl Waring.....	219 Spruce Street, Detroit.....	July 27, 1896

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
.....	356 South Eighteenth Street East, Cedar Rapids.	Mar. 4, 1896
.....	118 West Eleventh Street, Holland.	Sept. 16, 1896
.....	158 Hazelwood Avenue, Detroit.	Jan. 13, 1897
.....	920 Washington Avenue, Grand Haven.	June 2, 1897
.....	708 West Hilldale Street, Lansing.	Nov. 25, 1896
.....	R. R. 4, Romeo.	Dec. 21, 1896
.....	708 North Farragut Street, Bay City.	Dec. 23, 1897
.....	707 West Brown Street, Iron Mountain.	Aug. 21, 1898
.....	1027 West Warren Avenue, Detroit.	Apr. 1, 1897
.....	80 Hague Avenue, Detroit.	Oct. 30, 1896
.....	118 North Thompson Avenue, Jackson.	July 14, 1896
.....	420 East Hewitt Avenue, Marquette.	Oct. 12, 1899
.....	Alma.	Jan. 19, 1897
.....	539 Forest Avenue, Ann Arbor.	Apr. 19, 1896
.....	408 South Norris Street, Escanaba.	Feb. 11, 1896
.....	524 Elm Street, Kalamazoo.	June 14, 1896
.....	1000 East Fulton Street, Grand Rapids.	June 19, 1896
.....	923 Fourth Street, Grand Rapids.	Oct. 12, 1892
.....	339 River Avenue, Holland.	Nov. 6, 1898
.....	1011 Hudson Avenue, Detroit.	Jan. 31, 1894
.....	211 Lake Avenue, Benton Harbor.	Feb. 24, 1897
.....	907 Monroe Street, Ann Arbor.	July 19, 1899
.....	2260 Court Street, Saginaw, W. S.	Sept. 25, 1893
.....	52 Green Street, Coldwater.	July 26, 1896
.....	133 Henry Street, Apartment 52, Detroit.	Dec. 2, 1895
.....	290 Cadillac Avenue, Detroit.	Mar. 24, 1896
.....	824 Chicago Avenue, Lansing.	Feb. 4, 1895
.....	204 East Telegraph Street, Dowagiac.	Sept. 12, 1894
.....	128 Calumet Avenue, Calumet.	Oct. 16, 1894
.....	1023 Fremont Avenue, Grand Rapids.	Apr. 14, 1896
n.....	231 Oregon Avenue, Detroit.	July 6, 1899
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Blackinton, George Wilsey.	205 West Ninth Street, Flint.	June 28, 1890
Gansser, Augustus Herbert.	2001 Sixth Avenue, Bay City.	July 5, 1872
McCullough, Jay Charles.	320 North Walnut Street, Lansing.	Jan. 7, 1872
Waldo, George Charles.	296 Edison Avenue, Detroit.	Aug. 30, 1878
<i>Majors.</i>		
.....	Charlotte.	Jan. 17, 1896
.....	921 Wells Avenue, Escanaba.	Oct. 13, 1896
.....	213 Warren Avenue, East Detroit.	Jan. 24, 1897
.....	Book Building, Detroit.	Sept. 19, 1896
.....	East Lansing.	Jan. 22, 1891
.....	646 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit.	Nov. 5, 1878
.....	1808 Lafayette Boulevard West, Detroit.	Jan. 13, 1890
.....	University Club, Detroit.	Dec. 1, 1896
.....	1805 Washtenaw Avenue, Ann Arbor.	June 2, 1878
<i>Captains.</i>		
Ainsworth, Calvin Bennett.	549 South College Avenue, Grand Rapids.	Dec. 3, 1891
Armstrong, Lewis John.	121 East Summit Street, Ann Arbor.	Dec. 14, 1888
Baldwin, Joseph Addison.	1186 Fifteenth Street, Detroit.	Aug. 8, 1896
Bonyng, Russell.	Care of Buick Motor Co., Flint.	Oct. 18, 1896
Buckridge, Byron Bennett.	1029 Sixth Street, Port Huron.	Mar. 9, 1886
Buckley, Neil.	1632 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.	Aug. 31, 1889
Codd, John Warner.	1011 Pasadena Apartments, Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.	July 8, 1896
Dickinson, Stanley Reeve.	40 Canfield Avenue West, Detroit.	July 30, 1890
Foils, Charles Edward.	Sault Ste. Marie.	Oct. 6, 1878
Frank, Albert.	173 Park Boulevard, Detroit.	Dec. 30, 1892
Greene, Bruce Paul.	160 Stewart Avenue, Jackson.	Dec. 1, 1894
Harcourt, William Jackson.	1277 Wabash Avenue, Detroit.	Mar. 22, 1897
Hazen, James Barnett.	209 Oak Street, Hudson.	Dec. 18, 1889
Horton, Norman Bradish.	Fruit Ridge.	July 18, 1881
Jarvis, Lewis A.	464 Fulton Street East, Grand Rapids.	Aug. 1, 1890
Keister, Guy Arlington.	21 Lansing Avenue, Battle Creek.	June 7, 1892
Kuessner, Frank Charles.	642 Joseph Campau Avenue, Detroit.	Sept. 15, 1893
Levinson, Harry DeWitt.	704 Lake Street, Petoskey.	Apr. 1, 1899
MacDonald, Clarence Pearce.	R. F. D. 7, Clara.	May 12, 1884
Miller, George Bertram.	92 North Wabash Avenue, Battle Creek.	July 26, 1890
Missig, Francis Henry.	18 Hyde Street, Detroit.	July 10, 1891
Morrison, Donald Edwin.	Vassar.	June 19, 1883
Muckenhirn, Francis Carl.	560 Chalmers Avenue, Detroit.	Jan. 8, 1890
Murphy, Clem William.	79 Medbury Avenue, Detroit.	Nov. 15, 1886



## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Niederpruem, William John.....	67 Missouri Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 30, 1888.
Norton, Albert Henry.....	2006 Gratiot Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 18, 1883.
Picard, Frank A.....	619 Atwater Street, Saginaw.....	Oct. 19, 1889.
Randall, James Roy.....	La Salle Beach, Port Huron.....	Mar. 22, 1883.
Rhodes, John Mathewson.....	Lowell.....	Dec. 31, 1891.
Seelye, William Stirling.....	220 Brook Street, Eaton Rapids.....	Nov. 5, 1889.
Shaver, Thomas Ray.....	Station A, Bay City.....	June 6, 1891.
Shearer, Lyle Ernest.....	Grand Ledge.....	Sept. 2, 1892.
Sterling, William Calhoun, 3d.....	224 Washington Street, Monroe.....	Aug. 20, 1896.
Tracey, Thomas Henry.....	R. F. D. 1, Battle Creek.....	Feb. 6, 1894.
Walsh, Joseph Louis.....	Tyre.....	Aug. 28, 1889.
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Alloway, Raymond Eugene.....	67 Davenport Street, Detroit.....	June 30, 1890.
Armstrong, Richard Noble.....	315 Richard Terrace, Grand Rapids.....	Feb. 10, 1892.
Bank, Theodore Paul.....	306 East Newall Street, Flint.....	Dec. 13, 1897.
Banks, Weston Berry.....	1243 Front Avenue NW., Grand Rapids.....	July 4, 1874.
Barlow, Cecil.....	Eau Claire.....	Dec. 29, 1896.
Bartlet, Harold John.....	Memphis.....	Oct. 4, 1894.
Beckman, Frank Frederick.....	Sand Lake.....	Apr. 17, 1890.
Beebe, Harrison Cohen.....	81 Clairmount Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 24, 1888.
Belanger, Irving Joseph.....	1325 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.....	June 10, 1896.
Berry, Wilmot Willington.....	Laingsburg.....	Jan. 3, 1888.
Bliss, Harold Lorenzo.....	Plainwell.....	Feb. 1, 1895.
Bolger, John Fennelly.....	1551 Broadway, Grand Rapids.....	Oct. 11, 1892.
Bradley, Glen.....	Port Hope.....	May 19, 1896.
Brown, Ferdinand Maxwell.....	202 East Street, Morenci.....	May 16, 1887.
Buchanan, Philip Patrick.....	443 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 10, 1894.
Calkins, Audley Berlyn.....	Wayland.....	July 18, 1893.
Calkins, Walter Wilson.....	514 Mitchell Street, Petoskey.....	Sept. 30, 1891.
Cartwright, Walter John.....	450 Manistique Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 21, 1890.
Charbonneau, Louis Henry.....	1167 Belvidere Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 21, 1895.
Clark, Harry Knowlton.....	Galesburg.....	Sept. 14, 1891.
Clark, John Roland.....	Clinton.....	June 29, 1890.
Colson, Victor Lionel.....	420 Clinton Street, Grand Haven.....	Feb. 17, 1895.
Costello, Bernard Patrick.....	Midland.....	Dec. 23, 1888.
Cramblet, Lawrence Forest.....	540 Fifth Street, Muskegon Heights.....	Mar. 18, 1891.
Crawford, John Alexander.....	2469 Military Street, Port Huron.....	Dec. 31, 1895.
Crozier, Charles Russell.....	416 Crescent Street, Grand Rapids.....	Jan. 26, 1893.
Daley, Thomas Gerald.....	Merrill.....	Mar. 30, 1893.
Davis, Frank Robert.....	260 Ivanhoe Street, Detroit.....	Nov. 13, 1890.
Dean, Hugh Edward.....	Care of Central Forging Co., Saint Aubin and Denton Streets, Detroit.....	Sept. 10, 1888.
Drown, John Clifford.....	207 South Elm Avenue, Jackson.....	Sept. 27, 1880.
Evans, Robert Gwilym.....	289 Kirby Street, West, Detroit.....	Nov. 9, 1889.
Faulds, John Wallace.....	1306 Broadway, Flint.....	Jan. 10, 1890.
Finkbeiner, Donald Arthur.....	702 South University Avenue, Ann Arbor.....	May 26, 1894.
Fitch, Leland George.....	Marlette.....	Aug. 26, 1894.
Frick, Oliver Guy.....	300 Lawrence Street, Detroit.....	Mar. 16, 1895.
Fuller, J. Burns.....	Fenton.....	Oct. 7, 1892.
Goetz, Albert Gillies.....	Detour.....	Sept. 7, 1892.
Goldman, Nathan Samuel.....	257 Michigan Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 28, 1887.
Graham, William Lincoln.....	1654 Penobscot Building, Detroit.....	Apr. 1, 1895.
Hatch, Jay Warren.....	266 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	July 11, 1887.
Haughey, John Francis.....	24 Poplar Street, Battle Creek.....	May 21, 1892.
Heigho, Harold Maybury.....	41 Warren Avenue East, Detroit.....	Sept. 8, 1894.
Herrick, Ned Bentley.....	Harbor Springs.....	Sept. 21, 1896.
Hollister, Fred Wilson, jr.....	122 Brown Street, Saginaw.....	May 23, 1882.
Holm, Robert Richard.....	Goodrich.....	Feb. 25, 1896.
Howard, John Albert.....	Lowell.....	Mar. 15, 1893.
Jackson, Ferris Columbus.....	423 North Center Street, Hartford.....	Aug. 14, 1893.
Johnson, Carl Lloyd.....	Ovid.....	Oct. 3, 1894.
Johnson, Einar August.....	631 Wabash Street, Ishpeming.....	Apr. 4, 1892.
Kent, Daniel Webster.....	307 Main Street, Buchanan.....	Mar. 12, 1895.
Kienholz, Mathew.....	State Savings Bank, Scottville.....	July 30, 1889.
Kinkel, Irving Louis.....	158 Baltimore Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 9, 1895.
Klingler, Harry John.....	400 Witherell Street, St. Clair.....	July 5, 1889.
Kneeland, William Gilbert.....	28 Wendell Street, Battle Creek.....	Apr. 24, 1894.
Lane, Thomas Edison.....	170 Merrick Avenue, Detroit.....	June 3, 1893.
Larsen, Arthur Eugene.....	Quinnesec.....	Dec. 3, 1892.
Lillo, John Albin.....	304 East Thomas Street, Bay City.....	June 26, 1892.
Ludington, Allen Guy.....	212 West Forest Avenue, Detroit.....	July 16, 1889.
MacDonald, Malcolm Allen.....	902 Eureka Street, Lansing.....	Aug. 19, 1887.
MacGregor, Bertram Kenneth.....	1111 Oak Street, Kalamazoo.....	Mar. 3, 1893.
Maines, George Humphrey.....	207 Paterson Block, Flint.....	Oct. 18, 1887.
Marquez, John.....	231 Maple Street, Detroit.....	Feb. 5, 1892.
Mershon, William Briggs, jr.....	1501 North Michigan Avenue, Saginaw.....	Nov. 15, 1889.
Morley, Howard Peter.....	1843 Lafayette Boulevard West, Detroit.....	May 3, 1894.



## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Morris, Chester Earle.....	White Cloud.....	Sept. 11, 1889
Mosher, Seely EH.....	209 Huron Avenue, Port Huron.....	Feb. 22, 1896
Noud, Rueben Patrick.....	202 Maple Street, Manistee.....	Mar. 26, 1891
Nusz, Chauncey Vincent.....	409 Madison Avenue, Bay City.....	Sept. 18, 1878
Peters, Robert Thomas.....	122 East Hewitt Avenue, Marquette.....	Aug. 2, 1895
Peterson, Thaddeus Ernest.....	438 Pasadena Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 16, 1892
Pettit, Charles Edward.....	Ontonagon.....	Jan. 18, 1885
Poe, James Wilbur.....	511 Emmett Street, Ypsilanti.....	Sept. 11, 1893
Reagan, Aloysius Henry.....	Saint Ignace.....	Nov. 6, 1886
Reynolds, Edwin Camp.....	153 Steward Avenue, Jackson.....	Feb. 27, 1887
Richardson, George Henry.....	641 North State Street, Caro.....	July 21, 1893
Rogers, Verne Ernest.....	Blissfield.....	Feb. 25, 1891
Rucker, James Guerber, jr.....	Mount Clemens.....	May 12, 1894
Schenk, Alfred Gustave.....	R. F. D. 4, Box 98, Ann Arbor.....	Aug. 4, 1890
Seibert, James Thompson.....	300 West C Street, Iron Mountain.....	June 12, 1890
Seymour, Frank Joseph.....	232 Brown Street, Saginaw.....	Mar. 9, 1895
Staeb, Alfred Frederick.....	Ann Arbor Savings Bank, Ann Arbor.....	Mar. 23, 1889
Toland, Don Prentiss.....	417 Fourth Street NW., Grand Rapids.....	May 7, 1892
Valdejuil, José Albertó.....	71 Westminster Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 6, 1895
Valrance, Hurd Telford.....	555 West Bethune Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 21, 1896
Vinton, Donald Presswood.....	130 Chicago Boulevard, Detroit.....	Oct. 7, 1895
Wallace, Donald Alexander.....	342 Warren Street West, Detroit.....	Oct. 5, 1893
Ward, Harold Cobb.....	301 Harrison Street, Detroit.....	Mar. 23, 1896
Welling, Lawrence Medalie.....	608 East Mitchell Street, Petoskey.....	June 16, 1895
Whiteside, Don William.....	Saint Ignace.....	Feb. 10, 1876
Whitlock, Christopher Columbus.....	33 Horton Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 21, 1892
Winn, Thomas Edward.....	124 Vine Street, Wyandotte.....	Nov. 21, 1893
Woodward, Frank Herman.....	1105 Broadway, Niles.....	Dec. 13, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alexander, Russell George.....	Lake.....	Feb. 21, 1899
Altenburg, Jesse Howard.....	1029 East Franklin Street, Lansing.....	Jan. 2, 1893
Anderson, George Robert.....	Cassopolis.....	June 15, 1893
Anderson, Oscar Martin.....	1112-1116 North Water Street, Bay City.....	June 13, 1892
Ayars, James Sterling.....	R. F. D. 6, Paw Paw.....	Nov. 17, 1898
Bank, Carl Henry.....	1806 North Saginaw Street, Flint.....	May 26, 1896
Bannert, Joseph John.....	161 Ferry Avenue West, Detroit.....	Oct. 30, 1894
Barnes, Harry Wilbur.....	76 Putnam Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 26, 1898
Barnett, Clayton Francis.....	Rochester.....	Feb. 7, 1894
Bartley, Hugh Jerome.....	R. F. D. 2, Alma.....	Mar. 12, 1894
Beach, Harold Clark.....	18 West Fountain Street, Battle Creek.....	Feb. 25, 1895
Beidler, Elliott Rolland.....	197 Hillsdale Street, Hillsdale.....	Feb. 19, 1897
Bentley, George Truax.....	R. F. D. 1, Ceresco.....	July 12, 1894
Bentley, Lee Argus.....	801 Washington Street, Monroe.....	Apr. 15, 1893
Bentling, Julius Henry.....	578 Seventeenth Street, Detroit.....	Jan. 13, 1897
Berman, Thomas Irwin.....	163 Ferry Avenue East, Detroit.....	Nov. 24, 1897
Black, Allan Rust.....	212 South Chestnut Street, Lansing.....	Dec. 27, 1891
Broberg, John August.....	Augusta.....	Oct. 30, 1893
Brotherton, Herbert, jr.....	313 Summitt Street, Petoskey.....	Mar. 25, 1892
Browning, Roy S.....	524 Brooklyn Avenue, Detroit.....	May 18, 1889
Bruce, Benjamin Blaine.....	1050 East Palmer Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 11, 1895
Bryant, James Gorman.....	75 Garrison Avenue, Battle Creek.....	July 12, 1894
Burke, Francis Scott.....	Richmond.....	Sept. 25, 1896
Burnett, George William.....	597 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 6, 1893
Burns, Russell.....	Millington.....	Jan. 5, 1892
Butler, Charles Oliver.....	Bellevue.....	Apr. 13, 1894
Caldwell, John Angus.....	526 McGraw Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 13, 1889
Callahan, Denis Kiley.....	Hotel Plaza, Detroit.....	June 27, 1889
Campau, Albert Joseph.....	211 Wilkins Street, Saginaw.....	Oct. 24, 1889
Campbell, John Robert, jr.....	30 Prentis Avenue, Detroit.....	June 14, 1898
Canham, David William.....	173 Fireman Street, Detroit.....	Feb. 22, 1897
Cape, Albert Lessley.....	563 Harriet Street, Flint.....	Oct. 5, 1895
Carr, John Alexander.....	511 West Street, Menominee.....	June 4, 1893
Casey, Francis Leo.....	504 North Normal, Mount Pleasant.....	Dec. 28, 1894
Casler, Norald Thor.....	204 Cass Avenue, Saint Johns.....	Aug. 15, 1895
Champagne, Joseph Lloyd.....	127 West A Street, Iron Mountain.....	May 6, 1895
Chase, Fred Irvin.....	1136 West Allegan Street, Lansing.....	Mar. 9, 1897
Cleveland, Douglas Stillman.....	Care of Michigan Inspection Bureau, Real Estate Exchange, Detroit.....	Apr. 23, 1897
Conway, William Lawrence.....	336 Webb Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 27, 1889
Course, John Arthur.....	1009 Willow Street, Port Huron.....	June 24, 1889
Cowley, Frederic Albert.....	1119 Brooklyn Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 4, 1896
Crain, Chester H.....	Freesoil.....	May 10, 1893
Crain, Roger Thomas.....	1406 Seminole Avenue, Detroit.....	May 4, 1894
Craw, Demas Thurlow.....	254 Washington Street, Traverse City.....	Apr. 9, 1900
Crippen, Harry George.....	540 South Lafayette Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Jan. 11, 1883
Cripps, Glenn Douglas.....	Grayling.....	Apr. 10, 1895
Cull, Arthur McKinley.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 15, 1897

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Dalton, Ralph Aron.....	115 Blackman Avenue, Jackson.....	Dec. 1, 1895
Davis, Peter Wadsworth.....	20 Greenbush, Manistee.....	June 25, 1895
Dearing, Milo Gregg.....	Beare.....	July 26, 1895
Dee, Arthur Clarence.....	89 Warren Avenue East, Detroit.....	Mar. 10, 1895
DeHaven, Stanley Clyde.....	Export Inspector, American Car & Foundry Co., Detroit.....	Apr. 20, 1895
Dietz, Carl Lucell.....	R. F. D. 4, Caro.....	Dec. 4, 1895
DiMartino, Carl Albert.....	894 Concord Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 8, 1897
Dowd, Thomas Joseph.....	300 Charles Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Dec. 21, 1895
Downey, William John.....	255 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	Sept. 28, 1895
Doyle, William Clyde.....	Lowell.....	Nov. 20, 1895
Dudley, Edwin Elwood.....	Care of J. W. Keith Co., 603 Kresge Building, Detroit.....	Apr. 19, 1895
Eady, Ernest Eugene.....	179 East River Street, Otsego.....	Dec. 26, 1895
Eichmann, Benben Carl.....	609 South Warren Street, Saginaw.....	Sept. 3, 1897
Edwards, George Whitfield.....	895 Jefferson Avenue East, Detroit.....	July 3, 1894
Empson, Glenn Raymond.....	223 Helen Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 27, 1894
Evans, Homer Valentine.....	Christiana.....	May 27, 1895
Faber, Charles James.....	489 Vermont Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 20, 1895
Fenn, Warren James.....	R. F. D. 1, Parma.....	Dec. 5, 1895
Field, Chester Leon.....	103 Merrill Street, Saginaw.....	Dec. 22, 1895
Forward, James Milton.....	75 Nelson Street, Battle Creek.....	Aug. 18, 1895
Fuller, William.....	Lansing.....	Feb. 14, 1895
Gaff, John Wilson.....	R. F. D. 6, Coldwater.....	Mar. 29, 1895
Garbarino, Charles Andrew.....	1294 Helen Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 6, 1895
Gardner, Linna Clare.....	516 East Street, Flint.....	Mar. 9, 1894
Garrett, Elias Loyd.....	414 Arbutus Avenue, Manistique.....	Aug. 22, 1895
	Hartford.....	Nov. 7, 1894
	R.R. 3, Box 43, Holland.....	May 7, 1895
	Portland.....	Oct. 28, 1895
	289 Second Street, Grand Rapids.....	May 14, 1895
	295 East Saginaw Street, Lansing.....	Aug. 13, 1894
	28 Gladstone Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 8, 1895
	Coloma.....	Feb. 24, 1894
	210 West Midland Street, Bay City.....	Feb. 20, 1897
	895 Fourteenth Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 23, 1895
	21 Florence Avenue, Highland Park.....	July 20, 1894
	408 Ogden Avenue, Muskegon.....	Nov. 19, 1895
	R. F. D. 2, Ludington.....	Mar. 24, 1895
	29 Cameron Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 28, 1895
	Toledo.....	Mar. 27, 1895
	175 Houseman Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Aug. 12, 1895
	Kewadin.....	Aug. 9, 1894
	305 West Logan Street, Tecumseh.....	Aug. 26, 1895
	129 Henry Street, Detroit.....	Oct. 20, 1895
	215 Claremont Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 16, 1895
	205 Twenty-fifth Street, Detroit.....	Dec. 21, 1895
	Wahkiakum.....	May 20, 1895
	671 Front Avenue N.W., Grand Rapids.....	Dec. 19, 1895
	514 Madison Avenue, Bay City.....	Aug. 1, 1895
	215 Park Place, Alpena.....	June 23, 1895
	1295 Fifteenth Street, Detroit.....	June 16, 1895
	114 South Twelfth Street, Ann Arbor.....	Apr. 24, 1895
	229 Pine Street, Rochester.....	Apr. 6, 1895
	Wakefield.....	Feb. 28, 1895
	101 Grove Street, Ypsilanti.....	June 6, 1897
	101 Michigan Street N.E., Grand Rapids.....	Feb. 5, 1895
	72 Ferris Avenue, Highland Park.....	Mar. 11, 1895
	295 Second Street, Manistee.....	Aug. 7, 1895
	110 Elm Street, Detroit.....	Jan. 29, 1895
Keller, Leo John.....	R. F. D. 2, Leos.....	Aug. 28, 1895
Kelley, Millard Harris.....	R. F. D. 1, Coloma.....	Mar. 3, 1895
Kennedy, John Harold.....	Kennett.....	Dec. 14, 1894
Kaydel, Hans Bernard.....	299 Mount Elliott Street, Detroit.....	July 7, 1895
Kimney, Lewis John.....	295 Columbus Avenue, Detroit.....	July 17, 1895
Klennach, Fred.....	Butman.....	June 25, 1894
Kline, Frank Brown.....	325 Greenwood Avenue, Jackson.....	July 28, 1895
Kornetzel, Charles Frederick.....	621 Van Dyke Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 23, 1895
LaLonde, Albert Lawrence.....	East Jordan.....	July 3, 1895
Leach, Russell Herbert.....	529 North Fourth Street, St. Clair.....	Apr. 6, 1895
Leach, William Elmer.....	R. F. D. 2, Marquette.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Leitch, James Edward.....	225 Fourth Street, Manistee.....	Sept. 2, 1895
Leonard, George Frank.....	Hart.....	Jan. 5, 1895
Lied, Alfred Philip.....	1414 Park Avenue, Escanaba.....	Feb. 20, 1897
Lins, Leo LeRoy.....	1425 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	Oct. 9, 1895
List, Edwin Ottomar.....	R. F. D. 6, Box 14, Bay City.....	Dec. 11, 1895
Lowe, Foster David.....	Riga.....	Mar. 8, 1895
Lyon, George Hale.....	701 Forest Avenue, Ann Arbor.....	Dec. 7, 1894

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
.....	Box A, Kalamazoo.....	Oct. 31, 1889
.....	Box 128, Redford.....	Dec. 18, 1889
.....	.....	Feb. 16, 1896
.....	.....	Sept. 20, 1895
.....	.....	Sept. 6, 1897
.....	.....	Sept. 12, 1898
.....	.....	Mar. 10, 1898
.....	.....	Nov. 7, 1898
.....	.....	Feb. 5, 1894
.....	.....	Feb. 10, 1890
.....	.....	July 31, 1898
.....	.....	July 16, 1891
.....	.....	Apr. 9, 1887
.....	.....	Mar. 8, 1896
.....	.....	Apr. 3, 1896
.....	.....	Jan. 24, 1891
.....	.....	Apr. 2, 1887
.....	.....	Oct. 28, 1892
.....	.....	Jan. 20, 1895
.....	.....	July 5, 1893
.....	.....	May 30, 1894
.....	.....	July 29, 1889
.....	.....	Sept. 25, 1895
.....	.....	May 14, 1894
.....	.....	June 23, 1892
.....	.....	July 7, 1890
.....	.....	June 19, 1896
.....	.....	Jan. 6, 1895
.....	.....	Mar. 27, 1896
.....	.....	July 6, 1895
.....	.....	Oct. 28, 1889
.....	.....	Oct. 16, 1892
Nickerson, Orva Orrin.....	.....	Aug. 28, 1893
Nissen, Elton Marshall.....	.....	Dec. 11, 1896
.....	.....	July 8, 1893
.....	.....	Jan. 11, 1893
.....	.....	Oct. 3, 1898
.....	.....	Aug. 21, 1891
.....	.....	June 27, 1890
.....	.....	Apr. 8, 1892
.....	.....	June 25, 1892
.....	.....	June 20, 1887
.....	.....	Sept. 12, 1892
.....	.....	June 15, 1890
.....	.....	Apr. 19, 1894
.....	.....	Mar. 17, 1893
.....	243 Alexandrine Avenue West, Detroit.....	Apr. 12, 1896
.....	Lenox, Post Office Richmond.....	Feb. 2, 1890
.....	Manistique.....	May 30, 1896
.....	1916 Baginaw Street, Flint.....	Mar. 23, 1894
.....	96 Lincoln Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 16, 1891
.....	728 Lowell Street, Ypsilanti.....	Mar. 31, 1897
.....	62 Pearl Street, Detroit.....	Jan. 5, 1894
.....	1024 Baldwin Avenue, Ann Arbor.....	July 19, 1893
.....	253 Cliff Street, Battle Creek.....	June 12, 1897
.....	124 Willow Avenue, Laurium.....	Aug. 16, 1890
Reynolds, William Roy.....	Minden City.....	Apr. 16, 1895
Riedel, Raymond Robert.....	2111 Navy Avenue, Detroit.....	July 7, 1899
Russell, James Blair.....	712 West Hanover Street, Marshall.....	Nov. 15, 1895
Salmon, Ivan Ross.....	L'Anse.....	Nov. 13, 1893
Sanregret, Leo Phillip.....	218 Marshall Street, Battle Creek.....	Oct. 8, 1894
Sark, Forest Thurl.....	189 McLean Avenue, Highland Park, Detroit...	Nov. 9, 1896
Savallisch, Ferdinand Harold.....	R. R. 1, Ada.....	Oct. 19, 1893
Scheltens, George.....	Rapid River.....	Sept. 12, 1896
Schiska, Martin.....	65 West Philadelphia Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 6, 1895
Schneider, Henry Carl.....	Whittemore.....	Mar. 22, 1897
Schroyer, Leon Ward.....	87 Grand Street, Coldwater.....	Sept. 17, 1899
Scott, Glenn Winfield.....	120 Ogden Avenue, Menominee.....	July 25, 1893
Scott, Harry Edward.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 5, 1893
Scott, Leslie, Jr.....	1706 South Division Street, Grand Rapids.....	Oct. 17, 1897
Shaw, Jay Sadler.....	Three Oaks.....	Dec. 17, 1890
Sheldon, James Leonard.....	1622 South Jefferson Avenue, Saginaw.....	Dec. 13, 1893
Shepherd, Chester Leroy.....	Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit.....	Apr. 20, 1896
Shilson, Raymond Martin.....	Hart.....	July 25, 1895
Shian, Hubert Hyman.....	Harrisville.....	Sept. 25, 1892
Silverthorn, Howard Charles.....	R. F. D. 7, Coldwater.....	May 17, 1896
Sisson, Harold B.....	Marlette.....	Apr. 25, 1894
Smith, Edward Prescott.....	R. R. 8, Lansing.....	Apr. 14, 1897
Smith, Frank F.....	.....	.....

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Smith, Harry Rodolph.....	136 Sumner Street, Battle Creek.....	Aug. 2
Smith, Herman Everett.....	R. F. D. 2, Oasco.....	June 2
Smith, Justus Eugene.....	Newaygo.....	June 2
Smith, Lloyd Seymour.....	214 South Main Street, Plainwell.....	Sept. 1
Sowinski, Chester Josephus.....	26 Eason Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 2
Surgeon, Merritt Dewey.....	1031 Olcott Court, Kalamazoo.....	July
Steele, Eugene Burton.....	Gallen.....	June 2
Steele, Walter Hopkins.....	Herkimer Hotel, Grand Rapids.....	Oct. 1
Steinman, Harold A.....	1436 Forbes Street, Kalamazoo.....	Feb. 1
Stenglein, Harold John.....	805 Adams Street, West Side, Saginaw.....	Sept. 1
Steve, Walter John.....	192 South Sixteenth Street, Saginaw.....	Nov. 1
Stipes, Frank Cover.....	225 East Court Street, Flint.....	Jan. 1
Stoll, Harold Edward.....	252 Trowbridge Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 1
Stone, Clement Albert.....	237 South Jefferson Avenue, Saginaw.....	Nov. 2
Sugar, Victor Harrison.....	92 Maplewood Avenue, Detroit.....	June 1
Sullivan, Timothy Francis.....	12 Suffolk Street, Ironwood.....	Nov. 2
Swanson, Charles E.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 50, Newberry.....	Jan. 2
Swanson, Elmer.....	622 South Pine Street, Ishpeming.....	Sept. 1
Taft, Harry Goodell.....	East Lansing.....	Mar. 1
Tapio, Carl Jacob.....	2144 Raynolt Street, Calumet.....	Nov. 1
Taylor, Benjamin Fairchild.....	Sparta.....	Mar. 2
Taylor, Clifford Carlton.....	713 Carroll Street, Saginaw.....	July 2
Tenney, Earl Edwin.....	150 College Street, Battle Creek.....	Feb. 1
Towar, Deloss.....	East Lansing.....	Aug. 1
Towar, Frederick King.....	Ionla.....	Nov. 1
Underhill, Alexander Gordon.....	Saginaw.....	June 1
Valois, John Robert.....	44 Henry Street, River Rouge.....	Sept. 1
Van Pelt, Heber Ravenscroft.....	1611 Kresge Bldg., Detroit.....	Sept. 1
Varnum, Henry Carr.....	Jonesville.....	July 1
Wade, Fred Gerrish.....	608 Bates Street SE., Grand Rapids.....	Nov. 1
Walker, Glen Henry.....	411 North Elmwood Avenue, Traverse City.....	Mar. 31
Walls, Arch.....	Pontiac.....	Feb. 1
Walsh, Francis Raymond.....	542 Vermont Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 1
Webb, Walter Egbert.....	271 McClellan Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 1
Weese, Forrest Glenn.....	286 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 1
Weich, Gordon Miller.....	410 South Jackson Street, Jackson.....	Mar. 1
Weller, Ellis James.....	Rockford.....	Mar. 1
Wellman, Joseph Lemuel.....	406 Third Street, Manistee.....	Nov. 2
Wendt, Carl Henry.....	Capac.....	Apr. 2
Werner, Hugo Fred.....	215 South Tenth Street, Saginaw.....	Aug. 1
Whitmer, Floyd Harold.....	Burr Oak.....	Apr. 1
Wick, Arthur Walter.....	504 McOmber Street, Dowagiac.....	Dec. 31
Wilcox, Harry Earle.....	505 West Baldwin Street, St. John.....	Nov. 1
Wilde, George Acla.....	1091 Vinewood Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 1
Williams, James Ruel.....	1952 Third Avenue, Detroit.....	June 1
Willits, George William.....	103 Orchard Lake Avenue, Pontiac.....	Nov. 2
Wooderson, Thomas Richard.....	136 Twenty-second Street, Battle Creek.....	Feb. 1
Yakes, Ray Elmer.....	Cass City.....	Jan. 2
Zain, George Joseph.....	Iron Mountain.....	Sept. 1
Zielinski, Max George.....	42 West Forest Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 2
Zimmerman, Karl Stanley.....	Marine City.....	Jan. 2

INDIANA.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Freaney, William Joseph.....	101 South Meridian Street, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 3, 1901
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Gunning, Lee Ora.....	614 East Mulberry Street, Kokomo.....	Mar. 11, 1906
O'Rourke, Edward, Jr.....	1332 East Creighton Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	Apr. 17, 1903
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Slaven, Jack Clarence, Jr.....	33 South Thirteen-and-a-half Street, Terre Haute.....	Jan. 15, 1905
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Goss, Byron Cassius.....	1611 Main Street, Rochester.....	Mar. 27, 1900

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Gay, Howard Marion.....	4310 Meridian Street, Indianapolis.....	May 7, 1897
Greenland, Samuel Wilson.....	2930 Fairfield Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	Apr. 27, 1879
Howard, Walter Sterling.....	1233 East Main Street, Muncie.....	July 10, 1897
Kerner, Leo Charles.....	117 West Clinton Street, Goshen.....	July 31, 1898
Kessler, Lawrence Whitmore.....	1405 Indiana Avenue, Laporte.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Walker, Henry Babcock.....	523 Upper Second Street, Evansville.....	Mar. 10, 1895
Warren, Harry Gifford.....	Newburgh, Warrick County.....	Sept. 18, 1895
<i>Captain.</i>		
Bauman, Ralph W.....	2320 Central Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 19, 1893
Bentley, Arthur Stockwell.....	Charlestown.....	May 10, 1892
Brosnan, Daniel Reynolds.....	1475 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis.....	May 14, 1890
Farneman, John D. Jennings.....	2925 South Michigan Street, South Bend.....	Sept. 23, 1894
Fishback, Frank Curtis.....	Fishback Co., Indianapolis.....	Aug. 15, 1894
Fraser, Theodore Clinton.....	East Center Street, Warsaw.....	Dec. 1, 1890
Ferguson, Reville Oliver.....	37 Johnson Avenue, Indianapolis.....	May 14, 1896
Guernsey, Charles Owens.....	Wabash.....	Feb. 12, 1891
Hill, George Rowland.....	208 East Seventh Street, Michigan City.....	July 2, 1891
Jackson, Clarence Augustus.....	302 South Main Street, Newcastle.....	June 29, 1891
Kanyon, Addison Golden.....	577 M. D. Woodruff, Indianapolis.....	July 15, 1893
Kerkhof, Edward Friedrich.....	629 Prospect Street, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 21, 1892
Leib, Clarence Cope.....	1114 Jackson Street, Anderson.....	Aug. 19, 1879
Lowry, Oren Martin.....	12 East Michigan Street, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 10, 1890
Mattix, Jacob Harrison.....	Route 1, La Fayette.....	July 25, 1897
Odell, Henry Nicholas.....	110 Upper Second Street, Evansville.....	Oct. 21, 1890
Riley, Nelson Studebaker.....	"Sunnyside," South Bend.....	Dec. 17, 1890
Sherman, Charles Ross.....	214 East St. Joe Street, Indianapolis.....	Apr. 11, 1890
Tobias, Burns Wallace.....	344 Littleton Street, West La Fayette.....	Feb. 22, 1879
Tuteur, Arthur C.....	Remelster.....	Sept. 25, 1893
Van Cleave, John Lambert.....	409 West Market Street, Crawfordsville.....	Apr. 2, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
.....	East Highland, Albion.....	Mar. 17, 1891
.....	226 North Illinois, Monticello.....	Aug. 15, 1890
.....	619 North Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 12, 1874
.....	1805 West Second Street, Marion.....	Feb. 5, 1895
.....	2410 South Main Street, Anderson.....	May 9, 1890
.....	2909 Central Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 4, 1890
.....	Box 208 R. R. O., Indianapolis.....	Oct. 10, 1892
.....	223 North Pine Street, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 1, 1894
.....	425 South Main Street, Newcastle.....	Jan. 29, 1890
.....	1800 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis.....	July 12, 1890
.....	623 Park Avenue, South Bend.....	Apr. 20, 1890
.....	1227 East Jefferson Boulevard, South Bend.....	Aug. 2, 1891
.....	Fort Wayne.....	Apr. 24, 1895
.....	Overbrook, Terre Haute.....	May 25, 1896
.....	1806 Ashland Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 25, 1879
.....	625 West Walnut Street, Kokomo.....	Sept. 12, 1893
.....	225 West Seventh Street, Anderson.....	Oct. 9, 1890
.....	301 Harrison Avenue, Jeffersonville.....	July 25, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Atkins, Louis Daniel.....	1208 South Governor Street, Evansville.....	Mar. 2, 1897
Baker, Cohen Herman.....	173 Edgar Street, Evansville.....	Dec. 10, 1890
Bingham, Charles Wallace.....	215 East Third Street, Mishawaka.....	Oct. 12, 1890
Bosworth, Garland Clarence.....	202 West Arch Street, Portland.....	Dec. 9, 1896
Bowen, Charlie.....	725 West Ohio Street, Evansville.....	Jan. 27, 1894
Bowen, David Allen.....	Care of Jas. L. McCormick, Bicknell.....	Dec. 1, 1899
Bunnell, Boyce William.....	602 South Main Street, Monticello.....	June 5, 1890
Butt, Paul Bryan.....	Huntertown, Allen County.....	Jan. 10, 1895
Calbeck, Leland Rinaldo.....	Ligonier.....	Apr. 20, 1896
Carroll, Hugh Ernest.....	285 C Street NE., Linton.....	Apr. 14, 1895
Clauser, Earl Durward.....	Cutler.....	Sept. 25, 1896
Clevenger, Lee Hewitt.....	Parker.....	July 22, 1890
Copeland, Elijah Gordon.....	R. R. 1, Jasonville.....	Feb. 15, 1894
Cory, Harmon Emanuel.....	816 Marian Street, Indianapolis.....	May 12, 1890
Craig, Henry Nelson.....	405 North Thirteenth Street, Terre Haute.....	Feb. 6, 1890
Curtis, Herb.....	Hall.....	Aug. 27, 1890
Danforth, Earl Hayes.....	1221 Comer Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 29, 1894
Davis, Robert James.....	117 School Street, Richmond.....	Aug. 19, 1891
Elder, Roy Plummer.....	477 Ridge Avenue, Lawrenceburg.....	Aug. 4, 1890
Enos, Glen Basil.....	Fountaintown.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Ganmer, Clifton Claude.....	419 West Adams Street, Muncie.....	Oct. 7, 1894

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Gray, Carl M.....	Petersburg.....	Sept. 3, 1895
Hall, Clarence Lyman.....	Care of Hall, Son & O'Hara, Peru.....	July 19, 1886
Hall, Harry Harley.....	1136 Dawson Street, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 2, 1878
Hambene, Emil Paul.....	522 South Jefferson Street, Hartford City.....	Aug. 16, 1896
Harbert, Ambrose Wilson.....	530 East Sixth Street, Mount Vernon.....	Aug. 11, 1886
Hersh, Robert Clinton.....	216 Harrison Street, Garrett.....	July 20, 1896
Hutson, Lyle Clark.....	725 McDonald Street, Elkhart.....	Apr. 20, 1896
Hyman, Raymond A.....	R. R. 2, Logansport.....	Sept. 26, 1890
Iuppenlatz, William Louis.....	Care of Edward J. Branham, Irvington, Indian- apolis.....	May 17, 1879
Jackson, Harry Heizer.....	2940 College Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 23, 1886
Jackson, Ransome Otha.....	Sandborn.....	Sept. 31, 1895
Jones, Robert Lee.....	South Washington Street, Jasonville.....	Oct. 12, 1889
Kaegi, Walter Emil.....	810 Catherine Place, New Albany.....	May 25, 1895
Kaufman, Kennion Kay.....	Bremen.....	Feb. 1, 1897
Kennedy, Will Harris.....	12 Seventh Street NE., Washington.....	Nov. 7, 1888
Knight, Herbert Von.....	Zanesville.....	Dec. 16, 1895
Koonsman, Era N.....	Flora.....	Oct. 8, 1893
Leeson, Colonel King.....	1004 Main Street, Elwood.....	Aug. 27, 1896
McConnell, Alva Edison.....	R. R. 2, Lawrence.....	Apr. 27, 1894
Meyn, Walter Erwin.....	21 Glendale Park, Hammond.....	Apr. 18, 1896
Miller, William Barner.....	425 Jefferson Avenue, Evansville.....	Aug. 23, 1889
Mullin, Arthur Raymond.....	R. F. D. 1, Burrows.....	Jan. 5, 1896
Nusbaum, Roland Lee.....	24 South Seventeenth Street, Richmond.....	Jan. 10, 1894
Painter, Carl Franklin.....	Middletown.....	Nov. 9, 1892
Parker, William Henry.....	2131 North Thirteen-and-a-half Street, Terre Haute.....	May 29, 1890
Parkinson, William Henry.....	229 Fowler Avenue, La Fayette.....	July 27, 1876
Petersen, Fred Simon.....	Union City.....	May 15, 1889
Pierce, Douglas.....	200 Indiana Trust Building, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 12, 1883
Plumb, Theodore Gale.....	703 East Drive; Woodruff Place, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 9, 1897
Polhamus, Harry Keene.....	624 East Lewis Street, Fort Wayne.....	Sept. 27, 1895
Rawlings, Marion Cowan.....	General Delivery, Fort Benjamin Harrison.....	Mar. 11, 1892
Redman, Alva Charles.....	Winslow.....	July 25, 1889
Reinking, Hugo Martin.....	2430 Weisser Park Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	Oct. 31, 1892
Richter, Harold Bernard.....	901 Rose Street, Laporte.....	July 19, 1894
Robb, Paul Everette.....	Poseyville.....	July 10, 1890
Royse, William Coates.....	431 South Fifth Street, Terre Haute.....	Jan. 1, 1889
Rubey, Harlan Harold.....	Winchester.....	July 23, 1891
Schaab, James Andrew.....	1005 South Jackson Street, Auburn.....	May 4, 1894
Scholz, Norman Frederick.....	513 Washington Avenue, Evansville.....	June 6, 1895
Schroeder, Arnold Henry.....	Freelandville.....	Jan. 31, 1896
Shepler, William Eldon.....	402 West Sixth Street, Peru.....	Nov. 23, 1894
Staff, Charles Bancroft.....	383 East Madison, Franklin.....	Feb. 17, 1891
Stevens, William Daniel.....	New Salisbury.....	June 21, 1889
Storm, Roscoe Gambold.....	Veddersburg.....	May 7, 1891
Swanson, Arthur Sigfrid.....	339 Whittier Place, Irvington, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 16, 1890
Talbert, Lawson Stanton.....	208 South Franklin Street, Garrett.....	Feb. 8, 1896
Tankersley, Lawrence Russell.....	Colfax.....	Aug. 5, 1892
Tardy, Harold Edwin.....	1318 Southern Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 26, 1894
Taylor, James Egbert.....	Stillwell.....	May 3, 1896
Vail, Forrest Raymond.....	R. F. D. 1, McCordsville.....	June 9, 1895
Vesey, Dick Morrison.....	1528 Forest Park Boulevard, Fort Wayne.....	May 1, 1887
Warren, Donald Compton.....	Rose Arch Farm, Columbia City.....	Aug. 9, 1892
Wilt, Robert Hamilton.....	1634 South Calhoun Street, Fort Wayne.....	Oct. 8, 1893
Wolfe, Henry Marion.....	707 North Main Street, Frankfort.....	May 29, 1889
Wright, Charles Gordon.....	651 East Sixth Street, Brookville.....	July 20, 1893
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Bruggeman, Henry Otto.....	1020 Harrison Street, Fort Wayne.....	June 2, 1880
Fattie, John Bartow.....	1017 Jackson Street, Anderson.....	Oct. 24, 1862
Hitchens, Arthur Parker.....	Care of Eli Lilly & Co., Indianapolis.....	Sept. 14, 1877
Miller, Hugh Munro.....	615 West Colfax Avenue, South Bend.....	May 21, 1878
Newcomb, John Ray.....	4402 Washington Boulevard, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 26, 1880
Sluss, John William.....	2265 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 27, 1867
Westhafer, Edison Kerl.....	The Clinic, New Castle.....	July 9, 1878
<i>Majors.</i>		
Beck, Flavius Jasper.....	3142 Central Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 3, 1863
Bolling, Louis Austin.....	Attica.....	June 16, 1867
Boone, John Calhoun.....	620 Rex Street, South Bend.....	Dec. 5, 1865
Bowers, John Whitefield.....	814 Franklin Street, Michigan City.....	July 16, 1871



## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Majors—Continued.</b>		
Boyd-Snee, Harry.....	Farmers Trust Building, South Bend.....	Mar. 22, 1889
Breed Love, George Bales.....	260 North Sycamore Street, Martinsville.....	May 18, 1868
Caffee, Amos Henry.....	Rose Dispensary Building, Terre Haute.....	Feb. 3, 1867
Clapp, Fred Raymond.....	The Clinic, South Bend.....	Aug. 27, 1879
Clokey, Mitchell Chase.....	30 East Taylor Street, Huntington.....	July 9, 1872
Combs, Malachi Richardson.....	2524 North Eighth Street, Terre Haute.....	Nov. 9, 1863
Cottingham, Charles Eli.....	2142 Broadway, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 25, 1868
Dubois, Edouard Julien.....	238 East Tenth Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 19, 1867
Eastman, Joseph Rilus.....	North Delaware Street, Indianapolis.....	Apr. 18, 1871
Eberly, Karl Coulson.....	Gauntt Building, Fort Wayne.....	May 26, 1887
Gardner, Fletcher.....	Box 12, Bloomington.....	Apr. 20, 1869
George, William Elmer.....	1209 Broadway, Indianapolis.....	May 13, 1863
Imel, Edward Stanton, sr.....	Petersburg.....	Nov. 18, 1862
Ish, Ethan Alexander.....	Waterloo.....	Sept. 17, 1877
Johnston, Donald Dinnie.....	409 East Berry Street, Fort Wayne.....	June 20, 1884
Kimball, Glen Dale.....	McClure Block, Marion.....	Feb. 6, 1871
Little, Edward Orton.....	Kramer.....	Jan. 27, 1878
Lane, William Henry.....	Angola.....	Oct. 5, 1867
Leas, John Augustus.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 16, 1885
Lent, Edwin J.....	107 North Shore Drive, South Bend.....	Aug. 17, 1870
MacDonald, John Alexander.....	3227 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis.....	May 8, 1877
Martin, Paul Frederic.....	1426 College Avenue, Indianapolis.....	July 26, 1877
Matthews, Charles Brookeny.....	Hill Street, Lexington.....	July 11, 1872
Peyton, David Coombs.....	418 East Chestnut Street, Jeffersonville.....	Oct. 12, 1860
Porter, Miles Fuller, jr.....	1114 West Wayne Street, Fort Wayne.....	Jan. 30, 1887
Rawles, Lyman Talmage.....	Gauntt Building, Fort Wayne.....	Aug. 16, 1877
Recobs, Robert Milton.....	11½ West Jefferson Street, Tipton.....	July 17, 1866
Saunders, Jones Lindsey.....	Cayuga.....	Sept. 19, 1881
Smith, Rodney Durkee.....	120 East Sixth Street, Bloomington.....	Jan. 3, 1869
Strickland, Clarence Raymond.....	1702 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis.....	May 18, 1883
Traver, Perry C.....	1010 Riverside Drive, South Bend.....	Feb. 15, 1886
Van Mater, George Gomez.....	84 West Main Street, Peru.....	June 9, 1863
Ward, Joseph Henry.....	847 North California Street, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 26, 1872
Whitlatch, Irving Alcedo.....	Milan.....	Nov. 21, 1881
Wilking, Spies Valentine.....	Roanoke.....	Aug. 24, 1873
Wilson, Arthur Henry.....	917 Indiana Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 4, 1876
<b>Captains.</b>		
Adams, Donald Stansbury.....	138 East Sixteenth Street, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 22, 1892
Allen, Joseph Lee.....	17 East South Street, Greenfield.....	Oct. 25, 1874
Atkinson, Norman Edward.....	411 Chicago Street, Michigan City.....	May 24, 1872
Bayer, Charles Fred.....	1617 Bellefontaine, Indianapolis.....	May 10, 1891
Beaven, Leslie Moss.....	Lebanon.....	Aug. 21, 1878
Biddle, Frank Morris.....	Battleground.....	Jan. 4, 1874
Blount, Robley Dunglison.....	Valparaiso.....	May 16, 1868
Bostwick, James Grimes.....	11 South Cedar Street, Mishawaka.....	Aug. 23, 1878
Bowman, Ira Edgar.....	Odon.....	Jan. 27, 1881
Boyd, Clarence Elbert.....	West Baden.....	Nov. 14, 1879
Calvin, Warren David.....	312 West Wayne Street, Fort Wayne.....	May 27, 1867
Caraway, Samuel Handly.....	1810 Montcalm Street, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 27, 1866
Clark, Sylvanus Richard.....	809 Walnut Street, Petersburg.....	Feb. 25, 1864
Clauser, Eldo Horace.....	Home Hospital, Muncie.....	Mar. 27, 1890
Clubb, John Wesley.....	Blanford.....	Apr. 27, 1864
Cripe, Earl Jerome.....	Atwood.....	Nov. 21, 1890
Crowder, Joe Reed.....	17 Main Street, Sullivan.....	July 15, 1874
Daggy, Benjamin Thomas.....	1016 Elm Street, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 24, 1886
Deem, Frederick Samuel.....	Solsberry.....	Feb. 12, 1889
Eicher, Floyd Irvin.....	Wakarusa.....	July 29, 1885
Fanning, Frank Du Vernay.....	Butler.....	May 4, 1873
Ferry, Perry Lawson.....	Akron.....	Dec. 31, 1879
Hale, Norman Thomas.....	157 West Maple Street, Wabash.....	May 4, 1864
Heath, Earl Eugene.....	Napoleon.....	Apr. 14, 1880
Hicks, Louis Calvin.....	R. F. D. 160, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 23, 1876
Hougland, Charles Stewart.....	Milroy.....	June 11, 1871
Johnson, William Alexander.....	Perrysville.....	Nov. 5, 1883
Johnston, Edward Estill.....	Star City.....	Apr. 12, 1890
Kan, Alexander M.....	539 Madison Street, Gary.....	Apr. 26, 1882
Kidd, James Gordon.....	Roann.....	June 24, 1889
Kirklin, Byrl Raymond.....	209 Western Reserve Life Building, Muncie.....	Sept. 22, 1888
Little, John William.....	960 North Rural Street, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 10, 1872
McCay, Ora Lee.....	Romney.....	Nov. 19, 1879
McGaughey, Carl Williamson.....	429 East Main Street, Greenfield.....	July 21, 1880
Mitchell, Eugene Wallace.....	Cannelton.....	Feb. 13, 1892
Mitchell, Harry Fitzroy.....	132 North Lafayette Street, South Bend.....	July 10, 1866
Moser, Joseph Ellsworth.....	609 East University Street, Bloomington.....	Dec. 7, 1879
Murray, Dudley Ellis.....	Roanoke.....	Feb. 8, 1883
Patten, Vernon Cole.....	Morristown.....	Dec. 12, 1870
Perry, Charles Herbert.....	Lewis Creek.....	Mar. 10, 1875

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Petersdorf, Gustave Adolph.....	518 Parkway Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 3, 1876
Pirtle, George Wylie.....	Cariisle.....	Nov. 17, 1868
Pritchett, Grover C.....	1621 West Jackson Street, Muncie.....	Jan. 5, 1885
Reese, Forrest Leslie.....	103 West Third Street, Bicknell.....	Jan. 9, 1885
Richstein, Edward John.....	128 Prince Street, Princeton.....	Apr. 9, 1880
Robison, John Eayres.....	Frankfort.....	Aug. 28, 1871
Rozelle, Carlos C.....	108 Central Avenue, La Grange.....	Oct. 3, 1883
Schaible, Ernst Lennox.....	716 Broadway, Gary.....	Dec. 9, 1879
Shultz, Harry M.....	412 Fourth Street, Logansport.....	July 14, 1872
Seymour, Theodore Frederick.....	1134 Lincoln Way East, Mishawaka.....	Apr. 30, 1878
Sisson, Ernest Roy.....	222 West Main Street, Greenfield.....	Dec. 7, 1869
Smith, George Foster.....	19 East William Street, Lawrenceburg.....	Feb. 2, 1875
Smoots, Samuel Alvin.....	New Middletown.....	Jan. 20, 1880
Stalker, James Bodine.....	Borden.....	May 6, 1876
Thompson, Walter Nixon.....	206 West Washington Street, Sullivan.....	Nov. 26, 1864
Weaver, Daniel Witwer.....	Greensburg.....	Feb. 12, 1873
Wier, Joseph Elmore.....	Newberry.....	May 9, 1883
Williams, Fred Nathaniel.....	809 Main Street, Tell City.....	Sept. 24, 1877
Williams, Luke P. Vanvert.....	Whiteland.....	Apr. 11, 1864
Wiltshine, Boland Aubrey.....	Morristown.....	Aug. 27, 1871
Wimmer, George Glenn.....	Mount Etna.....	Oct. 5, 1875
Wise, William.....	848 River Avenue, Indianapolis.....	July 3, 1889
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Bagby, Will Abner.....	Utica.....	May 15, 1884
Bass, Herschel Logan.....	Elberfeld.....	June 4, 1883
Bunch, Morrell McKinsey.....	316 East St. Clair Street, Indianapolis.....	May 12, 1888
Carter, Emerson.....	Bringham.....	Feb. 22, 1884
Hamilton, Curtis C.....	Newberry.....	Feb. 26, 1884
Hiestand, Harley Judson.....	Pennville.....	Apr. 16, 1881
Lemmon, Harry Jacob.....	3040 Park Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 6, 1886
Mathews, Wilbur Curtiss.....	Kentland.....	Oct. 29, 1885
Medcalf, Norman Lloyd.....	Lamar.....	Nov. 7, 1885
Nolting, Henry Frederick.....	Freelandville.....	May 13, 1887
Thayer, Joseph Orth.....	Arcadia.....	June 7, 1885
Thompson, Arch Burl.....	Lake.....	Jan. 27, 1888
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
Henshaw, Frederick Rich.....	508 K. of P. Building, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 8, 1872
<b>Majors.</b>		
Killian, Austin Ray.....	Mulberry.....	Dec. 17, 1887
Shewey, Charles Parsons.....	Attica.....	Mar. 29, 1877
Smith, Ivan Edgar.....	115 South Main Street, Mishawaka.....	Jan. 16, 1890
<b>Captains.</b>		
Berkey, Hugh Thomas.....	310 Central Building, Ft. Wayne.....	Mar. 11, 1879
Chadwick, Perley Harrison.....	906 Willan Street, Rushville.....	Aug. 18, 1868
Gravelle, Harry Frederick.....	Marion.....	May 3, 1889
Leach, Herbert Salusus.....	Sullivan.....	Feb. 20, 1892
Lee, Jay Harry.....	1901 Spring Street, New Albany.....	Aug. 1, 1890
Peet, William Willard.....	954 West Thirty-third Street, Indianapolis.....	May 2, 1887
Rine, Clyde Stewart.....	Winchester.....	Aug. 21, 1887
Shields, Scott Wilkerson.....	Brownstown.....	Apr. 9, 1888
Smiley, Roy Danks.....	Washington.....	Oct. 13, 1887
Stockberger, Vernon Clarence.....	Milford.....	Oct. 10, 1885
Talbert, Harry Vearl.....	Morristown.....	Oct. 30, 1888
Wagner, Charles Rufus.....	621 East Center Street, Warsaw.....	Oct. 10, 1889
Wilcox, Rollin Frost.....	136 Ward Street, Elkhart.....	July 13, 1888
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Arnold, Charles Eugene.....	Greenfield.....	Feb. 11, 1891
Behm'ander, Ferdinand George.....	Morocco.....	May 6, 1889
Bosler, Gilbert Bernard.....	Rockport.....	Jan. 25, 1888
Choate, Lester Malcolm.....	Frankfort.....	July 22, 1893
Davis, Charles Smith.....	2119 North Street, Logansport.....	Dec. 31, 1893
Dill, Millard.....	Mooreville.....	Nov. 26, 1895
Donagh, John Richard.....	510 I. O. O. F. Building, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 6, 1893
Draper, Samuel Joseph.....	Section and Jackson Streets, Sullivan.....	Feb. 13, 1896
Eckhoff, Walter Christian.....	F. Box 334, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 17, 1894
Fuesle, Alfred Herman.....	1381 Lake Avenue, Whiting.....	June 24, 1894

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Garman, Perry C.....	Goshen.....	Sept. 11, 1890
Harman, Errett Robert.....	Georgetown.....	Oct. 1, 1887
Hay, Edward Leroy.....	Silver Lake.....	Jan. 25, 1894
Hughes, Frank Carlisle.....	1942 Ashland Avenue, Indianapolis.....	May 8, 1891
Keener, Charles Earl.....	774 Broadway, Gary.....	Dec. 5, 1890
Kemper, James Harvey.....	2719 East Michigan Street, Indianapolis.....	June 24, 1895
Kohlmann, Edward Carl.....	617 Virginia Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 18, 1893
Leavell, Fred Winnifield.....	Hagerstown.....	Feb. 18, 1896
Ludwig, Casimir Bowman.....	28 South Hawthorne Lane, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 29, 1892
McCready, Cloyd Ellsworth.....	1634 Broadway, Gary.....	Dec. 11, 1892
Miller, Elmer Hartman.....	New Harmony.....	Sept. 24, 1896
Miller, William Gill.....	2314 Ashland Street, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 21, 1893
Morrett, Clyde Vale.....	27 Plaza Apartments, 902 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 3, 1886
Morris, Hugh Diven.....	Hagerstown.....	Dec. 3, 1887
Rader, Frank James.....	Box 347, Chesterton.....	Dec. 21, 1889
Rahe, Arthur Charles.....	133 West Cornwell Street, Aurora.....	Nov. 28, 1895
Rodkey, Ora Bamb.....	North Manchester.....	Dec. 30, 1887
Sellers, Maurice Blaine.....	3244 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 14, 1894
Sheaffer, Marion Melvin.....	Howe.....	Apr. 16, 1892
Slinkard, Russell Forest.....	920 Broadway, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 27, 1891
Smiley, Thomas Charles.....	Suite 3 and 4, Knights of Columbus Building, Washington.....	July 4, 1893
Smith, Stewart B.....	Hagerstown.....	Oct. 2, 1893
Snoeberger, Paul Alfred.....	Rockfield.....	July 9, 1895
Thomas, Howard.....	Milroy.....	Dec. 3, 1892
Tucker, Leslie Staples.....	919 Harrison Street, Fort Wayne.....	Sept. 8, 1886
Weatherholt, James Carey.....	Indiana State School, Fort Wayne.....	Nov. 11, 1889
Wells, Robert Jennings.....	R. R. 4, South Bend.....	Aug. 12, 1896
Wherry, Lee Edwin.....	2519 Gale Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 27, 1892
Winegard, Floyd Philip.....	218 Short Street, Lawrenceburg.....	Mar. 19, 1896
Wojahn, Edward Charles.....	Wanatah.....	Dec. 25, 1895
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Pa'mer, Charles Elijah.....	R. F. D. 2, Rising Sun.....	June 14, 1889
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Graves, Fred Wray.....	Hillsboro.....	Apr. 19, 1890
Peterson, Archa Lee.....	Clarkshill.....	Aug. 11, 1892
Roeschlein, William Henry.....	Center Point.....	July 25, 1884
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alter, Wayne.....	Rushville.....	June 2, 1892
Ashley, Jesse Orville.....	Jamestown.....	Oct. 1, 1894
Broad, Fay Elton.....	Kentland.....	Jan. 3, 1896
Davis, Frederick Carr.....	Crawfordsville.....	May 10, 1894
Etnire, Lawrence Jay.....	Williamsport.....	Sept. 20, 1888
Seeger, Minor Milton.....	Colfax.....	Oct. 1, 1893
Trout, Ottis Homer.....	720 East Jefferson Street, Franklin.....	Oct. 7, 1888
Wood, Dyar Cobb.....	Greensburg.....	June 16, 1894
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Melton, Arthur Pomeroy.....	833 Ridge Road, Gary.....	July 12, 1875
Miller, Francis Henry.....	2235 Nowland Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 15, 1891
Steep, James Bigelow.....	918 Majestic Building, Indianapolis.....	Apr. 9, 1884
<i>Captains.</i>		
Abrams, Allen.....	Care of Indianapolis Bleaching Co., Indianapolis.....	Jan. 27, 1889
Brewster, Roger Victor.....	Corydon.....	July 10, 1881
Brown, Paul Roscoe.....	3213 East Sixteenth Street, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 7, 1887
Chaffin, Wendel Wilson.....	3004 Shawnee Drive, Fort Wayne.....	Jan. 19, 1879
Champe, Stanley Uel.....	1423 North Street, Logansport.....	June 13, 1882
Geringer, Joseph John.....	738 Adams Avenue, Evansville.....	Feb. 6, 1880
Hiatt, Edmund Lawrence.....	1901 East Main Street, Richmond.....	Jan. 18, 1880
Kent, Walter.....	1015 Wildwood Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	May 10, 1878
Lockridge, Earl Butler.....	315 East Main Street, Peru.....	July 7, 1885
Norton, Voris Rariden.....	1401 L Street, Bedford.....	July 15, 1895
Van Voorhees, Harold Eugene.....	2018 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 18, 1893
Wheeler, John Ward.....	Crown Point.....	May 31, 1893
Yeoman, De Vere.....	216 Elm Street, Rensselaer.....	July 25, 1887

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Archibald, Owen Earl.....	852 West Dewald Street, Fort Wayne.....	Mar. 9, 1896
Bradley, Earl Calvin.....	852 West DeWald Street, Fort Wayne.....	Mar. 26, 1885
Breedlove, Lincoln Bales.....	260 North Sycamore Street, Martinsville.....	Mar. 11, 1890
Hinkle, Ralph Jackson.....	252 West Clinton Street, Frankfort.....	Feb. 2, 1889
Holmes, George Andrew.....	601 Delaware Street, Gary.....	Feb. 12, 1893
Kimmel, John Marshall.....	706 Highland Avenue, La Fayette.....	Dec. 19, 1882
Niesse, John Lee.....	Madison.....	Jan. 24, 1896
Rubey, James Raymond.....	Winchester.....	Sept. 2, 1889
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Brownscombe, Henry.....	1627 South I Street, Elwood.....	Dec. 4, 1891
Dalton, Frank James.....	31 Alexandria Apartments, Indianapolis.....	Apr. 28, 1882
Downs, Charles William.....	West Lafayette.....	Oct. 31, 1894
Helms, Albert Vernor.....	R. F. D. 1, Carlisle.....	Dec. 14, 1886
Horn, Ray Martin.....	Bicknell.....	Sept. 2, 1889
Jennings, Maurice Edgar.....	523 North Walnut Street, Seymour.....	Dec. 29, 1888
Keppler, Glenn Milton.....	South Whitley.....	Aug. 18, 1894
Moore, James Hildreth.....	23 Kothe Apartments, 320 Virginia Avenue, Indianapolis.....	July 31, 1889
Needels, Theodore Stanton.....	224 Gilbert Avenue, Terre Haute.....	Jan. 6, 1893
Rowland, Walter Brabrook.....	2363 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 6, 1896
Staples, Alexander Dale.....	614 South Main Street, South Bend.....	June 17, 1894
Tilley, William Prentiss.....	600 North Meridian Street, Brazil.....	Oct. 26, 1894
Woodburn, James Gelston.....	519 North College Avenue, Bloomington.....	Nov. 30, 1894
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Wall, William Guy.....	National Motor Car & Vehicle Corporation, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 7, 1875
<i>Major.</i>		
Hensley, William T.....	2108 Boulevard Place, Indianapolis.....	June 19, 1871
<i>Captains.</i>		
Barton, Raymond Leonard.....	15 South Dayton Street, Worthington.....	Apr. 1, 1885
DePrez, Daniel Wray.....	26 East Mechanic Street, Shelbyville.....	June 29, 1884
Harrell, Claude Lowell.....	103 University Street, West Lafayette.....	June 28, 1892
Hetherington, Carl Frederick.....	Route O, Box 135, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 3, 1882
Kerr, Paul W.....	Care of W. E. Kerr, New Castle.....	Nov. 10, 1888
Levin, Abraham Natelson.....	911 South Sixth Street, Terre Haute.....	Nov. 28, 1892
Thomas, John Miffin.....	825 North Sixth Street, Vincennes.....	Jan. 6, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Petri, Edward Ernest.....	410 East Thirty-Seventh Street, Indianapolis....	Nov. 17, 1879
Tuthill, Ralph Wells.....	110 Earl Road, Michigan City.....	Mar. 25, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Beebe, Robert John.....	105 East Center Street, Warsaw.....	Mar. 31, 1897
Bennett, Marshall.....	1503 Pearl Street, Columbus.....	Oct. 21, 1894
Bridge, Vern Abram.....	117 West Suttonfield Street, Fort Wayne.....	Oct. 2, 1892
Brown, Seeley Matthew.....	614 Cavin Street, Ligonier.....	July 26, 1886
Buchman, Harry Getzoff.....	422 West Sixth Street, La Fayette.....	May 27, 1897
Clark, William Henry.....	General Delivery, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 21, 1891
Finke, Ralph Edward.....	839 Blackford Avenue, Evansville.....	Dec. 2, 1894
Finn, Martin Joseph.....	1127 Eugene Street, Indianapolis.....	May 9, 1889
Frederick, Marvin Lester.....	1129 Prairie Street, Elkhart.....	Nov. 28, 1892
Gipe, Roger Charles.....	Winchester Street, Decatur.....	May 2, 1887
Hall, Ortha Olice.....	R. F. D. 8, Williams.....	Oct. 23, 1898
Hanss, Fred.....	410 South Eighteenth Street, Newcastle.....	Mar. 29, 1881
Harrington, James Francis.....	29 North Twelfth Street, Richmond.....	Aug. 9, 1896
Hedges, LeRoy.....	R. R. 7, Bluffton.....	May 6, 1890
Hollenback, Orville Harmen.....	Stockwell.....	July 2, 1896
Hoel, Edgar Lee.....	Care of Acme Manufacturing Co., South Bend...	May 15, 1885
Houghton, Dale Neely.....	319 Western Avenue, Connorsville.....	June 13, 1893
Kett, Richard.....	2050 Ashland Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 19, 1895
Lounsberry, Harold Hough.....	520 Riverside Drive, Elkhart.....	Feb. 12, 1893
Ludwig, Clinton Albert.....	R. R. 1, Brookville, Franklin County.....	Oct. 20, 1886
McCain, Richard D.....	1222 Central Avenue, Anderson.....	Nov. 13, 1887
Martin, Russell Stephen.....	15 South Oak Street, Lynn.....	Apr. 18, 1890
Mommer, Eugene John.....	Huntertown.....	July 19, 1887
Palmer, Stanley Barnes.....	1209 South Main Street, Auburn.....	Apr. 8, 1890
Reilly, William Joseph.....	521 East Maple Street, Jeffersonville.....	May 13, 1880

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Roberts, Charles Elliott.....	Carlisle.....	Mar. 4, 1894
Rudy, Preston Owen, jr.....	215 East Wabash Avenue, Crawfordsville.....	Feb. 28, 1895
Sage, George Francis.....	Greencastle.....	June 9, 1896
Sutherland, Floyd Scott.....	Hanover.....	Feb. 13, 1896
Wallace, Walter Edward.....	326 Central Avenue, Connorsville.....	Dec. 3, 1891
Wamsher, John Harold.....	Morocco.....	Nov. 1, 1893
Wands, Clyde Alvin.....	128 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 5, 1892
Weaver, Carl Howard.....	808 South Street, La Fayette.....	Mar. 8, 1892
West, William Bertsil.....	2331 Pearl Street, Anderson.....	Apr. 3, 1890
Wheatley, Oliver Frank.....	Kempton.....	Nov. 25, 1888
Whitman, Riley Halstead.....	109 East Third Street, Seymour.....	June 2, 1896
Wiecking, Frederick August.....	228 West Wabash Street, Bluffton.....	Aug. 15, 1892
Woods, John Hall.....	226 East Broadway, Princeton.....	Sept. 12, 1892
Woolverton, Hugh Lycurgus.....	313 South Lafayette Street, South Bend.....	Nov. 17, 1887
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Freeman, Lawrence Emery.....	3705 East Washington Street, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 21, 1888
Kuhns, Frank William.....	513 East Twentieth Street, Indianapolis.....	May 12, 1892
Maloney, Alva Benton.....	910 West Kirkwood Avenue, Bloomington.....	Jan. 21, 1876
Nolte, James Evison.....	821 Mulberry Street, Mount Vernon.....	Apr. 2, 1886
Sunday, George Marquis.....	Winona Lake.....	Nov. 12, 1891
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Donaldson, Weber David.....	840 West Twenty-Seventh Street, Indianapolis..	Oct. 14, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Blamey, William Earl.....	1114 South Franklin Street, Muncie.....	Nov. 30, 1893
Borders, George Edwin.....	Care of G. A. Borders, Shideler.....	Nov. 28, 1891
Brown, Nathaniel Irving.....	R. F. D. 8, Seymour.....	Oct. 24, 1896
Deffendall, William Burl.....	616 East Main Street, Washington.....	June 7, 1896
Hoferkamp, Edwin John.....	821 East New York Street, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 25, 1895
Huffman, Edward Emory.....	R. F. D. 2, Warren.....	Jan. 8, 1894
Junken, Lawrence Howland.....	Pittsboro.....	Aug. 23, 1891
Kessing, Robert Lee.....	324 North Franklin Street, Greensburg.....	June 23, 1892
Kidwell, William Walker.....	Hagerstown.....	May 18, 1892
Luichinger, Martin James.....	615 West Thirty-second Street, Indianapolis....	Mar. 5, 1894
McConnell, Douglass Boyd.....	Fort Wayne.....	July 27, 1892
McRoberts, Earl Samuel.....	337 Drexel Avenue, Indianapolis.....	May 25, 1895
Modlin, Elbridge Lavon.....	R. R. 6, Box 52, Marion.....	Feb. 16, 1896
O'Shaughnessy, Eugene Aloysius.....	Lawrenceburg.....	May 9, 1894
Payne, Glenn Watson.....	Roachdale.....	Apr. 18, 1895
Reasner, Grover Carl.....	Apartment 6, Delaware Court, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 26, 1888
Rouch, Lester Mavity.....	R. F. D. 1, Andrews.....	Nov. 20, 1896
Schlemmer, Charles William.....	Cannelton.....	Jan. 16, 1892
Shaffer, Howard Roscoe.....	West Main Street, P. O. Box 182, Van Buren ..	Nov. 10, 1895
Singer, Samuel Benjamin.....	1221 East Washington Street, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 21, 1895
Sisson, Earl LeRoy.....	916 Jefferson Street, Rochester.....	Sept. 13, 1888
Stafford, John William.....	628 South Fourth Street, La Fayette.....	Oct. 1, 1894
Storm, Vernon Ketcham.....	R. F. D. 1, Burns City.....	Apr. 21, 1894
Thomas, Orville Curtis.....	1632 North Eighth Street, Terre Haute.....	July 9, 1891
Tracy, Paul Hubert.....	Attica.....	Nov. 2, 1894
Umpleby, Clifford Ray.....	916 Main Street, Richmend.....	Sept. 2, 1888
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Duddleston, Charles Spafford.....	529 South Fifth Street, Terre Haute.....	July 20, 1892
Gray, Chesleigh.....	Shelburn.....	June 14, 1886
Kron, Elias Homer.....	600 West Pike Street, Crawfordsville.....	May 14, 1888
McFarland, Allan Parker.....	520 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis.....	Apr. 4, 1889
Moss, Earle Wentworth.....	Angola.....	June 29, 1887
Whitehead, Cecil Farlow.....	608 East Fort Wayne Street, Warsaw.....	June 24, 1888
Williams, Raymond Bramwell.....	Center Street, Warsaw.....	Apr. 14, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Ferdinand Levi.....	Rockville.....	Dec. 23, 1889
Babcock, Dan.....	Box 78, Anderson.....	Oct. 2, 1894
Brown, Robert Allen Bower.....	R. R. A., West Point.....	May 26, 1891
Butcher, Roger Elmer.....	Union City.....	Aug. 12, 1890
Carroll, George Charles.....	Garrett.....	Aug. 22, 1892
Cook, Sam Jacob.....	North Wabash Street, Wabash.....	July 1, 1887



## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Corey, Ralph Lee.....	1011 Wildwood Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	Apr. 13, 1889
Ebaugh, John William.....	5014 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 7, 1896
Farnsworth, Henry Uble.....	712 Traction Terminal Building, Indianapolis..	Jan. 19, 1893
Fauvre, Irving Maus.....	Marien Building, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 19, 1895
Fisher, Frank William.....	205 East Washington Street, Frankfort.....	Sept. 22, 1894
Flaherty, Thomas Aloysius.....	1810 East Washington Street, Indianapolis.....	June 20, 1883
Griffith, Kenneth Evans.....	134 East Washington Street, Indianapolis.....	July 28, 1895
Horner, Harold Richard.....	2146 Broadway, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 2, 1895
Kepler, Frank Leslie.....	236 West Twenty-ninth Street, Indianapolis....	May 20, 1896
Kopf, Jacob Edwin.....	403 Indiana Pythian Building, Indianapolis....	Apr. 29, 1882
Lewis, James Clifford.....	4031 Guilford Street, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 15, 1887
Pfau, George Harold.....	2245 North Ninth Street, Terre Haute.....	Mar. 19, 1893
Rettig, Wilford Addison.....	110 Lee Street, Garrett.....	May 16, 1893
Reubelt, John Warner.....	2395 First Avenue, Terre Haute.....	Feb. 15, 1884
Rinier, George Geiger.....	807 Hume-Mansur Building, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 31, 1888
Sample, Clifford Gilbert.....	Anderson.....	Aug. 4, 1893
Schenck, Ralph Eugene.....	Pittsboro.....	Mar. 26, 1894
Shaneberger, Roy Clifton.....	4243 Market Street, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 28, 1874
Smith, Leonce H.....	906 West Harrison Street, Rushville.....	Nov. 14, 1891
Smith, Ross Landae.....	729 Seminary Street, Vincennes.....	July 9, 1892
Stout, Oliver Hart.....	3162 Central Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 11, 1896
Tribbett, George.....	Darlington.....	Oct. 9, 1891
Weaver, Van John.....	422 West Beardsley Avenue, Elkhart.....	Nov. 5, 1897
Wissler, Frank Edison.....	Richmond.....	Nov. 9, 1889
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Abbett, Clarence Coroden.....	Lawrence.....	May 28, 1893
Armstrong, Giant Leland.....	R. R. 2, Letts.....	June 20, 1893
Ashbrook, Walter Oliver.....	912 Grand Avenue, Evansville.....	Feb. 16, 1894
Auer, William Neukom.....	220 Webster Avenue, Plymouth.....	Nov. 24, 1889
Austin, Eric De Armond.....	148 North Michigan Avenue, Greensburg.....	Nov. 3, 1894
Ayers, George William.....	Carlisle.....	Apr. 13, 1893
Baker, Russell Parks.....	1015 Pontiac Avenue, La Fayette.....	Dec. 25, 1892
Barlow, Leonard Maas.....	Milroy.....	Sept. 4, 1895
Bassett, Edwin Howard.....	1912 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 30, 1897
Bassford, Curtis Arthur.....	Tipton.....	May 8, 1888
Beckman, Fred Herman.....	57 Glendale Park, Hammond.....	June 28, 1898
Benham, Lafayette Titus.....	Croftersville.....	Jan. 16, 1895
Betz, William Lawrence.....	1203 North First Street, Vincennes.....	Aug. 6, 1888
Birchler, Oscar August.....	Tell City.....	Feb. 14, 1892
Bockstahler, Lester Irving.....	Santa Claus.....	July 22, 1895
Bokelman, Andrew Christian.....	Mount Vernon.....	Oct. 31, 1898
Boxell, Earl Francis.....	Marion.....	Dec. 3, 1894
Brennan, Joseph Vincent.....	Care of Bruce Reed, Clymers, Cass County.....	Dec. 30, 1893
Bricker, Oscar J.....	1459 Adams Street, Wabash.....	Oct. 5, 1887
Bright, Milo Paul.....	Warsaw.....	Oct. 3, 1894
Bryan, Henry Clifton.....	R. R. A., La Fayette.....	Apr. 26, 1889
Bushnell, Thomas Mark.....	122 South Tippecanoe Street, Monticello.....	Apr. 5, 1889
Caldwell, Benjamin Franklin.....	3608 North Capitol Boulevard, Indianapolis.....	May 28, 1897
Campbell, Thomas Henry.....	743 Elm Street, Shelbyville.....	Apr. 7, 1892
Capelle, Arthur John.....	1123 East Michigan Street, Evansville.....	Aug. 18, 1890
Cartnell, Bernard Clayton.....	Howe School, Howe.....	Nov. 5, 1895
Casbon, Leslie C.....	R. R. 7, Valparaiso.....	Dec. 25, 1894
Cassell, Paul Hallett.....	504 East Kirkwood Avenue, Bloomington.....	July 30, 1896
Clarke, Homer.....	2802 Paris Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 26, 1892
Collison, Haldon Albert.....	Kokomo Aviation Co., Kokomo.....	Dec. 6, 1893
Cook, Samuel Lewis.....	54 Madison Avenue, Pendleton.....	Apr. 27, 1896
Coonrad, Victor Tucker.....	1204 East Michigan Street, Michigan City.....	Feb. 23, 1891
Cornish, Clarence Franklin.....	2904 Thompson Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	Nov. 10, 1898
Cowan, Andrew Merle.....	R. R. 5, Crawfordsville.....	June 20, 1896
Crowe, Charles Dwight.....	Southport.....	June 16, 1889
Cunningham, Ray Michael.....	Loogootee.....	Jan. 16, 1890
Darmody, John Jacob.....	2056 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 1, 1894
Dilg, Herman Malcolm.....	1614 North Twelve-and-a-half Street, Terre Haute.	Dec. 20, 1897
Dutlea, Al Jacques.....	Care of Mrs. Alice Copple, 738 Main Street, Shel- byville.	Aug. 23, 1890
Emory, Earl Willits.....	South Milford.....	Mar. 26, 1893
Fenwick, Herbert Frederick.....	412 West Market Street, Logansport.....	July 23, 1896
Forbes, Clarence Earl.....	Bargersville.....	July 30, 1891
Friend, Roydon Lee.....	Glenwood.....	July 24, 1898
Frye, John Fred.....	The First National Bank, Gary.....	Dec. 24, 1894
Fuller, Jonas Galloway.....	R. F. D. 8, La Grange.....	Aug. 17, 1894
Gardner, Ralph Asbury.....	903 College Avenue, Indianapolis.....	May 14, 1896
Gilroy, William Thomas.....	511 Buntin Street, Vincennes.....	Apr. 14, 1889
Gramelspacher, Claude A.....	Jasper.....	Nov. 6, 1894
Greene, Tom William.....	440 South Dunn Street, Bloomington.....	Oct. 2, 1895
Groesbeck, Ira Phurnul.....	807 East Van Buren Street, Columbia City.....	Feb. 24, 1890



## INDIANA—Continued.

Gummer, John, Jr.	1838 South Main Street, Elkhart.	Sept. 4, 1904
Hammerstein, Clarence Philip	1116 Chandler Avenue, Evansville.	June 27, 1905
Hardy, Arthur Alexander	Bernardin Apartments, Evansville.	Dec. 14, 1905
Hart, Glenn	Pittsboro	May 7, 1906
Hayes, Harry Henry	108 Lincoln Avenue, Valparaiso.	Dec. 1, 1906
Hayes, Robert Cole	Bremen	July 28, 1907
Hedron, Bernard Murice	No. 12 West Webb Street, Hammond	Feb. 26, 1907
Henderson, Finley Dewey	Clayton	Aug. 5, 1907
Hicks, Louis Brady	214 Broadway Avenue, Mishawaka.	Dec. 26, 1907
Hootson, Thomas Lewis	3470 Kenwood Avenue, Indianapolis.	Oct. 21, 1907
Hunt, Charles Arthur	523 Fulton Street, Jeffersonville.	Apr. 17, 1907
Inlow, Walter Thomas	419 West North Street, Muncie.	Nov. 23, 1906
Innis, Cecil Robert	Atlanta.	Sept. 21, 1906
Irwin, Ora William	West Point.	Feb. 1, 1904
Jatnison, Joy Gillian	La Fayette	Aug. 27, 1906
Johnson, Kenneth Vaughn	714 West Second Street, Anderson.	Sept. 11, 1907
Johnson, Leonard Marion	General Delivery, Fort Benj. Harrison	May 4, 1907
Julian, Rupert	Williamsport.	Jan. 7, 1906
Keefer, Frank Lynn	Upland	Mar. 4, 1906
Klein, Roger Cutstinger	1818 Prospect Street, Indianapolis.	Dec. 24, 1906
L'Amoreaux, Rettig Cornelius	228 East Hill Street, Wabash.	May 1, 1906
Lawrence, Clarence Anthony	1515 Pearl Street, Anderson.	Dec. 6, 1906
Leopold, August Edwin	The Gibson Co., Indianapolis.	Jan. 12, 1906
Lindorfer, Fred Joseph	307 Randolph Street, Garrett	May 12, 1906
Loudin, Paul Darwin	412 West Fifth Street, Bicknell.	Sept. 23, 1906
	3009 Graceland Avenue, Indianapolis.	July 11, 1906
	701 West Beardsley Avenue, Elkhart.	Feb. 26, 1906
	212 Sylvia Street, West Lafayette.	June 21, 1906
	R. F. D. 5, Walkerton.	Aug. 18, 1906
	Le Grange	Jan. 27, 1904
	3128 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis.	Aug. 16, 1906
	216 Plum Street, Plymouth.	Mar. 12, 1906
	1008 East Wayne Street, Fort Wayne.	Feb. 2, 1906
	Vanburen.	Sept. 14, 1906
	702 Monson Street, South Bend.	Oct. 6, 1906
	Y. M. C. A., Gary.	Nov. 17, 1906
	418 Park Avenue, Kokomo.	Feb. 12, 1906
	Syracuse.	Dec. 24, 1906
	Boswell.	Dec. 18, 1901
	Fort Wayne.	Mar. 22, 1904
	R. R. 1, Greenfield.	Sept. 26, 1906
	523 Asperwood Avenue, Elkhart.	Mar. 16, 1907
	1408 Fletcher Avenue, Indianapolis.	July 12, 1904
	1710 Lexington Avenue, Indianapolis.	June 20, 1904
	2841 Bellefontaine Street, Indianapolis.	May 2, 1906
	213 North State Avenue, Indianapolis.	Oct. 12, 1906
	Milford.	Apr. 19, 1906
Overmire, Wilfred Jay	Yorktown.	Sept. 14, 1906
Owen, Ralph Cartwright	301 Valle Avenue, Kokomo.	Sept. 1, 1906
Owen, Robert John	1622 East Market Street, Indianapolis.	Apr. 20, 1906
Perley, Alden Dun	Room 6, Y. M. C. A., Gary.	Apr. 29, 1904
Ferrin, Clarence Tate	1008 Meridian Street, Anderson.	July 28, 1906
Perry, Pierce R.	1206 West Wabash Avenue, Crawfordsville.	July 14, 1904
Porter, Herbert Scott	544 West Fourth Street, Mishawaka.	July 6, 1906
Poster, Clark Arlington	Dunreith.	Mar. 26, 1879
Pulls, Edison Hayden	Hymers.	Feb. 23, 1906
Rausch, Lorenzo August	Care of Fred Rausch, 729 Clinton Street, South Bend.	July 21, 1906
	Redkey.	Jan. 3, 1906
	R. R. 1, Dugger.	July 10, 1906
	3105 Fairfield Avenue, Fort Wayne.	Dec. 2, 1906
	Mulberry.	May 18, 1904
	3440 North Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis.	July 1, 1901
	Parker	July 2, 1906
	1201 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis.	Jan. 17, 1906
	2423 Hoagland Avenue, Fort Wayne.	May 7, 1906
	1019 South Gibson Street, Princeton.	Sept. 23, 1906
	R. F. D. 1, Perrysville.	Nov. 21, 1901
	2862 Shriver Avenue, Indianapolis.	Apr. 7, 1904
all.	623 South Alabama Street, Indianapolis.	Apr. 27, 1906
	3162 Central Avenue, Indianapolis.	Mar. 10, 1907
	304 Harned Avenue, Washington.	Aug. 23, 1906
	217 East Barker Avenue, Michigan City.	Apr. 2, 1903
	219 Bosart Avenue, Indianapolis.	June 20, 1906
	1201 Beacon Street, East Chicago.	Dec. 10, 1906
	418 Polk Street, Gary.	Oct. 27, 1906
	Osgood.	Sept. 8, 1906
	R. F. D., Little York.	Mar. 4, 1906

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Thornburg, Martin Lynn.....	Knightstown.....	July 25, 1892
Tierney, Edward Loyola.....	R. R. 3, North Vernon.....	Jan. 16, 1895
Trask, Verne Alva.....	615 East Twentieth Street, Indianapolis.....	May 19, 1896
Trusler, Harold Milton.....	651 East Twenty-third Street, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 7, 1897
Underwood, Laurence Edwin.....	R. R. 6, Newcastle.....	Apr. 26, 1897
Vawter, George Williams.....	Pomander Place, Golden Hill, Indianapolis.....	May 22, 1896
Vermillion, John Cleveland.....	R. R. 8, Greencastle.....	Oct. 1, 1893
Walker, Earl Raymond.....	1036 Coble Street, Wabash.....	June 24, 1887
Warrender, Lee David.....	614 Ruddle Avenue, Anderson.....	Aug. 4, 1897
Watson, Eugene Chester.....	816 North Sixth Street, Vincennes.....	Aug. 28, 1891
Wattles, Charles Pierre.....	702 West La Salle Avenue, South Bend.....	Apr. 30, 1892
Weber, William Elberton.....	219 South Main Street, Kendallville.....	July 13, 1897
White, William Euclid.....	Kempton.....	Sept. 4, 1892
Wilkinson, Arthur Paul.....	Waynetown.....	Mar. 14, 1896
Williams, Davis Emmanuel.....	Farmland.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Williams, Paul Beauchamp.....	R. F. D. A, Terre Haute.....	Aug. 8, 1892
Wilson, Desha Tadema.....	Route 2, Arcadia.....	Dec. 14, 1893
Wilson, Fred Elton.....	902 West Fourth Street, Marion.....	Oct. 15, 1887
Winer, David Samuel.....	Crown Point.....	Jan. 3, 1894
Wisehaupt, Howard Jay.....	616 Nuttman Avenue, Decatur.....	Dec. 10, 1890
Woods, Robert John.....	210 South Third Street, Rockport.....	Sept. 3, 1891
Wynne, Leslie Bernard.....	310 East Twenty-first Street, Indianapolis.....	June 6, 1887
Zerface, Martin Frank.....	2423 North A Street, Elwood.....	Aug. 16, 1890
Zigler, Arthur Edward.....	117 South Second Street, Elkhart.....	Apr. 20, 1897
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Brown, Allan Hill.....	Tipton.....	Apr. 19, 1887
Donaldson, John B., jr.....	625 South Tenth Street, La Fayette.....	July 31, 1890
Marsh, William P.....	1404 West Monroe Street, Decatur.....	June 2, 1885
Martin, Harold R.....	Winamac.....	Aug. 18, 1894
Shultz, Emile A.....	211 East Washington Street, Goshen.....	Nov. 27, 1881
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
Rossow, Robert.....	Culver Military Academy, Culver.....	Jan. 22, 1881
<b>Captains.</b>		
Craig, Clifford William.....	403 Chicago Street, Michigan City.....	Nov. 4, 1887
Temple, William Lewis.....	220 West La Salle Avenue, South Bend.....	Feb. 17, 1899
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Crippin, William Harrison.....	116 West North Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 19, 1886
Custer, Reuel Allen.....	Route 1, Madison.....	Oct. 22, 1890
Fenley, Harry Hope.....	Greensburg.....	July 31, 1893
Gould, Stephen Grover.....	Huntingburg.....	Mar. 16, 1895
Kehoe, Russell Patrick.....	149 Spring Street, Jeffersonville.....	Oct. 29, 1891
Rohr, Jacob Franklin.....	Rooms 1 and 2, Grant Trust Building, Marion..	July 21, 1887
Stephens, Ray Warner.....	Converse.....	May 6, 1893
Williams, Walter Wesley.....	R. F. D. 9, Muncie.....	Dec. 16, 1890
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Edmonson, Ray.....	Elnora.....	May 28, 1894
McQuiston, Earl Bayne.....	R. R. 9, Marion.....	Apr. 8, 1894
Ray, Julian Vertol.....	Stilesville.....	Mar. 25, 1896
Twombly, Claude Marion.....	421 East High Street, Portland.....	Dec. 19, 1890
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Colonels.</b>		
Carter, Solon Jehu.....	118 East Forty-fourth Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 1, 1888
Moorehead, Robert Lowry.....	18 East Vermont Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 15, 1875
<b>Lieutenant Colonels.</b>		
McIvor, Harry Earl.....	412 West Marion Street, South Bend.....	Aug. 5, 1888
McNutt, Paul Vories.....	290 East Washington Street, Martinsville.....	July 19, 1891
Prather, Marlin Anderson.....	2343 Central Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 12, 1887

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Barnett, Clarence C.	Goodland	June 4, 1879
Bickel, John Anderson	308 North Superior Street, Angola	June 21, 1888
Bugbee, George Julian	808 South Harrison Street, Alexandria	Aug. 28, 1879
Chenoweth, Ernest Eliza	412 E. Franklin Street, Winchester	Nov. 12, 1874
Christie, Clean Studebaker	218 South Third Street, Elkhart	Aug. 16, 1881
Hall, Harry Robert	929 South Washington Street, Marion	Oct. 12, 1881
Shaffer, Jay Thomas	1246 Lincoln Avenue, Evansville	Jan. 9, 1889
<i>Captains.</i>		
	312 East Lincoln Avenue, Goshen	Oct. 21, 1881
	1118 South Main Street, Rochester	July 14, 1882
	119 West Fifth Street, Peru	Sept. 27, 1880
	828 North Main Street, Rushville	June 8, 1880
	212 North Shore Drive, South Bend	July 7, 1881
	3307 Courthia Street, Indiana Harbor	Aug. 28, 1880
	Newton Claypool Building, Indianapolis	Apr. 13, 1880
	Richmond	Apr. 21, 1882
	408 Sheridan Avenue, Whiting	Dec. 11, 1889
	1117 West Thirty-third Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 17, 1884
	2020 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis	June 9, 1880
	420 South Main Street, New Castle	June 22, 1880
	1808 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis	June 24, 1880
	716 North Main Street, Salem	Oct. 31, 1879
	212 North Harrison Street, Shelbyville	July 2, 1880
	Carlisle	Apr. 28, 1881
	1280 Maple Row, Elkhart	Oct. 22, 1886
	2450 Park Avenue, Indianapolis	Mar. 7, 1886
	Crownwell	Feb. 9, 1889
Snyder, Milo Demetrius	10 Blachere Apartments, Indianapolis	Sept. 21, 1880
Wallingford, Daniel Kirkwood	102 South D Street, Marion	Mar. 28, 1880
Watson, Ross E.	1244 North Fifteenth Street, La Fayette	Dec. 12, 1886
Workhoff, Abner Edward, Jr.	Ridgeville	Nov. 18, 1882
Wood, Charles Jelliff		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Baker, Hamill Wood	1128 South Sixth Street, Terre Haute	July 10, 1880
Beauchamp, Ralph McCord	Monon	Apr. 11, 1883
Blackledge, John Elder	24 West Eleventh Street, Indianapolis	Feb. 7, 1881
Blanchard, Wilber Spence	B. F. D. 1, Delphi	Oct. 4, 1883
Byers, Cecil Wesley	Boonville	Jan. 3, 1882
Cheebro, Ivan A.	Howe	Aug. 4, 1880
Cottingham, Norris	Noblesville	Jan. 21, 1887
Davidson, Franklin Gerard	410 Ben-Hur Building, Crawfordsville	Aug. 23, 1882
Doudican, Frank James	41 Johnson Avenue, Indianapolis	June 18, 1884
Duncan, Donald McGregor	480 North Center Street, Terre Haute	Nov. 20, 1880
Griswold, William Herbert	2241 North Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis	Jan. 12, 1886
Hanson, James Wade	208 North Sixth Street, Vincennes	July 24, 1884
Hadden, Walter Cassel	West Chestnut Street, Hartford City	Jan. 11, 1886
Handricks, William Charles	246 South Main Street, Frankfort	Jan. 15, 1889
House, James Morton	418 Shelby Street, Vincennes	Nov. 10, 1886
Mowe, Glen Frazier	1013 Olive Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 18, 1886
Joyce, John Stanislas	1003 North Buckeye Street, Kokomo	Nov. 19, 1882
Karch, George Daniel	226 Main Street, Evansville	Dec. 13, 1883
Kelly, George Hendrickson	Alert	Aug. 16, 1882
Kendall, Reginald William	812 Lincoln Avenue, Bedford	Sept. 3, 1884
Kinnaman, Robert Thomas	413 Boots Street, Marion	June 27, 1881
Kreutzinger, Edmund Philip	632 East Sixth Street, Mount Vernon	Mar. 31, 1886
Lanning, Charles Wesley	Judson	Apr. 20, 1882
Lindsey, Fernal Ewell	Belma	Mar. 12, 1882
Louderback, L. V. Roscoe	301 North Main Street, Rochester	Aug. 27, 1883
McBride, James Stanton	121 West Ninth Street, Rushville	Apr. 14, 1886
McMahan, James I.	1018 South Main Street, Rochester	Mar. 24, 1886
Martin, Joseph Andrew	1046 North Cherry Street, Huntington	Apr. 24, 1880
Matthews, Vinton Hunt	480 West Main Street, Madison	Feb. 18, 1886
Miller, Eugene Carlisle	1627 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis	Sept. 21, 1886
Noland, Stephen Cream	836 West Sixth Street, Anderson	Aug. 5, 1887
Ott, Rollin Leland	49 North Water Street, Franklin	Jan. 6, 1884
Paxton, Percy Jersauld	506 North Main Street, Princeton	June 12, 1884
Pfeiffer, John Dennis	234 North Main Street, Kendallville	Sept. 25, 1887
Ratcliffe, Walter	2157 North Capitol Street, Indianapolis	May 2, 1883
Roberts, James Joshua	809 Randolph Street, Garrett	July 18, 1884
Schreiber, Adolph August	947-948 Leincke Annex, Indianapolis	Nov. 12, 1882
Smith, Earl Cecil	Kendallville	Feb. 19, 1883
Smith, Harry Julian	Manchester Street, Aurora	Oct. 20, 1886
Spencer, George Allen	Kempton	Mar. 23, 1886
Spiegel, George Carpenter	2220 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis	Nov. 3, 1882
Stout, Erwin Cory	1221 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis	June 14, 1880
Thompson, Horace Omond	Mooreville	July 21, 1885

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Valentine, Richard Franklin.....	3626 Kenwood Avenue, Indianapolis.....	June 26, 1894
Wallace, Fred Le Roy.....	Bunker Hill.....	Oct. 8, 1887
Watt, Ben Hur.....	504 West State Street, Princeton.....	Sept. 17, 1889
West, Henry James.....	1125 Maple Avenue, Terre Haute.....	Apr. 1, 1896
Wonning, Harvey Henry.....	Batesville.....	Sept. 18, 1890
Wright, Allen Darwin.....	Washington.....	Oct. 18, 1889
Yount, Courtland Matson.....	Greenwood.....	Jan. 10, 1889
Ziesel, Frank Fox.....	201 North Second Street, Elkhart.....	Sept. 7, 1886
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Abbott, Horace Emerson.....	560 East Harrison Street, Martinsville.....	Mar. 10, 1896
Alberson, Oral Wendell.....	Briant.....	May 21, 1891
Allen, Edward Leroy.....	221 West Water Street, Hartford City.....	Oct. 29, 1891
Allen, Fred Horn.....	R. R. 1, Cloverdale.....	July 20, 1892
Allen, Ottis.....	Millville.....	Apr. 30, 1892
Allen, Wilson Clyde.....	2938 Ruckle Street, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 31, 1893
Anderson, Harold Joel.....	Box 195, Hobart.....	June 16, 1892
Anderson, Oscar McCoy.....	414 West Broadway, Princeton.....	Aug. 14, 1895
Applegate, Emerson Lowell.....	4744 Baring Avenue, East Chicago.....	Mar. 1, 1893
Applegate, Eugene Le Merle.....	512 East Chestnut Street, Jeffersonville.....	Jan. 26, 1900
Arbogast, Charles Deal.....	222 West Ninth Street, Anderson.....	Feb. 17, 1894
Arnett, Emmett Wallace.....	100 East Wood Street, West Lafayette.....	May 20, 1889
Asher, Fred Simpson.....	1107 West Thirty-first Street, Indianapolis.....	Apr. 17, 1891
Baade, Eric Albert.....	729 East Jefferson Street, Fort Wayne.....	Nov. 8, 1897
Baker, Annis Calvin.....	1108 North Main Street, Frankfort.....	Sept. 1, 1891
Baker, Charles Ike.....	Troy.....	Jan. 31, 1892
Ball, Ethelbert Seymore.....	Brookston.....	Nov. 15, 1889
Baltzell, Ernest Roscoe.....	319 West Walnut Street, Princeton.....	Feb. 4, 1899
Barker, Wallace Norton.....	R. F. D. 3, Michigan City.....	Nov. 30, 1897
Barley, Walter Marion.....	203 South Branson Street, Marion.....	July 16, 1897
Baumgartner, Ira Payne.....	850 West Walnut Street, Clinton.....	Sept. 4, 1897
Baumgartner, Thomas R.....	840 Walnut Street, Clinton.....	Aug. 25, 1894
Beal, Dorel Leslie.....	Barnes Apartments, Logansport.....	July 14, 1897
Beale, Guy Robert.....	3125 North New Jersey Street, Indianapolis.....	July 10, 1893
Bechtold, Raymond Frederick.....	North Manchester.....	Mar. 6, 1893
Becker, Charles Stedman.....	3773 Washington Boulevard, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 19, 1890
Beehler, Ernest William.....	South Bend.....	Nov. 28, 1895
Behlmer, Harvey Earl.....	308 Herman Street, Batesville.....	Sept. 25, 1896
Bell, Eldo.....	2753 Ashland Avenue, Indianapolis.....	May 14, 1895
Berghoff, Walter Edward.....	1419 East Washington Street, Fort Wayne.....	Sept. 30, 1897
Bishop, McKinley Hobart.....	1106 State Street, La Fayette.....	Nov. 5, 1896
Borah, Maurice David.....	235 South Seminary Street, Princeton.....	Feb. 16, 1896
Bowlby, Fred C.....	59 Garfield Avenue, Valparaiso.....	Nov. 24, 1897
Bromm, Louis Martin.....	810 South Fourth Street, Evansville.....	July 31, 1897
Brophy, John Wilbur.....	1620 Fletcher Street, Anderson.....	Oct. 6, 1896
Brown, Arch Alexander.....	5087 East Washington Street, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 19, 1896
Brown, Evlan Ellsworth.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 29, Newport.....	Dec. 17, 1890
Brown, Mark Anthony.....	514 East Walnut Street, Kokomo.....	Mar. 11, 1889
Brown, Parke Theodore.....	R. R. 1, Tangier.....	Feb. 19, 1892
Brown, Ross Charley.....	Salem.....	Apr. 2, 1897
Bruner, Willis Howard.....	3906 South Washington Street, Marion.....	Jan. 22, 1897
Bunting, Earl Harry.....	4936 Todd Avenue, East Chicago.....	Sept. 25, 1892
Burkhardt, Walter Elias.....	R. R. A, La Fayette.....	Sept. 18, 1891
Burton, Harry.....	R. R. 1, Sheridan.....	Feb. 28, 1897
Byrne, Basil Underwood.....	R. R. 3, Georgetown.....	May 24, 1890
Carey, Owen.....	521 North Riley Avenue, Indianapolis.....	June 25, 1891
Carnahan, Hugh Lloyd.....	R. R. 5, Auburn.....	Feb. 16, 1891
Carpenter, Jay Vincent.....	401 East National Avenue, Brazil.....	Mar. 3, 1887
Cassady, Arthur Morris.....	R. F. D. 1, Fillmore.....	May 30, 1896
Castell, Stanley.....	Angola.....	Dec. 28, 1896
Cauffman, Edward Dawson.....	R. R. 3, Claypool.....	May 18, 1891
Chambers, Smiley Newton.....	1300 Fletcher Trust Building, Indianapolis.....	June 14, 1891
Clapp, Daniel Gilbert.....	Otisco.....	Oct. 27, 1893
Clark, Sherman Wesley.....	500 South Lee Street, Garrett.....	July 18, 1898
Clifford, George Orr.....	716 South First Street, Evansville.....	Jan. 15, 1897
Clifton, Raymond Francis.....	1019 Hyslop Place, Hammond.....	Aug. 25, 1894
Cohen, Sultan Gabriel.....	1415 Spring Street, Jeffersonville.....	Aug. 6, 1896
Collins, Harrold Pinkerton.....	925 Plum Street, New Castle.....	June 20, 1893
Coltrin, James Arthur.....	2109 North Tenth Street, Terre Haute.....	Oct. 20, 1892
Constable, Raymond Lyle.....	Goodland.....	Dec. 1, 1890
Cox, Edward Reed.....	716 North Walnut Street, Muncie.....	Apr. 27, 1891
Coy, Paul Charles.....	Angola.....	May 23, 1897
Craig, Reuben Arthur.....	Ockley.....	Jan. 7, 1892
Cramer, Walter Bennett.....	Room 425, Y. M. C. A., South Bend.....	Dec. 7, 1893
Crist, Thurman.....	517 North Fourteenth Street, Terre Haute.....	July 17, 1889
Crozier, Frank Craven.....	312 Kenmore Road, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 1, 1898
Cummins, Francis Demarest.....	421 Vistula Street, Elkhart.....	Mar. 16, 1895
Davison, Burns Harris.....	219 East Water Street, Princeton.....	Nov. 10, 1898

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Dawes, George Ewing.....	416 East Maple Street, Jeffersonville.....	Feb. 24, 1897
Day, Roy Morris.....	3116 North New Jersey Street, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 24, 1897
Deal, Lucien Paul.....	616 High Street, Elkhart.....	Feb. 19, 1890
Dean, Argus.....	Marble Hill.....	Aug. 15, 1890
De Camp, Samuel Merle.....	Avilla.....	Dec. 24, 1892
Dennis, Roscoe George.....	R. F. D. 15, Whiteland.....	May 14, 1892
Denny, Maurice Ray.....	1424 South Seventh Street, Terre Haute.....	Dec. 5, 1891
Denny, Preston Moore.....	619 South Second Street, Evansville.....	May 17, 1894
Derrick, Morris Kirkwood.....	Michigantown.....	July 4, 1894
Dochterman, Edward Neal.....	1035 Lake Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	Apr. 22, 1893
Ebert, Frederick Alexander.....	679 South Hohm Street, Hammond.....	Oct. 30, 1889
Eller, Dale Emery.....	6208 Park Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 2, 1892
Emerson, Thomas.....	310 East South Street, Angola.....	Sept. 11, 1897
Englehart, Ira Holland.....	18 East Church Street, Brazil.....	Sept. 19, 1894
Evans, Albert Orton.....	Indianapolis.....	Aug. 19, 1897
Evans, George Montgomery.....	825 West Berry Street, Fort Wayne.....	Aug. 31, 1897
Evinger, Floyd Halbert.....	R. R. B, West Terre Haute.....	Apr. 25, 1894
Farr, Omer Bates.....	Liberty.....	Dec. 11, 1889
Feightner, Harold Clifton.....	1514 Guilford Street, Huntington.....	Dec. 6, 1892
Ferguson, Luther Short.....	Williams.....	Feb. 2, 1894
Ferguson, Ormal Josiah.....	R. R. 3, Gaston.....	Oct. 29, 1891
Filer, William John.....	2135 Central Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 28, 1888
Fox, Harold Seymour.....	820 South Fourth Street, Terre Haute.....	June 27, 1896
Franks, John.....	R. F. D. 3, Portland.....	Sept. 13, 1894
Freund, Paul Hulen.....	103 Upper Seventh Street, Evansville.....	Mar. 13, 1894
Gates, Leslie Elmer.....	R. F. D. 7, Kokomo.....	Feb. 10, 1892
Gillum, Richard Parsons.....	63 Gilbert Avenue, Terre Haute.....	Apr. 17, 1897
Gilman, Lawrence Hugh.....	612 Campbell Street, Evansville.....	Feb. 26, 1894
Goble, George Washington.....	436 Hill Street, Connersville.....	Dec. 21, 1887
Godwin, Everett.....	Miller Avenue, Albany.....	July 20, 1894
Graeter, Russell Martens.....	902 West Washington Boulevard, Fort Wayne.....	June 25, 1896
Graham, Wilbur French.....	R. R. 4, Madison.....	July 26, 1893
Gross, Clay Lorenzo.....	2903 North New Jersey Street, Indianapolis.....	June 10, 1895
Guthrie, Wayne.....	622 Wilson Street, Columbus.....	Sept. 9, 1896
Hamblen, Jennings Bryan.....	30 East King Street, Franklin.....	Nov. 7, 1897
Hamilton, William Laurence.....	1149 East Market Street, Indianapolis.....	July 27, 1889
Haney, Oscar.....	717 South Forrest Avenue, Brazil.....	Nov. 15, 1891
Hansen, Carl Vigo.....	1602 South East Street, Indianapolis.....	May 18, 1896
Haramy, John Joseph.....	Henley Road, Richmond.....	Jan. 20, 1894
Harbulak, Harry John.....	1435 South Third Street, Terre Haute.....	July 10, 1895
Harris, Samuel Matthews.....	Ellettsville.....	Feb. 25, 1893
Hatfield, Paul Harvey.....	Walton.....	July 16, 1897
Hayward, Claude James.....	Brazil.....	July 7, 1896
Heazlitt, Robert Clarence.....	1821 East Elm Street, New Albany.....	Nov. 21, 1894
Heckmann, Louis Frederick.....	New Harmony.....	Aug. 14, 1897
Helvie, Otho Frank.....	3863 Broadway, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 17, 1890
Hinshaw, William Clark.....	R. F. D. 1, Indian Springs.....	Dec. 3, 1897
Hollerost, Temple Rice.....	Alton.....	Apr. 8, 1889
Hopping, Frank Cooper.....	Aurora.....	Apr. 8, 1887
Huber, John Weldon.....	R. F. D. 3, Ridgeville.....	Oct. 19, 1894
Hufford, Raymond Cameron.....	Patriot.....	Aug. 31, 1888
Husselman, Edward J.....	R. F. D. 1, Kendallville.....	Dec. 25, 1896
Inwood, Louis Richard.....	515 West Washington Avenue, South Bend.....	Dec. 17, 1896
Jackley, Paul Waymire.....	Box 113, Y. M. C. A., Anderson.....	Mar. 8, 1896
Jacobs, Irvin.....	Ligonier.....	Apr. 23, 1887
Jones, Hector Warren.....	Scottsburg.....	Oct. 16, 1896
Jones, William Edwin.....	Fowler.....	Mar. 2, 1887
Joseph, Henry Gumberts.....	1943 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 26, 1892
Kaufman, Willard Seaton.....	51 South Eighteenth Street, Richmond.....	Mar. 14, 1895
Keeling, Forrest Everett.....	Waldron.....	June 8, 1897
Keisling, Paul Tarkington.....	R. R. 2, Kokomo.....	Jan. 4, 1895
Keller, Homer Reed.....	3 Murdock Flats, La Fayette.....	June 25, 1895
Kennedy, Ross Rudolph.....	312 North Market, North Manchester.....	Mar. 2, 1894
Kerns, Russell Clifford.....	Lucerne.....	June 8, 1893
Kilander, Frank Edward.....	404 High Street, Logansport.....	May 5, 1894
King, Earl Brunson.....	2934 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis.....	May 8, 1896
Kirby, Harry Anton.....	3318 Graceland Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Apr. 26, 1894
Kitchen, John Lee.....	Dale.....	Aug. 3, 1894
Kleinknight, Luster Ray.....	Toesin.....	Dec. 21, 1896
Knippenberg, Hugh Maxwell.....	2062 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis.....	June 18, 1895
LaFollette, Ancil Summers.....	R. R. 3, Ladoga.....	Mar. 15, 1895
Lancaster, William Arthur.....	R. F. D. 2, Acton.....	Mar. 8, 1894
Leech, Garland Dell.....	4179 Broadway, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 11, 1889
Libbert, Cornelius Harold.....	Aurora.....	July 19, 1896
Litzenberger, Levin Murphy.....	Middletown.....	Nov. 29, 1888
Lockwood, William Platter.....	111 East St. Claire Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 24, 1890
Losche, Albert Henry William.....	626 Buchanan Street, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 6, 1891
Lott, Charles Sampson.....	308 East Seventh Street, Mishawaka.....	June 27, 1895
Low, Ralph Logie.....	907 East Oregon Street, Evansville.....	Aug. 26, 1896



## INDIANA—Continued.

McChes, Noble James	614 North Fourth Street, Vincennes	Jan. 4, 1907
McCune, John Alfred	Quinton	May 4, 1900
McCord, Harvie Cummings	Bookville	Oct. 12, 1907
McCullough, Everett	Brack	Aug. 22, 1900
McDonald, Archibald Lafayette	Wells and Elmer Avenue, Fort Wayne	Feb. 4, 1900
McDowell, Dyer Eldis	310 Fifth Street, Logansport	Jan. 20, 1906
McEwen, Herbert William	508 South Harrison Street, Alexandria	Oct. 20, 1900
McLach, Lloyd Livingston	R. R. 2, Vincennes	July 15, 1907
McNatt, James Walter	R. R. 2, Box 44, Brazil	June 20, 1907
McNutt, John Gilbert	400 East Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis	June 7, 1900
McPherson, Ethel Glenn	700 North Bond Street, North Manchester	June 14, 1900
Mason, Julian Harold	Whitens Lake	Aug. 11, 1900
Maxwell, James Edgar	R. R. A, Plainfield	Jan. 22, 1904
McLach, Glenn Darling	705 West Market Street, Warsaw	Feb. 7, 1900
McLach, Loren Nicholas	705 West Market Street, Warsaw	Oct. 14, 1907
Mendenhall, Maurice Layton	213 East Fifth Street, Sheridan	Aug. 11, 1900
Merrin, Stanley Boyer	Hammer	Sept. 21, 1900
Merrill, Raymond Roy	614 Chestnut Street, Terre Haute	Apr. 7, 1907
Merryman, Frederick Holder	200 Parkview Avenue, Indianapolis	May 1, 1900
Messner, Charles Arthur	Columbia City	Mar. 20, 1900
Mitchell, James Earl	1007 Sherman Street, Fort Wayne	Feb. 20, 1900
Moyer, Clifford John	614 East Colfax Avenue, South Bend	Mar. 20, 1900
Miller, Henry Higgins	200 West Kirkwood Avenue, Bloomington	May 17, 1900
Miller, Lawrence Aaron	117 South Nebraska Street, Marion	Aug. 10, 1907
Miller, Michael Paul	1121 Pearl Street, Anderson	Mar. 2, 1900
Miller, Theodore William	1126 Barr Street, Fort Wayne	Apr. 10, 1900
Millotte, Patrick Lee	126 North Thirteenth Street, Terre Haute	Mar. 14, 1907
Miltholland, Donald Herman	1130 North Capital Avenue, Indianapolis	June 10, 1900
Miller, Edgar Wendell	311 Winchester, Decatur	May 20, 1900
Minkus, Robert Henry	616 West Washington Avenue, South Bend	Sept. 12, 1907
Mitchell, Ernest Rene	South Madison Street, Muncie	June 7, 1907
Mitchell, Marion Paul	R. R. A, Battle Ground	Aug. 20, 1907
Montague, John Louis	Aston	Dec. 4, 1901
Moore, Addison Oswald	R. F. D. 1, Flora	Apr. 27, 1900
Moore, Karl Prudent	2005 College Avenue, Indianapolis	Sept. 22, 1900
Moore, Othmar Leaven	104 North Randolph Street, Garrett	Mar. 2, 1907
Moore, Robert Neal	116 South Audubon Road, Indianapolis	Sept. 4, 1900
Moore, William Levi	Route 1, Owensville	June 20, 1900
Morris, Benjamin Childs	420 Board of Trade Building, Indianapolis	Feb. 20, 1900
Mota, Robert Woodbury	220 North Union Street, Union City	July 1, 1900
Mumery, Cary Everett	R. R. 2, Keyokto	July 20, 1900
Murray, Gerald Edmund	221 Park Avenue, Remond	Jan. 20, 1900
Nagle, Harry Hubert	1512 Rembrandt Street, Indianapolis	Dec. 14, 1900
Nash, Ray Gordon	R. F. D. Bloomington	Jan. 20, 1900
Nash, William Penn	Charleville	Mar. 14, 1904
Nichols, Alvin Edward	625 Tenth Street, Tall City	July 2, 1900
Nichols, Harry Edward	R. R. 3, Dillabore	Feb. 2, 1900
Nolan, Val Francis	721 Adams Avenue, Evansville	Feb. 21, 1900
Norton, Charles Thomas	120 East Seventh Street, Anderson	May 20, 1904
Nugent, Bernard Martin	Washington	Jan. 9, 1900
Nye, Mla Arden	Corner Maine and Indiana Streets, Warsaw	Sept. 4, 1900
O'Brien, Eugene	Macon	Feb. 20, 1900
Osborn, Charles Marcus	607 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis	May 27, 1900
Overman, John Lee	Marion Club, Indianapolis	Oct. 11, 1900
Oviatt, Howard McKay	126 Sargent Street, Kendallville	Nov. 14, 1900
Pace, Lafayette	Woodstock Drive, Indianapolis	Sept. 9, 1907
Patterson, George Amos	710 North Harrison, Alexandria	July 20, 1900
Payne, Howard Edward	614 East Jefferson Street, Goshen	Feb. 13, 1900
Payton, Frasier James	1429 Grand Avenue, Terre Haute	Aug. 21, 1900
Peaslee, Carl Edra	R. R. 1, Bedford	Dec. 14, 1900
Pence, Samuel Allen	211 South Fourth Avenue, Angola	Sept. 10, 1900
Peterson, Levetto Andrew	510 East Fort Wayne Street, Warsaw	Feb. 4, 1907
Pine, Albert Lincoln, Jr.	2206 North Ninth Street, Terre Haute	Dec. 10, 1901
Pipe, Henry Denham	2000 South Thirteenth Street, Terre Haute	Nov. 22, 1900
Reeves, Benjamin Lee	406 North Washington Street, Knightstown	Sept. 20, 1900
Rain, Albert Frank	Ottawa	Apr. 7, 1900
Riblett, Victor Bryan	Hamilton	Aug. 10, 1900
Risher, Harry John	914 South New Jersey Street, Indianapolis	June 21, 1900
Risher, LeRoy Milburn	R. R. E, Terre Haute	Dec. 4, 1900
Risk, Roy Ross	R. F. D. 3, Madison	July 20, 1900
Robb, Thomas Edgar	1002 South Lee Street, South Bend	Oct. 9, 1900
Roberts, Wilmar Sylvanus	Woodburn	Sept. 20, 1900
Robinson, Richard Carle	201 McClellan Street, Warsaw	Dec. 20, 1904
Roberts, Raymond Joseph	R. F. D. 1, Topaka	June 22, 1904
Roper, Evan James	Robert	Sept. 12, 1900
Ross, Frank Kelly	1115 Lake Avenue, Fort Wayne	Jan. 20, 1900
Sampson, John Craig	Attika	Aug. 3, 1907
Schubert, Donald Conn	742 North Main Street, Auburn	May 11, 1900
Schubert, Carl Albert	417 Park Avenue, South Bend	Mar. 5, 1900
Scott, Raymond Loweth	R. F. D. 2, Jeffersonville	Oct. 21, 1900



## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Shackelford, Harry Mark.....	Ladoga.....	Jan. 18, 1895
Shanner, Wendell Howard.....	656 Mulberry Street, Terre Haute.....	Mar. 19, 1895
Shepler, Arthur Alfred.....	R. F. D. 7, Warsaw.....	May 7, 1895
Shirley, William Russell.....	R. R. 4, Franklin.....	Aug. 26, 1896
Sihler, Louis Francis.....	215 Locust Street, Evansville.....	Jan. 23, 1896
Simon, Donald Lionel.....	636 Etna Avenue, Huntington.....	May 19, 1896
Simonsen, Charles Hartness.....	24 South Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Apr. 29, 1895
Sipe, Claude Lorraine.....	R. F. D. 1, Glenwood.....	Dec. 17, 1893
Silok, Ralph Lee.....	103 North Shore Drive, South Bend.....	Sept. 20, 1896
Smith, Clyde Cecil.....	R. F. D. 8, Kokomo.....	Apr. 4, 1892
Smith, Hubert Harris.....	New Market.....	May 13, 1893
Smith, Leonard Carlyle.....	4112 Magoun Avenue, East Chicago.....	May 2, 1896
Smith, Roscoe Glen.....	Kokomo.....	June 23, 1892
Spiegel, Joseph Leo.....	902 Linwood Avenue, Evansville.....	Mar. 22, 1887
Sprague, Reid Butler.....	1029 West Twenty-ninth Street, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 7, 1891
Stanton, Homer Lester.....	1501 Kirby Avenue, Muncie.....	July 28, 1887
Stapleford, Clement Robert.....	724 West Creighton Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	June 9, 1896
Steinebach, Frank Griffin.....	521 East Garro Street, Plymouth.....	Nov. 25, 1896
Stephens, Arthur Chapman.....	3302 Broadway, Fort Wayne.....	Apr. 17, 1896
Story, Edmond Stanley.....	921 Broadway, Gary.....	July 21, 1888
Sunderland, Harry Lee.....	Brook.....	Feb. 26, 1890
Sursa, Charles Vaught.....	15 Glendale Avenue, Evansville.....	Nov. 19, 1893
Taggart, Harold Francis.....	31 South Seventeenth Street, Richmond.....	Apr. 2, 1892
Teal, George Milton.....	734 East Mitchell Street, Kendallville.....	July 17, 1891
Templeton, Harry Glenn.....	522 North Walnut Street, Hartford City.....	June 4, 1889
Thomas, George Cullen.....	5190 East Washington Street, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 21, 1890
Thompson, Jay Alfred, jr.....	1636 Pennsylvania Avenue, Indianapolis.....	July 31, 1893
Thrapp, Glenn Elsworth.....	Avilla.....	Dec. 3, 1892
Tierney, John Leo.....	R. F. D. 3, North Vernon.....	June 20, 1887
Townsley, Frank Isaac.....	Chalmers.....	June 15, 1894
Tudor, Robert Lynn.....	603 West Taylor Street, Kokomo.....	June 4, 1890
Turman, Claude Kenneth.....	Cynthiana.....	Dec. 14, 1895
Van Antwerp, Jesse Oliver.....	Hanover.....	Dec. 14, 1893
Wagoner, Clifford Estle.....	5910 East Washington Street, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 24, 1895
Wagstaff, Verne Epperson.....	24 North Main Street, Tipton.....	Aug. 21, 1890
Wall, Merle Marion.....	222 East Colfax Street, Logansport.....	June 26, 1892
Walter, Hugh Marion.....	Rossville.....	Aug. 26, 1891
Warner, Paul Kruger.....	104 Walker Street, Clarksville.....	Sept. 19, 1899
Wasson, Orville.....	Hope.....	Jan. 27, 1889
Watson, Dudley Cecil.....	R. R. 2, Underwood.....	Dec. 3, 1887
Watts, Albert Henry.....	Bee Hive Building, East Chicago.....	Nov. 20, 1893
Weathers, Frank Wendell.....	Sigma Nu House, Greencastle.....	Dec. 23, 1895
Webb, Leslie Earle.....	Post Office Box 553, Forrest Grove.....	Mar. 9, 1892
Wells, Harry Everett.....	413 North Elm Street, Madison.....	Jan. 14, 1893
White, Clarence Hessong.....	R. F. D. 8, Greenfield.....	Aug. 26, 1896
Whitlow, Lindell Wilson.....	Marengo.....	June 10, 1895
Whitman, Horace Clark.....	Oakland City.....	June 8, 1888
Williams, Raymond Achey.....	Care of Davis & Williams, Kokomo.....	Nov. 5, 1896
Wiltsee, Lorin Arthur.....	210 Detroit Street, Hammond.....	Nov. 26, 1896
Winslow, Edwin Fay.....	Carthage.....	Apr. 6, 1893
Wolfe, Harold Eichholtz.....	108 South Maple Street, North Manchester.....	June 6, 1891
Woodruff, Owen John.....	R. F. D. 5, Kendallville.....	June 23, 1892
Woollen, Evans, jr.....	1635 Talbott Street, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 15, 1897
Worley, Beryl Elisha.....	Warsaw.....	July 15, 1892
Yarian, Lester Oliver.....	R. F. D. 1, Bourbon.....	July 21, 1897
Yerex, Abraham Lincoln.....	351 Greenwich Street, Valparaiso.....	July 4, 1891
Young, DeWitt Clinton.....	2939 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 4, 1896
Young, James Wilson.....	Cynthiana.....	Jan. 25, 1897
Zimmerman, Everett Edward.....	R. F. D. 1, Ridgeville.....	Mar. 27, 1887
Zimmerman, Jesse Griffith.....	R. F. D. 4, Noblesville.....	Mar. 18, 1892
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Barr, Walter James.....	221 North Vance Street, Crawfordsville.....	Jan. 28, 1890
Elder, Bowman.....	201 Saks Building, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 4, 1888
Gumpper, Harold Dickinson.....	2228 South Harrison Street, Fort Wayne.....	June 26, 1892
Harder, Arthur Helm.....	115 South Emerson Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 4, 1893
Hill, Otis Ray.....	1203 West Jefferson Street, Fort Wayne.....	Mar. 12, 1889
Ong, John Ditmars.....	1124 Cottage Avenue, Columbus.....	Sept. 7, 1891
Taylor, LaRue.....	234 West Locust Street, Shelbyville.....	Feb. 22, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Exton-Porter, Arnold Ralph.....	409 One hundred and nineteenth Street, Whiting.....	Aug. 9, 1888
Fox, Henry Wilbur.....	229 National Road, West Richmond.....	Feb. 26, 1895
Larsen, Arthur William.....	Care of Mr. Frank J. Haight, 810-812 Hume-Mansour Building, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 23, 1891
Thorne, Chester Johnson.....	120 East Taylor Street, Kokomo.....	Feb. 3, 1891
Wayne, Guy Herbert.....	Laconia.....	Dec. 12, 1891

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Admire, Amzi Oral.....	541 East Pearl Street, Greenwood.....	June 6, 1895
Allender, Clarence.....	R. F. D. 1, Greenfield.....	May 26, 1892
Bailey, George Hiram.....	Milan.....	Aug. 27, 1899
Bragg, Robert Elmore.....	2002 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 19, 1897
Bryan, Julian Scott.....	48 Madison Street, Franklin.....	Sept. 25, 1890
Cox, Eric Elmo.....	Elwood.....	Feb. 25, 1894
Dean, John Edwin.....	323 West Wayne Street, South Bend.....	Sept. 23, 1897
Dean, Richard Ellis.....	323 West Wayne Street, South Bend.....	Jan. 5, 1899
Devol, Edward Ferguson.....	518 East Main Street, New Albany.....	Jan. 16, 1893
Dinnen, John Richard.....	227 West Wayne Street, Fort Wayne.....	Jan. 27, 1892
Dix, Floyd Elmore.....	1024 Seventh Avenue, Terre Haute.....	Feb. 14, 1895
Ebert, Roland George.....	2519 North A Street, Elwood.....	Dec. 19, 1897
Elliott, Byron Kauffman.....	1733 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis.....	May 5, 1899
Evans, Thomas McKinney.....	1727 Ohio Street, Terre Haute.....	June 11, 1896
Fechtman, Carl Daniel.....	4572 Broadway, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 28, 1899
Fleetwood, Paul Steele.....	R. R. 13, Greensburg.....	Sept. 6, 1895
Gehr, Stanley Benjamin.....	400 South Fourteenth Street, Richmond.....	Apr. 2, 1898
Hastings, Charles Milton.....	700 Van Trees, Washington.....	June 27, 1893
Hatt, Kendrick Appleby.....	C. E. Department, Purdue University, West Lafayette.....	Mar. 21, 1898
Hayes, Thomas Adrian.....	1117 Fulton Street, Fort Wayne.....	Dec. 29, 1894
Heinmiller, Clarence George.....	1207 Brown Street, La Fayette.....	July 25, 1899
Hill, Irving Hammond.....	28 Highland Street, Hammond.....	Nov. 17, 1898
Horney, Warren Rees.....	Hamlet.....	June 10, 1896
Large, William Marquis.....	2317 South Webster Street, Fort Wayne.....	Nov. 26, 1896
Leifer, Milo Clifton.....	Pierceton.....	Oct. 3, 1896
Lewis, Edward William.....	2312 South A Street, Elwood.....	Oct. 17, 1896
McClintock, Cecil Leo.....	Lapel.....	Apr. 13, 1895
McComb, Albert Ray.....	1925 South Sixth Street, Terre Haute.....	May 27, 1892
Martin, Rex Riley.....	R. F. D. 1, Fredericksburg.....	Aug. 20, 1898
Mensel, Robert Joseph.....	Bremen.....	Aug. 28, 1893
Miller, Allan Cameron.....	2060 North Capital Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 22, 1898
Hoore, Louis Douglas.....	408 West Mulberry Street, Kokomo.....	Dec. 18, 1897
Muessel, Robert Walter.....	1345 Portage Avenue, South Bend.....	July 9, 1898
Nehf, Raymond Andrew.....	2320 Washington Avenue, Terre Haute.....	Dec. 1, 1894
Oberlies, Jacob LaMar.....	132 West Second Street, Sheridan.....	Oct. 8, 1898
Powell, Marshall Elliott.....	28 West Franklin Street, Shelbyville.....	Jan. 30, 1895
Smith, William Cameron.....	1699 Second Street, Evansville.....	Jan. 31, 1891
Staples, Raymond.....	614 South Main Street, South Bend.....	June 13, 1900
Sullivan, Harold Edward.....	Bristol.....	July 31, 1895
Sutherland, Earl B.....	R. F. D. 1, Bainbridge, Putnam County.....	Aug. 8, 1892
Vanselow, John Clifton.....	R. F. D. 8, Valparaiso.....	Jan. 5, 1891
Waldenmaier, Bernhardt Albert.....	229 Bakemeyer Street, Indianapolis.....	July 4, 1895
Wiltrout, Estell Jay.....	1101 Myrtle Street, Elkhart.....	Mar. 20, 1896
Wirt, George Clark.....	Greensburg.....	Dec. 29, 1891
Young, Arthur Nichols.....	649 East Forty-fourth Street, Indianapolis.....	July 19, 1898
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
McAbee, Philip Warrington.....	Care of Hemingray Glass Co., Muncie.....	Sept. 22, 1880
<i>Majors.</i>		
Baker, Walter Davis.....	1625 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 4, 1873
Bays, Harold Clifton.....	Culver Military Academy, Culver.....	Jan. 26, 1890
David, Paul Yakey.....	Bloomfield.....	Nov. 11, 1891
Elliott, Allen Roscoe.....	Culver Military Academy, Culver.....	Oct. 7, 1888
Gardner, Everett Lynn.....	Monticello.....	Feb. 10, 1888
Goodwin, John Pemberton.....	801 Main Street, Brookville.....	Feb. 26, 1890
Hickman, Hanson Bickam.....	Plainfield.....	Feb. 20, 1887
Hinton, Harry Neill.....	1016 Riverside Avenue, Evansville.....	June 3, 1886
Huckleberry, Nathaniel.....	306 North Jackson Street, Greencastle.....	June 15, 1888
Johnston, William Glen.....	910 West Sixth Street, Anderson.....	Mar. 5, 1889
Kramer, Robert Blaine.....	Kramer.....	Jan. 20, 1885
Lefel, Philip Clark.....	Deedsville.....	May 14, 1887
McKeand, Charles Alexander.....	816 Merchants Bank Building, Indianapolis.....	Apr. 26, 1890
McMillan, Vernon Ream.....	831 Ohio Street, Terre Haute.....	Sept. 15, 1888
Martin, Ross.....	Elkhart.....	July 11, 1892
Munford, Roderick Sedgwick.....	425 North Main Street, Princeton.....	Nov. 15, 1873
Patchell, James John.....	Union City.....	May 29, 1890
Pollard, Charles Robert.....	Delphi.....	Dec. 2, 1882
Powell, Neville Arthur.....	2027 North Eighth Street, Terre Haute.....	Mar. 17, 1884
Ryan, Russell Jay.....	2266 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis.....	July 21, 1891
Stutzman, Paul Franklin.....	1508 Main Street, Petersburg.....	Mar. 17, 1888
Warfel, Charles Oscar.....	509 West Fifth Street, Connorsville.....	Mar. 12, 1884

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Adams, W. Bonner.....	520 East High Street, Portland.....	Dec. 4, 1890
Badger, Kenneth Rainey.....	735 Graham Street, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 3, 1890
Bayh, Birch Evans.....	Patricksburg.....	Sept. 29, 1892
Beck, Robert Gortner.....	303 South Sixth Street, Goshen.....	Nov. 15, 1890
Bell, Harvey Spier Spencer.....	Galveston.....	Mar. 31, 1890
Berry, William Walter.....	23 South Sixth Street, Vincennes.....	Apr. 12, 1881
Bridge, Vilas Lamar.....	205 Randolph Street, Huntington.....	Sept. 6, 1888
Brown, Frank Jay.....	222 East Pontiac Street, Fort Wayne.....	Jan. 19, 1884
Carson, William Cary.....	R. F. D. 26, Falmouth.....	Mar. 26, 1887
Chesick, Henry Louis.....	1311 Vine Street, New Castle.....	Oct. 20, 1891
Cordle, Bert.....	Gaston.....	July 5, 1880
Crane, George William.....	2333 Sheldon Street, Indianapolis.....	May 1, 1894
Creviston, Russell Good.....	7025 Branson Street, Marion.....	Oct. 24, 1886
Davies, Paul Hyde.....	Ringold Apartments, Muncie.....	July 12, 1890
Deverter, Paul Logan.....	1000 West Wabash Avenue, Crawfordsville.....	June 11, 1894
Fisher, George Walker.....	924 East Eleventh Street, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 20, 1881
Fogarty, James Paul.....	324 East Sixth Street, Michigan City.....	Nov. 8, 1893
Groat, Harry Richard.....	Deedsville.....	Jan. 14, 1890
Haeske, Frederick Clyde.....	922 East Jefferson Street, South Bend.....	Dec. 23, 1885
Hall, Alvin.....	Danville.....	May 27, 1884
Hall, Harold Eugene.....	330 North Noble Street, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 6, 1896
Haynes, Hermon Paige.....	2234 Central Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 22, 1892
Hughel, Myron Mathias.....	88 Whittier Place, Indianapolis.....	May 19, 1896
Hunter, Arthur Burton.....	710 Portage Avenue, South Bend.....	July 13, 1894
Kelly, Daniel.....	Winamac.....	June 18, 1888
Kelly, Karl David.....	Georgetown.....	Dec. 6, 1888
Kimble, Charles Gish.....	1010 Madison Street, Laporte.....	Apr. 18, 1885
Kunze, Arthur Irving.....	18 Beata Apartments, 715 East Twenty-first Street, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 1, 1894
Landers, Jackson Knox.....	139 East Thirty-sixth Street, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 7, 1883
McNabb, Clarence Russell.....	714 West Fifth Street, Bloomington.....	May 9, 1893
Martin, Emile Francis.....	Hotel Martin, Kokomo.....	Aug. 21, 1886
Mason, Harry Wickeliffe.....	318 North Denny Street, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 11, 1890
Mette, William Raymond.....	123 Manila Avenue, Hammond.....	Nov. 15, 1895
Moriarty, Charles Pennock.....	45 Rink Apartments, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 14, 1889
Mowbray, Ralph Howard.....	R. R. 1, Culver.....	Feb. 17, 1882
Murray, Floyd Rufus.....	Hammond.....	Nov. 11, 1890
Obenchain, Roland.....	623 South Carrollton Street, Mishawaka.....	Oct. 3, 1890
Peck, John Arthur.....	R. R. 4, Alexandria.....	June 6, 1889
Pfenninger, Jacob John.....	R. F. D. 1, New Albany.....	Nov. 30, 1893
Phinney, Fred Carey.....	Army Recruiting Station, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 18, 1879
Pitcher, Fred.....	1014 Odd Fellows Building, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 9, 1894
Roberts, Floyd Newby.....	Knightstown.....	Dec. 3, 1890
Sallwasser, Norman Herman.....	1013 Madison Street, Laporte.....	June 7, 1896
Sites, Edgar Curry.....	Francesville.....	July 3, 1891
Spaulding, Burton Bradford.....	82 Stit Street, Wabash.....	May 18, 1883
Springer, Raymond Smiley.....	438 West Sixth Street, Connersville.....	Apr. 26, 1882
Tribble, Dillon Oswald.....	French Lick.....	Aug. 7, 1883
Tribble, Harry Francis.....	R. R. 3, Center Point.....	July 5, 1895
Waller, Richard Cooke.....	214 Main Street, Evansville.....	Nov. 6, 1891
Whyte, Ray.....	General Delivery, Auburn.....	Sept. 18, 1885
Work, Hiram Case.....	334 North Boots Street, Marion.....	Mar. 5, 1883
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Beidler, Herbert Bishop.....	108 North Street, Auburn.....	Aug. 16, 1897
Beyer, Harold Russell.....	1703 East Center Street, Warsaw.....	June 3, 1896
Bradute, Blaine Wallingford.....	102 South College Street, Bloomington.....	Nov. 22, 1884
Brown, Donald Slater.....	R. F. D. 6, Huntington.....	Nov. 26, 1892
Bruce, Otto Foster.....	486 South Court Street, Crown Point.....	Apr. 7, 1895
Carmony, Harry Leigh.....	223 Spencer Avenue, Marion.....	Mar. 19, 1888
Chapman, Roy Kenneth.....	1008 Elliot Street, Evansville.....	Jan. 24, 1885
Childs, Theron Arthur.....	Corunna.....	Sept. 16, 1884
Clark, Olin.....	Warren.....	Jan. 22, 1892
Cortner, Leslie Abraham.....	R. F. D. 7, Winchester.....	Dec. 20, 1894
Cox, Preston Gay.....	723 East Tenth Street, Bloomington.....	Jan. 6, 1890
Craig, Leonard Hiatt.....	2016 East Broad Street, New Castle.....	June 30, 1896
Daly, Ulysses Grant.....	425 South Meridian Street, Winchester.....	June 10, 1872
Daniels, Frank Garfield.....	130 East Twelfth Street, Alexandria.....	Oct. 22, 1890
Davis, Havard Scott.....	416 West Jackson Street, Muncie.....	Oct. 16, 1891
Davis, James Edgar.....	1017 Busseron Street, Vincennes.....	Mar. 1, 1885
Day, Howard Bartley.....	Box 58, Lake Post Office.....	Feb. 12, 1894
Du Wan, Charles Peter.....	Oak and Rush Streets, Kendallville.....	Feb. 2, 1895
Ebbinghaus, Homer Smith.....	302 West Third Street, North Manchester.....	Sept. 17, 1887
Echolds, Ely Frank.....	Windfall.....	Mar. 23, 1892
Elcke, Carl Arthur.....	1611 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis.....	July 17, 1896
Enners, Edward Henry.....	3161 College Avenue, Indianapolis.....	May 15, 1894
Evans, Will Harley.....	R. F. D. 3, Wheatland.....	Dec. 1, 1886
Feather, Wilbur Daniel.....	Marion.....	May 15, 1893
Fields, Merritt.....	1649 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 24, 1894

## INDIANA—Continued.

Glick, Carl Francis.....	Columbus.....	Dec. 48, 1913
Goodman, Daniel Voorhes.....	410 East Thirty-first Street, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 12, 1900
Grimes, Frederick Arthur.....	119 Niles Avenue, Mishawaka.....	July 16, 1900
Hersberger, Edmund Parr.....	327 West Eleventh Street, Anderson.....	Aug. 4, 1907
Herschman, George Philip.....	Mt. Vernon.....	June 17, 1903
Hahnke, Harold Elmer.....	Dartington.....	Aug. 21, 1900
Halloway, Cornelius Ethelbert.....	3144 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 2, 1907
Howard, Richard Reubler.....	130 East Sixth Street, Peru.....	Oct. 8, 1900
Hufford, Fletcher Newton.....	Patriot.....	Jan. 18, 1904
Jamison, Henry Michener.....	225 Audubon Road, Indianapolis.....	July 15, 1906
Koske, Herbert Henry.....	225 Madison Street, Fort Wayne.....	Sept. 11, 1906
Kohlmeier, Henry Fred.....	R. F. D. 27, Franciscus.....	Aug. 18, 1900
Kurtz, Ralph Emory.....	North Salem.....	Sept. 6, 1903
Landscker, Chester Henry.....	420 Shipping Street, Lawrenceburg.....	Mar. 31, 1904
Levenberg, Lawrence Fisher.....	1101 Michigan Street, Michigan City.....	Feb. 3, 1906
Levi, Morris Ross.....	Audubon Apartments, Evansville.....	Feb. 11, 1908
Lieber, Otto Walther.....	2220 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 23, 1904
Legan, Frank Nelson.....	Forest.....	May 29, 1908
McAlister, Charles Dawson.....	1220 Spear Street, Logansport.....	Oct. 3, 1906
McGrew, Elmer Raymond.....	214 Campbell Street, Evansville.....	Sept. 24, 1902
McKay, David.....	2318 Beaver Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	Mar. 17, 1907
Meyer, Gustave George.....	219 Main Street, Tell City.....	Aug. 18, 1906
Middleton, Paul Edward.....	2005 North Western Avenue, Indianapolis.....	May 30, 1906
Montgomery, Wilmer James.....	2125 Park Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 12, 1901
Newman, Guy.....	130 South Harrison Street, Rushville.....	Feb. 14, 1900
Newwiler, Arthur Philip.....	407 Road Street, Evansville.....	Mar. 1, 1906
O'Boyle, Gerald William.....	207 Walsh Street, Garrett.....	Dec. 24, 1906
Patterson, Allen Kennedy.....	222 South Hanna Street, Fort Wayne.....	Sept. 24, 1906
Reed, Wade.....	826 West Washington Street, Fort Wayne.....	Aug. 20, 1906
Rann, Raymond William.....	3002 East Spring Street, New Albany.....	June 20, 1905
Richard, William Nicholas.....	447 Seventh Street, Tell City.....	Dec. 12, 1903
Ross, Omar Errol.....	Winchester.....	July 12, 1906
Ross, Henry Orlando.....	Salma, Delaware County.....	May 17, 1900
Reyes, Walter Brannan.....	317 Howard Avenue, Rockville.....	Feb. 21, 1901
Rummel, Frederick John.....	1505 Monroe Street, Laporte.....	Mar. 20, 1904
Schoof, Norman Valentine.....	227 North Arsenal Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 7, 1900
Schmidt, Carl William.....	R. F. D. 17, Box 14, Fort Wayne.....	Jan. 31, 1906
Stans, Jules Verne.....	R. F. D. 6, Sheridan.....	July 6, 1900
Smith, Leonard Foster.....	Mantone.....	Mar. 15, 1906
Smith, Ross Allen.....	General Delivery, Nora.....	July 17, 1900
Spillman, Arthur King.....	223 North Prince Street, Princeton.....	Aug. 6, 1906
Sullivan, John Michael.....	19 Canale Apartment, Muncie.....	July 21, 1901
Switzer, Stanley Albert.....	422 Ewing Street, Seymour.....	Mar. 17, 1909
Teller, Robert Stockdale.....	225 South College Avenue, Bloomington.....	Aug. 16, 1903
Trenary, Philomen.....	Sheldon.....	Oct. 19, 1904
Trusblood, Vance Hartwell.....	Salmon.....	Aug. 4, 1906
Turner, James Edward.....	Rosam.....	Mar. 23, 1904
Weaver, Windsor Joseph.....	222 Spades Drive, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 4, 1904
Whipple, James Earl.....	Letha.....	May 4, 1906
Whitcomb, Herbert Louis.....	Butterville.....	Feb. 14, 1900
Wickland, Carl Anton.....	2024 North Six-and-a-half Street, Terre Haute ..	Nov. 1, 1900

## Second Lieutenants.

Abel, Theodore Curtis.....	Box 91, Kirklin.....	Nov. 12, 1901
Adams, Herman John.....	1011 Lake Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	Nov. 28, 1904
Altenhagen, Frank August.....	Waymanville.....	May 4, 1900
Alkota, Clarence.....	Ingalls.....	Apr. 9, 1900
Anderson, Lester Nelson.....	708 Lincoln Way East, South Bend.....	Feb. 19, 1906
Armstrong, Albert Ernest.....	R. R. 2, Glenwood.....	July 6, 1904
Atkinson, Andrew Morrison.....	R. R. 1, Chrysler.....	Apr. 19, 1904
Ayres, James Garrett.....	College Hill, Logansport.....	Jan. 25, 1900
Baker, Herbert Arthur.....	607 West Market Street, Logansport.....	Nov. 11, 1904
Bartley, Robert Lee.....	R. R. E. La Fayette.....	Mar. 20, 1900
Bell, D. Allyn.....	907 South Seventh Street, Terre Haute.....	Jan. 28, 1900
Benson, George.....	1220 Roberts Avenue, Whiting.....	Feb. 22, 1904
Bentley, John Miller.....	113 South Main Street, Clinton.....	Mar. 21, 1906
Berg, Val Bernard.....	2720 Lafayette Street, Fort Wayne.....	Jan. 12, 1906
Birgstaff, Andrew Giffin.....	447 North Huntington Street, Wabash.....	Feb. 6, 1900
Bishop, Walter Giles.....	708 South Van Buren Street, Auburn.....	Mar. 17, 1904
Bittner, John Thomas.....	Greenfield.....	Nov. 14, 1901
Blain, Walter LaRoy.....	R. F. D. 2, Columbia City.....	July 6, 1900
Bliss, William Kilian.....	220 East Main Street, Fort Wayne.....	Feb. 15, 1900
Boss, Pittsburgh Layman.....	R. F. D. 11, Box 66, Pekin.....	Sept. 14, 1900
Bowyer, Elson Gordon.....	Owan.....	Apr. 15, 1901
Brink, Benno Marcus.....	1120 Wells Street, Fort Wayne.....	Jan. 16, 1900
Browning, Henry Lindsey, Jr.....	1644 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 20, 1904
Butz, Halley Urie.....	Alton.....	Mar. 17, 1906
Callahan, Wess LeRoy.....	Lynn.....	July 3, 1906



## INDIANA—Continued

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Capouch, George Washington.....	North Judson.....	Sept. 26, 1891
Carnes, Edward Schurman.....	600 University Avenue, Bloomington.....	Oct. 5, 1890
Carroll, Earl Forrest.....	Monon.....	Oct. 12, 1894
Carver, Albert Ellison.....	516 Washington Street, Alexandria.....	Sept. 5, 1891
Chandler, Clyde Horatio.....	1420 West Twenty-sixth Street, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 4, 1892
Chapman, Raymond Herbert.....	428 West Harrah Street, Worthington.....	Jan. 23, 1888
Charni, Dean Wilcox.....	1131 Cliff Street, Brookville.....	Dec. 17, 1887
Cheshire, Paul Harris.....	Ladoga.....	Jan. 8, 1893
Clark, Casper Charles.....	Francesville.....	Mar. 20, 1897
Cline, Arthur Clio.....	417 East Superior Street, Lebanon.....	June 7, 1890
Coleman, Robert Jesse.....	517 East Eighth Street, New Albany.....	Dec. 17, 1892
Colson, Earl Henry.....	Care of Mrs. Melissa Shockley, Milan.....	Jan. 29, 1893
Comer, Roy Francis.....	232 West Sinclair Street, Wabash.....	Nov. 23, 1894
Commiskey, Hugh Walsh.....	621 Delaware Street, Anderson.....	May 4, 1895
Conter, Louis France.....	Decatur.....	June 3, 1895
Cook, Lewis Nelson.....	713 East Cottage Grove Avenue, Bloomington.....	May 8, 1893
Crater, Harold Crull.....	204 North Walnut Street, Edinburg.....	Apr. 29, 1896
Cravens, Richard Elmer.....	310 North Main Street, Linton.....	Oct. 19, 1890
Crooks, Claud R.....	223½ East Pearl Street, Lebanon.....	June 7, 1893
Crowe, Fred P.....	325 West Marion Street, South Bend.....	June 13, 1889
Cully, Charles Levin.....	2252 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis.....	July 9, 1895
Curtis, Russel Wood.....	209 South Second Street, Elkhart.....	Apr. 16, 1892
Dannreuther, Victor John.....	1843 Shelby Street, New Albany.....	Jan. 19, 1896
Davis, Herbert Ralph.....	5150 Central Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 14, 1893
DeHority, George Hupp.....	1901 North A Street, Elwood.....	Feb. 4, 1892
Dennis, Hobart Stanley.....	Winamac.....	Mar. 18, 1897
Denny, Merle Sterling.....	241 Ealy Street, New Albany.....	July 15, 1894
Denny, Milton Allyn.....	1809 North Seventh Street, Terre Haute.....	June 23, 1895
Depuy, Harry Naughton.....	27 East Second Street, Peru.....	Feb. 28, 1893
DeWeese, Raymond Earl.....	Lake, Spencer County.....	Aug. 21, 1891
Dickerson, Wilfred Arend.....	R. R. 2, Roachdale.....	Sept. 3, 1893
Dickinson, Harry Henry.....	1714 One hundred and thirty-sixth Street, Indiana Harbor.....	Jan. 23, 1896
Diggs, Max Way.....	Winchester.....	Oct. 28, 1893
Dimmick, Frank Ervin.....	South Whitley.....	Sept. 6, 1895
Ditto, Clarence John.....	712 Wabash Avenue, Michigan City.....	Aug. 20, 1895
Dodds, Dallas Fay.....	1005 South Third Street, Evansville.....	Aug. 13, 1895
Doles, Harold Hopkins.....	R. R. 10, Greensburg.....	June 10, 1894
Dougherty, Robert Forrest.....	Huron.....	Nov. 8, 1895
Douglas, Joseph Arthur.....	600 North Ninth Street, La Fayette.....	Sept. 22, 1890
Drischel, Ivan Gant.....	1004 West Sixth Street, Marion.....	Oct. 4, 1892
Driscoll, T. Lorin.....	8129 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 10, 1897
DuBois, John Hix.....	R. R. 7, Box 106, Rochester.....	May 17, 1895
Duncan, Gordon Gray.....	817 West Nineteenth Street, Indianapolis.....	July 10, 1895
Dunn, Lester Sunderland.....	R. F. D. 7, Fort Wayne.....	June 28, 1895
Easter, Grover.....	R. R. 29, No. 11, Elwood.....	June 7, 1899
Edington, Jacob Franklin.....	Lyons.....	July 4, 1891
Edwards, Estill.....	Valerone.....	Nov. 4, 1892
Elder, Ernest Everman.....	413 North Broadway, Greensburg.....	Mar. 5, 1894
Emily, Andy Joseph.....	R. F. D. No. 13, Pekin.....	Aug. 28, 1891
Fadely, Orran Fleming.....	Middletown.....	Apr. 10, 1897
Faulkner, Shirley Miller.....	Woodburn.....	Jan. 6, 1896
Ferrier, William Johnston.....	La Crosse.....	May 8, 1890
Finney, George W.....	Galveston.....	Oct. 3, 1895
Fisher, Clarence Herbert.....	314 South Sixth Street, Terre Haute.....	Mar. 9, 1893
Fitzpatrick, Harry Leroy.....	Fairmont.....	May 20, 1895
Follis, Cecil Monroe.....	493 West Market Street, Wabash.....	Oct. 14, 1898
Ford, Carl Donnelly.....	520 West Jefferson Street, Kokomo.....	July 2, 1890
Forth, Clarence Allen.....	320 Chandler Avenue, Evansville.....	July 26, 1891
Franks, Carl Edward.....	Ligonier.....	Dec. 19, 1894
Freeman, Earl.....	R. F. D. Richmond.....	Apr. 9, 1899
Gardiner, John Francis.....	3724 Salem Street, Indianapolis.....	July 5, 1892
Garrett, Leslie Elmo.....	Rosedale.....	Jan. 1, 1895
Gaskill, Orville Glenn.....	Markle.....	Dec. 10, 1899
Girard, Joseph Howard.....	Burns Creek.....	Aug. 6, 1894
Goerlitz, Edmund Louis.....	816 North First Street, Boonville.....	Sept. 25, 1893
Goyer, Clarence V.....	R. R. 7, Kokomo.....	Jan. 27, 1894
Grady, Richard John.....	312 South Fifth Street, Lafayette.....	Dec. 10, 1888
Graf, Harley Demoin.....	533 West Huntington Street, Montpelier.....	Aug. 9, 1891
Gray, Charles Edwin.....	Brownsburg.....	Mar. 25, 1894
Gray, Harold Lincoln.....	Care of Ira L. Gray, R. R. 3, Spencer.....	Jan. 29, 1894
Gray, Hope James.....	Petersburg.....	Jan. 20, 1887
Gregg, Ralph Blanco.....	135 West Second Street, Sheridan.....	July 8, 1895
Grier, James Alexander.....	1215 South Fourth Street, Clinton.....	Oct. 10, 1894
Gross, Russell R.....	2903 North New Jersey Street, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 3, 1897
Hackman, William Henry.....	Fifth and Shelby Streets, Vincennes.....	Dec. 25, 1888
Hammons, Berlie Vaughn.....	615 West Walnut Street, Portland.....	Aug. 13, 1895
Haney, Lee W.....	R. F. D. 5, Hartford City.....	Apr. 8, 1893
Hanna, Benn.....	Worthington.....	Dec. 24, 1894

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Harris, Hugh Emison.....	430 West State Street, Princeton.....	Nov. 23, 1895
Harris, Wilfred.....	R. F. D. 2, Elwood.....	Dec. 25, 1896
Harrison, William Henry.....	140 South Ritter Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 2, 1897
Harter, Edwin Wilford.....	233 Minkner Street, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 19, 1892
Hartman, Hoyt Herrell.....	513 East Washington Street, Bluffton.....	Apr. 2, 1893
Hass, Clarence Edward.....	747 Diamond Avenue, South Bend.....	Feb. 21, 1896
Hawkins, Forrest Wayne.....	1032 M Street, Brookville.....	July 31, 1893
Hayes, Glenn Hayden.....	16 West Maple Street, Washington.....	June 14, 1891
Hayes, Ray Nelson.....	221 East Main Street, Wabash.....	Jan. 25, 1897
Hays, Leslie William.....	Waynetown.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Hedden, Bert O'Connell.....	Route 6, Vincennes.....	Apr. 1, 1887
Hedenger, Frank Clemens.....	18 Mary Street, Evansville.....	May 17, 1896
Hendrickson, Charles William.....	Folsomville.....	Jan. 4, 1893
Henning, Henry Louis.....	Culver Military Academy, Culver.....	Jan. 8, 1894
Hiatt, Phares Newton.....	43 South Second, Richmond.....	Oct. 27, 1896
Highley, Russell Moore.....	227 Third Street NW., Richmond.....	July 17, 1895
Hinesley, John Thomas.....	4717 Winona Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 16, 1889
Hinz, Rinehold William.....	Hamlet.....	Jan. 16, 1895
Hironimus, Fred Thomas.....	123 Water Street, Mount Vernon.....	Nov. 25, 1895
Hoar, Cecil Ray.....	R. F. D. 1, Orleans.....	Jan. 14, 1897
Hockensmith, Albert David.....	New Augusta.....	June 1, 1895
House, Ralph Doane.....	Brookston.....	Oct. 15, 1892
Houston, Ray Eugene.....	R. F. D. 1, Anderson.....	July 19, 1894
Huestis, John Phelps.....	647 East Seminary Street, Greencastle.....	Jan. 13, 1898
Huey, Horace Edmund.....	Indianapolis.....	Aug. 29, 1895
Huff, Hobart McKinley.....	Indian Springs.....	Oct. 19, 1896
Hufford, Gayle Newbold.....	Patriot.....	Apr. 18, 1892
Huntington, Gurdon Parks.....	54 West Jefferson Street, Valparaiso.....	Mar. 22, 1897
Hurd, Leland Stanford.....	505 Lincoln Avenue, Huntington.....	Dec. 14, 1893
Husson, Robert Louis.....	Tell City.....	Apr. 18, 1896
Jasp, Herbert William.....	123 South Race Street, Mishawaka.....	Mar. 10, 1895
Jackman, Samuel Roy.....	711 North Third Street, Vincennes.....	Sept. 26, 1893
Jackson, Glenn Wright.....	521 West Main Street, North Manchester.....	May 30, 1890
Jackson, Robert Fulton.....	107 South Thirteenth Street, Richmond.....	Oct. 18, 1894
Jones, Gomer Francis.....	R. F. D. 1, Carbon.....	Feb. 12, 1896
Jordan, Wilson Kline.....	722 Chicago Avenue, East Chicago.....	Dec. 19, 1895
Julian, Roy Bertram.....	Bedford.....	June 11, 1888
Kain, Forrest Morgan.....	Route 1, St. Joe.....	Feb. 11, 1895
Kehl, Joseph Henry.....	Eighth and Mulberry Streets, Connersville.....	June 18, 1895
Kell, Robert John.....	110 Jackson Street, Oakland City.....	Feb. 2, 1895
Kelley, Clayton Frederick.....	410 West Third Street, Mishawaka.....	July 28, 1894
Kelley, Harold William.....	824 North Eighth Street, Terre Haute.....	Sept. 5, 1894
Kelley, William Walter.....	Folsomville.....	July 16, 1895
Kelsey, Floyd Lamar.....	1123 West Fifth Street, Marion.....	Oct. 16, 1895
Kennard, Charles Willis.....	Hymers.....	Oct. 15, 1894
Kiley, Robert Patrick.....	418 West Third Street, Marion.....	Nov. 30, 1890
Kline, Judson Homer.....	R. R. Denver.....	Jan. 4, 1894
Knetzer, Marion Robinson.....	Coatesville.....	Apr. 8, 1888
Koenig, Elmer William.....	805 Madison Street, Fort Wayne.....	July 10, 1889
Kolker, Louis John.....	1034 Upper Eight Street, Evansville.....	Aug. 19, 1889
Koontz, Oscar.....	Roanoke.....	July 7, 1896
Korte, William Christ.....	1229 Oakdale Drive, Fort Wayne.....	Jan. 14, 1893
Kraft, Robert Emil.....	2353 Central Avenue, Indianapolis.....	June 17, 1888
Krutzsch, Ernest Herman.....	521 East Twenty-ninth Street, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 2, 1891
Kruzan, Louis Milton.....	817 North Eighth Street, Terre Haute.....	Aug. 21, 1887
Landes, Oakley Clark.....	Boyleston.....	Oct. 3, 1893
Landess, Dantan Wyeth.....	Van Buren.....	June 1, 1896
Lang, Charles Benjamin.....	Care of Sterling Products Co., Evansville.....	Apr. 27, 1891
Larimore, James Taylor.....	402 West Main Street, Greenfield.....	Apr. 20, 1900
Later, August Benjamin.....	520 South Twelfth Street, Vincennes.....	Nov. 23, 1892
Lauer, Leo John.....	1015 Lafayette Street, Fort Wayne.....	Dec. 24, 1893
Laughlin, Lester.....	Koleen.....	Aug. 11, 1890
Lautenslager, Raymond Carl.....	230 East Spruce Street, Princeton.....	Nov. 27, 1895
Law, Frank Robert.....	84 Seventh Street, Logansport.....	July 29, 1893
Le Forge, Charles Chester.....	1637 Broadway, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 19, 1891
Levine, Isadore Edward.....	506 East Tenth Street, Michigan City.....	Mar. 25, 1897
Lewis, Richard Lynn.....	208 Washington Boulevard West, Fort Wayne.....	Nov. 28, 1889
Liechty, Herschel Herbert.....	R. R. 4, Box 60, Clay City.....	Aug. 20, 1894
Lockridge, Robert Truett.....	1409 North Penn Street, Indianapolis.....	July 19, 1893
Lockwood, George Edgar.....	502 West Clinton Street, Frankfort.....	Feb. 20, 1893
Lohss, Edward Henry.....	1243 South Meridian Street, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 21, 1896
Loofbourrow, Paul Adam.....	New Corydon.....	July 23, 1894
Lowe, Paul Stewart.....	Lebanon, R. R. 1.....	Nov. 30, 1893
Lowry, John Callaway.....	Church Street, Cambridge City.....	Dec. 2, 1897
McAfee, Olin Edwards.....	515 South Eighth Street, Terre Haute.....	Mar. 30, 1893
McCorkle, John Russell.....	West Point, R. R. A.....	Aug. 24, 1892
McCullough, Harold Taylor.....	Westport.....	Nov. 20, 1895
McDaniel, Delmont.....	Twenty-sixth and Washington Avenue, Terre Haute.....	Jan. 12, 1896



## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
McFaddin, John McArthur.....	Rockville National Bank Building, Rockville.....	July 21, 1887
McGinn, Lemuel Royce.....	313 South Main Street, Mishawaka.....	Dec. 4, 1892
McIntosh, Ernest Lee.....	R. R. 1, New Salisbury.....	Mar. 2, 1894
McKinney, Earl James.....	Kirklin.....	July 30, 1892
MacLean, Charles Stuart.....	1200 East Main Street, New Albany.....	Dec. 21, 1894
McNall, Bert.....	2004 South Fourth Street, Terre Haute.....	Oct. 6, 1894
Mages, Raymond Jackson.....	201 East Central Avenue, Greensburg.....	Jan. 1, 1899
Maher, Joseph Aloysius.....	814 North Dearborn Street, Indianapolis.....	July 21, 1892
Mahon, Earl.....	Route 2, North Vernon.....	Apr. 28, 1895
Marquardt, Herman Max.....	401 East Monroe Street, Valparaiso.....	Mar. 24, 1897
Mathews, Horace Thomas.....	2414 Park Avenue, Apartment 3, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 20, 1892
Martin, Oscar A.....	La Fontaine.....	Jan. 13, 1893
Medaker, Frank Olan.....	Route 4, Edinburg.....	Mar. 2, 1891
Meek, Andrew Milburn.....	524 South Washington Street, Marion.....	Jan. 28, 1897
Meichi, James Willard.....	R. F. D. 1, Graham.....	May 20, 1894
Miers, Roy Hamilton.....	Burney, R. R. 1.....	Feb. 13, 1891
Milnes, Rufus Merrill.....	324 Carter Street, Union City.....	Apr. 17, 1893
Miller, Paul Duryea.....	4404 Northcote Avenue, East Chicago.....	Oct. 20, 1899
Minnick, Ralph Ora.....	R. R. 2 Spencer.....	Jan. 8, 1893
Minter, John Edward.....	912 Robinson Street, Washington.....	Dec. 2, 1894
Moble, Hubert Eldon.....	East Fourteenth Street, Rochester.....	Dec. 28, 1899
Montgomery, James Lewis.....	214 Kimbrough Apartments, Muncie.....	Mar. 27, 1898
Montgomery, Robert.....	R. F. D. 3, Rockport.....	Aug. 25, 1896
Moore, Herbert Royce.....	401 East Jefferson Street, Crawfordsville.....	June 14, 1897
Moore, Robert Paul.....	1005 Madison Street, Rochester.....	Dec. 6, 1897
Moran, George Upham.....	24 Russell Street, West Lafayette.....	Jan. 10, 1894
Moran, Thomas Francis.....	24 Russell Street, West Lafayette.....	June 2, 1899
Mullen, Thomas Orion.....	1714 Washington Street, Michigan City.....	June 14, 1892
.....	R. F. D. 3, Valparaiso.....	Jan. 12, 1892
.....	Waverly.....	June 7, 1892
.....	201 East Eighth Street, Muncie.....	May 11, 1892
.....	Garrett.....	June 1, 1893
.....	Montpelier.....	Aug. 12, 1893
.....	R. R. B, Richmond.....	Dec. 20, 1897
.....	2921 Washington Boulevard, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 10, 1896
.....	1800 Holloway Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 27, 1894
.....	216 West Sixth Street, Peru.....	Oct. 13, 1895
.....	1121 Roche Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 1, 1896
.....	728 Buchanan Street, Gary.....	June 10, 1899
.....	R. F. D. 6, Auburn.....	Sept. 28, 1896
.....	Leabron.....	Aug. 25, 1892
Oldham, Othe Grant.....	3008 Plum Street, East New Castle.....	Oct. 1, 1896
Olds, George Samuel.....	R. F. D. 4, La Grange.....	Aug. 9, 1897
Oran, John Birdsell.....	1036 West Washington Avenue, South Bend.....	Sept. 9, 1897
Orsborn, Homer Talmage.....	560 Madison Street, Gary.....	Sept. 4, 1899
Parsons, Herbert Ralph.....	174 Court Street, Tipton.....	Sept. 6, 1895
Pattison, Howard Webb.....	265 West Thirtieth Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 8, 1894
Paulus, Clarence Jefferson.....	704 West Second Street, Marion.....	Sept. 20, 1899
Paulus, Glen.....	Silver Lake.....	June 2, 1895
Payne, Jesse Martin.....	714 Crown Street, Greencastle.....	July 1, 1891
Pennington, George Lloyd.....	702 East Market Street, Crawfordsville.....	June 6, 1894
Pierce, Bartram Jack.....	408 North Jackson Street, Frankfort.....	Apr. 29, 1891
Pieron, Joseph Ellis.....	1212 South Seventeenth Street, Terre Haute.....	Jan. 21, 1893
Pike, William Shannon.....	R. F. D. 2, Shelbyville.....	July 14, 1896
Plock, Walter Warren.....	212 Bayard Park Drive, Evansville.....	Nov. 12, 1891
Poehlman, Anton John.....	619 Ninth Street, Tell City.....	Mar. 2, 1899
Pohlmeier, Otto William.....	1214 Fulton Street, Fort Wayne.....	Dec. 9, 1899
Pomert, Charles Russell.....	North Liberty.....	Aug. 28, 1895
Posey, Robert Bunch.....	Newberry.....	June 20, 1896
Poston, Emmett Vincent.....	East Jefferson Street, Martinsville.....	June 2, 1892
Preiser, Howard Adam.....	R. F. D. 1, Kimmell.....	Mar. 19, 1896
Price, Maurice Edson.....	628 North Eighteenth Street, La Fayette.....	Feb. 27, 1894
Reamer, Bev.....	R. F. D. 2, Laurel.....	Aug. 28, 1894
Raymond, George Henry.....	17 East Polk Street, Shelbyville.....	Feb. 12, 1899
Reagan, Charles John.....	124 Indiana Avenue, Valparaiso.....	Feb. 12, 1897
Reavis, William Lewis.....	721 Chestnut Street, Evansville.....	July 23, 1899
Reed, Gilbert Arthur.....	R. F. D. 2, Shirley.....	Jan. 2, 1899
Reed, William Roland.....	Kentland.....	Nov. 6, 1899
Rhodes, Thaddeus Percy.....	R. R. 2, Westport.....	Apr. 14, 1895
Ridenour, Ruel Ray.....	Box 400, Ashley.....	Apr. 23, 1890
Ridgway, Claude Ward.....	Route 16, Wabash.....	Jan. 21, 1894
Rinkenberg, Lloyd.....	R. R. 1, Larwill.....	Sept. 15, 1895
Robertson, Harry Franklin.....	721 Brown Street, La Fayette.....	Nov. 17, 1892
Rogers, Ralph Waldo.....	214 East Jefferson Street, Crawfordsville.....	May 1, 1897
Ross, Jesse Leonard.....	R. R. 4, New Haven.....	June 11, 1896
Ross, Oscar Dale.....	624 Rockwood Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 12, 1891
Rouney, Edgar Frank.....	Trafalgar.....	May 24, 1894
Roy, Raymond Charles.....	R. R. 4, Remond.....	Feb. 19, 1897

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Rudy, Rolland J.....	1810 South Leer Street, South Bend.....	May 26, 1893
Ruff, Ennis.....	R. F. D 1, Walkerton.....	Mar. 13, 1896
St. Pierre, Robert Lenior.....	617 East Maple Road, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 19, 1892
Saunders, William R.....	108 North Illinois Street, Monticello.....	Apr. 28, 1894
Sayger, Herman Earle.....	Culver.....	Jan. 3, 1895
Scheerer, Arthur Eustues.....	735 William Street, Huntington.....	Sept. 4, 1892
Schilling, Francis Xavier.....	1017 North Ninth Street, La Fayette.....	Nov. 15, 1897
Schneider, Louis Val.....	519 Second Avenue, Evansville.....	Sept. 6, 1896
Schwab, Charles Joseph.....	1118 Chandler Avenue, Evansville.....	Mar. 19, 1895
Sharick, Paul Allen.....	Hotel Barnet, Logansport.....	Apr. 24, 1895
Sheffield, Carroll Kay.....	2343 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis.....	May 11, 1895
Sherrill, Ernest.....	2305 I Street, Bedford.....	Aug. 19, 1897
Shryock, Paul Lester.....	Greenwood.....	Jan. 2, 1897
Siegesmund, John Conrad.....	Wanatah.....	Jan. 26, 1895
Simmons, Hugh Oliver.....	1319 South Maine Street, Kokomo.....	July 2, 1894
Slough, Lawrence Murphy.....	Bourbon.....	Dec. 1, 1893
Slough, Roy.....	409 East Pike Street, Martinsville.....	Aug. 2, 1891
Smith, Roakle Miller.....	R. R. 21, Salttillo.....	Sept. 15, 1894
Snobarger, Cloyd Delos.....	Syracuse.....	Dec. 8, 1893
Sparks, Gwynne McCoy.....	118 East Ohio Street, Indianapolis.....	May 18, 1892
Spreuer, Herbert Maurice.....	R. 1, Howe.....	July 25, 1891
Sproat, Raymond Forrest.....	119 Fowler Avenue, West Lafayette.....	Mar. 22, 1893
Steele, Fred Lawrence.....	Oakland City.....	Jan. 4, 1896
Steinbaugh, Garland Hunter.....	Attica.....	Oct. 9, 1890
Stevenson, Robert Louis.....	825 West Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis...	May 19, 1897
Stiver, Donald F.....	506 South Fifth Street, Goshen.....	Sept. 22, 1894
Stogsdall, James Alvin.....	Converse.....	Dec. 31, 1886
Taylor, James Pierre.....	2448 Bellefontaine Street, Indianapolis.....	June 14, 1895
Taylor, Wilbur Ira.....	Shelbyville.....	Dec. 27, 1895
Thomas, Raymond Corbin.....	R. F. D. 19, Bennetts Switch.....	Mar. 6, 1895
Thompson, Lloyd Tice.....	Route 2, Frankfort.....	Oct. 23, 1891
Thompson, Macy Gaston.....	202 South Monroe Street, Muncie.....	Dec. 22, 1889
Thronsdon, Oscar Harry.....	1633 College Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 14, 1894
Tichenor, Ralph Spain.....	215 West Walnut Street, Princeton.....	June 11, 1890
Tillotson, Mitchell.....	Lebanon.....	Sept. 20, 1893
Tolle, Emmett Sering.....	2944 Highland Place, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 7, 1892
Torbet, Harold Hollinger.....	North Chauncey Street, Columbia City.....	Oct. 4, 1896
Torrence, Harry Oakley.....	West Middleton.....	Aug. 8, 1887
Townsley, James Robert.....	4736 Baring Avenue, East Chicago.....	Mar. 20, 1895
Tucker, Daniel Raymond.....	215 East Michigan Street, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 9, 1893
Turner, Daniel Herman.....	Roann.....	Dec. 21, 1890
Twigg, Charles Negley.....	48 South Fourteenth Street, Richmond.....	Oct. 14, 1892
Ullom, Claude Willcox.....	1315 South B Street, Richmond.....	Apr. 28, 1889
Van Dusen, Claude Irvin.....	504 North Cass Street, Wabash.....	Oct. 1, 1895
Voelkers, Jerry George.....	321 North Taylor Street, South Bend.....	Jan. 28, 1896
Vurpillat, Francis Jennings.....	509 North Main Street, South Bend.....	Dec. 31, 1896
Waggoner, Foster Walker.....	709 Riverside Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	July 8, 1897
Wagoner, John Roy.....	Roann.....	Aug. 17, 1896
Walker, Gilbert Polk.....	Oaktown.....	Jan. 13, 1895
Wanglein, Richard Davis.....	659 East Twenty-second Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 17, 1891
Warne, Kelsie Raymond.....	Tipton.....	May 27, 1897
Warner, Hollace Roscoe.....	General Delivery, Richmond.....	Oct. 1, 1895
Warren, Reuben.....	Hazelton.....	June 3, 1894
Watson, Dillard Joseph.....	2163 Central Avenue, Indianapolis.....	May 18, 1893
Webber, Harry James.....	123 Front Street, Knightstown.....	Nov. 11, 1891
Weiser, Charles Peterson.....	326 North Pine Street, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 13, 1891
Weith, Gordon Frederick.....	Care of First National Bank, Elkhart.....	Sept. 17, 1890
Welch, Bliss.....	223 West Fifth Street, Peru.....	Aug. 19, 1889
Wendel, Fred William.....	813 West Washington Avenue, South Bend.....	May 27, 1897
Wenning, Clarence Oliver.....	Center Point.....	June 24, 1892
Wesselman, Albert.....	R. R. 7, Evansville.....	Jan. 5, 1894
Wheeler, Frank Durant.....	Corner Third and Mill Street, Seymour.....	Jan. 23, 1893
Wiedman, George Fredrick.....	2223 South Lafayette Street, South Bend.....	June 14, 1889
Wilcox, John Richard.....	111 South Thirteenth Street, Terre Haute.....	Apr. 30, 1891
Wilkes, Harold Theodore.....	2331 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 30, 1890
Williams, Fred Raymond.....	R. F. D. 9, Crawfordsville.....	Oct. 31, 1893
Williams, Kenneth Clyde.....	R. R. 17, Huron.....	Dec. 6, 1895
Willis, William Henry.....	Waterloo.....	Feb. 16, 1891
Wisehart, Eugene Lawrence.....	312 West Marion Street, South Bend.....	May 15, 1893
Witte, Gerhard William.....	737 West Third Street, Fort Wayne.....	Oct. 2, 1889
Wolfe, Maurice.....	New Point.....	Mar. 20, 1893
Wright, Fred Paul.....	Cambridge City.....	Feb. 8, 1895
Young, Theron Lucian.....	606 East Chicago Street, Valparaiso.....	Sept. 2, 1894
Zinkan, Alvan Bernard.....	410 North Walcott Street, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 30, 1890

## KENTUCKY.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Keenan, Rodman Wood.....	Capitol Street, Frankfort.....	Sept. 4, 1880
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Haller, William Earl.....	1333 Garrad Street, Covington.....	Sept. 3, 1896
<b>INSPECTOR GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Rash, Frank Dillman.....	Earlington.....	Sept. 1, 1878
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Miller, Robert Netherland.....	525 West Hill Street, Louisville.....	Sept. 12, 1878
Wilson, Samuel Mackay.....	435 Payette Park, Lexington.....	Oct. 15, 1871
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Escott, James Spencer.....	716 Columbia Building, Louisville.....	Nov. 23, 1861
Maccubbin, Charles.....	1428 South Sixth Street, Louisville.....	Oct. 9, 1886
<i>Captains.</i>		
Barber, Samuel Lyman.....	Springfield.....	Oct. 25, 1883
Barr, John McFerran.....	Cherokee Drive, Louisville.....	Oct. 17, 1892
Bristow, James Jefferson Rucker.....	Georgetown.....	Sept. 22, 1891
Byron, Orra Elihu.....	711 Columbia Building, Louisville.....	July 1, 1878
Castleman, Samuel Turbitt.....	1162 Fourth Avenue, Louisville.....	Mar. 18, 1877
Hardin, Norbourns A.....	Prospect.....	Nov. 5, 1878
Harned, George Herschel.....	R. F. D. 1, Lebanon Junction.....	Oct. 11, 1877
Hazebigg, Dyke Laudeman.....	Frankfort.....	June 20, 1861
Johnson, Robert Leroy.....	604 Dayton Street, Dayton.....	July 18, 1893
McChord, Robert Caldwell.....	Lebanon.....	June 18, 1893
Moss, White Lane.....	Pineville.....	Sept. 4, 1887
Simpeon, William Gibson.....	112 Watson Court, Frankfort.....	July 25, 1896
Taylor, William Wesley.....	Leitchfield.....	Dec. 5, 1878
Wright, James Clayton.....	Fourth and York Streets, Newport.....	Jan. 1, 1878
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
.....	239 West Robbins Street, Covington.....	Jan. 10, 1891
.....	Lisman.....	Apr. 26, 1896
.....	Box 356, Hopkinsville.....	Aug. 14, 1879
.....	R. F. D. 1, Crestwood.....	Sept. 11, 1892
.....	622 West Market Street, Louisville.....	July 25, 1898
.....	2300 Magazine Street, Louisville.....	Feb. 26, 1892
.....	Box 86, Kelly.....	Nov. 24, 1900
.....	Walnut Hall Farm, Donerail.....	May 19, 1900
.....	Central City.....	Jan. 28, 1871
.....	1653 Edenside Street, Louisville.....	May 2, 1896
.....	80 Weisinger-Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville.....	Dec. 2, 1878
.....	218 Central Avenue, Newport.....	Nov. 10, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
.....	1212 South Third Avenue, Louisville.....	June 17, 1886
.....	St. Mathews.....	Aug. 1, 1890
.....	748 Baroness Avenue, Louisville.....	July 24, 1893
.....	R. R., Elkton.....	Sept. 5, 1877
.....	212 Court Street, Maysville.....	Sept. 23, 1893
.....	Rockhokis.....	June 16, 1893
.....	118 West A Street, Owensboro.....	Oct. 4, 1891
.....	1608 Third Avenue, Louisville.....	Dec. 31, 1891
.....	406 North Broadway Street, Lexington.....	May 18, 1894
.....	1104 Jefferson Street, Paducah.....	Jan. 20, 1897
.....	Petersburg.....	Sept. 1, 1891
.....	Anchorage.....	Sept. 4, 1904
.....	Sedalia.....	Jan. 13, 1893
.....	Sirocco.....	Jan. 28, 1896
.....	741 Brook Street, Louisville.....	Oct. 22, 1885
.....	2699 Portland Avenue, Louisville.....	July 18, 1891
.....	607 Maple Avenue, Henderson.....	July 19, 1895
.....	533 Eleventh Street, Bowling Green.....	Jan. 7, 1899
.....	152 East High Street, Lexington.....	Oct. 9, 1887
.....	1508 South First Street, Louisville.....	May 7, 1892

## KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Simon, Edwin.....	607 West Main Street, Louisville.....	Apr. 19, 1892
Stetson, Martin Raidy.....	1331 McHenry Street, Louisville.....	Sept. 27, 1886
Thomson, William Alexander, jr.....	Third and Main Streets, Louisville.....	Mar. 27, 1893
Wilkes, Wellington Lawrence.....	Anchorage.....	Feb. 8, 1892
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
McCormack, Arthur Thomas.....	Bowling Green.....	Aug. 21, 1872
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Blackburn, John Henry.....	1119 State Street, Bowling Green.....	Aug. 7, 1876
Esthill, Robert Julian.....	140 North Upper Street, Lexington.....	Oct. 23, 1877
Farmer, Charles.....	644 Atherton Building, Louisville.....	Apr. 10, 1869
Nisbet, William Kemp.....	Earlington.....	Apr. 28, 1867
Sherrill, Joseph Garland.....	1307 South First Street, Louisville.....	Sept. 4, 1868
Stephenson, John Wesley.....	Ashland.....	June 21, 1885
Stewart, Philip Henry.....	Paducah.....	Dec. 24, 1867
<i>Majors.</i>		
Alexander, Henry Tablor.....	Fulton.....	Sept. 19, 1839
Archer, Ernest Elmo.....	Paintsville.....	Sept. 22, 1888
Arnold, Isaac Albert.....	66A Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville.....	Aug. 14, 1882
Blackburn, Smith Alford.....	Elm Street, Versailles.....	Aug. 22, 1875
Blackerby, Philip Earle.....	931 Elm Street, Bowling Green.....	July 8, 1881
De Weese, Clarence.....	Fordsville.....	Dec. 10, 1880
Fort, Frank Thomas.....	1502 West Broadway, Louisville.....	Sept. 1, 1871
Gaither, Joseph Gant.....	Hopkinsville.....	Dec. 18, 1884
Gower, Charles Mathew.....	Trenton.....	June 16, 1870
Harkey, Clifford E.....	298 Clements Street, Paducah.....	Jan. 7, 1881
Irvin, Robert Andrew.....	Clay City.....	Mar. 14, 1872
Kobert, Charles Bismarck.....	Lebanon.....	Apr. 19, 1878
Lucas, Charles George.....	700 Atherton Building, Louisville.....	Oct. 20, 1868
Meredith, Hubert Marvin.....	Fourth and Market Streets, Scottsville.....	Jan. 30, 1879
Phythian, John Linton.....	Newport.....	July 21, 1869
Porter, Robert William.....	510 Jackson Street, Georgetown.....	Dec. 18, 1873
Robards, John Burton.....	College Street, Harrodsburg.....	Nov. 13, 1869
Venable, Charles Lee.....	313 West Cedar Street, Franklin.....	Jan. 25, 1867
Yeaman, Malcolm Hodge.....	Henderson.....	June 24, 1872
<i>Captains.</i>		
Acton, John Milton.....	Lancaster.....	July 6, 1866
Bailey, Everett Russell.....	528 East Breckenridge Street, Louisville.....	Mar. 30, 1888
Bevins, Hiram Clinton.....	Thomas.....	Aug. 13, 1885
Champion, Leonard.....	Cadiz.....	Feb. 27, 1884
Chrisman, John Hall.....	Owenton.....	Jan. 6, 1869
Cook, Gilbert Adams.....	North Middletown.....	Dec. 30, 1879
Cox, Walter.....	R. F. D. 2, Lexington.....	Aug. 26, 1888
Donnelly, Arthur De Vries.....	Church Street, Bowling Green.....	Dec. 29, 1890
Dorroh, Henry Clay.....	East Winchester Avenue, Ashland.....	Dec. 23, 1869
Duvall, Cornelius Howard.....	Warsaw.....	Mar. 27, 1871
Dyer, John Wesley.....	101 West Chestnut Street, Louisville.....	Dec. 29, 1888
Eddleman, Owen Albert.....	R. F. D., Little Cypress.....	Mar. 19, 1876
Fairchild, Samuel Raymond.....	2134 Woodburne Avenue, Louisville.....	Dec. 9, 1887
Falconer, Alexander Henry.....	201 The Atherton Building, Louisville.....	Apr. 16, 1874
Fox, James Ernest.....	Smithland.....	Sept. 25, 1877
Freeman, John King.....	2104 West Broadway, Louisville.....	Aug. 27, 1867
Gaines, Frank McFarland.....	Carrollton.....	Jan. 30, 1870
Hackley, John Morgan.....	R. F. D., Versailles.....	June 25, 1866
Hahs, John Francis.....	La Center.....	Nov. 12, 1874
Harris, Samuel Beveridge.....	1342 South First Street, Louisville.....	May 26, 1873
Hanser, Selmar Frederick.....	811 Main Street, Covington.....	Nov. 3, 1893
Hayden, John Luke.....	Salem.....	July 11, 1883
Hendren, James Harry.....	Pineville.....	Nov. 27, 1873
Hohnstedt, John Henry.....	Fort Thomas.....	May 5, 1873
Johnson, Henry Viley.....	Chamber Avenue, Georgetown.....	Mar. 10, 1881
Jones, John Richard.....	Princeton.....	May 25, 1880
Leslie, Walter William.....	Lockport.....	Nov. 27, 1868
Little, William Thomas.....	Calvert City.....	May 31, 1884
Menefee, Bartlett Kniffen.....	2120 Glenway Avenue, Covington.....	Aug. 17, 1864
McKinney, William Thomas.....	1419 First Street, Louisville.....	Jan. 30, 1868
Neblett, Lamar William.....	1238 East Broadway, Louisville.....	Oct. 11, 1890
North, Edward Austin.....	Tenth and Isabelle Streets, Newport.....	Aug. 15, 1871
Nuss, Herbert Roberts.....	Cecilia.....	Apr. 3, 1886
Phillips, Thomas Lowery.....	Oak Street, Kuttawa.....	Mar. 29, 1886

## KENTUCKY—Continued.

Ranshaw, Willoughby Heath Tebbe.....	1080 Madison Street, Covington.....	Nov. 20, 1884
Ryan, James Andrew.....	2010 Scott Street, Covington.....	Dec. 18, 1886
Ryans, Lewis.....	1206 West Jefferson Street, Louisville.....	Aug. 22, 1871
Stith, Samuel Henry.....	Ekron.....	May 11, 1869
Stone, Eldon Wright.....	803 Chestnut Street, Bowling Green.....	July 27, 1891
Trawick, John David.....	1366 South First Street, Louisville.....	June 25, 1873
Tydesley, Harry.....	Central City.....	Apr. 7, 1874
Washburn, Lawrence Lee.....	Main Cross Street, Benton.....	Dec. 10, 1881
Woodburn, Clarence.....	Central City.....	Nov. 3, 1883
Worthington, William Clinton.....	Clintonville.....	Sept. 1, 1885
Young, John Smith.....	Dry Fork.....	July 5, 1888
Yost, Edmund Reno.....	Greenville.....	Apr. 18, 1876

*First Lieutenants.*

Batte, John Thomas.....	Sixth Street and Maple Avenue, Newport.....	Aug. 15, 1884
Combs, Victor Ray.....	Parvin.....	Dec. 28, 1877
Edwards, Fidella.....	Horse Cave.....	Dec. 10, 1874
Howe, Julius Holland.....	Rocky Hill Station.....	Sept. 7, 1887
Leslie, Thomas Everett.....	Emma.....	Sept. 9, 1889
Nichols, Clay Lloyd.....	1392 South Eighteenth Street, Louisville.....	Aug. 2, 1882

## DENTAL SECTION.

*Captains.*

Creselius, Carl Franklin.....	Falmouth.....	Mar. 25, 1877
Ellis, Claret Reed.....	1235 Cherokee Road, Louisville.....	Oct. 24, 1891

*First Lieutenants.*

Claxon, William Oscar.....	Switzer.....	June 28, 1892
Corbin, Victor Woodford.....	Butler.....	Nov. 1, 1892
Cowan, George Thornton.....	Ewing.....	May 4, 1892
Day, Simpson Wright.....	Care of Dr. Leon Abraham, First and Broadway, Louisville.....	Aug. 20, 1893
Gordon, John Edward.....	176 North Limestone, Lexington.....	Feb. 21, 1873
Halloran, Edward John.....	Division Street, Bellevue.....	Aug. 10, 1890
Howell, Jack Edgar.....	1082 Adam Street, Bowling Green.....	June 27, 1892
Hughes, Clarence David.....	320 West Ninth Street, Newport.....	July 21, 1896
Ireton, Leslie.....	23 West Fifteenth Street, Covington.....	Sept. 10, 1894
Kettig, Harry Relling.....	963 Cherokee Road, Louisville.....	Aug. 16, 1890
Layton, Charles Robertson.....	Rockport.....	May 2, 1879
Lee, Lucas Joseph.....	First National Bank Building, Covington.....	Sept. 16, 1890
Logsdon, Julian Maupin.....	Berea.....	Mar. 17, 1891
Lyon, Olie Morris.....	Fannin.....	Mar. 14, 1892
Marquette, Lawrence Robert.....	1758 Frankfort Avenue, Louisville.....	Sept. 24, 1890
Montfort, Frank Warren.....	Bardstown.....	Sept. 21, 1884
Ogden, Frank Maxwell.....	Main Street, Danville.....	Mar. 12, 1887
Parsons, Ernest.....	Somerset.....	May 25, 1877
Redman, Rankin Johnson.....	Henderson.....	Apr. 11, 1894
Roberts, Thomas Nappier.....	P. O. 303, Somerset.....	July 7, 1892
Robinson, Thomas Wesley.....	Bonanza.....	Aug. 3, 1891
Ross, George J.....	1651 East Bath Avenue, Ashland.....	Apr. 23, 1899
Sanders, Andrew Forsythe.....	Care of N. Davenport, Harrodsburg.....	Mar. 14, 1896
Sandlin, James Claude.....	Richmond.....	Apr. 17, 1896
Stephenson, Thomas Preston.....	Rowena.....	Nov. 3, 1888
Tinsley, Charles Hargis.....	Benham.....	Aug. 18, 1899
White, Thomas Carroll.....	Clay.....	Sept. 26, 1894

## VETERINARY SECTION.

*Second Lieutenants.*

Goodrich, Ernest Clayton.....	2306 West Jefferson Street, Louisville.....	July 8, 1878
McClure, James William.....	Cox's Creek.....	Sept. 24, 1891
Smathers, Dwight Leonard.....	Sharpsburg.....	Oct. 27, 1891

## ENGINEER SECTION.

*Captains.*

Albert, Russell Foster.....	Elizabethtown.....	Dec. 16, 1893
Chrisman, Robert John.....	Danville.....	May 5, 1891
Dean, Willis Johnson.....	413 Frederica Street, Owensboro.....	July 27, 1885
Forbes, Henry de B.....	Richmond.....	Oct. 9, 1890
Speed, William.....	Beechwood Avenue, Louisville.....	Feb. 12, 1894
Whitman, William Satterwhite.....	946 Second Street, Louisville.....	Dec. 5, 1883
Yankey, Andrew George.....	135 East Second Street, Lexington.....	Apr. 1, 1899



## KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Blair, Alexander, jr.....	716 Third Street, Henderson.....	Aug. 10, 1888
Lovell, Charles William.....	Greenville.....	Aug. 1, 1893
Schwartz, Clarence Horace.....	Wickliffe.....	Dec. 22, 1893
Vatnoti, Ferdinand Frank.....	2127 South First Street, Louisville.....	Aug. 29, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Black, Charles Westfall.....	Frankfort.....	Oct. 27, 1895
Coombs, Samuel Thomas.....	2111 West Kentucky Street, Louisville.....	Jan. 19, 1895
Craddock, Alfred John.....	1038 Saratoga Street, Newport.....	Mar. 15, 1893
Drake, Ellis Ewen.....	658 East Seventh Street, Lexington.....	Sept. 27, 1893
Greene, Horace DeWitt.....	Mount Ash.....	Sept. 9, 1890
Hodgkin, William Ogden.....	328 South Main Street, Winchester.....	June 27, 1891
Struwing, Edward Joseph.....	728 West Ninth Street, Covington.....	Nov. 13, 1890
Thompson, James William.....	Falmouth.....	May 14, 1894
Worsham, Herman.....	Corbin.....	Aug. 17, 1894
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Adamson, Keith Frazee.....	Care of T. A. Keith, Marsville.....	Mar. 23, 1884
<i>Captains.</i>		
Pontius, John Joseph.....	332 West Eighth Street, Covington.....	Feb. 16, 1886
Solar, Leslie Stephen.....	917 Thornton Street, Dayton.....	Aug. 4, 1895
Vogt, Clarence Wedekind.....	2120 Cherokee Parkway, Louisville.....	Dec. 30, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Congleton, William Emory.....	658 East Seventh Street, Lexington.....	Feb. 10, 1892
Donnelly, John Massey.....	608 Church Street, Bowling Green.....	Sept. 11, 1894
Enoch, William.....	Mount Sterling.....	Aug. 14, 1887
Eubank, Claude Lane.....	College Street, Franklin.....	Nov. 15, 1896
Foley, Joseph Evans.....	Versailles.....	May 9, 1893
Foltz, Edwin Chester.....	Care of Southern Seed Co., Louisville.....	Oct. 6, 1892
French, Edward Steele.....	Williamsburg.....	Aug. 4, 1895
Lawson, James Biggs.....	Greenup.....	Apr. 7, 1896
McKee, Thomas Forest.....	Riverton.....	Apr. 24, 1896
Murphy, Forrest Windsor.....	843 South Fourth Street, Louisville.....	Sept. 16, 1894
Reynolds, Jacob Owen.....	604 Trust Building, Lexington.....	Feb. 13, 1893
Wilhoit, John.....	Elm Street, Versailles.....	Sept. 30, 1888
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Denham, Clarence Wilder.....	Williamsburg.....	Dec. 24, 1887
Hieronymus, William Shelton.....	Saint Helens.....	Nov. 21, 1893
Irvin, Oscar William.....	Greenville.....	June 29, 1889
Kirby, Augustus Montilmon.....	R. F. D. 2, Butler.....	Oct. 21, 1886
McCaleb, James Harding.....	2625 Montgomery Street, Louisville.....	Mar. 25, 1896
Piper, Walter Clay.....	R. R. 2, Lexington.....	Jan. 14, 1896
Ringo, William Pryor.....	303 Clay Street, Owensboro.....	Sept. 9, 1896
Rowlett, Jefferson Davis.....	Murray.....	Sept. 15, 1891
Story, Walter Raymond.....	309 Popular Street, Bellevue.....	July 23, 1896
Tafel, Theodore, jr.....	316 Lee Street, Louisville.....	Oct. 28, 1889
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Kemp, Philip Goggin.....	315 West Guthrie Street, Louisville.....	June 17, 1894
Lyons, Thomas Barkley.....	Flemingsburg.....	July 14, 1889
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Clancy, Edwin Menefee.....	Cherokee Park, Louisville.....	Oct. 14, 1886
Cocke, Dudley Brooks.....	949 Baxter Avenue, Louisville.....	Aug. 15, 1896
Duncan, Scott Marion.....	1125 Cherokee Road, Louisville.....	June 23, 1893
Hill, Thomas Russell.....	Georgetown.....	Dec. 15, 1892
Holloway, Phil R.....	Nicholasville.....	Sept. 16, 1889
Huffman, George Richard.....	Millersburg.....	Mar. 24, 1897
Ireland, Thomas Hughes.....	Spillman.....	June 16, 1890
Nicholson, Fred William.....	Green Street, Henderson.....	Aug. 6, 1894
Stedman, Jacob Cox.....	Box 6, Frankfort.....	June 21, 1892
Stevenson, William Forrest.....	Bivouac Place, Fort Thomas.....	Jan. 18, 1892
Taylor, Thomas Conway.....	Greenville.....	May 6, 1891



## KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Boone, Jouett Shelby.....	Stanton.....	May 24, 1896
Boone, Sam Jones.....	116 West Seventh Street, Owensboro.....	Feb. 28, 1891
Brooks, Walter Ernest.....	Station E, Route 2, Louisville.....	Jan. 24, 1892
Browning, Robert Le Wright.....	Edge Mont Heights, Maysville.....	Feb. 28, 1886
Burnett, Joseph Otto.....	South Fifteenth Street, Mayfield.....	May 11, 1896
Converse, George Dugan.....	122 College Street, Somerset.....	Dec. 23, 1895
Converse, Julian Langston.....	1021 First Street, Louisville.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Cunningham, Bruce Wallace.....	1353 South Second Street, Louisville.....	Nov. 29, 1888
Douthitt, Laidley Ellis.....	New Castle.....	Mar. 2, 1897
Droege, John Reich.....	122 East Eighth Street, Covington.....	Jan. 3, 1897
Farris, Homer Virgil.....	London.....	July 21, 1896
Featherstone, Ronald Aloysius.....	2124 Longest Avenue, Louisville.....	May 12, 1895
Gates, Emory Virgil.....	819 Center Street, Henderson.....	Aug. 27, 1888
Geiger, William Lewis, jr.....	720 East Winchester Avenue, Ashland.....	July 30, 1895
Hamilton, Leo.....	Owensboro.....	Oct. 9, 1893
Henry, Percy Clancy, jr.....	Seelbach Hotel, Louisville.....	July 13, 1896
Herold, Vincent William.....	704 Fairfield Avenue, Bellevue.....	Jan. 3, 1897
Hetsch, Justus Karl.....	626 York Street, Newport.....	Feb. 26, 1895
Jacob, James Baird.....	927 Cherokee Road, Louisville.....	June 2, 1896
Keech, Dana Eugene.....	R. R. 2, Corydon.....	Dec. 11, 1893
Keisker, Charles Wesley.....	1417 First Street, Louisville.....	July 6, 1899
Kirby, Samuel Bonner, jr.....	1365 Fourth Avenue, Louisville.....	Mar. 13, 1898
Kirker, Edwin Charles.....	Box 56, Catlettsburg.....	Apr. 17, 1895
Lowry, Thomas White.....	2104 Broadway, Catlettsburg.....	June 22, 1891
Lunsford, Robert Lewis.....	Hickman.....	Feb. 28, 1895
McDaniel, Marshall Alexander.....	Box 484, Hickman.....	Dec. 19, 1897
McKinney, Carlos James.....	Corner Ninth & Maple Avenues, Newport.....	May 8, 1892
Martin, Burbon Almer.....	Franklin.....	Aug. 3, 1892
Martin, Thomas Russell.....	1109 Jefferson Street, Paducah.....	Sept. 11, 1896
Morgan, Manson McKinley.....	Lawrenceburg.....	Aug. 13, 1891
Moss, Malcolm Wilbur.....	505 Center Street, Henderson.....	Sept. 17, 1898
Murray, William Pitt.....	1235 South Fourth Avenue, Louisville.....	Sept. 29, 1890
Nisbet, Kenneth Rhea.....	Earlington.....	Mar. 24, 1896
Paynter, Clarence Prestridge.....	204 Lindsey Building, care of H. A. Paynter Coal Company, Winchester.....	Jan. 20, 1892
Penn, Everett Sleet.....	Georgetown.....	Dec. 10, 1894
Power, Hugh Cooper.....	18 West Second Street, Maysville.....	Mar. 6, 1896
Richards, Charles William.....	R. R. 2 Franklin.....	July 21, 1892
Roberts, Cary Russell.....	Route 1, Maceo.....	July 14, 1895
Rose, Andrew Brown.....	1415 College Street, Bowling Green.....	Jan. 21, 1898
Safro, Victor Irving.....	733 South Ninth Street, Louisville.....	Aug. 26, 1889
Scaggs, Samuel B.....	Morehead.....	May 27, 1896
Shapinsky, Robert Browning.....	2 Magnolia Apartments, Louisville.....	Aug. 15, 1892
Sheild, Charles Hansford, jr.....	1729 Third Avenue, Louisville.....	Jan. 20, 1895
Simmons, James McCreary.....	Richmond.....	Dec. 22, 1886
Snarenberger, Burnis Allen.....	1225 Eastern Parkway, Louisville.....	July 16, 1894
Speidel, Frank Keisker.....	1292 Cherokee Road, Louisville.....	Feb. 3, 1898
Sullivan, Mitchell Sanborn.....	49 Clay Street, Mount Sterling.....	Feb. 4, 1893
Tanner, William Oswald.....	Calhoun.....	May 27, 1893
Taylor, Carroll Gholson.....	Care of J. C. Taylor, Lexington.....	Apr. 7, 1890
Taylor, Cary Blackburn.....	238 East College Street, Louisville.....	July 13, 1884
Taylor, Leonard De.....	810 South Fourth Avenue, Louisville.....	July 21, 1895
Timme, George Leslie.....	826 Park Avenue, Newport.....	Dec. 23, 1890
Vance, Ledcreich Stuart.....	835 Fourth Avenue, Louisville.....	Jan. 7, 1899
Wallace, Phillip Hugh.....	Paducah, Box 475.....	Jan. 2, 1897
White, John Stephen, jr.....	432 West Ormsby Avenue, Louisville.....	Nov. 19, 1891
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Fischbach, Jullus, jr.....	235 New York Hall, Louisville.....	Apr. 25, 1894
Leftwich, Calais A.....	Box 405, Earlington.....	July 4, 1878
May, Ernest V.....	Georgetown.....	Jan. 30, 1890
Perdue, Melville.....	1219 West Chestnut Street, Louisville.....	Oct. 29, 1893
Ragan, Ollie Good.....	2752 West Main Street, Louisville.....	Apr. 3, 1879
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Fitzpatrick, Robert May.....	Hazard.....	Aug. 19, 1893
Lawson, Ector Smith.....	Lancaster.....	Mar. 8, 1896
Moore, Rogers Thomas.....	146 East Maxwell Street, Lexington.....	Aug. 5, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Bruce, John Wellington.....	463 West Lexington Street, Danville.....	Apr. 20, 1892

## KENTUCKY—Continued.

Dunhardt, Henry H.	1243 State Street, Bowling Green:	Mar. 3, 1878
<i>Majors.</i>		
Carter, Elmerbe Winn	Looksville Trust Building, Louisville.	Mar. 23, 1884
Collins, William	North Middletown.	Sept. 17, 1890
Kinsolving, Herbert Benton, jr.	Shelbyville.	Jan. 23, 1889
Montgomery, William Mason	314 Shelby Street, Frankfort.	May 10, 1883
Webb, William Snyder	303 Transylvania Park, Lexington.	Jan. 19, 1882
<i>Captains.</i>		
Caldwell, Robert Tate	Capital Trust Co., Frankfort.	May 7, 1882
Cridar, Jacob Ewing	Fredonia.	Jan. 1, 1880
Dobbs, Charles	R. F. D. A, Box 105, Louisville.	Jan. 1, 1874
Dulaney, Woodford Hector	Pewee Valley.	June 28, 1883
Foster, Hart Gibson	424 West Second Street, Lexington.	Sept. 2, 1880
Hilliard, Isaac	R. F. D. 1, Station A, Louisville.	Oct. 10, 1879
Holland, Marion Harold	Benton.	June 22, 1883
Kennedy, David Willis	317 North Second Street, Richmond.	Sept. 18, 1885
Meyers, Melvin Slaughter	Lennox Apartments, Louisville.	May 9, 1881
Raymo, Charles Arthur	101 East Kentucky Street, Louisville.	Jan. 31, 1886
Ream, Edward King	304 Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville.	Sept. 28, 1882
Stanley, Lon B.	1105 West Main Street, Shelbyville.	Apr. 3, 1881
Vallandigham, John Thompson	Wheatley.	Dec. 27, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Blake, Clyde Monroe	106 West Second Street, Lexington.	Apr. 4, 1884
Briggs, George Waverley	Puritan Apartments, Louisville.	Sept. 9, 1882
Clements, Walter Louis	R. R. 1, Springfield.	Aug. 12, 1891
Field, John Utterback	Post Office Box 112, Versailles.	Sept. 28, 1888
Fulton, Will Huston	Bardstown.	Aug. 8, 1888
Hackley, John Immel	Versailles.	July 9, 1886
Hobson, Charles Nourse	217 Shelby Street, Frankfort.	Feb. 15, 1886
Logan, Robert Crockett	1219 South Brook Street, Louisville.	Mar. 20, 1884
Long, Robert	Post Office Box 462, Madisonville.	Oct. 14, 1886
McCulloch, Montgomery Forster	124 West Ormsby Street, Louisville.	Feb. 21, 1886
Riggs, Elias Stewart	540 East Third Street, Newport.	May 24, 1886
Smith, Vertner DeGarmo	Care of Carter Dry Goods Co., Louisville.	Feb. 19, 1884
Taylor, Edward Leland	1441 Fourth Street, Louisville.	Apr. 10, 1888
Todd, William Robert	Columbia.	Jan. 1, 1886
Walters, Jacob Bradford	Route 2, Frankfort.	Apr. 8, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Abbitt, William Henry	115 North Liberty Street, Hopkinsville.	Jan. 30, 1894
Adams, Frank Leslie	131 Spring Street, Catlettsburg.	Aug. 15, 1894
Ades, Leon Mayer	708 West Market, Louisville.	Dec. 12, 1893
Anderson, Robert George	937 South Second Street, Louisville.	Jan. 10, 1894
Baker, Henry Millard	Whitesburg.	June 18, 1890
Barham, John Gordon	320 Shawnee Terrace, Louisville.	Mar. 11, 1893
Barnes, Chester Louis	Hickman.	Feb. 25, 1893
Belknap, Morris Burke	R. R. 1, Box 131, Louisville.	Jan. 30, 1893
Bettison, David Cathcart	1800 West Broadway, Louisville.	Aug. 21, 1894
Beville, Alexander Archer	223 East Ormsby Avenue, Louisville.	Feb. 9, 1889
Blackburn, Edward Albert	130 Oak Street, Ludlow.	Dec. 16, 1892
Bradford, Lawrence Allen	R. R. 3, Flemingsburg.	Jan. 17, 1895
Brucker, Thomas Sedgwick	315 East Ormsby Avenue, Louisville.	Sept. 23, 1896
Broeckner, Arthur Louis	257 Foote Street, Bellevue, via Newport post office.	Feb. 7, 1892
Bruner, Arthur Cutting	Memorial Hall, Richmond.	Mar. 24, 1897
Burgess, Robert Leeds	1730 South Third Street, Louisville.	Jan. 31, 1890
Burgess, Willard Francis	736 South Thirty-sixth Street, Louisville.	Sept. 4, 1892
Burnette, Hobart Cornelius	Box 243, Nicholasville.	Apr. 16, 1892
Butler, Otto Eldred	121 North Seminary Street, Madisonville.	Apr. 11, 1895
Carter, Charles Shelby	Kenyon Apartments, Owensboro.	Nov. 2, 1897
Clark, Clarence	R. R. 5, Owensboro.	Aug. 2, 1894
Clark, Dudley Lham	2379 Duncan Street, Louisville.	Apr. 2, 1895
Cooper, Archie Redd	224 East St. Joseph Street, Louisville.	Nov. 9, 1894
Croan, Walter Bruce	Shepherdsville.	Dec. 31, 1888
Cronan, Charles Joseph, jr.	Spring Bank, Louisville.	Sept. 10, 1896
Cummings, Arthur Rauscher	405 South Main Street, Madisonville.	Mar. 28, 1899
Curry, Coy Blaine	205 Clay Street, Owensboro.	Oct. 8, 1896
Dawkins, Joseph Ellis	206 Paul Jones Building, Louisville.	July 12, 1896
Dearing, Roger Marshall	938 South First Street, Louisville.	Jan. 8, 1892
Demaree, Paul Holland	K. W. College, Winchester.	Oct. 16, 1895
Dink, John Henry	Stithton.	Mar. 12, 1892
Drummay, John Ready	366 South Spring Street, Lexington.	July 8, 1896
Duane, Benedict Webb	1806 Everett Avenue, Louisville.	Jan. 5, 1895
Duff, McKinley	Bond.	Oct. 4, 1896
Dundon, Robert Emmet	291 Kennedy Court, Louisville.	Nov. 15, 1896

## KENTUCKY—Continued.

Dunn, Frank Louisa	R. R. 1, Dawson Springs	Dec. 22, 1903
Du Rallo, Frederic Leif	1201 First Street, Louisville	May 30, 1903
Ehlers, Ray	Richards	Oct. 4, 1903
Elswick, Kit Carson	Katep	Sept. 29, 1903
Flintman, Forrest Edward	909 Twenty-seventh Street, Covington	Aug. 31, 1907
Floyd, John Benjamin	1008 Kennock Avenue, Louisville	Nov. 8, 1906
Foley, George Lester	Cortin	Dec. 1, 1904
Frank, Joseph William	430 East Chestnut Street, Louisville	Sept. 27, 1906
Patroll, Olney N.	Route 7, Paducah	Sept. 1, 1906
Garnett, Clarence Roger	1535 South Preston Street, Louisville	Aug. 14, 1907
Gregory, William Kendrick	1278 Cherokee Road, Louisville	Oct. 30, 1901
Hagan, James Chapen	Chapen	Feb. 20, 1900
Hager, Lawrence White	Owensboro	May 20, 1900
Haley, Lymna Parks	540 South Eighth Street, Louisville	Sept. 18, 1900
Hale, Philip Theodore	1200 Willow Avenue, Louisville	July 9, 1900
Hartisty, Charles Hugh	R. F. D. 7, Shepherdsville	Mar. 11, 1900
Harrison, Fred Ambrose	Williamstown	July 17, 1900
Harrison, William Franklin	116 West Ormsby Street, Louisville	Apr. 1, 1900
Hays, Robert Halton	411 South Maple Street, Winchester	May 20, 1907
Helm, Louis Bullock	Eastern State Hospital, Lexington	Jan. 10, 1900
Hendler, Bernard Joseph	227 North Twenty-sixth Street, Louisville	Dec. 31, 1900
Hoyburn, Alexander	2422 Louisa Avenue, Louisville	Sept. 22, 1907
Hines, Harold Kemble	1215 State Street, Bowling Green	Jan. 21, 1905
Holland, George Percival	2020 Frankfort Avenue, Louisville	July 22, 1900
Holloway, Lewis Jefferson	1003 Third Avenue, Louisville	July 21, 1907
Hubbard, James Morton	411 East Fourth Street, Newport	Aug. 23, 1903
Hudson, James Cooper	Flemingsburg	Dec. 31, 1903
Jones, James Arlin	Pineville	June 1, 1900
Joyce, Preston Pope	1204 South Second Street, Louisville	Nov. 12, 1907
Karnes, Reuben Jack	1001 Trimble Street, Paducah	July 30, 1900
King, John Howard	P. O. Box 108, Auburn	Nov. 27, 1900
Kirwan, Harry	220 East Jacob Street, Louisville	Apr. 20, 1901
Kuykendall, William Carlston	Care of Transylvania University, Lexington	Sept. 10, 1907
Langley, Edward Wise	Care of Madison Hotel, Madisonville	Sept. 9, 1900
Leap, Miles Williams	1032 Newwood Avenue, Louisville	June 20, 1907
Lowery, James Healy	1817 West Jefferson Street, Louisville	Feb. 12, 1907
Ligon, Vernon Peyton	80 South Alvin Street, Henderson	Oct. 7, 1900
Lindsay, John Rutherford	100 North Hite Avenue, Louisville	Oct. 5, 1907
Lindsay, William Robert	Dawson Springs	Dec. 2, 1904
McAuliffe, Bryan	3008 Long Avenue, Louisville	Mar. 20, 1907
McCallum, Ewell Chapen	2120 West Burnett Avenue, Louisville	Nov. 17, 1900
McChesney, John Leslie	Hannison Avenue, Lebanon	Sept. 21, 1907
McClain, George Lee	Barletown	Jan. 23, 1900
McGovern, Philip James	2013 Rolling Avenue, Louisville	Dec. 30, 1900
McGowan, Charles Robert	R. F. D. 1, Louisville	Apr. 10, 1900
McKenney, Thurman Henry	Diamond Springs, Logan County	Apr. 22, 1900
MacNeill, Frank Adrian	417 South Main Street, Winchester	Apr. 20, 1900
Meyer, Harry Francis	226 Park Avenue, Newport	Feb. 9, 1900
Miller, John Gordon	24 Castleton Street, Louisville	June 20, 1907
Morgan, Daniel Tenyson	Elizabethtown	Oct. 20, 1900
Morgan, Ralph Robert	214 Madison Avenue, Covington	June 8, 1901
Newman, Rockwell Henry	Weisinger-Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville	May 1, 1900
Niles, Roland Gilbert	Kennard Hill, Louisville	Oct. 3, 1907
Offet, Winfield Ranch	1228 Garvin Place, Louisville	Mar. 20, 1900
Orme, George Rankin	120 South Main Street, Marion	July 10, 1900
Perry, David Penn	Stamping Ground	Nov. 4, 1900
Phillips, Martin Joseph	1415 Highland Avenue, Louisville	July 20, 1904
Pugh, Clifford Warner	R. R. 1, Covington	May 4, 1907
Putnam, Donald Hattie	631 West Bath Avenue, Ashland	Aug. 14, 1907
Railey, Bradley	173 North Upper Street, Lexington	Oct. 4, 1907
Rautenberg, Henry Bullitt	652 South Fourth Avenue, Louisville	Oct. 8, 1900
Radman, Herbert Eric	1210 Innis Court, Louisville	Feb. 3, 1900
Rensick, Brink Columbus	111 Duncan Avenue, Paris	June 1, 1907
Richardson, Henry Hall	Central Motors Company, Owensboro	Apr. 10, 1900
Ringer, Albert	1910 South Third Street, Louisville	Dec. 13, 1904
Riggs, Lee Hamot	26 Park Avenue, Ludlow	Aug. 24, 1900
Rodis, Joseph Darch	2007 Douglas Boulevard, Louisville	Feb. 4, 1900
Russell, Francis Aloysius	1113 South Sixth Street, Louisville	May 20, 1907
Rye, Wayne Thomas	227 Jefferson Street, Paducah	Jan. 20, 1900
Schwartz, Junius Theodore	311 East Main Street, Shelbyville	Nov. 1, 1907
Sandbach, Otto Elmer	Sandbach Hotel, Louisville	Sept. 10, 1900
Sattler, Grover Cleveland	271 North Third Street, Danville	May 2, 1900
Shorinyan, Donald	200 Long Avenue, Louisville	Aug. 4, 1904
Shouse, Samuel Headley	R. R. 2, Lexington	May 10, 1907
Sport, Julius Spartaco	1204 Hermes Avenue, Covington	Oct. 8, 1900
Spurrier, Keith McCauley	2724 Field Avenue, Louisville	June 5, 1900
Steinhausser, Leo Ellis	R. F. D. 1, De Monteville	Nov. 10, 1900
Stephens, Ivan Francis	Philpot	Jan. 20, 1900
Stephens, Noble Henderson	Stimms	June 7, 1900
Sumner, Wood	Grassville	Aug. 11, 1900
Talbot, William Brownell, Jr.	216 North Mill Street, Lexington	Feb. 24, 1900

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Thomas, James Whittinghill.....	Beaver Dam.....	July 20, 1896
Thomas, William Roy.....	519 Bolivar Street, Owensboro.....	June 15, 1892
Ummethum, Albert Howard.....	1101 South Preston, Louisville.....	Mar. 1, 1887
Van Natta, Lynn Stauffer.....	Lawrenceburg.....	Dec. 6, 1893
Van Sant, George Edgar.....	Paris.....	Mar. 21, 1897
Vogt, Alvin Robert.....	1382 Third Street, Louisville.....	Jan. 1, 1899
Vogt, Ernest Louis.....	1382 Third Avenue, Louisville.....	Sept. 17, 1896
Walker, Henry Ajax.....	1463 St. James Court, Louisville.....	Dec. 25, 1898
Walker, Joseph Frank.....	1310 State Street, Bowling Green.....	June 23, 1896
Walter, Edford Milton.....	Blaine.....	Oct. 15, 1893
Warrell, Charles Chester.....	810 South Fourth Street, Louisville.....	Apr. 12, 1897
Warth, Robert Douglas.....	Georgetown.....	Aug. 24, 1897
Watkins, James Stephen.....	London.....	Nov. 14, 1892
Webb, Kirwan Pryor.....	724 South Fifteenth Street, Louisville.....	Jan. 24, 1895
Wiedeman, Carl Frederick.....	Newport.....	May 18, 1892
Wrocklage, Frank George.....	537 Finzer Street, Louisville.....	Sept. 18, 1894
Wyman, John Milton.....	847 South Eighth Street, Mayfield.....	Oct. 25, 1895
Wymond, Louis Hurlbert, jr.....	Upper River Road, Louisville.....	Mar. 5, 1899
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Elder, Henry Clay.....	Lexington.....	Aug. 16, 1881
Seaton, John Means.....	219 West Bath Avenue, Ashland.....	Apr. 25, 1891
Stephens, Fred Herbert.....	Yamacraw.....	Apr. 10, 1899
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Acker, Robert Louis.....	P. O. Box 1, Paducah.....	June 29, 1887
Bailey, Joseph Harrison.....	Bagdad.....	Sept. 15, 1897
Beard, Joseph Breckenridge, jr.....	546 North Broadway, Lexington.....	Feb. 20, 1891
Bischof, Lawrence Francis.....	2831 West Chester Street, Louisville.....	Oct. 18, 1897
Burnaugh, Maurice.....	618 South Limestone Street, Lexington.....	May 17, 1893
Campbell, William Reynolds.....	454 East Maxwell Street, Lexington.....	July 19, 1897
Downing, William Wallis.....	1220 Cherokee Road, Louisville.....	Jan. 18, 1899
Getz, Vernon Colsher.....	Lincoln Place, Bellevue.....	July 19, 1889
Glenn, William Mead.....	Georgetown.....	Aug. 20, 1894
Hough, Cecil Thomas.....	1046 Kentucky Street, Lawrence.....	June 26, 1895
Levy, Will I.....	Ellis Apartment, Paducah.....	Feb. 9, 1899
McAllister, Howard Brown.....	560 East Fourth Street, Newport.....	Oct. 5, 1891
Milward, Harry Luke.....	148 Woodland Avenue, Lexington.....	Sept. 16, 1895
Raine, Forrester.....	R. F. D. 2, Berea.....	Mar. 18, 1900
Sanders, Joseph Frisbie.....	2316 Bonnycastle Avenue, Louisville.....	July 27, 1893
Vansant, Rufus Campbell.....	319 West Bath Avenue, Ashland.....	Sept. 20, 1897
Witte, Paul Frederick.....	1006 South Second Street, Louisville.....	Apr. 19, 1900
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
McBryde, Robert James.....	Pendennis Club, Louisville.....	Aug. 23, 1875
<i>Majors.</i>		
Atkins, Presley Thornton.....	R. F. D. 2, Lexington.....	Oct. 25, 1886
Drake, Frank Mortimer.....	524 Paul Jones Building, Louisville.....	Aug. 25, 1882
Ellsworth, Charles Herbert.....	Care of News Democrat, Paducah.....	June 18, 1889
Engelhard, Victor Henry.....	805 West Main Street, Louisville.....	July 16, 1896
Jones, Samuel Dickey.....	Board of Education, Louisville.....	May 18, 1875
Terry, John Hedger.....	Cynthiana.....	Dec. 31, 1875
Thomasson, Charles Francis.....	General Delivery, Livermore.....	May 8, 1884
Wheeler, James Guthrie.....	504 Kentucky Avenue, Paducah.....	Apr. 1, 1899
<i>Captains.</i>		
Abell, Joseph Purcell.....	205 Spalding Avenue, Lebanon.....	Mar. 22, 1884
Barnett, Allen.....	Brodhead.....	Dec. 28, 1888
Bell, Ulric Joseph.....	3171 Southern Parkway, Louisville.....	Dec. 13, 1891
Boulware, Lemuel Ricketts.....	Springfield.....	June 3, 1895
Caldwell, George Danforth.....	Box 120, Audubon Park, Louisville.....	May 5, 1891
Chaney, Alex Motheral.....	Bowling Green.....	Oct. 31, 1888
Cochran, Robert Armstrong.....	20 West Third Street, Maysville.....	Jan. 28, 1893
Cohn, Harvey Wright.....	Athletic Director, Camp Taylor.....	Dec. 4, 1884
Colliver, Morton Cecil.....	325 Fithian Avenue, Paris.....	Sept. 4, 1888
Davis, Paul Jones.....	Athletic Director, Camp Taylor.....	Feb. 19, 1881
Dunn, D. Y.....	Route 3, Benton.....	Aug. 25, 1891
Ely, Albert Elisha.....	57 Weissinger-Gaulbert, Louisville.....	June 20, 1891
Flournoy, Landon Cabell, jr.....	300 East Main Street, Morganfield.....	Oct. 24, 1894
Ginocchio, Frank Salvini.....	240 Lexington Avenue, Lexington.....	Oct. 27, 1893
Gregory, Jesse Baker.....	General Delivery, Princeton.....	Mar. 26, 1876

## KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
Hollon, James Ignatius.....	Hazel Green.....	Oct. 4, 1883
Jacobson, Augustus.....	315 West Walnut Street, Elks Club, Louisville..	Feb. 16, 1880
Johnson, William Langel.....	269 West Short Street, Lexington.....	Feb. 23, 1891
Johnston, Clement Dixon.....	719 West Main Street, Louisville.....	Nov. 7, 1895
Kelley, John Samuel, jr.....	Bardstown.....	Jan. 29, 1892
McCarty, Gambrell.....	404 West Ninth Street, Owensboro.....	Oct. 25, 1894
Mahan, Thomas Elmer.....	Williamsburg.....	Sept. 18, 1890
Marx, Harry.....	2104 East Main Street, Louisville.....	Aug. 31, 1890
Mayhew, Walter Pierrman.....	Barbourville.....	Oct. 25, 1891
Nickell, Ira Morton.....	Hazard.....	Apr. 13, 1891
Perkins, Ervin Chester.....	Williamsburg.....	May 2, 1893
Petrie, John William.....	1310 Cherokee Road, Louisville.....	May 11, 1894
Pritchett, Norton Goodier.....	4555 Third Street, Louisville.....	Sept. 1, 1893
Reusch, Louis, jr.....	348 Foote Avenue, Bellevue.....	June 7, 1889
Roche, Douglas Stout.....	302 Fourth Avenue, Louisville.....	Feb. 26, 1880
Sleadd, Philip Robertson.....	Sleadd Manor, Shelbyville.....	Apr. 9, 1893
Stoll, Berry Vincent.....	2535 Cherokee Parkway, Louisville.....	Apr. 1, 1894
Sutton, George Washington.....	Beattyville.....	Apr. 26, 1893
Swope, King.....	Danville.....	Aug. 10, 1893
Vaughan, William Culver.....	2014 Third Avenue, Louisville.....	July 10, 1896
Vollmer, Albert Martin.....	Care of Georgetown National Bank, Georgetown..	June 2, 1894
Wilson, Willard David.....	509 West Bath Avenue, Ashland.....	Nov. 28, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Acton, Carl Bryan.....	Lexington Street, Lancaster.....	July 7, 1896
Anderson, Everett.....	Kentontown.....	Mar. 8, 1889
Anstead, Taylor William.....	908 Columbia Street, Newport.....	July 3, 1890
Arterberry, Herman Levi.....	Tompkinsville.....	Aug. 23, 1888
Bahr, Charles Frederic.....	414 Adams Street, Paducah.....	Apr. 1, 1891
Bird, William Evans.....	Care of Mrs. Austin Kelly, Ashland.....	Feb. 23, 1887
Blunk, Adlai Stevenson.....	2009 South Second Street, Louisville.....	Oct. 8, 1892
Carpenter, John Irving.....	Lawrenceburg.....	July 9, 1890
Claxton, Luther.....	311 East Main Street, Lexington.....	Dec. 7, 1883
Combest, Homer Burke.....	Liberty.....	Sept. 16, 1894
Crabbe, Lindsay Thorne.....	1510 Quadrant Avenue, Louisville.....	Nov. 11, 1893
Cunningham, James Henry.....	713 York Street, Newport.....	Mar. 21, 1897
Curran, Richard Francis.....	1320 South Brook Street, Louisville.....	May 9, 1894
Denham, Robert Wesley.....	R. F. D. 3, Princeton.....	Nov. 15, 1890
Denman, Arthur Cluett.....	Nicholsville.....	Feb. 3, 1887
Dickey, William Franklin.....	Cave City.....	May 31, 1888
Dotson, John Andrew.....	Sharpsburg.....	Mar. 25, 1895
Elliott, Gus Singleton.....	618 South Fifth Street, Paducah.....	July 5, 1891
Emmett, Clement C.....	Bonny, Morgan County.....	Mar. 16, 1886
Fowler, Joseph Wilham, jr.....	6, Breckenridge Apartments, Louisville.....	July 17, 1893
Gormley, William Handy.....	134 Martin Street, Covington.....	Sept. 24, 1886
Greathouse, Joseph Felix.....	Versailles.....	Nov. 4, 1888
Gregory, James Parker.....	Inter-Southern Building, Louisville.....	Dec. 15, 1862
Herndon, John Presley.....	219 Conway Street, Frankfort.....	Mar. 15, 1895
Herrmann, Louis Joseph.....	1336 Hepburn Avenue, Louisville.....	Sept. 22, 1891
Horne, John Paul.....	Middletown.....	Dec. 28, 1893
James, Stephen Porter.....	Hazel Green.....	June 9, 1893
Kamman, Courtenay John.....	1828 Windsor Place, Louisville.....	Aug. 15, 1889
Kernts, Will.....	111 West Robblns Street, Covington.....	Aug. 6, 1878
Kremer, Frank Fehr.....	2303 Cherokee Parkway, Louisville.....	July 1, 1896
Lisanby, Cornelius Rufus.....	Dawson Springs.....	Mar. 26, 1892
McAdams, Charlie.....	Hawesville.....	Oct. 13, 1886
McCoy, Roy Talmage.....	Union Star.....	Nov. 5, 1891
Maddox, Harry Edward.....	29 Court Place, Newport.....	July 10, 1891
Marcus, Irvin Lang.....	1039 South Brook Street, Louisville.....	Jan. 23, 1895
Martin, Dayton Barns.....	Route 1, Princeton.....	Aug. 31, 1894
Martin, Joseph Ramsey.....	Birmingham.....	July 30, 1894
Muir, Roy.....	Care of Federal Reserve Bank, Louisville.....	July 27, 1893
Munn, William Garnett.....	49 Castlewood Street, Louisville.....	Jan. 5, 1885
Oberst, Francis Xavier.....	1409 West Fifth Street, Owensboro.....	Mar. 17, 1895
Penick, Everett Smith.....	Elkton.....	Dec. 6, 1893
Priest, Archie Whitman.....	R. R. 2, Shepherdsville.....	Apr. 6, 1888
Rowe, John William.....	129 Rowe Street, Danville.....	Jan. 19, 1893
Saufley, George E.....	Hazard.....	Oct. 24, 1887
Sedberry, Lake Paul.....	1524 Third Avenue, Louisville.....	Feb. 12, 1889
Sharp, Clarence Lee.....	Liberty.....	Feb. 20, 1890
Simpson, Roy.....	213 Adams Street, Providence.....	Apr. 5, 1893
Skinner, John Philip.....	Clay.....	Mar. 15, 1896
Sutton, Frank Corwin.....	120 Warren Street, Lexington.....	July 21, 1891
Talbott, George Henry.....	Box 432, Middlesboro.....	Jan. 24, 1887
Taylor, Marvin Hunter.....	302 East Kentucky Street, Louisville.....	Apr. 15, 1896
Templin, John Finch.....	1208 Starks Building, Louisville.....	Oct. 19, 1887
Vincent, Berthel.....	Beespring.....	May 4, 1891
Williams, Philip Taylor.....	Greensburg.....	May 20, 1891
Wyatt, Marvin.....	Hopkinsville.....	June 21, 1890
Wymond, Marc Lewis.....	2036 Confederate Place, Louisville.....	Dec. 9, 1890



## KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Eskel.....	Osle.....	Oct. 17, 1895
Alexander, Stuart Edgar.....	Harrodsburg.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Allen, Charlie Royd.....	Berea.....	July 22, 1893
Anderson, Acton Reid.....	R. F. D. 5, Mayfield.....	June 2, 1894
Anderson, Willard McKinley.....	Greenup.....	Feb. 16, 1895
Anson, Charles William.....	722 South Twenty-third Street, Louisville.....	Dec. 1, 1896
Asher, James Jay.....	Main Street, Hyden.....	Oct. 18, 1893
Atlas, Herman.....	Shelbyville.....	Jan. 23, 1891
Austin, Harry.....	R. F. D. 6, Bowling Green.....	Aug. 4, 1888
Barlow, Vivian Jesse.....	Barlow.....	Feb. 1, 1895
Barnes, Vego Eugene.....	Hopkinsville.....	Apr. 4, 1889
Barton, Thomas Harrison.....	1776 Wormsby Avenue, Louisville.....	Oct. 27, 1889
Bax, Lawrence D., jr.....	1719 East Chestnut Street, Louisville.....	Nov. 25, 1897
Bayse, Luther Duke.....	Robard.....	Nov. 17, 1895
Bennett, Louis Franklin.....	R. R. 3, Calhoun.....	June 4, 1894
Berkeley, William Meade.....	952 Fourth Street, Louisville.....	Mar. 7, 1894
Berry, Harry Terrence.....	1134 South Fourth Street, Paducah.....	Feb. 27, 1893
Billig, Hugh Parker.....	1531 Hepburn Avenue, Louisville.....	Feb. 22, 1897
Bird, William Tate.....	Route 1, Shelbyville.....	June 5, 1896
Blandford, Henry Hill.....	3432 Western Parkway, Louisville.....	Apr. 9, 1889
Bogard, Daryl Davidson.....	Owensboro.....	Oct. 11, 1888
Brammell, Ova.....	Grayson.....	Oct. 22, 1895
Brooks, Earl Reynolds.....	Maysville.....	June 13, 1891
Brown, Frank Loyd.....	Princeton.....	May 13, 1893
Brown, Hugh Victor.....	844 Clay Street, Henderson.....	June 20, 1891
Brown, John Samuel.....	Hatcher.....	Feb. 7, 1888
Brown, Samuel Harreld.....	Lewisburg.....	Nov. 25, 1895
Brumfield, Robert Nathaniel.....	R. F. D. 8, Hopkinsville.....	Aug. 13, 1897
Buck, George Wyatt, jr.....	2729 West Chestnut Street, Louisville.....	Feb. 10, 1897
Bunch, William.....	Rochester.....	Jan. 1, 1895
Burns, James Robert.....	963 South Seventh Street, Louisville.....	Oct. 4, 1894
Button, Frank Whitfield.....	454 Rose Lane, Lexington.....	Aug. 29, 1894
Canada, Lockhart Barrett.....	4105 West Madison Street, Louisville.....	June 16, 1897
Carroll, Claud Francis.....	318 Eighth Street, Henderson.....	Feb. 11, 1896
Carroll, James.....	Blake.....	Jan. 5, 1896
Carter, Wallace Brown.....	Lebanon.....	Aug. 21, 1893
Chambers, James Monroe, jr.....	R. R. No. 7, Fulton.....	Nov. 26, 1897
Chambers, Samuel Hughes.....	Hawesville.....	Jan. 11, 1899
Chapman, Gibson Taylor, jr.....	Uniontown.....	May 24, 1896
Cherry, James Preston.....	Martindale.....	Feb. 14, 1896
Chesnut, William Carpenter.....	Trenton.....	July 26, 1891
Clark, James Robert.....	La Grange.....	May 14, 1890
Combs, Troy.....	Emmalena.....	Feb. 19, 1896
Compton, Joseph Otto.....	Blood.....	Jan. 29, 1890
Conniff, Bernard Joseph.....	Chapeze.....	May 9, 1890
Cooper, Alex Bernard.....	849 South Brook Street, Louisville.....	June 2, 1890
Cooper, Milus Jasper.....	R. F. D. 2, Herndon.....	Sept. 21, 1891
Covington, George Milburn.....	Russellville.....	Jan. 31, 1895
Covington, William Slaughter.....	Nashville Pike, Bowling Green.....	Aug. 4, 1897
Creason, Lloyd Watson.....	R. F. D. 2, Farmington.....	Aug. 17, 1894
Culver, Alvin Berkley.....	South Green Street, Henderson.....	Nov. 12, 1890
Cunningham, Broadus Ray.....	830 Main Street, Princeton.....	June 29, 1894
Davies, George.....	111 West Tenth Street, Newport.....	Apr. 13, 1897
Davis, George.....	Fullerton.....	Aug. 9, 1889
Diederich, John Thomas.....	Ashland.....	Mar. 10, 1888
Dockins, Frank Harris.....	Olmstead.....	Oct. 3, 1892
Donnell, Allen Thurman.....	Kevil.....	July 18, 1888
Drury, Bernard.....	General Delivery, Owensboro.....	June 4, 1891
Dundon, Edward Carlos.....	201 Kennedy Court, Louisville.....	July 11, 1888
Durham, James Elbert.....	Buffalo.....	Aug. 27, 1890
Edwards, Harvey William.....	Versailles.....	June 20, 1893
Ehrlich, Robert Lee.....	166 Elm Street, Ludlow.....	Mar. 21, 1891
Evans, Herndon Julian.....	205 Steele Street, Frankfort.....	Dec. 22, 1895
Ferguson, Robert Hayes.....	325 North Seventeenth Street, Lexington.....	May 27, 1897
Fielder, William.....	Palmer.....	July 26, 1893
Fischer, Edwin Arden.....	665 South Eighth Street, Louisville.....	Mar. 3, 1896
Flynn, Harley Bruce.....	Valley View.....	Jan. 16, 1896
Forrest, Lee Elmer.....	R. R. 1, Paducah.....	Dec. 30, 1894
Frank, Louis Vincent.....	2509 West Walnut Street, Louisville.....	Apr. 9, 1896
Franklin, Nehemiah Morris.....	Whitesburg.....	Aug. 16, 1892
Garrard, Louis.....	1703 Banklick Street, Covington.....	June 18, 1894
Gibson, Daniel Boone.....	Lackey.....	July 6, 1891
Gosling, Clinton Bonaparte.....	La Grange.....	Mar. 2, 1888
Graft, Harold Jacob.....	1815 Edgeland Avenue, Louisville.....	July 3, 1895
Graham, Arch Caspari.....	1329 Floyd Street, Louisville.....	Sept. 23, 1890
Greene, Herbert Horton.....	Bruin.....	Jan. 14, 1898
Grigsby, Edward.....	Lost Creek.....	Jan. 24, 1895
Gurnee, Odgers Tregelles.....	Keeneland.....	Nov. 12, 1893
Hagan, William Herman.....	Greensburg.....	July 7, 1896





JUN 15 1920



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL TO**  
**VOLUME VII**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

**WEST VIRGINIA**  
**OHIO**  
**MICHIGAN**

**INDIANA**  
**KENTUCKY**

**September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919**

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL TO**  
**VOLUME VII**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

**WEST VIRGINIA**

**INDIANA**

**OHIO**

**KENTUCKY**

**MICHIGAN**

---

**September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919**

---

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**

**1920**



WAR DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON, *February 28, 1920.*

The following supplemental list of "Official List of Officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States" contains the names of Reserve Officers added between the dates of September 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,  
*General, Chief of Staff.*

OFFICIAL:

P. C. HARRIS,  
*The Adjutant General.*





# SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Lawrence, Wayman Clarkson, jr.....	Logan.....	Apr. 8, 1888
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
McCutcheon, Alvaro Burke.....	1220 Sixth Street, Huntington.....	Dec. 15, 1877
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brannon, Ward.....	Post Office Box 183, Fairmont.....	Feb. 9, 1893
Sloan, Clark Estill.....	Alderson.....	Nov. 2, 1889
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Gorrell, Henry Nielson.....	Berkeley Springs.....	Nov. 1, 1893
McCrum, Arlington Bliss.....	1311 Virginia Street, Charleston.....	Feb. 17, 1890
Soard, Francis Marion.....	Hubbardstown.....	May 9, 1883
Williams, Douglass Bailey.....	Care of Williams Hardware Co., Clarksburg.....	Sept. 21, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Lazear, Ira Franklin.....	353 West Main Street, Clarksburg.....	May 28, 1888
Riley, Herbert Frank.....	192 Fourteenth Street, Wheeling.....	Mar. 30, 1896
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Cannaday, John Egerton.....	9 Veazey Street, Charleston.....	Mar. 17, 1873
Rankin, Barrick Samuel.....	Tunnelton.....	July 16, 1872
Schulz, Julius Caesar.....	Huntington.....	July 15, 1880
Shaffer, John Samuel.....	Montgomery.....	Sept. 28, 1872
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brown, Vanderbilt.....	820 Washington Street, Charleston.....	May 25, 1886
Connell, Harlow Richard.....	Elkhorn.....	July 7, 1892
Fitzgerald, Lawrence Henry.....	Oak Hill.....	Oct. 31, 1895
Gillespy, Thurman.....	1218 Baltimore Street, Wheeling.....	Jan. 30, 1879
Gruetzner, Edward Theodore.....	Meadow Brook.....	Feb. 26, 1886
Hill, David Hendrix.....	1614 Seventh Avenue, Charleston.....	Dec. 20, 1890
Meighen, Thomas Hughes.....	3633 Jacob Street, Wheeling.....	July 6, 1865
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Crowl, William Nicholas.....	907 Short Avenue, Fairmont.....	Nov. 15, 1893
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
McCaro, Frederic Albert.....	112 Roane Street, Charleston.....	Oct. 14, 1877
Maher, John Lawrence.....	17 Thirteenth Street, Wheeling.....	Oct. 16, 1885
McDonald, Marshall Woodrow.....	Charles Town.....	Aug. 24, 1884

## WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Gilmore, Charles Lief.....	619 Fifteenth Street, Huntington.....	Mar. 5, 1887
Kiger, Pearl Randolph.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Wheeling.....	June 30, 1894
Wheeler, William Wonder.....	1235 Murdoch Avenue, Parkersburg.....	Oct. 10, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Auman, Hugh Lucas.....	Princeton.....	Nov. 3, 1884
Gray, Gordon Maxwell.....	902 Main Street, Parkersburg.....	May 14, 1897
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Blankenship, Harry Alden.....	1325 Market Street, Parkersburg.....	Mar. 17, 1892
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bailey, Warren Cleveland.....	1119 Eighteenth Street, Parkersburg.....	Dec. 29, 1884
Truscott, Frederick Wilson.....	Morgantown.....	Aug. 12, 1870
Tyree, Frank Lee.....	422 Broad Street, Charleston.....	Oct. 2, 1892
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Cummins, John William.....	National Bank Building, Wheeling.....	July 24, 1881
Simms, Ira Ranson.....	Montgomery.....	Dec. 22, 1889
Tomkies, Frank Hereford.....	106 Main Street, Hinton.....	Nov. 24, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Cork, Edward Chevalier.....	1124 Lee Street, Charleston.....	Mar. 21, 1896
Crawford, John Sanderson.....	Post Office Box 446, Charleston.....	Nov. 6, 1893
Travis, William Seybold.....	920 Main Street, Wheeling.....	Apr. 12, 1886
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Ackermann, Maurice.....	1026 Virginia Street, Charleston.....	July 3, 1879
Chenoweth, Curtis Worth.....	Rosedale.....	Sept. 21, 1879
Gaunt, Harold Garfield.....	409 Jefferson Avenue, Moundsville.....	Mar. 10, 1882
Grimm, Perry Edmund.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Parkersburg.....	Nov. 30, 1888
White, Orilas Grant.....	2210 Latrobe Street, Parkersburg.....	Aug. 10, 1867
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Hopkins, Elliott Budd.....	Hopkins Motor Co., Wheeling.....	Dec. 3, 1889
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Hildreth, William Sobieski.....	Charles Town.....	Mar. 15, 1893
Tabor, Carl Henry.....	Wilcoe.....	Sept. 30, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Rutledge, Virgil Alva.....	Poe.....	Aug. 30, 1892
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
O'Connor, Robert Emmett.....	Harding.....	Mar. 22, 1888
Riddle, Walter.....	93½ Beverly Avenue, Morgantown.....	Nov. 27, 1891
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Burke, Charles Ernest.....	103 East Knotts Avenue, Grafton.....	Oct. 3, 1878
Gaujot, Antoine August.....	Williamson.....	Dec. 12, 1878
Selby, Emerett Victor.....	672 Mulberry Street, Clarksburg.....	May 11, 1886

## OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

7

## WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Fisher, Charles Delbert.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Elizabeth.....	Feb. 19, 1884
Grass, Allie Pleasant.....	Beckley.....	Oct. 27, 1887
Haddix, Pete.....	Evenwood.....	Jan. 14, 1887
Harvey, James Leslie.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Buckhannon.....	Apr. 23, 1890
Jackson, Joseph Thomas.....	456 Sentsz Street, Charleston.....	Jan. 1, 1880
McClung, Reid Lage.....	Rupert.....	Nov. 12, 1886
McClure, Robert Willmer.....	Alkol.....	Sept. 10, 1890
McGrail, Edward Matthew.....	1240 Lynn Street, Parkersburg.....	Feb. 14, 1894
Morgan, Francis Mont.....	Ravenswood.....	Sept. 28, 1895
Morrison, William Byrne.....	Sutton.....	May 14, 1895
Reinhart, Henry Baylor.....	Shepherdstown.....	Nov. 14, 1891
Russell, James Vallie.....	Lewisburg.....	Sept. 19, 1895
Shewbridge, Smith Moore.....	Inwood.....	Aug. 19, 1884
Skeen, Henry Clay.....	Kentuck.....	Dec. 16, 1889
Stalnaker, Justus.....	Sutton.....	May 6, 1892
Thompson, George Ambrose.....	604 Penn Avenue, Charleston.....	Dec. 7, 1887
Vannort, Clarence William.....	502 First Street, Fairmont.....	Aug. 22, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Thomas Everett.....	Ravenswood.....	Dec. 30, 1893
Best, Harry Lee.....	Davis.....	Oct. 17, 1892
Cheshire, Frank Edgar.....	204 Mozelle Street, Keyser.....	Apr. 27, 1897
Enochs, John.....	Wayne.....	Feb. 16, 1888
Gerhardt, Lewis DeWitt, Jr.....	405 South Raleigh Street, Martinsburg.....	June 19, 1889
Gleason, Eugene Lewis.....	416 Capitol Stand.....	Oct. 21, 1894
Kyle, George Robert.....	108 Virginia Avenue, Wheeling.....	Oct. 16, 1896
Layman, Oral Guy.....	Salem.....	July 12, 1894
Leach, Clarence Grady.....	148 West Eighth Avenue, Huntington.....	Mar. 20, 1890
Lee, Raymond Archer.....	Box 743, Spencer.....	Dec. 28, 1889
Mahan, Charles Edgar.....	Schmubach Building, Wheeling.....	Apr. 22, 1895
Moses, Salem Louis.....	St. Albans.....	Nov. 15, 1882
Poe, William Bernard.....	Clarksburg.....	Apr. 25, 1895
Schroeder, Fred.....	Box No. 17, Henderson.....	July 26, 1896
Shuttleworth, Wayne Stacy.....	301 High Street, Fairmont.....	Apr. 1, 1896
Steorts, Aristottle C.....	133 West Piedmont Street, Keyser.....	Jan. 29, 1891
Tierney, James Paul.....	186 East Pike Street, Clarksburg.....	Mar. 12, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Boal, Howard Waller.....	Ronceverte.....	Jan. 24, 1892
Charnock, Irvin Walkinshaw.....	820 Main Street, Wellsburg.....	Feb. 10, 1892
Clayton, Harry Paul.....	Beech Glen, Wheeling.....	Oct. 22, 1894
Copley, Thomas Eugene.....	Camden.....	Feb. 19, 1892
Dougherty, John Edwin.....	208 First Street, Elkins.....	Nov. 4, 1897
Fagan, Thomas Richard.....	1214 Fifth Avenue, Huntington.....	Feb. 8, 1888
Layman, Lloyd.....	Fairmont.....	Sept. 26, 1896
Richter, Swepson Joseph.....	White Sulphur Springs.....	Mar. 21, 1892
Wilson, Herman Evans.....	Sigma Nu House (Box 874) Morgantown.....	July 19, 1893

## OHIO.

<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Tabor, Maurice Seymour.....	416 Summit Street, Toledo.....	Dec. 10, 1894
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
McKee, Thomas C.....	13421 Emily Street East, Cleveland.....	June 12, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Adams, Edward E.....	338 West First Avenue, Columbus.....	July 17, 1872
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Dorsey, Frank M.....	1930 Parkway Drive, Cleveland.....	Jan. 22, 1879

## 10 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Potter, Alfred Hollister.....	5 Robbins Block, Springfield.....	Dec. 24, 1882
Pumphrey, Josiah Merton.....	15 West High Street, Mount Vernon.....	Nov. 1, 1878
Quittner, Samuel Sandy.....	630 Osborne Bldg., Prospect Avenue, Cleveland..	Dec. 25, 1885
Saul, Ora Richard.....	Bryan.....	Feb. 23, 1891
Slagle, Charles Dodge.....	Centerville.....	Aug. 29, 1871
Southwick, Archibald Alfred.....	9322 Wade Park Avenue, Cleveland.....	Apr. 14, 1885
Stephan, Joseph Edward.....	Ridgeville Corners.....	June 21, 1868
Taylor, Neil Edison.....	21 East Seventh Street, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 7, 1892
Watterson, John D.....	Kalida.....	Dec. 3, 1862
Weiss, Hiram Bertram.....	3314 Perkins Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 16, 1890
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Major.</b>		
Clear, Frank Arnold.....	529 Harrison Avenue, Greenville.....	May 29, 1890
<b>Captains.</b>		
Beatty, Chester Hopkins.....	1005 U. B. Building, Dayton.....	July 18, 1873
Bush, James Emile.....	420 West Fifth Street, Dayton.....	Oct. 20, 1887
DeHaven, Burrell Beard.....	470 East Naughton Street, Columbus.....	Jan. 25, 1882
Frankel, Herbert Gustav.....	3438 Dury Avenue, Cincinnati.....	June 9, 1895
Garrett, Charles Clifton.....	Fazeysburg.....	May 8, 1893
Glennon, Walter Henry.....	Westerville.....	Apr. 24, 1890
Gruber, Max Frederick.....	322 Dryden Court NW., Canton.....	Aug. 16, 1891
Musgrave, Charles Alva.....	Bankers Row, Sherwood.....	Feb. 16, 1877
Swayne, Russell Metcalf.....	1601 Charles Street, Springfield.....	June 3, 1890
Thuma, Jay Clinton.....	LaRue.....	July 22, 1892
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Coleman, Raymond Frederick.....	Camden.....	Aug. 3, 1894
Lampe, George Henry.....	Care of Longview Hospital, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 5, 1890
Penske, William Walter.....	819 Nebraska Avenue, Toledo.....	Mar. 21, 1891
Schallheim, Arthur Harold.....	422 Eddy Road, Cleveland.....	Mar. 4, 1895
Warne, Harold Maxwell.....	1570 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland.....	Nov. 25, 1893
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Majors.</b>		
McCollister, Fern Leroy.....	96 Euclid Avenue, Willoughby.....	Feb. 18, 1893
Powell, George Rolland.....	1502 Abbey Avenue, Cleveland.....	Sept. 13, 1889
<b>Captain.</b>		
Pitts, Howard Earl.....	977 Gilman Street, Marietta.....	May 3, 1889
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Bittner, Paul Frederick.....	420 North Garfield Avenue, Columbus.....	Jan. 23, 1890
Callander, William Glen.....	126 North Sixth Street, Zanesville.....	Mar. 12, 1894
Kraus, Arlo Frederick.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Harrison.....	July 4, 1893
Krif, Fred Anthony.....	135 Ehrman Avenue, Cincinnati.....	June 14, 1888
Schlenker, Ralph William.....	Celina.....	Oct. 17, 1889
Snedden, Ralph Edward.....	7414 Star Avenue, Cleveland.....	Nov. 10, 1893
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>		
Hanawalt, Carl Everett.....	69 South Hickory Street, Chillicothe.....	Sept. 14, 1888
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
Graves, Edward Michael.....	1921 East Eighty-seventh Street, Cleveland.....	Sept. 15, 1877
<b>Majors.</b>		
Boyatt, Lynn Craighaven.....	224 West Evers Avenue, Bowling Green.....	July 14, 1895
Gelb, George Albert.....	Care of Lockwood, Greene & Co., engineers, Baldwin Piano Co., Cincinnati.....	July 18, 1888
Sanger, Walter Max.....	1041 Linwood Avenue, Columbus.....	Oct. 18, 1880
Stewart, James Robertson.....	3235 Beresford Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 25, 1882
Van Denberg, Fred.....	7510 Superior Avenue, Cleveland.....	Sept. 16, 1878

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 11

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bales, Glen Harrison.....	2180 East Fifty-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	Feb. 10, 1888
Brown, John Harvey.....	2056 Eastern Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 26, 1885
Cooper, David Miller.....	Care of E. L. Wilson, New Marshfield.....	Dec. 13, 1884
Eckles, Fred William.....	2098 East Thirty-sixth Street, Cleveland.....	June 22, 1882
Harding, Robert Lee.....	551 West Ray Street, New Philadelphia.....	Apr. 27, 1882
Harris, Robert John.....	210 East Walnut Street, Lancaster.....	Oct. 9, 1885
Higley, Albert Maltby.....	No. 1800 East Ninety-third Street, Cleveland....	Feb. 2, 1895
Hunter, John Augustus.....	427 Arden Place, Toledo.....	Dec. 23, 1883
Kille, Harry Longshore.....	60 Broadway, Salem.....	June 1, 1885
McNally, Ralph.....	1805 East Seventy-ninth Street, Cleveland.....	Feb. 19, 1887
Meddaugh, Samuel Addison.....	Post Office Box 349, Cleveland.....	Sept. 24, 1881
Muehleman, Henry Jacob.....	Care of J. L. Muehleman, 403 Montgomery Street, Marietta.	Mar. 3, 1883
Ristedt, Ernest John.....	1368 Belle Avenue, Lakewood.....	Nov. 23, 1886
Starr, Frank Alfred.....	245 Adair Avenue, Zanesville.....	May 20, 1877
Warner, Loring Kling.....	336 East Church Street, Marion.....	Feb. 23, 1888
Wendell, Edmund.....	17428 Shaw Avenue, Lakewood.....	Apr. 21, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Allcroft, Arthur Newton.....	133 South Main Street, Ada.....	July 25, 1893
Barrett, Oscar Slack.....	405 St. Paul Building, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 13, 1893
Berridge, Roy Edward.....	28 Nathan Street, Ashtabula.....	June 29, 1887
Bocchi, Nelson A.....	1543 Orchard Grove, Lakewood.....	Feb. 20, 1895
Dowling, Arle Regis.....	831 Washington Avenue, Findlay.....	Nov. 20, 1886
Forde, Charles William, jr.....	Care of The Philip Carey Co., Lockland, Cin- cinnati.	May 10, 1894
Hershey, Roy Raymond.....	701 North Main Street, Bellefontaine.....	Jan. 6, 1885
Massee, Richard Drew.....	235 Central Avenue, Dayton.....	Sept. 15, 1894
Nourse, Harry John.....	620 East Main Street, Lancaster.....	Aug. 4, 1896
Perkins, Robert Williams.....	1256 East One hundred and Eleventh Street, Cleveland.	Aug. 19, 1884
Sprowl, Norman Eugene.....	1566 East Eighty-second Street, Cleveland.....	June 14, 1894
Tull, Lawrence Emerson.....	1230 Hopple Street, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 5, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Armstrong, Arlie.....	Empire Street, Montpelier.....	Sept. 28, 1885
Boyle, William Arthur.....	5 Scottwood Apartments, Toledo.....	Feb. 15, 1894
Metcalf, Harry Dolson.....	664 Oakwood Avenue, Columbus.....	Oct. 23, 1886
Mooney, George Thornhill.....	1705 Chase Avenue, Cincinnati.....	May 31, 1888
Seeger, Carl Chris.....	228 Spring Street, Youngstown.....	July 28, 1880
Smith, W. Sherman.....	1827 Cherry Street, Toledo.....	Mar. 3, 1891
Whelan, Martin Thomas.....	1440 Brainard Avenue, Cleveland.....	Feb. 2, 1890
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Little, Bascom.....	7711 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	Apr. 24, 1879
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Bolton, Chester Castle.....	Richmond Road, South Euclid.....	Sept. 5, 1882
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bentley, William Burdelle.....	42 Morris Avenue, Athens.....	Aug. 8, 1866
Bothwell, Lyman Dutton.....	812 Marshall Building, Cleveland.....	Oct. 29, 1892
Pennington, Gordon Riddle.....	8932 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	Dec. 23, 1891
Queisser, Charles Fried.....	1137 Schofield Building, Cleveland.....	Apr. 23, 1889
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bronworth, Harry.....	3572 Van Antwerp Place, Cincinnati.....	June 6, 1880
Jones, Charles Benjamin.....	2320 St. James Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 30, 1889
Monahan, William Henry, jr.....	235 East Gay Street, Columbus.....	Jan. 25, 1880
Swift, Henry.....	Care of Mrs. E. Griffiths, 65 West Fourth Avenue, Columbus.	Sept. 6, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Hiett, Stanley John.....	2211 Park Wood Avenue, Toledo.....	Oct. 7, 1892
Krill, Leonard Henry.....	1438 Newman Avenue, Lakewood.....	Jan. 27, 1894
Newkirk, Henry Melville.....	Wooster.....	Feb. 18, 1895
Peck, Ferdinand Willoughby.....	2432 Clifton Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 30, 1894
Pinkerton, Sherwood Mortley, jr.....	2465 Collingswood Avenue, Toledo.....	Sept. 29, 1893
Poos, Walter.....	209 South Maple Street, Eaton.....	July 28, 1895
Rich, Lawrence Maurice.....	1610 East One hundred and fifth Street, Cleve- land.	Aug. 6, 1892
Rohrbaugh, Karl Haydn.....	1201 Eighteenth Street NW., Canton.....	May 24, 1887
Spieth, Andrew John.....	682 Hazel Street, Akron.....	June 14, 1898



# 12 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Mundhenk, Russell Lowell.....	196 Longview Avenue, Columbus.....	May 18, 1888
<i>Major.</i>		
Kilbury, Ira A.....	305 Washington Avenue, St. Bernard.....	Dec. 27, 1880
<i>Captains.</i>		
Diggs, Vernal Albert.....	Care of Bell Telephone Co., Youngstown.....	Dec. 18, 1890
Hart, Alden Leonard.....	1528 St. Ledger Street, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 12, 1888
McCardle, Louis Earl.....	56 North Grant Avenue, Columbus.....	May 17, 1887
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Schubert, Edward Herman.....	2048 Auburn Avenue, Cincinnati.....	June 26, 1895
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Deeds, Edward Andrew.....	Moraine Farm, Dayton.....	Mar. 12, 1874
<i>Captains.</i>		
Armstrong, Walter.....	Ashland.....	Nov. 17, 1888
Campbell, Colin Alfred.....	522 North Madriver Street, Bellefontaine.....	July 16, 1895
Eichelberger, Gilbert Ray.....	320 North Williams Street, Dayton.....	Mar. 14, 1888
Westheimer, Ira Eugene.....	945 Redway Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 20, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bultman, Cyrus Christopher.....	1596 Landerdale Street, Lakewood.....	May 26, 1890
Carey, Maurice Jackson.....	311 Clinton Street, Marion.....	Feb. 16, 1888
Centner, William Frederick.....	249 East Rich Street, Columbus.....	Apr. 27, 1893
Farrell, John Andrew.....	5023 Drake Avenue, Cleveland.....	May 14, 1891
Hamilton, Ferris Fleming.....	Care of Whitaker Glassner Co., Portsmouth.....	Nov. 27, 1887
McKee, Blanchard Oran.....	3852 Dakota Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 28, 1884
Mayer, Walter Thomas.....	1007 City Park Avenue, Columbus.....	Dec. 10, 1894
Pheatt, Merrill Norton.....	2228 Maplewood Avenue, Toledo.....	Dec. 21, 1893
Raney, John Kelley.....	394 West Eighth Avenue, Columbus.....	Apr. 25, 1890
Roth, William.....	2838 Wasson Road, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 10, 1877
Sheehy, Maurice William.....	336 Gettysburg Avenue, Dayton.....	July 31, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Aldredge, Robert Frank.....	4232 Franklin Street, Bellaire.....	Oct. 12, 1896
Clay, Luther Wayne.....	41.....	Nov. 10, 1897
Cleland, Mont Geddes.....	41.....	Apr. 8, 1894
Coble, John Floyd.....	90.....	Jan. 19, 1890
Elliott, Chester Arthur.....	11.....	Feb. 18, 1897
Everhard, Robert Holloway.....	33.....	Apr. 12, 1896
FitzGerald, Don Vesey.....	33.....	Jan. 21, 1894
Fuller, Clarence Galyn.....	41.....	Aug. 17, 1896
Garber, Myron Beeghly.....	42.....	Mar. 15, 1894
Hill, Roland Everett.....	60.....	Feb. 1, 1895
Kale, Richard LeRoy.....	59.....	Oct. 15, 1896
Knoll, George William.....	Sc.....	July 31, 1897
Lees, Richard Henry, jr.....	Ca.....	Mar. 2, 1891
Longgood, Eugene Adolph.....	42.....	Sept. 9, 1892
Lynch, Frederick Dan.....	48 Hollister Street, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 11, 1893
McFadden, Bruce Goodsell.....	19.....	Oct. 3, 1895
Miller, Harold John.....	Gr.....	May 30, 1896
Perkins, Emmett Wilks.....	44.....	Jan. 20, 1896
Pillsbury, Guy Ambrose.....	20.....	Oct. 21, 1897
Reed, James Willard.....	101.....	Sept. 5, 1897
Rumage, De Forrest.....	141.....	June 19, 1896
Smith, Raymond DeMott.....	181.....	June 7, 1897
Sperry, Harold Frank.....	45.....	July 3, 1896
Springer, Allen Moffit.....	60.....	Aug. 6, 1894
Steinhilber, Maurice E.....	241.....	Dec. 21, 1895
Stiver, Fred William.....	Le.....	Mar. 6, 1891
Stuart, Herbert Edwin.....	331.....	Feb. 26, 1897
Wilson, Omar Burle.....	Je1.....	May 31, 1896
Wright, Percy Carl.....	Greenville.....	Oct. 4, 1892

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 13

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Anthony, William James.....	5339 Moeller Avenue, Norwood, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 16, 1888
Baker, Arthur Mulford.....	502 North Gilbert Street, Ada.....	Oct. 11, 1880
Brown, William Leo.....	443 North Street, Greenfield.....	Aug. 1, 1879
Funnell, Alfred Jennings.....	9 North Pleasant Street, Norwalk.....	Mar. 3, 1873
Grusenmeyer, Francis Charles.....	1729 Iliff Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 30, 1886
Lever, Charles Maxwell.....	Loveland.....	May 4, 1889
Macelwane, Francis Joseph.....	525 Islington Street, Toledo.....	Sept. 8, 1890
McMillin, Frederick Nelson.....	2238 Park Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 14, 1872
Mohn, Harold Emmet.....	Dill Avenue, South Euclid.....	Oct. 14, 1887
Pax, George William.....	Celina.....	Mar. 16, 1887
Quinn, Edward Joseph.....	2539 Warsaw Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 21, 1891
Summerbell, Carlyle.....	238 Buffalo Street, Conneaut.....	Nov. 24, 1873
Swoyer, Grover Elmer.....	Ashville.....	July 28, 1886
Turley, Charles Elzea.....	2057 Waldeck Avenue, Columbus.....	Nov. 17, 1879
Williams, Lewis Davidson.....	7503 Superior Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 3, 1886
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Sanders, Cameron Haskin.....	Senator Place Apartments, Clifton Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 5, 1890
Williams, William Charles.....	Box 237, Monroeville.....	Sept. 8, 1893
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Matthews, Corwin.....	7 Church Street, Jackson.....	May 5, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Brandt, Julius Harold.....	112 Hallinger Avenue, Akron.....	Aug. 23, 1885
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Nash, Simeon.....	123 South Harris Avenue, Columbus.....	July 18, 1881
<i>Majors.</i>		
Barkalow, Russell Gilbert.....	Columbus Grove.....	Dec. 7, 1893
Bluem, Clarence Frank.....	1316 East One hundred and eleventh Street, Cleveland.....	June 14, 1888
Boone, Hugh.....	1144 West Market Street, Lima.....	Sept. 15, 1889
Dice, Jesse Peck.....	90 Kuder Avenue, Akron.....	Nov. 29, 1875
Huston, Charles Henry.....	356 West Third Street, Mansfield.....	July 27, 1870
<i>Captains.</i>		
Baird, Wayne Allison.....	20 North Hurlburt Avenue, Akron.....	Aug. 27, 1895
Blackford, Aaron Fredrick.....	936 South Main Street, Findlay.....	Aug. 19, 1893
Bostain James Clarence.....	946 Windsor Street, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 23, 1893
Heatherington, Ralph.....	4554 Jefferson Street, Bellaire.....	June 19, 1893
James, Davis Lawler.....	310 Oak Street, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 12, 1895
Reese, Henry Maynard.....	Cleveland Trust Co., Cleveland.....	Nov. 17, 1890
Schneider, Corwin Jansen.....	R. No. 4, Massillon.....	Dec. 20, 1893
Spach, Leonard Benjamin.....	1 Englewood Court, Toledo.....	Jan. 17, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
McCalmont, Howard Donaldson.....	216 West Maryland Avenue, Sebring.....	May 21, 1891
Mack, Charles Lawrence.....	9916 St. Clair Avenue, Cleveland.....	Aug. 9, 1892
Mitchell, Ivan.....	21 East Glenaven Avenue, Youngstown.....	Apr. 7, 1889
Remley, Ralph McHugh.....	3950 Spencer Avenue, Norwood, Cincinnati.....	May 24, 1885
Rupert, Howard Lee.....	Tenth Street NW. Extended, Canton.....	Nov. 1, 1889
Scroggs, Clifford Homer.....	109 East Eleventh Avenue, Columbus.....	Aug. 18, 1893
Watson, Marion Thompson.....	20 Heffner Avenue, Delaware.....	Aug. 8, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
BeVier, Bradford Vieth.....	98 Twelfth Avenue, Columbus.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Bleier, Eugene.....	1432 Jefferson Avenue, Reading.....	May 6, 1893
Cromwell, Robert Hayes.....	McClure.....	Mar. 23, 1891
Markley, Fred.....	Lakeview.....	Oct. 10, 1895
Sweney, Lowry Huston.....	2320 Gilbert Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 22, 1897

# 14 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Krug, Frank Stanley, jr.....	3352 Jefferson Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 7, 1895
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Hall, Fred Miller.....	146 Park Street, Dayton.....	July 3, 1891
Saxton, Charles Van Keuren.....	1004 South Center Street, Springfield.....	Mar. 27, 1898
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Babb, Elbert Lewis.....	202 West Market Street, Xenia.....	Sept. 29, 1888
MacGregor, Bennett Crawford.....	1603 Rockefeller Building, Cleveland.....	Dec. 25, 1892
Rau, George Earl.....	950 Miller Avenue, Columbus.....	Dec. 8, 1896
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Best, Karl Insko.....	1983 East Eighty-first Street, Cleveland.....	Apr. 10, 1879
Goldsmith, Alan Gustavus.....	Care of Ogiesby & Barnitz Co., Middletown.....	July 25, 1892
Groves, Richard R.....	123 East Hardin Street, Findlay.....	Feb. 5, 1879
Meyers, William Henry.....	3537 Larkspur Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 29, 1877
<i>Majors.</i>		
Clark, Omer Willard.....	6315 Beechmont Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 21, 1887
Comstock, Joseph Hooker.....	15 Race Street, Athens.....	Apr. 1, 1874
Deming, Cliffe.....	305 South Main Street, Ada.....	Aug. 7, 1876
Fitzgerald, Roy Gerald.....	117 Forest Avenue, Dayton.....	Aug. 25, 1875
Foster, Charles Jones.....	Higby.....	Sept. 12, 1890
Gordon, Harry Lincoln, jr.....	809 Provident Bank Building, Cincinnati.....	July 2, 1894
Gregg, Ellis Bailey, jr.....	565 Terrace Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Feb. 18, 1893
Martin, Hugh Krepps.....	700 Linwood Avenue, Columbus.....	Mar. 15, 1889
Mitchell, Ralph James.....	807 Elmore Avenue, Akron.....	July 23, 1890
Parker, Chalmers.....	401 West Sixth Avenue, Columbus.....	Feb. 20, 1890
Rowe, Fred Isaiah.....	R. No. 1, Fostoria.....	Nov. 27, 1892
Zinn, Fred Hoover.....	326 East Adams Street, Sandusky.....	Oct. 6, 1879
<i>Captains.</i>		
Aureden, Fred.....	1104 Gest Street, Cincinnati.....	May 7, 1877
Bowland, Ray Earl.....	Van Wert.....	Mar. 1, 1899
Brennan, Charles Joseph.....	120 East Third Street, Dayton.....	Sept. 19, 1879
Brindle, Clarence William.....	511 Lexington Avenue, Columbus.....	Aug. 14, 1892
Brinkerhoff, Roelof Reynolds.....	Utica.....	June 4, 1889
Brouse, Karl Marker.....	Eaton.....	Jan. 23, 1893
Butler, Frederick Max.....	London.....	June 21, 1879
Butler, James Edgar.....	16 East Broad Street, Columbus.....	June 22, 1887
Clayton, Roscoe.....	523 West Franklin Street, Troy.....	Apr. 25, 1881
Daley, William.....	1150 North West Street, Lima.....	Feb. 14, 1888
Davies, Russell Conrey.....	38 West Fifth Street, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 13, 1894
Deardorf, Lee M.....	R. No. 1, Hicksville.....	Feb. 1, 1889
Deinzer, Ottomar John.....	1431 Macomber Street, Toledo.....	Sept. 30, 1891
Drumm, Donald David.....	707 Eighth Street, Marietta.....	Oct. 24, 1886
Easley, James Vincent.....	1142 Oak Street, Toledo.....	May 24, 1886
Edwards, David John.....	215 Schenley Avenue, Youngstown.....	Nov. 15, 1875
Elliott, Harlie Royce.....	1358 East Main Street, Columbus.....	Mar. 23, 1876
Gallagher, James Edward.....	521 East Chestnut Street, Lancaster.....	May 13, 1892
Hammar, Ralph Arnold.....	231 Miller Avenue, Columbus.....	Dec. 5, 1889
Hartshorn, Charles Robert.....	340 East Indiana Avenue, Perrysburg.....	Oct. 23, 1889
Heflin, Carl Washington.....	Clarendon Hotel, St. Clairsville.....	Jan. 7, 1893
Houck, Hiram Edgar.....	411 Third Avenue, Gallipolis.....	May 7, 1874
Inott, Ralph Herbert.....	2447 Harrison Avenue, Cincinnati.....	July 15, 1884
Isaacs, Stanley Morris.....	1204 First National Bank Building, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 13, 1895
Johnston, Campbell Swing.....	1118 Calvin Street, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.....	Sept. 3, 1888
Jones, Hildeburn.....	Park Place, Circleville.....	Apr. 14, 1885
Kenaston, Harold Wygant.....	1650 Lincoln Avenue, Lakewood.....	Apr. 14, 1892
Laeger, Louis.....	198 East Fifth Street, Chillicothe.....	Jan. 26, 1896
La Marche, Paul Joseph.....	432 East One hundred and fifteenth Street, Cleveland.....	Aug. 11, 1882
Little, Kenneth.....	607 South Market Street, Troy.....	Aug. 1, 1887
MacFarland, Jay William.....	1651 East Seventieth Street, Cleveland.....	Dec. 25, 1885
McSweeney, John, jr.....	531 North Market Street, Wooster.....	Dec. 19, 1890
Miller, Earle Van.....	Hillsboro.....	May 19, 1890
Moody, Wallace Herbert.....	2304 East Eighty-ninth Street, Cleveland.....	May 21, 1892
Morris, Clark Haggard.....	519 Palmwood Avenue, Toledo.....	Dec. 4, 1891
Mullen, William Lee.....	938 Edgewood Avenue, Warren.....	July 11, 1893
O'Neill, Hugh Mark.....	14674 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.....	Aug. 24, 1894
Reiman, Russell Andrew.....	621 Quimby Avenue, Wooster.....	Mar. 14, 1893
Riley, Thomas Patrick.....	43 St. Leger Street, Akron.....	Apr. 17, 1892
Simpson, Frederick Belton.....	1213 Linn Street, Cincinnati.....	Aug. 3, 1889
Weddell, Laurens Weaver.....	Oberlin.....	Mar. 12, 1893
Woeste, Joseph Henry.....	2709 Hampshire Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Mar. 19, 1891

OHIO—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Beach, George Elmer.....	Martel.....	Feb. 17, 1893
Benson, Eugene.....	1899 East Seventy-ninth, Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 23, 1890
Bonar, Harold Ernest.....	1336 Oak Street, Columbus.....	Jan. 26, 1891
Brown, Barrett Francis.....	401 High Street, Warren.....	Aug. 11, 1893
Brown, James Franklin.....	2151 Luray Avenue, Walnut Hill, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 26, 1886
Brown, Roy William.....	2424 Lakewood Drive, Cleveland.....	Sept. 25, 1889
Bull, Paul William.....	38 East Eleventh Avenue, Columbus.....	Sept. 24, 1889
Canright, Warren Raymond.....	Haskins.....	Feb. 10, 1891
Carothers, Glenn Earl.....	2195 East Eighty-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	July 30, 1891
Collins, Sidney James.....	32 Earle Avenue, Youngstown.....	Mar. 13, 1894
Copelan, Robert William.....	4314 Langland Street, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 22, 1894
Dean, William Kiser.....	721 Melwood Avenue, Winton Place Station, Cincinnati.....	Jan. 15, 1892
Duncan, Robert Edward.....	2043 East Seventy-first Street, Cleveland.....	Oct. 13, 1891
Dye, Paul Francis.....	Urbana.....	Aug. 27, 1895
Evans, Joseph Kahler.....	180 Woolper Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 30, 1896
Fenstermaker, Paul Truman.....	830 Elm Street, Toledo.....	May 16, 1887
Focke, Elmer Joseph.....	2625 East Third Street, Dayton.....	June 14, 1892
Gockel, Arthur Philip.....	1390 East Twenty-fifth Street, Cleveland.....	Mar. 6, 1894
Harris, Gavin Hamilton.....	East Street, Bucyrus.....	Sept. 21, 1873
Harris, Ralph Clay.....	Nashville.....	Mar. 18, 1895
Herbig, Clifton George.....	911 Neal Avenue, Dayton.....	Oct. 18, 1895
Hill, Charles Sumner.....	1295 1/2 Summit Street, Columbus.....	July 4, 1877
Horan, Peter Joseph.....	918 Sunset Avenue, Price Hills, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 2, 1888
Jones, James Otterbien.....	509 West High Street, Springfield.....	Sept. 11, 1879
Lathem, Chester Horton.....	219 Clarendon Avenue, Columbus.....	Apr. 26, 1878
McClure, Robert Emerson.....	1200 Fifth Avenue, Youngstown.....	June 12, 1896
McDaniel, Thomas Scott.....	Mount Sterling.....	May 6, 1886
Merryman, James Halley.....	313 Buttles Avenue, Columbus.....	July 20, 1885
Morgan, Enoch Stanley.....	Oak Hill.....	Oct. 25, 1886
Morris, Edward Ellsworth.....	875 East Broad Street, Columbus.....	July 29, 1895
Mott, Newton Oliver.....	13917 Northfield Avenue, East Cleveland.....	Mar. 20, 1887
Neidengard, Clarence Raymond.....	1020 Lincoln Avenue, Steubenville.....	Feb. 13, 1886
Palmer, Lloyd Brewer.....	5704 Hawthorne Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 26, 1896
Pierre, Bertram Arnold.....	215 East Ninth Avenue, Columbus.....	Nov. 30, 1890
Robinson, William.....	4310 Beech Hill, Cincinnati.....	July 23, 1880
Roush, Galen James.....	Oak Place, Akron.....	June 9, 1892
Ruggles, Hyter Hamrick.....	965 East McMillan Street, Cincinnati.....	July 19, 1888
Stevenson, Leland Coons.....	328 Locust Street, Newark.....	Jan. 22, 1896
Thompson, Russell Dillon.....	708 West Washington Street, Martins Ferry.....	Aug. 4, 1889
Thorpe, Edmund.....	4311 Prospect Avenue, Cleveland.....	July 27, 1878
Tippy, Thurman J.....	R. R. No. 1, Clayton.....	Apr. 12, 1895
Wallace, Joseph McKinley.....	Bellefontaine.....	July 30, 1891
Whiteman, Stanley J.....	Fostoria.....	Sept. 27, 1894
Williams, Frank Lester.....	421 Pioneer Street, Cincinnati.....	May 11, 1893
Wolf, Fred Guy.....	Berlin Center.....	Jan. 3, 1896
Yanquell, Charles Christopher.....	29 South Garden Street, Norwalk.....	Dec. 1, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Austin, George James.....	1504 Lincoln Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Nov. 30, 1877
Brown, Frank E.....	84 Jackson Street, Tiffin.....	May 20, 1895
Burgess, Leon Blaine.....	17 East Second Street, Mount Healthy.....	Jan. 29, 1893
Butler, Jerome Sylvanus.....	2149 Sinton Avenue, Cincinnati.....	Apr. 27, 1897
Cellars, Guy Addison.....	245 West Central Avenue, Delaware.....	Feb. 3, 1895
De Zarn, Sim.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 30, Mason.....	May 8, 1888
Dunkle, William Freemont.....	540 West Seventh Street, Cincinnati.....	Oct. 17, 1896
Garrison, Ralph Merrill.....	539 Washington Avenue, Greenville.....	July 31, 1895
Gilmore, John James.....	665 Smith Street, Dayton.....	Nov. 23, 1890
Hartmann, Carl Henry.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 110, Madisonville.....	Mar. 7, 1895
Johns, Edward John.....	702 East Cherry Street, Massillon.....	Oct. 17, 1893
Johnson, Thomas Herbert.....	814 Bloomfield Avenue, Akron.....	Dec. 9, 1892
Karl, Ralph Boehme.....	Care of The Electric Automotive Co., Dayton.....	June 17, 1895
Keener, Edwin Ross.....	62 East Woodruff Avenue, Columbus.....	Mar. 23, 1895
Klein, William Christian.....	First and Ontario Streets, Sandusky.....	Sept. 1, 1891
Kramer, Charles Cosley.....	422 Main Street, Troy.....	Mar. 5, 1896
Lando, Abe.....	3724 Tallman Avenue, Bellaire.....	June 27, 1890
Points, Charles Franklin.....	State Department, Wilberforce University, Wilberforce.....	Aug. 25, 1891
Purcell, Joseph Paul.....	Elyria.....	July 17, 1893
Randall, Harry Earl.....	Ankeytown.....	June 22, 1898
Robinson, Reginald Barber.....	211 Rockwood Avenue, Dayton.....	July 20, 1891
Ruffner, Frederick Gale.....	313-314 Citizens Bank Building, Columbus.....	Jan. 7, 1894
Seltzer, Arthur George.....	R. R. No. 9, Box 343, Toledo.....	Jan. 22, 1896
Shaw, James Alexander.....	230 East Oakland Avenue, Columbus.....	Sept. 30, 1896
Shorten, Harry Grant.....	626 Mound Street, Cincinnati.....	Dec. 19, 1895
Stubbs, Elbert Evan.....	1121 Beatty Avenue, Cambridge.....	Dec. 30, 1875
Weisberg, Frank Harry.....	Monroe and Carre Streets, Sandusky.....	Apr. 16, 1894
Whetstone, Jesse Conrad.....	R. F. D. No. 6, Wapakoneta.....	May 26, 1889

# 16 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## MICHIGAN.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Baldwin, Elmir Otis.....	218 State Street, Adrian.....	Jan. 17, 1871
O'Dea, James Matthew.....	110 Whittemore Street, Pontiac.....	Feb. 22, 1889
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bentler, John.....	Millford, Oakland County.....	Oct. 11, 1879
Hansen, Matthew.....	1020 College Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Nov. 19, 1878
Holmes, Lorenzo Rennie.....	841 Williams Street, Lansing.....	July 6, 1889
Howell, Clarence Walter.....	Box 295, Pittsford.....	Oct. 12, 1871
<i>Captains.</i>		
Abt, Peter Jesse.....	491 Kercheval Avenue, Detroit.....	June 8, 1874
Gurney, Harold Osborn.....	Care of Michigan State Medical Society, Powers Theater Building, Grand Rapids.....	Aug. 22, 1880
Langdon, Frank Morse.....	261 Holbrook Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 23, 1877
Nels, Bonneville Lou.....	478 Hulbert Avenue, Detroit.....	July 13, 1893
Pusch, Herbert Valentine.....	251 Putman Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 13, 1888
Schlesinger, Harold Edgar.....	211 Chicago Boulevard, Detroit.....	Apr. 4, 1887
Sweeny, Henry Stevens.....	610 Porter Street, Petoakey.....	Mar. 3, 1884
Thompson, Albert E.....	1700 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	July 12, 1877
Wadsworth, Hall McLeod.....	Avoca.....	May 23, 1877
Welsh, Edward Joseph.....	206 Campeau Building, Grand Rapids.....	Mar. 13, 1883
Westhoff, Fred William.....	1014 Johnson Street, Saginaw.....	June 21, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Abbot, Waldo Mack.....	1817 Washtenaw Avenue, Ann Arbor.....	Sept. 13, 1888
Bakelaar, Dutch Wenzon.....	1321 Grand River Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 7, 1881
.....	2638 Second Avenue, Detroit.....	July 22, 1892
.....	Central Lake.....	Feb. 17, 1895
.....	Care of F. C. Fling, Clarklake.....	Jan. 25, 1890
.....	Mason.....	July 13, 1892
.....	423 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 20, 1891
.....	St. Johns.....	June 21, 1892
.....	1406 West St. Joe Street, Lansing.....	Mar. 10, 1891
.....	R. 2, Box 25, Fremont.....	Feb. 27, 1893
.....	98 Fernwood Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 4, 1888
.....	127 Hastings Street, Grand Rapids.....	Mar. 29, 1891
.....	166 East Washington Street, Ionia.....	Dec. 11, 1889
Watkins, Charles Rives.....	1459 Second Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 21, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Gustave Jacob.....	529 Vermont Avenue, Detroit.....	May 2, 1887
Barber, William Herman.....	517 Montclair Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 16, 1890
Carmody, John Henry.....	R. R. 3, Grand Rapids.....	Sept. 15, 1889
Corrigan, Paul Clinton.....	1245 Philadelphia Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 9, 1895
Cotton, Ray Emery.....	419 East Michigan Avenue, Ypsilanti.....	July 9, 1891
Ferguson, Howard Emerson.....	548 Harrison Avenue, Belding.....	July 8, 1891
George, Harry A.....	870 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.....	July 24, 1888
McCormick, Robert.....	162 Greenwood Avenue, Detroit.....	May 4, 1895
MacDonald, William Alexander.....	207 Hecla Street, Laurium.....	Sept. 3, 1890
Milligan, William George.....	Au Gres.....	Apr. 28, 1892
Smith, Paul Franklin.....	47 Edmund Place, Detroit.....	June 3, 1892
Walker, Stuart Erie.....	1525 John R. Street, Detroit.....	July 12, 1895
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Honor, William Hilliard.....	144 Biddle Avenue, Wyandotte.....	Jan. 17, 1878
Malejan, Harry Migerdich.....	349 LaBelle Street, Detroit.....	Nov. 16, 1886
Pamberthy, Grover Cleveland.....	1033 David Whitney Building, Detroit.....	Mar. 1, 1896
Woolley, Paul Gerhardt.....	Smith Building, care of National Pathological Laboratory, Detroit.....	Apr. 7, 1896
<i>Majors.</i>		
Anscomb, William Woodborough.....	Rogers City.....	Nov. 4, 1875
Barnes, Van Dale.....	450 Vinewood Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 4, 1892
Boice, Harmon Edward.....	Byron.....	Feb. 17, 1877
Bolio, Edmund William.....	1639 Vinewood Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 8, 1870
Brown, Herman Duane.....	726 West Washington Street, Jackson.....	Feb. 9, 1878
Chase, Artemas Ward.....	Park Street, Adrian.....	Sept. 7, 1875
Conover, John Lindsay.....	Rapid River.....	May 26, 1883
Crane, Charles Vernon.....	Care of Old National Bank, Grand Rapids.....	Nov. 28, 1881

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued

## MEDICAL SECTION—continued

## Majors—Continued.

Lawrence	Sept. 8, 1887
134 West Ann Street, Flint	July 21, 1877
Lake City	Mar. 13, 1875
Wayne	Jan. 25, 1880
Ewen	June 20, 1878
168 Midland Avenue, Highland Park	Apr. 20, 1890
New Troy	Sept. 2, 1871
85 Garfield Avenue, Battle Creek	Aug. 16, 1872
913 Allegan Street, Lansing	Dec. 8, 1878
525 Piper Boulevard, Detroit	Dec. 27, 1870
704 Holland Avenue, Saginaw	Feb. 13, 1882
Jackson	Oct. 27, 1887
Ramsay	Dec. 11, 1889
166 Commonwealth Avenue, Detroit	Sept. 23, 1876
Kalamazoo State Hospital, Box A, Kalamazoo	Jan. 6, 1874
1200 Court Street, Saginaw	Feb. 10, 1875
118 West Biddle Street, Jackson	Feb. 28, 1881
Michigan	Feb. 7, 1879
304 Higham Street, St. Johns	May 20, 1882
465 Seminole Avenue, Detroit	Jan. 6, 1882
225 Hubbard Street, Allegan	Sept. 9, 1873
822 Morris Avenue, Grand Rapids	June 16, 1890

## Captains.

Bachelor, John W.	47 North Washington Street, Oxford, Oakland County.	June 14, 1875
Campau, George Henry	854 Lafayette Boulevard West, Detroit	July 8, 1893
Carr, James Granville	161 Whitney Avenue Detroit	Mar. 12, 1892
Charters, John Hamilton	6-7 Rice Building, Houghton	Feb. 6, 1879
Defnet, William Anthony	32 Adams Avenue, West, Detroit	Aug. 15, 1885
Fillinger, Wells Blacklee	431 Jefferson Street, Grand Ledge	Nov. 17, 1889
Gates, Versile Mornington	Central Lake	Apr. 2, 1886
Gonne, William Stephen	274 Commonwealth Avenue, Detroit	Nov. 26, 1893
Harrison, Fred Hazard	Port Sanilac	June 12, 1887
Heine, Austin William	126 Market Street, Mount Clemens	June 2, 1893
La Marre, Charles Jean	420 Sauble Street, Alpena	May 23, 1898
Lieffers, Harry	Coopersville	Jan. 31, 1890
McDermott, John Joseph	117 West William Street, Ann Arbor	May 31, 1887
Miller, Rudolph Richard	Harbor Springs	Dec. 5, 1873
Mollica, Stephen Gregory	337 Avery Avenue, Detroit	July 16, 1893
Phillips, Leo Robert	124 College Avenue, Houghton	Feb. 22, 1890
Potter, Frederick Clyde	State Hospital, Kalamazoo	July 10, 1882
Rexford, Walton Karthalo	206 Pigeon Street, Detroit	Aug. 20, 1882
Richeson, Vern Norman	Howell	June 27, 1889
Robinson, Martin Barthell	62 Broadway, Detroit	July 16, 1883
Whitaker, J. Atwood	West Branch	Feb. 20, 1886
Yeo, Gordon Hurst	205 Woodward Avenue, Big Rapids	Sept. 18, 1886

## First Lieutenant.

Harvie, Lloyd Cecil	1744 North Michigan Avenue, Saginaw	Jan. 22, 1890
---------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------

## DENTAL SECTION.

## Majors.

Donaldson, Robert Louis	10 Henry Street, Battle Creek	Feb. 20, 1894
Hardy, Frank L.	807 Ellsworth Street, Midland	Mar. 2, 1890

## Captains.

Claypool, Sperry B.	Morenci	Nov. 27, 1888
Madison, Gerald Ebenezer	1356 Woodward Avenue, Detroit	Dec. 2, 1890
Rasmussen, Andrew Emanuel	402 Melendy Street, Ludington	Feb. 5, 1890
Reynolds, Earle Wayne	44 South Eastern Avenue, Grand Rapids	Oct. 26, 1892
Simmer, Charles Christopher	926 Elm Street, Hancock	Apr. 16, 1891

## First Lieutenants.

Howell, James Hoff	611 Stevens Building, Detroit	May 6, 1889
Long, John Henry	521 East Main Street, Ionia	Aug. 19, 1890
Pilmore, Van William	Tuller Hotel, Detroit	June 16, 1894
Weed, Frederick LeRoy	Hotel Norton Annex, Detroit	Aug. 13, 1892



## 18 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Keck, William Carl.....	430 Lincoln Ave ue, Grand Rapids.....	June 24, 1890
Marshall, Robert Searles.....	Middleville.....	Feb. 27, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Murty, Byron Cornelius.....	Clayton.....	July 3, 1894
Murty, Louis Horace.....	Clayton.....	May 18, 1890
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Lovell, Alfred Henry.....	3000 Geddes Road, Ann Arbor.....	July 13, 1884
<i>Majors.</i>		
Donnelly, Thomas Linus Keith.....	500 North Monroe Street, Bay City.....	May 16, 1882
Hewitt, Richard Bumont.....	Care of Gordon Dryer Corporation, Detroit.....	Oct. 27, 1862
<i>Captains.</i>		
Curtiss, Charles Dwight.....	Main Street, Camden.....	Dec. 23, 1887
Fletcher, John Wilkinson.....	Centerville.....	July 28, 1888
Greene, Guy Hurbert.....	504 North Grant Street, Bay City.....	Nov. 9, 1879
Guerin, Michael Augustain.....	413 Bewick Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 9, 1882
Marsh, Fred Harvey.....	R. R. 2, Box 10, Tawas City.....	Nov. 4, 1882
May, Richard Bascom.....	507 Walnut Street, Ann Arbor.....	Nov. 17, 1887
Roe, Clarence Sage.....	720 South Washington Avenue, Lansing.....	July 14, 1889
Schuffert, Abraham Lincoln.....	4 Van Alstyne Boulevard, Wyandotte.....	Feb. 14, 1879
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bishop, Roy Prentice.....	Armada.....	July 29, 1891
David, Joseph.....	The Alhambra, Muskegon.....	Sept. 17, 1891
Gambrill, Wilson Nichols.....	Iron River.....	Nov. 23, 1890
Holmes, Hiram Perry.....	102 South Huron Street, Ypsilanti.....	Nov. 17, 1894
Locke, Arey Darwin.....	Harrington Hotel, Port Huron.....	Nov. 9, 1881
Moons, John Cornelius.....	1057 Field Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 1, 1890
Neubert, Frederick William.....	703 Rose Avenue, Big Rapids.....	June 29, 1895
Parnkopf, Harvey John.....	518 Michigan Avenue, Albion.....	May 4, 1891
Quail, Frank David.....	Croswell.....	Oct. 11, 1893
Roberts, Russell Alger.....	Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit.....	Feb. 5, 1891
William, Walter Kenneth.....	318 Teal Lake Avenue, Negaunee.....	May 8, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Morrell, Robert Kenneth.....	738 Michigan Avenue, Escanaba.....	Dec. 30, 1892
Powers, Ward Stanley.....	1205 South Saginaw Street, Flint.....	May 31, 1893
Roark, Edward Johnson.....	71 Columbia Street West, Detroit.....	June 24, 1890
Stark, Howard.....	1711 Ashman Street, Midland.....	Aug. 22, 1896
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Stephenson, Frank J.....	Monroe.....	Jan. 20, 1870
White, Alfred Holmes.....	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.....	Apr. 29, 1873
<i>Major.</i>		
Hazleton, William Sylvester.....	1359 Book Building, Detroit.....	Mar. 12, 1877
<i>Captains.</i>		
Blecki, Adolph John.....	902 Saint Aubin Avenue, Detroit.....	June 8, 1892
Dodge, Warren Judson.....	724 Wilson Street, South Haven.....	Oct. 4, 1890
Dougan, Richard Sedgwick.....	Niles.....	Aug. 30, 1874
Gentleworth, Clarence A. de Vaudrie ..	2285 Jefferson Avenue East, Detroit.....	Jan. 17, 1882
Hamilton, Paul Shepard.....	Care of The Solvay Process Co., Detroit.....	Aug. 14, 1885
Hellenberg, Carl Ernest.....	231 California Avenue, Detroit.....	May 3, 1893
White, Samuel James.....	1228 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing.....	Oct. 3, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Farwell, Frank Foster, jr.....	Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit.....	Mar. 19, 1887
Lentin, Julian.....	Care of S. R. Taxey Lbr. Co., 534 Book Building, Detroit.	Dec. 11, 1896

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Cansfield, William Hartley.....	38 Ludwych Street, Mount Clemens.....	July 13, 1892
Flanders, Harold Supplee.....	313 North Park Street, Owosso.....	Oct. 17, 1894
Hewitt, Reed Max.....	132 Allen Street, Lansing.....	Apr. 21, 1896
Jones, Richard Phillip.....	706 Rankin Street, Flint.....	July 17, 1886
Matyn, Leo William.....	509 Brooklyn Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 21, 1888
Minne, Martin Nicholas Bernhard.....	3114 Broadway, Menominee.....	Dec. 2, 1889
Munson, John Arthur.....	106 Prospect Avenue, Iron Mountain.....	Jan. 21, 1893
Rowe, Joe Charles.....	321 West Barnes Avenue, Lansing.....	Aug. 6, 1888
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Arnold, Glenn Bion.....	Ypsilanti.....	May 5, 1891
Sobey, Albert.....	415 Cooper Avenue, Hancock.....	Aug. 5, 1885
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bertrand, William Andrew.....	Cadillac.....	Nov. 15, 1872
Cole, Walter Gage.....	156 Larchmont Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 15, 1892
Hogan, Frank Stephen.....	142 South Kearsarge Street, Laurium.....	Jan. 1, 1892
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Burlingame, Bruce Oscar.....	140 Campbell Place, Grand Rapids.....	June 24, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Jackson, Le Ross.....	64 Cleveland Street, Battle Creek.....	Oct. 16, 1892
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Smith, Raymond Wilcox.....	Welch Manufacturing Co., Grand Rapids.....	June 16, 1889
<i>Captains.</i>		
De France, Smith J.....	27 Lansing Avenue, Battle Creek.....	Jan. 19, 1896
Gilbert, Howell.....	Old National Bank, Grand Rapids.....	Aug. 19, 1887
Nebel, Richard Westfield.....	Munising.....	Sept. 19, 1887
Robbins, Franklin.....	1212 Kresge Building, Detroit.....	July 8, 1892
Sleight, Reuben Benjamin.....	Care of L. J. Sleight, Laingsburg.....	Jan. 30, 1889
Southwick, Herman Duty.....	194 Chicago Boulevard, Detroit.....	July 22, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Eaton, Paul William.....	712 First Street, Jackson.....	Mar. 22, 1896
Nerlinger, Amil Frank.....	2230 Penobscot Building, Detroit.....	May 2, 1875
Nowlen, Stanley.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Benton Harbor.....	Mar. 22, 1893
Palmerlee, Joseph Burr.....	55 Peterboro Street, Detroit.....	Feb. 15, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Barker, Donald Vernon.....	661 Cherry Street, Grand Rapids.....	July 12, 1895
Boess, Murray Roller.....	Paw Paw.....	Sept. 1, 1898
Caldwell, Frederick Wyllys.....	1305 1/2 Holcomb Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 22, 1892
Elferdink, Theodore Henry.....	346 River Avenue, Holland.....	Nov. 1, 1894
Freeman, Otis Cyrus.....	R. F. D. No. 65, Grandville.....	Oct. 22, 1897
Frenandez, Oscar Liggett.....	205 Englewood Avenue, Detroit.....	July 1, 1895
Friedman, Isadore D.....	Tawas City.....	June 5, 1896
Hand, Howard Austin.....	510 Hamilton Street, Ypsilanti.....	June 8, 1892
Hangstefer, John William.....	583 Montclair Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 6, 1892
Le Fevre, William Mathias.....	317 Jefferson Street, Muskegon.....	Dec. 5, 1896
Middleton, George Stewart.....	33 Union Avenue N.E., Grand Rapids.....	Nov. 25, 1892
Poulson, Harold C.....	Mesick.....	Nov. 13, 1895
Shaw, Hobart Fay.....	500 East Exchange Street, Owosso.....	July 29, 1896
Sherwood, Horace Moore.....	329 Monroe Street, Allegan.....	Mar. 25, 1894
Sobota, Thomas Paul.....	Manistee.....	Mar. 3, 1895
Turk, Kenneth Wellington.....	Croswell.....	Feb. 16, 1895
Turner, Alfred John.....	203 Selden Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 7, 1896
Walrath, George Elbert.....	Hotel Tuller, Detroit.....	Oct. 26, 1890
Walton, Ivan Henry.....	132 1/2 Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor.....	Aug. 10, 1893
Young, Alsie McKinley.....	239 John R. Street, Detroit.....	Oct. 27, 1896
Young, Ernest.....	228 Lyon Street, Grand Rapids.....	Dec. 24, 1883
Young, George Edward.....	323 Cass Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 23, 1892

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Cochran, Joseph Wilson.....	61 Pingree Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 8, 1867
Crowley, Michael Joseph.....	1210 Cooper Street, Jackson.....	Sept 21, 1876
Dunn, Theodore Somers.....	Benzonia.....	June 22, 1886
Gass, John.....	Battle Hill, Jackson.....	Jan. 16, 1890
Gill, Andrew Stanton.....	513 Oak Street, Manistique.....	Sept. 24, 1882
Hoakley, Thomas Ernest.....	Vassar.....	Feb. 2, 1884
Mulvey, John Aloysius.....	Oxford.....	Jan. 3, 1880
O'Neill, Joseph Leo.....	112 Excelsior Street, Ishpeming.....	Mar. 19, 1888
Riemann, Rudolph G.....	Richmond.....	May 11, 1893
Tallmadge, Archibald Joseph.....	University of Detroit, Detroit.....	Jan. 23, 1872
Wells, John Mason.....	321 1/2 East Ann Street, Ann Arbor.....	Mar. 11, 1877
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Westerlind, Carl Jacobson.....	207 Burns Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 8, 1889
<i>Second Lieutenant</i>		
Drinkert, Edwin Julius.....	376 LaSalle Avenue, Detroit.....	April 21, 1897
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
McCormick, Chester Benjamin.....	P. O. Box 374.....	Aug. 29, 1878
<i>Major.</i>		
Kelley, Charles Darrell.....	492 Philadelphia Avenue West, Detroit.....	July 8, 1882
<i>Captains.</i>		
Baker, Harold Sanford.....	244 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	Mar. 7, 1889
Bashore, Don McClellan.....	Care of Oakland Motor Car Co., Pontiac.....	July 15, 1894
Bennett, Arthur Norton.....	Maplewood Farm, Lawrence.....	Jan. 28, 1885
Jackson, Philip Edmund.....	601 Fine Arts Building, Detroit.....	Nov. 25, 1887
Pelham, Harold Frink.....	128 West Wesley Street, Jackson.....	June 15, 1888
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Baker, Horace Burrington.....	903 East Huron Street, Ann Arbor.....	Jan. 25, 1889
Chichester, Leon Sherwood.....	Allegan.....	Feb. 27, 1893
Dryer, Olin Gunson.....	R. No. 6, Lansing.....	June 5, 1892
Farr, Fred Edward.....	Sturgis.....	Sept. 28, 1894
Holmes, Raymond Aden.....	Quinnesec.....	July 13, 1893
Stewart, Roscoe Emerson.....	295 Marshall Street, Coldwater.....	July 28, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Beath, Charles Philip.....	511 Wolcott Street, Escanaba.....	June 19, 1897
Butterfield, Lander Westgate.....	54 Forest Avenue, Muskegon.....	Aug. 8, 1897
Case, Lee Owen.....	224 South Thayer Street, Ann Arbor.....	Oct. 3, 1895
Chaplin, Leon Valentine.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Grand Ledge.....	Feb. 14, 1896
Fisher, Ernest Leon.....	362 Delaware Avenue, Detroit.....	July 25, 1896
Flynn, Thomas Francis.....	95 Mason Street, Salem.....	Dec. 22, 1896
Freeman, Earle Joseph.....	30 Corwin Street, Battle Creek.....	June 7, 1895
McAdams, James Francis.....	36 Smith Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 2, 1896
Slack, Louis Moore, jr.....	1525 South Washington Avenue, Saginaw.....	Nov. 25, 1896
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Chamberlin, Ralph Gerald.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Grand Rapids.....	Oct. 6, 1887
Kemp, Edward Gearing.....	315 North Fifth Street, Clair.....	Jan. 22, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Boichot, Francis.....	862 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 9, 1882
Gardner, Isaac George.....	701 Townsend Street, Lansing.....	Oct. 12, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Andrus, Harold Lafayette.....	1102 Beach Street, Flint.....	July 9, 1894
Brien, Herman Haswell.....	Hart.....	Mar. 26, 1894

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Seyburn, Wesson.....	1461 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 4, 1900
<i>Majors.</i>		
Henry, LaMotte Potter.....	1175 Cass Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 28, 1901
Moore, Josl Boscoe.....	Hilledale.....	July 2, 1879
Quinn, Clement Patrick.....	1304 Court Street West Side, Saginaw.....	Nov. 10, 1900
Shaw, Arthur Fayette.....	1844 Jefferson Avenue S.E., Grand Rapids.....	Sept. 20, 1894
<i>Captains.</i>		
Hallensinger, Richard William.....	307 South Street, Sault Ste. Marie.....	June 21, 1906
Beard, Fred.....	180 Putman Avenue, Detroit.....	May 24, 1902
Brenahan, Hugh.....	2500 Broadway, Menominee.....	Jan. 6, 1876
Browning, Jake Henry.....	520 Cypress Street, Manistee.....	Dec. 24, 1900
Clark, Charles Elliot Fraser.....	51 Holbrook Avenue, Detroit.....	Feb. 17, 1903
Duncanson, Donald Daniel.....	511 Cheever Court, Ann Arbor.....	July 8, 1898
Foster, Max McCrum.....	5 Lakeview Street, Aiken.....	Sept. 17, 1898
Gibbs, Clyde.....	Pontwater.....	Apr. 14, 1879
Johnston, Allen Custer.....	Milan.....	July 15, 1875
McKenzie, John Harrison.....	612 St. Clair Street, Port Huron.....	Feb. 24, 1892
McLaughlin, Clarence Crosby.....	55 Columbus Street, Detroit.....	Feb. 23, 1906
Murphy, Frank.....	Harbor Beach.....	Apr. 13, 1900
Patterson, Robert Percy.....	535 Bingham Avenue, Sault Ste. Marie.....	July 13, 1873
Picken, Chat Alan.....	74 West Philadelphia Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 24, 1906
Prescott, Charles Storrs.....	R. F. D. 3, Muskegon.....	Sept. 24, 1899
Reynolds, Oscar John.....	408 Elizabeth Street, Owosso.....	Oct. 19, 1900
Simpson, Charles Herbert.....	733 Hawthorne Street, Grand Rapids.....	Sept. 13, 1876
Squier, Daniel E.....	149 Fremont Street, Battle Creek.....	May 15, 1896
Van de Vime, Martin.....	709 Lafayette Avenue N.E., Grand Rapids.....	Aug. 3, 1899
Ward, William Taylor.....	Care of Dr. G. F. Ward, 260 Forest Avenue West, Detroit.....	Dec. 15, 1881
Wyatt, Stanley Joseph.....	Highland Park State Bank, Highland Park.....	Dec. 10, 1900
Young, Clement Clarke.....	1122 Hancock Avenue West, Detroit.....	Oct. 10, 1906
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, William Lorraine.....	135 Sutton Street S.W., Grand Rapids.....	Feb. 11, 1900
Anderson, Donald Cass.....	850 Stanley Avenue, Detroit.....	Dec. 17, 1904
Atkinson, Harold James.....	136 Avery Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 20, 1902
Barker, Albert Raymond.....	619 Hamilton Avenue, Detroit.....	Jan. 22, 1894
Becker, Dwight O.....	104 Mound Avenue, Jackson.....	Jan. 31, 1887
Brucker, Wilbur Marion.....	3405 Washington Avenue, Saginaw.....	June 23, 1894
Bryant, Niles, Jr.....	75 Garrison Avenue, Battle Creek.....	June 1, 1892
Buell, John Pevey.....	850 Penobscot Building, Detroit.....	Apr. 30, 1898
Cole, John Stanley.....	Cross Village.....	Oct. 24, 1898
Corbett, Sidney, 3d.....	1445 East Lafayette Street, Detroit.....	Sept. 12, 1901
Couzyne, William.....	526 Leonard Street N.W., Grand Rapids.....	Oct. 28, 1900
Dodge, Laurence Shepherd.....	252 Cochran Avenue, Charlotte.....	Apr. 13, 1903
Fales, William Dexter.....	Main Street, Midland.....	Dec. 18, 1900
Finch, Earl James.....	Arcadia.....	Dec. 31, 1896
Golden, Edward Raymond.....	Howard City.....	Nov. 12, 1896
Haddock, Ray Darius.....	1142 West Euclid Street, Detroit.....	Jan. 1, 1892
Harris, Edward Richard.....	45 Oregon Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 23, 1900
Howard, John B.....	1637 Mable Avenue, Flint.....	Nov. 27, 1894
Kincaid, Mallory Morton.....	551 South Ionia Avenue, Grand Rapids.....	Mar. 2, 1894
Leahy, John Gibbons.....	709 East Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.....	Mar. 3, 1893
Lee, Sheldon Beaudry.....	42 Vicksburg Street, Detroit.....	Sept. 14, 1896
McKenzie, Russell Horace.....	999 Water Street, Port Huron.....	Dec. 25, 1891
Menz, William John.....	165 West Euclid Avenue, Detroit.....	Aug. 16, 1896
O'Donnell, William James.....	Reese.....	Oct. 17, 1894
Olsen, Ove Martin.....	Edmore.....	Jan. 21, 1896
Palmer, Hugh Fraser.....	347 St. Claire Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 1, 1879
Rode, Edward.....	201 Mellett Street, Detroit.....	Dec. 15, 1893
Ryan, Charles Brady.....	702 Morrell Street, Detroit.....	July 8, 1887
Shutes, Clarence Ivan.....	625 Second Street, Kalamazoo.....	Sept. 24, 1891
Spinney, Mark Loomis.....	127 Hartings Street, Alma.....	May 16, 1903
Stafford, Charles Earl.....	1006 Third Street, Bangor.....	Aug. 20, 1875
Strong, James Truman.....	409 Stuart Avenue, Kalamazoo.....	May 14, 1896
Sweeney, James Urban.....	108 Melbourne Avenue, Detroit.....	Apr. 19, 1891
Wyatt, Edward Henry.....	Rudyard.....	Feb. 24, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bargy, Floyd Wilbur.....	Elk Rapids.....	May 9, 1906
Bush, Hal C.....	Hesperia.....	Sept. 13, 1902
Byrnes, John Harold.....	Evart.....	Sept. 10, 1901
Compher, Harry MacIlroe.....	316 South Sixteenth Street, Kalamazoo.....	Jan. 26, 1900

## 22 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Considine, John Joseph.....	1260 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 25, 1895
De Witt, Fred Ray.....	231 Lake Street, Muskegon.....	May 24, 1896
Doyle, Earl Clark.....	Care of L. A. McIntosh, Box 139, Clifford Street, Flint.	Oct. 6, 1893
Fead, George Rudolph.....	2737 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit.....	Aug. 26, 1897
Ferneau, Bernard Ferdalis.....	921 West Kearsley Street, Flint.....	Apr. 12, 1897
Haigh, Andrew Comstock.....	174 Seminole Avenue, Detroit.....	Nov. 8, 1895
Harrington, Shelby Alonzo.....	405 South Burdick Street, Kalamazoo.....	July 23, 1890
Miller, Josiah Leon.....	Fife Lake.....	May 12, 1888
Mills, John Carlisle.....	29 Aldrich Street, Battle Creek.....	Feb. 1, 1892
O'Riordan, Eugene Kingsley.....	152 Ferris Avenue, Detroit.....	Sept. 22, 1896
Pritchard, Frank Spencer.....	1203 Bement Street, Lansing.....	June 16, 1899
Scoville, Charles Sylvester.....	944 Montgomery Avenue, Detroit.....	Oct. 29, 1865
Simmons, Miles Edward.....	212 Lynn Street, Munising.....	Feb. 3, 1892
Wash, Curtis Simpson.....	133 Henry Street, Detroit.....	July 6, 1885
Woodworth, Russell J.....	816 Fitzhugh Street, Midland.....	Apr. 23, 1893
Yaroeh, Edmund Theodore.....	Port Austin.....	Sept. 23, 1895

## INDIANA.

<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Battenberg, Homer Bobo.....	Decatur.....	Apr. 8, 1883
<i>Major.</i>		
Moore, Thomas Allen.....	407 Anderson Street, Greencastle.....	June 7, 1892
<b>INSPECTOR GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Comstock, Paul.....	310 South Seventeenth Street, Richmond.....	Mar. 16, 1874
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bennett, Harry Jacob.....	Connersville.....	Dec. 20, 1878
Gardner, Herbert Allen.....	Monticello.....	Jan. 22, 1887
Paxson, Clyde.....	Elkhart.....	June 21, 1886
Pearson, Herbert.....	Fairmont.....	June 25, 1871
Siebert, William Newton.....	600 East Boone Street, Frankfort.....	Nov. 11, 1879
<i>Captains.</i>		
Blew, Michael James.....	1631 Fourth Avenue, Terre Haute.....	Nov. 9, 1891
Clifford, Edward Henry.....	Care of Chamber of Commerce, Wabash.....	July 14, 1873
Coles, Russell Alger.....	Warren.....	Dec. 23, 1891
Crane, Millard.....	Box 582, North Judson.....	May 30, 1876
Davis, Coma Ernest.....	Maumee.....	Oct. 18, 1889
Devol, Merwin Pearse.....	329 South Payle Avenue, Jeffersonville.....	Apr. 7, 1887
Dunford, William Charles.....	1620 North Thirteenth Street, La Fayette.....	Mar. 20, 1888
Hathaway, Milton Smith.....	Floyds Knob.....	June 11, 1877
Levy, Irving Baer.....	11 Court Street, Peru.....	Apr. 24, 1889
McCarthy, Ignatius Lyola.....	9 South Fourth Street, La Fayette.....	July 31, 1876
Mertz, Luther Hope.....	830 West Creighton Street, Fort Wayne.....	Sept. 16, 1882
Olcott, Ellsworth Landon, jr.....	1653 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis.....	May 19, 1894
Shirk, Franklin Edgar.....	722 East Main Street, Muncie.....	July 28, 1881
Wilcoxson, Edward.....	Care of Zone Supply Officer, Jeffersonville.....	July 10, 1870
Wilson, John Gardner.....	2257 North Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 24, 1866
Winter, Cecil Lloyd.....	221 West Washington Street, Goshen.....	June 17, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bierhaus, Leonard Edward.....	341 Massachusetts Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 31, 1889
Favinger, William Lloyd.....	Albion.....	May 28, 1890
Hefley, Charles Pratt.....	2231 Broadway, Logansport.....	Dec. 19, 1894
Newman, Peter Ferdinand William.....	1165 East Washington Street, Martinsville.....	Feb. 13, 1877
Robinson, Ralph Delahunt.....	227 Meigs Avenue, Jeffersonville.....	Jan. 21, 1893
Sowar, Leonard Sebastian.....	415 East Charles Street, Muncie.....	Mar. 13, 1895
Voll, John Eugene.....	523 Montgomery Street, Shelbyville.....	June 5, 1893
White, Phares Lemar.....	Oxford.....	Aug. 11, 1891

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bell, John Wesley.....	R. R. La Crosse.....	Aug. 9, 1894
Blank, Ralph John.....	Camby, Marion County.....	Aug. 17, 1894
Booe, Lee May.....	Crawfordsville.....	Jan. 1, 1888
Farber, John Clark.....	9 Mills Place, Crawfordsville.....	Mar. 6, 1893
Leighly, Hollis Phillip.....	Demott.....	June 15, 1893
Mahalowitz, Sidney.....	214 North Tremont Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 16, 1892
Sebel, Harry A.....	2263 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis.....	July 28, 1889
Winkler, Carl Raymond.....	412 North Michigan Street, South Bend.....	Oct. 18, 1890
Zimmerman, Calvin C.....	341 North Gladstone Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 4, 1891
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Carter, Larue D.....	Westfield.....	Mar. 17, 1880
<i>Majors.</i>		
Beeler, Frank McHarry.....	125 North Fourth Street, Clinton.....	Aug. 30, 1887
Brown, Karl Trueblood.....	503 Johnson Building, Muncie.....	July 26, 1874
Bunch, Frederick Layman.....	Muncie.....	Apr. 21, 1886
Casebeer, Ithimer Maxwell.....	Clinton.....	Oct. 29, 1869
Daubenheyer, Miles Frederick.....	Butlerville.....	Apr. 5, 1875
Denison, Raymond Chase.....	Bremen.....	Oct. 3, 1876
Dilley, Fred Counselman.....	113 North Walnut Street, Brazil.....	Nov. 5, 1876
Emsbmiller, Marion Amos.....	Montpelier.....	Oct. 25, 1869
Farnham, Waldo Clay.....	Butler.....	Jan. 14, 1882
Fyfe, Malcolm Brown.....	Wheatfield.....	Feb. 17, 1876
Geisler, George John.....	108 Warwick Street, La Porte.....	Nov. 8, 1887
Gutelius, Charles Bradford.....	3028 Park Avenue, Indianapolis.....	June 19, 1878
Guthrie, George Lewis.....	Indianapolis.....	May 20, 1877
Hetsler, Orrie Ianthas.....	429½ South Main Street, Elkhart.....	Oct. 20, 1871
Higbee, Paul.....	4 East Washington Street, Sullivan.....	Oct. 25, 1882
Jones, Daniel Dailey.....	Berne.....	Mar. 4, 1891
Jones, Harry Orville.....	Berne.....	Aug. 6, 1881
Kilgore, Franklin Taylor.....	Yorktown.....	Mar. 2, 1876
Kyte, Edwin G.....	1714 Ruckle Street, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 10, 1885
Like, Ottis.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Wheatland.....	Aug. 7, 1881
Lyon, Marcus Ward, jr.....	122 North Lafayette Boulevard, South Bend.....	Feb. 5, 1875
Markley, Stephen Charles.....	34 South Seventh Street, Richmond.....	Oct. 8, 1872
Martin, Harvey Heber.....	806 Maple Avenue, La Porte.....	Nov. 5, 1871
McElroy, Jesse Leroy.....	139 West Nineteenth Street, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 18, 1884
McGaughey, Samuel.....	5187 East Washington Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 21, 1875
Metcalf, Dorsey Dean.....	Lincoln Trust Co., Fort Wayne.....	Jan. 19, 1882
Miller, Donald Lee.....	1349 Reisner Street, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 16, 1886
Myers, William Cleveland.....	Dana.....	Dec. 25, 1888
Orders, Clark Elsworth.....	836 West Thirtieth Street, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 16, 1879
Raibourn, Richard Lorenzo.....	Lynnville.....	Sept. 26, 1877
Reagan, Linley Murray.....	Tipton.....	Oct. 8, 1872
Richards, Renos Harlan.....	505 Elm Street, Greencastle.....	Sept. 8, 1866
Sensenich, Roscoe Lloyd.....	730 West Washington Avenue, South Bend.....	Nov. 20, 1882
Welbourn, Marshall Agnew.....	Union City.....	Feb. 15, 1890
<i>Captains.</i>		
Abrahamson, Ira Arthur.....	2 West Twenty-sixth Street, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 19, 1893
Alexander, George.....	1607 West Thirteenth Street, Bedford.....	Aug. 23, 1886
Biedenkopf, Christian John.....	Grandview.....	Nov. 7, 1875
Clark, Noah Webster.....	Rossville.....	Aug. 29, 1870
Clauser, Albert Charles.....	Delphi.....	July 12, 1881
Everman, Ord.....	221 Conradt Avenue, Kokomo.....	July 16, 1878
Finlaw, Fred Herman.....	Arlington.....	June 1, 1882
Good, De Witt Rush.....	Greenwood.....	July 15, 1871
Gwin, Merle D.....	315 North Cullen Street, Rensselaer.....	Mar. 4, 1879
Hendricks, Alfred Hudson.....	462 West Twelfth Street, Indianapolis.....	Apr. 30, 1882
Hiatt, Homer Sam.....	Albion.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Huber, John George.....	729 Bellemeade Avenue, Evansville.....	Feb. 1, 1875
Johnson, Otto Earle.....	2417 North La Salle Street, Indianapolis.....	July 23, 1884
Kuhn, Leslie Ambrose.....	Wyatt.....	Sept. 2, 1878
Newton, Edward Kellan.....	Crown Point.....	Dec. 30, 1887
Ruddick, Hobart Conway.....	First and Walnut Streets, Evansville.....	Nov. 22, 1885
Smith, Roy Lee.....	Brooklyn.....	June 15, 1893
Stout, Lindley Herk.....	Russiaville.....	Jan. 18, 1888
Young, Forrest Johnston.....	Milford.....	Sept. 5, 1876
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Williams, Raymond Harrison.....	1423 Nineteenth Street, Bedford.....	June 6, 1873



## 24 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Davis, Samuel Hugh.....	612 J. M. S. Building, South Bend.....	Jan. 25, 1893
Gochenour, Walter Waldo.....	Brookston.....	June 14, 1888
<i>Captains.</i>		
Ackerman, Bernard Albert.....	Loogootee.....	Nov. 13, 1889
Burris, Harrison Lee.....	410 Odd Fellows Building, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 25, 1888
Marshall, Roy Tartarat.....	Columbus.....	Feb. 11, 1887
Percival, Harold Chaplin.....	1703½ East Michigan Street, Indianapolis.....	April 4, 1894
Sechrest, Wallace Curtis.....	Crown Point.....	July 15, 1895
Sparks, James Vincent.....	1731 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis...	Dec. 3, 1893
Thacker, Henry Heston.....	Brazil.....	Feb. 21, 1867
Wyatt, Ford Walton.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 17, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Ellis, Orlando Edgar.....	300 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis.....	May 30, 1893
Hiatt, Gerald Alton.....	New Castle.....	July 13, 1894
Hooper, Norman Youngar.....	709 Cruft Avenue, Terre Haute.....	Jan. 28, 1893
Keffer, Clarence Crume.....	Union City.....	June 14, 1893
Lieb, Jean Paul.....	LaGrange.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Monroe, Blaine George.....	902 Wildwood Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	May 25, 1884
Row, Francis Irving.....	Osgood.....	July 21, 1893
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bradbury, Dean Dallas.....	Fairbanks.....	Sept. 15, 1888
Baumgartner, Clyde Roy.....	320 Line Street, Decatur.....	Mar. 9, 1891
Lang, Ernest E.....	1810 East Eleventh Street, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 23, 1887
Shuff, Jackson J.....	Box 393, Van Buren.....	Mar. 8, 1896
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Sewell, John Stephen.....	Maxon Furnace & Engineering Co., Muncie....	Jan. 16, 1869
<i>Majors.</i>		
Hess, Lawrence Edwin.....	546 North Wabash Street, Wabash.....	Jan. 20, 1887
Knapp, Willard Alfred.....	105 Fowler Avenue, West Lafayette.....	Jan. 29, 1885
Strecker, Robert August.....	1701 South Fourth Street, Terre Haute.....	Mar. 11, 1885
<i>Captains.</i>		
Dick, William W.....	517 Jefferson Avenue, Evansville.....	Oct. 26, 1866
Fulkerson, Arthur Thomas.....	Clay City.....	Jan. 8, 1887
Harris, William Eldon.....	803 Lincoln Avenue, Valparaiso.....	Dec. 29, 1883
McMahan, Charles Sims.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Liberty.....	July 19, 1869
Seely, Ray.....	12 Elizabeth Street, Hammond.....	May 10, 1876
Wiley, Charles Thompson.....	R. R. No. 3, Lynn.....	Mar. 4, 1881
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bishop, Ralph Hubert.....	1303 North Street, Logansport.....	Jan. 21, 1893
Borden, Clinton Theodore.....	New Carlisle.....	Jan. 27, 1887
Buckley, Joseph Crimmons.....	325 West Eleventh Street, Auburn.....	June 23, 1892
Everson, Clarence Jacob.....	New Palestine.....	Mar. 29, 1892
Frank, Nevil Henry.....	Mauckport.....	Jan. 17, 1888
Goldman, Harry Samuel.....	2851 Washington Boulevard, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 26, 1892
Ketcham, Henry Chapin.....	2120 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis...	Oct. 1, 1884
Stephenson, John Robert.....	Atherton Club, Elkhart.....	Feb. 23, 1889
Warfel, Lloyd W.....	Care of Mrs. J. R. Warfel, Monticello.....	Dec. 21, 1889
Wermes, Harry John.....	800 West Broadway, Logansport.....	Sept. 5, 1883
Wilson, James Aiken.....	4134 Park Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 14, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bushnell, Vance L.....	608 Liberty Drive, Elkhart.....	Apr. 25, 1895
Ellis, Everett Evan.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Bedford.....	Sept. 7, 1895
Fullenwider, Glenn.....	Waveland.....	May 22, 1887
Kimmel, Bruce Franklin.....	Howe.....	Dec. 9, 1892

INDIANA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Benham, McFarland.....	Central Park Apartments, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 7, 1888
Beshore, Harry Lee.....	Fifth and Washington Streets, Marion.....	Sept. 22, 1886
De Camp, Verne G.....	758 Wilkerson Street, Huntington.....	Mar. 16, 1894
Haworth, James G.....	1226 North Indiana Avenue, Kokomo.....	Apr. 18, 1884
Leath, Oliver Meeker.....	705 Park Avenue, Attica.....	Aug. 31, 1891
Rubin, Harry Evert.....	352 Good Avenue, Indianapolis.....	June 20, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Brown, John Lyman.....	204 West Fourth Street, Anderson.....	July 9, 1892
Bruce, Maddux Posey.....	1629 North Capital Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Apr. 26, 1886
Crow, Horace Haight.....	223 Emerson Street, Princeton.....	Mar. 6, 1891
Daniels, Guy M.....	Rensselaer.....	Nov. 8, 1884
Hancock, James Edwin.....	516 East Twenty-first Street, Indianapolis.....	July 11, 1890
Morrissey, Hazen Richard.....	265 West Eighth Street, Peru.....	Nov. 5, 1895
Swan, John Hawley.....	654 East Thirteenth Street, Indianapolis.....	June 15, 1885
Walters, Jack Edward.....	East Chestnut Street, Corydon.....	Mar. 29, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Cook, John Watson.....	425 South Indiana Street, Warsaw.....	Oct. 27, 1896
Marcus, Edward Nagel.....	704 Ninth Street, North Lafayette.....	Dec. 1, 1893
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Garrett, Clarence Abel.....	Waynetown.....	July 14, 1886
Hallahan, Robert Francis.....	Care of C., C., C. & St. L. R. R., Claim Dept., 713 Majestic Building, Indianapolis.....	May 17, 1890
Shryer, Davis Maxwell.....	910 Fletcher Trust Building, Indianapolis.....	July 24, 1890
Sutherlin, Lee.....	Russellville.....	July 11, 1889
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Knowlton, Ernest Eugene.....	527 West Jefferson Street, Kokomo.....	Jan. 30, 1884
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Wiedrich, William Walter.....	4 Pleasant Run Parkway, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 29, 1885
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Cross, Harry Edgar.....	322 Downey Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 27, 1884
Ong, David Graham.....	514 East Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 3, 1888
Reis, Alvin Carl.....	225 Mulberry Street, Evansville.....	Mar. 24, 1892
<i>Captain.</i>		
Shaffer, George Albert.....	479 Division Street, Elkhart.....	Oct. 10, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Gustafson, Wensell.....	502 East South Street, South Bend.....	June 17, 1896
Harvey, Hadley.....	Danville.....	Apr. 25, 1896
Huber, Edward Wilcox.....	517 South Blaine Street, Muncie.....	Sept. 30, 1883
Johnson, Clarence Herkel.....	418 East Gilbert Street, Muncie.....	Jan. 17, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Carter, Willard Gibbons.....	1110 West Eleventh Street, Muncie.....	Sept. 27, 1895
Dunkin, Russell Van Cleave.....	199 East Monroe Street, Franklin.....	Aug. 9, 1893
Fitch, Victor Ward.....	209 Esmond Street, Fort Wayne.....	Feb. 12, 1893
Hauck, John Walter.....	1473 Chase Street, Terre Haute.....	May 16, 1898
Mason, Ernest John.....	2200 East Broadway, Logansport.....	Dec. 22, 1889
McNeely, Harry Beale.....	4649 Central Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 28, 1893
Mullikin, Charles Carl.....	452 West Adams Street, Franklin.....	Feb. 27, 1893
Ross, George Gould.....	1322 West Franklin Street, Elkhart.....	June 25, 1894
Stephens, George Alanson.....	2016 East Spring Street, New Albany.....	July 2, 1894
Turner, Toby Leon.....	1200 North Eleventh Street, Terre Haute.....	Feb. 15, 1891
Wright, Murray Blair.....	703 Detroit Street, La Porte.....	Jan. 16, 1897

# 26 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Finnigan, George Joseph.....	Notre Dame University, Notre Dame.....	Feb. 22, 1885
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Allison, George William.....	1143 East Indiana Avenue, South Bend.....	Dec. 26, 1887
Bash, Carl Edward.....	Marion.....	May 2, 1892
Beard, Fred Harvey.....	38 South Hougham Street, Franklin.....	Aug. 22, 1882
Cloyd, Roy Nelson.....	1157 South Third Street, Clinton.....	Oct. 28, 1888
Croyle, Harley Irwin.....	445 North Audubon Road, Indianapolis.....	Apr. 4, 1882
Davies, Frederick Robert.....	Charlestown.....	Oct. 11, 1874
Edwards, John Franklin.....	Patriot.....	June 8, 1886
Gilbert, Ernest De Witt.....	Warren.....	Sept. 19, 1886
Licklider, Robert D.....	1165 Harrison Street, Hammond.....	Aug. 26, 1875
Lockyer, John E.....	Greencastle.....	July 23, 1886
Martin, Otto Tevis.....	927 North Tenth Street, La Fayette.....	July 3, 1880
McKeon, Frederick Thomas.....	Notre Dame.....	Aug. 19, 1875
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brooks, Richard Williams.....	3007 College Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Oct. 16, 1882
Fisher, Arthur John.....	Star City.....	Oct. 25, 1882
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Councell, William Moore.....	318 North Boots Street, Marion.....	Dec. 3, 1894
Holmes, Orpha Cannon.....	1254 East Washington Street, Frankfort.....	Aug. 14, 1893
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Kilmer, Orville B.....	423 East Fort Wayne Street, Warsaw.....	July 8, 1879
<i>Majors.</i>		
Boggs, Lester Levi.....	418 South Washington Street, Warsaw.....	Feb. 22, 1889
Gaar, James Milton.....	Hotel Westcott, Richmond.....	Apr. 21, 1883
Miller, George Leonard.....	Care of Culver Military Academy, Culver.....	May 28, 1888
Williams, Kenneth Powers.....	Bloomington.....	Aug. 25, 1887
<i>Captains.</i>		
Beckett, Joe Rand.....	24 Union Trust Building, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 3, 1891
Bieler, Louis Henley.....	2102 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 29, 1894
Boone, Chelsea Charles.....	Whiteland.....	Sept. 12, 1887
Duncan, John McKim.....	450 North Center Street, Terre Haute.....	June 14, 1888
Hall, Frank Alvin.....	507 South Washington Street, Crawfordsville.....	Sept. 30, 1894
McKinney, Walter Foy.....	428 South Jersey Street, Bluffton.....	Feb. 16, 1887
Reinhard, John James.....	310 Washington Avenue, Evansville.....	Nov. 19, 1883
Sutton, George S.....	Aurora.....	Aug. 24, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Ahern, James Cornelius.....	1217 Oliver Street, Indianapolis.....	July 13, 1883
Bowers, Lowell Francis.....	507 East Quincy Street, Garrett.....	Mar. 26, 1895
Drybread, Joseph Walter.....	Edinburg.....	Mar. 4, 1892
Harris, Paul Americus.....	2158 North Alabama Street, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 30, 1893
Huddell, Noel Craig.....	116 Bayard Park Drive, Evansville.....	Aug. 26, 1894
Hurley, Paul O'Neill.....	703 Northwestern Avenue, West Lafayette.....	June 4, 1896
Schloot, Henry George.....	Switz City.....	July 31, 1891
Young, William T., jr.....	5009 East Washington Street, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 11, 1897
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Denning, Posey Benjamin.....	Rushville.....	Mar. 1, 1890
Enochs, James Harold.....	Carlisle.....	Oct. 10, 1896
Foster, Leroy Swormstedt.....	324 Parrett Street, Evansville.....	Oct. 23, 1891
Harvey, George Roger.....	Danville.....	Aug. 27, 1891
Mueller, Adolph Frederick.....	719 Woodlawn Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 27, 1896
Schueren, Dan Earl.....	Culver.....	Sept. 6, 1892
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Davis, Albert Rosen.....	De Pauw.....	Aug. 3, 1894
Overpeck, John Clay.....	Rosedale.....	June 3, 1895

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Gignilliat, Leigh Robinson.....	Culver.....	July 4, 1875
Healey, George Howland.....	316 South Cullen Street, Rensselaer.....	Nov. 14, 1872
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Bolles, Lemuel Lewis.....	Care of The American Legion, Meridian Life Building, Indianapolis.	Aug. 21, 1885
<i>Majors.</i>		
Barngrover, George Hendricks.....	Fairland.....	Oct. 14, 1876
Chambers, Raymond Pearson.....	1001 Indiana Avenue, Laporte.....	Dec. 15, 1876
Cohen, Lee.....	1329 West Jefferson Street, Fort Wayne.....	Sept. 30, 1876
Goff, Marshall Adelbert.....	121 South Kinney Street, Angola.....	Feb. 20, 1887
Gunn, William Asken.....	2 Jefferson Apartments, Richmond.....	July 11, 1873
Hopkins, John Neely.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 28, 1888
Houghton, Charles Mansfield.....	134 East Thirty-sixth Street, Indianapolis.....	Jan. 4, 1874
Menzies, Winston.....	Mount Vernon.....	Nov. 22, 1876
Muchmore, Corda Ellsworth.....	1017 High Street, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 11, 1889
Twyman, Allen Platt.....	Atlas Apartments, East Chicago.....	Dec. 9, 1885
<i>Captains.</i>		
Arthur, James Merritt.....	3048 College Avenue, Indianapolis.....	May 23, 1893
Black, Albert.....	400 East Main Street, Albion.....	Mar. 31, 1872
Brown, George Romaine.....	Redkey.....	Oct. 3, 1894
Clark, Joseph Conder.....	338 Northeast Street, Spencer.....	Oct. 18, 1873
Cloud, Howard Haines.....	Newcastle.....	Jan. 19, 1892
Crone, John Blessing.....	West Lebanon.....	July 5, 1894
Curtis, Ivan Sanders.....	Jeffersonville.....	May 26, 1894
Eninger, Paul C.....	1203 Lake Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	May 14, 1894
Haffner, Raymond Roscoe.....	R. F. D. No. 11, Portland.....	Nov. 23, 1893
Holleman, Audley Gill.....	2151 Central Avenue, Indianapolis.....	July 29, 1891
Honaker, John Henry.....	Chesterton.....	Feb. 12, 1882
Hughes, Charles Lewis.....	320 Kentucky Avenue, Tipton.....	June 15, 1893
Jones, Robert Edward.....	1966 Winter Avenue, Indianapolis.....	July 5, 1891
Koster, Louis Jacob.....	2345 Bellefontaine Street, Indianapolis.....	June 16, 1890
McGahen, Guy.....	Apartment 18, 728 North East Street, Indianapolis.....	May 14, 1880
McGriff, Everett Carver.....	416 East Main Street, Portland.....	July 23, 1892
McGuire, Bart.....	326 West Market Street, Spencer.....	Aug. 12, 1885
MacGregor, Basil Newman.....	224 South Prince Street, Princeton.....	June 22, 1893
MacMurray, Raymond Stuart.....	College Park, Huntington.....	July 3, 1889
Mazur, Seymour.....	444 Virginia Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 25, 1893
Minton, Sherman.....	610 East Market Street, New Albany.....	Oct. 20, 1890
Mullett, DeWitt Talmage.....	Columbia City.....	Aug. 1, 1896
Quinn, Edward.....	Terre Haute.....	June 30, 1892
Robinson, Russell Frye.....	707 East Seminary Street, Greencastle.....	Dec. 3, 1891
Savell, Lester Morton.....	3817 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis.....	June 24, 1894
Showalter, Charles Burchard.....	323 Wesley Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Mar. 22, 1878
Snyder, William Clifford.....	Madison.....	Feb. 10, 1885
Stilwell, Robert Lee.....	Evansville.....	Oct. 27, 1892
Tappan, Robert Edmund.....	1221 South Sixth Street, Terre Haute.....	Oct. 11, 1894
Teaford, Earl Sanford.....	Cannelton.....	May 31, 1894
Treuschel, Carl Augustus.....	R. R. No. 3, Elkhart.....	May 2, 1891
Unger, Wood.....	Frankfort.....	Feb. 11, 1885
Young, Floyd Leslie.....	325 La Plante Building, Vincennes.....	June 8, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Badger, Donald Charles.....	735 Graham Street, Indianapolis.....	July 8, 1896
Bartel, Robert Rebman.....	1701 Columbia Avenue, Fort Wayne.....	Dec. 14, 1869
Casey, Edgar Allison.....	815 West North Street, Lebanon.....	Sept. 22, 1886
Cravens, Landry Duskins.....	Scottsburg.....	Jan. 22, 1891
Crenshaw, Benjamin Mills.....	310 East St. Claire Street, Indianapolis.....	July 6, 1894
Curtis Frank Harl.....	517 North Dill Street, Muncie.....	Oct. 3, 1886
Davidson, James Reifsnider.....	820 Monroe Street, Gary.....	Feb. 4, 1895
Dreesen, John Jacob, Jr.....	4419 Magoun Avenue, East Chicago.....	Jan. 30, 1893
Dunn, Ralph Miller.....	Care of W. N. Dunn, North Liberty.....	Sept. 8, 1892
Enochs, Rex Paul.....	Carlisle.....	Sept. 10, 1893
Everett, Archie John.....	122 North Arsenal Street, Indianapolis.....	Aug. 6, 1891
Gould, Francis Barbe.....	705 North Madison Street, Rochester.....	Feb. 13, 1886
Greenley, Lawrence Carch.....	Veedersburg.....	Oct. 22, 1895
Haag, Robert Henry.....	1609 Shelby Place, New Albany.....	July 16, 1894
Hannig, Emil August.....	348 Adams Street, Gary.....	Feb. 28, 1891
Houck, Eldon Walter.....	1416 North New Jersey Street, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 5, 1886
Hows, Dora Grant.....	P. O. Box 365, Kokomo.....	Jan. 8, 1872
Hughes, Fred Parker.....	Shelbyville.....	Dec. 20, 1891
Mantel, Samuel Joseph.....	1246 Broadway, Indianapolis.....	Dec. 4, 1893
Marshall, Floyd.....	Russellville.....	Mar. 3, 1895
McKown, John Isaac.....	Greenville.....	June 29, 1894

## 28 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## INDIANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Ooley, Orlie Emerson.....	Spencer.....	Mar. 19, 1888
Phillippe, Ralph Clinton.....	918 North Ninth Street, Vincennes.....	Oct. 29, 1891
Potts, Ralph Edward.....	512 Taylor Street, Fort Wayne.....	Feb. 20, 1894
Rumer, Clarence Charles.....	309 East Water Street, Princeton.....	Sept. 11, 1895
Shumaker, Roscoe Webster.....	Union City.....	Apr. 30, 1895
Slick, Glen Falknor.....	108 North Shore Drive, South Bend.....	July 9, 1896
Vance, Charles Harmon.....	Box 104, R. R. "O," Indianapolis.....	Nov. 9, 1890
Whitlow, Archie Bird.....	Marengo.....	May 20, 1897
Williams, Robert Eugene.....	511 South Race Street, Marion.....	May 9, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Owen Harriman.....	1519 Bedford Avenue, Washington.....	Feb. 3, 1894
Clayton, Luther Harold.....	Roann.....	Sept. 18, 1895
Curtis, Owen A.....	708 Tipton Street, La Porte.....	June 21, 1896
Donner, Wilbur Starr.....	623 Seminary Street, Greencastle.....	Nov. 24, 1899
Durbin, Robert Foster.....	739 East Main Street, Warsaw.....	Apr. 6, 1897
Fox, Richard Jerome.....	1618 Bellefontaine Street, Indianapolis.....	Nov. 13, 1895
Freund, Roger Henry.....	103 South Seventh Street, Evansville.....	Sept. 16, 1897
Grosjean, Paul.....	1410 Holmes Avenue, Indianapolis.....	July 30, 1895
Hunter, Frank Miles.....	Lincoln Street, Williamsport.....	Feb. 12, 1892
Kiltz, Kenneth William.....	Mount Vernon.....	June 23, 1895
Kraft, Harold Wright.....	1210 Blackford Avenue, Evansville.....	Jan. 5, 1893
Long, Taylor.....	952 East Wayne Street, Fort Wayne.....	Sept. 24, 1895
Minton, Stanley Lewis.....	818 West North Street, Muncie.....	Oct. 31, 1894
Mock, Earl Floyd.....	English.....	Mar. 9, 1893
Rudolph, Harley Herman.....	410 Wabash Street, Michigan City.....	June 29, 1896
Schmuhl, Lorenz Charles.....	1312 Ohio Street, Michigan City.....	Mar. 11, 1897
Schulz, Sellmann Charles.....	1048 Vine Street, Evansville.....	Mar. 6, 1898
Slentz, Atlee Pomerene.....	517 Buchanan Street, Indianapolis.....	July 5, 1897
Starks, Sanford Sherman.....	Newpoint.....	June 13, 1894
Stinebaugh, Charles Wesley.....	618 West Forty-first Street, Indianapolis.....	Feb. 16, 1890
Walker, Donald Frederick.....	Rockport.....	Apr. 7, 1895
Wise, Owen.....	811 West Cherry Street, New Albany.....	Jan. 3, 1888
Wheeler, Garnelle Grame.....	1530 North Dearborn Street, Indianapolis.....	May 15, 1898
Wheeler, Walter Naumburg.....	534 East Washington Street, Fort Wayne.....	Dec. 20, 1889

## KENTUCKY.

<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Easley, James Parker.....	563 South Upper Street, Lexington.....	Dec. 16, 1888
William, Cecil Thurman.....	Somerset.....	July 10, 1887
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Krueger, Joseph Willard.....	Glasgow.....	Apr. 17, 1874
<i>Major.</i>		
Morris, Jackson.....	Pineville.....	Feb. 1, 1875
<i>Captains.</i>		
Behrman, Abraham Sidney.....	Visalia.....	Dec. 15, 1892
Brown, Martin Stanley.....	Sycamore Street, Mount Sterling.....	Apr. 29, 1884
Carter, Edward James.....	312 South Third Street, Louisville.....	Jan. 24, 1879
Cassiday, Benjamin Franklin.....	Richmond.....	June 8, 1891
Kelly, William Joseph.....	903 East Main Street, Lexington.....	Nov. 7, 1895
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Burchell, Robert Jennings.....	Manchester.....	Dec. 14, 1896
Menart, Edward Henry.....	1321 Hepburn Avenue, Louisville.....	Feb. 7, 1893
Sword, John Washington.....	Pikesville.....	Mar. 20, 1887
Thomas, Charles Henry.....	1515 Hemlock Street, Louisville.....	Sept. 4, 1876
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Rudolph.....	Box 21, R. F. D. No. 1, Ashland.....	Apr. 18, 1884
Ashcraft, Everett H.....	Care of Mrs. Sarah Anderson, Guston.....	July 13, 1888
Bernhardt, Carl Louis.....	1124 Park Avenue, Newport.....	Aug. 30, 1893
Deaton, Benton Paul.....	Buckhorn.....	Feb. 4, 1892

## KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Driscoll, Oliver Joseph.....	573 West Short Street, Lexington.....	Oct. 25, 1888
Evans, Daniel Miller.....	Earlington.....	June 11, 1890
Reeves, James Robert.....	414 Ann Street, Frankfort.....	Jan 13, 1894
Ward, Hardin William.....	Clinton.....	June 12, 1887
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Anderson, Sidney Johnston.....	200 South Winter Street, Midway.....	July 1, 1868
Bloch, Oscar Edgeworth.....	976 Cherokee Road, Louisville.....	Sept. 9, 1871
Calvert, Will Lee.....	Main Street, Carrollton.....	May 27, 1884
Carr, Haviland.....	Cynthiana.....	Jan. 12, 1888
Choate, Benjamin Duke.....	2740 Frankfort Avenue, Louisville.....	Sept. 9, 1879
Collins, Robert Lee.....	Hazard.....	Sept. 8, 1879
Evans, John Harvey.....	Beattyville.....	Dec. 14, 1873
Harralson, John Henry.....	Nebo.....	June 15, 1889
Henderson, Elmer Lee.....	1158 Bardstown Road, Louisville.....	Mar. 23, 1885
Hill, Garland Withers.....	Springfield.....	Sept. 30, 1879
Moreman, Lon Beckwith.....	Maple Avenue, Irvington.....	Oct. 10, 1871
Palmore, Eugene Ellsworth.....	Strode.....	Oct. 4, 1871
Phillips, Charles Clarence.....	St. Ann Street, Owensboro.....	Feb. 15, 1890
Wheeler, John P.....	Carrollton.....	Dec. 16, 1871
<i>Captains.</i>		
Buford, Charles Conrad.....	Rockfield.....	Jan. 25, 1891
Denman, Francis Eugene.....	Nicholasville.....	Sept. 20, 1885
Duke, Henry Hunt.....	Cherokee Park, Louisville.....	Jan. 16, 1874
Godbey, Lemuel Jones.....	Pearl Street, Berea.....	May 9, 1871
Goodman, Arthur O.....	1809 South Third Street, Louisville.....	Oct. 7, 1889
Hume, Omer Forest.....	General Delivery, Richmond.....	Apr. 24, 1892
Montgomery, Edwin Wallace.....	Vine Grove.....	Apr. 4, 1876
Ray, Ermin Levi.....	4703 Southern Parkway, Louisville.....	May 4, 1892
Richeson, Hugh Harding.....	Campbellsville.....	Oct. 16, 1886
Schoonover, Herbert Eldredge.....	Y. M. C. A., Louisville.....	May 3, 1891
Shacklette, Jacob Patrick.....	737 West M Street, Louisville.....	Mar. 1, 1872
Terwillegar, Clyde Byron.....	18 West Robbins Street, Covington.....	Sept. 19, 1890
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Durham, Athel Zerah.....	Hopkinsville.....	Jan. 25, 1890
Shattuck, Frank Asa.....	168 Elm Street, Ludlow.....	July 11, 1888
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Lester, John W.....	Barnrock.....	Mar. 3, 1892
Rehm, Robert Raymond.....	Dekoven.....	Dec. 11, 1890
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Fallon, George Lawrence.....	612 Washington Avenue, Newport.....	Aug. 10, 1888
Garr, Edward Stanton.....	106 Sixth Street, La Grange.....	Nov. 15, 1888
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Elliott, Malcolm.....	20 Eastover Park, Louisville.....	Jan. 19, 1881
<i>Major.</i>		
Louckes, Frank Irwin.....	Louisville & Portland Canal, Louisville.....	June 21, 1877
<i>Captains.</i>		
Nimmo, Charles Franklin.....	Box 556, Maysville.....	Sept. 22, 1890
Scholtz, Herman Fred.....	1430 Cherokee Road, Louisville.....	May 23, 1884
Walton, John Stephens.....	Princeton, Caldwell County.....	Nov. 29, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Eubank, Albia Linnea.....	Columbia.....	Aug. 7, 1894
Hayes, Lorenzo George.....	Madisonville.....	Apr. 13, 1897



## 30 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Magner, Philip Grant.....	2928 Virginia Avenue, Louisville.....	Aug. 14, 1894
Taylor, Nannie Elbert.....	Russellville.....	Jan. 16, 1884
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
ones, William Evan.....	Princeton.....	Feb. 21, 1890
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Roark, Frederic Morton.....	317 North Main Street, Henderson.....	Aug. 8, 1880
<i>Captains.</i>		
Hamilton, Finley.....	London.....	June 19, 1896
Taylor, Richard Lee, jr.....	2014 Cherokee Parkway, Louisville.....	Aug. 21, 1895
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Colbert, Lewis Frazer.....	508 Greenup Street, Covington.....	Apr. 9, 1890
Preece, William Harvey.....	McClure.....	Mar. 14, 1888
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Niles, John Jacob.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 445, Louisville.....	Apr. 28, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Arnold, Howard.....	Earlington.....	July 12, 1898
Bruning, Walter Oscar.....	1231 West Jefferson Street, Louisville.....	May 17, 1894
Coffman, Lionel Alton.....	Morganfield.....	Feb. 23, 1897
Murphy, Robert E. Lee.....	726 McClelland Building, Lexington.....	Dec. 20, 1891
Rabold, Raphael Fred.....	928 Kentucky Street, Bowling Green.....	Sept. 29, 1897
Saunders, John Jacob, jr.....	Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments, No. 334, Louisville.....	Jan. 25, 1894
Zerr, William Thomas.....	2822 South Third Avenue, Louisville.....	Jan. 18, 1895
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Akin, Russell Ernest.....	Unitarian Church, Louisville.....	June 17, 1884
Kleiser, Roy Hagin.....	Lagrange.....	May 25, 1883
Marshall, Arthur Harley.....	120 Bassett Court, Lexington.....	Sept. 22, 1879
Weldon, Johncy Wood.....	2621 Virginia Avenue, Louisville.....	Mar. 7, 1880
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Scent, Edward William.....	Barbourville.....	Mar. 22, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Zane, Richard.....	2050 Eastern Parkway, Louisville.....	July 28, 1884
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Gruber, Edmund Louis.....	Kentucky Military Institute, Lyndon.....	Nov. 11, 1879
<i>Major.</i>		
Harbison, Clinton McClarty.....	281 South Limestone Street, Lexington.....	Aug. 31, 1886
<i>Captain.</i>		
Carner, Leslie.....	Princeton.....	Aug. 30, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Juett, John Cordie.....	Georgetown.....	Aug. 21, 1894
Lowry, Benjamin Haw.....	Catlettsburg.....	Mar. 29, 1893
Robinson, Earl Parker.....	Walton.....	Apr. 6, 1889

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Kah, Carl Louis.....	832 East Broadway, Louisville.....	Jan. 7, 1899
Lindsey, John Haskell.....	Benham Hotel, Benham.....	June 25, 1896
Smith, Jacob.....	Welchburg.....	May 26, 1885
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Tve, Kager Logan.....	Barbourville.....	Apr. 13, 1896
Vanover, Roscoe, jr.....	Fourth Street, Pikeville, Pike County.....	Sept. 6, 1893
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Braden, Forrest Clarke.....	2047 Alta Avenue, Louisville.....	Apr. 18, 1878
<i>Majors.</i>		
Barnes, James Coleman.....	R. R. No. 2, Bardstown.....	Nov. 13, 1878
Berry, Talbott.....	Morganfield.....	May 23, 1870
Dexheimer, Paul.....	Somerset.....	Sept. 29, 1890
Gifford, Morris Bushnell.....	809 Inter-Southern Building, Louisville.....	Aug. 10, 1873
Sallee, Julius Owens.....	542 Cane Run Avenue, Harrodsburg.....	Oct. 31, 1886
Thomson, Daniel Duke.....	700 West Main Street, Louisville.....	Oct. 28, 1893
Wilson, William Harlow.....	San Soui Apartments No. 4, 308 North Ninth Street, Paducah.....	Mar. 26, 1869
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bandy, Stephen Thomas.....	Stephensport.....	Aug. 10, 1878
Bartlett, Moody Wayne.....	Elkton.....	June 4, 1891
Campbell, Elmer Titus.....	537 Patterson Street, Lexington.....	Nov. 8, 1889
Carr, William Newman.....	Ashland.....	Jan. 19, 1889
Cope, Arch.....	Jackson.....	July 10, 1885
Dalton, Herlan Emerson.....	Creelsboro.....	Mar. 26, 1892
Engle, Stanley Lane.....	McKee.....	Nov. 12, 1895
Farris, Charles Holt.....	Murray.....	Nov. 29, 1893
Gaines, William French.....	Bowling Green.....	Aug. 14, 1886
Graham, Herbert.....	Frankfort.....	Oct. 8, 1895
Harris, Howell Henry.....	Whitesburg.....	Apr. 11, 1893
Hayes, Ernest Thomas.....	Gilbertsville.....	Apr. 21, 1893
Hendricks, James William, jr.....	321 Twelfth Street, Bowling Green.....	Dec. 10, 1888
Lawson, Clarence J.....	Jackson.....	June 5, 1890
Lyon, Robert Lee.....	Irvington.....	Oct. 25, 1889
Marcum, Alfred Lindon.....	Krypton.....	May 10, 1892
Mayberry, Howard Conwell.....	Shively.....	Oct. 2, 1892
Radford, Bailey Allen.....	Howell.....	June 8, 1893
Waddle, Stanley Austin.....	201 North Maple Street, Somerset.....	Sept. 6, 1891
Wilhelm, John.....	410 Washington Street, Frankfort.....	Sept. 1, 1890
Wilson, William Claude.....	Stanford.....	Oct. 9, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Arbogast, Louis Marion.....	624 Roberts Street, Newport.....	Apr. 11, 1889
Arnett, Arba Augustus.....	Salyersville.....	Oct. 30, 1895
Barnett, Orville Clair.....	Finchville.....	May 10, 1896
Bonnell, Walter Roy.....	1038 South Third Street, Louisville.....	Aug. 22, 1889
Brough, Corwine Wilson.....	Maysville.....	Feb. 1, 1882
Dailey, Bert Earl.....	620 West Broadway, Louisville.....	Aug. 4, 1887
Dixon, Elmer E.....	Hyden.....	Aug. 25, 1893
Greene, Harvey Douglas.....	Red House.....	July 5, 1894
Hite, Louis, jr.....	1452 Third Avenue, Louisville.....	Oct. 6, 1891
Hunt, Henry Perry.....	Graham.....	Jan. 6, 1897
Jones, Silas Noel.....	Frankfort.....	May 16, 1891
Kirby, William John B.....	1534 Henning Avenue, Owensboro.....	Sept. 22, 1882
Sweets, William McDowell.....	1257 Brook Street, Louisville.....	Nov. 3, 1895
Taylor, Joseph Washington.....	Franklin.....	Sept. 26, 1887
Walcutt, Howard Hardin.....	Midway.....	Apr. 11, 1893
Woolf, Byron Bennett.....	Box 95, Winchester.....	Aug. 18, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Abbett, Luke Cox.....	308 North Broadway, Georgetown.....	Dec. 13, 1892
Beattie, Ether.....	Somerset.....	Dec. 31, 1876
Campbell, Ben Starling.....	Hopkinsville.....	Nov. 28, 1895
Hall, James Augustus.....	20 Kenyon Building, Louisville.....	Dec. 11, 1893
Hart, Joseph Henry.....	Lyndon.....	Mar. 28, 1894
Henderson, James Robert.....	Magnolia.....	Feb. 12, 1883
Lilly, Thomas Price.....	Morganfield.....	Mar. 8, 1895
McGlothen, George Boyd.....	Olympia.....	Dec. 23, 1893
Mobley, Walter Elliott.....	Green.....	Mar. 12, 1892
Moreland, Roy Mitchell.....	R. R. No. 1, Butler.....	July 20, 1895
Nunn, John Lacy.....	Marion.....	Jan. 15, 1882
Walcutt, Thomas Hines.....	Frankfort.....	Apr. 30, 1897



JUN 25 1920



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

**VOLUME VIII**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

**ILLINOIS**  
**WISCONSIN**

**MINNESOTA**  
**IOWA**

---

**August 31, 1919**

---

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**  
**1920**



OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS  
OF THE  
OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS  
OF THE  
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

---

VOLUME VIII

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

ILLINOIS  
WISCONSIN

MINNESOTA  
IOWA

---

August 31, 1919

---

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1920



**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**WASHINGTON, *August 31, 1919.***

The list of officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps on August 31, 1919, is contained in several volumes. The first volume contains a complete alphabetical list showing name, rank, section in which appointed, and State in which residing. Each of the succeeding volumes, after Volume I, includes additional data as to residence and date of birth and is complete with reference to the officers contained therein. These succeeding volumes are arranged by States or groups of States, showing the officers residing therein and are independent of the general index volume.

Supplemental lists to the various volumes will be published from time to time, which will contain the names of Reserve Officers added since August 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

**BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:**

**PEYTON C. MARCH,**

*General, Chief of Staff.*

**OFFICIAL:**

**P. C. HARRIS,**

*The Adjutant General.*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

<b>Illinois:</b>	<b>Page.</b>
Adjutant General's Section.....	5
Judge Advocate General's Section.....	5
Quartermaster Section.....	5
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	11
Dental Section.....	15
Veterinary Section.....	18
Engineer Section.....	18
Ordnance Section.....	19
Signal Section.....	22
Aviation Section.....	23
Chaplains.....	30
Cavalry Section.....	30
Field Artillery Section.....	31
Coast Artillery Section.....	37
Infantry Section.....	39
<b>Wisconsin:</b>	
Adjutant General's Section.....	50
Quartermaster Section.....	50
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	51
Dental Section.....	53
Veterinary Section.....	54
Engineer Section.....	54
Ordnance Section.....	55
Signal Section.....	55
Aviation Section.....	56
Chaplains.....	58
Cavalry Section.....	58
Field Artillery Section.....	58
Coast Artillery Section.....	60
Infantry Section.....	61
<b>Minnesota:</b>	
Adjutant General's Section.....	64
Judge Advocate General's Section.....	65
Quartermaster Section.....	65
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	66
Dental Section.....	68
Veterinary Section.....	69
Engineer Section.....	69
Ordnance Section.....	70
Signal Section.....	70
Aviation Section.....	71
Chaplain.....	73
Cavalry Section.....	73
Field Artillery Section.....	74
Coast Artillery Section.....	77
Infantry Section.....	77

Iowa:	Page.
Adjutant General's Section.....	82
Quartermaster Section.....	82
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	83
Dental Section.....	85
Veterinary Section.....	86
Engineer Section.....	86
Ordnance Section.....	87
Signal Section.....	88
Aviation Section.....	88
Chaplains.....	91
Cavalry Section.....	91
Field Artillery Section.....	91
Coast Artillery Section.....	94
Infantry Section.....	95

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## ILLINOIS.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Axelson, Charles Frederic.....	900 The Rookery, Chicago.....	Aug. 20, 1881
Kelker, Rudolph Frederick, jr.....	Mid Day Club, Chicago.....	Aug. 5, 1875
O'Connor, Daniel Joseph.....	7247 Luella Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 9, 1883
Swanson, William Elmer.....	6447 Lakewood Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 8, 1880
<i>Captain.</i>		
Norris, Earl Clement.....	2106 Central Street, Evanston.....	Mar. 9, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Hansen, Emil John.....	Care of Cudahy Packing Co., 111 West Monroe Street, Chicago.	Apr. 3, 1888
McGraw, Allen Edward.....	117 South Lincoln Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 13, 1893
Smith, Lyle Haven.....	730 South Chestnut Street, Kewanee.....	Aug. 29, 1891
Wessel, Ralph Cecil.....	4749 North Lawndale Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 6, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Duncan, Ralph Elisha.....	1400 East Fifty-third Street (Hyde Park Y. M. C. A.), Chicago.	Jan. 27, 1891
Hank, Mathias John.....	1831 North California Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 14, 1895
McNeill, Homer.....	1802 Elm Street, Murphysboro.....	Sept. 25, 1892
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Beckwith, John William.....	743 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 17, 1867
Brown, Frederick Anson.....	10 South LaSalle Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 9, 1867
Foss, Martin Howard.....	4815 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 18, 1877
Keehn, Roy Dee.....	Room 800, 108 LaSalle Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 7, 1875
Mack, William Jacob.....	208 South LaSalle Street, Chicago.....	May 27, 1885
O'Hara, Barratt.....	6036 Harper Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 28, 1882
Sexton, William Henry.....	1025 Hollywood Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 22, 1875
Tolman, Edgar Bronson.....	5554 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 5, 1859
Wilson, Francis Servis.....	6028 Stoney Island Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 7, 1872
<i>Captains.</i>		
Markowitz, Maurice.....	3137 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Dec. 1, 1890
O'Hare, Thomas James.....	816 Cass Street, Chicago.....	July 6, 1871
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Streeter, Wallace.....	2111 Greenleaf Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 12, 1883
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Burt, Henry Jackson.....	1027 Elmwood Avenue, Wilmette.....	Feb. 6, 1873
Lee, Joseph Edgar.....	1323 Chicago Avenue, Evanston.....	Sept. 5, 1876
McClain, Hoyt Newton.....	258 Ridge Avenue, Winnetka.....	Aug. 18, 1872
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bargelt, Hal Davidson.....	64 East Van Buren Street, Chicago.....	June 26, 1885
Blake, John Bidwell.....	Lombard.....	May 7, 1864
Carney, William Sarsfield.....	1922 Dayton Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 2, 1878
Carpenter, Benjamin.....	431 Wells Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 16, 1865
Caswell, Charles Halbert.....	7828 Sangamon Street, Chicago.....	July 2, 1867

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
Cummings, John Patrick.....	759 Union Terrace, Chicago.....	Mar. 19, 1878
Duff, Clinton Arthur.....	4926 North Leavitt Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 21, 1890
Farwell, Granger.....	Knollwood Farm, Lake Forest.....	May 25, 1857
Fowler, Edwin Joseph.....	308 South Brainerd Avenue, La Grange.....	May 23, 1876
Foy, William Dominic.....	1400 Monroe Building, Chicago.....	Feb. 9, 1882
Gage, Thomas George.....	1251 Farwell Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 14, 1875
Gregory, Walter Leon.....	Hotel LaSalle, Chicago.....	Nov. 21, 1881
Herman, Karl Irwin.....	4072 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Oct. 2, 1878
Howe, Ralph Barnard.....	9525 South Winchester Avenue, Chicago.....	June 25, 1882
Hyland, Paul Vincent.....	6800 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	May 12, 1876
McKibbin, George Baldwin.....	4933 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 26, 1888
McKillip, Monroe Henry.....	1428 Republic Building, Chicago.....	June 24, 1882
Manly, John Matthews.....	University of Chicago, Chicago.....	Sept. 2, 1865
Mead, Richmond Armstrong.....	229 Main Street, Evanston.....	Apr. 8, 1882
Miller, John Frank.....	Gibson City.....	July 20, 1873
Mott, Russell.....	162 Laurel Avenue, Highland Park.....	Jan. 16, 1879
Musgrave, Harry George.....	4230 Grand Boulevard, Chicago.....	Oct. 28, 1885
Nyden, John Augustus.....	5511 Wayne Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 25, 1878
O'Beirne, William Henry.....	R. F. D. 1, Bensenville.....	May 9, 1860
Osland, Birger.....	1602 Chase Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 1, 1870
Picken, James Hamilton.....	1515 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 15, 1883
Rand, Frederick Edwin.....	2500 South Dearborn Street, Chicago.....	June 17, 1880
Roberts, Warren Russell.....	332 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 20, 1863
Shand, David Woolverton.....	1349 Whittier Avenue, Springfield.....	May 3, 1896
Sullivan, Ralph Gartland.....	5746 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Sept. 17, 1878
Turner, Tauber George.....	1019 Ashland Avenue, Wilmette.....	Mar. 12, 1883
Wallerich, George Will.....	327 South East Avenue, Oak Park.....	Apr. 3, 1880
<i>Captains.</i>		
Addison, Cecil Owen.....	6432 Lakewood Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 4, 1879
Allen, George Milton.....	3520 Forest Avenue, Chicago.....	May 7, 1890
Allen, John Orr.....	Cox Building, 841½ Fifteenth Avenue East, Moline.....	Nov. 1, 1882
Anderson, Carl Olof.....	5256 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 19, 1885
Barnard, Francis Rowen.....	6016 Stoney Island Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 7, 1889
Becker, Forrest Otto.....	4504 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 27, 1888
Beeson, Charles Henry.....	University of Chicago, Chicago.....	Oct. 2, 1870
Bussian, John Adam.....	1842 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 16, 1903
Carr, George Wallace.....	122 South Michigan Boulevard, Chicago.....	Mar. 19, 1879
Chayes, Edward.....	4543 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	May 6, 1894
Clough, Simeon Dewitt.....	4757 Ravenswood Avenue, Chicago.....	June 30, 1879
Crandall, Jean Allen.....	1768 Winnemack Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 29, 1880
Day, Alfred Champney.....	550 Surf Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 8, 1891
Dralle, William Henry.....	371 South Sycamore Street, Centralia.....	Nov. 25, 1889
Durand, Scott Sloan.....	326 West Madison Street, Chicago.....	May 29, 1869
Ebbert, Frank Baker.....	1327 Albion Avenue, Chicago.....	June 30, 1879
Eckert, Fred William.....	1256 Hood Avenue, Chicago.....	June 6, 1891
Evans, John Thomas.....	12 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 8, 1878
Field, Roswell Francis.....	4242 Clarendon Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 27, 1893
Fuller, James Barnes.....	450 East Forty-ninth Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 16, 1887
Gannon, Forrest Glenn.....	672 Cass Street, Joliet.....	June 27, 1891
Garwood, Arthur Martin.....	1277 Victor Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 14, 1870
Gassel, Jacob Louis.....	927 South Claremont Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 4, 1882
Gibbs, William Back.....	1209 Fisher Building, Chicago.....	Jan. 23, 1878
Gollos, Anatol.....	4651 Dover Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 4, 1877
Green, Thomas Francis.....	R. F. D. No. 2, York Road, Hinsdale.....	Aug. 6, 1890
Hanson, Edward.....	820 Pullman Building, Chicago.....	Aug. 14, 1874
Hicks, John Walter.....	832 South Euclid Avenue, Oak Park.....	Sept. 12, 1873
Hinton, Clement Noble.....	1716 East Washington Street, Springfield.....	Sept. 22, 1884
Hirschl, Marcus Andrew.....	5649 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 12, 1885
Hitchcock, Edward Bering.....	421 West William Street, Decatur.....	Feb. 8, 1884
Holman, James Monroe.....	519 North Brainerd Avenue, La Grange.....	Apr. 3, 1874
Hough, Emerson.....	559 Surf Street, Chicago.....	June 28, 1857
Hudson, Herbert Edson.....	6113 Northcott Avenue, Chicago.....	June 23, 1884
Hulbert, James Root.....	6032 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 8, 1884
Jones, Ralph Winborn.....	409 Vermilion Street, Danville.....	Feb. 13, 1894
Kelly, Peter.....	2736 North Lincoln Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 21, 1872
Knott, Thomas Albert.....	University of Chicago, Chicago.....	Jan. 12, 1890
Krauser, John Francis.....	5732 North Clark Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 13, 1879
Leavell, Richard Augustus.....	1239 West Garfield Boulevard, Chicago.....	Aug. 30, 1889
Livingston, Clarence Albert.....	Care of D. H. Burnham & Co., Rookery Building, Chicago.....	Feb. 28, 1883
Lyon, Geoffrey Lawrence.....	Care of Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago.....	Mar. 19, 1894
McConnell, William.....	180 West Adams Street, Chicago.....	July 20, 1868
McQuire, Bernard Francis.....	1332 Albion Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 25, 1882
Mack, Louis William.....	2817 Pine Grove Avenue, Chicago.....	July 15, 1885
Maloney, Benedict Leo.....	469 Bowen Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 21, 1881

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

March, Allen Fletcher.....	802 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	July 8, 1898
Marshall, Charles Dudley.....	1200 Twenty-first Street, Rock Island.....	July 14, 1892
Mayer, Clarence Joseph.....	8008 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 1, 1892
Murphy, Herbert Francis.....	Charles Street, Carlinville.....	Mar. 16, 1894
O'Connor, Charles Andrew.....	217 Columbia Street, Aurora.....	Dec. 25, 1890
Olin, Hubert Leonard.....	821 Jefferson Street, Springfield.....	May 10, 1890
Peabody, Storyvaunt.....	County Line Road, Hinsdale.....	Aug. 7, 1890
Pendleton, David Elliott.....	6131 Eberhart Avenue, Chicago.....	June 28, 1890
Powell, John Arthur.....	30 East One hundred and eleventh Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 9, 1890
Powell, Ray Edgar.....	121 South Fifth Street, Monmouth.....	Dec. 7, 1887
Ranwick, Ralph.....	1400 Monroe Building, Chicago.....	Mar. 28, 1887
Root, Ralph Rodney.....	186 North State Street, Room 1115, Chicago.....	Mar. 15, 1884
St. John, Harry Mark.....	813 Ridge Avenue, Evanston.....	Nov. 20, 1883
Sedwick, Charles Edwin.....	2117 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Oct. 8, 1880
Seydel, Frank.....	1223 East Fifty-seventh Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 28, 1880
Sheldon, Charles Davis.....	Barwick.....	Nov. 18, 1879
Smith, Harry Thomas.....	234 South Franklin Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 24, 1878
Stephens, Francis Lilley.....	139 Lincoln Avenue, Downers Grove.....	Jan. 21, 1884
Sturgeson, Robert Vergil.....	815 South Second Street, Springfield.....	Jan. 1, 1888
Valentine, Howard De Witt.....	71 Gale Avenue, River Forest.....	Sept. 1, 1901
Warner, Henry Herman.....	1501 Bheby Avenue, Mattoon.....	July 20, 1879
Webb, Arthur Eugene.....	1944 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 12, 1878
Wetzel, Nicholas Corwin.....	314 North County Street, Waukegan.....	Aug. 18, 1894
White, Charles Elmer, Jr.....	717 Columbian Avenue, Oak Park.....	May 18, 1878
Wilberg, Arthur.....	1417 Tenth Street, Matine.....	Feb. 9, 1899
Wilson, Lyndon Francis.....	1108 North Shore Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 4, 1893

## First Lieutenants.

Anna, William Adolph.....	Personnel Office, Camp Supply Detachment, Camp Grant.....	Sept. 12, 1891
Armstrong, William Jerome.....	774 West Prairie Avenue, Decatur.....	Sept. 18, 1874
Baker, William Robert.....	804 Lorain Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 17, 1896
Barr, William Alexander.....	901 Margate Terrace, Chicago.....	May 13, 1899
Bennett, Gus Adolph.....	1037 York Street, Quincy.....	Aug. 10, 1894
Birney, Frank Adolph.....	6772 Normal Boulevard, Chicago.....	Apr. 24, 1899
Bost, Harry Cutting.....	14 Halvius Place, Chicago.....	Sept. 19, 1885
Briggs, John Willis.....	Harvey.....	July 30, 1894
Brown, Charles Francis.....	624 Westworth Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 10, 1898
Brown, Robert Finley.....	1224 Elmwood Avenue, Evanston.....	Nov. 15, 1879
Carr, Vernon Wesley.....	414 Home Avenue, Oak Park.....	Nov. 1, 1904
Cohen, Benjamin Edward.....	1215 Douglas Boulevard, Chicago.....	Apr. 15, 1885
Copke, Edward James.....	1262 Carmichael Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 25, 1883
Crow, Charles Edward.....	7000 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	June 13, 1889
Davitt, John Joseph.....	722 West Monroe Street, Springfield.....	Nov. 16, 1894
Dunlap, Robert Muratt.....	1411 Greenleaf Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 23, 1887
Edman, Peter Ellis.....	1017 East Seventy-fifth Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 5, 1875
Elmer, Benjamin Lee.....	3141 Home Avenue, Herwyn.....	Oct. 28, 1896
Ewing, Davis.....	1847 East Olive Street, Bloomington.....	June 21, 1876
Fitzsimmons, Joseph Patrick.....	5575 South Kolin Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 15, 1885
Forbes, Daniel Robert.....	187 South LaSalle Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 11, 1889
Foster, Orrington Cyrenus.....	1401 North Dearborn Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 2, 1889
Freudenthal, Lee Peter.....	7008 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 31, 1881
Frye, Lonnie Wey.....	Drums.....	Mar. 11, 1884
Fuhrman, Henry D.....	1294 North Sixth Avenue, Quincy.....	Jan. 8, 1902
George, Walter Franklin.....	125 North La Verne Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 15, 1893
Gordon, Lester Daniel.....	1717 Maple Square Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 13, 1893
Grimberger, Caspar.....	1525 Rowan Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 14, 1894
Grimow, William Carl.....	3337 Evergreen Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 20, 1890
Hall, Arthur Raymond.....	608 East Illinois Avenue, Morris.....	Feb. 10, 1894
Hackel, Harry Julius.....	1780 East Seventy-third Street, Chicago.....	June 27, 1900
Haley, Harvey Van Zandt.....	Glen Ellyn.....	Oct. 28, 1900
Hickaday, Earl.....	6800 Harper Avenue, Chicago.....	June 12, 1889
Hosker, Harry Edward.....	5615 Wayne Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 26, 1893
Huber, Charles Otto.....	11214 Church Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 7, 1890
Hutchinson, Roy Melbourne.....	6721 Fullis Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 2, 1890
Lambie, James Tuttle.....	705 Fulton Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 18, 1893
Lurie, Ben Jewe.....	1513 Edgar Avenue, Mattoon.....	May 18, 1891
Magnus, Adolphus Burch.....	601 Fullerton Parkway, Chicago.....	July 23, 1883
Mandona, Arthur Abner.....	513 North Diamond Street, Jacksonvill.....	June 11, 1906
Morgan, James Joseph.....	Sparks Manufacturing Co., Arton.....	Oct. 29, 1904
Murphy, Bernard Vincent.....	512 Wenonah Avenue, Oak Park.....	Jan. 28, 1894
Mutting, Walter Otto.....	36 Walton Avenue, Freeport.....	Oct. 27, 1887
Nugent, Christopher Richard.....	4340 Oakwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 26, 1894
O'Brien, James Christopher, Jr.....	8137 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Oct. 5, 1896
O'Brien, Joseph Alphonse.....	546 Washington Boulevard, Oak Park.....	Oct. 5, 1891
Parker, Dwight Rudd.....	4741 North Koeper Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 27, 1894
Parker, Ross Edgar.....	605 East Merchant Street, Kankakee.....	May 31, 1881
Pattou, Albert Bruce.....	774 West Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Dec. 14, 1898
Picus, Benjamin Ascher.....	4905 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 28, 1893



## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Plack, Harold Joseph.....	211 Behrends Avenue, Peoria.....	May 5, 1896
Plotke, Arthur Abraham.....	819 Leland Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 26, 1894
Poole, Clarence Frederic.....	1123 Maple Avenue, Evanston.....	Aug. 19, 1891
Powner, Willard Earle.....	37 North Clarke Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 7, 1887
Preston, Grant Hill.....	Stillman Valley.....	Apr. 2, 1894
Prussing, Harold Alfred.....	2827 Cambridge Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 8, 1891
Robinson, Milton Everett, jr.....	908 East Fifty-third Street, Chicago.....	May 11, 1891
Rosen, Harry Milton.....	1157 West Garfield Boulevard, Chicago.....	May 10, 1883
Ruby, George Benjamin.....	261 Penn Avenue, Aurora.....	Sept. 4, 1892
Sheehy, Oliver Joseph.....	1545 East Marquette Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 22, 1896
Shorr, Abraham Harris.....	4229 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 1, 1889
Sproul, Oliver James.....	Aerial Mail Service, Room 308, Federal Building, Chicago.	Mar. 19, 1890
Sudlow, George Egbert.....	Port Byron.....	Mar. 4, 1877
Warren, George Otis.....	1233 South Fourth Street, Pekin.....	Dec. 25, 1874
Weigel, John Conrad.....	University of Chicago, Chicago.....	Nov. 18, 1886
White, William Robert.....	6514 Bosworth Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 3, 1883
Worcester, Richard Ladd.....	Roodhouse.....	July 10, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Ahern, William Joseph.....	2354 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 7, 1894
Alexander, Eugene Ellsworth.....	601 East Oakland Avenue, Bloomington.....	Feb. 14, 1896
Allen, Hiram Willard.....	318 Park Avenue, Rockford.....	Mar. 20, 1889
Allison, Jackson Norman.....	5244 South Dearborn Street, Chicago.....	May 9, 1894
Ames, Walter.....	766 Raymond Street, Elgin.....	Mar. 28, 1892
Anderson, Bert Christian.....	5844 Harlem Avenue, Norwood Park, Chicago.....	July 13, 1895
Andrews, William Herbert.....	4444 St. Lawrence Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 15, 1893
Armbruster, Walter Clemens.....	1237 South Fifth Street, Springfield.....	Oct. 16, 1891
Arnold, Orville Dayton.....	603 West Green Street, Urbana.....	Sept. 22, 1894
Barr, Lawrence Marshall.....	4547 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Oct. 18, 1887
Baum, Elmer Henry.....	708 South Fifth Street, Springfield.....	July 14, 1892
Becher, Walter.....	5614 South Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 5, 1888
Beebe, Christopher Keeney.....	1441 Farwell Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 29, 1891
Beers, Julius Lanson.....	6756 Merrill Avenue, Chicago.....	July 26, 1888
Bell, Cleon Marshall.....	1060 West College Avenue, Jacksonville.....	Oct. 8, 1889
Berry, George Henry.....	270 North Franklin, River Forest.....	Nov. 15, 1890
Birkin, Kenneth Walter.....	246 Kenilworth Avenue, Elmhurst.....	Nov. 21, 1895
Bohle, Frederick Philip.....	4205 North Central Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 31, 1883
Briscoe, Robert Walker.....	Kansas.....	Feb. 28, 1888
Buckley, Dennis Paul.....	2517 Mozart Street, Chicago.....	July 4, 1886
Burke, Robert Emmett.....	420 West Chicago Avenue, Chicago.....	June 16, 1896
Byrne, Philip Vincent.....	4336 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Aug. 27, 1891
Carlson, Arthur Bert.....	6040 Avondale Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 25, 1895
Carlson, Paul George.....	7207 Paxton Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 15, 1894
Carnduff, Robert Hillis.....	4118 Van Buren Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 17, 1895
Carnes, Elmer Franklin.....	3631 Janssen Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 15, 1888
Carney, Ray Loran.....	119 North Fifth Street, East St. Louis.....	May 7, 1895
Catlin, John William.....	804 North Seventh Street, Springfield.....	Mar. 29, 1887
Christenson, Elmer Frederick.....	5942 Race Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 29, 1893
Church, Floyd Franklin.....	951 Foster Avenue, Chicago.....	May 26, 1878
Clampitt, Charles Powell.....	3986 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 14, 1892
Clark, Walter Raymond.....	6249 Harper Avenue, Chicago.....	June 4, 1894
Cleary, Michael Joseph.....	408 Johnson Street, Peoria.....	Dec. 30, 1891
Cohen, Louis.....	7729 Lowe Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 1, 1887
Colberg, John Raymond.....	Pecatonica.....	June 27, 1887
Collier, Arnold DeForest.....	Farmer City.....	May 18, 1894
Cooper, Irvin Elbert.....	411 South Stone Avenue, La Grange.....	Apr. 12, 1897
Crakes, Charles Reece.....	201 Sixteenth Street, Moline.....	Jan. 26, 1893
Cronin, Patrick Joseph.....	4210 West Adams Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 12, 1891
Cummings, James Francis.....	5955 Glenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 3, 1889
Day, Byron Edward.....	4735 North Troy Street, Chicago.....	June 19, 1892
Dearduff, Frank Westfall.....	Ficklin.....	Aug. 28, 1890
DeYoung, John Vanderbilt.....	109 East Fifty-ninth Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 13, 1894
Dickinson, Christopher A.....	1007 Linden Avenue, Wilmette.....	Aug. 29, 1867
Dillon, Maurice Francis.....	5109 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	July 16, 1895
Doonan, Thomas Edward.....	3722 Wallace Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 13, 1893
Doran, Harold Henry.....	507 South Campbell Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 15, 1887
Drevious, Alfred Jerome.....	4454 Ellis Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 30, 1893
DuMont, Frederic John.....	2508 North Sawyer Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 26, 1889
Durham, Roy Albert.....	6226 Champlain Avenue, Chicago.....	May 20, 1889
Dutton, William Maurice.....	1340 North Homan Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 9, 1888
Edelman, Manuel.....	1610 West Twelfth Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 28, 1895
Ekstedt, Gustaf Adolf.....	11 East Fifteenth Street, Chicago Heights.....	May 17, 1892
Elfring, George Everell.....	2538 Ballow Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 21, 1895
Ellis, John Harvey.....	6004 Nickerson Avenue, Norwood Park, Chicago.....	Mar. 7, 1894
Emmanuel, Karl Francis.....	1711 East Fifty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 8, 1890
Endsley, Fred Staff.....	1220 Madison Avenue, Charleston.....	Aug. 28, 1895
Eppstein, Samuel David.....	613 East Walnut Street, Fairbury.....	Oct. 11, 1883
Farquharson, Daniel Francis.....	4852 North Winchester Avenue, Chicago.....	May 24, 1896

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Faster, Edwin H.....	Strasburg.....	Dec. 2, 1892
Finucane, Thomas Edward.....	2922 Flournoy Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 30, 1890
Flanagan, Charles Edward.....	Waverly.....	Apr. 25, 1892
Forsberg, Aslak Olvind.....	15440 Turlington Avenue, Harvey.....	May 11, 1894
Frank, Louis Maurice.....	1421 North Washtenaw Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 22, 1894
Freeman, Clarence.....	1504 North Washtenaw Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 4, 1895
Furlong, Russell Lowell.....	209 South State Street, Chicago.....	June 23, 1893
Gardner, George Eugene.....	622 North Illinois Street, Belleville.....	July 26, 1893
Gates, John.....	18 North Market Street, Chicago.....	July 8, 1891
Gehlback, Charles Jacob.....	603 College Avenue, Lincoln.....	Feb. 21, 1880
Getke, Edmund William.....	180 West Lake Street, Chicago.....	June 17, 1888
Gieck, Clarence Edwin.....	196 Fifth Street, Aurora.....	Oct. 26, 1893
Gilbert, James Harman.....	301 North Sixteenth Street, Mount Vernon.....	Jan. 20, 1895
Glasebrook, Clarence David.....	612 Aldine Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 17, 1888
Glick, Alexander.....	4826 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 18, 1894
Godley, Willard Ruebens.....	7837 South Carpenter Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 18, 1894
Gorham, Edwards Doremus.....	Care of Henry Gorham, 617 West Springfield Avenue, Champaign.....	Feb. 12, 1890
Gottlieb, Jacob.....	2720 Hirsch Boulevard, Chicago.....	Oct. 6, 1895
Gould, Arthur Winthrop.....	12 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 22, 1876
Grace, Earl James.....	25 Iroquois Street, Freeport.....	June 14, 1894
Grennan, John Edward.....	3053 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Aug. 9, 1888
Griffen, Arthur Lane.....	5437 West Adams Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 9, 1890
Gutmann, Daniel Nast.....	3653 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 30, 1896
Hansen, Frederick Martin.....	12136 Lowe Avenue, Chicago.....	May 21, 1874
Hasbrook, Robert Locke.....	17 First Street, Hinsdale.....	July 18, 1895
Hassell, Paul.....	1515 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 6, 1891
Hatten, Silas William.....	122 East Third Street, Dixon.....	Oct. 6, 1889
Haven, Dwight Eastman.....	260 West Marquette Road, Chicago.....	Jan. 19, 1896
Headsten, Joseph Benjamin.....	3749 Jansen Avenue, Chicago.....	July 11, 1889
Hezner, Eugene Henry.....	4405 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 4, 1894
Higgins, Joseph Patrick.....	6606 South Carpenter Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 12, 1894
Hirsch, Victor Hugo.....	4120 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 26, 1894
Holloway, Francis.....	Cobden.....	July 16, 1894
Hootman, Harley Ray.....	Sheldon.....	July 11, 1895
Horwitz, George Edward.....	1431 Newberry Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 7, 1894
Hoskins, William, jr.....	49 Sixth Street, La Grange.....	June 12, 1891
Hostetler, William Benton.....	250 West Prairie Avenue, Decatur.....	Nov. 22, 1896
Hovland, Albert Edward.....	2733 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 23, 1890
Hunter, Russell Field.....	Chillicothe.....	Aug. 26, 1890
Hutchison, John Ralph.....	Harrisburg.....	Jan. 24, 1891
Iaun, Emile Harris Berkley.....	848 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Aug. 29, 1892
Ingalls, Edward Francis.....	3637 Vicennes Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 28, 1885
Jackson, Richard Victor.....	1443 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 28, 1895
Jacobs, Arthur.....	128 North LaSalle Street, Chicago.....	May 25, 1890
James, Llewellyn Marmaduke.....	827 West North Grand Avenue, Springfield.....	Oct. 11, 1894
Johnson, Berendt Exnol.....	4420 Sixth Street, Rock Island.....	Feb. 5, 1895
Johnson, Oliver Warner.....	4959 North Hoyne Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 3, 1893
Jolly, Arthur Bowman.....	Washburn.....	Sept. 14, 1896
Jones, Howel Vincent.....	4237 Gladys Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 25, 1892
Kaspar, Constantine Arthur.....	411 West Sixty-first Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 6, 1894
Kelley, Sylvester.....	427 North Lake Street, Aurora.....	July 15, 1889
Kendall, Marcellus Edward.....	1329 North Sixth Street, Quincy.....	July 3, 1888
Kennedy, Francis Aloysius.....	828 Walnut Street, Chester.....	Sept. 26, 1894
Kennedy, James Walker.....	6615 South Marshfield Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 14, 1897
Koop, Herbert Julius.....	2220 North Kedzie Boulevard, Chicago.....	Apr. 7, 1890
Kramer, Julian Harold.....	Chicago Beach Hotel, Chicago.....	Aug. 5, 1896
Kucera, Charles James.....	815 Thomas Avenue, Forest Park.....	Dec. 10, 1895
Kuderna, Jerome George.....	200 West Ash Street, Normal.....	Sept. 9, 1891
Kuehn, Ernest William.....	6052 North Paulina Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 11, 1888
Kulp, Lester.....	3151 Franklin Boulevard, Chicago.....	Feb. 12, 1893
Kunze, William Fred.....	2268 Lincoln Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 14, 1889
Kyser, Harry Linn.....	First Street, El Paso.....	Apr. 24, 1893
Lamb, Thomas.....	1328 Winona Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 19, 1891
Landon, Ernest Joseph.....	1507 North Washtenaw Avenue, Chicago.....	July 30, 1887
Lapiner, Gerald Hearst.....	552 East Fifty-first Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 28, 1896
Larson, John William.....	1023 Fifteenth Street, Rock Island.....	Aug. 6, 1889
Leiss, Charles Lester.....	Rooms 3 and 4 First National Bank Building, Paris.....	Dec. 17, 1876
Leshner, Arthur Leonard.....	609 Dole Avenue, Chicago.....	July 16, 1896
Levering, Harold Wilson.....	Sears, Roebuck & Co., Homan and Arthington Streets, Chicago.....	Jan. 21, 1884
Line, Charles.....	1712 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago.....	July 26, 1870
Lushbaugh, Wade Lyle.....	4402 Michigan Boulevard, Chicago.....	Oct. 25, 1893
Lynch, Joseph Emery.....	611 Chandler Street, Danville.....	Feb. 28, 1887
Lyon, George Alvan.....	7410 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 29, 1892
McColl, John Cameron.....	756 North Pine Street, Chicago.....	June 9, 1893
McCollister, Alfred A.....	603 South Diamond Street, Jacksonville.....	Oct. 8, 1888
McHale, Glen.....	Care of Motor Convoy Service, 230 East Ohio Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 19, 1891

# 10 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
McKone, Harry Earl.....	6233 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	July 19, 1889
McMullan, William Leo.....	133 South Austin Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 1, 1889
Madigan, John Joseph.....	1819 West Thirty-ninth Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 18, 1892
Mann, Arthur Sidney.....	912 South Greenwood Avenue, Kankakee.....	July 27, 1891
Marek, James Jacob.....	2635 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago.....	May 15, 1882
Marks, Arnold Kreeger.....	3217 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	May 5, 1893
Marte, George Lyle.....	Park Ridge.....	Mar. 18, 1896
Martin, Leo.....	1144 North Monroe Street, Decatur.....	Jan. 30, 1896
Martin, Wilton Burhite.....	191 East Walton Place, Chicago.....	Apr. 30, 1873
Miller, Royal Everett.....	1211 Addison Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 8, 1895
Mott, Fay.....	1402 Second Avenue, Sterling.....	Apr. 11, 1895
Mottz, Paul Joseph.....	502 Central Station, Chicago.....	June 13, 1886
Murdoch, David Wandler.....	4857 North St. Louis Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 9, 1886
Murphy, John Kelleher.....	1510 East Marquette Road, Chicago.....	May 3, 1885
Nesbitt, Carl Wesley.....	332 West Jackson Street, Macomb.....	Mar. 18, 1894
Newby, Harry Alfred.....	Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago.....	May 21, 1885
Nichols, Roscoe Christian.....	Fairfield.....	Sept. 18, 1897
Noble, Herbert Leslie.....	116 North Lincoln Street, Hinsdale.....	May 21, 1895
Nolan, John Joseph.....	203 Railway Exchange Building, Chicago.....	Mar. 13, 1892
O'Brien, Thomas Joseph.....	4046 Clarendon Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 5, 1893
O'Connell, Daniel George.....	2915 Pinegrove Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 21, 1882
O'Connell, Edmund William.....	805 South Oakley Boulevard, Chicago.....	Dec. 2, 1891
Odle, Paul Luther.....	410 Fisher Building, Chicago.....	July 15, 1894
O'Malley, Francis John.....	4349 North Paulina Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 13, 1889
O'Neill, Leland Philip.....	171 West North Street, Galesburg.....	Jan. 3, 1895
Page, Edward Theodore.....	5536 Everett Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 10, 1870
Peppets, Joseph Adam.....	7010 Eberhart Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 21, 1858
Peskin, Morton William.....	5684 Ridge Avenue, Chicago.....	July 21, 1893
Peterson, LeRoy.....	10607 Wabash Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 31, 1894
Powers, Walter Harold.....	610 Cambridge Street, Kewanee.....	Oct. 10, 1890
Prince, Joseph.....	6031 Eberhart Avenue, Chicago.....	June 35, 1873
Pritchett, Carl Willard.....	Niantic.....	May 22, 1882
Probert, Edward Moore.....	5402 Kenwood Avenue Apartment 1, Chicago.....	Oct. 21, 1890
Puncochar, George Edward.....	2418 South Millard Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 6, 1898
Randall, Thomas David.....	4617 Beacon Street, Chicago.....	May 2, 1891
Rauschert, Paul William.....	157 Fourth Street, Dundee.....	Aug. 31, 1890
Reichardt, Arthur Christian.....	2839 West Thirty-ninth Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 9, 1896
Reid, John Simpson, jr.....	6224 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 5, 1885
Riach, William Murdock.....	1041 Rush Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 31, 1894
Richardson, Henry Russell.....	33 North Clark Street, care of Chas. E. Powner Book Co., Chicago.....	Sept. 22, 1895
Richmond, Leroy Madison.....	5042 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 10, 1892
Rolando, James Don.....	Benld.....	Sept. 6, 1891
Rose, Frank French.....	5917 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	May 30, 1894
Rosberg, Clarence Paul.....	2129 Giddings Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 25, 1892
Ryan, Archibald John.....	6428 North Clark Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 18, 1892
Ryan, LeRoy Anthony.....	6331 Wayne Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 9, 1887
Safstrom, August Julius.....	1858 North Cicero Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 26, 1895
Salladay, John Baird.....	Danville.....	Mar. 5, 1873
Sandell, William.....	178 Houston Street, Batavia.....	July 29, 1887
Schiff, Seymour William.....	614 Ashland Boulevard, Chicago.....	July 21, 1893
Schultz, John Frank.....	1311 Nelson Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 20, 1893
Schrenk, Walter Theodore.....	Golconda.....	May 24, 1891
Schuberth, Eugene John.....	5820 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 15, 1895
Schwalm, Conrad, jr.....	219 Reed Avenue, Peoria.....	Mar. 6, 1888
Seifert, Harry Joseph.....	4931 North Winchester Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 20, 1890
Seil, Noland Blair.....	Grayville.....	Dec. 31, 1894
Sennan, Jay Francis.....	733 East Fiftieth Place, Chicago.....	Sept. 10, 1879
Severn, Roscoe Hall.....	726 Brian Place, Chicago.....	Mar. 24, 1887
Sloan, John Joseph.....	999 East LaFayette Avenue, Jacksonville.....	Nov. 19, 1891
Slyder, Fred.....	7826 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago.....	July 31, 1894
Small, Joseph Alexander.....	1545 East Sixty-first Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 28, 1892
Smidt, Frederick.....	6502 Harvard Avenue, Chicago.....	May 22, 1890
Southwick, Charles Leslie.....	622 East Sixty-second Street, Apartment 3, Chicago.....	Feb. 22, 1888
Springer, Ormond Shadrick.....	7625 South Shore Drive, Chicago.....	Feb. 6, 1891
Stabler, William Warren.....	1002 Fourth Avenue, Sterling.....	Jan. 4, 1888
Stein, Milton Washington.....	5010 Drexel Building, Chicago.....	Apr. 24, 1889
Stephens, Harold Alfred.....	225 Lorel Avenue, Austin Station, Chicago.....	June 19, 1890
Story, James Ellis.....	315 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago.....	May 3, 1879
Stubblefield, Ansel Fifer.....	R. F. D. 3, Box 21, McLean.....	Nov. 16, 1893
Sullivan, Gerald Leo.....	Sterling.....	Aug. 10, 1887
Swanson, Royden Victor.....	317 Landau Avenue, Joliet.....	June 8, 1895
Swoboda, Ralph Adolph.....	211 Twenty-eighth Street, Cairo.....	Nov. 1, 1896
Tatge, Alexander James.....	2129 Homer Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 30, 1895
Testin, Thomas Joseph.....	1209 Benton Street, Joliet.....	Nov. 26, 1894
Thele, Carl Freese.....	453 Massachusetts Avenue, Peoria.....	Sept. 11, 1894
Thurston, Lyman Nelson.....	613 Peoples Gas Building, 122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	June 18, 1886
Tooker, Stephen Cadwell, jr.....	Fourteenth and Clark Streets, Chicago.....	Aug. 8, 1896

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 11

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Townsend, Charles Severn.....	6749 Ridgeland Avenue, Chicago.....	July 30, 1891
Trainor, Harry Joseph.....	218 West Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 29, 1895
Triebel, Carl O.....	1226 Main Street, Peoria.....	Aug. 7, 1895
Truitt, Albert Charles.....	40 Quick Avenue, Oak Park.....	Aug. 24, 1890
Twomey, Willard Coleman.....	1228 Pratt Boulevard, Chicago.....	June 7, 1895
Ufford, Celian.....	Care of H. M. Van Sweringen, 5705 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	May 25, 1896
Vatter, Albert Ernest.....	1807 Peoria Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 3, 1893
Vilas, Raymond Dana.....	110 South Catherine Avenue, La Grange.....	Feb. 7, 1891
Vogel, Clarence Frederick.....	704 Thirteenth Avenue, Rock Island.....	Nov. 16, 1895
Walker, Irwin Nolan.....	5516 Everett Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 18, 1885
Walsh, John Patrick.....	1825 West Garfield Boulevard, Chicago.....	Mar. 26, 1888
Weiner, Jack.....	225 South State Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 22, 1889
West, Rudolph Werner N.....	3917 Dakin Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 22, 1890
Williams, Carl.....	Marion.....	Dec. 24, 1898
Wilson, Herbert Durand.....	Care of Armour & Co., general office, Chicago.....	Aug. 31, 1896
Winter, Robert William.....	Mount Greenwood.....	Dec. 14, 1892
Winterrose, Carl Leonard.....	905 South Spring Street, Springfield.....	Jan. 2, 1889
Withers, Pierce.....	920 Lincoln Parkway, Chicago.....	Oct. 24, 1895
Wiekliniski, Edmund Thomas.....	1017 North Hoyne Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 23, 1892
Wolf, Frederick Jacques.....	6441 Greenview Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 7, 1889
Wood, Fred Bowers.....	Lovington.....	Sept. 21, 1895
Wright, Ivan.....	1114 South Eleventh Street, Lawrenceville.....	Sept. 6, 1891
Yates, Roy Albert.....	Watseka.....	Dec. 20, 1894
Young, James Alexander.....	807 Fourth Street, La Salle.....	Aug. 22, 1895
Zander, Harry Richard.....	202 East Wesley Street, Wheaton.....	May 2, 1891
Zavertnik, John Joseph.....	2821 South Crawford Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 3, 1897
Zeller, Arthur Raymond.....	Rural Route No. 35, Peoria.....	Aug. 8, 1892
Zimmerman, Arthur Frank.....	132 Marengo Avenue, Forest Park.....	Aug. 24, 1896
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonels.</i>		
Billings, Frank.....	242 East Walton Place, Chicago.....	Feb. 18, 1854
Caldwell, Bert Wilmer.....	Effingham.....	Feb. 20, 1875
Irons, Ernest Edward.....	5626 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 17, 1877
Kanavel, Allen B.....	30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 2, 1874
Miller, Joseph Leggett.....	5315 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 24, 1867
Orr, Harry Delphos.....	561 Surf Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 25, 1877
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Balderston, Stephen Victor.....	800 Davis Street, Evanston.....	Nov. 5, 1868
Baum, William Louis.....	915 North Dearborn Street, Chicago.....	May 11, 1867
Capps, Joseph Almarin.....	Room 1405, 122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 28, 1872
Doane, Philip Schuyler.....	1427 North State Parkway, Chicago.....	Aug. 16, 1872
Doering, Edmund James.....	81 East Madison Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 7, 1856
Gilbert, Newell Clark.....	5201 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 5, 1880
Goodkind, Maurice Louis.....	5329 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago.....	Nov. 14, 1867
Gradle, Harry Searls.....	1337 Fargo Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 31, 1883
Hargreaves, Oliver Cromwell.....	4304 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 31, 1872
Harvey, James Alexander.....	25 East Washington Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 6, 1867
Lewis, Henry Foster.....	4426 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 15, 1864
Mix, Charles Louis.....	5321 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 3, 1869
Musselman, George Henry.....	122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 13, 1882
O'Hara, Fred Summa.....	509 East North Grand Avenue, Springfield.....	June 19, 1876
Ottis, Daniel Mortimer.....	Illinois National Bank, Springfield.....	Apr. 25, 1870
Rogers, Daniel Weston.....	441 St. Johns Place, Highland Park.....	Aug. 16, 1866
Stotts, Arthur Franklin.....	1129 North Prairie Street, Galesburg.....	June 6, 1875
<i>Majors.</i>		
Adler, Herman Morris.....	1812 West Polk Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 10, 1876
Baceus, Clyde Franklin.....	Woodstock.....	Oct. 4, 1886
Ball, Otho Fisher.....	58 East Washington Street, Chicago.....	June 20, 1875
Blaine, Edward Smith.....	Cook County Hospital, Chicago.....	Dec. 16, 1881
Bushell, Horatio Nelson.....	5428 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 8, 1872
Bourland, Robert Collyer.....	502 William Brown Building, Rockford.....	June 5, 1876
Bowen, Robert Linde.....	2043 Cleveland Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 30, 1887
Bowes, Leon Maurice.....	6031 West Circle Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 1, 1878
Boyd, Tullie Van.....	1101 Pennsylvania Avenue, East St. Louis.....	Sept. 5, 1882
Britton, James Andrew.....	800 South Halsted Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 28, 1876
Byrne, Maurice William Kirby.....	7945 Euclid Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 10, 1891
Cary, French Strother.....	30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 1, 1879
Chapin, Clarence Willard.....	622 West South Street, Clinton.....	June 12, 1872
Chapman, Frank Amos.....	30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 18, 1876



# 12 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Majors—Continued.</b>		
Coleman, William Walter.....	229 North Kickapoo Street, Lincoln.....	Feb. 7, 1875
Cox, Roy Herndon.....	Hotel Sherman, Chicago.....	July 25, 1877
Dallenbach, John Christian.....	1018 West Church Street, Champaign.....	Dec. 22, 1881
Dew, Walter Albert.....	17 North West Street, Belleville.....	Sept. 30, 1885
Dodson, John Milton.....	25 East Washington Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 17, 1859
Dorland, William Alexander Newman ..	7 West Madison Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 26, 1864
Finch, James Hugh.....	909 West University Avenue, Champaign.....	Dec. 19, 1870
Foley, Thomas Patrick.....	1256 South Kedzie Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 27, 1881
Fomon, Samuel.....	3758 West Sixteenth Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 11, 1882
Ford, Walter Ari.....	State Psychopathic Institute, Dunning.....	July 26, 1887
Forkin, William Patrick.....	1340 Old Colony Building, Chicago.....	Jan. 5, 1876
Fringer, William Rudisel.....	109 Sheridan Street, Rockford.....	Dec. 8, 1863
Gaffney, Emory Clizbe.....	518 College Avenue, Lincoln.....	Aug. 13, 1884
Gillogly, Raymond C.....	King and Green Streets, Newman.....	Nov. 10, 1874
Godfrey, Edwin Bruce.....	123 West South Grand Avenue, Springfield.....	Nov. 29, 1881
Hall, James Whitney.....	202 South State Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 27, 1869
Hoffman, Harry Richard.....	550 Roscoe Street, Chicago.....	July 4, 1887
Hunter, Charles Warren.....	Oneida.....	Oct. 29, 1869
Jennings, James Francis.....	Scotland.....	Sept. 16, 1870
Johannes, Henry Charles.....	332 East Sixty-first Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 23, 1881
Keyes, Albert Belcham.....	1421 Peoples Gas Building, Chicago.....	Aug. 16, 1862
Krafft, Jacob Carl.....	3038 Palmer Square, Chicago.....	Nov. 26, 1874
Krohn, William Otterbein.....	29 East Madison Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 23, 1868
Krost, Gerard Nicholas.....	6841 Euclid Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 24, 1888
Langhorst, Henry Frederick.....	170 South York Street, Elmhurst.....	Dec. 3, 1875
Leenheer, Cornelius Arthur.....	9431 Pleasant Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 26, 1876
Lehman, Douglas Archer.....	Harrisburg.....	Mar. 23, 1887
Lewis, James Lang.....	308 Collins Street, Joliet.....	June 13, 1873
Linnell, Bird McPherson.....	14 Chalmers Place, Chicago.....	June 8, 1866
Lovewell, Charles Hubart.....	6058 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 18, 1872
McEvers, Albert Edwin.....	30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 2, 1886
MacLane, Cleveland Charles.....	2671 Warren Avenue, Chicago.....	July 17, 1881
Marshall, Hugh Loromer.....	Stronghurst.....	Jan. 5, 1873
Martin, Harry Gilbert.....	906 West Fifty-fourth Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 31, 1875
Mercer, William Elmer.....	Liberty.....	Oct. 13, 1877
Middleton, Alonzo Bolen.....	520 West Henry Street, Pontiac.....	Jan. 3, 1876
Miller, Theodore Earl.....	2260 West One hundred and eighth Place, Chicago.....	Apr. 9, 1883
Montgomery, Clinton Levi.....	Blue Mound.....	Apr. 26, 1867
Owens, Edmund Burt.....	Dixon.....	Mar. 3, 1867
Pillinger, Herbert Henry.....	14 Douglas Avenue, Elgin.....	Dec. 4, 1884
Roberts, Harry Burton.....	320 Park Avenue, Highland Park.....	Nov. 1, 1871
Robertson, Harry.....	645 Grace Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 24, 1881
Rogers, Arthur Earnest.....	606 East Chestnut Street, Bloomington.....	May 24, 1870
Seiwell, Harry Stevenson.....	418 Hazel Street, Danville.....	Sept. 10, 1885
Stevenson, Walter Davis.....	Majestic Building, Quincy.....	Oct. 28, 1883
Stockdale, Frank Arnold.....	Coal City.....	Feb. 14, 1870
Sullivan, Ralph Charles.....	5249 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Oct. 18, 1887
Talbot, Eugene Solomon.....	62 East Division Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 6, 1884
Thorpe, Samuel L.....	West Main Street, Clinton.....	Jan. 31, 1871
Tope, John Wesley.....	925 Lake Street, Oak Park.....	Nov. 27, 1885
Trockey, Sidney Newton.....	1800 Clifton Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 10, 1885
Tupper, Harney Willard.....	Alden.....	Mar. 15, 1889
Van Derslice, James Warren.....	155 North Ridgeland Avenue, Oak Park.....	June 26, 1869
West, Arthur Dudley.....	2216 Sixth Avenue, Moline.....	June 20, 1873
Wiersen, Theodore Martin.....	4839 Ferdinand Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 8, 1878
Wiley, Harry Dunlap.....	Hawthorne Avenue and Glencoe Road, Glencoe.....	Apr. 15, 1871
<b>Captains.</b>		
Barker, Roy Frank.....	2512 State Street, East St. Louis.....	Sept. 24, 1884
Bauer, John Adam.....	Germantown.....	Aug. 6, 1873
Beavers, Charles Edward.....	Barry.....	Aug. 9, 1867
Beck, Henry Ernest.....	720 Sixteenth Avenue, Moline.....	July 25, 1866
Becker, Harry Eugene.....	Quincy.....	Dec. 20, 1869
Boddiger, Charles Edwin.....	2801 Archer Avenue, Chicago.....	May 21, 1863
Boles, Henry Morris.....	Strawn.....	Nov. 23, 1879
Bolka, Bernard Joseph.....	1131 East Sixty-first Street, Chicago.....	May 19, 1891
Brigham, Chester Roy.....	Brookville.....	Jan. 6, 1873
Brock, George William.....	Atlanta.....	Nov. 14, 1878
Brust, Edmund George.....	718 North Sixteenth Avenue, Melrose Park.....	Aug. 19, 1893
Bundy, Corydon Dekalb.....	Sadorus, Champaign County.....	Apr. 27, 1872
Burns, James Howard.....	Carrollton.....	Oct. 18, 1867
Cantrell, Thomas D.....	1201 East Jefferson Street, Bloomington.....	Feb. 3, 1864
Carter, Charles Willard.....	203 North Center Street, Clinton.....	Mar. 27, 1868
Chamness, Earl Ray.....	818 East Seventy-fifth Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 23, 1891
Champlin, Harrison Gerald.....	6740 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Jan. 31, 1891
Claeboe, Alfred Hanson.....	4844 North Drake Avenue, Chicago.....	May 9, 1878
Clarke, William Viney.....	1428 South First Street, Springfield.....	June 27, 1871

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Combs, F. Burr.....	6220 South Sangamon Street, Chicago.....	June 14, 1879
Corey, Frederick Johnson.....	Havana.....	Oct. 4, 1878
Crouch, Elmer Lorenzo.....	Jacksonville.....	Jan. 22, 1879
Cunningham, William Harry.....	1517 Charles Street, Rockford.....	Sept. 22, 1882
Dakin, Robert Griffin.....	Sandwich.....	May 26, 1877
Damron, Elbert Learoy.....	325 South Fifth Street, Effingham.....	Nov. 26, 1879
Day, Walter August.....	1414 Central Avenue, Alton.....	May 26, 1890
Dolan, John Edward.....	1447 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 1, 1882
Doyle, Frederick Murray.....	1316 Sedgwick Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 26, 1874
Doyle, Thomas Francis.....	9250 Cottage Grove Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 27, 1882
Duffy, Frank Thomas.....	1444 South Seventh Street, Charleston.....	Nov. 10, 1891
Duncan, Clyde Earl.....	McClure.....	July 2, 1889
Eaton, Howard Demarest.....	206 University Street, Harvard.....	Feb. 10, 1878
Epstein, Samuel S.....	1223 South Halsted Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 1, 1890
Evans, William Henry.....	Hall Street, Murphysboro.....	Sept. 16, 1887
Flanagan, Bartholomew Francis.....	436 East Forty-ninth Street, Chicago.....	July 17, 1870
Floreth, Gustav Adolph.....	Mount Olive.....	Oct. 19, 1877
Ford, William Henry.....	601 South Park Avenue, Herrin.....	Mar. 10, 1877
Fosberg, George Edward.....	5213 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	July 20, 1866
Foster, Thomas Reese.....	Watseka.....	Aug. 12, 1868
Foulon, Irenaeus Lister.....	1453 St. Louis Avenue, East St. Louis.....	Mar. 17, 1889
Fowler, Lorin Lycurgus.....	720 East Main Street, Marion.....	Jan. 4, 1877
Frazer, Jewett Hunter.....	5000 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 13, 1882
Furlong, John C.....	Spring Grove.....	Aug. 30, 1863
Galford, Gilbert Haven.....	Unity Building, Bloomington.....	Aug. 16, 1883
Garlitz, Arnold William.....	1767 Lake Avenue, Wilmette.....	Feb. 15, 1874
Gibson, Harold Kenneth.....	1024 East Forty-sixth Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 3, 1876
Gino, Vincent.....	317 North Central Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 13, 1877
Goetzinger, Charles Frederick.....	3535 Armitage Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 5, 1875
Gooder, William Verner.....	Washington Street, Marengo.....	Aug. 10, 1881
Griffin, Francis Joseph.....	723 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 12, 1878
Gross, William Augustus.....	25 East Washington Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 13, 1885
Gulick, Clyde Denny.....	218 West Main Street, Urbana.....	Nov. 27, 1876
Gunderson, Elmer Alfred.....	2007 North California Avenue, Chicago.....	June 4, 1892
Hall, Emory Sylvester.....	300 South Locust Street, McLeansboro.....	Dec. 2, 1873
Hanchett, Reuben Caldwell.....	4350 West Madison Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 8, 1863
Hanly, Harry Hamilton.....	614 Fayette Street, Peoria.....	Feb. 25, 1878
Harvey, Willis Frederick.....	Rushville.....	Sept. 15, 1869
Hays, Verne.....	First National Bank Building, Canton.....	Dec. 11, 1891
Herrick, Richard.....	Wyanet.....	Feb. 28, 1865
Hickman, Homer Virgil.....	Princeton.....	May 12, 1868
Hillmer, Raymond Edward.....	4819 Christiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 20, 1884
Hebby, Allen Webb.....	Care of Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat Hospital, Chicago.....	Aug. 3, 1876
Hopkins, Percy Earl.....	Oak Lawn, Cook County.....	Sept. 12, 1892
Horner, Charles Perry.....	30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 27, 1873
Horner, Clyde Francis.....	Tiskilwa.....	Jan. 23, 1875
Horwitz, Sandor.....	410 South Bourland Street, Peoria.....	Aug. 11, 1867
Hottinger, Erwin Stauer.....	550 Surf Street, Chicago.....	June 2, 1884
Hutton, James Harry.....	753 East Forty-seventh Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 17, 1882
Isherwood, Paul Alonzo.....	6 North Street, West Chicago.....	Sept. 13, 1887
Isom, William Claiborne.....	327A Missouri Avenue, East St. Louis.....	Mar. 25, 1872
Jeffries, Willard Guy.....	5300 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 30, 1881
Johnson, Charles Albert.....	Barry.....	Jan. 8, 1881
Johnson, Silas Curtis.....	1852 South Clifton Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 30, 1869
Kaczkowski, Joseph Charles.....	1724 West Forty-eighth Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 27, 1883
Killeen, John Joseph.....	104 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 25, 1876
Kunz, Frank Oliver.....	307 East Third Street, Beardstown.....	June 17, 1883
Levitin, Emil Zola.....	128 Barker Avenue, Peoria.....	July 28, 1880
Lindsay, Charles Elder.....	Lexington.....	Mar. 19, 1887
Littlefield, Harry Augustus.....	Littleton.....	Feb. 13, 1874
McCumber, Clarence Nicholas.....	Lewistown.....	Nov. 14, 1879
McDonell, Charles Light.....	4159 Southwestern Boulevard, Chicago.....	Nov. 20, 1890
McIntyre, George.....	2610 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 16, 1874
McRaven, Cyrus Pilgrim.....	Marion.....	May 4, 1885
Martin, Frederick Henry.....	Box 232, Libertyville.....	Sept. 21, 1872
Meacham, George Turner.....	415 South Main Street, Taylorville.....	Dec. 14, 1870
Michael, Oscar Willard.....	Muncie.....	Aug. 4, 1875
Miller, Earl Bert.....	326 North Mason Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 9, 1888
Monahan, James John.....	25 East Washington Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 25, 1876
Moore, John Beverly.....	Benton.....	Apr. 15, 1884
Mowry, Albert Earl.....	3505 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 26, 1873
Mueller, Albert Nicholas.....	550 Twenty-sixth Street, Rock Island.....	May 13, 1884
Munson, Henry Orson.....	Rushville.....	Aug. 14, 1867
Murphy, Elam Turner.....	2808 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Aug. 22, 1875
Nielsen, Carl Henry.....	Grant Park.....	Apr. 24, 1887
Norbury, Frank Garm.....	Care of Norbury Sanitorium, Jacksonville.....	Jan. 27, 1892



## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
O'Neil, Dillon Garrett.....	479 North Street, Elgin.....	June 11, 1886
Oyen, Albert Nelson.....	2816 Logan Boulevard, Chicago.....	Dec. 9, 1878
Pinckard, Joseph Alexander.....	Bunker Hill.....	Oct. 25, 1868
Powell, Clinton Edward.....	Polo.....	Sept. 25, 1879
Price, Arthur Edgar.....	1160 West Van Buren Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 2, 1875
Quirk, Frank John.....	1017 Foster Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 13, 1869
Rabbins, Maurice Jean.....	6740 Clyde Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 28, 1884
Reinhardt, Charles Henry.....	2656 Logan Boulevard, Chicago.....	Nov. 29, 1891
Reno, Clarence Gilliam.....	212 Park Street, Streator.....	May 9, 1872
Rikli, Arthur Richard.....	87 Court Place, Naperville.....	Mar. 5, 1877
Riseling, Charles Everett.....	Murphysboro.....	Mar. 7, 1867
Roach, Richard Aloysius.....	2446 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 18, 1883
Roberts, Albert Jay.....	414 Christie Street, Ottawa.....	June 3, 1872
Roberts, Sidney Mitchell.....	6934 Glenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 3, 1887
Robinson, Monte Volient.....	3642 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	May 15, 1881
Rose, James John.....	401 Main Street, Marshall.....	Mar. 24, 1863
Sawyer, Charles Francis.....	5422 Cornell Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 4, 1878
Schneider, Albert Leo.....	2538 Montrose Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 4, 1887
Schram, Frank Edward.....	1454 Farragut Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 26, 1889
Schwarzel, Frederick Mullett.....	4429 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 16, 1874
Seelye, Norman Lee.....	1104 North Hart Street, Harvard.....	Oct. 1, 1878
Seidler, Leon.....	5243 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	June 23, 1890
Sempill, Robert Arnot.....	930 President Street, Wheaton.....	Jan. 13, 1864
Siewerth, Walter Scott.....	738 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Feb. 7, 1890
Simpson, Otto Walcott.....	1524 Knoxville Avenue, Peoria.....	Nov. 24, 1876
Sloan, Orville Joseph.....	Chatsworth.....	Sept. 28, 1885
Small, Charles Porter.....	5053 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 16, 1898
Smyth, James Max.....	Cutler.....	Apr. 30, 1884
Sprenger, Arthur.....	709 Biglow Street, Peoria.....	Aug. 28, 1888
Spurck, Peter Thomas.....	325 Jefferson Building, Peoria.....	Aug. 30, 1887
Stanley, Otis Oren.....	604 South Mathews Avenue, Urbana.....	May 22, 1874
Statler, Oliver Isaiah.....	Huntley.....	Dec. 21, 1879
Sullivan, Harry Stack.....	University Club of Chicago, 76 East Monroe Street, Chicago.	Feb. 21, 1888
Swickard, Clinton Daniel.....	Newman.....	July 21, 1891
Tenerowicz, Rudolph Gabriel.....	2827 West Twenty-third Street, Chicago.....	June 14, 1890
Thompson, Herbert Lloyd.....	212 North Webster Street, Harrisburg.....	May 6, 1878
Thompson, John Clair.....	421 North College Street, Decatur.....	Aug. 31, 1891
Thomsen-Von Colditz, Granbow.....	674 Hill Road, Winnetka.....	Oct. 21, 1877
Threlkeld, Hayden Frederick.....	Jerseyville.....	Nov. 24, 1882
Tombaugh, John Letherman.....	Odell.....	Mar. 14, 1879
Vernon, Houston Wingate.....	331 West Sixty-third Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 17, 1890
Vogt, Frederick Carl.....	Gillespie.....	Jan. 29, 1881
Walton, John Edward.....	Medora.....	Dec. 22, 1867
Way, Henry Joseph.....	3501 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Mar. 25, 1866
Weber, Timothy Charles.....	West Salem.....	Apr. 14, 1870
Weichelt, Carl Volkmar Arthur.....	Barrington.....	May 3, 1899
Weis, Arthur Henry.....	31 North State Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 31, 1874
Weymouth, Daniel George.....	5133 Dakin Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 22, 1887
West, John Frank.....	3452 North Clark Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 4, 1880
White, Justus Vanculen.....	612 West Jefferson Street, Auburn.....	Sept. 11, 1872
Wiedder, Joseph George.....	907 Margate Terrace, Chicago.....	June 9, 1883
Wood, Jay Thomas.....	504 South Ninth Street, Springfield.....	Jan. 15, 1883
Wright, Harry Garfield.....	Dekalb.....	Aug. 25, 1881
Yudelson, Albert Bernard.....	6153 South Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 2, 1899
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Anderson, Roger.....	906 Winona Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 2, 1891
Anderson, Victor Joseph.....	5634 Ridge Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 14, 1893
Appleman, James Henderson.....	1919 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 7, 1898
Arens, Robert Albert.....	Michael Reese Hospital, Twenty-ninth and Ellis Avenue, Chicago.	Nov. 16, 1889
Austin, Edgar.....	209 East Main Street, Benton.....	Aug. 13, 1879
Barth, Walter James.....	1124 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 30, 1895
Bennett, William Herbert.....	2548 Lake View Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 27, 1894
Berntsen, Christian Martin.....	524 North Monticello Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 5, 1884
Bona, John Joseph.....	2240 South Marshall Boulevard, Chicago.....	July 22, 1892
Boros, Salamon.....	1244 North Kedzie Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 17, 1886
Bowman, William Frederick.....	Baylis.....	Dec. 24, 1899
Calhoun, William Henry.....	3359 Forest Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 29, 1890
Chmelik, Frank Joseph.....	318 Woodruff Building, Joliet.....	July 15, 1891
Collins, William Thomas.....	95 Stephenson Street, Freeport.....	Dec. 29, 1882
Cottingham, Walter Louis.....	Paxton.....	Feb. 2, 1882
Cross, Roland Robert.....	Dahlgren.....	July 27, 1888
Cunningham, Harry Auron.....	323 East Main Street, Salem.....	Oct. 17, 1873
Czajkowski, Stephen.....	3103 North Monticello Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 24, 1893
Damron, John Earl.....	Parker Building, Effingham.....	Nov. 28, 1886

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Davis, Loyal Edward.....	219 Walnut Avenue, Galesburg.....	Jan. 17, 1898
Dudman, Virgil Ernest.....	1901 Sherman Avenue, Evanston.....	Dec. 15, 1884
Edwards, Orville Logan.....	Roodhouse.....	Dec. 4, 1885
Egan, Thomas Martin.....	4700 Cottage Grove Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 5, 1886
Elmer, William Hart.....	501 Seventh Street, Rockford.....	Apr. 8, 1892
Fortelka, Frank Louis.....	2832 West Twenty-second Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 18, 1893
Frana, Anton Otto.....	Fox Lake.....	Oct. 17, 1885
Frank, William Earl.....	Tennessee.....	A
Goone, William Nuchim.....	1900 West Division Street, Chicago.....	A
Gunnine, Robert Edward.....	219 Walnut Avenue, Galesburg.....	M
Haan, George William, Jr.....	344 Marion Avenue, Aurora.....	A
Hancock, Herbert William.....	125 Rebecca Place, Peoria.....	O
Hartwell, Basil Ormand.....	3908 Greenview Avenue, Chicago.....	F
Holden, Alwin.....	2020 West Van Buren Street, Chicago.....	M
Hulick, Charles Henry.....	2020 North Third Street, Shelbyville.....	N
Hurston, Delbert Arthur.....	428 South Harvey Avenue, Oak Park.....	D
Hurwitz, Ezra.....	2514 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago.....	N
Inks, Frank Emerson.....	Polo.....	F
Irwin, Edward Lampton.....	Enzlewood Hospital, Chicago.....	M
Johansen, Frederick Andrew.....	78 Madison Street, Carthage.....	M
Johns, David Richard.....	1211 Beacon Street, East Chicago.....	N
Jones, Orion Chester.....	Redmon.....	J
Keeler, Kenneth Blake.....	Cook County Hospital, Chicago.....	D
Kelly, Blair.....	Ferris.....	F
Kelly, Martin John.....	4544 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago.....	J
Kimery, Philip Erasmus.....	Smithshire.....	A
Kohn, Jacob Aron.....	2857 West Division Street, Chicago.....	J
Levinson, Yale Norman.....	Cook County Hospital, Chicago.....	O
Lovejoy, Walter Colfax.....	501 Lake Street, Maywood.....	O
McCann, Edward Stanley.....	4501 West Twelfth Street, Chicago.....	S
Mueller, Edward William.....	1354 Roscoe Street, Chicago.....	O
Murphy, John Michael.....	Care of Department of Health, City Hall, Chicago.....	F
Nix, Milton Arthur.....	Princeton.....	N
Penchina, Morris.....	1138 North Leavitt Street, Chicago.....	A
Puckey, Maurice Victor Harold.....	3535 Reta Avenue, Chicago.....	J
Sarna, Pashupati Joseph.....	Suite 2035, 25 East Washington Street, Chicago.....	S
Shaw, Joseph Maroon.....	4624 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	S
Skembare, Emanuel Carmelo.....	1148 Taylor Street, Chicago.....	O
Spencer, Richard Vance.....	1445 Fifth Avenue, Chicago Heights.....	J
Tripodi, Antonio.....	Benld.....	S
Watson, Royal Latham.....	705 Second Avenue, Joliet.....	A
Whitlock, Merle Horton.....	705 Central National Bank Building, Peoria.....	F
Woldenberg, Saul.....	54 West Kinzie Street, Chicago.....	O
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Majors.</b>		
English, Lee Mars.....	47 East Oak Street, Chicago.....	July 10, 1882
Freeman, Charles West.....	25 East Washington Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 18, 1892
King, Elbert Watson.....	314 West North Street, Geneseo.....	Jan. 19, 1888
Leach, Floyd DeWitte.....	25 East Washington Street, Chicago.....	June 20, 1886
<b>Captains.</b>		
Arganbright, Ned Arlo.....	Freeport.....	Sept. 13, 1893
Clark, Stanley William.....	6806 Cornell Avenue, Chicago.....	July 28, 1887
Collins, John Joseph.....	3455 West North Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 11, 1900
Grantvedt, Harry Frederick.....	5252 Race Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 29, 1876
Hart, William Guy.....	Fairfield.....	Dec. 29, 1887
Hogan, James Martin.....	2608 Ridge Street, East St. Louis.....	Dec. 18, 1889
Howe, Robert Smiley.....	227 North Central Avenue, Chicago.....	June 2, 1884
Janicki, Charles Paul.....	1956 Armitage Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 22, 1891
Johnson, James Andrews.....	Norris City.....	Apr. 23, 1882
Johnston, Jay David.....	4700 Cottage Grove Avenue, Chicago.....	May 30, 1892
Kennedy, Joseph Leo.....	5283 Quincy Street, Chicago.....	July 28, 1903
Kolar, Otto.....	1660 South Millard Avenue, Chicago.....	May 4, 1892
Laswell, James Luther.....	428 Wait Building, Decatur.....	Dec. 26, 1874
Muzzy, Leo Boyden.....	Odell.....	Apr. 6, 1891
Rose, Frederick McVain.....	Homer.....	Mar. 26, 1890
Slack, Roy Bernard.....	4054 Green View Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 3, 1890
Terry, Charles Roy.....	25 East Washington Street, Chicago.....	July 5, 1892
Taman, Leon West.....	510 Maacoutah Avenue, Belleville.....	Nov. 15, 1884
Zwiler, John Albert.....	358 North Harrison Avenue, Kankakee.....	May 21, 1893

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
.....	51 West Main Street, St. Charles.....	July 13, 1890
ML.....	Elgin.....	Nov 30, 1891
.....	1248 Winona Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 4, 1897
.....	1135 North Lorain Avenue, Chicago.....	July 3, 1898
.....	911 West Seventy-second Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 19, 1898
.....	3148 Logan Boulevard, Chicago.....	May 30, 1899
.....	1134 South Richmond Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 7, 1899
.....	1253 South LaSalle Street, Chicago.....	Aug 15, 1904
.....	Neustadt Building, La Salle.....	Sept 24, 1899
.....	4048 Armitage Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr 27, 1899
.....	Fairfield.....	Apr. 12, 1899
.....	224 South Maple Street, Broomfield.....	Feb. 9, 1904
.....	1931 West Twenty-first Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 20, 1897
.....	900 South Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park.....	Dec. 22, 1899
.....	954 East Forty-third Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 3, 1898
.....	Shobonier.....	Dec. 24, 1899
.....	1417 Field Annex, Chicago.....	Feb. 11, 1898
.....	Harrisburg.....	Jan. 19, 1899
.....	1228 South Eighth Street, Springfield.....	July 18, 1899
.....	Easton.....	June 19, 1899
.....	1647 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Aug 13, 1898
.....	6700 Stony Island Avenue, Chicago.....	July 25, 1899
.....	1212 South Wendish Avenue, Oak Park.....	Sept. 4, 1904
L.....	4019 West End Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 3, 1899
.....	Lanark.....	Mar. 5, 1899
.....	2017 Park Avenue, Upper Alton.....	Mar. 8, 1899
.....	3728 Sayre Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 6, 1899
.....	1133 North Ridgeway Avenue, Chicago.....	May 10, 1899
.....	5512 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 30, 1899
.....	Somonauk.....	Sept. 28, 1899
.....	7239 Vernon Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 23, 1894
.....	302 North Seventh Street, Marshall.....	Oct. 31, 1899
.....	939 North Winchester Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 3, 1894
.....	Middletown.....	Aug. 12, 1897
.....	6433 Peoria Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 6, 1899
.....	322 De Witt Smith Building, Springfield.....	Feb. 30, 1899
.....	2709 East Seventy-sixth Street, Chicago.....	June 7, 1904
.....	1232 Charles Street, Rockford.....	June 18, 1899
.....	2310 Ogden Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 23, 1899
.....	423 A Main Street, Warsaw.....	Aug 7, 1899
.....	Lewistown.....	Jan. 8, 1899
.....	St. Francisville.....	Nov. 26, 1897
.....	4867 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 7, 1897
.....	Charter.....	Dec. 25, 1894
.....	4800 South Ashland Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 13, 1899
.....	Beardstown.....	July 23, 1899
.....	Elizabeth.....	Nov. 11, 1899
.....	Tower Hill.....	Aug 19, 1899
Greenberg, Herman.....	2433 Douglas Boulevard, Chicago.....	Dec. 25, 1891
Hainline, Forrest Arthur.....	1220 Twenty-first Street, Rock Island.....	June 18, 1891
Hall, Ralph Stoddard.....	McLeansboro.....	July 1, 1899
Hamm, Wayne Lee.....	408 Corn Belt Bank Building, Bloomington.....	Feb. 29, 1899
Harris, Frank Souler.....	331 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago.....	Feb. 28, 1894
Harris, Jasper Earl.....	6223 Evans Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 15, 1899
Haller, John Frederick.....	Des Plaines.....	June 11, 1897
Henderson, Earl Neal.....	Browns.....	Jan. 23, 1899
Hersberg, Erwin Isadore.....	5043 Forestville Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 13, 1894
Heyduck, John Cecil.....	2204 East Broadway, Centralia.....	Oct. 3, 1894
Hibbe, Harper Jerome.....	1535 North Claremont Avenue, Chicago.....	June 27, 1894
Hiestins, Thomas Edward Frederick.....	West Mason Street, Dwight.....	Mar 18, 1899
Holder, Claude Donovan.....	900 A St. Clair Avenue, East St. Louis.....	Sept. 15, 1899
Holz, Carl William.....	1008 South Eighth Street, Springfield.....	May 16, 1899
Hopkins, Joseph Anthony.....	Holland Building, Havana.....	Dec 27, 1894
Hurdle, Orval Newton.....	Mount Sterling.....	June 5, 1899
Jacobi, Lee.....	4704 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago.....	July 4, 1899
Jarman, William Raymond.....	7236 Lucile Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 8, 1897
Johnson, Clifford Arthur.....	205 South Batavia Avenue, Batavia.....	Mar 28, 1899
Johnson, Gordon George.....	933 East Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 21, 1891
Jones, William Walter.....	Bradford.....	Nov. 16, 1899
Kahn, Charles Shy.....	5337 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr 18, 1899
Karr, Ernest Cade.....	Seymour.....	June 10, 1894
Kellam, Cecil Horace.....	Sandwich.....	Oct. 27, 1899
Kimmel, Frederick.....	1301 North Campbell Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr 12, 1891
King, Richard Erie.....	241 South Academy Street, Galesburg.....	Apr. 28, 1899
Kobaynski, John Peter.....	1541 West Division Street, Chicago.....	June 10, 1897
Kobont, James Joseph.....	4137 West Twenty-first Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 14, 1899
Kuykendall, Leland Newell.....	Grayville.....	Dec. 31, 1899

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Lager, Hugo Oscar.....	1624 Carmen Avenue, Chicago.....	June 11, 1892
Leggett, Richard Hayward.....	Woods Theater Building, Chicago.....	Aug. 16, 1894
List, Adam Earl.....	184 Main Street, Havana.....	Aug. 20, 1891
Livesay, George Monroe.....	Richview.....	Dec. 9, 1887
Lundquist, Gottfred Rudolph.....	11122 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 11, 1894
McKnight, Alves Ellwood.....	7314 South Union Avenue, Chicago.....	May 30, 1890
McNulty, Cletus Joseph.....	6200 Cottage Grove Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 5, 1896
Manosevitch, George Herman.....	6304 South Halsted Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 17, 1888
Matthews, Harry William.....	328 Weston Avenue, Aurora.....	Nov. 4, 1891
Mayer, William Erwin.....	Lewistown.....	Oct. 11, 1894
Mead, Silas Frank.....	1725 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 25, 1892
Morrow, Harry Ray.....	Carrollton.....	May 9, 1890
Motlong, Chauncey Edwin.....	3801 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 19, 1894
Nelson, Elmer George.....	3201 West Madison Street, Chicago.....	July 9, 1893
Nemecek, Charles Anton.....	1539 West Nineteenth Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Newberger, Alois De Brovy.....	5176 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	July 14, 1889
Palmer, Walter John.....	302 West Eleventh Street, Sterling.....	Dec. 29, 1892
Papsdorf, Paul George.....	508 West Sixty-ninth Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 25, 1890
Parker, Harry Wilfred.....	933 Hinman Avenue, Evanston.....	Mar. 15, 1893
Parr, Willis.....	221 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago.....	Mar. 7, 1894
Perry, Lyle Donovan.....	Murphysboro.....	Sept. 26, 1896
Poundstone, Leon Harmon.....	2605 Milwaukee Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 15, 1891
Prosser, Thomas Edward.....	1744 Missouri Avenue, East St. Louis.....	Nov. 26, 1894
Quillman, James Leonard.....	509 St. Louis Street, Pinckneyville.....	Nov. 22, 1893
Rains, William Stanley.....	Frankfort Heights.....	Sept. 6, 1891
Ranck, Cyrus Stanton.....	Chillicothe.....	Dec. 12, 1893
Randall, Earl William.....	4754 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Dec. 24, 1885
Reid, Harry Asa.....	952 Garfield Boulevard, Chicago.....	May 30, 1893
Reilley, Raymond Aloysious.....	3826 Alta Vista Terrace, Chicago.....	Mar. 6, 1896
Reilly, John Joseph.....	4737 Adams Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 7, 1895
Reynolds, Elzy.....	Colfax.....	May 18, 1891
Rice, Wallace Duncan.....	1446 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Jan. 24, 1887
Richards, Fred Wayne.....	Marshall.....	June 25, 1896
Rife, Charles McMillan.....	525 East Washington Street, Macomb.....	Aug. 9, 1895
Roberts, Arthur Llewellyn.....	481 Jackson Street, Aurora.....	Mar. 14, 1895
Robinson, Henry Parry.....	Ipava.....	Oct. 12, 1894
Rovelstad, Henry Randolph.....	468 Hendee Street, Elgin.....	Mar. 13, 1889
Rowan, Thomas Francis.....	2724 East Seventy-fifth Place, Chicago.....	Oct. 4, 1892
Sargeant, George Weld.....	1904 Patterson Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 24, 1893
Saner, Clarence John.....	271 Lake Street, River Forest.....	Dec. 20, 1894
Schaefer, Otho Emil.....	619 South Jackson Street, Belleville.....	Mar. 7, 1889
Schoenbrod, Abraham Morris.....	4749 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 19, 1887
Schroeder, Samuel Cross.....	3503 North Herndon Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 4, 1891
Schubert, Grover Oscar.....	9232 Brandon Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 18, 1893
Schuurman, Peter Henry.....	1610 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Mar. 22, 1891
Schwab, Harry Frederick.....	Fulton.....	Dec. 19, 1892
Schwartz, Milton Dale.....	849 Windsor Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 28, 1888
Seegmiller, George Andrew.....	Woodstock.....	June 6, 1893
Serles, Marwin Charles.....	1236 Carmen Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 31, 1890
Shannon, William Herbert.....	Mount Erie.....	June 9, 1891
Sheesley, Curb LeRoy.....	Orion.....	May 26, 1890
Skolnik, Herman Hillman.....	1540 South Trumbull Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 31, 1896
Spickerman, John Arthur.....	De Kalb.....	July 24, 1890
Stallman, Edward Fred.....	New Athens.....	Jan. 5, 1893
Starrett, Frederick Homer.....	3920 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 26, 1890
Stephen, Elmer Joseph.....	109 North Hickory Street, Joliet.....	July 28, 1895
Stern, Leon Marx.....	1641 West Fifty-seventh Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 10, 1891
Stewart, Robert Richard.....	Wayne.....	Jan. 31, 1892
Stillerman, Jacob Hyman.....	4606 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 12, 1896
Stubbs, James Walter.....	207 Seminary Avenue, Aurora.....	Nov. 4, 1893
Sugrue, John Joseph.....	8841 Saginaw Avenue, South Chicago.....	Aug. 30, 1889
Sullivan, Ralph Sylvester.....	114 North Elizabeth Street, Peoria.....	Aug. 14, 1887
Travelstead, Everett Marriion.....	Harrisburg.....	Oct. 10, 1893
Venable, Leslie Marlott.....	Keithsburg.....	Apr. 25, 1896
Volkman, Arthur Henry.....	6717 Stewart Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 26, 1895
Walter, Frederick Louis.....	Carrollton.....	Oct. 23, 1885
Weisbach, Isador.....	5685 Ridge Avenue, Chicago.....	June 28, 1895
Weiss, Adolph Abraham.....	51 West Thirty-first Street, Chicago.....	June 26, 1895
Westfall, Claude LaForest.....	418 North Fourth Street, Savanna.....	Oct. 9, 1893
Wickstrom, Walter Carl.....	7728 Saginaw Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 19, 1893
Wiggins, Sidney Albert.....	Milan.....	Jan. 28, 1895
Wilcox, Fred Wesley.....	114 North Elizabeth Street, Peoria.....	Mar. 28, 1891
Wilhermsdorfer, Jerome Leon.....	5741 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	July 29, 1895
Wilson, James Cameron.....	Edgemont Station, East St. Louis.....	Oct. 31, 1888
Witherstine, Edward John.....	951 Rockton Avenue, Rockford.....	Aug. 4, 1891
Wolf, Alvin Philip.....	Freeburg.....	Oct. 30, 1894
Young, Albert Oliver.....	1432 Diversey Parkway, Chicago.....	Dec. 10, 1888

# 18 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Kincaid, Albert Rex.....	Stonington.....	May 1, 1889
Myers, Willis Arthur.....	Wenona.....	Jan. 17, 1873
<i>Captain.</i>		
Bennett, Basil.....	McLeansboro.....	Oct. 12, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Corson, John Dillon.....	Leaf River.....	Dec. 18, 1889
Doherty, Stephen Swayze.....	Clay City.....	Aug. 19, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Chapman, Oliver Daniel.....	Vienna.....	Apr. 19, 1891
Dickinson, Roy Hale.....	Creston.....	Aug. 5, 1885
Emerick, Cecil Doyle.....	Vandalia.....	Aug. 9, 1895
Etchison, Archie Costin.....	Assumption.....	Feb. 19, 1887
Gallahue, Thomas Patrick.....	Piper City.....	Dec. 5, 1890
Gingerich, Ralph Purdy.....	235 East Front Street, Bloomington.....	Jan. 9, 1888
Graham, William Chester.....	Fulton Co., Cuba.....	Nov. 6, 1896
Mampreian, Cacig George.....	500 West Forty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 25, 1890
Mehren, Gerald Francis.....	1818 South Central Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 24, 1891
Peeler, William Roscoe.....	Cypress.....	Apr. 20, 1895
Reece, Dean Eric.....	Rossville.....	Mar. 2, 1890
Seng, Albert Lewis.....	Rantoul.....	June 14, 1887
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Kasson, Mahlon Ogden.....	4596 Oakenwald Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 17, 1862
Murray, Robert Heffron.....	10352 Longwood Drive, Chicago.....	Oct. 18, 1881
Whiting, Lawrence Harley.....	6029 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 29, 1890
<i>Majors.</i>		
Evans, Earl Webster.....	1743 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Oct. 2, 1883
Houston, Harold Allen.....	3636 Lexington Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 10, 1887
Jump, Samuel Curtis.....	Maroa.....	Feb. 16, 1881
Laughlin, Harmon.....	3216 Leland Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 15, 1887
Morgan, George Herbert.....	2311 Commonwealth Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 9, 1881
O'Connor, John Joseph.....	1428 Jarvis Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 31, 1890
Reynolds, Myron Borland.....	402 City Hall, Chicago.....	Dec. 12, 1880
Rossiter, Jay Arthur.....	6976 Ridge Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 6, 1882
Thompson, John Kring.....	8200 Jeffrey Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 31, 1881
Walker, William Kemp.....	1588 Oak Avenue, Evanston.....	Aug. 8, 1881
<i>Captains.</i>		
Allin, Benjamin Casey.....	4805 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 14, 1886
Brown, Eugene Le Vert, jr.....	Gladstone Hotel, Sixty-second Street and Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 14, 1885
Burkland, Theodore Lennart.....	Care of T. J. Hickey, 802 Republic Building, Chicago.....	Apr. 30, 1875
Da Silva, Claudio Jose.....	317 South Madison Avenue, La Grange.....	Jan. 25, 1887
Dodds, Eugene Maxwell.....	259 West Sixty-fourth Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 7, 1891
Dolkart, Leo.....	Moline.....	Sept. 14, 1881
Folger, Roy Cooke.....	205 West Monroe Street, care of United States Gypsum Co., Chicago.....	June 19, 1884
Fudge, Caleb Stone.....	3951 Janssen Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 28, 1883
Grimes, James Edward.....	4144 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Dec. 28, 1884
Haldeman, Walter Stanley.....	20 North Market Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 24, 1879
Healey, Charles Frank.....	402 City Hall, Chicago.....	May 28, 1877
Herron, James Cloyd.....	565 West Washington Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 18, 1885
Lockard, Bernard Marion.....	111 South Scoville Avenue, Oak Park.....	Apr. 2, 1881
McClary, George Brewer.....	126 Home Avenue, Oak Park.....	Sept. 21, 1891
Mail, Eugene Frederick.....	Robinson.....	Jan. 4, 1890
Morgan, William Howard.....	216 South Buchanan Street, Edwardsville.....	Oct. 19, 1877
Parker, Washington Warner.....	5317 Maryland Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 8, 1884
Porter, Albert Leroy.....	410 Groveland Avenue, Brookfield.....	May 11, 1879
Randall, Edwin Arthur.....	66 Sixth Avenue, La Grange.....	Jan. 18, 1890
Ruddock, La Verne Judson.....	213 Center Street, Wheaton.....	Oct. 31, 1878
Styles, Edwin Batty.....	6201 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 22, 1889
Ward, Frederick Jones.....	7743 North Hermitage Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 12, 1883
Wells, Fred Sheaff.....	399 South Fourth Street, Aurora.....	Sept. 21, 1893



# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 19

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Armstrong, Winfield Scott.....	140 South Dearborn Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 9, 1885
Augensen, Alf Trygve.....	515 North Fourth Avenue, Maywood.....	Aug. 6, 1894
Bennett, Rolland Harold.....	Box 541, Downers Grove.....	July 24, 1883
Blough, Earl Blaine.....	Box 172, Henry.....	Oct. 22, 1884
Brand, Paul Henry.....	608 Marion Street, Oak Park.....	Apr. 22, 1884
Campbell, Frank Griswold.....	823 Waveland Avenue, Chicago.....	May 9, 1891
Clinite, Raymond Grover.....	Cherry Valley.....	Oct. 6, 1883
Crowe, Edward Lawrence.....	2836 Cambridge Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 21, 1882
Day, Robert Edward.....	457 St. James Place, Chicago.....	May 14, 1882
Dillman, Earnest Joseph.....	Evanston Hotel, Evanston.....	Oct. 27, 1894
Ethell, Mark Ray.....	Bloomington.....	Mar. 12, 1883
Frankel, Clifford James.....	1442 Hyland Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 8, 1895
Hackett, James Leo.....	4932 Forrestville Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 18, 1884
Hagaman, Harry Wesley.....	2247 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 18, 1884
Herrin, George Boyer.....	2123 State Street, Granite City.....	June 29, 1882
Knudsen, Ernest Paul.....	48 East Oak Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 17, 1896
Kramer, Frank Joseph.....	2312 Lincoln Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 26, 1885
Loring, David Miller.....	568 Arlington Place, Chicago.....	July 19, 1887
McDonald, Lewis.....	Brownstown.....	Oct. 19, 1884
McGraw, Lee Elbert.....	157 West Sixty-third Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 17, 1884
Mellon, Charles Thomas.....	3822 Madison Street, Chicago.....	July 18, 1886
Miller, William Christian.....	315 Home Street, Sycamore.....	Jan. 27, 1886
Ott, John Ekern.....	3757 North Kostner Avenue, Chicago.....	May 13, 1896
Peterson, Harold.....	1829 Humboldt Boulevard, Chicago.....	June 13, 1888
Rice, Charles Raymond.....	635 West Sixty-first Place, Chicago.....	Mar. 3, 1884
Richelsen, Walter Alfred.....	552 Le Claire Avenue, Chicago.....	May 3, 1886
Rutherford, Raymond Elmer.....	405 North Twelfth Street, Mount Vernon.....	Apr. 16, 1895
Sangdahl, George Stanley.....	6429 Harvard Avenue, Chicago.....	May 13, 1889
Scholl, Carl A.....	4250 Wilcox Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 26, 1888
Schueneman, Alfred Theodore.....	Peotone.....	Mar. 17, 1887
Smith, Shaler Gordon.....	1817 National Avenue, Rockford.....	Oct. 22, 1885
Stauffer, Mahlon Roy.....	320 North Third Street, Greenville.....	Oct. 17, 1884
Van Gunten, Orlando.....	1630 Devon Avenue, Chicago.....	June 29, 1882
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Blades, George Washington.....	State Street, Gibson City.....	Feb. 22, 1894
Boulton, James O.....	7116 Lowe Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 27, 1885
Dale, Ralph.....	Herrin.....	Apr. 29, 1895
Drew, Harvey Alvin.....	82 Fairmont Avenue, Downers Grove.....	Sept. 22, 1890
Flood, Martin.....	Rural Route No. 1, Cortland.....	Oct. 6, 1893
Gage, Charles Henry.....	554 Long Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 18, 1887
Gillette, Paul Clifford.....	669 Carmel Boulevard, Zion City.....	Jan. 16, 1893
Grammer, Albert Elvin.....	Wolf Lake.....	Feb. 3, 1889
Graves, Lester Samuel.....	630 Forest Avenue, Evanston.....	Apr. 4, 1889
Hlavin, George Oscar.....	3545 Castello Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 5, 1896
Hoblick, Frank.....	5346 South Wood Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 21, 1892
Howson, Arthur Wessels.....	5636 Drexel Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 2, 1893
Hull, Fred Davis.....	628 Washington Street, Morris.....	Apr. 18, 1889
Hummel, Frederick.....	622 Consumers' Building, Chicago.....	Dec. 22, 1886
Johnson, Lawrence Theodore.....	720 Tribune Building, Chicago.....	July 26, 1889
Jones, Ernest Victor.....	27 North Dearborn Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 5, 1887
Kahn, Lamos.....	7850 South Shore Drive, Chicago.....	Sept. 11, 1888
Kiley, John Parnell.....	3117 Polk Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 13, 1895
Kircher, Armin Martin.....	2009 West Twenty-second Place, Chicago.....	Nov. 4, 1894
Mann, Richard Nelson.....	5543 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 12, 1897
Miller, Joseph Verne.....	1515 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago.....	July 26, 1892
Moll, Claude Daniel.....	905 East Prairie Street, Decatur.....	Apr. 27, 1890
Moore, Robert Marshall.....	6926 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	May 11, 1891
Murr, Milton.....	731 Briar Place, Chicago.....	Dec. 29, 1892
Nitka, Jesse.....	1066 West Fourteenth Place, Chicago.....	Nov. 21, 1889
Pecchia, Victor Anthony.....	2910 Allen Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Riekman, Herman William.....	6401 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 6, 1888
Russell, Charles Franklin.....	Russel Holme, Evanston Road, Evanston.....	Sept. 22, 1886
Sullivan, Joseph Maurice.....	908 Caswell Street, Belvidere.....	May 19, 1880
Vance, George Cary.....	6328 Mozart Street, Chicago.....	May 31, 1889
Visger, Roy Clifford.....	703 North Christiana Avenue, Chicago.....	June 4, 1883
Warnes, Burl Leshar.....	East Moline.....	June 3, 1889
Williams, Russell Ventres.....	3226 Palmer Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 8, 1894
Wright, William Campbell.....	7542 Harvard Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 15, 1896
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Henderson, Paul.....	3829 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 13, 1884
Moulton, Forest Ray.....	6225 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 29, 1872



## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Clark, David Barton.....	436 Stock Exchange Building, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago.	May 30, 1872
Frantzen, Arthur.....	1258 Kedzie Avenue, North Chicago.....	Feb. 9, 1888
Hedgcock, William Clifton.....	Care of American Steel Foundries, 332 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.	Apr. 16, 1888
Huxley, Henry Minor.....	1604 First National Bank Building, Chicago.....	Jan. 21, 1880
Jackson, John Ralph.....	916 Railway Exchange Building, Chicago.....	May 8, 1888
Kerwin, Edward Michael.....	43 Cedar Street, care of G. J. Cooke, Chicago.....	June 4, 1884
MacMillan, William Duncan.....	5142 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	July 24, 1871
Maxwell, Edgar Lyle.....	2105 Eastwood Avenue, Chicago.....	June 18, 1875
Mills, James Whipple.....	Care of Wester Fire Brick Co., Granite City.....	Feb. 6, 1888
Millard, Henry.....	3654 North Springfield Avenue, Chicago.....	June 20, 1883
Taylor, Ralph George.....	936 Windsor Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 9, 1879
Wastelner, Louis.....	4424 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Nov. 16, 1871
<i>Captains.</i>		
Armstrong, Harry Yarrington.....	Hanna City.....	Aug. 30, 1872
Bates, William O. Jr.....	211 Sherman Street, Joliet.....	Apr. 20, 1888
Boynnton, Donald Stuart.....	332 South Michigan Avenue, 1815 McCormack Building, Chicago.	June 6, 1887
Cook, Oswen Leflin.....	437 Roslyn Place, Chicago.....	Mar. 9, 1884
Fitch, William Kounts.....	849 North Main Street, Rockford.....	Nov. 2, 1888
Hosford, Richard Schiller.....	804 Eleventh Avenue, Moline.....	Feb. 9, 1885
Huddle, Wiley Jerome.....	1161 Oakley Avenue, Hubbard Woods.....	Apr. 27, 1878
Mitchell, Ardo Watson.....	1718 Twenty-first Street, Rock Island.....	June 19, 1884
Nolan, Dennis J.....	1411 East Sixty-seventh Place, Chicago.....	Nov. 13, 1884
Olson, Gust, Jr.....	Reynolds.....	Mar. 23, 1881
Price, Albert M.....	825 Douglas Avenue, Elgin.....	Sept. 5, 1873
Shafer, Hartley Clifton.....	Care of Holt Manufacturing Co., Peoria.....	July 12, 1883
Wallace, John Dwyer.....	1401 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Oct. 26, 1882
Wickham, Walter Morse.....	6109 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 1, 1872
Woodmansee, Leroy Warren.....	753 Genesee Street, Waukegan.....	May 1, 1874
Wurster, Oscar Herman.....	6723 Chappel Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 13, 1881
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Agan, John Patrick.....	102 North Collett Street, Danville.....	July 24, 1877
Allen, Eugene Hamilton.....	117 Seventh Avenue, La Grange.....	Mar. 13, 1888
Beatty, Hollis Strong.....	4327 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago.....	Feb. 28, 1881
Biesel, Charles.....	5249 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 20, 1885
Brethauer, Charles J.....	3740 North Racine Avenue, Chicago.....	July 8, 1878
Brooks, Arthur Edward.....	Brownstown.....	Oct. 26, 1884
Goodnow, Walter Strickland.....	78 East Monroe Street, University Club, Chicago.....	Jan. 28, 1883
Goss, William Asell.....	410 North Brainerd Avenue, La Grange.....	Aug. 28, 1880
Kelly, John Constantine.....	4145 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 24, 1883
Kohn, Alvin John.....	Genoa.....	Sept. 8, 1884
Lloyd, Ernest Bunbury.....	Chicago State Hospital, Chicago.....	Mar. 8, 1886
Lundberg, Edwin Martin.....	758 Peck Street, Galesburg.....	May 16, 1880
McCaleb, Herbert Louis.....	7404 Princeton Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 19, 1882
Maher, John Henry.....	15518 Lexington Avenue, Harvey.....	Nov. 5, 1883
Malay, Robert Cleton.....	Rochelle.....	Apr. 7, 1883
Mitchell, John.....	4329 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	June 16, 1871
Morgan, Thomas Sherman.....	738 North Twenty-second Street, East St. Louis.....	May 29, 1884
Sayner, Robert Owen.....	Bowen.....	Jan. 20, 1881
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Aaron, Ely Mayer.....	5745 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 29, 1888
Alt, Courtland George.....	214 Crescent Avenue, Peoria.....	May 15, 1888
Anderson, Gunnard Arthur.....	1214 Second Avenue, Rockford.....	June 11, 1888
Andrews, Frederick Ralph.....	3539 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	July 31, 1888
Barr, Harold Cyrus.....	949 East Fifty-fourth Place, Chicago.....	Jan. 28, 1888
Bass, Samuel Bosserman.....	Fairbury.....	Mar. 4, 1886
Becker, Sidney Edward.....	1511 North Hoyne Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 12, 1884
Bennett, Cecil Fillmore.....	University Club, Chicago.....	June 8, 1887
Bloom, Joseph Arthur.....	5512 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	May 3, 1882
Beckenridge, Archibald James.....	758 North Second Street, Rockford.....	May 8, 1888
Brinckerhoff, Clarence Eugene.....	2543 Burling Street, Chicago.....	July 13, 1885
Brookway, Arthur.....	1515 Hollywood Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 19, 1882
Brown, Harlow Wood.....	Modesto.....	Jan. 28, 1886
Brownlie, Smith Asher.....	Enfield.....	Mar. 1, 1885
Brunton, George Benjamin.....	2947 Flournoy Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 6, 1881
Bryan, James Alfred.....	215 South Washington Street, Hinsdale.....	Jan. 17, 1881
Carter, Isaac Ray.....	Y. M. C. A., Danville.....	Sept. 22, 1881
Cavanagh, Joseph John.....	416 Arlington Place, Chicago.....	Jan. 14, 1882
Cavanha, George Henry.....	1459 Millard Avenue, Chicago.....	July 16, 1884
Chadwick, Perry Moreland.....	38 East Scott Street, Tuscola.....	June 11, 1885
Chase, Roy Ernest.....	3621 East State Street, Rockford.....	May 23, 1881
Chendenin, Henry Clay.....	1814 State Street, East St. Louis.....	Oct. 27, 1884

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Clyman, David.....	3404 North Halsted Street, Chicago.....	July 15, 1890
Collins, Edward Michael.....	137 South Waller Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 14, 1894
Collins, Walter Michael.....	331 East Garfield Boulevard, Chicago.....	Jan. 17, 1890
Colson, Usher Rae.....	309 West Crawford Street, Paris.....	Oct. 15, 1892
Conger, Edgar Bowles.....	Macomb.....	Sept. 24, 1891
Corlett, Robert Craig.....	610 North East Avenue, Oak Park.....	July 8, 1894
Cross, Edmund James.....	4727 North Bernard Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 13, 1887
Dare, Francis Samuel.....	Alton State Hospital, Alton.....	Sept. 15, 1885
Draeger, Thomas Henry.....	2500 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 18, 1889
Dunsworth, Carl Melvin.....	106 Lincoln Street, Galesburg.....	Jan. 9, 1888
Ent, James.....	Watseka.....	Nov. 3, 1891
Evans, Donald Winslow.....	321 Illinois Avenue, Peoria.....	Apr. 12, 1887
Fabian, Victor.....	7150 Eggleston Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 23, 1884
Falkenberg, Charles Victor.....	2618 North Francisco Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 4, 1891
Fay, William Augustus.....	930 West North Street, Jacksonville.....	Mar. 3, 1889
Ferlmann, Charles August.....	621 Martin Street, Peoria.....	Apr. 22, 1890
Frantz, Russell Geiter.....	Dakota.....	Apr. 3, 1894
Fryer, Al.....	937 Eastwood Avenue, Chicago.....	July 1, 1892
Gale, Albert Stauffer.....	Oregon.....	Dec. 1, 1896
Goldstein, Benjamin Franklin.....	211 South Adams Street, Peoria.....	June 16, 1895
Graney, Pierce John.....	168 North LaCrosse Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 14, 1892
Gregory, Cecil Raymond.....	1160 West North Street, Decatur.....	Sept. 14, 1894
Gutel, Edward Isaiah.....	Odell.....	Mar. 13, 1890
Haines, Forrest Livingston.....	810 West Oregon Street, Urbana.....	Sept. 12, 1890
Halperin, Victor Hugo.....	1017 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago.....	Aug. 24, 1894
Hansen, Silas Canute.....	4926 Kinsie Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 14, 1890
Hattstaedt, John Robert.....	5043 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 21, 1887
Hayer, Frank.....	342 Talma Street, Aurora.....	Feb. 28, 1892
Herschel, Arthur D.....	318 Perry Street, Peoria.....	Dec. 2, 1893
Hield, Horace Hewitt.....	3158 Cicero Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 10, 1894
Hillstrom, Harry E.....	57 West One hundred and ninth Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 8, 1893
Himes, Shelby Dexter.....	218 Northwest Sixth Avenue, Galva.....	Apr. 16, 1897
Hogan, Thomas Austin.....	3407 Lexington Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 25, 1889
Homrighausen, Arthur William.....	Red Bud.....	June 11, 1895
Hull, Henry Marcus.....	1400 East Fifty-third Street, Chicago.....	June 28, 1897
Husband, Robert Maurice.....	402 Montgomery Avenue, Litchfield.....	July 17, 1892
Johanigman, Sterling Edmund.....	University Club, Chicago.....	Feb. 3, 1895
Johnson, Arthur Clinton.....	825 Bell Avenue, Peoria.....	Jan. 16, 1890
Johnson, Earl Enright.....	821 North Waller Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 18, 1895
Johnson, George Walter.....	3617 Maple Square Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 18, 1890
Johnstone, Myron Herbert.....	R. R. 7, Peoria.....	Oct. 12, 1894
Kahlke, Kenneth Paul.....	124 Eleventh Street, Rock Island.....	June 19, 1895
Keachie, Paul Loizeaux.....	7142 Parnell Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 18, 1890
Ketke, Edward William.....	Lemont.....	Apr. 17, 1895
Kier, William Edward.....	4831 Pensacola Avenue, Chicago.....	June 14, 1878
Kittleman, Halford Harrison.....	3445 Home Avenue, Berwyn.....	Oct. 31, 1895
Korth, Louis Fredrick.....	Trivoli.....	Oct. 30, 1894
Koubek, John James.....	Riverton.....	June 15, 1880
Lieber, Maury J.....	Fifty-third and Cornell Avenue, care of Elms Hotel, Chicago.....	Apr. 16, 1896
Lindenau, Edward Arthur.....	Lemont.....	Sept. 13, 1894
Lindquist, Harold Miller.....	3621 North Monroe Street, Peoria.....	Aug. 4, 1894
Long, Hiram Daniel.....	4117 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Jan. 14, 1886
Lupton, William Frederick.....	215 West South Street, Galesburg.....	June 18, 1892
Lynch, Rollin.....	3027 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 7, 1890
McCallum, Alpheus Willard.....	5908 Race Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 23, 1891
McLeod, Norman G.....	4041 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	July 26, 1890
McMullen, Roger Barrett, jr.....	1021 Grove Street, Evanston.....	Sept. 21, 1895
Mason, Frank L.....	310 Sapella Street, Pekin.....	Feb. 22, 1891
Millen, Charles Ward.....	57 North Lotus Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 22, 1895
Mudd, Joseph Augustine, jr.....	106 South Waller Avenue, Chicago.....	May 12, 1889
Munch, Alfred Emil, jr.....	1608 South Sixth Street, Maywood.....	Jan. 5, 1896
Murphy, John Joseph.....	5537 Union Avenue, Chicago.....	June 21, 1889
Murphy, Leo Thomas.....	315 North Monroe Avenue, Peoria.....	Nov. 23, 1893
Nelson, Parker Castle.....	5407 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 26, 1897
Nielsen, Gordon Fridtjof.....	228 West State Street, Paxton.....	July 31, 1888
O'Brien, Frank Joseph.....	3407 Lexington Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 8, 1890
Odaniell, Lewis Raymond.....	West Frankfort.....	Aug. 27, 1892
Okey, Elmer.....	R. R. 7, Monmouth.....	July 24, 1894
Olson, Charles Levenor.....	11322 Langley Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 10, 1895
Osgood, Harold Mitchell.....	884 West William Street, Decatur.....	May 24, 1894
Pallasch, Paul Valerian.....	1146 Noble Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 22, 1893
Parker, Frank George.....	5000 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	July 12, 1892
Pearce, William Stamford.....	Waukegan.....	Nov. 11, 1895
Phillips, Charles Saunders, jr.....	701 Clinton Avenue, Oak Park.....	Dec. 4, 1884
Radnitzer, Adolph.....	4813 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	May 31, 1892
Ralston, Carl Twin.....	Caledonia.....	Nov. 29, 1893
Read, William Gordon.....	412 East Monroe Street, Bloomington.....	Mar. 23, 1895
Ricketts, Dean Leslie.....	2325 Vermont Street, Quincy.....	June 21, 1891

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
.....	4429 Duane Boulevard, Chicago.....	Aug. 11, 1891
.....	2537 South Harding Avenue, Chicago.....	July 15, 1893
.....	3631 North Madison Street, Peoria.....	Jan. 28, 1894
.....	8 Wilson Street, Batavia.....	June 16, 1894
.....	927 North Court Street, Rockford.....	May 18, 1891
.....	4645 North Racine Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 4, 1896
.....	308 West Jackson Street, Abingdon.....	June 23, 1891
.....	7222 South Chicago Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 4, 1891
.....	Delaven.....	Aug. 1, 1898
.....	321 North Third Street, Monmouth.....	Aug. 10, 1888
.....	764 North Main Street, Pontiac.....	June 13, 1892
.....	2519 Burling Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 17, 1891
.....	R. R. 1, Sinclair.....	Nov. 23, 1890
.....	1350 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 7, 1890
.....	10560 Longwood Avenue, Chicago.....	July 10, 1896
.....	10843 Hermosa Avenue, Chicago.....	June 17, 1890
.....	155 Foley Street, Freeport.....	Aug. 28, 1884
.....	318 Augusta Avenue, DeKalb.....	Aug. 16, 1891
.....	1438 North Dearborn Parkway, Chicago.....	July 17, 1893
.....	8210 Arthington Street, Chicago.....	June 20, 1895
.....	45 West One hundred and ninth Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 10, 1891
.....	2984 Warren Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 15, 1894
.....	311 Prospect Street, Alton.....	Oct. 3, 1896
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Montrose, Frank Alexander.....	Care of Central Union Telephone Co., 212 West Washington Street, Chicago.	Nov. 6, 1883
<i>Majors.</i>		
Cunningham, Secor, jr.....	999 Lakeshore Drive, Chicago.....	May 22, 1891
Richards, Keene.....	5137 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 24, 1888
<i>Captains.</i>		
Beebe, Curtis Charles.....	Thirty-fourth and Harold Avenue, Berwyn.....	Apr. 19, 1892
Close, Guernsey.....	644 East Fifty-first Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 13, 1885
Durborough, Wilbur Henry.....	4148 Clarendon Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 11, 1892
Eubank, Victor Garnett Campbell.....	1051 Winona Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 14, 1892
Harris, Sanford Frank.....	Care of Illinois Athletic Club, 112 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.	Feb. 21, 1878
Kenny, Paul Martin.....	4041 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 28, 1890
Lutz, Robert Arnold.....	439 South Sheridan Road, Highland Park.....	Apr. 31, 1886
Parker, Walter Asbury.....	306 North State Street, Champaign.....	Aug. 6, 1890
Pratt, Edward Irving.....	2311 Pioneer Road, Evanston.....	July 2, 1890
Welgle, Edwin Fred.....	5062 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 13, 1899
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Keig, Marshall Edward.....	14 East Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Feb. 7, 1887
Lee, Harry Vernon.....	4900 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Apr. 11, 1877
Loomis, Hiram Kingman.....	6218 South Rockwell Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 16, 1890
Paul, Lesley Coolidge.....	1570 Old Colony Building, Chicago.....	Mar. 28, 1893
Rosenbaum, Ralph Albert.....	715 Franklin Street, Fulton.....	Sept. 12, 1893
Smith, Glen Edward.....	1902 Orrington Avenue, Evanston.....	Apr. 19, 1888
Utecht, Byron Clare.....	Harper House, Rock Island.....	Apr. 3, 1882
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Aldridge, John Albert.....	5239 West Twenty-fourth Street, Cicero.....	Aug. 24, 1897
Barsanti, Alfred Julian.....	5057 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Aug. 24, 1891
Bandtsen, Carl.....	5016 North Troy Street, Chicago.....	July 17, 1892
Binder, Albert August.....	123 South Fourth Street, Aurora.....	July 20, 1892
Clarke, James William.....	6544 South Robey Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 25, 1877
Cole, Everett Richard.....	1234 Cornelia Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 3, 1897
Colton, Henry Richardson.....	146 North Garfield Avenue, Hinsdale.....	Feb. 5, 1897
Cosgrove, John Francis.....	4717 South Elizabeth Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 1, 1892
Deering, John Joseph.....	235 St. Johns Avenue, Highland Park.....	July 31, 1887
Dunne, Arthur Clement.....	3830 Archer Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 7, 1888
Eintracht, Ira Stern.....	5842 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 6, 1893
Evans, Norvin Charles.....	Hotel Majestic, Chicago.....	Sept. 10, 1891
Farley, John Aloysius.....	5623 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	July 1, 1896
Ferguson, Alan Hetherington.....	11156 Vernon Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 12, 1896
Foutch, Smith Ernest.....	Care of Chief Dispatcher, Wabash R. R., Springfield.	May 16, 1888
Fowler, Melvin Douglas.....	Belvidere.....	May 29, 1891
Goldsmith, Roy Douglas.....	251 Lathrop Avenue, River Forest.....	Sept. 20, 1887

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Goldstein, Jerome Nathan.....	1439 Garfield Boulevard, Chicago.....	Mar. 24, 1897
Halzman, Edward.....	Cary Station.....	Dec. 29, 1894
Hall, Albert Winter.....	3136 Ivison Avenue, Berwyn.....	Jan. 8, 1895
Hansen, Harry Edward.....	1171 Maple Street, Kankakee.....	Oct. 6, 1894
Hintz, Leroy Franklin.....	1842 North Washtenaw Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 3, 1891
Irons, Claude Augustus.....	2423 North Clark Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 30, 1883
Jackson, Henry Spencer.....	4940 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	May 21, 1889
Jellinek, Robert Edward.....	2353 South Central Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 22, 1897
Lankton, William Arba.....	Lock Box 335, Genoa.....	Aug. 7, 1893
Lawrence, Edwin Eric.....	167 Moseley Street, Elgin.....	July 15, 1894
Layman, Kirby Errett.....	4418 Oakenwald Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 18, 1888
Maiden, Wilson Fitzpatrick.....	623 Gary Place, Chicago.....	Oct. 4, 1890
Martell, Edmund Anthony.....	308 North Nint Street, Murphysboro.....	Feb. 27, 1897
Mathews, John Howard.....	Yates City.....	July 27, 1889
Miller, John Harold.....	420 Wisconsin Avenue, Oak Park.....	June 6, 1893
Morris, Leonard Seward.....	Metropolis.....	June 16, 1892
Mueller, Adolph Frederick.....	931 Leland Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 22, 1895
Newton, Robert Keith.....	Jerseyville.....	Jan. 5, 1895
O'Brien, Louis Terrence.....	623 Addison Street, Chicago.....	May 3, 1887
Ordway, Fred Delancy.....	2321 Adams Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 5, 1889
Pratt, Arthur Comstock.....	1736 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 21, 1892
Rank, Paul Jones.....	P. O. Box 127, Sheridan.....	Oct. 1, 1895
Reager, Fred Virgin.....	Waverly.....	Sept. 17, 1895
Roake, Homer Brown.....	121 Franklin Avenue, River Forest.....	June 17, 1897
Rood, Allen Fisk.....	237 South Maple Avenue, Oak Park.....	Oct. 10, 1894
Rusk, Ralph Hayes.....	3337 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	June 27, 1895
Sampson, Edward Arthur.....	4242 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 14, 1895
Schrachta, Louis Joseph.....	5010 Dickens Avenue, Chicago.....	June 20, 1893
Shea, Francis Patrick.....	7347 Coles Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 17, 1896
Stuefer, William George.....	181 Linden Avenue, Oak Park.....	June 5, 1896
Trenton, James Louis.....	221 West Sixty-sixth Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 28, 1895
Walsh, John Patrick.....	5715 South Green Street, Chicago.....	May 11, 1895
Warren, Arthur Joseph.....	2030 Dayton Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 29, 1896
Whitehead, Harry Arthur.....	6935 South Peoria Street, Chicago.....	May 1, 1888
Wilson, Stephen Askew.....	456 Normal Parkway, Chicago.....	Oct. 11, 1896
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Millikan, Robert Andrews.....	5605 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 26, 1868
<i>Majors.</i>		
Ashley, Edward Everett, jr.....	4801 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 1, 1883
Bridgman, Ray Clafflin.....	215 Colledge Road, Lake Forest.....	May 31, 1795
Hammond, Charles Herrick.....	64 East Van Buren Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 8, 1882
Shaw, Walden Willard.....	3314 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Jan. 13, 1879
<i>Captains.</i>		
Boddie, John Bennett.....	1627 Forest Avenue, Wilmette.....	Dec. 5, 1880
Byerly, Frederick Marion.....	First National Bank, Freeport.....	Sept. 13, 1891
Byrnes, James Edward.....	1111 Church Street, Evanston.....	Apr. 27, 1891
Cane, Bernard Mathias.....	4549 Malden Street, Chicago.....	May 16, 1887
Clark, Anson Luman.....	156 Spring Street, Elgin.....	June 17, 1893
Cummins, Albert Sheldon.....	Care of H. M. Byllesby & Co., 208 South La Salle Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 24, 1892
Dade, Alexander Lucian, jr.....	Care of H. M. Byllesby & Co., Chicago.....	Apr. 11, 1896
Erwin, William Portwood.....	510 Fine Arts Building, Chicago.....	Oct. 18, 1895
Knight, Duerson.....	5052 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago.....	Jan. 21, 1893
McCann, John Henry.....	7651 Emerald Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 11, 1889
McConnell, Edward Dennison.....	217 South Ashland Avenue, La Grange.....	June 11, 1872
Merrick, Marlowe Marshall.....	4610 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago.....	Apr. 10, 1895
Miller, Zenos Ramsey.....	Elvaston.....	Oct. 6, 1895
Redfield, Alfred Wilson.....	1319 Maple Avenue, Evanston.....	Mar. 17, 1897
Roman, Walter, jr.....	Granite City.....	May 13, 1890
Sholts, Forrest Henry.....	428 Belden Avenue, Apartment 5, Chicago.....	Mar. 12, 1887
Wieboldt, Elmer Frederick.....	638 Deming Place, Chicago.....	Aug. 28, 1890
Young, Walter Xavier.....	1509 East Seventy-third Place, Chicago.....	Dec. 7, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Laurence Russell.....	27 East Goethe Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 31, 1887
Bartholf, Herbert Bullock.....	535 Longwood Avenue, Glencoe.....	Aug. 3, 1888
Bilderback, Byron.....	902 West Church Street, Champaign.....	Dec. 6, 1893
Bingham, Halsey Lyle.....	Bellflower.....	Feb. 5, 1893
Blackburn, Border.....	508 Ridgely Bank Bldg., Chicago.....	July 8, 1896
		July 22, 1896

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Bond, George Clair.....	Abingdon.....	Apr. 19, 1894
Bovey, Sidney John Valentine.....	522 East Forty-second Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 14, 1886
Bowles, Walter Sheriff.....	130 South Douglas Street, Springfield.....	Aug. 10, 1896
Byfield, Ernest Lessing.....	Hotel Sherman, Chicago.....	Nov. 3, 1899
Cameron, Alan Campbell.....	Riverside.....	Dec. 29, 1895
Carrithers, Henry Havens.....	Hudson, McLean County.....	Nov. 22, 1895
Carson, Robert Hugh.....	Bloomington.....	May 8, 1890
Clark, Dunlap Cameron.....	5724 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 24, 1896
Darrac, Joseph Ritchie.....	9015 South Paulina Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 2, 1884
Dorris, William Leon, jr.....	511 East Popular Street, Harrisburg.....	Apr. 15, 1889
Drennan, Walter Robert.....	5110 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago.....	Oct. 28, 1888
Egan, T. Francis.....	208 La Salle Street, Chicago.....	June 21, 1890
Farquhar, Guy Lewis.....	303 East Second Street, Litchfield.....	Mar. 19, 1896
Foster, George Peter, jr.....	310 North Menard Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 11, 1889
Frederick, Karl Andrew.....	1101 Bell Telephone Building, Chicago.....	Dec. 15, 1888
Gordon, Charles.....	5435 Augusta Street, Chicago.....	May 5, 1890
Harnly, Morris Henry.....	Waverly.....	Apr. 19, 1895
Harris, Allan Beck.....	2146 State Street, Rockford.....	Apr. 8, 1896
Harshew, Myron Turner.....	565 Lincoln Avenue, Winnetka.....	Dec. 25, 1888
Holland, James Conor.....	3641 Grand Boulevard, Chicago.....	Jan. 8, 1889
Johnson, Laurence Streaan.....	R. F. D. 5, Milford.....	Dec. 31, 1887
Johnson, William Oscar.....	Morton Street, Batavia.....	May 3, 1894
Jones, Keith.....	5422 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	July 25, 1888
Jones, Lee Bryan.....	601 South Douglas Avenue, Springfield.....	Mar. 3, 1895
Karasek, Charles Emmanuel.....	5954 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 19, 1890
Katlinsky, Frank.....	4340 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 30, 1895
King, Ivan Roberts.....	537 North Academy Street, Galesburg.....	Nov. 1, 1895
Kohfeldt, Fred Charles.....	3138 Lowe Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 29, 1899
Larson, Clifford Milton.....	5743 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 22, 1890
Lill, Arthur Carl.....	2983 Archer Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 21, 1890
Lovell, McDonald.....	30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	July 7, 1895
McCormick, Charles Parnell.....	Forrest.....	July 30, 1896
MacCracken, William Patterson, jr.....	959 The Rookery, Chicago.....	Sept. 17, 1888
Manley, Gardener Burnell.....	15 West Delaware Place, Chicago.....	Nov. 17, 1893
Miller, Francis Hukill.....	5475 Drexel Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 6, 1894
Mitchell, George Washington.....	1001 West Van Buren Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 4, 1881
Morey, Philip Johnson.....	321 North Ridgeland Avenue, Oak Park.....	July 18, 1894
Norman, Sverre Fritjof.....	3551 West North Avenue, Chicago.....	July 5, 1888
Oliver, Walter Lloyd.....	Illinois Athletic Club, Chicago.....	Aug. 20, 1895
Palmer, Loyal DeWitt.....	Wood River.....	Aug. 1, 1888
Palmer, Wendell Heaton.....	518 Belmont Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 27, 1888
Parker, Leslie Monroe.....	1410 Marquette Building, Chicago.....	Oct. 18, 1893
Parsons, Charles Wesley Darwin.....	460 East Ohio Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 25, 1872
Price, Kenneth Talbot.....	360 East Garfield Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 26, 1890
Richards, Marcus Dimmitt.....	1106 South Canal Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 5, 1886
Schroeder, John William.....	45-Chicago Avenue, Oak Park.....	Oct. 12, 1896
Shannon, Ralph Leonard.....	2810 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 5, 1896
Shaw, George Washington.....	607 Rush Street, Apartment 5, Chicago.....	Feb. 22, 1890
Skoning, John Harold.....	Illinois Park, Elgin.....	Dec. 3, 1896
Speer, Dallas Moss.....	659 East Fiftieth Place, Chicago.....	Nov. 14, 1897
Stahl, Walter Andrew.....	4120 Paulina Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 30, 1894
Tiffany, Herbert Chasseo.....	La Grange.....	Oct. 27, 1894
Trumbull, Allan Train.....	Care of United Filters Corp., Peoples Gas Build- ing, Chicago.....	Sept. 11, 1894
Van Zele, Verlie.....	Geneseo.....	Feb. 20, 1894
Warren, Thomas James.....	Pawpaw.....	Mar. 23, 1896
Whitney, Joseph Laketon.....	179 Linden Avenue, Oak Park.....	Sept. 7, 1894
Wilcox, Leon Bowman.....	4011 Warwick Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 4, 1886
Woeltjen, Herman Henry.....	1661 Dayton Street, Chicago.....	July 28, 1891
Young, Samuel Harold.....	308 Colorado Street, Casey.....	Sept. 29, 1890
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Ade, Guy William.....	1541 Thirteenth Avenue, Moline.....	Sept. 3, 1891
Ailsworth, Richard Earl.....	3929 Lowell Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 19, 1892
bee, Erwin.....	605 West Miller Street, Bloomington.....	Sept. 30, 1895
er, Edward Everett.....	West Orleans Street, Paxton.....	Nov. 19, 1887
n, Albert Andrew.....	Glen Ellyn.....	June 21, 1895
rsen, Leo Malachy.....	Apartment 2, 2946 Fulton Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 23, 1895
rson, Clarence Walter.....	649 Latrobe Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 22, 1894
Irving Henry.....	5152 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 3, 1891
ong, William Alexander.....	4141 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 8, 1894
n, Ralph Leroy.....	4811 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	July 19, 1891
Foutch, Ralph Leroy.....	1539-72 West Adams Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 9, 1899
Fowler, Melvin Douglas.....	4057 Arthington Street, Chicago.....	May 24, 1896
Goldsmith, Roy Douglas.....	2950.....	Feb. 3, 1885



ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Ayars, Stewart Vowell.....	2419 Lincoln Street, Evanston.....	Mar. 22, 1894
Bailey, Herbert Augustus.....	24 East Sale Street, Tuscola.....	Mar. 21, 1890
Barrett, James Richard.....	5701 Marshfield Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 1, 1896
Barry, Lawrence Elmer.....	709 Walnut Street, Cairo.....	Dec. 13, 1897
Bassett, Howard Samuel.....	Fallon.....	July 16, 1897
Bassi, Andrew Blaine, jr.....	2032 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 10, 1894
Becker, Arthur Edward.....	6018 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	June 10, 1894
Becker, Julius Henry Frederick.....	535 First South Boulevard, Centralia.....	June 28, 1893
Beesley, George Abram.....	2121 Kimball Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 8, 1894
Bell, Richard Maybeck.....	1306 Winona Avenue, Chicago.....	July 1, 1898
Bent, George Mannington.....	500 West Lincoln Way, Morrison.....	June 6, 1890
Berg, Arvid Henry.....	North Crystal Lake.....	Aug. 31, 1898
Bernhisel, Luther Melancthon, jr.....	827 Washington Street, Evanston.....	Mar. 17, 1897
Bertschi, Phil Albert.....	Macomb.....	Apr. 30, 1894
Billman, Dale.....	Edgemont Station, East St. Louis.....	May 15, 1895
Birch, Frank Victor.....	4519 North Racine Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 14, 1894
Birren, Edwin George.....	2236 Osgood Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 26, 1893
Black, Charles Nimmo.....	Rogers Park, Chicago.....	Feb. 3, 1896
Blair, Samuel Abdill.....	Care of Herald and Examiner, Chicago.....	June 5, 1890
Blake, Everett Buell.....	1910 Orrington Street, Evanston.....	July 24, 1896
Blott, Victor Como.....	922 Crescent Place, Chicago.....	June 27, 1881
Blouke, Pierre.....	2907 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	May 27, 1894
Blum, Fred John.....	401 Wabash Avenue, Belleville.....	Nov. 27, 1893
Bockius, Walter Allen.....	1035 Central Avenue, Wilmette.....	Mar. 5, 1889
Bolling, Robert Hill.....	7248 Euclid Avenue, Chicago.....	July 29, 1894
Booth, Lyman.....	514 North Seventh Street, Marshall.....	July 31, 1894
Boston, Harry Russell.....	222 New York Street, Chrisman.....	July 15, 1891
Boulware, Hardin Merwin.....	Gibson City.....	Apr. 12, 1895
Bower, Raymond Gladstone.....	Bemet.....	Sept. 2, 1895
Bowers, Walter A.....	5536 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 19, 1892
Bowles, Reginald.....	3812 North Springfield Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 29, 1897
Bowman, John Evans.....	1253 Illinois Avenue, East St. Louis.....	Nov. 10, 1894
Boyd, Julian Hale.....	Athens.....	June 2, 1894
Boyden, Willard Newhall.....	1118 Hinman Avenue, Evanston.....	Mar. 6, 1897
Bradley, Lee Harold.....	809 North Main Street, Princeton.....	Feb. 23, 1895
Brady, William Thomas.....	305 Jefferson Street, Anna.....	Mar. 12, 1896
Branberg, Joseph Harold.....	Coal Valley.....	Aug. 13, 1896
Brandenburger, Walter Otto.....	Belleville.....	Oct. 22, 1896
Braymen, Kenneth Currie.....	Wenona.....	Sept. 3, 1894
Breakstone, Isadore Lawrence.....	5112 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	July 4, 1887
Bremer, Walter Goldie.....	1211 North Logan Avenue, Danville.....	Sept. 10, 1891
Brod, Edward John.....	Odin.....	Aug. 15, 1896
Brodie, Dudley David.....	19 South La Salle Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 28, 1890
Brown, Ernest Levi.....	Millford.....	Sept. 25, 1894
Brya, Edward Gunning.....	Tolono.....	Oct. 10, 1894
Bryant, Francis Leroy.....	402 West Armstrong Avenue, Peoria.....	Mar. 10, 1895
Buck, Carl Edward.....	5609 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 12, 1891
Bullard, Charles Elworthy.....	212 North Second Avenue, Maywood.....	July 10, 1897
Busch, Harry Nicholas.....	2116 North Keystone Avenue, Chicago.....	July 31, 1896
Bush, Franklin Hubbard.....	313 North Broadway, Joliet.....	June 20, 1899
Bushman, Ralph John.....	1028 Vermont Street, Quincy.....	June 1, 1893
Butler, Paul.....	223 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	June 23, 1892
Butler, William Edward.....	1115 Clinton Street, Ottawa.....	Aug. 30, 1886
Byrne, Melvin Graves.....	8551 Lowe Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 4, 1895
Byrnes, Ralph John.....	4320 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 24, 1893
Cannon, James Lloyd.....	510 Belmont Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 6, 1892
Carey, Allen James.....	18 Grand Lake Boulevard, West Chicago.....	Mar. 8, 1894
Carmichael, Frank Linton.....	Barrington.....	Dec. 1, 1898
Carpenter, Kenneth.....	1019 Dempster Street, Evanston.....	June 10, 1892
Case, Harold Samuel.....	400 North Jefferson Street, Abingdon.....	Sept. 15, 1894
Casey, Paul Shephard.....	244 South Maplewood Avenue, Peoria.....	Aug. 14, 1888
Castendyck, Charles Hamel.....	227 Fifth Street, La Salle.....	Dec. 8, 1895
Cavanaugh, Owen Thomas.....	1806 South Second Street, Springfield.....	Nov. 17, 1894
Chapman, Joe Lewis.....	Vienna.....	Nov. 29, 1896
Chetlain, Frederick Hamilton.....	7414 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	May 26, 1895
Clancy, Donald Raymond.....	4356 Union Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 1, 1892
Clapp, Charles Gardner.....	1377 East Sixty-third Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 2, 1894
Clark, Dana Vinyard.....	1154 North Prairie Street, Galesburg.....	Mar. 16, 1895
Clinch, Nicholas Bayard.....	4600 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	June 19, 1898
Coil, Austin Samuel.....	R. R. 2, Keenes.....	July 7, 1894
Cole, William Emerson.....	522 School Street, Hillsboro.....	May 2, 1893
Coleman, Francis J.....	Goreville, Union County.....	May 29, 1884
Collison, Haldon Albert.....	4836 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 6, 1893
Colton, Luman Wesley.....	1044 Peach Street, Rockford.....	Feb. 5, 1893
Connell, David Evans.....	6345 University Avenue, Chicago.....	July 8, 1896
Cook, Ray Means.....	Mulkeytown.....	July 22, 1896



## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Corbett, Thomas Cyril.....	6318 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	July 5, 1895
Council, John Samuel.....	207 North Avenue, Elkhart.....	Apr. 13, 1890
Cox, James Vincent.....	514 West Mulberry Street, Bloomington.....	June 26, 1893
Culehan, Miles Nesbitt.....	416 Park Avenue, Sycamore.....	Aug. 22, 1897
Curry, James Philip.....	Bishop Hotel, Aurora.....	Aug. 21, 1892
Daggett, Charles Byrne.....	333 Clark Street, Marseilles.....	June 21, 1887
Daniels, Earl Francis.....	4617 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 17, 1889
Davies, David Ralph.....	1809 College Avenue, East St. Louis.....	July 3, 1896
Day, Olin Lincoln.....	Bement.....	Jan. 26, 1895
Deane, William.....	4164 Clarendon Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 7, 1886
Deeter, Lawrence Edgar.....	1971 Winona Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 7, 1891
De Lue, Jim Simon.....	Hotel Trenier, Grand and Oakwood Streets, Chicago.....	May 24, 1897
Denick, Milo Frank.....	806 Jefferson Street, Lockport.....	Dec. 14, 1895
Dennett, Kenneth.....	924 Elmwood Avenue, Wilmette.....	Nov. 22, 1898
Detchemendy, John Lewis.....	Edgemont Station, East St. Louis.....	Jan. 9, 1894
Dickson, Hunter Adam.....	6200 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 29, 1892
Dodds, Edwin Elliott.....	6222 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 26, 1893
Donahoe, Leo Loyola.....	2451 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	May 1, 1892
Dougherty, William Aldrew.....	724 Twenty-second Street, Cairo.....	Nov. 23, 1895
Douglass, Norman James.....	6714 Glenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 3, 1898
Doyle, Frank Butler.....	Raymond.....	Oct. 30, 1895
Drollinger, Benjamin Harrison.....	4807 West Madison Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 10, 1888
Drollinger, Harley Floyd.....	933 Foster Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 26, 1887
Dry, Paul Homer.....	612 Mason Street, Pinckneyville.....	Oct. 17, 1895
Dujardin, Harold Elmer.....	1660 West One hundred and sixth Street, Chicago.....	July 9, 1898
Du Lany, Harold Lamont.....	711 West Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 7, 1893
Dunkley, Cecil Carter.....	6940 Euclid Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 25, 1895
Dunn, Robert Reginald.....	3404 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	July 18, 1890
Eck, George Henry.....	Des Plaines.....	July 5, 1890
Eddy, John Leslie.....	5521 Broadway, Chicago.....	Feb. 25, 1895
Edison, Sylvan Maurice.....	1123 South Sacramento Boulevard, Chicago.....	Feb. 15, 1890
Elliott, Frank James.....	1218 North Fifteenth Street, East St. Louis.....	Apr. 29, 1888
Ely, Newell Driggs.....	414 Greenleaf Street, Evanston.....	Sept. 21, 1894
Empie, Walter Vaughn.....	101 West James Street, Dwight.....	Mar. 24, 1895
Engelbrecht, John Hugo.....	Y. M. C. A., Peoria.....	Feb. 16, 1894
Enlow, Charles Easton.....	36 West Randolph Street, Chicago.....	July 2, 1887
Etnyre, Lee Edward.....	510 North Sixth Street, Oregon.....	Sept. 23, 1891
Evans, Henry H.....	4622 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 13, 1890
Evans, Maurice Willard.....	78 Wabash Avenue, Mattoon.....	Sept. 21, 1897
Everett, Edward Arthur.....	559 Sandusky Street, Jacksonville.....	Aug. 23, 1889
Faulkner, Fred Lewis.....	5831 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 15, 1893
Faust, Clyde Ambrose.....	116 Paulina Street, Chicago.....	May 26, 1890
Firebaugh, Richard David.....	402 West Main Street, Robinson.....	Oct. 27, 1893
Fisher, Charles John.....	2423 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 21, 1893
Fixen, Lewis Morton.....	5138 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	June 9, 1891
Fogle, Jean Kenneth.....	4913 Forestville Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 22, 1897
Fordtran, Arthur Edmund.....	291 New Street, Blue Island.....	Sept. 25, 1894
Foster, Frank Ward.....	Alexis.....	June 26, 1890
Fox, Elmer Julius.....	9209 University Avenue, Chicago.....	May 25, 1894
Frink, George Willis.....	6433 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 19, 1889
Fuller, Eugene White.....	813 Oneida Street, Joliet.....	May 1, 1888
Gardner, Fred Eugene.....	214 Fourth Avenue, Rochelle.....	Oct. 9, 1888
Garner, Bernard Russell.....	1814 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 27, 1896
Garrigus, Woodford McDowell.....	310 South Main Street, Bloomington.....	Dec. 26, 1894
Gaskins, Marion Arvel.....	105 East Gaskins Street, Harrisburg.....	Mar. 27, 1894
Gedge, Arthur Charles Frederick.....	4027 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 28, 1889
Geisler, Clement George.....	R. F. D. No. 5, Mount Sterling.....	Feb. 27, 1890
Gemmill, William Billings.....	5406 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 20, 1898
Gibbons, John Stoughton.....	549 East Fiftieth Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 20, 1897
Giese, Herbert Frederick.....	44 Prairie Street, Batavia.....	Dec. 20, 1893
Giroux, Elroy Arthur.....	Momence.....	Dec. 28, 1892
Goodman, Cyril James.....	923 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 5, 1893
Goodman, Howard.....	5753 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 17, 1898
Goodman, Willard Gaddis.....	816 West Hill Street, Champaign.....	May 6, 1897
Goodwin, Harold Clogg.....	6419 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 14, 1894
Goodyear, Robert Franklin.....	614 South Fourth Street, Watseka.....	Aug. 26, 1893
Goss, Carl Howard.....	R. R. No. 7, Clinton.....	Feb. 6, 1897
Gosselin, Robert Lee.....	6232 Champlain Avenue, Chicago.....	May 31, 1893
Gould, Clifford Burt.....	441 Prairie Street, Aurora.....	Jan. 26, 1896
Graves, William Middleton, jr.....	5211 Harper Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 21, 1893
Greenawalt, Willard Earl.....	4635 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 17, 1887
Greene, Francis Davies.....	934 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	June 19, 1891
Groenier, John.....	6447 South May Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 25, 1894
Gullickson, Arthur M.....	4912 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 21, 1899
Hackett, Norbert William.....	4306 West Van Buren Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 10, 1896

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Hageman, Edward Oliver.....	1125 South Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park.....	Apr. 21, 1898
Hall, Harvey John.....	618 Thirty-seventh Street, Cairo.....	July 20, 1892
Halligan, John Edison.....	806 North Twelfth Street, Quincy.....	June 24, 1896
Hamann, William Paul.....	1009 Webster Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 28, 1891
Hansen, Wilhelm Apollo.....	4125 Cornelia Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 8, 1897
Harter, Earl Clark.....	Wenona.....	Dec. 21, 1891
Hassell, Bert Raymond John.....	1825 East State Street, Rockford.....	Oct. 4, 1892
Hassett, Joseph Nicholas.....	419 North Illinois Street, Pittsfield.....	Jan. 21, 1893
Hawkins, Emin Witherspoon.....	Fairmont.....	Mar. 23, 1894
Hawkins, John.....	Department Athletics, Collinsville High School, Collinsville.....	Aug. 10, 1891
Haynes, Homer Vane.....	1103 North Ninth Street, Springfield.....	Sept. 2, 1887
Heckinger, Michael Vincent.....	4026 Patterson Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 14, 1890
Hedges, William Saxby.....	6507 University Avenue, Chicago.....	June 21, 1895
Hedrick, Edward James.....	Loraine.....	Nov. 13, 1895
Heede, Charles Edward.....	Care of Hamilton Club, Chicago.....	Aug. 21, 1893
Helmerich, Walter Hugo.....	4517 Kilpatrick Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 7, 1895
Henderson, Arthur Burton.....	5459 University Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 11, 1894
Hetzel, Ralph Frederick.....	542 North Leamington Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 7, 1899
Higbie, Harley Green.....	4933 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 20, 1892
High, Lennie Leroy.....	Bement.....	Feb. 17, 1895
Hill, Harold David.....	Chanute Field, Rantoul.....	Dec. 29, 1889
Hogan, Aloysius Finn.....	1713 Kenilworth Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 26, 1893
Hoglund, John Adolph.....	3012 East Seventy-eighth Street, Chicago.....	June 5, 1894
Holgerson, Harry Theodore.....	645 North Laramie Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 14, 1896
Horne, Stetson L.....	10227 South Hoyne Avenue, Chicago.....	July 12, 1886
Horner, Maurice Leopold, jr.....	5825 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 1, 1892
Horton, Claude Edward.....	Crawford Avenue, Dixon.....	July 18, 1892
Houran, Virgil John Edward.....	1805 North Water Street, Decatur.....	July 20, 1894
Houston, Walter Scripps.....	Rushville.....	May 3, 1896
Howard, Sam.....	6315 Lakewood Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 12, 1888
Howe, Roger Faxon.....	10233 South Wood Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 3, 1896
Hughes, John Edward.....	4420 Greenview Avenue, Apartment 1, West Chicago.....	Aug. 25, 1894
Hurlbut, Edwin Ahnefeldt.....	715 Greenleaf Avenue, Wilmette.....	Sept. 7, 1892
Hutchins, Hayes Lester.....	Kansas.....	Sept. 20, 1895
Ingals, Ephraim Fletcher.....	5540 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	May 22, 1898
Jackson, Ralph Lewis.....	412 West College Avenue, Greenville.....	Mar. 22, 1897
Jacobson, David.....	1245 South Troy Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 19, 1895
Johnson, Waldo Theodore.....	1116 West Olive Street, Bloomington.....	July 13, 1895
Johnston, Wilbur Hull.....	Warsaw.....	Sept. 19, 1896
Jones, Charles Edward, jr.....	181 West Brooks Street, Galesburg.....	May 1, 1894
Jones, Edward Paul.....	125 South Cayle Avenue, Oak Park.....	Oct. 1, 1892
Jones, Franklin Fisk.....	501 East Mulberry Street, Bloomington.....	Mar. 10, 1894
Jones, Kenneth Hugh.....	102 Irving Avenue, Normal.....	Mar. 7, 1896
Keig, Alfred Joseph.....	1125 Hamilton Street, Lockport.....	June 9, 1893
Kelley, Junious Brutus.....	Fairfield.....	Aug. 23, 1891
Kelly, Philip John.....	115 South Menard Avenue, Chicago.....	May 25, 1896
Kendall, James Willman.....	1409 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 16, 1893
Kenyon, Richmond Wallace.....	Cumnor Road, Kenilworth.....	Mar. 29, 1898
Keogh, James Clowry.....	5145 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 21, 1895
Kerr, Henry Hampton, jr.....	1215 Greenleaf Street, Evanston.....	Nov. 30, 1896
Kinney, Edwin Hamilton.....	Lake Forest Academy, Lake Forest.....	Jan. 27, 1895
Kinsey, Jack.....	705 Pacific Avenue, Peoria.....	Feb. 24, 1895
Kraechmann, Walter Louis.....	5221 Wayne Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 8, 1896
Kraft, August.....	Gilman.....	Oct. 1, 1892
Kratky, Alfred Harry.....	1648 South Crawford Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 4, 1891
Kritzer, Richard Walker.....	5514 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago.....	Jan. 17, 1896
Krueger, Edward William.....	411 Winneconna Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 17, 1895
Kuhn, Reginald Charles.....	1452 Winona Avenue, Chicago.....	May 27, 1891
Kumpfer, Herbert Louis.....	1516 Wrightwood Avenue, Chicago.....	May 5, 1894
Lahey, William Patrick.....	1354 East Sixty-second Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 24, 1895
Landsell, Herbert Carl.....	12051 Eggleston Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 15, 1893
Lane, Lee Britton.....	Care of M. P. Adams, Mooseheart.....	Sept. 11, 1895
Laurin, Elmer Frank.....	3135 North Kimball Street, Chicago.....	July 6, 1893
Lawson, Roy Emerson.....	503 East Vine Street, Loroy.....	Feb. 22, 1895
Leigh, Kenneth Glenmore.....	612 Church Street, Evanston.....	Oct. 26, 1897
Lerch, Edward.....	431 Fourth Street, Rock Island.....	Feb. 17, 1894
Levy, Sidney.....	5309 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 22, 1893
Lewis, Orman James.....	322 West Walnut Street, Carbondale.....	July 17, 1891
Lind, Charles Peter.....	6549 South Peoria Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 26, 1895
Listug, LeRoy Alfred.....	3557 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 22, 1893
Loehr, Theodore Edwin.....	4627 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago.....	July 17, 1889
Londrigan, Joseph Aloysius.....	1001 Osborne Avenue, Springfield.....	Aug. 17, 1894
Long, Leonard Franklin.....	Tonica.....	Sept. 15, 1895
Lorentz, George Gihon.....	4100 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	July 8, 1890

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Lovett, Thomas Don.....	11232 Watt Avenue, Pullman, Chicago.....	Nov. 4, 1884
Lowe, Albert Stafford, jr.....	Shawneetown.....	May 1, 1895
Lowry, Swift Miller.....	1114 Main Street, Evanston.....	Aug. 15, 1892
Lundstedt, Louis Howard.....	1430 Foster Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 17, 1897
Lyon, Howard Steven.....	6339 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 19, 1887
McBride, Clarence Earl.....	7021 South Halsted Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 16, 1887
McCammond, Harold Newman.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Davis Junction.....	Feb. 2, 1897
McCaskill, Valden Maurice.....	512 East Daniels, Champaign.....	Jan. 3, 1896
McCormack, Thomas Hume.....	1309 Eighth Street, La Salle.....	Feb. 18, 1896
McCracken, Wendell Kemp.....	Paxton.....	May 5, 1894
McDonald, Paul Allan.....	Chicago Beach Hotel, Chicago.....	Aug. 10, 1892
McDonough, Edward Frank.....	1325 Albion Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 5, 1892
McDorman, Glen Everett.....	4929 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	May 13, 1897
McFarland, Jesse Edward.....	Carthage.....	Nov. 7, 1882
McFerran, Francis Alexander.....	1425 Emerson Street, Evanston.....	Aug. 29, 1895
McGarry, James Walter.....	512 South Kenilworth Avenue, Oak Park.....	Jan. 14, 1890
McGaughy, Harry Anderson.....	1442 East Sixty-eighth Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 1, 1896
McGehee, Leo Raymond.....	404 East Poplar Street, Harrisburg.....	Sept. 17, 1894
McGinn, Leo James.....	613 North Fifth Avenue, Maywood.....	Apr. 20, 1898
McKemie, Francis Richard.....	211 Tewntieth Street, Cairo.....	July 9, 1895
McKinney, Norman.....	552 East Fifty-first Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 4, 1896
McMahon, Andrew Merritt.....	Ryerson Laboratory, University of Chicago, Chicago.....	Dec. 3, 1893
McMaster, Henry Thomas.....	2 Spurling Building, Elgin.....	Dec. 26, 1898
McNabb, John Emmet.....	McNabb.....	Oct. 3, 1894
McNamara, John Francis.....	744 South Leavitt Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 24, 1893
McNaughton, John Lindsay.....	3930 Pine Grove Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 30, 1894
McRoberts, John Harold.....	400 North College Avenue, Aledo.....	May 18, 1895
McShane, Charles Lee.....	48 West Garfield Boulevard, Chicago.....	July 30, 1898
Macdonald, Alan.....	1209 North Logan Street, Danville.....	July 18, 1891
Machamer, Jerome Ellis.....	216 Center Street, Wheaton.....	Apr. 13, 1895
Macy, Cecil Wengert.....	General Delivery, Rockford.....	Feb. 28, 1896
Mallory, Francis Bolton.....	Batavia.....	May 11, 1898
Marberry, Jason Maurice.....	203 North Springer Street, Carbondale.....	Mar. 9, 1892
Margolis, Harry Jacques.....	914 Robey Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 23, 1892
Marincik, Joseph Andrew, jr.....	57 East One hundred and third Place, Chicago..	Apr. 3, 1896
Markee, Charles Seguine.....	Box No. 92, Neponset.....	Mar. 15, 1897
Markwitz, William C.....	431 West Carroll Street, Paris.....	Sept. 29, 1892
Marx, Cyril John.....	923 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 11, 1894
Maynard, Elsdon Lyman.....	336 West Sixty-fourth Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 27, 1897
Meek, Frederick James.....	Marissa.....	Mar. 30, 1897
Merker, Walter Charles.....	1515 Highland Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 23, 1897
Merrills, Marshall Crittenden.....	Belleville.....	July 1, 1891
Miller, Clifton Warner.....	2904 North Elm Street, Cairo.....	Sept. 23, 1897
Miller, Daniel Wallace.....	Superior Machine Co., Sterling.....	May 30, 1890
Miller, Frank Milford.....	718 Center Street, Cairo.....	Nov. 17, 1896
Miller, William Fulton.....	Hanna City.....	Dec. 3, 1896
Mitchell, John Kendall S.....	224 East Huron Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 29, 1892
Money, Max James.....	Newton.....	Apr. 11, 1896
Montgomery, Max Alfred.....	912 Frye Avenue, Peoria.....	June 7, 1887
Montgomery, Robert Edmund.....	Crescent Avenue, Villa Park.....	Sept. 11, 1894
Moon, Floyd Bailey.....	Mattoon.....	Aug. 4, 1889
Moore, Harold Edward.....	531 Washington Street, Wilmette.....	Jan. 2, 1897
Moore, Marlin Clarkson.....	4310 Grand Boulevard, Chicago.....	Aug. 7, 1891
Moulic, Eugene Sidney.....	303 East Locust Street, Bloomington.....	Apr. 29, 1896
Mundt, William Conrad.....	108 West Locust Street, Fairbury.....	June 22, 1893
Murphy, Clement John.....	428 East Forty-fourth Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 3, 1893
Murphy, Harry Clifford.....	358 New York Street, Aurora.....	Aug. 27, 1892
Murphy, Ralph Joseph.....	428 East Forty-fourth Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 5, 1894
Nusser, Adolf Ferdinand.....	4261 Broadway, Chicago.....	Dec. 1, 1883
Nusser, Ernest Henry.....	3554 Dickens Avenue, Chicago.....	July 6, 1897
O'Neill, Charles Bernard.....	912 West Illinois Street, Urbana.....	June 12, 1894
Osburn, Frank Allen.....	705 North Grand Avenue, Springfield.....	Sept. 15, 1878
Palmer, Sumner Chase, jr.....	4022 North Kostner Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 4, 1896
Paradis, Emile Edmund.....	247 Deyo Avenue, Congress Park.....	Aug. 16, 1892
Parish, John Joshua, jr.....	306 Poplar Avenue, Harrisburg.....	May 30, 1895
Parkin, Carl Wilson.....	369 St. Charles Street, Elgin.....	Sept. 28, 1890
Paulson, Enoch Oliver.....	306 East Green Street, Champaign.....	Oct. 5, 1895
Payne, Franklin Storey.....	4142 North Crawford Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 5, 1896
Paynter, Henry Martyn, jr.....	449 Hazel Avenue, Glencoe.....	June 16, 1899
Peabody, Howard Bell.....	333 South Dearborn Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 18, 1897
Peerman, Chester Allen.....	2653 North Clark Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 14, 1887
Pefferle, Leslie George.....	921 South Fifteenth Street, Springfield.....	Feb. 22, 1895
Pemberton, George Herbert.....	822 North Springfield Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 23, 1894
Perlman, Samuel Charles.....	3058 Logan Boulevard, Chicago.....	Apr. 27, 1896
Peterson, James Andrew, jr.....	3838 North Keystone Avenue, Chicago.....	June 9, 1897

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Peterson, Richard Andre.....	2032 Howe Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 6, 1893
Petty, Lawrence Otis.....	404 East Daniel Street, Champaign.....	Nov. 27, 1893
Pinkstaff, Everett Wilson.....	Lawrenceville.....	Nov. 24, 1890
Porter, Clifford Sears.....	Garden Prairie.....	Dec. 22, 1897
Porter, Earle Wilbour.....	5959 Race Avenue, Chicago.....	May 21, 1891
Preble, Robert Curtis.....	158 North Taylor Avenue, Oak Park.....	Aug. 3, 1897
Pricer, John Stinson.....	Mahomet.....	June 3, 1897
Radford, William Addison, jr.....	1827 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 13, 1894
Ralston, John Caldwell, jr.....	Caledonia.....	Jan. 18, 1896
Randall, Norman LeRoy.....	4617 Beacon Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 2, 1894
Rasmussen, Clarence LaFayette.....	Lewiston.....	June 13, 1895
Rathbun, Acors Earl.....	Glen Ellyn.....	May 18, 1889
Read, Howard Johnson.....	1304 East Grove Street, Bloomington.....	Sept. 12, 1890
Reed, John Herman.....	Ashmore.....	Oct. 25, 1895
Reeder, George Edwin.....	Arthur.....	Sept. 15, 1886
Rehm, Raymond Rollin.....	128 South Cuyler Avenue, Oak Park.....	July 9, 1891
Reichenbach, Jay C.....	712 East Broadway, Centralia.....	July 14, 1896
Reynolds, Ellsworth Walter.....	401 North Genessee Street, Morrison.....	Aug. 15, 1895
Rice, Nelson Phelps.....	5557 Wayne Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 25, 1893
Riddle, Harry Earle.....	504 East Walnut Street, Bloomington.....	Mar. 21, 1894
Ries, Lawrence William.....	913 Galt Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 2, 1893
Rietz, Elmer Weber.....	446 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 2, 1890
Riley, Donald Wade.....	Greenview.....	May 27, 1896
Risley, Walter John, jr.....	155 North Taylor Avenue, Decatur.....	Nov. 4, 1897
Ritts, Alfred Louis.....	500 Park Avenue, Sparta.....	Aug. 21, 1897
Rockcastle, Charles Joseph.....	6326 Wayne Avenue, Chicago.....	July 27, 1898
Rosendal, Harry Richard.....	2113 North Oakley Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 17, 1895
Rundquist, Elmer Theodore.....	15025 Main Street, Harvey.....	Nov. 22, 1894
Russell, Donald Stone.....	450 Adams Street, Clinton.....	Sept. 25, 1895
Russell, Lee Albert.....	Jeffersonville.....	Feb. 26, 1896
Sackley, Dyer Vincent.....	2949 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Apr. 22, 1893
Sanborn, James Elmer.....	4423 Greenview Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 28, 1896
Sanders, Arthur Lee.....	390 North Mechem Street, Park Ridge.....	July 26, 1898
Sandusky, Frederick Murray.....	1436 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago.....	Mar. 24, 1899
Sandusky, Henry Charles.....	831 Garibaldi Place, Chicago.....	Jan. 28, 1893
Schmitt, Leslie Dryden.....	420 East Fiftieth Street, Chicago.....	June 22, 1894
Schultz, Raymond Howard.....	66 East One hundred and fifty-fifth Street, Harvey.....	Apr. 4, 1890
Schwarze, Paul Emil.....	Second Floor Consumers Building, Chicago.....	Nov. 2, 1887
Scott, Elmer Paul.....	364 East Green Street, Champaign.....	June 7, 1895
Scupham, Edward Jefferson.....	Homewood.....	July 4, 1892
Sears, Louis Albert.....	Plano.....	Mar. 14, 1889
Shanks, James Elven.....	Care of Alfred Decker Cohn, 416 South Franklin Street, Chicago.....	June 2, 1896
Sheaff, Robert Phineas.....	Holcomb.....	Jan. 20, 1896
Shepherd, Abram Liddon.....	9137 South Robey Street, Chicago.....	July 14, 1890
Sheridan, Leo John.....	4439 North California Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 24, 1897
Sherwood, George Cook.....	437 Walnut Street, Danville.....	July 9, 1897
Shively, Walter Scott.....	6631 South Marshfield Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 25, 1892
Simpson, Dana Rolla.....	Mount Sterling.....	June 12, 1898
Sisley, Lyman Noyes.....	5011 Grand Boulevard, Chicago.....	July 5, 1891e
Skinner, George Stephens, jr.....	Care of Western Clock Co., La Salle.....	Apr. 23, 1889
Skinner, Melvin Benjamin.....	Salem.....	Oct. 10, 1895
Smith, Bernard Rolfe.....	1010 South State Street, Belvidere.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Smith, Harry Dorsett.....	1741 Belmont Avenue, East St. Louis.....	July 22, 1896
Smith, Howard Francis.....	1546 Arthur Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 24, 1895
Smith, Melville Darling.....	4849 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 16, 1894
Smith, Russell Mayes.....	7714 Eastlake Terrace, Chicago.....	Dec. 4, 1896
Snyder, George Earl.....	208 South LaSalle Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 27, 1891
Solenberger, Duncan Mackay.....	5481 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	June 6, 1894
Southard, Edward Oliver.....	629 Spring Street, Elgin.....	May 29, 1899
Spurgin, William Herbert.....	514 East Mulberry Street, Bloomington.....	Feb. 2, 1890
Stanley, Walter Scott.....	321 North Elmwood Avenue, Oak Park.....	June 30, 1896
Steever, Jerome Elwell.....	51 Board of Trade, Chicago.....	Jan. 7, 1880
Stewart, Frank Edward.....	7465 North Seeley Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 8, 1891
Stoll, Frank Henry.....	1504 Euclid Avenue, Chicago Heights.....	Feb. 7, 1897
Stoneham, William Richard.....	Wood River.....	Aug. 25, 1897
Stout, George Allen.....	Lincoln.....	Aug. 29, 1888
Stratton, Paul Vance.....	1207 Franklin Street, Litchfield.....	Aug. 21, 1897
Stumpf, Charles Briton.....	Eureka.....	June 16, 1892
Sudduth, Kenwood Titus.....	631 South Sixth Street, Springfield.....	June 5, 1893
Talbot, Clarence Prescott.....	Lindenwood.....	Sept. 27, 1897
Tallafarro, Eugene Jones.....	212 East Cherry Street, Watseka.....	Oct. 11, 1894
Taylor, Roy H.....	Shelbyville.....	Apr. 9, 1895
Taylor, Wilberforce.....	1011 Green Bay Road, Hubbard Woods.....	May 1, 1895
Teach, LeVerne.....	Tampico.....	Aug. 2, 1899



## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Terry, Mead Meehan.....	9136 South Robey Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 29, 1896
Thomas, John.....	Care of M. Thomas, 178 Madison Street, River Forest.	July 22, 1886
Thompson, Clinton Samuel.....	Ullin.....	Mar. 1, 1896
Thompson, Herle Allen.....	White Heath.....	Nov. 17, 1894
Thompson, Marvin Waterbury.....	4207 Grand Boulevard, Chicago.....	Nov. 28, 1896
Toll, Arno William.....	1630 Aberdeen Street, Chicago Heights.....	Mar. 14, 1896
Trantow, Walter Weisse.....	259 East Wilson Street, Batavia.....	May 14, 1892
Tronvig, William Peter.....	1215 Madison Street, Maywood.....	May 14, 1890
Turner, Ernest DeWitt.....	Wenona.....	Apr. 11, 1889
Tuthill, James Pierce.....	141 North Porter Avenue, Elgin.....	July 10, 1892
Twaddle, Chester.....	1508 East Grove Street, Bloomington.....	Apr. 9, 1898
Twiford, Otto Richard.....	Arcola.....	July 21, 1892
Vibellius, Fred Nathaniel.....	312 Landan Avenue, Joliet.....	July 29, 1890
Vogel, George Willcott.....	4420 Clifton Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 6, 1889
Volintine, Daniel.....	130 Oak Avenue, Aurora.....	Aug. 10, 1897
Wagner, Kenneth Selle.....	1408 East Main Street, Belleville.....	Jan. 28, 1895
Wallick, Gerald Royce.....	208 East Eighth Street, Sterling.....	June 8, 1898
Walsh, Clarence Edward.....	3833 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Mar. 20, 1895
Warner, Addison Wheelock.....	302 Batavia Avenue, Geneva.....	June 5, 1896
Warner, Carmi Lewis.....	6600 Windsor Avenue, Berwyn.....	Mar. 28, 1888
Warren, Arthur.....	Mount Vernon, Route No. 7.....	Sept. 25, 1889
Warren, Robert Clarke.....	109 South Spring Avenue, LaGrange.....	May 19, 1897
Wasserman, Max Judd.....	1002 South Lincoln Avenue, Urbana.....	June 24, 1895
Watson, Harry Bartlett.....	1111 Balmoral Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 28, 1890
Weller, Walter Edward.....	905 South Normal Avenue, Carbondale.....	Jan. 31, 1893
Wells, Wilbur James.....	149 North Wallar Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 11, 1893
Westfield, Norman Elmer.....	5701 Union Avenue, Chicago.....	May 22, 1895
Wetzel, Ross Wilson.....	Pearl.....	Sept. 2, 1896
Wheeler, Franklin Carroll.....	4741 Champlain Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 8, 1893
Wheeler, Raymond Leroy.....	Des Plaines.....	June 3, 1897
Whipple, Newton Dean.....	518 North Avenue, Waukegan.....	Sept. 3, 1893
White, Robert Bruce.....	1101 Greenwood Avenue, Wilmette.....	Aug. 13, 1897
Wiley, George Glenn.....	416 Roslyn Place, Chicago.....	Oct. 26, 1887
Williams, Marvin Carroll.....	203d Aero Squadron, Scott Field, Belleville.....	Jan. 31, 1887
Williams, Sidney Allen.....	146 Eugenie Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 22, 1890
Williams, Wheeler.....	56 Bellevue Place, Chicago.....	Nov. 3, 1897
Williams, Will Dorrah.....	307 East Sixth Street, Pana.....	May 12, 1893
Willisch, August Walter.....	2502 Thomas Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 16, 1898
Wilson, Francis Burrell.....	156 North Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park.....	Sept. 20, 1896
Wilson, Francis Eugene.....	412 West Capitol Avenue, Springfield.....	May 6, 1898
Wilson, John Lancaster.....	901 Park Avenue, Springfield.....	Dec. 22, 1890
Wilson, Robert Costin.....	1141 South Homan Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 3, 1897
Wilson, William Schmich.....	239 Benton Street, Freeport.....	Dec. 15, 1896
Wing, Walter Paterson.....	428 Greenwood Boulevard, Evanston.....	Sept. 11, 1896
Woodard, James Wroten.....	809 West Fifth Street, Rock Falls.....	June 19, 1892
Wolf, Julian Stuart.....	Wenona.....	July 4, 1891
Worrell, Willard Parker.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Kewanee.....	Nov. 14, 1891
Wright, William Harold.....	Care of Mrs. Joseph H. Shriver, Verden.....	Aug. 5, 1889
Wulpi, James Meinrad.....	237 South Euclid Avenue, Oak Park.....	Aug. 13, 1889
Young, Evan Dale.....	821 North Main Street, Pontiac.....	July 28, 1895
Zinn, Earle Kendrick.....	Riverside.....	Oct. 17, 1897
Zipf, Oscar Robert.....	171 Whistler Street, Freeport.....	July 12, 1894
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Boyle, Christopher C.....	5478 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 6, 1892
Bubacz, Stephen A.....	1234 West Fifty-second Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 17, 1890
Fasnacht, Walter L.....	1634 Gregory Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 28, 1892
Gerhard, Edward Ashley.....	482 Linden Street, Winnetka.....	Dec. 6, 1884
Harrington, Joseph M.....	1421 Oak Avenue, Swanston.....	Aug. 7, 1890
Lillard, John T., jr.....	225 Chestnut Street, Paris.....	Apr. 27, 1888
McKeon, James Gordon.....	6214 Glenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 26, 1892
Roach, Thomas E.....	3700 Langley Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 14, 1881
Scherer, Harry T.....	315 East Twenty-second Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 29, 1891
Schiller, John Jerome.....	2215 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago.....	Apr. 29, 1887
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Majors.</b>		
Phelps, Don Manahan.....	935 Forest Avenue, Evanston.....	Apr. 15, 1884
Walz, Charles Augustus.....	844 Glenwood Avenue, Springfield.....	Mar. 10, 1879

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>CAVALRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Crookston, William Alexander.....	1949 Holmes Avenue, Springfield.....	Mar. 26, 1892
Fitzgerrell, Sylvester Stanton.....	244 Main Street, Benton.....	Sept. 25, 1894
Kimbark, Donald Rice.....	1015 Hinman Avenue, Evanston.....	July 9, 1892
McLaughlin, Harry Wright.....	1302 West State Street, Jacksonville.....	Feb. 25, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Ackhoff, Henry Frederick.....	140 West Van Buren Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 12, 1893
Hodgdon, Dean.....	Insurance Exchange Building, care of Pennsylvania Line, Chicago.	Jan. 17, 1894
Pettengill, Paul Wilfred.....	1590 Oak Avenue, Evanston.....	Jan. 5, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Ambrosia, John.....	3718 Osgood Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 7, 1897
Bowman, Reuben Clarence.....	417 Bestor Street, Peoria.....	July 26, 1890
Cahn, Lorin Joseph.....	Sheridan Road, Glencoe.....	Feb. 15, 1894
Fitzgerald, George Stephen.....	Highwood.....	Oct. 23, 1889
Goetz, Albert Julius.....	1468 West One hundred and third Street, Chicago.	Nov. 2, 1893
Houlihan, John Joseph.....	2906 Flournoy Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 23, 1886
Katawick, Joe.....	2116 South Forty-eighth Court, Cicero.....	Feb. 19, 1889
MacBurney, Kenneth.....	1240 Asbury Avenue, Evanston.....	Feb. 15, 1893
McErickson, John Harry.....	Lawn Street, R. R. No. 9, Rockford.....	Aug. 6, 1895
Thulean, Elmer Edward.....	121 North Church Street, Princeton.....	Jan. 29, 1894
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonels.</i>		
Davis, Charles George.....	Geneseo.....	Feb. 11, 1879
Seaman, George Grant.....	125 North Street, Taylorville.....	Oct. 11, 1885
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Miner, Clyde Coleman.....	636 North Madison Street, Woodstock.....	May 24, 1879
Sayre, Charles Bovett.....	146 North Main Street, Canton.....	Jan. 3, 1891
Wolf, Walter Bertram.....	4900 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 15, 1887
<i>Majors.</i>		
Adams, Harry Samuel.....	6612 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 27, 1892
Allen, Calvin Durand.....	701 West Lake Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 24, 1890
Boardman, Harry Clow.....	Plainfield.....	Apr. 29, 1887
Bohan, John Charles.....	200 North Taylor Avenue, Oak Park.....	Sept. 17, 1891
Foster, Volney Albert.....	122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 18, 1877
Gregg, Richard Seaton.....	412 Parkside Drive, Peoria.....	Feb. 28, 1891
Lather, George Courtland.....	1827 West Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Jan. 11, 1889
Odell, Irving.....	692 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 22, 1888
Parker, Clement Arthur.....	Spaulding Flats, Moline.....	Jan. 18, 1888
Squires, Harold David.....	3127 West Harrison Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 14, 1883
Strong, Gordon.....	209 South State Street, Chicago.....	June 3, 1869
Webster, Ronald.....	1403 Maple Avenue, Evanston.....	Oct. 13, 1890
<i>Captains.</i>		
Allen, Waldo Morgan.....	Care of Durand & Kasper Co., 701 West Lake Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 17, 1893
Baldwin, Ray Lawrence.....	3023 Walnut Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 5, 1889
Beacom, Harold.....	7602 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Jan. 29, 1892
Burno, Louis Kelsey.....	239 Cochran Street, Blue Island.....	Nov. 6, 1889
Cahill, Joseph Hulme.....	390 Forest Avenue, River Forest.....	Aug. 25, 1894
Callender, Hewitt.....	Care of Joseph E. Callender, R. F. D. No. 2, St. Charles.	Sept. 26, 1889
Casey, Robert Joseph.....	740 Kenesaw Terrace, Chicago.....	Mar. 14, 1890
Cook, William Arthur.....	5633 South Wood Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 17, 1891
Cowles, Thomas Hooker.....	1130 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.....	Sept. 5, 1894
Crosby, Glen Monroe.....	706 South Eighth Avenue, Maywood.....	Aug. 4, 1896
DeMange, Ralph Charles.....	102 Fairview Avenue, Bloomington.....	Apr. 7, 1882
Dixon, Arthur.....	425 South Wells Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 23, 1895
Fisher, Archibald Warren.....	Macomb.....	Nov. 23, 1888
Gillison, James Herbert.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Westville.....	Dec. 13, 1895
Grasse, Carl Arnold.....	5733 Emerald Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 17, 1893
Hill, Harry.....	4828 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	June 26, 1884
Ihle, Joseph.....	Murphysboro.....	July 12, 1881
Kuehl, Ludwig T.....	4930 North Lincoln Street, Chicago.....	July 22, 1881
Lanigan, Leo Anthony.....	2034 North Kenneth Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 6, 1890
Lyness, Herbert Clark.....	5466 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 29, 1893
McCarthy, John Walsh.....	5928 Midway Park, Chicago.....	May 15, 1890



## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Margardt, George William.....	900 Ridge Avenue, Evanston.....	Nov. 4, 1894
Mitchell, John Harold.....	Care of East St. Louis & Suburban Co., East St. Louis.	May 25, 1894
Moody, James William.....	203 North East Avenue, Oak Park.....	Jan. 6, 1882
Moore, Bradford Van Rensselaer.....	412 North State Street, Monticello.....	May 27, 1896
Morris, George Lee.....	326 West Thirty-first Street, Chicago.....	May 25, 1890
Moseley, George Irving.....	411A North Twelfth Street, East St. Louis.....	June 12, 1896
Myers, Harold Larrance.....	Hinsdale.....	Aug. 27, 1887
Plimondon, Charles Ambrose.....	University Club, Chicago.....	July 28, 1899
Powers, Eugene Simpson.....	120 Sixth Avenue, Peoria.....	Dec. 13, 1890
Powers, Frederick Francis.....	100 East Forty-second Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 18, 1881
Prendergast, Edmund Joseph.....	University Club, Chicago.....	Aug. 21, 1888
Regan, Lawrence Virgil.....	845 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 25, 1899
Ritter, Ralph Benjamin.....	720 South Karlov Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 28, 1902
Rehertson, F.ghart.....	34 South Dearborn Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 8, 1881
Robinson, Raymond Elder.....	100 North Beeville Avenue, Oak Park.....	Nov. 6, 1888
Sels, Frank Edmund.....	40 South Market Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 29, 1893
Seymour, William, jr.....	5117 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 5, 1899
Shanely, Ralph David.....	804 Julian Street, Belvidere.....	Feb. 6, 1891
Slawitsky, Samuel Tilden.....	4346 North Hermitage Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 1, 1894
Smith, Cecil Carbett.....	1516 Garland Building, Chicago.....	Feb. 16, 1893
Stevens, Oliver Merne.....	6744 Clyde Avenue, Chicago.....	June 30, 1889
Sullivan, William Kirk.....	642 Fair Oaks Avenue, Oak Park.....	July 23, 1890
Todd, Harry Barrymore.....	728 Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park.....	June 25, 1894
Weland, William Edward.....	600 South Eighteenth Street, Mt. Vernon.....	Feb. 9, 1896
Wells, Charles Harold.....	Diverson.....	Oct. 28, 1892
Westbrook, Ira Edward.....	112 West Adams Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 6, 1883
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Abney, M. D.....	2716 North First Street, Shelbyville.....	July 11, 1899
Anderson, Norman W.....	10801 Avenue L, Chicago.....	June 1, 1896
Anderson, John Ludwig.....	4814 North Winchester Avenue, Chicago.....	June 4, 1899
Ansel, Albert Jacob.....	175 Chicago Street, Elgin.....	Mar. 4, 1896
Babe, Kenneth Edward.....	4734 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 5, 1890
Bellamy, Paul.....	1121 Hinman Avenue, Evanston.....	Dec. 28, 1894
Bliss, George Edison.....	1253 East Fiftyth Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 15, 1892
Brewbaker, Charles Earl.....	Altamont.....	Aug. 20, 1899
Brewer, Frank Miner.....	705 North Prairie Street, Bloomington.....	Mar. 30, 1890
Burgess, Charles McPetridge.....	Geneva.....	Jan. 22, 1899
Burrows, Carleton Hogarth.....	1204 Fell Avenue, Bloomington.....	July 26, 1899
Fyffe, James Lapham.....	3066 Draxel Boulevard, Chicago.....	Oct. 28, 1893
Centrall, Evans Earl.....	823 Grande Boulevard, Springfield.....	Nov. 15, 1884
Clark, William James.....	1540 North Kedvale Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 10, 1896
Clute, Clarence Clatus.....	R. R. No. 2, Alexis.....	Feb. 22, 1890
Cooper, Frederick Macomber.....	283 Williams Street, River Forest.....	May 24, 1899
Cox, Leon Holden.....	Baldwin.....	Feb. 14, 1899
Craigmile, Charles Samuel.....	413 South Madison Avenue, La Grange.....	Sept. 29, 1892
Cunningham, Sterling R.....	Bismarck.....	June 9, 1892
Davidson, Clair Bowen.....	215 West Park Avenue, Joliet.....	Nov. 23, 1890
	1267 South Limestone Street, Springfield.....	Sept. 21, 1899
	924 East Forty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 17, 1896
	420 Union Street, Waukegan.....	Sept. 11, 1890
	104 Virginia Street, Joliet.....	Oct. 4, 1892
	500 South Clinton Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 23, 1887
	1512 Summit Avenue, East St. Louis.....	Apr. 26, 1899
	40 Bellevue Place, Chicago.....	July 17, 1886
	Care of Art Institute, Chicago.....	Apr. 13, 1893
	913 Wrightwood Avenue West, Chicago.....	May 4, 1899
	1129 Maple Avenue, Evanston.....	Aug. 6, 1899
	608 Willow Street, Winnetka.....	Oct. 9, 1892
	Union League Club, Chicago.....	Aug. 8, 1896
	Bardolph.....	Sept. 30, 1887
	412 North Maple Avenue, Oak Park.....	May 10, 1899
	1515 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 13, 1899
	1773 West One hundred and first Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 20, 1891
	5419 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago.....	July 8, 1899
	6233 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 1, 1896
	2251 West Fifty-eighth Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 21, 1895
	808 Crescent Place, Chicago.....	Jan. 6, 1890
	12140 Esmond Street, Chicago.....	May 20, 1899
	Urbana.....	June 25, 1896
	4632 North Christiana Avenue, Chicago.....	July 18, 1888
	1508 Greenleaf Avenue, Chicago.....	June 4, 1899
	Argenta.....	Jan. 2, 1890
	554 Thirtieth Street, Rock Island.....	June 30, 1896
Lester, Ballard Preston.....	373 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 13, 1890
McOut, Donald Kemp.....	Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago.....	Apr. 9, 1896
McQuinn, Eadyn Annen.....	513 Daniel Street, Champaign.....	Nov. 14, 1893

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
McCauley, Arthur Joseph.....	424 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 9, 1889
McConnell, Newton Whitfield.....	1006 City Hall Square Building, Chicago.....	Aug. 29, 1887
McKinstry, Roger Bruce.....	503 North Church Street, Rockford.....	Aug. 25, 1887
McNulty, John Robert.....	1128 Morse Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 11, 1893
Marsh, Charles Drennen.....	2404 Grant Street, Evanston.....	Oct. 13, 1883
Mattoon, Edwin Whitaker.....	905 South Sixth Street, Champaign.....	May 22, 1892
Meyer, Ray Edward.....	1243 Hood Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 11, 1894
O'Brien, Raymond John.....	10 Main Street, Champaign.....	Nov. 18, 1892
O'Toole, Thomas Vincent.....	4153 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Mar. 18, 1886
Otte, Fred Albert.....	6021 Vernon Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 20, 1886
Perry, Ralph Grover.....	Southern Illinois Engineering Co., Herrin.....	Feb. 25, 1892
Peterson, Erle Sherman.....	1955 Morse Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 22, 1887
Pittaway, James Alexander.....	177 North State Street, Chicago.....	June 2, 1891
Reese, Leal Wiley.....	802 East Second Street, Pana.....	Aug. 27, 1894
Reich, Arthur Robert.....	6935 South Vernon Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 19, 1896
Renshaw, James Lindsay.....	2654 North Racine Avenue, Chicago.....	May 14, 1885
Salmon, Ernest Dewees.....	184 North Market Street, Chicago.....	June 17, 1884
Sandberg, Paul Albert.....	4821 Belmont Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 20, 1895
Schoff, Willis Wright.....	5704 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 22, 1891
Seidler, Joseph John.....	1440 Fleetwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 24, 1889
Sundeen, Roy Henning.....	738 Twenty-fourth Street, Rock Island.....	Oct. 10, 1888
Sweeney, Frank Joseph.....	7943 South Sangamon Street, Chicago.....	May 11, 1896
Tate, Harry Lawson.....	Vandalla.....	Nov. 18, 1886
Taylor, Henry Vincent.....	Essex Road, Kenilworth.....	Mar. 9, 1893
Taylor, William Lauren.....	New Berlin.....	Nov. 17, 1895
Van Tryfle, Matthew.....	1178 Twenty-second Street, Moline.....	Jan. 2, 1886
Voorhees, Ralph Meredith.....	Chicago Feed & Fertilizer Co., 809 Exchange Avenue, Union Stock Yards, Chicago.....	Aug. 18, 1895
Westerman, Paul William.....	417 York Street, Quincy.....	Sept. 16, 1898
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Ackerburg, Harry Albert.....	1462 Berwyn Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 25, 1889
Adams, Leon Paul.....	2832 Fulton Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 2, 1894
Allan, Robert Howard.....	R. R. No. 5, Winchester.....	Mar. 28, 1895
Anderson, Arthur Kemp.....	1525 North La Salle Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 19, 1891
Anderson, Carl Bernard.....	1157 East Sixty-second Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 6, 1889
Anderson, John Alexander.....	1632 Pratt Boulevard, Chicago.....	Mar. 5, 1893
Anderson, William Michael.....	551 North Twenty-fourth Street, East St. Louis.....	May 29, 1893
Andrews, Edwin Lee.....	1030 Byron Street, Chicago.....	July 2, 1897
Angell, James Waterhouse.....	1314 East Fifty-eighth Street, Chicago.....	May 20, 1898
Anglim, Daniel William.....	8158 Cornell Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 28, 1889
Ashdown, Edward Henry.....	Port Byron.....	Dec. 8, 1886
Bailey, George Detrich.....	R. F. D. No. 28, Cantrall.....	Dec. 29, 1894
Baker, Kenneth Festers.....	4115 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	May 11, 1896
Balmer, Stanley Leslie.....	519 Surf Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 1, 1895
Barnes, Lister Alexander.....	113 South Center Street, Joliet.....	June 3, 1895
Barrett, James William, jr.....	5349 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Nov. 6, 1897
Barrett, Lawrence Pierson.....	513 South Eleventh Street, Springfield.....	May 9, 1894
Bear, Lee Myron.....	Monticello.....	Mar. 22, 1887
Behrle, Leo Alexius.....	600 South Scoville Avenue, Oak Park.....	July 17, 1892
Bente, Saunders Henry.....	120 Hill Street, Elgin.....	Jan. 26, 1893
Bernstein, Joseph.....	750 Independence Boulevard, Chicago.....	Oct. 8, 1888
Besta, Charles John.....	2344 South Sawyer Avenue, Chicago.....	July 22, 1896
Bigler, Harry Edward.....	908 West Illinois Street, Urbana.....	Sept. 21, 1891
Blow, George Waller.....	La Salle.....	June 21, 1897
Boeke, Charles Leslie.....	Lena.....	Nov. 13, 1892
Bonham, Frank Orrin.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Tuscola.....	Dec. 13, 1890
Booth, Frederick Shields.....	7538 Eggleston Avenue, Chicago.....	May 1, 1899
Booth, Morris Fenton.....	4959 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 2, 1895
Borroff, Charles Alexander.....	6505 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 11, 1891
Bouma, Edward.....	26 East One hundred and twelfth Place, Chicago.....	May 19, 1893
Boyd, Serole Roland.....	141 South Ninth Street, Monmouth.....	May 11, 1888
Branch, Edward Curtis.....	3137 Ivison Avenue, Berwyn.....	Sept. 27, 1894
Branigan, John.....	7742 South Aberdeen Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 23, 1891
Breckinridge, Frank Prevost.....	4465 Berkley Avenue, Chicago.....	May 5, 1898
Brecount, Perry.....	260 East King Street, Decatur.....	Feb. 16, 1893
Bremner, Joseph Edward.....	4728 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 13, 1896
Brinkman, William Fred.....	4357 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 27, 1898
Brockman, Cornelius Edward.....	14 North State Street, Jerseyville.....	June 15, 1889
Brosseau, Pierre.....	559 Surf Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 23, 1899
Buller, Augustine Joseph.....	2021 Fifth Street, Peru.....	Dec. 23, 1898
Bullman, Stephen Earl.....	Bunker Hill.....	Nov. 21, 1894
Bunce, Harold Ross.....	819 Lorel Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 13, 1892
Bushonville, Leslie Francois.....	1000 Drake Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 25, 1894
Cahoon, Charles Wilbur, jr.....	Care of Carson Petroleum Co., 208 La Salle Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 30, 1897
Campbell, Floyd Delmont.....	Care of G. Earle Wilbern, Carpentersville.....	Aug. 2, 1892
Campbell, John McKoy.....	4342 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Jan. 26, 1899

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
.....	700 Columbine Avenue, Oak Park.....	Mar. 20, 1898
.....	Carthage.....	June 28, 1894
.....	Steward.....	Apr. 28, 1899
.....	1415 Locust Boulevard, Quincy.....	Nov. 28, 1894
.....	1312 Governor Street, Springfield.....	Apr. 19, 1894
.....	722 Wheaton Avenue, Wheaton.....	Feb. 10, 1899
.....	8044 Stony Island Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 8, 1894
.....	849 Willow Street, Winnetka.....	July 14, 1896
.....	3840 Hartway Avenue, Evanston.....	June 12, 1891
.....	6845 Yale Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 23, 1898
.....	7408 Langley Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 2, 1898
h.....	Orion.....	Dec. 29, 1895
.....	3728 North Sayre Avenue, Chicago.....	May 27, 1896
.....	1243 West Garfield Boulevard, Chicago.....	Oct. 1, 1896
.....	208 North Mason Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 21, 1898
.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Roscoe.....	Apr. 8, 1898
.....	803 Madison Street, Charleston.....	Oct. 21, 1896
.....	5225 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 21, 1894
.....	1510 South Tenth Street, Charleston.....	Sept. 14, 1892
.....	322 South Fifteenth Street, Mount Vernon.....	July 28, 1890
.....	4636 West Adams Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 9, 1890
.....	4053 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	June 21, 1898
.....	703 South McArthur Street, Macomb.....	Apr. 8, 1898
.....	502 North Fifth Avenue, LaGrange.....	Feb. 16, 1896
.....	6131 University Avenue, Chicago.....	July 22, 1891
.....	611 LaFayette Street, Beardstown.....	Dec. 25, 1892
.....	423 Main Street, Taylorville.....	May 14, 1898
.....	1925 South Turner Avenue, Chicago.....	June 23, 1894
.....	423 East Forty-eighth Place, Chicago.....	June 28, 1897
.....	5334 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 24, 1897
.....	613 St. James Place, Chicago.....	Mar. 5, 1898
.....	618 Center Street, Edwardsville.....	Feb. 29, 1893
.....	1043 East Broadway, Monmouth.....	Dec. 2, 1895
.....	3300 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago.....	Aug. 13, 1890
.....	3414 East View Park, Chicago.....	Nov. 6, 1897
.....	1138 South Lombard Avenue, Oak Park.....	Sept. 4, 1895
.....	722 North Central Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 25, 1890
.....	Arthur.....	Mar. 15, 1891
.....	305 Normal Avenue, Normal.....	Oct. 28, 1899
.....	1223 East Washington Street, Bloomington.....	July 9, 1890
.....	318 North Central Avenue, Austin station, Chicago.....	Dec. 3, 1892
Bell, Fred Kenyon.....	Ottawa.....	May 22, 1893
Ervin, Ivan Bailey.....	Coulterville.....	Aug. 16, 1891
Ettington, Martin.....	2050 Pierce Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 15, 1897
Evans, Keith John.....	Riverside.....	Oct. 12, 1895
Excell, Stuart William.....	6724 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 13, 1891
Fiskins, Bruce Judson.....	Shabbona Grove.....	Feb. 18, 1899
Fletcher, Freeman.....	Morrison.....	Feb. 26, 1892
Fletcher, S. Smith.....	Staunton.....	Aug. 28, 1898
Fox, John Russell.....	1326 Fargo Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 4, 1890
Fox, Noah.....	442 East Forty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 22, 1894
Friedman, Maurice Litton.....	4245 Grand Boulevard, Chicago.....	Dec. 24, 1899
Fuller, Rex George.....	1346 West Sixty-fourth Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 22, 1899
Galt, Paul Thomas, jr.....	1207 West Third Street, Sterling.....	Oct. 12, 1897
Gangwish, Fred William.....	1401 Van Buren Street, Litchfield.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Geyford, Raymond Everett.....	339 South Madison Avenue, LaGrange.....	Oct. 2, 1896
Georges, Herman.....	1320 Sedgwick Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 31, 1893
Gerahanow, Frank Berge.....	5011 Fulton Street, Chicago.....	June 19, 1892
Gher, Ralph Giles.....	Allendale.....	Jan. 31, 1894
Giberson, Lester Dale.....	Roodhouse.....	Mar. 29, 1898
Girhard, Richard Marion.....	Newton.....	Mar. 16, 1899
Glaeser, Morris Rosenbaum.....	77 Board of Trade Building, Chicago.....	Dec. 1, 1898
Grady, Thurman Ellsberry.....	100 Whitley Avenue, Joliet.....	June 2, 1898
Grant, Thomas Patrick.....	6412 Draxel Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 2, 1892
Green, Charles Benjamin.....	630 First National Bank Building, Chicago.....	Oct. 28, 1892
Gronewold, Milton Martin.....	Chatsworth.....	Oct. 9, 1897
Greenleaf, Harold.....	828 South Tenth Street, Charleston.....	Apr. 25, 1898
Grier, Robert Maxwell.....	1815 Chicago Avenue, Evanston.....	June 19, 1899
Guterkunst, Louis Francis.....	2836 Burling Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 14, 1899
Hales, James Howard.....	509 North Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park.....	Nov. 10, 1897
Hamilton, Ralph Howard.....	1443 East Fifty-third Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 13, 1896
Hamilton, William Hughes.....	423 California Avenue, Peoria.....	Mar. 20, 1897
Hamm, Edward Carter.....	2457 South Ridgeway Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 22, 1896
Harlow, Frank Arthur.....	2945 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 19, 1891
Harman, John Herbert.....	741 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago.....	Apr. 9, 1892
Hart, Jack Patrick.....	Batavia.....	Sept. 11, 1897
Hartney, Paul Marcane.....	1928 Lincoln Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 22, 1896
Hartray, John Fleming.....	328 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	May 18, 1897
Hathaway, Stanley Eugene.....	Rossville.....	May 8, 1899

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Hayden, Thomas Gold.....	522 West College Avenue, Jacksonville.....	Oct. 31, 1907
Haley, Arthur Thomas.....	1022 South Peoria Avenue, Dixon.....	Feb. 8, 1907
Hendrick, George Edward.....	224 East Forty-first Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 28, 1906
Herrbert, Owen Delbert.....	504 South Eighteenth Street, Mt. Vernon.....	Aug. 8, 1906
Hetherington, James Wiley.....	Eldorado.....	Oct. 4, 1901
Hoyl, Harry Christian.....	3128 Western Avenue, Peoria.....	Dec. 6, 1902
Hildebrandt, Theophil Henry.....	Bellewood.....	July 24, 1903
Hirsch, Walter Hans.....	3478 Higgins Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 23, 1903
Hoover, Carson Rowell.....	3716 Gilboa Avenue, Zion City.....	Dec. 16, 1903
Houston, Charles Harvey.....	R. R. No. 1, Capron.....	Mar. 20, 1903
Huffman, Charles Oscar.....	Manito.....	Aug. 19, 1904
Higgins, Wilbur Lee.....	Edinburg.....	Oct. 18, 1903
Hazel, Charles Joseph.....	3027 Bryan Avenue, Granite City.....	Jan. 12, 1906
Jackson, Stanley.....	70 Scott Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 2, 1908
Jacobs, Harold Victor.....	301 Wellington Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 1, 1906
Jasper, John James.....	6620 Woodland Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 13, 1906
Johnson, Edward Sunderland.....	3237 Ohio Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 19, 1902
Jones, John Maxwell.....	7044 Greenview Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 3, 1905
Kane, Charles Patrick.....	905 South Center Street, Bloomington.....	Mar. 17, 1901
Kane, Frank Jay.....	R. F. D., Elmhurst.....	Apr. 18, 1906
Kelly, Fred Hanford.....	3409 Western Avenue, Matteson.....	Oct. 12, 1904
Kibbe, Kyle Albert.....	1748 West Belle Plaine Avenue, Chicago.....	June 22, 1902
Killen, Harold Jones.....	254 Mary Street, Hubbard Woods.....	May 7, 1907
King, Everett Lowell.....	705 Robinson Street, Evanston.....	May 4, 1900
Kirkland, Donald Robert.....	3805 Cornell Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 6, 1904
Kirkland, Oona Thomas.....	R. F. D. 41, Box 15, Virden.....	July 8, 1905
Klimak, August Anton.....	4872 Milwaukee Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 11, 1904
Knight, Selon DeWitt.....	223 South Indiana Avenue, Kankakee.....	Sept. 9, 1901
Knebeloch, Thomas Adolph.....	44 Pennsylvania Avenue, Belleville.....	Aug. 10, 1905
Koch, Elmer Henry.....	Highland.....	May 24, 1900
Kohlmann, Harry William.....	3206 Justice Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 10, 1906
Kraus, Harold Frederick.....	1800 South Eleventh Avenue, Maywood.....	Sept. 9, 1904
Kruger, Harris Chas.....	607 East Fifty-sixth Place, Chicago.....	Feb. 24, 1900
Kurrua, Andrew William.....	1478 Belmont Avenue, East St. Louis.....	Sept. 12, 1900
Kuasa, Fred Charles.....	867 North Ridgeway Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 24, 1903
Larson, Nels Edward.....	114 South Tenth Avenue, Maywood.....	Apr. 27, 1900
Lawrence, Charles Wesley.....	Rantoul.....	Dec. 15, 1906
Leib, Robert Wale.....	2021 South Fourth Street, Springfield.....	June 28, 1906
Letts, Delano Chasney.....	822 West Wood Street, Decatur.....	July 26, 1903
Levy, Herbert.....	3309 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	July 28, 1907
Lewis, Homer Ramonda.....	6627 Wabash Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 8, 1906
Legren, Francis Wesley.....	320 Clay Street, Joliet.....	Nov. 11, 1907
Loper, Walter Amos.....	Glen Ellyn.....	Apr. 4, 1903
Lotter, Walter John.....	6616 Lowe Avenue, Chicago.....	July 22, 1906
Luders, Wesley August.....	Granite City.....	Dec. 23, 1906
Luttrell, Leslie Robert.....	411 West Nevada Street, Urbana.....	July 23, 1903
Lundy, Clayton Jackson.....	322 East Twenty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	May 20, 1906
Luthy, George Littlewood.....	102 Randolph Avenue, Peoria.....	Nov. 21, 1907
Lotrell, Virgil Columbus.....	Alledo.....	Dec. 21, 1907
Lynch, Bernard Francis.....	204 South East Street, Clinton.....	May 19, 1904
McCalland, Edwin Francis.....	Adams Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 26, 1904
McCollom, Roy Milton.....	Hettick.....	Nov. 25, 1900
McGovern, Thomas Joseph.....	7334 South May Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 18, 1904
McGrath, Vincent Taylor.....	3485 Ridgewood Court, Chicago.....	Aug. 7, 1906
McLaughlin, Eugene Davis.....	200 Center Avenue, Aurora.....	Nov. 6, 1904
McNamee, Peter Francis.....	6345 North Hermitage Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 20, 1906
MacRae, Rennie.....	Care of Oak Park Y. M. C. A., Oak Park.....	Feb. 8, 1907
McShane, Walter Buchanan.....	416 Lake Court, Waukegan.....	Apr. 13, 1907
Manock, Dave Walter.....	R. F. D. No. 7, Pawin.....	Oct. 21, 1906
Mapes, Lester Ryan.....	Carthage.....	Apr. 28, 1900
Marshall, Clarence Reta.....	Sorens.....	Nov. 10, 1906
Marshall, George Lathrop.....	313 West Main Street, St. Charles.....	Oct. 28, 1907
Mason, Avery Raymond.....	951 North Kedzie Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 17, 1904
Mearry, Daniel Evans.....	Romville.....	Oct. 1, 1906
Meeran, Herbert Brown.....	Harvard.....	Mar. 25, 1905
Melcher, James Joseph.....	1660 South Komensky Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 26, 1901
Melko, Levi Richard.....	2241 Hirsch Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 21, 1906
Merry, Clifton Henry.....	Hebron.....	Feb. 12, 1903
Miller, Clayton Walters.....	68 Seventh Avenue, LeGrange.....	Mar. 21, 1903
Miller, Elmer Marshall.....	6108 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 3, 1906
Mills, George Glenn.....	Gurnee.....	Nov. 19, 1906
Medjeski, Charles Emanuel John.....	220 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 20, 1906
Moore, Daniel Frederick.....	R. R. No. 2, Box 6, Marshall.....	Feb. 17, 1904
Moss, Harry Morgan.....	317 North Main Street, Benton.....	Nov. 11, 1906
Mosberg, Herman Theodore.....	608 West Sixtieth Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 11, 1906
Musler, Frank Ernst.....	2143 Lincoln Park West, Chicago.....	Jan. 7, 1906
Mulford, Arthur Harrison, Jr.....	627 North Furber Avenue, Oak Park.....	Dec. 14, 1907
Mullins, Edgar Raymond.....	R. R. No. 1, Box 18, Flat Rock.....	Dec. 1, 1903
Murphy, William Kenney.....	623 West Jefferson Street, Springfield.....	Sept. 1, 1907
Murray, Wilfred Lewis.....	Warren.....	June 10, 1906

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>(FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.)</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
.....	Grayville.....	June 21, 1896
.....	141 North Austin Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 20, 1897
.....	R. No. 1, Mount Carmel.....	Sept. 14, 1899
.....	572 North Long Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 12, 1896
.....	1033 Center Street, Elgin.....	Aug. 10, 1898
.....	Newman.....	July 12, 1898
.....	1035 North Leanington Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 3, 1895
.....	718 Clark Street, Evanston.....	June 13, 1900
.....	3140 South Union Avenue, Chicago.....	July 11, 1896
.....	4926 North Racine Avenue, Chicago.....	July 4, 1898
.....	1021 West Wood Street, Decatur.....	Aug. 14, 1896
.....	Kennilworth.....	Feb. 28, 1898
.....	1428 North State Parkway, Chicago.....	Apr. 14, 1897
.....	Lockport.....	Aug. 1, 1899
.....	1126 East Grove Street, Bloomington.....	Feb. 28, 1896
.....	323 West Fifthth Place, Chicago.....	Mar. 10, 1896
.....	R. R. No. 8, Decatur.....	Jan. 17, 1899
.....	9454 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 12, 1899
.....	8 Welshar Apartments, Rock Island.....	Feb. 20, 1899
.....	1020 South Winchester Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 15, 1894
.....	1001 South Fourth Street, Pekin.....	May 19, 1896
.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Cassovia.....	Mar. 12, 1897
.....	Jacksonville.....	May 18, 1896
.....	1998 Kenneth Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 18, 1899
.....	Carmel.....	Apr. 11, 1894
.....	3937 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 3, 1894
.....	Lacon.....	May 7, 1894
.....	2646 North Sawyer Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 16, 1896
.....	1648 North Albany Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 28, 1899
.....	Glen Flynn.....	Jan. 2, 1894
.....	Equality.....	Nov. 19, 1891
.....	Colchester.....	Oct. 9, 1898
.....	1109 South Robey Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 28, 1894
.....	3854 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 1, 1897
.....	1726 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	May 6, 1891
.....	13147 Brandon Avenue, Chicago, Hageworth Station.....	Apr. 26, 1896
Seavene, Anthony Thomas.....	6804 South State Street, Chicago.....	June 7, 1896
Schaefer, Bertrand John.....	8720 Midway Park, Chicago.....	Nov. 2, 1891
Schluter, Harold John.....	1828 Twenty-third Avenue, Moline.....	Apr. 4, 1897
Schmidt, Carl Henry.....	4926 North Ridgeway Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 22, 1897
Schneider, Arnold George.....	3024 Broadway, Chicago.....	May 27, 1899
Schwarz, Reginald Leo.....	7010 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Aug. 18, 1896
Scott, Robert George.....	Care of W. T. Grant Co., 108-111 South Adams Street, Peoria.....	July 8, 1894
Scranton, Laurell Lacey.....	R. D. No. 1, Charleston.....	Jan. 21, 1899
Seawell, Lacy Weddington.....	412 North Sooville Avenue, Oak Park.....	July 24, 1896
Bett, Walter.....	7700 Langley Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 19, 1898
Seymour, Russell.....	Oakwood.....	Oct. 24, 1897
Shaver, Glen Cecil.....	North Henderson.....	May 2, 1894
Shaw, Clarence Edward.....	1508 Farwell Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 27, 1897
Sherman, Francis Cornwall, Jr.....	440 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 4, 1892
Shimer, Earl Lester.....	Palatka.....	Aug. 8, 1895
Bidley, William Dupes.....	Winnetka.....	Mar. 18, 1900
Sikes, Chase Beromeo.....	600 Lyon & Healy Building, Chicago.....	Aug. 19, 1892
Simpson, Sidney Post.....	518 North Prairie Street, Galesburg.....	Aug. 4, 1896
Sperry, Dillon Asahel.....	918 Second Avenue, Rock Island.....	Oct. 26, 1896
Sponsel, Kenneth Tyler.....	1420 East Sixty-first Place, Chicago.....	May 9, 1892
Stanley, Foster Leroy.....	310 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 11, 1896
Stead, William Henry.....	7 Euclid Avenue, Park Ridge.....	Jan. 22, 1900
Sterns, Arthur Kendall.....	Lake Bluff.....	Aug. 18, 1897
Steele, Harry Harper.....	1207 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 8, 1891
Stephenson, Frank Stuart.....	Box 155, Oneida.....	May 25, 1896
Stevens, John Grier.....	1138 East Forty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 9, 1897
Stevens, Ray Adams.....	104 South Ashland Avenue, LaGrange.....	Jan. 6, 1897
Strauss, Edgar Allan, Jr.....	714 Hotel Jefferson, Peoria.....	Feb. 18, 1898
Sullivan, Philip Leo.....	7127 Grandon Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 2, 1899
Buss, Alexander Frederick.....	Care of I. May, 4935 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 30, 1894
Swan, Arthur William.....	6442 University Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 21, 1897
Swanson, Herbert Leo.....	5060 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 11, 1895
Sykes, Augustus Kent.....	5517 South Ada Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 8, 1890
Symington, William Stuart.....	624 Division Street, Chicago.....	June 26, 1900
Taylor, Harold Beecher.....	5210 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago.....	June 2, 1899
Taylor, Norris Onslow.....	281 East Wells Street, Geneseo.....	Oct. 7, 1896
Tebell, Gustav.....	421 Plum Street, Aurora.....	Sept. 4, 1897
Terrill, Lloyd Davison.....	4556 Drexel Avenue, Chicago.....	June 12, 1893
Thayer, Francis Newton.....	5641 Drexel Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 4, 1893
Thomas, Louis Westphal.....	1950 Dayton Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 4, 1893
Thompson, William Deunison.....	1634 West Thirty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Tiernan, Claude Joseph.....	341 South Johnson Street, Macomb.....	Sept. 2, 1894



ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Tilden, Laurence Stiness.....	325 Greenwood Boulevard, Evanston.....	Jan. 31, 1896
Turnbull, Robert Johnson.....	Carlville.....	Feb. 7, 1900
Turner, Edward Vincent.....	4107 West Adams Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 29, 1896
Vanderpoel, David John.....	5616 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 20, 1899
Vial, Harold Craigmile.....	312 South Madison Avenue, LaGrange.....	Feb. 5, 1896
Vogelsang, Clifford Johnston.....	El Paso.....	Nov. 20, 1892
Volz, George Rexford.....	Arlington Heights.....	Nov. 4, 1894
Wagner, Ernst Harrison.....	Ashton.....	Apr. 10, 1893
Waller, Harold Henkle.....	Care of H. S. S. Valle, 603 North Sixth Avenue, Maywood.....	Sept. 19, 1889
Warfield, William Smith.....	1539 First National Bank Building, Chicago.....	Aug. 21, 1888
Weaver, Walter Francis.....	R. R. No. 4, Sterling.....	Apr. 5, 1897
Webster, Maurice Hillis.....	1403 Maple Avenue, Evanston.....	Sept. 20, 1892
Wegner, Harry William.....	6232 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 17, 1892
Welsbrod, Benjamin Harry.....	213 East Forty-seventh Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 5, 1891
Welch, Homer William.....	512 Lafayette Street, Beardstown.....	June 7, 1891
Welles, Edward Kenneth.....	1605 Ridge Manor, Evanston.....	Nov. 7, 1898
Wendel, Earl Jennings.....	1400 Diversey Parkway, Chicago.....	Oct. 9, 1895
Wham, Charles.....	620 East Broadway, Centralia.....	Aug. 1, 1887
Wheeler, Thad Dean.....	1322 Hinman Avenue, Evanston.....	Apr. 21, 1896
White, Curtis Edmund.....	6417 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 12, 1897
Whitsett, Cameron Alexander.....	3350 Federal Street, Chicago.....	July 14, 1896
Wiersema, Henry.....	611 Fifteenth Avenue, Fulton.....	May 9, 1896
Wilder, Charles Edward.....	809 Simpson Avenue, Evanston.....	Aug. 21, 1889
Wildman, William Young.....	648 Cherry Street, Winnetka.....	July 27, 1894
Willett, Louis Glenn.....	601 West Penn Street, Hoopeston.....	Jan. 24, 1891
Williams, Richard Edward.....	822 Lorel Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 24, 1894
Wilson, Douglas Rider.....	Care of E. W. Wilson, Pekin.....	Jan. 22, 1898
Wootten, Joseph Richard.....	446A North Tenth Street, East St. Louis.....	May 15, 1891
Young, Garred Francis.....	811 South Glenwood Avenue, Springfield.....	May 23, 1896
Young, Robert Paden.....	807 Fourth Street, La Salle.....	Dec. 15, 1891
Zollinger, James Edward.....	Polo.....	Apr. 8, 1891
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Ives, Kenneth Gaige.....	5462 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 10, 1889
<i>Captains.</i>		
Allport, Henry Hamilton.....	40 Bellevue Place, Chicago.....	Nov. 13, 1890
Bontemps, Carl William.....	5414 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 14, 1887
Darrell, George Charles.....	7944 Burnham Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 3, 1894
Dawson, Edwin Scott.....	413 Dempster Street, Evanston.....	Sept. 23, 1892
Elliott, Ivan Arvel.....	Care of W. O. Davis, 301 East Washington Street, Bloomington.....	Nov. 18, 1889
Kircher, Edward August Theodore.....	2009 West Twenty-second Place, Chicago.....	Mar. 21, 1890
McCabe, Lee Vincent.....	524 South Albany Avenue, Chicago.....	June 16, 1889
Morrill, Leslie Sherman.....	1419 East Fifty-eighth Street, care of H. T. Kantzier, Chicago.....	July 23, 1890
Scharff, Walter Nickerson.....	5215 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 27, 1886
Scully, John Chase.....	104 Roanoke Avenue, Peoria.....	Aug. 16, 1881
Stimpson, Stanley Hedian.....	1436 Warner Avenue, Chicago.....	May 15, 1884
Walsh, Raymond Leo.....	4445 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 15, 1890
Wolf, Carl Nicholas.....	5817 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 22, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bradburn, Robert Francis.....	1517 East Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 5, 1890
Buell, Temple Hoyne.....	250 Laurel Avenue, Highland Park.....	Sept. 9, 1895
Fueik, Robert Alexander.....	115 South Maple Avenue, Oak Park.....	Feb. 27, 1889
Grantham, James.....	2415 Hartzell Street, Evanston.....	Aug. 20, 1890
Haake, Henry George.....	612 South Coler Street, Urbana.....	Feb. 26, 1894
Huber, Joseph Earl.....	308 Daniel Street, Champaign.....	May 29, 1888
Kramer, Jesse C.....	5948 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 24, 1891
Kuebler, George Jay, jr.....	519 Barry Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 18, 1893
Murray, Leslie Hepburn.....	208 La Salle Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 2, 1891
Selfried, John Francis.....	217 South Third Avenue, Maywood.....	June 13, 1891
Sheppard, Charles Howard.....	805 St. Louis Street, Edwardsville.....	Nov. 17, 1895
Smith, David.....	809 Lexington Street, Oak Park.....	July 31, 1884
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Ahern, Edwin Wheeler.....	1535 East Marquette Road, Chicago.....	June 24, 1900
Aldrich, Ellwood Harmon.....	844 North Church Street, Rockford.....	June 20, 1894
Allen, Harry Drennan.....	Sheller.....	Sept. 7, 1894
Anderson, Alvin Theodore.....	Maple Leaf Farm, Wheaton.....	July 30, 1893
Balzerit, Edward.....	710 West Fourteenth Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 27, 1894
Beggs, Charles Norman.....	410 Bradley Avenue, Peoria.....	Dec. 28, 1897



## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Barard, Lelloy Henry	3040 West Chicago Avenue, Chicago	Aug. 28, 1900
Balay, Andrew Casper	237 West Wood Street, Decatur	Oct. 18, 1900
Balt, Harry Edward	731 Collinsville Avenue, East St. Louis	Feb. 17, 1900
Bolton, Wynne Jones	Marion	July 6, 1900
Brady, Bruce Bates	128 North D Street, Monmouth	Dec. 26, 1900
Buchanan, Reginald Denis	401 Madison Street, Chicago	July 20, 1907
Buchan, Ronald Earl	New Lenox	Dec. 14, 1900
Curry, Charles Christopher	2513 Indiana Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 28, 1904
Chatroop, Henry Louis	457 Madison Street, Chicago	Nov. 17, 1900
Clegg, Carl	Cheneyville	Jan. 12, 1900
Cogan, William Martin	121 North Logan Street, Lincoln	Jan. 31, 1901
Corbett, Clifton Shurwin	217 North Kansas Street, Edwardsville	Aug. 11, 1901
Dally, Francis Lee	129 North Oakfield Avenue, Peoria	Mar. 31, 1901
Dames, Emerson Rexford	237 Burr Oak Avenue, Blue Island	Nov. 16, 1900
Edgell, Fred Ira	328 Pulaski Street, Lincoln	May 7, 1901
Erickson, Allen Edward	2243 Eastwood Avenue, Chicago	Oct. 12, 1900
Fadan, Herman Carl	6426 Dante Avenue, Chicago	May 28, 1900
Fontaine, Everett Orrin	Monmouth	Oct. 28, 1907
Gallbreath, Robert Adam	Pana	June 18, 1900
Gantt, Edward Raymond	2180 West One hundred and twelfth Street, Chicago	Aug. 18, 1900
Gatwood, Victor Edmund	1242 Madison Park, Chicago	Sept. 14, 1907
Giles, Merritt Albert	205 Frye Avenue, Peoria	May 15, 1900
Givvy, George Francis	404 Harkins Street, Joliet	June 4, 1900
Greer, Garth Orville	1106 West Clark Street, Urbana	Nov. 28, 1900
Grimes, Charles Francis	1136 East Sixty-second Street, Chicago	Sept. 27, 1904
Hall, Bradley	6543 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago	Oct. 31, 1900
Hannenberg, Walter Charles	4906 Potomac Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 14, 1904
Hansen, Roy	914 Fourteenth Street, Rock Island	Aug. 14, 1900
Heed, Shelby Emerson	Elizabeth	Dec. 1, 1900
Huber, Ernest Jr.	9100 South Hamilton Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 22, 1900
Hurch, Justus Harold	104 East Sixth Street, Metropolis	June 25, 1900
Johansen, Fred Emil	737 South Kadzie Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 28, 1900
Jones, Abner Corbus	2020 Warren Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 3, 1900
Kalivoda, Joseph John	1426 South Harding Avenue, Chicago	June 15, 1904
Kavanagh, Preston Brookbridge	214 Ridge Avenue, Winnetka	Sept. 11, 1900
Lackie, Harry M.	Bradford	Jan. 4, 1904
Lindenloil, Harry Alexander	247 West Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago	Sept. 10, 1904
Long, John Warwick	6046 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	May 28, 1907
Lucas, Scott Wynn	Hevona	Feb. 19, 1900
Lundbeck, Orval Rudolph	635 North Harvey Avenue, Oak Park	Aug. 14, 1900
McGrath, James Miles	215 West Monroe Street, Springfield	Jan. 6, 1900
Mears, Grant Stanford	7254 Princeton Avenue, Chicago	Sept. 12, 1900
Miller, Kenneth William	1332 North Water Street, Decatur	Apr. 24, 1901
Minnis, Lemuel Ernest	2710 Webster Avenue, Chicago	July 12, 1900
Moulton, Del. Francis	6225 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	July 31, 1900
Moyer, Paul Harvey	6408 Drexel Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 25, 1907
Mulac, Louis Edward	2120 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago	July 31, 1900
Munn, Walter John	Stinev	Nov. 20, 1900
Noyes, Lowell Clement	1225 Judson Avenue, Evanston	Aug. 7, 1900
Numer, William Jr.	1418 North Clark Street, Chicago	June 18, 1900
O'Brien, Franklin Parsons	1026 Ridge Avenue, Evanston	Mar. 12, 1900
Owen, Fred William	681 Wellington Avenue, Chicago	Jan. 20, 1900
Perry, Robert Boyd	Bradwell	Sept. 22, 1900
Perish, Samuel Louis	13 Harrison Street, Oak Park	May 16, 1900
Porter, Richard Havelock	2614 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 28, 1900
Porterfield, Willard Blaine	Farmington	Sept. 4, 1900
Pringle, Henry Lapham B.	410 North Elmwood Avenue, Oak Park	July 17, 1900
Randolph, Glenn Lake F.	Trilla	Dec. 1, 1900
Ritch, Howard Paul	11201 South Oakley Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 24, 1900
Roberts, Claude Merrill	1091 St. Louis Avenue, Decatur	Mar. 25, 1904
Rodgers, Charles Andrew	212 East Green Street, Champaign	Aug. 26, 1907
Rodney, Harry James	620 South Main Street, Bolvidere	Sept. 3, 1900
Roner, Kazuo	Hotel Strand, Chicago	Feb. 7, 1900
Ryan, Leo Augustine	187 South Keystone Avenue, River Forest	Jan. 27, 1900
Schmauss, Otto Imytine	628 Monroe Street, Charleston	Aug. 27, 1900
Schmalz, Carl Nelson	Huntley	Jan. 4, 1900
Schmitt, Herbert John	1413 South Clifton Park Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 18, 1900
Schorling, Raleigh	1007 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago	Aug. 18, 1907
Sheldon, Nelson Edward	601 Oakley Avenue, Rockford	Sept. 12, 1900
Simmons, Elwyn Leroy	226 Lincoln Avenue, Oak Park	Aug. 24, 1900
Simpson, Luther Franklin	Moweaqua	Oct. 18, 1900
Slaght, Roy Evert	83 Hickory Street, Chicago Heights	June 6, 1904
Smith, Herman Dunlap	2636 Lakeview Avenue, Chicago	May 4, 1900
Stirling, Carl Andrew	624 Fifth Avenue, Moline	Sept. 22, 1900
Spiller, Walter Herbert	217 George Street, Peoria	May 6, 1900
Stephens, William Theodore	228 West Springfield Avenue, Champaign	July 25, 1900
Stouffer, Ernest Lawrence	318 West North Street, Decatur	Oct. 27, 1900
Street, Donald MacQueen	676 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago	Aug. 28, 1900
Stringer, Ralph Elbert	Harris	Dec. 7, 1900

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Swanson, Ralph Arthur.....	109 Ninth Street, Streator.....	Aug. 17, 1894
Tice, Harold Isaac.....	Tice.....	Nov. 18, 1892
Unzicker, Earl Morris.....	104 West Vernon Avenue, Normal.....	Sept. 19, 1888
Veremis, Marcus Christopher.....	2959 Wallace Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 23, 1895
Waterman, Warren Gookin.....	2018 Irvington Avenue, Evanston.....	June 16, 1899
Wattleworth, Charles.....	1530 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago Heights.....	Dec. 27, 1899
Watts, William Wadsworth.....	Nashville.....	Nov. 4, 1898
Westby, Gerald Holinbeck.....	6105 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 4, 1898
Whitnel, George Trammell.....	Signal Hill, Edgemont Station, East St. Louis..	Nov. 21, 1898
Wiedrich, Jacob Christian.....	Princeton.....	May 30, 1888
Williams, Harry George.....	5535 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	May 23, 1898
Wilson, Augustus.....	1442 Sherwin Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 30, 1894
Wright, Clarence Nicholas.....	4151 Greenview Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 30, 1895
Yaeger, Edgar Gabriel.....	New Baden.....	Feb. 8, 1891
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Davis, Abel.....	5125 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 26, 1873
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Green, Dwight Munro.....	1038 Loyola Avenue, Chicago.....	June 1, 1879
Myers, Diller Slyder, jr.....	504 West Grove Street, Pontiac.....	Nov. 21, 1887
Sprague, Albert Arnold.....	1130 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.....	May 13, 1876
<i>Majors.</i>		
Adams, Clayton Sinnott.....	208 West Hill Street, Champaign.....	Dec. 7, 1890
Carroll, William Arthur.....	2442 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 14, 1888
Cheney, Harry Eugene.....	4227 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 5, 1883
Cook, Louis Henry.....	2616 Nordica Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 8, 1882
Crippen, Philip Rose.....	7240 Jeffery Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 7, 1877
Culbertson, Albert Ludlum.....	Delavan.....	June 1, 1884
Dickerson, Oliver Morton.....	810 Wabash Avenue, Carthage.....	Sept. 10, 1875
Ellison, Charles Courtney.....	Granite City.....	Oct. 16, 1884
Gowenlock, Thomas Russell.....	14 East Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Feb. 14, 1887
Harrington, Frank Leslie.....	806 East Buchanan Street, Bloomington.....	Sept. 26, 1889
Holzappel, William Jack.....	5844 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 1, 1878
Kaufman, Oscar.....	805 South Fifth Street, Pekin.....	Jan. 29, 1878
Longwell, Walter Ure.....	7417 Emerald Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 16, 1876
McHenry, William Scollay.....	4948 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 14, 1887
Miles, Grant Minor.....	531 Moss Avenue, Peoria.....	July 25, 1882
Morrison, John Emery.....	222 Jefferson Street, Joliet.....	Sept. 19, 1886
Offenhauer, Julius Robert.....	1016 Dakin Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 14, 1886
Peterson, Abe Rudolph.....	1401 Gregory Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 5, 1888
Reynolds, Earl Richard.....	7815 South Morgan Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 9, 1881
Stivers, Howard Buno.....	5488 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 25, 1883
Woodward, Jabish Hisey, jr.....	1101 Walnut Street, Cairo.....	Aug. 29, 1889
Wurl, Otto Albert.....	Quincy.....	Jan. 14, 1876
<i>Captains.</i>		
Alexander, Marks.....	1511 Broadway, Quincy.....	Jan. 28, 1887
Arnfield, Paul Fremont.....	570 Spring Street, Elgin.....	Sept. 17, 1890
Augustus, Joseph Julian.....	5626 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 28, 1890
Bagnall, William Murdock.....	5063 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago.....	July 7, 1880
Ball, Douglas Phelps.....	3801 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 5, 1893
Becker, Albert Victor.....	10949 Vernon Avenue, Chicago.....	June 29, 1888
Bees, Walter Frederick.....	1033 North Menard Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 8, 1892
Bergen, John Howell.....	1019 Union Street, Morris.....	July 22, 1893
Betty, Harold J.....	814 Consumers Building, 220 South State Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 24, 1895
Bierma, Harry.....	5060 Bernard Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 17, 1880
Bollman, Charles Cyril.....	Care of Nelson Hotel, Rockford.....	Dec. 8, 1892
Brown, Gilbert Ernest.....	Care of West Side Y. M. C. A., 1515 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 2, 1893
Brown, Tom.....	1607 Elmwood Avenue, Wilmette.....	July 27, 1895
Campbell, Ronald Clark.....	1238 Earley Street, Chicago.....	June 26, 1889
Carroll, Daniel Bernard.....	Pittsfield.....	May 23, 1886
Carter, Albert Bradley, jr.....	1831 Racine Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 9, 1895
Davidson, Preston Lewis.....	158 North Lincoln Street, Hinsdale.....	Jan. 2, 1892
Davis, Chester Rudolph.....	191 West Main Street, St. Charles.....	Feb. 27, 1896
De Tancrede, Carl Jean Albert.....	1210 Sixth Avenue, Rockford.....	Jan. 31, 1881
Duncan, Albert Gordon.....	5241 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 1, 1891
Easterly, Charles.....	Carbondale.....	Oct. 28, 1889
Evans, Nelson James.....	Herald-Examiner, Chicago.....	May 1, 1881
Farrell, Edward James.....	506 North Spring Avenue, LaGrange.....	Aug. 9, 1887

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
.....	8483 Glenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 14, 1891
.....	3122 Pine Grove Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 18, 1895
.....	213 Union Street, Joliet.....	Oct. 8, 1898
.....	St. Elmo.....	Mar. 28, 1899
.....	224 Peoria Avenue, Peoria.....	Nov. 8, 1899
.....	5720 Bishop Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 22, 1899
.....	Moweaqua.....	Mar. 19, 1899
.....	408 Missouri Avenue, East St. Louis.....	Nov. 1, 1874
.....	Evansville.....	Apr. 8, 1897
.....	1225 Bolbin Street, Rockford.....	Aug. 28, 1893
.....	6631 Harvard Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 15, 1893
.....	State Bank, Holmes & Sons, Greengville.....	Dec. 9, 1897
.....	6214 Evans Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 27, 1901
.....	6040 Rhodes Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 17, 1899
.....	309 North California Street, Sycamore.....	Sept. 26, 1898
.....	Room 203, Standard Oil Building, Chicago.....	Dec. 11, 1894
.....	163 North Grant Street, Hinsdale.....	June 12, 1890
.....	831 Fair Oaks Avenue, Oak Park.....	Feb. 18, 1891
.....	607 Douglas Avenue, Elgin.....	Oct. 8, 1896
.....	5746 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago.....	June 18, 1898
.....	1414 Monadnock Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 10, 1891
.....	1521 Lexington Avenue, Lawrenceville.....	Oct. 3, 1891
.....	108 East High Street, Urbana.....	July 17, 1891
.....	5478 Everett Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 4, 1894
.....	289 Franklin Street, Elgin.....	Dec. 18, 1898
.....	Majestic Theatre Building, Chicago.....	Dec. 31, 1894
.....	4348 North Hermitage Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 10, 1899
.....	Care of Swift & Co., Produce Dept., Chicago.....	June 9, 1893
.....	3081 South Trumbull Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 20, 1890
.....	444 Aldine Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 5, 1894
.....	3111 Lexington Avenue, Chicago.....	May 19, 1890
.....	6100 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 24, 1890
.....	Herrin.....	Apr. 22, 1891
.....	224 North Genesee Street, Waukegan.....	Jan. 22, 1893
.....	2300 Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 18, 1878
.....	6742 South Throop Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 4, 1894
.....	Care of Nash Sales Co., 401 Tower Building, Chicago.....	Apr. 18, 1899
.....	Marion.....	May 2, 1898
.....	1625 Hinman Avenue, Evanston.....	Nov. 2, 1896
.....	Sycamore.....	Oct. 18, 1891
.....	The Phi Kappa Psi House, Northwestern University, Chicago.....	May 20, 1896
.....	Care of F. S. Munro, Green Bay Road, Highland Park.....	June 29, 1896
.....	5907 University Avenue, Chicago.....	May 4, 1896
.....	408 West Marquette Road, Chicago.....	June 26, 1891
.....	Care of Export Division, J. W. Butler Paper Co., Chicago.....	May 8, 1891
.....	7245 Euclid Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 14, 1896
.....	1813 College Avenue, East St. Louis.....	Sept. 29, 1876
.....	18 West State Street, West Hammond.....	Feb. 1, 1897
.....	4516 South Lincoln Street, Chicago.....	May 22, 1899
.....	1228 Pratt Boulevard, Chicago.....	Nov. 13, 1893
.....	1528 Diversy Parkway, Chicago.....	Apr. 1, 1898
.....	Charleston Trust Bank, Charleston.....	July 30, 1893
.....	Library Building, Barry.....	Feb. 24, 1879
.....	Moore Court, Clinton.....	Apr. 10, 1894
.....	920 Postal Building, Chicago.....	Sept. 27, 1893
.....	5100 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 9, 1894
.....	McLeansboro.....	Aug. 10, 1896
.....	18 East Broadway, Johnston City.....	June 18, 1896
.....	Grant Park.....	Nov. 4, 1890
.....	109 North Fifth Street, Springfield.....	Mar. 4, 1896
.....	1458 Leland Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 28, 1897
.....	3750 Welton Avenue, Chicago.....	May 6, 1891
.....	Care of Mrs. E. A. Frost, 529 Belden Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 19, 1893
.....	1115 East Fifty-second Street, Chicago.....	June 18, 1896
.....	522 Monmouth Boulevard, Galesburg.....	June 7, 1898
.....	1266 Continental & Commercial National Bank Building, Chicago.....	Aug. 24, 1899
.....	6017 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 14, 1894
.....	306 West Locust Street, Bloomington.....	Aug. 29, 1896
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
.....	141 South Humphrey Avenue, Oak Park.....	Aug. 3, 1891
.....	806 South Eighth Avenue, Maywood.....	July 31, 1898
.....	248 Augusta Avenue, De Kalb.....	Nov. 19, 1899

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Alstrom, George Victor.....	1831 Warner Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 29, 1893
Ambrose, James B.....	Hudson.....	Mar. 2, 1891
Andrews, Thomas Carr.....	Harvard.....	Aug. 16, 1896
Antonson, Harry Elmer.....	3758 West Twenty-second Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 6, 1893
Bamforth, Arthur Hall.....	4636 St. Lawrence Avenue, Chicago.....	May 23, 1890
Barker, Tom.....	6419 Normal Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 24, 1884
Barrett, Lawrence Horatio.....	413 Prospect Street, Galena.....	Sept. 7, 1891
Bauman, William Gustave.....	1632 York Street, Quincy.....	Nov. 22, 1892
Bear, Paul Carlton.....	Monticello, Platt County.....	Feb. 14, 1885
Beard, Odian Swain.....	Lilly Lake.....	Jan. 12, 1895
Bennett, Charles.....	957 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 21, 1885
Berrie, Oscar Mack.....	440 South Crea Street, Decatur.....	Jan. 19, 1888
Bradley, Dominick Raphael.....	820 Seminary Street, Hoopston.....	Aug. 15, 1889
Brady, John Thomas.....	6331 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 7, 1887
Brands, Edgar Gregory.....	316 West Hurlbut Avenue, Belvidere.....	Nov. 2, 1888
Brown, Leslie Rollinson.....	Fourteenth and Broadway, Mount Vernon.....	Feb. 19, 1891
Buck, Alvis.....	Polo.....	July 28, 1888
Buck, Oden H.....	Oblong.....	Jan. 19, 1891
Bunn, George Wallace.....	1001 South Sixth Street, Springfield.....	Jan. 28, 1890
Burke, Joseph.....	2629 North Francisco Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 2, 1890
Burnett, Francis Kirk.....	39 Hitchcock Hall, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.....	Sept. 21, 1891
Callaghan, Vincent Simon.....	139 North Mayfield Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 25, 1889
Cannon, Tyrone Murphy.....	Rapatee.....	Feb. 11, 1892
Chepek, Edward.....	1641 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 26, 1895
Clifford, Orville Edwin.....	311 North College Street, Elgin.....	Feb. 9, 1897
Connor, John Hal.....	Newton.....	Mar. 10, 1896
Conrad, Charles William.....	Charleston.....	Mar. 28, 1887
Cowling, Edwin Morris.....	208 South La Salle Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 29, 1889
Crimp, William Gidley.....	4445 Champlain Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 24, 1893
Cummings, Harold Lane.....	1526 East Sixty-fifth Place, Chicago.....	Mar. 5, 1892
Darrow, Joseph Alexander.....	5319 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 16, 1887
Davenport, Hal.....	479 Hinnan Street, Aurora.....	Sept. 30, 1894
Davies, Glenn Harrison.....	Lombard.....	Nov. 10, 1891
Dawson, Charles Clarence.....	3151 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	June 12, 1889
Deming, Leon Wilber.....	1457 Belle Plaine Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 26, 1887
Denton, Allen Eugene.....	Wrangler House, Evanston.....	Aug. 5, 1889
Donigan, James Kehoe.....	3522 Van Buren Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 26, 1890
Draper, Arthur Williams.....	6840 Bennett Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 6, 1895
Evans, Lyman Beecher.....	1224 Market Street, Pekin.....	Dec. 3, 1891
Falcon, Raymond Chester.....	818 Reba Place, Evanston.....	Apr. 27, 1896
Finn, John Donley.....	428 East Forty-ninth Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 26, 1886
Fisk, Calvin Rogers.....	Care of Wells Bros. Pub. Co., 189 West Madison Street, Chicago.....	July 6, 1896
Flack, Eugene Wesley.....	121 East Fifty-sixth Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 13, 1894
Fowler, Ray Forman.....	6562 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 21, 1885
French, Aaron.....	338 Wabash Avenue, Effingham.....	Nov. 3, 1891
Frisbee, DeWitt Clinton.....	1605 Chase Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 10, 1895
Furlong, Arthur Halgh.....	163 North Harvey Avenue, Oak Park.....	Dec. 16, 1877
Garland, Robert John.....	6636 Loomis Boulevard, Chicago.....	Mar. 3, 1895
Gates, Sigfried Joseph.....	811 Eastwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 21, 1893
Goodman, Allan Roscoe.....	1576 West Union Street, Decatur.....	Feb. 15, 1891
Grace, George William.....	2041 Bradley Place, Chicago.....	June 15, 1893
Hackley, John Hale.....	2711 Flournoy Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 30, 1895
Hackman, Waldo John.....	Staunton.....	July 25, 1896
Hadley, Douglas McKinney.....	708 St. Louis Street, Edwardsville.....	Oct. 16, 1887
Haeger, Frederick William.....	830 Edgecomb Place, Chicago.....	Nov. 11, 1891
Hanley, William Michael.....	5524 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	June 3, 1895
Hayden, Joseph Henry.....	4316 Berkeley Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 2, 1893
Heinly, Joseph Arthur.....	406 The Holland Apartments, Danville.....	Dec. 19, 1883
Henson, Ray David.....	414 Hendricks Street, Johnston City.....	Nov. 1, 1893
Hesler, Carl Rahm.....	6929 Peoria Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 25, 1887
Hezel, Steuben Charles.....	1646 North Keeler Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 6, 1891
Higgins, Donald Hugh.....	215 West Prairie Avenue, Pontiac.....	May 31, 1891
Higgins, George Marsh.....	203 Pennsylvania Avenue, Urbana.....	Dec. 19, 1890
Hill, Matson Bradley.....	Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago.....	May 15, 1884
Hinshaw, Joseph Howard.....	411 North Granger Street, Harrisburg.....	Sept. 19, 1890
Houston, Chester M.....	6502 Harvard Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 20, 1886
Howard, Paul Wesley.....	White Hall.....	Jan. 29, 1895
Hoyt, Jackson Campbell.....	Apartment 2, 804 East Sixty-third Street, Chicago.....	June 14, 1885
Hylen, Harry Andrew.....	3534 McLean Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 16, 1894
Ivey, Leon Henry.....	6224 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	May 1, 1887
Jeffers, Leslie Pickering.....	Arcola.....	Apr. 18, 1895
Johnson, William Hugh Alexander.....	125 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 16, 1890
Jones, Warren Paul.....	2859 Warren Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 1, 1896
Kane, Philo Beers.....	1001 South Second Street, Springfield.....	Aug. 26, 1890
Kelly, Francis Stuart.....	1029 South Fourth Street, Springfield.....	Jan. 6, 1896
Kendall, Abner Fred.....	Watseka.....	Nov. 12, 1886
Kenshalo, Daniel Ralph.....	Johnston City.....	Dec. 9, 1890
Kiblinger, Lemuel Barnes.....	Piper City.....	Dec. 18, 1889

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

NAME, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
.....	1030 Calhoun Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 17, 1894
.....	6311 Glenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 13, 1894
.....	912 Ninth Street, Highland.....	Feb. 27, 1893
.....	225 South Symmons Street, Centralia.....	Dec. 20, 1894
.....	Conestoga.....	Mar. 28, 1898
.....	Thompsonville.....	Oct. 7, 1898
.....	613 Murphy Street, Murphysboro.....	June 28, 1902
.....	St. Charles.....	May 11, 1898
.....	1401 Bluff Street, Peru.....	Sept. 20, 1898
.....	Anne.....	Nov. 29, 1898
.....	2612 Market Street, East St. Louis, Ill.....	Nov. 3, 1898
.....	6144 St. Lawrence Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 20, 1898
.....	1401 West Erie Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 12, 1898
.....	Chicago Evening American, Chicago.....	June 14, 1901
.....	223 Elm Street, Rockford.....	Apr. 14, 1903
.....	6441 Kerkston Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 21, 1903
.....	648 North Paulina Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 6, 1907
.....	226 Twenty-sixth Street, Rock Island.....	July 24, 1904
.....	Newton.....	Sept. 20, 1903
.....	Rochester.....	Mar. 1, 1898
.....	661 South La Salle Street, Aurora.....	Jan. 4, 1899
.....	620 Chappel Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 20, 1907
.....	1453 East Sixty-sixth Place, care of W. E. Kelly, Chicago.....	Sept. 11, 1898
Meister, William Davis.....	223 East Walnut Street, Harrisburg.....	Jan. 13, 1897
Mohr, Herman William.....	7 South Commonwealth Avenue, Elgin.....	June 12, 1894
Nolan, John Peter.....	4761 North Clark Street, Chicago.....	July 29, 1898
Norris, Charles Edward.....	3701 Ogden Street, Chicago.....	July 11, 1898
Nystrom, Conrad Frederic.....	1402 South Kellogg Street, Galesburg.....	Oct. 12, 1894
O'Connor, Leon Phillip.....	2348 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago.....	May 17, 1891
O'Malley, Joseph Aloysius.....	234 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 19, 1893
O'Meara, James Joseph.....	4225 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Jan. 26, 1891
Orton, Lyman Osgood.....	236 Pekin Street, Lincoln.....	Apr. 21, 1895
Ousley, Harold Paul.....	602 South Central Avenue, Paris.....	Mar. 29, 1890
Pearson, Archibald William.....	2824 North Spaulding Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 9, 1893
Perryman, William Murray.....	231 Beldin Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 26, 1890
Philip, Norman Alexander.....	6201 Gunnison Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 25, 1892
Porter, Howard Curtis.....	226 Hamlin Street, Evanston.....	Dec. 18, 1895
Powell, Cecil Roy.....	716 South Levitt Street, Chicago.....	July 12, 1897
Pritsker, Harry Nicholas.....	923 Marquette Terrace, Chicago.....	Aug. 1, 1892
Prosser, John Aubrey.....	311 Colfax Street, Evanston.....	Jan. 20, 1897
Rademacher, Henry Steven.....	418 Scott Street, Wheaton.....	Apr. 27, 1899
Rasmussen, Robert Kerstan.....	3523 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 25, 1904
Reed, Leslie Opie.....	1537 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago.....	June 23, 1892
Reese, George Joseph.....	5615 Emerald Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 8, 1892
Reese, Arthur Adrian.....	224 South Twenty-first Street, Quincy.....	Jan. 20, 1898
Rhodes, Benjamin Sprague.....	1015 West Taylor Street, Bloomington.....	Apr. 11, 1899
Rice, Fred William.....	213 North Austin Avenue, Chicago.....	May 31, 1891
Richardson, Benjamin Franklin.....	Stidell.....	Apr. 12, 1899
Robinson, Albert William.....	146 North Beeville Avenue, Oak Park.....	May 27, 1904
Robinson, Frank.....	301 Vine Street, Quincy.....	May 26, 1899
Roby, Charles Elsworth.....	Paestine.....	Oct. 7, 1899
Rogers, Ralph Van.....	412 South Cedar Street, Galesburg.....	Jan. 9, 1895
Romolser, Alvin.....	Belleville.....	June 16, 1893
Ross, Raymond Austin.....	230 North Menard Avenue, care of Edward Gerardin, Chicago.....	Mar. 31, 1896
Schlesinger, Victor Rodary.....	5435 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 16, 1893
Schoen, Walter Eugene.....	4048 West Park Avenue, Chicago.....	July 6, 1896
Schultz, John Charles.....	1849 Warner Avenue, Chicago.....	June 16, 1890
Sebek, Charles Frank.....	2917 South Homan Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 27, 1894
Sedgwick, Alfred Lincoln.....	P. O. Box 644, Lamont.....	May 14, 1894
Segrain, Austin.....	4731 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 24, 1899
Shelden, Walter William.....	Winnebago.....	July 9, 1894
Shelton, Harry Norton.....	2448 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	July 11, 1894
Shepard, John William.....	2420 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 22, 1876
Shurtlad, Howard Freeman.....	615 Lake Avenue, Wilmette.....	Dec. 4, 1897
Sickle, Max S., Jr.....	3740 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 3, 1896
Smith, Bernard Herbert Finis.....	Johnston City.....	July 23, 1890
Smith, Harry William.....	1032 North Richmond Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 24, 1897
Steinhart, Paul Louis.....	3261 Crystal Street, Chicago.....	May 11, 1896
Stevens, Robert Almon.....	Avon.....	Nov. 17, 1894
Stewart, George Ross.....	723 Central Avenue, Wilmette.....	June 28, 1898
Stokes, Alfred Edward.....	6022 Inglenide Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 22, 1898
Stone, Albert (Allen).....	1431 North Hamlin Avenue, Chicago.....	July 18, 1893
Swickatowski, Stanislaus J.....	1960 Armitage Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 28, 1892
Thompson, Lee Erie.....	Baybrook.....	Apr. 7, 1898
Tighe, John Joseph.....	4321 Michigan Boulevard, Chicago.....	July 12, 1896
Vaughan, Fred Nathan, Jr.....	Amboy.....	May 14, 1896
Wagner, Charles Louis.....	4977 North Christians Avenue, Chicago.....	June 4, 1872



## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Watkins, Ferre Charles.....	316 East Chestnut Street, Bloomington.....	Jan. 24, 1899
Welsh, Matthew Lewis.....	Collinsville.....	Feb. 14, 1901
Westberg, Frank Gustaf.....	301 West Marquette Road, Chicago.....	July 19, 1901
White, Chester Irwin.....	937 North Fourth Street, Quincy.....	Oct. 9, 1904
Williams, Elias Frenchle English.....	3524 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 4, 1906
Williams, Ray Lewis.....	Ullin.....	Jan. 18, 1909
Worley, Edmond Adrian.....	2611 South First Street, Shelbyville.....	Nov. 3, 1906
Wright, Doane Elmon.....	2720 North Clark Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 26, 1907
Zabriskie, Edward Bowman.....	500 Diversey Parkway, Chicago.....	Aug. 8, 1904
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
.....	1406 North Clark Street, Chicago.....	July 20, 1904
.....	Newton.....	Dec. 24, 1906
.....	1723 Camp Avenue, Rockford.....	Sept. 8, 1902
.....	718 Judson Avenue, Evanston.....	Dec. 10, 1904
.....	Buffalo Creek Farm, Prairie View.....	May 4, 1909
.....	511 Sterling Avenue, Joliet.....	Aug. 6, 1906
.....	2626 East Seventy-sixth Place, Chicago.....	June 21, 1906
.....	301 South Illinois Street, Belleville.....	July 17, 1909
.....	621 North Taylor Avenue, Oak Park.....	Aug. 29, 1909
.....	Flora.....	Mar. 22, 1909
.....	210 Twelfth Street, Rockford.....	Mar. 4, 1909
.....	4622 South Paulina Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 8, 1903
.....	301 West Illinois Street, Urbana.....	Mar. 12, 1906
.....	326 South Ashland Avenue, LaGrange.....	June 30, 1906
.....	Care of H. W. Ashenfelter, Box 112, DuBois.....	Apr. 20, 1909
.....	409 West State Street, Rockford.....	Jan. 2, 1904
.....	2305 Charleston Avenue, Mattoon.....	July 12, 1906
.....	2652 Cortland Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 6, 1909
.....	617 North Thirteenth Street, East St. Louis.....	Feb. 16, 1903
.....	509 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 20, 1906
.....	502 North Lincoln Avenue, Urbana.....	Apr. 1, 1906
.....	Dakota.....	Jan. 27, 1901
.....	412 East State Street, Rockford.....	Aug. 15, 1906
.....	LaFox.....	Feb. 7, 1907
.....	5311 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Jan. 7, 1907
.....	439 North Church Street, Rockford.....	Jan. 7, 1906
.....	1460 Dewey Avenue, Evanston.....	June 26, 1901
.....	Thompsonville.....	Nov. 27, 1904
.....	Ladlow.....	Aug. 26, 1903
.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Lincoln.....	Sept. 16, 1906
.....	1016 East Olive Street, Bloomington.....	Apr. 6, 1906
.....	4624 North Paulina Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 24, 1906
.....	912 East Sixth Street, Alton.....	Apr. 1, 1903
.....	480 East Thirty-first Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 11, 1907
.....	West Frankfort, Franklin County.....	Oct. 23, 1904
.....	261 West Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	May 1, 1906
.....	5726 South May Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 14, 1902
.....	1461 Vermont Street, Quincy.....	Sept. 15, 1907
.....	Sublette.....	July 18, 1907
.....	DeLand.....	Sept. 27, 1901
.....	848 Buckingham Place, Chicago.....	Feb. 11, 1906
.....	Danville.....	Jan. 3, 1907
.....	108 South Lynn Street, Urbana.....	Feb. 4, 1906
.....	412 Normal Avenue, Normal.....	Sept. 4, 1902
.....	Mount Carmel.....	Sept. 17, 1906
.....	7140 Aberdeen Street, Chicago.....	June 13, 1902
.....	4301 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 3, 1903
.....	1725 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	June 3, 1903
.....	2621 North Lawndale Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 25, 1903
.....	1026 Enos Avenue, Springfield.....	Oct. 24, 1902
.....	Newton.....	Mar. 16, 1906
.....	Alaxis.....	Nov. 17, 1906
.....	542 East Thirteenth Street, Lockport.....	July 27, 1903
.....	Farina.....	May 10, 1906
.....	3127 Palmer Square, Chicago.....	Dec. 12, 1906
.....	19 South LaSalle Street, Chicago.....	July 19, 1904
.....	Chicago Athletic Association, Chicago.....	Aug. 2, 1906
.....	5326 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	May 30, 1906
.....	7524 Eula Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 7, 1904
.....	704 North Fifteenth Street, Herrin.....	Mar. 2, 1903
.....	4707 Fulton Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 17, 1904
.....	5624 South Morgan Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 19, 1906
.....	Cromville.....	July 10, 1904
.....	6227 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago.....	June 10, 1909
.....	Minier.....	Nov. 10, 1904
.....	230 Greenleaf Avenue, Glencoe.....	Apr. 9, 1907
.....	123 East Main Street, Decatur.....	May 23, 1902
Dear, Chester Randall.....		
Denver, Roy Eugene.....		
Beckman, Frederick Ferdinand.....		
Beiner, Adam George.....		
Beiser, Louis William.....		
Bell, John Joseph.....		
Bender, Fred.....		
Bennet, John Dale.....		
Berk, Fred Clarence.....		
Bert, Donald Gibson.....		
Bettendorf, Arthur Joseph.....		
Binkel, Herbert Elmer.....		
Bins, Nichols Jack.....		
Birch, Lawrence Mervin.....		
Bittman, Edward Standish.....		
Blackburn, Earle Francis.....		
Blank, Sheldon Hase.....		
Bliss, William Feodora.....		
Bloom, William.....		
Bloomquist, Frank William.....		
Blume, Robert Henry.....		
Boehning, Joseph William.....		
Beggs, Daniel Fay.....		
Bohan, William Louis.....		
Bohn, Gerhard Herman.....		
Bond, Eugene Howard.....		
Bosley, Benjamin.....		
Bowertman, Fred Willis.....		
Bowers, James Francis.....		
Boyle, Harry.....		
Bradley, Ford Michael.....		
Brandon, Mac.....		
Brandt, Frank Benjamin.....		
Brennan, James Edward.....		
Brewer, Chas. Wayne.....		
Briegel, Clyde Arthur.....		
Briggs, Benjamin Herbert.....		
Brigham, Erwin Risley.....		
Bright, Irving Pearson.....		



## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
.....	4505 Northwestern Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 24, 1896
.....	6343 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	June 16, 1897
.....	1241 Broadway, Quincy.....	Aug. 25, 1896
.....	Ridgway.....	Oct. 21, 1896
.....	McLean.....	Jan. 2, 1899
.....	410 Ash Street, Springfield.....	June 16, 1898
.....	5917 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 31, 1899
.....	7125 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 29, 1898
.....	4415 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Aug. 4, 1896
.....	811 Roosevelt Street, Bloomington.....	Nov. 22, 1899
.....	1708 Estes Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 20, 1899
.....	709 Mulberry Street, Rockford.....	July 19, 1895
.....	3415 West Polk Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 8, 1894
.....	2036 North Elmhurst Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 3, 1896
.....	617 North Chestnut Street, Princeton.....	June 14, 1899
.....	800 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 30, 1891
.....	Lockport.....	July 2, 1897
.....	3914 Midway Park, Chicago.....	Nov. 27, 1893
.....	4204 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 23, 1895
.....	5327 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 10, 1893
.....	4301 North Lincoln Street, Chicago.....	June 25, 1894
.....	1360 South Springfield Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 24, 1894
.....	981 North Walnut Street, Danville.....	Aug. 14, 1896
.....	3053 West Twenty-second Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 13, 1897
.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Benton.....	July 3, 1891
.....	514 North Second Street, Marshall.....	Dec. 15, 1891
.....	1517 East Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	June 15, 1896
.....	Fruit.....	Apr. 24, 1899
.....	1121 Peach Street, Rockford.....	Apr. 25, 1893
.....	4647 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 3, 1896
.....	9068 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 10, 1891
.....	6515 Evans Avenue, Chicago.....	July 24, 1894
.....	3833 Emerald Avenue, Chicago.....	July 25, 1892
.....	610 Western Avenue, Joliet.....	Feb. 3, 1897
.....	820 West Boston Avenue, Monmouth.....	June 12, 1895
.....	Roodhouse.....	Sept. 27, 1893
.....	9049 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 24, 1896
.....	R. R. No. 1, St. Francisville.....	Mar. 15, 1896
.....	724 Sampson Street, Evanston.....	Feb. 7, 1899
.....	2602 E. m Street, Cairo.....	Jan. 2, 1899
.....	St. Francisville.....	June 3, 1891
.....	7450 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	May 2, 1896
.....	8000 Exchange Avenue, Chicago.....	June 17, 1894
.....	Fairfield.....	Mar. 2, 1897
.....	2720 West Sixteenth Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 5, 1896
.....	5461 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	July 17, 1899
.....	212 North Main Street, Princeton.....	Feb. 13, 1896
.....	3 East Lincoln Avenue, Harrisburg.....	June 17, 1899
.....	807 North Elm Street, Champaign.....	Nov. 12, 1896
.....	409 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago.....	May 30, 1894
.....	720 Oneida Street, Joliet.....	June 21, 1893
.....	6537 Justine Street, Chicago.....	May 17, 1896
.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Maroa.....	Aug. 29, 1896
.....	2023 Ashland Avenue, Evanston.....	Sept. 9, 1895
.....	4734 North Sawyer Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 20, 1899
.....	5252 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 22, 1896
.....	New Olney Hotel, New Olney.....	Sept. 15, 1899
.....	Anna.....	Oct. 20, 1894
.....	3151 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 27, 1896
.....	184 Broadway Street, Freeport.....	Aug. 23, 1899
.....	7146 Union Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 20, 1892
.....	Bradford.....	July 30, 1899
.....	General Delivery, Rockford.....	Oct. 13, 1894
.....	Johnston City.....	Oct. 9, 1899
.....	1155 South Kostner Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 28, 1896
.....	2827 Warren Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 1, 1896
.....	4530 St. Lawrence Avenue, Chicago.....	June 23, 1891
.....	5613 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago.....	July 17, 1897
.....	808 North Hennepin Avenue, Dixon.....	June 16, 1899
.....	2062 Bingham Street, Chicago.....	May 4, 1897
.....	2808 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 8, 1894
.....	5417 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 6, 1896
.....	314 Wolf Street, Edwardsville.....	Jan. 9, 1899
.....	1002 East Main Street, Streator.....	Mar. 18, 1893
.....	337 Marquette Street, LaSalle.....	Jan. 11, 1899
.....	4115 East Marquette Road, Chicago.....	Dec. 13, 1891
.....	6537 Lexington Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 7, 1896
.....	8235 Harper Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 9, 1891
.....	3213 Franklin Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 11, 1897
Lewis, Lloyd F.....		
Duncan, Walter.....		
Dunn, William Edward.....		
Duvaldt, Frank Arthur.....		
East, Elmer Faye.....		
Edwards, Edwin Peter.....		

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Edwards, Leland C.....	6248 Wayne Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 27, 1894
Ellingwood, Richard Everett.....	2209 Central Street, Evanston.....	Feb. 14, 1895
Emons, Mathew Scott.....	Marissa.....	Feb. 10, 1893
English, Drummond Draper.....	5530 Wayne Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 4, 1893
English, George Washington.....	405 West Illinois Street, Urbana.....	Feb. 19, 1898
Englund, Carl William.....	919 Fourth Avenue, Rockford.....	Mar. 20, 1896
Erickson, George.....	Care of John W. Robbins, Plainfield.....	Nov. 1, 1896
Errant, James Whitcomb.....	808 South Ridgeland Avenue, Oak Park.....	Aug. 31, 1895
Essex, Hiram Eli.....	London Mills.....	Jan. 28, 1893
Evans, Edwin Robert.....	Frankfort Heights.....	July 15, 1893
Farthing, Roy Dayton.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Centralia.....	Aug. 24, 1891
Fearheiley, Ellsworth Edwin.....	327 West Fifth Street, Mount Carmel.....	Mar. 13, 1889
Fearheiley, Otto G.....	Route 4, Mount Carmel.....	Feb. 1, 1895
Featherling, Clyde Darwin.....	202 State Street, Freeport.....	July 30, 1887
Field, Irl Albert.....	Newton.....	Jan. 18, 1893
Fildes, Raymond Earl.....	Clay City.....	Oct. 11, 1893
Fischer, Frank Joseph.....	1226 Twelfth Street, Springfield.....	Nov. 25, 1896
Fisher, Alvan Newell.....	550 Surf Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 1, 1888
Fisher, Francis Ernest.....	4865 North Hermitage Avenue, Chicago.....	May 19, 1892
Flaherty, Thomas Evert.....	1091 South Chamber Street, Galesburg.....	May 11, 1893
Flannigan, Richard Louis.....	Walpole.....	May 8, 1895
Flaws, Lawrence Burgess.....	2932 Shields Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 9, 1894
Fleming, Jacob Everett.....	325 West Central Boulevard, Kewanee.....	Sept. 24, 1887
Foley, William Bernard.....	1721 Elston Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 15, 1893
Foster, Raymond Francis.....	310 North Menard Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 29, 1892
Fox, David Gregory.....	4115 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 26, 1891
Fox, George.....	1209 Grant Street, Danville.....	Dec. 16, 1892
Frazier, Harry Chester.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Paris.....	Nov. 28, 1895
Freeman, Ernest.....	Benton.....	July 4, 1893
Friedman, Emanuel Abraham.....	925 Madison Avenue, Madison.....	Jan. 15, 1895
Friestedt, Luther Dufur.....	2806 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Apr. 30, 1891
Froelich, Archie Wayne.....	Saybrook.....	Jan. 5, 1894
Funk, Howard Lutz.....	Danvers.....	Aug. 30, 1887
Gainer, Thomas Chester.....	3308 Wabaunsia Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 13, 1893
Gallagher, John Joseph.....	233 West Station Street, Kankakee.....	Oct. 19, 1896
Gannon, Edward Patrick.....	3214 Carroll Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 25, 1893
Gannon, John Aloysius.....	4732 West Adams Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 25, 1894
Gardner, Menta Gilbert.....	700 North Twenty-fifth Street, East St. Louis.....	Nov. 10, 1890
Gauntlett, Ward Jackson.....	1719 Estes Avenue, Chicago.....	May 24, 1897
Gahle, George Frank.....	408 Seminary Avenue, Bloomington.....	May 13, 1891
Gervig, Philip Marzolf.....	811 West McPherson Street, Alton.....	Jan. 20, 1890
Glover, Jesse Henderson.....	304 North Twenty-second Street, Mattoon.....	Jan. 9, 1890
Goetz, Otto.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Peoria.....	Dec. 31, 1890
Golden, Frank Demmer.....	62 Elmwood Drive, Aurora.....	Aug. 18, 1895
Goldman, Edward Adrian.....	4738 Grand Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 28, 1896
Goodall, Samuel Henry.....	511 South Market Street, Marion.....	Jan. 28, 1894
Grantham, Emory Ault.....	Irving.....	Mar. 12, 1894
Gray, Fred Darrah.....	3134 South Eleventh Street, Quincy.....	Aug. 1, 1894
Graybill, Fay Laughlin.....	1505 West Forest Avenue, Decatur.....	Apr. 16, 1890
Gregorius, Julius.....	812 West Fifth Street, Sterling.....	Mar. 25, 1898
Griffey, Myron LeRoy.....	50 Black Hawk Street, Aurora.....	Sept. 17, 1894
Griffith, Ambrose.....	Elburn.....	Aug. 1, 1888
Grivas, James Nestor.....	1121 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 26, 1896
Gross, Orval.....	Elizabethtown.....	Oct. 28, 1892
Guenther, Louis Henry.....	Route No. 3, LaSalle.....	May 27, 1897
Guyton, Marvin Kenneth.....	511 West Capitol Avenue, Springfield.....	Mar. 1, 1889
Hackett, Judson Chapman.....	226 South Liberty Street, Elgin.....	Jan. 19, 1890
Hadley, Charles Francis.....	Huntley.....	Jan. 8, 1898
Hale, James Roy.....	825 Ayers Place, Evanston.....	Apr. 30, 1893
Halliday, Henry Evans.....	Washington Avenue, Cairo.....	Feb. 9, 1897
Hallman, Austin Martin.....	4912 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	May 13, 1890
Hallquist, Ralph William.....	1000 Madison Avenue, Edwardsville.....	Mar. 16, 1892
Hammerlund, Chester Malcolm.....	125 West Orleans Street, Paxton.....	Apr. 17, 1896
Hannigan, Martin Michael.....	3747 Lowe Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 11, 1893
Hansen, Rudy Constantyn.....	3255 Belden Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 13, 1888
Harris, Reginald William John.....	7022 Duane Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 4, 1889
Hart, William Michael.....	1117 Chestnut Street, Ottawa.....	Sept. 24, 1895
Hartough, Eugene Trussell.....	2041 West Ninety-eighth Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 24, 1892
Hartsock, Herbert.....	1433 East Sixty-sixth Place, Chicago.....	Aug. 9, 1893
Hathaway, Leon Tisdale.....	3807 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 28, 1896
Hays, Stuart Conwell.....	6928 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Jan. 12, 1896
Heinemann, Irwin Philip.....	914 Lebanon Avenue, Belleville.....	May 10, 1892
Heinz, Peter Henry.....	312 First North Street, Carlinville.....	Oct. 30, 1896
Helm, Lloyd Lannes.....	Metropolis.....	Sept. 28, 1890
Hendren, Vernon Ray.....	4106 Fifth Avenue, Rock Island.....	Apr. 20, 1897
Henning, Malcolm Edward.....	2349 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 18, 1894
Heslet, Roland Arthur.....	111 West Second Street, Mount Carmel.....	July 8, 1894
Hetzler, Vaughn Glenn.....	Maroa.....	Feb. 18, 1893
Hickcox, Allan Ordway.....	818 West Twenty-fifth Street, Cairo.....	Sept. 23, 1888
Highet, David Archie.....	2920 Prairie Avenue, Mattoon.....	Dec. 27, 1893

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Hill, Albert Donald.....	1515 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	July 28, 1890
Hill, William Joe.....	Whittington.....	Nov. 7, 1896
Hille, John William.....	5340 Cuyler Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 19, 1896
Hinds, Clarence Robert.....	2145A B Street, Granite City.....	Feb. 12, 1892
Hirschman, Albert Aloysius.....	2822 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 28, 1897
Hjertstedt, Harold Robert.....	1811 Warner Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 12, 1893
Hodgin, Clifford H.....	639 Christie Street, Ottawa.....	Oct. 9, 1898
Hoffmann, Edmund George.....	Burksville.....	Dec. 27, 1893
Hoke, J. Byron.....	Astoria.....	Apr. 27, 1899
Holland, Frank Cornelius.....	547 Guthrie Street, Ottawa.....	Oct. 2, 1894
Holmes, Frank Harrison, jr.....	219 West North Street, Danville.....	Apr. 5, 1896
Holt, George Climpson.....	1006 Highland Avenue, Oak Park.....	Oct. 30, 1897
Holverscheld, Harry.....	Hinsdale.....	Mar. 27, 1889
Hopkins, David Tracy.....	933 North College Street, Decatur.....	July 31, 1891
Hopper, Mark Seymour.....	3545 West Congress Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 20, 1893
Housman, Briton.....	Arthur.....	Nov. 12, 1889
Howard, Carl Gooch.....	215 West Webster Avenue, Benton.....	July 11, 1895
Howard, Guy.....	865 Sedgwick Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 18, 1895
Howe, LeRoy Clarence.....	7038 Eberhardt Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 11, 1892
Howk, Charles Dean.....	Assumption.....	Apr. 7, 1894
Huff, Fred Elmer.....	533 West Sixty-sixth Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 19, 1894
Hufford, Charles Thurman.....	1208 West Clark Street, Urbana.....	Oct. 28, 1890
Hughes, Arthur John.....	105 South LaSalle Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 8, 1887
Hughes, William Louis.....	Knoxville.....	June 7, 1893
Hull, Trustum Harold.....	606 North Monroe Street, Clinton.....	Dec. 23, 1896
Hunziker, Jacob Fred.....	New Berlin.....	Mar. 8, 1893
Hurlbutt, Gould Anderson.....	P. O. Box 27, East Alton.....	Jan. 16, 1897
Hurley, Frank John, jr.....	210 Lorel Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 16, 1895
Hynds, Charles William.....	143 Gooding Street, LaSalle.....	Feb. 18, 1895
Irvine, Robert Bonar.....	7108 Vernon Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 29, 1896
Jackson, Ray Outhouse.....	3326 Bond Avenue, East St. Louis.....	June 18, 1895
Jackson, Thomas Ray.....	Edelstein.....	May 29, 1896
James, Stuart Rickard.....	1303 South Sixth Street, Springfield.....	Apr. 30, 1894
Janecek, Jerry John.....	3806 West Twenty-fourth Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 24, 1890
Jeffries, John H.....	Lerna.....	Jan. 27, 1897
Jenkins, Earl Marshall.....	Hillsboro.....	Feb. 16, 1895
Jensen, Anker Robert.....	1721 North Hancock Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 24, 1896
Jensen, Arthur Bruce.....	3211 Belmont Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 2, 1888
Johnson, Hans Albert.....	6407 Green Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 29, 1896
Johnson, John William.....	6502 Aberdeen Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 13, 1892
Johnston, Hewitt.....	Ullin.....	Sept. 23, 1894
Jonas, Arthur Wellington.....	422 Transportation Building, care of C. N. & F. W. Jonas, Chicago.....	Oct. 31, 1893
Jones, Bennie Austin.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Grantsburg.....	Dec. 27, 1889
Jordan, Cecil Asbury.....	1259 North Prairie Street, Galesburg.....	Aug. 10, 1894
Kamm, Warren Elmer.....	Highland.....	July 2, 1893
Kanady, Lloyd Edward.....	Shawneetown.....	Oct. 12, 1892
Karstrom, John Oscar.....	843 East Seventy-sixth Street, Chicago.....	July 17, 1893
Kasserman, Homer.....	Newton.....	Sept. 12, 1895
Kearney, Thomas Vincent.....	3529 North Hermitage Avenue, Chicago.....	June 21, 1888
Kennedy, John Whittlesey.....	204 Ninth Street, Lincoln.....	Feb. 15, 1895
Kenny, William Joseph.....	911 East Sixty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	May 29, 1894
Kerr, Joseph Bartlett.....	Hoopeston.....	Dec. 26, 1890
Keys, Alvin Searles.....	1205 South Seventh Street, Springfield.....	Jan. 30, 1888
Kienlen, Alexander.....	3845 South Honore Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 6, 1893
Killinger, George Frederick.....	608 Oneida Street, Joliet.....	Jan. 5, 1898
Kimball, Walter.....	3317 Irving Avenue, Berwyn.....	Apr. 27, 1893
King, George Robert.....	523 Water Street, Waukegan.....	Aug. 21, 1895
Kingdon, Cassell Clarence.....	El Paso.....	Nov. 1, 1895
Kinsel, William Mattingly.....	6744 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 24, 1896
Kirk, Stanley Butcher.....	4816 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 22, 1891
Kleckner, Hugh Clarke.....	4201 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 25, 1895
Klemm, Julius Philip.....	806 North Main Street, Bloomington.....	Nov. 20, 1890
Kline, Arthur LaVerne.....	841 North Lawler Avenue, Chicago.....	July 4, 1896
Knowlton, Kenneth Homer.....	309 Stephenson Street, Freeport.....	May 31, 1897
Kranz, Frank Joseph.....	1513 West Thirteenth Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 10, 1894
Krohne, August Henry, jr.....	2236 Giddings Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 4, 1890
Kudlick, Marion George.....	4410 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago.....	Dec. 1, 1891
Kupferschmidt, Rodman Newton.....	1912 West Erie Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 3, 1897
LaBelle, Guy Armand.....	Cosmopolitan School, Kimball Hall Building, Chicago.....	June 27, 1888
Lagron, Edward Marchal.....	125 Fredonia Avenue, Peoria.....	Oct. 22, 1893
Lange, Lloyd H.....	222 North Court Street, Rockford.....	July 10, 1892
Latchford, George Phillip, jr.....	4532 Emerald Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 6, 1897
Latimer, Elmer York.....	3228 Eastwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 17, 1891
Leander, John Kett.....	127 South Cuyler Avenue, Oak Park.....	July 10, 1890
Leasure, Elmer Ellsworth.....	635 South Taylor Avenue, Oak Park.....	July 7, 1894
Leffingwell, Chester Ward.....	7043 Emerald Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 21, 1892
Lefler, Arthur Lawrence.....	Hamilton.....	Jan. 26, 1896

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Leipold, Harold Carl.....	918 Ottawa Avenue, Ottawa.....	Sept. 18, 1893.
Leipold, Lester William.....	918 Ottawa Avenue, Ottawa.....	Dec. 24, 1891.
Leurig, Paul Murray.....	729 North Main Street, Jacksonville.....	Oct. 27, 1895.
Levinson, Roy Irwin.....	3518 West Twelfth Place, Chicago.....	Oct. 29, 1897.
Lewis, Roger Quincy Mills.....	R. F. D. No. 6, Lawrenceville.....	Dec. 24, 1889.
Lightfoot, Cecil Dane.....	Route 2, Farmington.....	Mar. 13, 1894.
Lindeman, John Henry.....	726 Kenesaw Terrace, Chicago.....	Mar. 27, 1889.
Lindley, Fleetwood Hernden.....	904 South Fifth Street, Springfield.....	Apr. 4, 1887.
Lints, Claude Richford.....	6112 Langley Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 9, 1894.
Lloyd, Robert Clinton.....	47 West Vine Street, Canton.....	July 4, 1878.
Lock, Harry Clay.....	1825 Passfield Street, Springfield.....	Dec. 31, 1898.
Loughry, William Joseph.....	4357 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Feb. 29, 1892.
Lowry, Oswin William.....	1643 Kenelworth Avenue, Chicago.....	May 9, 1900.
Ludwig, Edwin John.....	2539 North Lowell Avenue, Chicago.....	June 11, 1896.
Lusk, Ralph Bradford.....	720 North Fourth Street, Quincy.....	Jan. 29, 1894.
Lutz, Arthur Jay.....	511 North Madison Avenue, Peoria.....	Sept. 6, 1894.
Lyon, George Powers.....	301 South Waiola Avenue, LaGrange.....	Aug. 30, 1894.
McAdam, James Wilson.....	Hotel Bishop, Aurora.....	Nov. 23, 1889.
McAdams, Fred Andrew.....	R. F. D. No. 13, Kansas.....	Oct. 95, 1895.
McCallum, Daniel Bartlett.....	275 East Leafland Avenue, Decatur.....	Jan. 13, 1898.
McCarthy, Emmet.....	6117 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 16, 1892.
McCartney, Robert Alfred.....	Mulkeytown.....	Aug. 12, 1895.
McClane, James Booth.....	1152 North Wells Street, Chicago.....	June 29, 1888.
McClintock, Earl Alexander.....	Murphysboro.....	Aug. 7, 1890.
McCollom, George Raymond.....	3529 South Hoyne Avenue, Chicago.....	May 9, 1894.
McCreary, William Curtis.....	6217 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 20, 1897.
McCullough, Mark Mathew.....	Atlanta.....	Sept. 26, 1895.
McDavid, James Bryan.....	225 North Hamilton Street, Hillsboro.....	Sept. 7, 1895.
McDonald, Donald Everett.....	169 Middle Avenue, Aurora.....	Nov. 9, 1898.
McDonald, Glen Thomas.....	Roscoe.....	Feb. 28, 1894.
McDonnell, Edward William.....	915 Lafayette Parkway, Chicago.....	Sept. 29, 1890.
MacFarlane, David Laing.....	Hampshire.....	Mar. 13, 1891.
McGah, William Joseph.....	211 Pleasant Street, Oak Park.....	Jan. 19, 1891.
McHale, John George.....	2203 Mills Avenue, Alton.....	Nov. 19, 1889.
McIntosh, John Robert.....	Goreville.....	May 22, 1894.
MacKensie, John Pettibone.....	Apartment 1, 1521 East Sixty-sixth Place, Chicago.....	Aug. 31, 1892.
MacKenzie, Colin Malcolm.....	3647 North Harding Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 7, 1897.
McKeough, Alan Eugene.....	928 Airdrie Place, Chicago.....	Aug. 15, 1892.
McKiel, Charles Frederick.....	4453 North Paulina Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 24, 1895.
MacVeigh, Richard Franklin.....	603 Gary Avenue, Wheaton.....	July 18, 1892.
Mackin, Frank Edward.....	1141 State Street, Lockport.....	Jan. 17, 1893.
Maddox, Warren Balch.....	R. F. D. No. 6, Jacksonville.....	Feb. 16, 1895.
Mahan, James Raymond.....	Kinmundy.....	Nov. 4, 1892.
Maher, Jeremiah Leonard.....	1128 Layola Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 23, 1895.
Mahlke, Edward August.....	128 South Mason Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 22, 1890.
Mance, Stephen Matthews.....	9622 Baltimore Avenue South, Chicago.....	Aug. 5, 1895.
Markoff, Charles.....	6244 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	June 27, 1892.
Marx, August Roos.....	4745 North Talman Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 6, 1887.
Mather, William J.....	Cashier's Office, University of Chicago, Chicago.....	Dec. 14, 1895.
Maury, Walter Carter.....	Rossville.....	Sept. 14, 1896.
Meacham, Carl Justin.....	1005 North Church Street, Decatur.....	Jan. 30, 1895.
Meaux, Lester Baird.....	Milton.....	Oct. 24, 1888.
Meeks, William Francis.....	23 Virginia Avenue, Belleville.....	Feb. 23, 1893.
Meister, Edwin Francis.....	17 West Houghton Street, Tuscola.....	Mar. 12, 1889.
Mewes, August.....	418 North St. Louis Avenue, Chicago.....	July 7, 1882.
Michel, Alvin William.....	422 North Fifth Street, Quincy.....	Sept. 13, 1896.
Miller, Earle LeRoy.....	502 South Cicero Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 19, 1896.
Miller, Willet Green.....	14 South Prospect Avenue, Park Ridge.....	Jan. 28, 1897.
Miller, William Hutton.....	2001 South Forty-eighth Avenue, Cicero.....	Jan. 11, 1896.
Mills, Glenn Horace.....	914 Illinois Avenue, Ottawa.....	Dec. 31, 1895.
Mollison, Walbourne Atwood.....	3353 South Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 15, 1893.
Mook, Garrett.....	208 West 119th Street, West Pullman, Chicago.....	Mar. 17, 1894.
Morgan, Ralph Waldo.....	304 North Ward Street, Macomb.....	Dec. 25, 1893.
Moudry, Ladimir Frank.....	1414 West Twentieth Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 10, 1888.
Mueller, Charles Herman.....	5707 Windsor Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 4, 1895.
Mulligan, Arthur.....	2644 Wellington Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 28, 1896.
Murphy, Walter Francis.....	4734 North Maplewood Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 9, 1894.
Muschott, Stewart Edward.....	104 Bartleson Street, Joliet.....	Feb. 17, 1898.
Nash, Harry Delos.....	514 Toner Avenue, Rockford.....	May 14, 1891.
Neff, William Francis.....	740 West Congress Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 21, 1891.
Newlin, Walter Allen.....	Annapolis.....	Feb. 1, 1891.
Newman, Henry Oliver.....	Morris.....	Jan. 7, 1895.
Nichol, Ross John.....	Barry.....	Feb. 4, 1892.
Nichols, Earl Thomas.....	Sycamore.....	June 9, 1896.
Nichols, Jasper Willard.....	Macon, Macon County.....	Nov. 30, 1890.
Nickel, Walter Joseph.....	536-538 South Clark Street, Rand-McNally Building, Chicago.....	Oct. 20, 1893.
Nystrom, Alfred.....	1194 North Henderson Street, Galesburg.....	Oct. 5, 1897.

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
.....	3282 Orrington Avenue, Evanston.....	Nov. 11, 1896
.....	University of Chicago, Chicago.....	June 30, 1899
.....	Harlem Boulevard, Rockford.....	Nov. 16, 1892
.....	Brocton.....	July 3, 1893
.....	7225 Evans Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 1, 1896
.....	4518 West North Avenue, Chicago.....	May 15, 1896
.....	803 Michigan Avenue, Marshall.....	May 6, 1896
.....	1211 Fell Avenue, Bloomington.....	May 10, 1894
.....	220 West Harrison Street, Danville.....	June 10, 1891
.....	Nokomis.....	June 12, 1899
a.....	4529 Ninth Avenue, Rock Island.....	Nov. 21, 1897
.....	248 Hickory Street, Edwardsville.....	June 17, 1891
.....	1400 East Sixty-fifth Place, Chicago.....	Sept. 9, 1894
.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Cave in Rock.....	July 15, 1896
.....	2406 Colfax Street, Evanston.....	July 30, 1890
m.....	30 North La Salle Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 20, 1894
.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 11, Villa Ridge.....	Dec. 13, 1896
.....	6216 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 14, 1896
.....	6547 Minerva Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 13, 1897
.....	109 West Oak Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 17, 1897
.....	De Long.....	July 15, 1890
.....	5434 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 28, 1891
.....	2900 Vermont Street, Quincy.....	Sept. 29, 1899
.....	551 Barry Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 16, 1893
.....	3826 Eighth Avenue, Rock Island.....	Nov. 27, 1894
.....	214 Greenwood Boulevard, Evanston.....	Dec. 25, 1896
.....	6711 Rhodes Avenue, Chicago.....	May 25, 1897
.....	976 Edgecombe Place, Chicago.....	Sept. 22, 1892
.....	1417 East Sixty-seventh Place, Chicago.....	Aug. 2, 1890
.....	Fillmore.....	Sept. 15, 1899
.....	305 West Washington Street, Paris.....	Aug. 7, 1893
.....	Meredosie.....	Aug. 19, 1894
.....	4951 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 9, 1896
.....	801 Simpson Street, Evanston.....	May 27, 1899
.....	426 South Eighteenth Street, Quincy.....	Mar. 30, 1899
.....	4332 Clarendon Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 24, 1899
.....	1327 East Fifth Street, Alton.....	Apr. 25, 1897
.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Sullivan.....	Oct. 25, 1896
.....	6637 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 9, 1891
.....	4857 Forestville Avenue, Chicago.....	May 22, 1891
.....	6010 South Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 29, 1897
.....	309 East University Avenue, Champaign.....	Apr. 12, 1890
.....	R. F. D. No. 6, Taylorville.....	Aug. 9, 1896
.....	12115 Normal Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 6, 1896
.....	2111 West Sixty-eighth Place, Chicago.....	June 29, 1892
.....	4323 Berkeley Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 26, 1898
.....	447 Prairie Street, Elgin.....	Oct. 7, 1897
.....	906 Seminary Street, Rockford.....	Nov. 29, 1894
.....	3337 Wilson Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 4, 1899
.....	913 Pearl Street, Metropolis.....	Dec. 24, 1897
.....	233 North Eighth Street, Murphysboro.....	Nov. 20, 1894
.....	136 State Street, Freeport.....	Apr. 17, 1890
.....	63 Bluff Avenue, La Grange.....	Nov. 16, 1894
.....	1706 Otto Street, Chicago.....	July 22, 1891
.....	3754 North Marshfield Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 31, 1897
.....	4844 South Marshfield Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 12, 1891
1.....	1638 Estes Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 20, 1896
.....	El Paso.....	May 15, 1896
.....	4501 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 3, 1896
Roeber, Ferdinand Paul.....	227 West Penn Street, Hoopeston.....	July 3, 1899
Rogers, Frank Melville.....	Cambridge.....	Jan. 30, 1891
Rogers, George Samuel.....	Pana.....	Mar. 5, 1896
Rominger, William Edgar.....	2614 South Second Street, Shelbyville.....	Feb. 28, 1899
Rose, Walter Silver.....	4858 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 13, 1896
Rosen, Ralph.....	2131 Sedgwick Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 18, 1890
Rosenberg, Irwin Leon.....	5133 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 2, 1897
Rosenstone, Edwin Arthur.....	Cambridge.....	Oct. 6, 1896
Ross, Frederic William.....	Mount Morris.....	July 26, 1896
Ross, Robert Leslie.....	2522 North Kedzie Boulevard, Chicago.....	Aug. 19, 1890
Rountree, George Volney, jr.....	2512 North Kedzie Boulevard, Chicago.....	Mar. 4, 1890
Rozakles, Leo Charles.....	7009 Bishop Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 23, 1895
Russell, John Patrick.....	Roberts.....	Feb. 13, 1896
Russell, Raymond Garrett.....	424 Madison Street, Waukegan.....	Aug. 22, 1897
Saunders, Thomas George.....	318 Perry Street, Elgin.....	July 26, 1893
Scanlon, William Aloysius.....	3135 North Cicero Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 9, 1897
Scarlate, Michael Anthony.....	480 West Twenty-sixth Street, Chicago.....	May 6, 1896
Schaeffer, Albert Joseph.....	1915 Cleveland Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 5, 1896
Scheel, Herman John.....	109 Roanoke Avenue, Peoria.....	Dec. 20, 1894
Scheidt, Raymond Leo.....	306 Washington Street, Evanston.....	Nov. 4, 1892



## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Schendorf, Winfield Henry.....	4201 Berkley Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 4, 1892
Schirmer, Emmons Garfield.....	4822 North Troy Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 30, 1890
Schubkegel, Grover.....	Mascoutah.....	Aug. 17, 1892
Scorby, Stephen.....	1401 Union Street, Streator.....	Sept. 4, 1892
Scott, James Franklin.....	724 East Locust Street, Canton.....	Dec. 23, 1895
Scully, Vincent Charles.....	4453 North Paulina Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 10, 1896
Selbert, Harry Harrison.....	404 West Main Street, Carbondale.....	Oct. 22, 1889
Sellan, Avedis A.....	1108 Garfield Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 24, 1889
Shadoan, Charley Mercer.....	836 East Grand Avenue, Decatur.....	July 18, 1894
Shannon, Frank Ernest.....	4811 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 3, 1893
Shiplett, John Taylor.....	Toluca.....	Feb. 2, 1896
Short, Lloyd Milton.....	1163 Willard Street, Galesburg.....	Feb. 3, 1897
Siebert, Anthony James.....	1936 Nebraska Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 4, 1894
Silberman, Bernard Ben.....	1346 Robey Street, Chicago.....	July 4, 1894
Silberman, Jay David.....	4801 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 15, 1898
Simpson, Cecil Curtis.....	Eldorado.....	Sept. 20, 1893
Skeen, Daniel Edgar.....	Box 52, Arrowsmith.....	Jan. 19, 1892
Smith, Edson Alpha.....	Buda.....	June 15, 1896
Smith, Francis Lynden.....	603 East Howard Street, Pontiac.....	Feb. 18, 1896
Smith, Marston William.....	5455 Harper Avenue, Chicago.....	July 29, 1890
Smith, Paul.....	516 South Popular Street, Carbondale.....	Feb. 29, 1896
Smith, Walter James.....	1126 East Forty-seventh Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 31, 1887
Smith, William Bertram.....	4330 North Levitt Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 27, 1892
Smith, William Clay.....	Allith-Prouty Co., Danville.....	Oct. 28, 1893
Sorrels, Harmon W.....	106 Robinson Street, Danville.....	Sept. 2, 1891
Southworth, Arthur Bodine.....	612 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 4, 1896
Spencer, John Ralph.....	217 South State Street, Geneseo.....	Apr. 10, 1896
Spiller, William Andrew.....	Hallidayboro.....	Feb. 8, 1897
Sprague, Ernest.....	Lena.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Springer, Sam Andrew.....	608 South King Street, Robinson.....	Nov. 17, 1892
Steinhart, John Emil.....	209 James Street, Blue Island.....	Dec. 22, 1887
Stendle, Albert Frederick.....	15 West J Street, Belleville.....	Aug. 11, 1893
Stevens, Harold Hefner.....	434 West Center Street, Paxton.....	Oct. 8, 1887
Stevenson, Edward Hiel.....	R. R. No. 2, Hamilton.....	June 25, 1894
Stickney, Charles Morse.....	3014 Clifton Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 7, 1889
Stites, Daniel Dennison.....	Ashkum.....	Aug. 3, 1892
Stokely, Samuel Mountfred.....	R. R. No. 4, Kinmundy.....	Nov. 14, 1888
Stone, Wilbur Edgar.....	11938 Harvard Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 20, 1897
Storr, August.....	Chatsworth.....	May 26, 1890
Stout, Curt Huston.....	Carrollton.....	Oct. 26, 1888
Stroud, Herbert Lee.....	General Delivery, Cobden.....	Jan. 19, 1891
Stumpf, Vincent Hamilton.....	Eureka.....	Sept. 16, 1895
Sturman, Henry Christian.....	409 Jefferson Street, Mendota.....	Jan. 17, 1896
Sullivan, William Thomas.....	2040 Cortez Street, Chicago.....	July 25, 1890
Swag, Theodore Hurd.....	368 West Thompkins Street, Galesburg.....	Nov. 24, 1894
Sweeney, William Joseph.....	1955 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Dec. 8, 1889
Tansey, Robert Julius.....	41 West Jefferson Street, Naperville.....	Apr. 23, 1895
Tenison, Sam Alfred.....	Hillsboro.....	June 10, 1891
Terry, Albert Earl.....	Virden.....	Feb. 11, 1894
Thomas, Michael James.....	1112 Eighth Avenue, Sterling.....	Sept. 19, 1888
Thomas, Paul Kendrick.....	464 Moss Avenue, Peoria.....	Sept. 12, 1896
Thompson, Earl Woody.....	5742 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 27, 1894
Thompson, William John.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Earlville.....	Apr. 10, 1896
Thornton, Richard Brown.....	204 East Timber Street, Pontiac.....	Nov. 22, 1897
Tiffen, Herbert Frederick.....	2709 East Seventy-fifth Place, Chicago.....	Nov. 27, 1896
Torelli, Harold John.....	1512 Olive Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 10, 1896
Triplett, George Gerald.....	Chrisman.....	Feb. 16, 1891
Troutman, Joseph Guy.....	221 West Fifty-ninth Place, Chicago.....	Nov. 18, 1889
Twigg, Arthur Lincoln.....	702 College Avenue, Wheaton.....	Aug. 2, 1891
Tyler, Charles Bonham.....	Wayne City.....	Oct. 15, 1892
Ulman, Ray William.....	5800 Maryland Avenue, Chicago.....	June 6, 1895
Vail, Richard Bernard.....	6749 Cornell Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 31, 1892
Vandenberg, Harry Fred.....	6325 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 30, 1887
Varnum, Girard Compton.....	2123 State Street, Granite City.....	Dec. 16, 1895
Verzin, Peter Paul.....	2716 West Eighteenth Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 23, 1898
Vincent, Paul Marion.....	Warren.....	Mar. 31, 1896
Vlaciha, Victor Vaclav.....	1429 West Eighteenth Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 20, 1893
Voelpel, Rae Marion.....	Morton.....	Apr. 16, 1895
Vogel, Richard Howard.....	3209 Home Avenue, Berwyn.....	Dec. 24, 1892
Vogler, Timothy Edward.....	407 North Third Avenue, Mendota.....	July 15, 1890
Walker, Burt S.....	Ludlow.....	Oct. 7, 1896
Wall, Martin Robert.....	1124 Ninth Avenue, Rockford.....	Feb. 25, 1888
Wallingford, Don.....	5618 Michigan Boulevard, Chicago.....	Dec. 18, 1888
Wallquist, Herbert Gustave.....	5103 North Clark Street, Chicago.....	July 30, 1895
Ward, Gilbert James.....	1117 Mulberry Street, Ottawa.....	May 3, 1894
Ward, John Browning.....	701 Square, Benton.....	June 16, 1893
Warne, Paul Arthur.....	University Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 26, 1892
Warren, John Thomas.....	2030 Dayton Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 24, 1895



## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Watson, John Wesley.....	320 North Second Street, De Kalb.....	July 11, 1893
Watts, Amos Holston.....	Nashville.....	Nov. 24, 1896
Watts, Edward Cecil.....	1709 Fifth Street, Peru.....	Oct. 26, 1896
Wesman, Arthur John.....	431 South Taylor Avenue, Oak Park.....	May 30, 1890
Westermann, Joseph Sylvester.....	Mound City.....	Sept. 25, 1899
Whitehead, Leslie Spittal.....	4709 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 3, 1890
Whitley, Homer Ellsworth.....	Jerseyville.....	May 19, 1895
Widney, John Wall.....	Lisbon.....	July 23, 1896
Wladder, Leo.....	907 Margate Terrace, Chicago.....	Apr. 26, 1898
Wild, Seargent Peabody.....	5533 University Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 4, 1897
Will, Rob Roy.....	Murphysboro.....	June 25, 1891
Williams, Louis Charles.....	3148 Logan Boulevard, Chicago.....	Nov. 12, 1893
Wilson, Donald Eugene.....	Rossville.....	June 26, 1896
Wilson, Fred Dwight.....	826 North Lafayette Street, Macomb.....	Jan. 25, 1893
Wilson, James Emmett.....	709 South Twenty-third Street, Quincy.....	Nov. 21, 1897
Wimble, William Frederick.....	4235 Wilcox Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 8, 1895
Wing, Orion Nicholas.....	Capron.....	Apr. 28, 1891
Wirth, Fremont Philip.....	R. R. No. 3, Waterloo.....	Apr. 24, 1890
Wise, Selbert Day.....	Harrisburg.....	Mar. 29, 1891
Wisniewski, Frank.....	2002 West Eighteenth Place, Chicago.....	Aug. 22, 1895
Wittbold, George Henry.....	2854 Central Street, Evanston.....	June 4, 1895
Wood, Clarence Robert.....	2217 Marshall Avenue, Mattoon.....	Jan. 2, 1896
Wood, Dann Alfred.....	Eldorado.....	Feb. 22, 1890
Wood, Edgar Ariel.....	Box B, Farmington.....	July 9, 1890
Wood, Imro Isaac.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Augusta.....	July 15, 1895
Wood, John Lawrence.....	4628 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	June 6, 1897
Wood, Leslie Arthur.....	190 North Olive Street, Galesburg.....	Sept. 11, 1890
Woolley, William Delmas.....	302 Edmund Street, Peoria.....	Aug. 26, 1894
Worden, James Dorrance.....	1642 North Harding Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 8, 1894
Wright, Abbott Lawrence, jr.....	1425 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 1, 1890
Wright, Harold Holston.....	1440 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 12, 1892
Wright, Harold Stephens.....	3136 Flournoy Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 14, 1896
Wright, William Chester.....	551 Peoria Avenue, Peoria.....	Jan. 5, 1896
Wyer, Richard William.....	Dakota.....	Apr. 6, 1897
Young, Frank Wesley, jr.....	10766 Church Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 28, 1897
Zielinski, Sigmund.....	3627 North Keeler Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 13, 1893

## WISCONSIN.

<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Teschner, Erhard Gilbert.....	811 National Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 22, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Kenyon, Reid Haldon.....	Mondovi.....	Oct. 22, 1890
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Degerman, Alfred.....	Stockholm.....	July 27, 1870
Keitt, George Wannamaker.....	803 State Street, Madison.....	June 11, 1889
Noble, Charles William.....	411 South Sixteenth Street, La Crosse.....	Dec. 12, 1869
Reed, Frank Ellis.....	Wood Avenue, Wauwatosa.....	Aug. 9, 1875
Van Aiken, Dwight Leslie.....	Center Lumber Co., Fennimore.....	Aug. 15, 1890
Waugh, Karl Tinsley.....	915 Bushnell Street, Beloit.....	Nov. 30, 1879
White, William Norton.....	Waterloo.....	Oct. 14, 1872
<i>Captains.</i>		
Blakney, George Pettit.....	570 Bradford Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 8, 1892
Garner, Harrison Levi.....	822 West Dayton Street, Madison.....	Sept. 28, 1883
Jameson, Howard.....	407 Thirty-eighth Street, Milwaukee.....	Oct. 31, 1892
Ross, Harry Vincent.....	The Gazette, Janesville.....	Nov. 5, 1890
Scott, Zar Davis.....	34 Kenwood Avenue, Wauwatosa.....	Oct. 14, 1875
Sladky, Alex Carlton.....	1000 Forty-fifth Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 26, 1882
Walbridge, John Solon, jr.....	449 Jefferson Street, Milwaukee.....	June 22, 1885
Williams, Arthur Guy.....	Waupaca.....	Apr. 26, 1899
Woods, Earl Llewellyn.....	Care of Samson Tractor Co., Janesville.....	May 2, 1891

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Brice, Thomas Raymond.....	1633 Twelfth Street, Milwaukee.....	June 29, 1888
Drake, Richard.....	1506 Quincy Avenue, Racine.....	May 20, 1872
Federer, Francis Albert.....	326 East Avenue, Watkesha.....	May 17, 1889
Gouger, Philip Charles.....	107 Third Street South, Grand Rapids.....	Feb. 3, 1891
Grossenbach, Paul William.....	174 Lee Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 13, 1893
Kelly, John Graham.....	232 Lyon Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 6, 1893
Kracha, Frank Joseph.....	1616 Twenty-third Street, Two Rivers.....	Oct. 4, 1899
Mahood, Samuel Arthur.....	1316 Drake Street, Madison.....	May 18, 1884
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Beaulieu, Delton Chase.....	770 Foster Street, Appleton.....	Mar. 11, 1899
Bowden, Lawrence.....	328 West Washington Avenue, Madison.....	June 5, 1888
Braun, Oscar Jacob.....	829 North Fifteenth Street, Manitowoc.....	Nov. 6, 1891
Bretl, George Louis.....	600 First National Bank Building, Milwaukee...	July 7, 1889
Brossard, Matthew.....	541 South Warren Street, Madison.....	Nov. 5, 1891
Browning, Fred Raymond.....	Care of G. E. Browning, Iron River.....	Jan. 24, 1889
Butt, John Frederick.....	411 Newhall Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 13, 1896
Cassery, Henry Lawrence.....	412 West Wilson Street, Madison.....	Feb. 16, 1892
Crosby, Harold Sutor.....	810 South Oneida Avenue, Rhinelander.....	Aug. 14, 1890
Cudd, Robert Clifford.....	River Falls.....	Oct. 10, 1892
Davis, Edwin John.....	381 Twenty-fourth Avenue, Milwaukee.....	July 19, 1891
Desing, Arthur Charles.....	Elkhorn.....	Aug. 29, 1888
Egstad, Herman Melvin.....	619 South Fifth Street, La Crosse.....	July 19, 1892
Fix, Conrad Anton.....	406 Twenty-fourth Avenue, care of C. J. Fix, Milwaukee.	Dec. 23, 1892
Foley, Charles Joseph.....	River Falls.....	Sept. 3, 1894
Gazerowitz, Joseph.....	926 Oregon Street, Oshkosh.....	Aug. 3, 1894
Graeven, Arthur Oscar.....	924 Greenfield Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 4, 1894
Graham, Charles Dwaikal.....	Briggsville.....	Feb. 27, 1895
Hahn, Frank Joseph, jr.....	Ashland.....	Jan. 30, 1892
Hargarten, William.....	1470 Fifth Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 27, 1895
Hayden, Edward.....	705 Eleventh Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 23, 1895
Helding, Christ.....	1609 Morton Avenue, Racine.....	Sept. 12, 1891
Hinkamp, Grant Milton.....	962 Forty-first Street, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 22, 1890
Householder, Glen Monroe.....	Courthouse, Ladysmith.....	Jan. 12, 1890
Howard, John.....	717 Portland Avenue, Beloit.....	July 24, 1878
Hunting, Clyde Alfred.....	1105 Michigan Boulevard, Racine.....	June 29, 1894
Jarvis, George Emmanuel.....	911 Banks Avenue, Superior.....	Oct. 14, 1895
Karberg, Arthur Frederick.....	510 Milton Avenue, Janesville.....	Sept. 9, 1891
Kenny, Delbert James.....	West Bend.....	June 14, 1896
Koehn, Frederick Karl.....	1018 North Fifth Street, Sheboygan.....	Apr. 5, 1895
Lepinske, Lawrence Harry.....	529 Jefferson Street, Wausau.....	Sept. 6, 1896
Loomis, Otis Griffith.....	Mauston.....	Feb. 12, 1887
Luell, William Edward.....	214 Lake Avenue, West Ladysmith.....	May 9, 1895
McGuire, Francis Alfred.....	462 Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 29, 1888
MacQueen, George Clifford.....	R. F. D. 2, Lena.....	Feb. 15, 1891
Nield, James Howard.....	4 Main Street, Racine.....	Sept. 29, 1892
Oestreich, Carl Ralph.....	464 Twenty-third Street, Milwaukee.....	Oct. 26, 1895
Orth, Edward Oliver.....	374 Royall Place, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 16, 1895
Poucher, Barent Holbrock.....	632 Summit Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 5, 1895
Radtke, Gordon Carl.....	884 Fair Street, Appleton.....	Aug. 28, 1896
Richter, William Henry.....	R. R. 19, Burlington.....	Nov. 2, 1892
Rohde, Walter August.....	1216 North Pierce Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 19, 1888
Salscheider, John Patrick.....	Barron.....	Sept. 6, 1887
Schoeppe, Marvin Edward.....	816 Yout Street, Racine.....	Oct. 18, 1891
Schranck, Henry Charles, jr.....	781 Marshall Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 14, 1887
Schulz, Fred William.....	Mosinee.....	Dec. 5, 1897
Shlimovitz, Nathan Francis.....	Sparta.....	Mar. 2, 1894
Steiner, Joseph George.....	420 Center Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 3, 1893
Stone, Fred Baggs.....	South Range.....	July 25, 1895
Udischas, William Thomas.....	1821 Brown Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 30, 1892
Voigt, Raymond Amor.....	1608 Lloyd Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 18, 1896
Wycoff, Harold Basil.....	P. O. Box 252, Cumberland.....	Oct. 2, 1893
Young, John Ward.....	208 South Fifteenth Street, La Crosse.....	Apr. 4, 1892
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Black, Nelson Miles.....	Wells Building, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 21, 1870
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Barrett, Edward Jenner.....	222 Michigan Avenue, Sheboygan.....	June 29, 1869
Bowman, Frank Favill.....	R. D. 2, Madison.....	Aug. 27, 1872
Brown, George Van Ingen.....	445 Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 15, 1882
Willett, Thomas.....	507 Newton Avenue, Milwaukee.....	May 16, 1877

## WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.		
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Contin		
MEDICAL SECTION—continued		
Majors.		
	337 Twenty-seventh Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 2
	Chilton.....	May 1
	629 Twenty-ninth Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 1
	Barton.....	Nov. 1
	830 Madison Street, Lancaster.....	Feb. 1
	Dunlap Square Building, Marinette.....	May 1
	1612 Park Avenue, Racine.....	Aug. 1
	235 South Seventh Street, La Crosse.....	July 2
	Green Bay.....	Feb. 1
	26 Jefferson Avenue, Oshkosh.....	Mar. 2
	Geneva Road, Burlington.....	May 2
	Corner Eighth and Gardner Streets, Grand Rapids.....	Nov. 1
Salbreiter, William Philip.....	1436 Lincoln Street, Racine.....	Apr. 22, 1890
Vogel, Carl Christian.....	Elroy.....	Sept. 7, 1874
Welsgerber, Arthur Leroy.....	Columbia Building, Superior.....	May 1, 1893
Captains.		
	83 Main Street, Oshkosh.....	Dec. 31, 1890
	Cumberland.....	Apr. 3, 1885
	182 Cambridge Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 23, 1895
	Bunanwood.....	Nov. 10, 1878
	302 Franklin Street, Sparta.....	Feb. 10, 1896
	R. 3, Richland Center.....	Aug. 23, 1877
	Richland Center.....	Dec. 16, 1896
	1365 Prescott Street, Marinette.....	Dec. 28, 1888
	Richland Center.....	Apr. 14, 1899
1.....	435 Kenwood Boulevard, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 4, 1897
	912 South Madison Street, Green Bay.....	Jan. 9, 1891
	Walworth.....	June 12, 1875
	877 Marietta Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 23, 1881
	Gay Building, Madison.....	Nov. 23, 1883
	Crandon.....	June 16, 1871
	891 Kenwood Boulevard, Milwaukee.....	July 26, 1898
	Hurley.....	Oct. 30, 1892
	Prairie du Chien.....	Dec. 1, 1877
	646 Cass Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 8, 1873
	457 Oak Station, Appleton.....	Sept. 19, 1891
	Tigerton.....	Oct. 4, 1877
	Masomanie.....	Oct. 27, 1877
	401 Eighth Street, Watertown.....	Nov. 17, 1879
d.....	Mason.....	Dec. 2, 1876
	Footville.....	May 12, 1882
	Board of Trade Building, Superior.....	Sept. 30, 1875
	Manawa.....	Dec. 16, 1896
	Palmyra.....	May 5, 1874
	32 Evans Street, Rice Lake.....	Aug. 17, 1897
	576 North Main Street, Richland Center.....	Oct. 24, 1880
	219 Twelfth Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 26, 1893
	Bagley.....	June 17, 1899
	413 Brazeau Avenue, Oconto.....	Mar. 14, 1890
	Arcadia.....	June 9, 1898
	Mattoon.....	Aug. 13, 1872
	414 North Spring Street, Sparta.....	May 20, 1887
	1812 Stephenson Street, Marinette.....	Mar. 12, 1889
1.....	Wales.....	Mar. 10, 1881
	Weyerhaeuser.....	July 1, 1878
	919 Belknap Street, Superior.....	Dec. 15, 1896
	187 Cherry Avenue, Oshkosh.....	Apr. 18, 1874
	100 Seventeenth Street, Milwaukee.....	May 26, 1879
	1615 West Sixth Street, Racine.....	June 1, 1876
Schroeder, Ernest Leonard.....	Shawano.....	Feb. 4, 1885
Scott, Burt Edward.....	407 Noyes Street, Berlin.....	Nov. 5, 1871
Shacoff, Henry.....	683 Sixth Street, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 14, 1890
Stachle, Max.....	921 South Fifteenth Street, Manitowoc.....	June 10, 1899
Stephenson, William Linus.....	Ladysmith.....	July 27, 1873
Tarter, Joseph William.....	Iron River.....	May 31, 1871
Thielke, Gustave Adolph.....	309 Jackson Street, Wausau.....	May 22, 1875
Thomson, William Johnstone.....	Portage.....	Nov. 16, 1873
Wilkinson, John Joseph.....	Hales Corners.....	Sept. 30, 1893
Woodhead, Frederick John.....	Morton.....	Jan. 14, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Albert, Lando Lawrence.....	628 Oakland Avenue, Milwaukee.....	June 16, 1892
Anderson, Carl M.....	Wild Ross.....	Nov. 7, 1884
Anderson, Oscar Hennings.....	Plum City.....	Feb. 24, 1881

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Andrus, Adellon Devilla.....	Ashland.....	Apr. 15, 1883
Bell, Harry Henry.....	223 Seventh Avenue East, Ashland.....	Oct. 19, 1892
Braun, Robert Frederick.....	914 Jefferson Street, Wausau.....	June 14, 1884
Busse, Alfred Arthur.....	Jefferson.....	Sept. 13, 1884
Cahoon, Roger.....	520 Ash Street, Baraboo.....	Mar. 2, 1877
Campbell, Roderick Martin.....	1169 Scott Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Egloff, Leo William.....	Pewaukee.....	Oct. 10, 1885
Ennis, Sylvester Andrew Joseph.....	Shullsburg.....	July 28, 1885
Foley, Leander Joseph.....	106 Twentieth Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 28, 1884
Jamieson, Raymond Delos.....	Newburg Building, La Crosse.....	Feb. 2, 1891
Pearson, Louis Missop.....	Second Street, Tomahawk.....	July 10, 1878
Schlaikowski, Joseph Peter.....	496 Twenty-first Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 18, 1887
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Majors.</b>		
Capwell, Rex Peter Washington.....	Racine.....	July 20, 1889
Platts, Lewis Arthur.....	Milton.....	Mar. 13, 1882
Tate, Fred Alonzo.....	Rice Lake.....	July 15, 1878
<b>Captains.</b>		
Berry, John Jackson.....	413 Wells Building, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 17, 1894
Borthwick, Ernest Galligan.....	607 Tenth Avenue West, Ashland.....	Jan. 15, 1895
Bowman, Fred Homer.....	2904 Highland Boulevard, Milwaukee.....	Oct. 2, 1887
Campbell, Stephen Henry.....	743 Thirty-eighth Street, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 25, 1880
Cashin, William Roy.....	936 Clark Street, Stevens Point.....	Feb. 23, 1887
Cummings, Joseph Leo.....	Soldiers Grove.....	May 12, 1892
Elbert, John Walter.....	Augusta.....	Feb. 19, 1894
Shaw, Samuel James.....	416 West Johnson Street, Madison.....	June 16, 1879
Sloan, Alvan Charles.....	614 Vine Street, Hudson.....	Aug. 19, 1882
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Baker, Irving Ernest.....	Box 66, Odanah.....	Dec. 11, 1892
Bancroft, Vernon Glenn.....	Blue Mounds.....	Apr. 8, 1896
Bauernfeind, Edwin Charles.....	Sheboygan Falls.....	Aug. 1, 1892
Baumann, Charles Jacob.....	943 Mount Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 18, 1896
Brown, Glenn Albert.....	3115 Washington Avenue, Racine.....	Sept. 24, 1895
Chisholm, David Reginald.....	43 East Elms Street, Chippewa Falls.....	Aug. 31, 1892
Clark, Irving Anthony.....	509 North Chestnut Avenue, Green Bay.....	July 14, 1893
Cobb, Casper Allen.....	Sun Prairie.....	Nov. 7, 1887
Comerford, Jerome Edward.....	Menasha.....	Mar. 20, 1888
Crockett, Burr Raymond.....	Westfield.....	Mar. 12, 1896
Delmore, Albert Victor.....	620 South Cherry Street, Marshfield.....	July 5, 1896
Dippel, Albert Roland.....	North Freedom.....	Sept. 13, 1895
Donovan, Sylvester Ambrose.....	Wausaukee.....	Sept. 22, 1896
Downey, Gregory Joseph.....	Genoa.....	Sept. 20, 1893
Draper, Ralph Wilby.....	North Freedom.....	May 20, 1896
Duggan, Harry Charles.....	506 First Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Oct. 12, 1890
Erdmann, Winford Carl.....	632 South Webster Avenue, Green Bay.....	Feb. 16, 1892
Fauerbach, Frederick William.....	611-612 Gay Building, Madison.....	May 3, 1895
Finke, Almore Heinrich.....	Mount Horeb.....	July 30, 1892
Fitzgerald, Robert Leo.....	New London.....	Apr. 19, 1894
Fjelstad, Olin Calmer.....	2233 West Lawn Avenue, Madison.....	Mar. 8, 1894
Flanagan, Sylvester S.....	Bear Creek.....	July 3, 1887
Flannery, Harry Hugh.....	342 Fifteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 15, 1894
Fowler, Benjamin Fern.....	Whitewater.....	Jan. 15, 1892
Gee, Gerald Weston.....	131 North Monroe Avenue, Green Bay.....	Mar. 23, 1892
Goodsett, David Malcolm.....	731 Fifteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 16, 1893
Habermann, Victor Eugene.....	Lodi.....	Sept. 25, 1892
Hahn, Henry Fred.....	2330 Cold Spring Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 3, 1894
Halverson, Arnold Eugene.....	1113 Eighteenth Street, Superior.....	June 4, 1895
Harrington, William Wade.....	Viroqua.....	June 30, 1894
Haven, Giles Theophilus.....	114 South Monroe Street, Stoughton.....	Aug. 2, 1892
Helmbrecht, Vincent Harold.....	Mayville.....	Mar. 6, 1897
Holland, John Charles.....	Darlington.....	Apr. 5, 1894
Horschak, Rudolph Bernard.....	1332 Mississippi Street, La Crosse.....	Nov. 25, 1896
Hoskins, Dale Gelling.....	Darlington.....	Sept. 27, 1895
Hutson, Philip Edward.....	Tomah.....	May 25, 1895
Jacobson, Thomas Walter.....	Dane.....	Jan. 25, 1894
Keppeler, Edward August.....	Plymouth.....	Feb. 28, 1890
Kirsch, Raymond P.....	Rhineland.....	Mar. 17, 1895
Lally, Raymond R.....	682 Washington Street, Appleton.....	Sept. 14, 1891
Marshall, Harry Jay.....	1305 Vine Street, La Crosse.....	Nov. 18, 1891

## WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
.....	803 Main Street, Stevens Point.....	July 9, 1890
.....	845 Oakland Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Oct. 17, 1895
.....	Hudson.....	Aug. 14, 1897
.....	88 Chambers Street, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 26, 1895
.....	Stevens Point.....	Aug. 24, 1894
.....	1040 Jenifer Street, Madison.....	Aug. 25, 1894
.....	633 Washington Street, Burlington.....	Mar. 9, 1896
.....	590 Seventeenth Street, Milwaukee.....	May 11, 1893
.....	Fennimore.....	July 15, 1895
.....	New Richmond.....	Mar. 23, 1895
.....	Marion.....	Sept. 23, 1892
.....	Hartford.....	Jan. 29, 1896
.....	Port Washington.....	Jan. 1, 1890
.....	2602 Highland Boulevard, Milwaukee.....	July 31, 1886
.....	1244 Jenifer Street, Madison.....	Aug. 13, 1893
.....	Glenwood City.....	July 7, 1893
.....	Cumberland.....	Oct. 9, 1893
.....	Mellen.....	Aug. 26, 1894
.....	Galesville.....	Aug. 24, 1895
.....	Columbus.....	May 23, 1895
.....	481 Thirty-seventh Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 14, 1897
.....	Cornell.....	Dec. 5, 1893
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Major.</b>		
Smith, Roy Whitman.....	1423 Owen Avenue, Racine.....	July 9, 1879
<b>First Lieutenant.</b>		
Wright, Donald William.....	Columbus.....	Nov. 26, 1892
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Bussawits, Raymond Harrison.....	Reeseville.....	Aug. 3, 1891
Francoli, Emil Frank.....	Genoa.....	Nov. 12, 1892
Janke, George Charles.....	622 Hanover Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 23, 1893
Johnson, Waldemar Richard.....	Menomonie.....	Aug. 1, 1888
Knapstein, Theodore Lawrence.....	Greenville.....	Dec. 27, 1892
Theiler, George Joseph.....	Tomahawk.....	June 11, 1891
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captains.</b>		
Anderly, Howard Merle.....	Cottage Hotel, Lake Mills.....	Mar. 22, 1890
Daly, David Augustus.....	Somerset.....	July 15, 1890
Fisher, Charles Roswell.....	1300 North Center Street, Beaver Dam.....	July 29, 1885
Garnock, Alexander Richard.....	Eau Claire.....	June 30, 1898
Grodske, Walter John.....	416 Cass Street, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 5, 1894
Hirschberg, Walter Paul.....	397 Summit Avenue, Milwaukee.....	June 15, 1879
Holderman, Herbert Leon.....	821 Water Street, Eau Claire.....	Aug. 31, 1895
Keith, Harry Page.....	Crandon.....	Nov. 20, 1883
Wild, Henry Gostseels.....	653 Franklin Place, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 12, 1896
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Brue, Hans Nelson.....	102 South Mills Street, Madison.....	Jan. 25, 1890
Carlson, Arthur Eugene.....	618 Ninth Avenue West, Ashland.....	Dec. 24, 1890
Dugdale, Richard Cole.....	Platteville.....	Sept. 7, 1884
Hope, William Houston.....	322 Twenty-seventh Street, Milwaukee.....	May 31, 1893
Huntington, Perit Fitch.....	1104 Wilson Avenue, Menomonie.....	Dec. 13, 1896
Isabella, Nicholas Michael.....	Spooner.....	May 10, 1891
Pfanku, Orval Neal.....	Arena.....	Jan. 12, 1894
Schwartz, Adolph August.....	Brillion.....	Apr. 17, 1885
Shorey, Edwin Roy.....	2122 University Avenue, Madison.....	Aug. 10, 1884
Tilseth, Aleck Ever.....	Menomonie.....	June 20, 1896
Wilder, Perry Wadsworth.....	151 West Wilson Street, Madison.....	Nov. 27, 1891
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Bleck, Albert Theodore.....	397 Sixteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 6, 1895
Davies, John Eugene.....	The State Bank, Madison.....	July 31, 1896
Dessert, Howard Louis.....	521 Grant Street, Wausau.....	Sept. 16, 1893
Holmes, Charles Arthur.....	Trempealeau.....	Feb. 1, 1892

## WISCONSIN—Continued.

Horner, Harold Emil.....	Black River Falls.....	Jan. 21, 1895
Johnson, Axel Bernhardt.....	Prescott.....	Feb. 18, 1896
Kelly, John Thomas.....	97 Eighteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 25, 1895
Keogh, Jere Kenney.....	2808 Chestnut Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 15, 1890
Kloer, Frank John.....	Cassville.....	Aug. 27, 1888
Loerpabel, William Harrison.....	Mazomania.....	Oct. 4, 1892
McNeil, Harry Malcolm.....	Bayfield.....	June 17, 1890
Mortensen, Peter.....	933 Lake Avenue, Racine.....	June 22, 1892
Nethercut, Donald Warren.....	110 Warren Avenue, Wauwatosa.....	Nov. 17, 1894
Petersen, Hans Gahardt.....	713 Ware Street, Waupaca.....	June 20, 1892
Plate, Harry Victor.....	203 Nineteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 14, 1893
Rote, Robert Lewis.....	Monroe.....	Jan. 12, 1888
Vernon, Joseph Rexford.....	104 Langdon Street, Madison.....	June 2, 1895
Wolverton, Fred Melville.....	261 Division Street, Oshkosh.....	Mar. 29, 1890
Yates, DeWitt Edward.....	217 Summit Avenue, Chippewa Falls.....	Apr. 22, 1893

## ORDNANCE SECTION.

## Major.

Falk, Clarence Rudolph.....	419 Terrace Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 27, 1899
-----------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------

## Captains.

Avery, Percy Charles.....	200 Knapp Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 13, 1874
Kowalka, Otto Louis.....	2012 Jefferson Street, Madison.....	Jan. 18, 1878
Wurster, Erwin Grover.....	1581 Prospect Place, Shorewood, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 3, 1884

## First Lieutenants.

Bing, Holger Hansen.....	1402 Washington Avenue, Racine.....	May 24, 1886
Fawcett, Charles Ephram.....	Wauwatosa.....	Dec. 11, 1882
Howell, Walter Rufus.....	403 Bishop Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 3, 1888
Jillson, Harold Luke.....	Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac.....	Feb. 2, 1894
Rasmussen, Rasmus William.....	926 State Street, Flat 3, Racine.....	Mar. 28, 1879
Rogers, Homer Sprague.....	974 First Street, Milwaukee.....	May 11, 1890

## Second Lieutenants.

Barnach, Florian Joseph.....	Stevens Point.....	Apr. 16, 1898
Dorais, Joseph Emery.....	154 Eighth Street, Apartment 58, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 13, 1893
Dunkel, Arthur Albert.....	615 Grand Avenue West, Eau Claire.....	Nov. 13, 1887
Glaser, Joseph Nicholas.....	198 Ninth Street, Fond du Lac.....	Aug. 8, 1898
Gordon, James McArthur.....	R. F. D. 2, Ashland.....	June 5, 1890
Hannemann, Harry Martin.....	645 Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 4, 1890
Hegeman, Roland Louis.....	Wilmot.....	Oct. 30, 1893
Jennings, Harris Alexander.....	5826 Hammond Avenue, Station B, Superior.....	Mar. 12, 1892
Kletsien, Adonis Fred.....	New Holstein.....	Nov. 16, 1894
Knobel, Edwin Henry.....	Lock Box 444, Lancaster.....	Sept. 24, 1890
Kretner, Benjamin Charles.....	Wascott.....	May 2, 1894
Mitchell, Clarence Millard.....	New Richmond.....	July 11, 1891
O'Connell, Francis Joseph.....	Montello.....	Dec. 9, 1895
Peachey, James Alfred.....	Burnett.....	Dec. 3, 1896
Rasey, Albert Lee.....	298 Leyon Street, Milwaukee.....	June 18, 1877
Rohn, Lester.....	1437 Fourth Street, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 7, 1896
Rosholt, John Nicholas.....	Oconomowoc.....	Aug. 23, 1888
Thieman, Robert Herman.....	621 Ontario Avenue, Sheboygan.....	July 31, 1891
Tooker, Samuel Levi.....	R. F. D. 3, Fort Atkinson.....	Jan. 23, 1894
Trautmann, Harrison.....	New Richmond.....	July 15, 1888
Treblcock, Arthur Francis.....	Mineral Point.....	Aug. 17, 1894
Viles, Milford Clair.....	Chippewa Falls.....	Oct. 4, 1891
Waterman, Edward Joseph.....	1062 Clark Avenue, Stevens Point.....	July 4, 1887
Wollaefer, Frank Walter, Jr.....	2401 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee.....	July 7, 1896

## SIGNAL SECTION.

## Captains.

Reed, John Willis.....	142 Fourteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 27, 1893
Weins, Raymond Herbert.....	912 Seventeenth Street, Racine.....	Mar. 31, 1893

## First Lieutenants.

Brown, Roger Leonard.....	576 Cramer Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 19, 1896
---------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------

## Second Lieutenants.

Burns, John Leo.....	Prescott.....	Nov. 10, 1894
Doyle, Emmett Charles.....	Campbellsport.....	Mar. 25, 1899
Edwards, Eugene Theodore.....	1404 Cass Street, La Crosse.....	Dec. 19, 1894



## WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Fleckenstein, Clemens Thomas.....	108 South Cherry Street, Marshfield.....	Apr. 23, 1893
Frayne, John George.....	707 East Mason Street, Green Bay.....	July 8, 1894
Korst, Philip Burch.....	209 Clark Street, Janesville.....	Feb. 28, 1892
Liddy, Arthur Clarence.....	314 Wilson Avenue, Menomonie.....	Apr. 17, 1893
O'Brien, Brian Prime.....	430 Kane Place, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 2, 1898
Rasmussen, Rupert Henry.....	R. R. 2, Nye.....	July 8, 1893
Schneider, Claire Leslie.....	811 Jenifer Street, Madison.....	Dec. 15, 1892
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Henmon, Vivian Allen Charles.....	University of Wisconsin, Madison.....	Nov. 27, 1877
Schwab, Emil Fred.....	828 First Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 9, 1892
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bretting, William Howard.....	222 Prentice Avenue, Ashland.....	Aug. 29, 1894
Carpenter, Russell Hand.....	1324 Main Street, Racine.....	Aug. 27, 1891
Orlady, Horace Page.....	Durand.....	June 26, 1893
Ross, Leslie Hugh.....	Wautoma.....	Sept. 3, 1889
Starch, Daniel.....	203 North Park Street, Madison.....	Mar. 8, 1883
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Lange, Clarence C.....	1527 Phillips Avenue, Racine.....	Aug. 9, 1895
McDowell, Lamont Anderson.....	617 Eighth Street, Racine.....	Sept. 26, 1884
O'Connor, William Joseph.....	1425 Cedar Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 6, 1895
Richardson, Glen Carol.....	504 Bradford Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 25, 1893
Roberts, Frank Lewis.....	Delafield Road, Waukesha.....	Dec. 24, 1888
Wendt, Carl Albert.....	Waterloo.....	June 10, 1889
Wheeler, Sylvester Lawrence.....	59 Watson Avenue, Wauwatosa.....	July 30, 1895
Wieman, Henry Krumsiek.....	R. F. D. 4, Watertown.....	June 26, 1886
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Albers, Walter Leland.....	Prairie du Sac.....	Feb. 28, 1892
Anderson, Reuben Richard.....	R. R. 1, Nye.....	Feb. 17, 1893
Antes, Robert Jacob.....	115 South Madison Street, Evansville.....	Jan. 22, 1894
Armstrong, John Ayres.....	395 Western Avenue, North Milwaukee.....	Apr. 24, 1894
Atkinson, Ralph Sheridan.....	432 Lincoln Avenue, Eau Claire.....	Apr. 2, 1894
Baille, Arthur Ray.....	Lancaster.....	Nov. 11, 1894
Batty, Thomas.....	Rio.....	June 26, 1892
Baxter, Marcus Luling.....	Lancaster.....	Mar. 8, 1897
Berg, Edwin Louis.....	Onalaska.....	May 6, 1894
Berger, Walter Julius.....	883 Lake Drive, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 22, 1891
Boardman, Newell Stephen.....	New Richmond.....	May 1, 1894
Bradley, Herbert Nelson.....	Omro.....	Mar. 6, 1896
Brossard, Eugene Edward.....	541 South Warren Street, Madison.....	Dec. 30, 1896
Burke, Cyril Joseph.....	600 Cass Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 21, 1895
Butzin, Edgar William.....	306 Spaulding Avenue, Ripon.....	June 29, 1892
Cahill, Charles Adams, jr.....	683 Farwell Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 28, 1895
Carey, Herbert Paul.....	Shullsburg.....	June 18, 1895
Carlson, Louis Albert.....	1258 Scott Street, Milwaukee.....	July 12, 1899
Clancy, John Francis.....	East Troy.....	Dec. 20, 1891
Clark, Giles Francis.....	509 North Chestnut Avenue, Green Bay.....	Apr. 2, 1895
Clark, Lester James.....	Weyerhaeuser.....	Nov. 22, 1893
Claude, John Joseph, jr.....	968 Thirty-third Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 4, 1893
Clopeck, Frank.....	Michigan and Fifteenth Streets, Manitowoc.....	Dec. 6, 1893
Collins, John Edward.....	R. R. 5, Madison.....	Dec. 22, 1890
Conant, Rellis Gilbert.....	Westfield.....	June 9, 1894
Cooper, Claude Fenimore.....	1114 Eleventh Street, Superior.....	Dec. 28, 1898
Coughlin, John Raphael.....	301 North Church Street, Watertown.....	May 19, 1893
Dandoy, Bert Julius.....	Marinette.....	Apr. 28, 1896
Dickinson, Don Clinton.....	1402 Vine Street, La Crosse.....	Nov. 2, 1891
Durst, Willis Henry.....	Monroe.....	Aug. 21, 1892
Ehrhardt, Milton Martin.....	R. R. 2, Oakfield.....	Aug. 22, 1895
Ellison, Frederick John.....	181 Hoyt Street, Fond du Lac.....	June 18, 1896
Erickson, Robert.....	Cashton.....	Apr. 15, 1894
Evans, Noel Bernard.....	Glenwood City.....	Dec. 15, 1893
Fay, Ivan Glen.....	Evansville.....	Jan. 5, 1894
Fischer, William G.....	Unity.....	Mar. 10, 1896
Galligan, Frank Andrews.....	Darlington.....	Mar. 18, 1896
Gardner, Raymond Foster.....	2018 Chamberlain Avenue, Madison.....	Feb. 10, 1889
Gibson, Leo Edgar.....	302 Merchants Avenue, Fort Atkinson.....	Sept. 22, 1887
Goldie, William Bradshaw.....	372 Fourteenth Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 1, 1891
Grab, John Amandus.....	Manawa.....	June 20, 1895
Greve, Sydney Martin.....	2506 Locust Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 15, 1896

## WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Gross, Leon.....	Necedah.....	Mar. 10, 1886
Hagios, Lewis Curtis.....	1319 State Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 15, 1891
Hanisch, Arthur Oscar.....	318 West Main Street, Waupun.....	June 6, 1895
Hanson, William Charles.....	R. R. 1, Box 49, Franksville.....	June 7, 1898
Hargrave, Fred Merrill.....	R. F. D. 6, care of J. C. Latham, Madison.....	Mar. 9, 1892
Hawks, Charles H., jr.....	The Hawks Nursery Co., Wauwatosa.....	Jan. 13, 1895
Heim, Laurence Joseph.....	238 North Oakland Avenue, Green Bay.....	Sept. 8, 1896
Hemming, Victor Edward.....	176 Lincoln Street, Janesville.....	Dec. 22, 1896
Hicks, William Emmett.....	736 Algoma Street, Oshkosh.....	July 25, 1896
Holgren, Clifford Johnson.....	602 Short Street, Fort Atkinson.....	Oct. 28, 1895
Howe, Lyman John.....	Prairie du Chien.....	Dec. 15, 1896
Jacobs, John Frank.....	Washburn.....	Apr. 6, 1890
Jenkins, Nelson Durfee.....	395 Sixty-fourth Avenue West, Allis.....	May 25, 1896
Jones, Clifford Buell.....	Hancock.....	Sept. 22, 1895
Kelley, Kenneth Moseley.....	Tomah.....	Mar. 11, 1895
Kermott, Edward Eugene.....	Hudson.....	Oct. 15, 1892
Knapp, James Lauren.....	R. F. D. 19, Evansville.....	Nov. 21, 1896
Knickel, Walter Clayton.....	Campbellsport.....	Jan. 30, 1894
Langhoff, Irvin John.....	305 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 24, 1897
Le Mense, Joseph Maxim.....	125 South Quincy Street, Green Bay.....	May 29, 1894
Lindemann, Albon Blake.....	Viroqua.....	Jan. 13, 1893
Lindstrom, Algot John.....	608 Fourth Avenue West, Ashland.....	Sept. 30, 1896
Longenecker, Ernest Abraham.....	Johnson Street, Neillsville.....	Apr. 6, 1896
Lounsbury, James Anderson.....	1106 Laurel Avenue, Superior.....	Apr. 8, 1896
Luder, Leslie Jacob.....	Baraboo.....	Mar. 30, 1888
Luecker, Elmer William.....	Brillion.....	Sept. 4, 1895
Lush, Jay Laurence.....	University of Wisconsin, Madison.....	Jan. 3, 1896
McCarthy, Vernon James.....	213 Montgomery Street, Watertown.....	May 6, 1898
McCullough, Leo James.....	R. D. 7, Fond du Lac.....	Dec. 20, 1895
McKernan, John James.....	1484 Fifth Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 27, 1889
McWilliams, Gerald Shearn.....	296 Oakland Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 30, 1896
Mathews, George Clifford.....	110½ West Third Street, Ashland.....	Sept. 9, 1898
Meincke, Kurt Henry.....	Middleton.....	Mar. 15, 1896
Millard, Marland Boyd.....	Stratford Arms Apartments, Milwaukee.....	May 2, 1894
Millington, Russell Meader.....	1115 Main Street, La Crosse.....	Oct. 21, 1891
Moll, Norman Louis.....	1224 King Street, La Crosse.....	May 20, 1891
Nevitt, George Paine.....	76 Park Street, Oshkosh.....	June 21, 1894
Newell, Foster Sherriff.....	Irma.....	Feb. 9, 1898
Norris, William Allis.....	925 Martin Street, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 11, 1896
Novotny, Joseph Frank.....	721 Miller Street, Kewaunee.....	Mar. 26, 1893
Olsen, Harold Goodwin.....	Rice Lake.....	May 12, 1895
Orme, Thomas Howell.....	1208 Center Street, Racine.....	Mar. 29, 1885
Pagenkopf, Henry Albert.....	1707 Sixth Street, Wausau.....	Sept. 2, 1893
Parr, Clarence Russell.....	1012 Erin Street, Madison.....	Mar. 19, 1893
Philbrick, Orriel Ford.....	Baraboo.....	Jan. 23, 1888
Phillips, Harry Alexander.....	625 North Henry Street, Madison.....	July 2, 1899
Porter, Raymond Edwin.....	595 Thirty-second Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 24, 1894
Pryor, George Russel.....	535 Forty-ninth Avenue, West Allis.....	Apr. 23, 1898
Ramaker, Harvey John.....	Cedar Grove.....	Nov. 24, 1895
Ramsdell, Glenn Lewis.....	Marion.....	Sept. 18, 1892
Ramsey, Alfred Patterson.....	Waterloo.....	Sept. 3, 1897
Redmond, James Thomas.....	Drummond.....	Apr. 10, 1897
Reed, Roy Eustice.....	1215 Bushnell Street, Beloit.....	Feb. 16, 1895
Rogers, Robert Ferdinand.....	Crandon.....	Apr. 3, 1895
Schmidt, Edward William.....	New Holstein.....	Feb. 15, 1892
Schultz, Armin Daniel.....	367 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.....	May 17, 1895
Severson, Thor Juroyal.....	P. O. Box 674, River Falls.....	Aug. 10, 1895
Shelchik, Thomas Joseph.....	Sanborn.....	June 11, 1890
Sheridan, Thomas Jay.....	Sixth Street and Second Avenue East, Washburn.....	May 22, 1895
Sherman, William Gilbert.....	691 Hackett Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 4, 1884
Silver, Charles Eugene.....	337 Howell Avenue, Milwaukee.....	May 1, 1895
Sladkey, Jerome John.....	512 State Street, Manitowoc.....	June 4, 1892
Solveson, Herbert Norris.....	R. 5, Oconomowoc.....	May 7, 1894
Soreng, Edgar Martin.....	116 Eighteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 14, 1884
Staidl, Stanley Anton.....	Shawano.....	Jan. 25, 1895
Stark, Gerald Rockingham.....	Delavan.....	Jan. 23, 1891
Starkey, Earl Franklin.....	115 Grand Avenue West, Eau Claire.....	June 1, 1892
Streckenback, Richard Edward.....	621 Eliza Street, Green Bay.....	July 9, 1895
Thomas, Hale.....	R. F. D. 9, Waukesha.....	Sept. 26, 1886
Wagner, Irvn Henry.....	Readstown.....	Jan. 15, 1892
Werden, Wade.....	809 Ellis Avenue, Ashland.....	Nov. 26, 1897
Williams, Clemens Herman.....	Elkhart Lake.....	Sept. 3, 1897
Wilson, Floyd Charles.....	Oconto Falls.....	Jan. 25, 1896
Wilson, Joseph Alan.....	1112 Garfield Street, Madison.....	Oct. 11, 1891
Wright, Merton La Mont.....	616 Jackson Street, Oshkosh.....	Nov. 27, 1893
Zollman, Martin Walter.....	Thiensville.....	Nov. 5, 1890

## WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Henke, Ernest C.....	1120 Ash Street, Baraboo.....	July 13, 1874
Kinkade, Robert Lincoln.....	Box 162, Laona.....	June 11, 1887
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Duke, James John.....	2449 Auer Avenue, Milwaukee.....	June 20, 1882
Wood, Frederick Gillet.....	222 Cedar Street, care of B. Wood, Wauwatosa..	Apr. 26, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Koby, Raymond Francis.....	Y. M. C. A., Superior.....	Aug. 25, 1890
Maples, Cornelius William.....	Sturgeon Bay.....	Sept. 28, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Moen, Torfin.....	218 West River Street, Chippewa Falls.....	Apr. 17, 1894
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Frings, Oscar.....	329 South Fourteenth Street, Sheboygan.....	Aug. 16, 1889
Straubel, Clarence Welse.....	712 South Monroe Avenue, Green Bay.....	June 9, 1892
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bickel, Harold Le Roy.....	1635 College Avenue, Racine.....	Apr. 11, 1887
Blixt, Edward Frederick.....	2011 Wells Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 28, 1895
Bradford, Clarence Webster.....	491 Jefferson Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 29, 1882
Brennan, Rowland Edward.....	215 Monona Avenue, Madison.....	Apr. 24, 1894
Clemons, Harrison Le Roy.....	Care of J. B. Clemons, Clintonville.....	Jan. 1, 1893
Deniston, Gilbert Ward.....	1301 Eighth Avenue West, Ashland.....	Aug. 6, 1879
Dering, Charles Maxwell.....	997 Shepard Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 11, 1881
Gilbertson, Leslie Clifford.....	Galesville.....	Nov. 3, 1891
Hackett, Wakeman.....	332 Jackson Street, Oshkosh.....	Jan. 25, 1894
Heffernen, Raymond Arthur.....	1211 Dousman Street, Green Bay.....	Apr. 5, 1890
Langbecker, Otto John.....	908 Booth Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 21, 1886
Mann, Harvey Benjamin.....	Main Street, Black River Falls.....	Nov. 17, 1879
Rickeman, Hugo Albert.....	1610 Main Street, Racine.....	Apr. 8, 1881
Risberg, Einar Bror.....	915 South Seventeenth Street, La Crosse.....	Apr. 20, 1893
Shea, Edmund Burke.....	Ashland.....	Mar. 24, 1892
Smith, Charles Simpson.....	Manitowish.....	Aug. 12, 1882
Webster, Elbert Morgan.....	716 Vine Street, Hudson.....	Jan. 30, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Benson, Edward Rockwell.....	885 Summit Avenue, Milwaukee.....	June 10, 1886
Cook, Arthur Floyd.....	Ripon.....	Nov. 1, 1886
Crump, Arthur Wilson.....	Lake Mills.....	Dec. 11, 1892
Davis, Harold Marvin.....	1102 State Street, La Crosse.....	Aug. 27, 1891
Dutcher, George Clement.....	374 Kane Place, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 16, 1884
Evrard, Raymond Eustace.....	Shawano Avenue, Green Bay.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Faitz, John Henry.....	756 Park Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 5, 1878
Fitzgerald, William Norman, jr.....	596 Kenwood Boulevard, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 15, 1893
Grieb, Edward Henry.....	650 Thirty-third Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 29, 1894
Gutowski, Leon Alexander.....	826 Bremen Street, Milwaukee.....	May 12, 1885
Haverstick, George W.....	414 West Park Avenue, Waukesha.....	Feb. 20, 1894
Jones, Hugh Melrion.....	310 Huntington Court, Madison.....	Oct. 9, 1892
Jones, Walter Sebastian.....	East Main Street, Watertown.....	Dec. 23, 1885
Kuehmsted, Arthur Odin.....	586 Lawe Street, Appleton.....	May 27, 1883
Meyer, Frank Callis.....	406 South Madison Street, Lancaster.....	May 22, 1885
Moulton, Frank Stillman.....	1103 West Dayton Street, Madison.....	Feb. 16, 1891
Nalied, Arthur Christ.....	419½ Riverside Drive, Racine.....	July 21, 1893
Quail, John Joseph.....	Hayward.....	Sept. 17, 1893
Richardson, William Duncan.....	315 Reed Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 18, 1885
Searle, Ray Edwin.....	570 Metomen Street, Ripon.....	Feb. 18, 1893
Seatvet, Bernard Gilman.....	Argyle.....	Aug. 18, 1895
Stearns, Harry Carpenter.....	1522 Thurston Avenue, Racine.....	June 6, 1892
Treutel, Alfred Adam.....	1810 Galena Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 11, 1891
Whitford, Earl Lester.....	106 Swift Street, Edgerton.....	Feb. 28, 1895
Whittaker, Will Floyd.....	24 West Franklin Street, Waupun.....	June 15, 1892
Zimmerman, Harry Charles.....	Fox Lake.....	Sept. 1, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Laurence Winchester.....	453 Beulah Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 31, 1895
Anderton, Charles Edward.....	1230 Lake Drive, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 27, 1900
Anschuetz, Carl Arthur.....	829 Main Street, Stevens Point.....	Oct. 31, 1896

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Banhober, Clarence Charles.....	1000 West Twenty-fourth Street, Milwaukee.....	July 21, 1905
Bauer, Walter Emory.....	790 Thirty-third Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 20, 1901
Behrns, Ray Emil.....	641 Seventy-fourth Avenue, West Allis.....	Mar. 11, 1907
Bielal, Fred McIntyre.....	1635 College Avenue, Racine.....	Aug. 31, 1907
Bills, Harold William.....	111 South Cherry Street, Marshfield.....	Sept. 2, 1906
Blakewell, Edward Roland.....	702 Fifth Street, Baraboo.....	Apr. 12, 1906
Bourke, Elmer George.....	1206 Fifth Street, Wausau.....	Nov. 29, 1906
Bradt, Leonard.....	Eureka.....	Jan. 7, 1906
Brutus, Hans August.....	548 Bellevue Place, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 25, 1900
Brusamer, Leo Wesley.....	Kewaunee.....	Sept. 19, 1901
Brunkow, Arthur Herman.....	Marshall.....	July 15, 1906
Burdick, William Dighton.....	Milton.....	Jan. 17, 1906
Butler, William Harold.....	158 Fifteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	July 9, 1906
Carney, George Chester.....	1929 State Street, Milwaukee.....	July 12, 1906
Carroll, Ambrose Bernard.....	1120 Sycamore Street, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 30, 1906
Carwell, Harry Eaton.....	398 East Union Street, Richland Center.....	Feb. 24, 1907
Cassidy, Francis James.....	Aurora Hills.....	Aug. 7, 1903
Chapman, Jesse Max.....	Wautoma.....	June 13, 1903
Congdon, Claire Cressy.....	318 Mathew Street, Delavan.....	May 23, 1906
Coumbe, John Robert, Jr.....	Blue River.....	June 13, 1901
Crawford, Francis Marion.....	3016 Hughtt Avenue, Superior.....	June 8, 1906
Crocker, Walter Claire, Jr.....	314 Oak Street, Spooner.....	Dec. 18, 1906
Cummings, Leo Bradford.....	416 Sixth Avenue, Eau Claire.....	July 23, 1906
Dance, James Harold.....	R. 1 Brookfield.....	Mar. 24, 1906
Dodge, Chester Lyman.....	La Farge.....	Sept. 3, 1903
Ferguson, William Friend.....	26 Langdon Street, Madison.....	Dec. 28, 1906
Flisner, Philip Douglas.....	Blackwell.....	Aug. 19, 1906
Forwell, William Harris.....	R. F. D. 6, Union Grove.....	May 14, 1906
Frank, Raymond Wayne.....	1110 Richard Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 17, 1906
Freuchl, Max Alexander.....	41 Fourth Street, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 16, 1907
Gerbois, Robert Paul.....	908 Center Street, Merrill.....	June 26, 1906
Gude, Arthur Lewis.....	316 Twenty-first Street, Milwaukee.....	May 19, 1906
Gronert, John Arthur.....	1266 Buffum Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 7, 1901
Groom, Samuel Burton.....	235 Cambridge Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 10, 1906
Hammann, Arny Harry.....	R. No. 3, Fountain City.....	Apr. 1, 1904
Hansen, Anker Fred.....	21 Union Street, Oak Creek.....	Apr. 24, 1906
Hansen, Herman Palmer.....	1531 Market Street, La Crosse.....	Feb. 25, 1903
Hay, William J.....	123 Algoma Street, Oak Creek.....	Nov. 23, 1906
Hayden, James John.....	315 West A Street, Marshfield.....	Jan. 10, 1904
Heuer, Wilbur James.....	1242 Tenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 14, 1907
Hod, Harold Clarence.....	Iola.....	July 27, 1907
Hulgan, Harry.....	1018 Union Avenue, Sheboygan.....	Sept. 27, 1903
Hull, Chester Haviland.....	Kilbourn.....	June 27, 1903
Huffman, Carl Arthur.....	Gillett.....	Mar. 8, 1906
Hutchison, James Phillips.....	Mineral Point.....	Oct. 31, 1906
Ivey, Everett D.....	Milston.....	Nov. 3, 1904
Jeffries, Albert Frank.....	Merrill.....	May 20, 1906
Jensen, Jens Peter.....	943 Marquette Street, Racine.....	Mar. 20, 1906
Jepal, John James.....	1311 Grand Avenue, Superior.....	Feb. 25, 1901
Johnson, Guy Arthur.....	R. No. 3, Box 23, Suring.....	Feb. 10, 1902
Johnson, Oliver Joseph.....	124 Lake Street, Eau Claire.....	Aug. 6, 1906
Jolley, Albert Rembrandt, Jr.....	118 North Prairie Street, Whitewater.....	Dec. 23, 1901
Jones, Howell.....	419 Wahl Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 29, 1906
Jorgensen, Rufus Ingelbert.....	1217 Howard Street, Green Bay.....	Nov. 23, 1906
Kastner, William George.....	1481 West Twenty-fourth Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 26, 1906
Kenney, John Joseph.....	257 Hanover Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 16, 1906
Kilbourn, Harold Hastings.....	633 College Street, Beloit.....	Dec. 1, 1903
Kjorstad, Harry Edwin.....	Black River Falls.....	Mar. 9, 1903
Knaapp, John Holly.....	The Pines, Menomonie.....	Aug. 4, 1906
Koch, Elmer John.....	Brillion.....	Mar. 13, 1904
Kuehl, Frank William.....	Fountain City.....	Sept. 14, 1904
Lafolter, Cyril Lawrence.....	629 Ferry Street, La Crosse.....	Dec. 16, 1907
Le Tournieu, Wyman Edward.....	Pittsfield.....	Sept. 17, 1904
Lichtfeldt, Clarence Helmut.....	2917 McKinley Boulevard, Milwaukee.....	May 31, 1904
Lynde, Frank Tweedie.....	416 Second Avenue, Antigo.....	July 25, 1906
McCann, John Joseph.....	Rock Elm.....	Nov. 21, 1901
McCudden, Louis Daniel.....	Iron River.....	Feb. 14, 1904
MacCulloch, Lucien Vernon.....	319 Brook Street, Madison.....	May 12, 1903
McGraw, Vincent George.....	1642 Wisconsin Street, Racine.....	Mar. 31, 1906
McMahon, William Emmet.....	1431 Prairie Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 8, 1903
Mair, Walter Louis.....	Malton.....	June 17, 1907
Maloney, Gerald Clifford.....	Ladysmith.....	July 18, 1907
Matravers, Chester Harold.....	R. H. 3, Oconto.....	Dec. 26, 1903
Merriam, Walter Isaac.....	Columbus.....	Jan. 26, 1906
Miller, Neil Stanley.....	60 East Cedar Street, Chippewa Falls.....	Apr. 18, 1906
Morat, William Stephen.....	238 Mansfield Street, Chippewa Falls.....	Jan. 13, 1907
Morgan, Clyde Spencer.....	Oakfield.....	Nov. 24, 1906
Morgan, Harold Arthur.....	Merrill.....	Dec. 15, 1904
Nash, Clyde Lester.....	1018 South Barstow Street, Eau Claire.....	Sept. 4, 1907

## WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
.....	415 Eighth Avenue, Eau Claire.....	Sept. 20, 1896
.....	Shiocton.....	Oct. 9, 1894
.....	Chippewa Falls.....	Apr. 18, 1894
.....	Mount Hope.....	Dec. 19, 1887
.....	Stockholm.....	June 27, 1890
.....	1128 Third Street, Milwaukee.....	Oct. 9, 1894
.....	Spring Green.....	July 22, 1894
.....	R. F. D. 3, Wautoma.....	Nov. 17, 1891
ty.....	Mellen.....	Dec. 23, 1895
.....	1611 Madison Street, La Crosse.....	Mar. 19, 1890
.....	Niagara.....	Apr. 27, 1894
.....	465 Main Street, Oshkosh.....	Feb. 22, 1891
.....	116 South Main Street, Cuba.....	Aug. 14, 1894
.....	1044 Jenifer Street, Madison.....	Apr. 18, 1893
.....	932 Oneida Street, Appleton.....	Mar. 29, 1896
.....	1005 Grant Street, Madison.....	Oct. 14, 1897
.....	Merchants & Savings Bank, Kenosha.....	Aug. 11, 1891
.....	4626 Blue Mound Road, Wauwatosa.....	July 3, 1891
.....	Prairie du Sac.....	May 10, 1893
.....	1259 Thirty-fourth Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 8, 1897
.....	1603 North Third Street, Sheboygan.....	Sept. 19, 1896
.....	Kewaunee.....	Oct. 29, 1892
.....	360 Fourteenth Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 30, 1897
.....	1205 Main Street, Lake Geneva.....	Nov. 23, 1895
.....	950 First Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 13, 1894
.....	R. F. D. 2, West De Pere.....	Feb. 22, 1896
.....	Peshigo.....	June 6, 1894
.....	Juneau.....	Jan. 20, 1893
.....	3301 Clybourn Street, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 16, 1891
.....	Loyal.....	Oct. 6, 1890
.....	948 Second Street, Milwaukee.....	June 10, 1896
.....	Adams.....	Aug. 26, 1891
.....	R. F. D. 1, Eden.....	July 25, 1891
.....	327 West Grand Avenue, Beloit.....	July 26, 1891
.....	339 South Michigan Street, De Pere.....	June 7, 1896
.....	203 Juneau Avenue, Milwaukee.....	July 25, 1895
.....	923 Prairie Avenue, Beloit.....	Dec. 16, 1892
.....	634 Wisconsin Street, Portage.....	May 18, 1889
.....	R. F. D. 19, Burlington.....	Feb. 9, 1895
.....	515 Superior Avenue, Oconto.....	June 27, 1892
.....	423 Fourth Avenue, Baraboo.....	May 23, 1898
.....	1004 College Avenue, Racine.....	July 5, 1896
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Nelson, Clarence Lotario.....	1413 Prospect Street, Racine.....	Oct. 24, 1877
<i>Captains.</i>		
Cooper, Hermann.....	Cable.....	Dec. 24, 1895
Larsen, John.....	Phillips.....	Aug. 17, 1899
Smith, Harrison Albert.....	Neenah.....	Nov. 13, 1888
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Gruettner, Gustave Adolph.....	Eighth and Morgan Avenue, Station D, Milwaukee.....	Oct. 21, 1886
Halvorson, Halvor Orin.....	River Falls.....	Mar. 26, 1897
Lasher, John Howard.....	Thorp.....	Aug. 18, 1889
Nord, Harry Hartwick.....	Ashland.....	Sept. 18, 1888
Noyes, Linwood Irving.....	712 Marinette Avenue, Marinette.....	Dec. 9, 1894
Ralsen, Earl Dalton.....	8308 Galena Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 29, 1891
Schuyler, Philip Kingsland.....	Chi Phi House, Madison.....	Dec. 2, 1895
Wegner, Arnold Adolph.....	206 Forest Street, Wausau.....	July 9, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bossert, Theodore William.....	179 Thirty-sixth Street, Milwaukee.....	July 1, 1897
Butler, Jerome Roger.....	114 Stimpson Street, Watertown.....	Sept. 11, 1894
Crandall, George Herbert.....	Milton.....	May 21, 1893
Dahn, Thomas Matthew.....	1615 Monroe Street, Madison.....	July 28, 1897
DeBruin, Louis Cornelius.....	West De Pere.....	Nov. 10, 1892
Evans, Stanley Layton.....	155 Martin Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 24, 1895
Fieweger, Thomas Edward.....	Kimberly.....	Oct. 23, 1890
Fink, August Oscar.....	401 Sherman Street, Fond du Lac.....	Oct. 22, 1889
Fisk, Harry Howland.....	137 North Oakland Avenue, Green Bay.....	Feb. 8, 1895
Goul, Marvin Clifford.....	Brodhead.....	Apr. 28, 1894



## WISCONSIN—Continued.

Hanley, Edward Vincent.....	383 Lafayette Place, Milwaukee.....	May 7, 1898
Hipp, Grady Hayne.....	145 Iota Court, Madison.....	Feb. 3, 1898
Hooker, Edward Wight.....	200 South Watertown Street, Waupun.....	Mar. 31, 1899
Howes, Merwin Hayden, Jr.....	404 Hawthorn Avenue, South Milwaukee.....	Sept. 15, 1898
Karger, Frank.....	638 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.....	July 12, 1898
Keller, Gustave Joseph.....	932 Eighth Street, Appleton.....	Mar. 23, 1898
Kelly, Pennell Clarke.....	614 Grant Street, Fort Atkinson.....	Dec. 16, 1898
Klaproth, Walter Henry.....	216 Main Street, Racine.....	Apr. 28, 1898
Knuth, Edwin Charles.....	2446 Hadley Street, Milwaukee.....	May 13, 1891
Koch, John Ralph.....	621 Prairie Avenue, Janesville.....	Sept. 23, 1898
Kornder, Alfred John.....	Cederburg.....	June 12, 1894
Kurts, Paul Henry.....	1618 Seventeenth Street, Two Rivers.....	Mar. 12, 1897
Linden, John Fred.....	321 Iowa Avenue, Hayward.....	Jan. 22, 1896
Lowe, Joseph D.....	River Falls.....	Feb. 9, 1898
Luechow, Erwin Otto.....	632 Harrison Boulevard, Wausau.....	Dec. 28, 1894
Maiselwitz, Adolph William.....	Kiel.....	July 28, 1896
Mueller, Emmet John.....	627 Frederick Avenue, Milwaukee.....	June 15, 1896
Ormsby, Percy Edwin.....	524 Wisconsin Avenue, North Fond du Lac.....	Mar. 14, 1895
Plummer, Harold Lane.....	Durand.....	July 1, 1894
Rheingans, William Jacob.....	Jackson.....	Aug. 14, 1898
Rhafer, Clifford Bernard.....	Muscoda.....	Mar. 3, 1891
Slichter, Sumner Huber.....	636 Francis Street, Madison.....	Jan. 8, 1892
Thompson, Randolph M.....	South Water Street, Martell.....	Feb. 14, 1894
Utter, Henry Benedict.....	1125 Drake Street, Madison.....	May 15, 1894
Warner, John Clement.....	R. F. D. 7, Madison.....	July 9, 1896
Williams, Edward Barnes.....	301 Cambridge Avenue, Milwaukee.....	May 27, 1897
Zimmerman, Rudolph Charles.....	Box 76, Carrollville.....	July 9, 1899

## INFANTRY SECTION.

## Lieutenant Colonels.

Bradley, Harry Elwood.....	731 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 8, 1894
Robinson, Robert Pomeroy.....	533 Broad Street, Beloit.....	May 15, 1885

## Majors.

Farrand, Roy Felton.....	Delafield.....	May 9, 1875
Ford, Arthur Lawrence.....	634 Homer Street, Milwaukee.....	May 17, 1891
Johnson, Edward Ellsworth.....	Waupaca.....	Mar. 5, 1890
MacNeill, William Joseph.....	243 East Milwaukee Avenue, Wauwatosa.....	Feb. 4, 1895
Olsen, Christian John.....	1145 Kinnickinnic Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 25, 1892
Otto, Adam Edward.....	1921 Cherry Street, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 1, 1876
Park, Stephen Alan.....	761 Superior Street, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 17, 1898
Wilson, Samuel Haight.....	Harley Davidson Motor Co., Milwaukee.....	July 24, 1873

## Captains.

Anschuetz, Walter Henry.....	607 Forty-seventh Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 15, 1891
Biagel, Henry William.....	555 Sixty-eighth Avenue, West Allis.....	Oct. 26, 1891
Boardman, Robert Paige.....	71 Elm Street, Oshkosh.....	May 21, 1899
Bray, William Madison.....	217 Algona Street, Oshkosh.....	Mar. 17, 1890
Burgess, Milo David.....	504 Lowe Street, Stoughton.....	May 7, 1893
Dempsey, Raymond Charles.....	Hill Building, Antigo.....	Apr. 6, 1889
Dimmick, Earle Winter.....	Black River Falls.....	Feb. 20, 1898
Gage, Purl Walter.....	311 Main Street, La Crosse.....	July 21, 1889
Gelain, Edwin Anders.....	668 Wisconsin Street, Eau Claire.....	June 4, 1891
Germond, Garth Irving.....	Highway Commission, Grand Rapids.....	May 13, 1899
Hale, James Tracy, Jr.....	869 Hackett Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 18, 1888
Hanley, John Charles Patrick.....	Stanley.....	Oct. 17, 1891
Hayes, Edmund Steven.....	620 Third Avenue, Eau Claire.....	May 7, 1895
Held, Emil Charles.....	1017 Sixth Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 15, 1893
Horn, William Edward.....	Mukwonago.....	Jan. 22, 1895
Langley, Thorpe Messenger.....	1425 Tower Avenue, Superior.....	Mar. 1, 1892
Loescher, Clarence Albert.....	240 Main Street, Menasha.....	Oct. 26, 1896
Lystad, Andy.....	326 Sixth Street, North Hudson.....	Apr. 20, 1898
Nelson, DeWayne.....	901 Lake Street, Rice Lake.....	Oct. 31, 1895
Noren, Charles Arthur.....	Bryant.....	Oct. 5, 1892
Peabody, Stephen Clough.....	706 Lawrence Street, Appleton.....	Jan. 18, 1896
Peck, David Bell.....	395 Broadway, Milwaukee.....	July 6, 1887
Peterson, Arthur.....	R. F. D. 6, Eau Claire.....	Mar. 3, 1892
Reynolds, Edward Storrs.....	Sturgeon Bay.....	June 21, 1893
Roberts, Harlow Pliny.....	315 North Murray Street, Madison.....	Sept. 28, 1892
Rogers, Harold Gregory.....	Hartford.....	Sept. 3, 1891
Rothwell, Paul Taylor.....	625 North Henry Street, Madison.....	Oct. 6, 1892
Sheridan, John Ensign.....	265 South Jackson Street, Janesville.....	Sept. 28, 1892
Strachan, Clyde Graham.....	1002 Woodward Avenue, Tomah.....	Oct. 9, 1892
Warner, William Walter.....	Drummond.....	Apr. 12, 1880
Wood, Ernest.....	Edgerton.....	Feb. 10, 1894



## WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
	Algoma.....	Mar. 16, 1899
	21 South Stevens Street, Rhineland.....	Apr. 10, 1900
	912 Main Street, Menomonee.....	July 1, 1898
	516 Hill Street, Sparta.....	Jan. 14, 1898
	804 Prospect Street, Appleton.....	Mar. 20, 1896
	3227 Center Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 8, 1898
	312 Racine Street, Janesville.....	Mar. 10, 1898
	112 Grand Avenue, Lodi.....	Sept. 17, 1897
	606 East Gorham Street, Madison.....	Feb. 4, 1896
	1818 I Liberty Street, Marinette.....	Feb. 28, 1897
	608 Ninth Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 27, 1894
	Care of Joseph Davis, Milton.....	Dec. 20, 1898
	421 West Avenue, Waukesha.....	Mar. 10, 1898
	304 South Water Street, Sparta.....	Aug. 28, 1898
	1512 Fourteenth Street, Superior.....	Mar. 1, 1898
	1654 Northwestern Avenue, Racine.....	Sept. 1, 1897
	373 Broadway, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 18, 1899
	602 South Baldwin Street, Madison.....	Feb. 1, 1898
	416 College Avenue, Beloit.....	Sept. 28, 1897
	1324 John Avenue, Superior.....	Mar. 9, 1896
	602-608 Centwall Building, Madison.....	Sept. 9, 1899
	611 Long Court Street, Sparta.....	June 8, 1899
	Wyosena.....	July 1, 1897
	606 First Street, North Grand Rapids.....	Mar. 28, 1896
	Algoma.....	Jan. 20, 1896
	615 Grant Street, Wausau.....	July 24, 1894
	944 Eighteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 3, 1894
	308 Packard Avenue, Cudahy.....	Aug. 9, 1899
	129 West Gilman Street, Madison.....	Apr. 29, 1896
	480 Washington Street, Oshkosh.....	July 26, 1896
	270 Scott Street, Oshkosh.....	Mar. 13, 1896
	Sparta.....	Oct. 14, 1896
	Franklin Street, Mondovi.....	Dec. 5, 1896
	Hilbert.....	July 2, 1898
	398 Twenty-fifth Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Oct. 18, 1899
	106 Grand Avenue, Wausau.....	Feb. 3, 1896
	Bloomington.....	June 28, 1896
	Whitewater.....	July 23, 1897
	1219 Bufl Street, Beloit.....	May 6, 1896
	Amery.....	Nov. 10, 1898
	182 Wright Street, Oshkosh.....	Nov. 17, 1894
	Sheboygan Falls.....	May 19, 1897
	Baraboo.....	Aug. 29, 1896
	1220 Sherman Avenue, Madison.....	Mar. 24, 1901
	474 Walker Street, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 8, 1894
	706 Collins Street, Plymouth.....	July 31, 1897
	232 West Milford Street, Madison.....	Nov. 29, 1894
	328 Edison Street, Antigo.....	Feb. 23, 1897
	Crandon.....	Mar. 1, 1898
	1123 King Street, La Crosse.....	June 11, 1899
	325 West Doty Avenue, Madison.....	Feb. 27, 1900
	609 Park Avenue, Kenosha.....	Dec. 17, 1894
	De Pere.....	May 25, 1896
	215 Porter Avenue, Eau Claire.....	Aug. 9, 1897
	Kinwood.....	Dec. 4, 1892
	Viroqua.....	Sept. 3, 1894
	740 Langdon Street, Madison.....	Jan. 17, 1897
	Greenwood.....	Sept. 7, 1893
	206 Main Street, Centuria.....	Dec. 23, 1897
	134 North Street, Waukesha.....	Jan. 29, 1899
	Room 504, Y. M. C. A. Building, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 9, 1894
	715 Fourth Avenue, Milwaukee.....	July 2, 1898
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
	Manitowish.....	Aug. 11, 1896
	1312 Carleton Avenue, Racine.....	Aug. 28, 1893
	321 Water Street, Marinette.....	June 12, 1896
	Mukwonago.....	June 2, 1895
	166 Lemon Street, Kenosha.....	Dec. 27, 1894
	Cornier Wall and Madison Streets, Janesville.....	Oct. 10, 1898
	47 Sixth Street, Fond du Lac.....	Oct. 16, 1898
	431 Park Avenue, Beloit.....	Aug. 2, 1894
	1604 Grange Avenue, Racine.....	July 7, 1899
	3124 Main Street, Racine.....	May 5, 1891
	651 Grant Street, Kenosha.....	Jan. 17, 1891
	306 Hill Avenue, Superior.....	Sept. 28, 1896
	226 North Church Street, Sturgeon Bay.....	Dec. 8, 1894
	217 Jefferson Street, Whitewater.....	Oct. 23, 1891

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Brunner, Allen G.....	Wittenberg.....	Jan. 23, 1891
Buresh, John Frank.....	R. F. D. 3, Green Bay.....	Aug. 18, 1892
Cakuwaert, Edward Charles.....	207 North Brooks Street, Madison.....	Apr. 19, 1898
Carroll, William Henry.....	1402 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Oct. 7, 1892
Christensen, Chester Hulbert.....	930 Oak Street, Beloit.....	May 17, 1890
Clancy, Phillip Thomas.....	1308 College Avenue, Racine.....	Dec. 10, 1893
Connell, Clyde William.....	134 Biddle Street, Apartment 1, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 6, 1895
Davenport, Charles Hamfin.....	234 Eighteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	July 27, 1888
Dougherty, Maurice Bernard.....	439 Beulah Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 30, 1888
Droppers, Cyrus James.....	Cedar Grove.....	Mar. 25, 1892
Duffy, Emmet James.....	800 Elizabeth Street, Kenosha.....	Sept. 2, 1889
Duthie, William Edward.....	126 Forest Park Boulevard, Janesville.....	Mar. 8, 1888
Eppling, Frederic Walter.....	Sheboygan.....	July 6, 1891
Erdman, William Harold.....	622 North Main Street, Rice Lake.....	Nov. 24, 1895
Fiebing, Otto Hans.....	620 Himount Boulevard, Milwaukee.....	Oct. 3, 1895
Finnel, Albert George.....	1051 Jackson Street, Marinette.....	Jan. 23, 1897
Fitzpatrick, Edward James.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 41, Wautoma.....	June 29, 1892
Fleckenstein, Joseph Arthur.....	108 South Cherry Street, Marshfield.....	Aug. 28, 1897
Frederickson, Bernard Otto.....	408 North Seventh Street, La Crosse.....	Nov. 21, 1891
Fronk, Joseph Edward.....	Mishicot.....	Feb. 4, 1893
Gallagher, Claude Francis.....	1124 Dousman Street, Green Bay.....	Nov. 1, 1895
Gerhard, Alfred William.....	292 Twenty-fifth Street, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 27, 1892
Gillett, Forrest Willis.....	Rosendale.....	Jan. 1, 1895
Grede, William John.....	316 Twenty-first Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 24, 1897
Greenlaw, Earl John.....	1925 Hammond Street, Superior.....	June 6, 1893
Grimshaw, Pearl L.....	Janesville.....	Nov. 4, 1895
Haas, Zeno Moritz.....	Richland Center.....	Mar. 16, 1892
Haefner, Peter Jacob.....	607 Twenty-fifth Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 8, 1894
Hagen, Peter James.....	Boscobel.....	Feb. 23, 1892
Hahn, Arno Herman.....	Brillion.....	Sept. 15, 1888
Hanifen, Harry Edmond.....	Rib Lake.....	June 30, 1895
Hanson, Eben Roy.....	Baileys Harbor.....	June 21, 1897
Harrington, Richard.....	500 Jackson Street, Oshkosh.....	June 8, 1895
Hartwell, Roy Wiswell.....	431 Park Street, Elkhorn.....	June 8, 1893
Hatfield, Carson Arthur.....	La Farge.....	Apr. 18, 1890
Hathaway, Fred Clermont.....	198 East Milwaukee Avenue, Wauwatosa.....	July 8, 1892
Haugen, Arthur John.....	Neillsville.....	Oct. 25, 1884
Heineman, Gustav.....	State Normal School, La Crosse.....	Jan. 4, 1892
Holt, Alfred Hubbard.....	523 Main Street, Oconto.....	Oct. 15, 1897
Holt, Charles Augustus.....	1213 Drake Street, Madison.....	May 22, 1893
Hoover, Kenneth Harry.....	203 Juneau Street, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 18, 1896
Hoover, William Mark.....	New Lisbon.....	July 25, 1894
Hughes, Frank Lyman.....	907 Sherman Boulevard, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 6, 1895
Hyde, Will Carrington.....	107 Robey Road, Madison.....	Jan. 17, 1893
Hyzer, Leland.....	820 Milwaukee Avenue, Janesville.....	Sept. 23, 1896
Jacobson, Kalmar J.....	770 South Main Street, Viroqua.....	Feb. 16, 1892
Johnson, Arthur Edward.....	402 Nettleton Avenue, Superior.....	Jan. 29, 1895
Johnson, Silas Gaylord.....	Box 223, Mount Horeb.....	June 25, 1897
Jung, George Andrew.....	513 Tayco Street, Menosha.....	Mar. 6, 1898
Kadlec, William John.....	Oconto Falls.....	Dec. 8, 1892
Kalcinski, Julius.....	424 Mitchell Street, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 9, 1889
Kavanaugh, Charles Patrick.....	R. 1, Box 42, Downing.....	Apr. 4, 1887
Keeney, Charles Don.....	Weyanwega.....	May 11, 1887
Kemp, Harry Dudley.....	418 Pine Street, Sparta.....	Feb. 25, 1897
Knight, Wallace.....	206 Sixth Avenue East, Durand.....	Jan. 18, 1894
Korpel, Joseph Francis.....	718 East Main Street, Arcadia.....	Aug. 11, 1894
Krueger, Elmer John.....	Chelsea.....	Sept. 20, 1891
Kuehl, Ernest Julius.....	311 North Barstow Street, Eau Claire.....	Feb. 26, 1889
Lane, Lawrence James.....	201 Cottage Street, Merrill.....	Jan. 27, 1895
Lange, Vernon Herman.....	930 Third Avenue, Eau Claire.....	June 16, 1896
Larratt, Frank Ernest.....	Beaver View Hotel, Hartland.....	Apr. 22, 1896
Laughlin, John Leo.....	311 Sixth Avenue, Antigo.....	July 19, 1892
Lennon, George William.....	125 East Pleasant Street, Portage.....	July 30, 1896
Lietz, Othmar Henry.....	Kewaunee.....	Feb. 10, 1888
Lilly, Alexander.....	900 North Lake Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 30, 1891
Lutz, Walter.....	3304 Fond du Lac Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 18, 1895
Martin, Herbert Alvin.....	Campbellsport.....	Oct. 11, 1893
Martin, James Walter.....	504 Howland Avenue, Kenosha.....	May 24, 1892
Martin, Leslie J.....	Shawano.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Martin, Thomas Andrew.....	222 Langdon Street, Madison.....	Dec. 24, 1889
Maxfield, Terrell Benjamin.....	687 Thirty-eighth Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 5, 1900
Mee, Walter George.....	Markesan.....	Feb. 19, 1891
Meyer, Henry M.....	707 South Main Street, Rice Lake.....	Dec. 14, 1896
Meyer, Werner Eugene.....	Mineral Point.....	Jan. 23, 1892
Miller, Allan Rodney.....	R. F. D. 1, Fond du Lac.....	Nov. 5, 1894
Millot, Edward, jr.....	732 Sixth Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 6, 1890
Mittelstaed, Gustav Adolph.....	255 Main Street, Kenosha.....	Apr. 1, 1890
Morley, Chauncey McGarry.....	Viroqua.....	May 15, 1895
Morris, Francis Joseph.....	Timothy.....	Dec. 21, 1895

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Moul, Glen Edward.....	Care of Bellis Hotel, Wausau.....	Feb. 23, 1894
Mueller, Hilbert Herman.....	1509 Fourth Street, Wausau.....	Oct. 11, 1895
Mulberry, Frank.....	119 East Market Street, Kenosha.....	Dec. 11, 1894
Murphy, Harry John.....	307 South Seventh Street, Delavan.....	May 17, 1891
Murphy, Robert Reginald.....	Wells Street and Halley Road, Wauwatosa.....	Feb. 24, 1895
Nash, Neil Edward.....	222 Second Avenue North, Grand Rapids.....	Nov. 11, 1894
Nelson, Arthur Tillman.....	2112 Cass Street, La Crosse.....	Apr. 1, 1896
Newbury, Edwin Wilson.....	Burlington.....	May 22, 1896
Noble, Russell St. Lawrence.....	241 East Park Avenue, Waukesha.....	Aug. 8, 1897
Norton, Winfield Reed.....	Darlington.....	Dec. 16, 1891
Olberg, Archie Orlando.....	523 South Sixteenth Street, La Crosse.....	Nov. 14, 1892
Olk, Harold Vincent.....	Clintonville.....	Jan. 22, 1890
Olson, Carl Algot.....	Box 31, Siren Burnett.....	Sept. 26, 1893
Owens, Ralph Burnham.....	R. F. D. 2, Fort Atkinson.....	Dec. 9, 1894
Patten, Floyd Everett.....	Stanley.....	Apr. 30, 1892
Patten, Wallace Frederick.....	1512 Teutonia Place, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 9, 1894
Patterson, Frank Henry.....	114 McCulloch Street, Stevens Point.....	Feb. 9, 1896
Perry, Eugene Miles.....	Wauwatosa.....	Sept. 17, 1895
Pieritz, Douglas Carl.....	507 Seventh Street, Watertown.....	July 15, 1890
Pitcher, Roy Vincent.....	541 Sixty-sixth Avenue, West Allis.....	Oct. 17, 1895
Rehnquist, William Benjamin.....	1073 Maryland Avenue, Milwaukee.....	May 26, 1894
Renzelmann, Frank Bernard.....	1708 North Thirteenth Street, Sheboygan.....	Oct. 3, 1897
Rod, Emanuel.....	Prairie du Chien.....	Sept. 21, 1895
Rogers, Guy Whitney.....	518 Normal Avenue, Stevens Point.....	Oct. 15, 1890
Rohloff, Ralph Ferdinand.....	Delafield.....	May 13, 1895
Roman, Paul Edward.....	Manawa.....	Feb. 16, 1894
Root, Ross Newman.....	R. F. D. 1, Granton.....	June 28, 1891
Ruhe, Frank George.....	1302 Burnham Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 4, 1894
Ryan, Arthur Bernard.....	New Richmond.....	Dec. 20, 1894
Saxe, Richard Baxter.....	421 Thayer Street, Rhinelander.....	Feb. 9, 1893
Schmidt, Willmer G.....	Menomonee Falls.....	Aug. 15, 1895
Schroeder, Edwin Ervin.....	R. F. D. 4, Marshfield.....	Apr. 8, 1894
Schwab, John Thomas.....	1626 Kinnic Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 21, 1890
Smith, Neil, jr.....	1413 Twelfth Street, Superior.....	Jan. 25, 1890
Sperling, Adolph, jr.....	707 Thirty-seventh Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 6, 1893
Sponholz, Herbert.....	1601 Center Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 5, 1896
Squier, Edward Markham.....	116 Oneida Avenue, Rhinelander.....	Aug. 13, 1897
Stelpflug, William James.....	Care of E. H. Schweppe, Medford.....	July 30, 1893
Strange, Arthur Lawrence.....	426 Eighteenth Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 20, 1893
Sullivan, John Patrick.....	55 Twenty-eighth Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 19, 1898
Sweberg, John Henry.....	911 East Single Avenue, Wausau.....	Feb. 25, 1896
Sweeting, Harold Clinton.....	8 Pleasant Street, Plymouth.....	Oct. 4, 1894
Techlow, Herman Carl.....	536 Ninth Street, Oshkosh.....	Oct. 13, 1892
Teckemeyer, Russell Arthur.....	141 North Butler Street, Madison.....	Aug. 21, 1896
Tews, Arthur Carl.....	Route 4, Box 36, Waukesha.....	Oct. 17, 1889
Thessin, Erwin.....	554 Madison Street, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 3, 1892
Thompson, Elmer Clarence.....	734 Graham Avenue, Antigo.....	July 15, 1891
Thorngate, John Harold.....	Exeland.....	Aug. 13, 1895
Thorpe, Edwin Malgaigne.....	415 North Liberty Street, Monroe.....	Nov. 5, 1867
Tretina, Henry.....	707 Eighteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	May 26, 1895
Trindal, Glen William.....	R. F. D. 7, Eau Claire.....	May 29, 1895
Troy, John William.....	603 Grove Street, Baraboo.....	Dec. 14, 1892
Van Patter, Vernon.....	Chetek.....	Dec. 21, 1887
Vincent, Arthur Kirkpatrick.....	468 Washington Street, Appleton.....	Aug. 31, 1894
Voight, Joseph William.....	Loyal.....	Feb. 16, 1890
Webb, Harry Edward.....	R. F. D., Box 83, Crandon.....	Jan. 16, 1895
Weber, Carl Milton.....	397 Thirty-first Avenue, Milwaukee.....	May 13, 1894
Weber, Henry.....	2903 State Street, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 28, 1890
Welke, Stanley John.....	331 Fifteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 23, 1892
Whitnall, Sumner Towne.....	750 Cramer Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 14, 1891
Wierer, Joseph.....	Algoma.....	Feb. 9, 1893
Winter, Albert Ludwig.....	Clintonville.....	Sept. 29, 1896

MINNESOTA.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Captains.		
Allen, Raymond Lawrence.....	1307 Yale Place, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 28, 1891
McCarthy, Frederic Donough.....	1220 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.....	Dec. 18, 1890
First Lieutenant.		
Fanning, George Hudson.....	506 First Street South, Virginia.....	July 1, 1886

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION—Con.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Breimo, Nels Mark.....	Fosston.....	Sept. 29, 1894
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Youngquist, Gustaf Aaron.....	213 East Sixth Street, Crookston.....	Nov. 4, 1885
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Brown, Edwin Chandler.....	1918 Queen Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	July 8, 1891
Godfrey, Otis Hickman.....	1089 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul.....	Apr. 17, 1893
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Baker, Ross Allen.....	Chemical Building, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.	Nov. 13, 1886
Brittin, Lewis Hotchkiss.....	1234 First National Soo Line Building, Minneapolis.	Feb. 8, 1877
Colvin, James Albert.....	15 South Fifth Street, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 6, 1893
Nye, Carroll Anderson.....	618 Eighth Street, Moorhead.....	Feb. 3, 1861
<i>Captains.</i>		
Aslesen, Arthur Christian.....	454 Builders Exchange Building, Minneapolis...	Oct. 20, 1888
Bicknell, George Morrison.....	Care of W. L. Bigelow, Minnetonka Beach.....	Apr. 11, 1887
Brennan, Edward Kelly.....	726 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 20, 1884
Chase, Sidney March.....	3135 Dupont Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 21, 1887
Childs, James Alanson.....	1988 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.....	Apr. 15, 1886
Crawford, Harold Hamilton.....	621 West Zumbro Street, Rochester.....	Apr. 6, 1888
McClendon, Jesse Francis.....	University of Minnesota, Medical School, Minneapolis.	Dec. 21, 1880
McGill, Wilson.....	Care of The Cootey Co., Flour Exchange, Minneapolis.	May 6, 1884
Nye, Lewis Dangerfield.....	715 First National Bank Building, Minneapolis.	Feb. 18, 1886
Powers, Ronald Vincent.....	521 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul.....	Nov. 8, 1895
Ryan, Harry Edward.....	30 East Fifth Street, Duluth.....	Dec. 25, 1894
Ryan, Patrick Joseph.....	242 Smith Avenue, St. Paul.....	Mar. 18, 1883
Thuma, Ross Adam.....	929 Selby Avenue, St. Paul.....	May 13, 1884
Tryon, Frederick Gale.....	2115 Girard Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 23, 1892
Van Dusen, George Cross.....	R. R. No. 1, Excelsior.....	Mar. 5, 1886
Warner, Lee Frost.....	838 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul.....	July 6, 1880
Warren, Guy Ernest.....	609 Board of Trade, Duluth.....	Feb. 24, 1878
White, William Albert.....	2506 West Second Street, Duluth.....	Oct. 5, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Benham, Kenneth Richard.....	3529 Seventeenth Avenue South, Minneapolis...	July 15, 1888
Burner, James Allen.....	4332 Colfax Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 18, 1887
Burns, William Cornelius.....	Care of St. Thomas College, St. Paul.....	Sept. 11, 1898
Doland, James Joseph.....	1000 Portland Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 1, 1890
Hossfeld, Herbert Samuel.....	615 South Fourth Street, Minneapolis.....	May 29, 1890
Klein, William Bernard.....	634 Central Park Place, St. Paul.....	Aug. 21, 1875
Koos, Frank Hermann.....	1825 River Avenue, Anoka.....	July 13, 1884
Mackintosh, William Falconer.....	P. O. Box No. 55, Stillwater.....	June 11, 1892
O'Brien, George Louis.....	Fort Snelling.....	Oct. 11, 1876
Olstad, Alfred.....	1024 Fifth Avenue, Stillwater.....	June 9, 1892
Rees, Lester Harrison.....	Care of Minneapolis Trust Co., Minneapolis.....	Nov. 21, 1888
Sterling, Charles William.....	1115 Merchants Bank Building, St. Paul.....	Jan. 20, 1888
Swinson, Thomas Wetherby.....	1020 Beltrami Avenue, Bemidji.....	Aug. 2, 1876
Thompson, Guy Mounsey.....	Care of Thompson Hardware Co., Minneapolis...	Feb. 4, 1881
Tobin, Paul Harold.....	3028 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 21, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Edward Josiah.....	2515 West Second Street, Duluth.....	June 5, 1895
Andrews, Lewis Gaudineer.....	332 West First Street, Duluth.....	Oct. 25, 1899
Arden, Marten Enoch.....	Carlton.....	Mar. 27, 1893
Backus, Clifford Whitmore.....	147 Kent Street, St. Paul.....	Feb. 19, 1894
Bergstrom, Arthur William.....	1431 Forest Street, St. Paul.....	Sept. 12, 1892
Berlin, Nicholas Norman.....	Delano.....	July 29, 1891
Birkeland, Bjarne.....	3509 Tenth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 11, 1888
Bleecker, John Disney.....	1527 Fremont Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	June 15, 1896
Bosshardt, Arthur Harvey.....	297 East Robie Street, St. Paul.....	Feb. 19, 1893
Calligan, Charles Richard.....	207 East Seventeenth Street, Minneapolis.....	May 31, 1896

## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Chasley, Ray Lafayette.....	3757 Harriet Avenue, Minneapolis.....	July 4, 1888
Cooper, Vernon Albert.....	Hopkins.....	July 31, 1889
Cowdrey, Ohmer.....	1902 Elliott Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 19, 1883
Cummings, Roy Harold.....	2407 Fifteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 22, 1896
Daley, John Joseph.....	245 Maria Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 17, 1891
Daly, Harold Valentine.....	810 McKnight Building, Minneapolis.....	July 14, 1891
DeWitt, Joseph Henri.....	Red Wing.....	Mar. 15, 1887
Ekstrom, Lawrence Otto.....	4014 Twenty-eighth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 16, 1897
Ellsworth, Clifford.....	Adrian.....	Feb. 1, 1893
Erickson, Paul Engleberth.....	4523 Blaisdell Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 7, 1893
Gilbertson, Hans Ruben.....	Ada.....	May 26, 1894
Glover, Oscar Stone.....	Foley.....	Nov. 19, 1892
Green, David Brooks.....	2545 Harriet Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 22, 1880
Greza, Barney.....	Little Falls.....	Apr. 26, 1895
Griffith, Joseph Milton, jr.....	2220 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis.....	July 4, 1887
Hart, Paul.....	1500 Park Avenue, Apartment 202, Minneapolis.....	July 4, 1885
Hauge, Arthur William.....	4052 Tenth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 29, 1892
Hoyme, Harald.....	1917 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 3, 1885
Kaercher, Lemuel Amerman.....	Ortonville.....	Jan. 28, 1892
Kiesner, Roy.....	417 Eighth Avenue NE., Minneapolis.....	Mar. 6, 1897
Klug, Frank J.....	1506 Chicago Avenue, Minneapolis.....	July 4, 1890
Landers, Lawrence L.....	200 Security Building, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 1, 1888
Larson, Ernest Oscar.....	2638 Bryant Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	June 14, 1890
Lindeke, Herbert Albert.....	1007 Hastings Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 21, 1895
Lissner, Arthur.....	986 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 19, 1885
McGuigen, Joseph Edward.....	Millville.....	Apr. 3, 1887
McKeller, Walter Alexander.....	224 West Linden Street, Stillwater.....	Aug. 3, 1892
McLaughlin, William Edward.....	853 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.....	May 6, 1889
Marvin, William Cornelius.....	Warroad.....	Aug. 29, 1892
Mathis, Arthur Frank.....	863 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul.....	Mar. 4, 1894
Moerke, Leo John.....	507 North Twenty-seventh Avenue West, Duluth.....	July 11, 1896
Morrow, Clarence David.....	410 East Fifth Street, Duluth.....	June 23, 1894
Murray, Thomas Joseph.....	4211 Lyndale Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 2, 1887
Olinger, Donald Reuben.....	1525 East Superior Street, Duluth.....	Oct. 17, 1895
Prause, John Joseph.....	319 Twenty-first Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	June 22, 1895
Simpson, Archie William.....	809 East Water Street, Austin.....	June 1, 1893
Smith, Ralph Weir.....	1627 West Minnehaha Street, St. Paul.....	Jan. 29, 1889
Stasel, Alfred Gustav.....	3034 Twenty-third Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 12, 1892
Vadheim, Joseph.....	Tyler.....	Nov. 14, 1893
Wehmann, Charles Gerhard.....	2100 Pillsbury Avenue, Minneapolis.....	July 2, 1894
Winter, Herbert Albert.....	534 North St. Albans Street, St. Paul.....	Feb. 28, 1894
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonels.</i>		
Baldwin, Louis Benedict.....	University Hospital, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 27, 1872
Greene, Charles Lyman.....	914 Lowry Building, St. Paul.....	Sept. 21, 1862
Mayo, Charles Horace.....	419 West College Street, Rochester.....	July 19, 1865
Mayo, William James.....	701 Fourth Street SW., Rochester.....	June 29, 1861
Wilson, Louis Blanchard.....	830 West College Street, Rochester.....	Dec. 22, 1866
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Butler, John.....	611 Fifth Street SE., Minneapolis.....	Nov. 15, 1876
Corbett, James Frank.....	Medical School, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 16, 1875
Kelly, Benjamin William.....	Aitkin.....	May 23, 1874
Rowntree, Leonard George.....	University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 10, 1883
<i>Majors.</i>		
Barrett, Frederick.....	108 Broadway, Gilbert.....	Sept. 17, 1875
Bissell, Wayne William.....	Mayo Clinic, Rochester.....	June 18, 1886
Brown, Paul Francis.....	3722 Nicollet Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 19, 1877
Cook, Paul Burns.....	633 Fairmont Avenue, St. Paul.....	Feb. 17, 1877
Engstrom, Frederick Alonzo.....	Cannon Falls.....	June 15, 1883
Ginsberg, William.....	1744 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul.....	Feb. 11, 1889
Greaves, John Pere.....	402 Sixth Street, Northfield.....	Oct. 10, 1887
Grimes, Henry Burton.....	Madelia.....	Sept. 8, 1877
Horn, Horace Raymond.....	3313 Second Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	July 26, 1893
Macnie, John Silliman.....	2113 South Bryant Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 21, 1874
Maxeiner, Stanley Robert.....	4137 Bryant Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	June 17, 1885
Monahan, Robert Hugh.....	800 Second Street, International Falls.....	Nov. 16, 1870



## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Majors—Continued.</b>		
Morton, Howard McIlvain.....	316 Clifton Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 23, 1868
Nelson, Louis Allan.....	1944 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.....	June 24, 1875
Pearsall, Robert Percy.....	512 Sixth Avenue South, Virginia.....	Aug. 29, 1876
Perry, Ralph St. John.....	3017 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	June 8, 1864
Reed, Charles Anthony.....	3305 Calhoun Boulevard, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 2, 1872
Robertson, Harold Eugene.....	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 8, 1878
Sellers, Harry Hallowell.....	1455 West Lake Street, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 11, 1870
Stewart, Allan Blanchard.....	106 East Main Street, Owatonna.....	Sept. 23, 1863
Stewart, Oliver Eugene.....	Bricelyn.....	Oct. 25, 1874
Sutton, George Elsworth.....	Prior Lake.....	Feb. 1, 1886
Ten-Broeck, Louis Leonard.....	4001 Grand Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 12, 1875
Webb, Roscoe Clayton.....	Tracy.....	Mar. 10, 1890
<b>Captains.</b>		
Anderson, Wilhelm S.....	3921 Bloomington Avenue, Minneapolis.....	June 26, 1876
Arneson, Thomas.....	Kennedy.....	Sept. 25, 1869
Bell, John Warren.....	1001 East River Road, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 20, 1891
Benson, George Edgar.....	3316 Irving Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 22, 1877
Blanco, Pio.....	Mayo Clinic, Rochester.....	July 11, 1891
Bosworth, Robinson.....	814 Lowry Building, St. Paul.....	Aug. 26, 1881
Buchanan, James Arthur.....	1010 First Street SW., Rochester.....	Sept. 7, 1887
Burns, Herbert Arthur.....	Hutchinson.....	Jan. 12, 1883
Campbell, John Elisha.....	South St. Paul.....	Apr. 3, 1875
Carstens, Christian Frederick.....	104 Center Street, Hibbing.....	Oct. 7, 1879
Cavanor, Frank Tracy.....	1916 Fremont Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	June 2, 1881
Corniea, Albert Denys.....	1014 Lowry Building, St. Paul.....	Oct. 23, 1888
Cowern, Ernest William.....	Third Street and Maria Avenue, North St. Paul.....	Mar. 3, 1871
Daniels, Jared Waldo.....	St. Peter.....	Mar. 15, 1867
Daniels, William Harrison.....	Crookston.....	Jan. 7, 1886
Danielson, Karl Augustus.....	Litchfield.....	Feb. 10, 1875
Engh, Sigfred.....	Ostrander.....	Oct. 14, 1886
Fleming, Aloysious Stephen.....	2205 Newton Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	June 11, 1872
Fraker, Samuel Reed.....	Cass Lake.....	Dec. 31, 1870
Freeman, John Peter.....	Glenville.....	Aug. 22, 1876
Gates, Joseph A.....	Kenyon.....	Sept. 11, 1870
Gibbon, Luther Lewellyn.....	Lowry.....	Mar. 29, 1875
Gilkey, Seth Edwin.....	1534 East Twenty-second Street, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 26, 1885
Ground, Holland Todd.....	McIntyre Hospital, Virginia.....	Sept. 7, 1883
Hesselgrave, Sherman Sedgewick.....	1009 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 18, 1872
Holland, Gustav Marcellus.....	Spring Grove.....	Dec. 23, 1875
Holmberg, Leroy John.....	Canby.....	July 8, 1875
House, Zachariah Eugene.....	Cass Lake.....	Aug. 26, 1875
Johnson, George Luther.....	Newfolden.....	Dec. 10, 1876
Johnson, Reuben Alford.....	1600 Girard Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	July 30, 1889
Kittelson, Theodore N.....	Fergus Falls.....	Feb. 13, 1875
LeClerc, Joseph Eloi.....	P. O. Box 51, Le Sueur.....	Mar. 21, 1868
Lee, Walter Nordal.....	Madison.....	Feb. 16, 1887
McLaughlin, Edmund Melendy.....	Winona.....	Sept. 21, 1877
McLean, Neil.....	4637 Xerxes Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	June 26, 1876
McNevin, Charles Francis.....	714 Laury Building, St. Paul.....	Feb. 19, 1876
Moffatt, Albert Groves.....	Howard Lake.....	Sept. 5, 1865
Norris, George Henry.....	Annandale.....	Aug. 20, 1870
Replogle, William Harry.....	Wabasha.....	Oct. 11, 1877
Richardson, Walter Earl.....	Slayton.....	July 15, 1872
Rodgers, Charles LeRoy.....	520 West Twenty-second Street, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 15, 1882
Rollins, Frederick Herbert.....	St. Charles.....	Sept. 30, 1867
Smith, Myron Walter.....	Red Wing.....	Oct. 27, 1871
Smith, Norman Marshall.....	3087 Humboldt Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 22, 1875
Stangl, Philip Edward.....	St. Cloud.....	Nov. 6, 1886
Strickler, Abraham Franklin.....	Fifth Street, Sleepy Eye.....	Jan. 3, 1873
Weinburgh, Harry Bennett.....	Waterville.....	Mar. 21, 1891
Williams, Clayton Kay.....	716 Eleventh Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Feb. 2, 1891
Witten, Henry Otto.....	Care of State Hospital, St. Peter.....	Feb. 13, 1886
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Allen, Roy William.....	Heron Lake.....	May 26, 1880
Anderson, Nels Philip.....	Dunnell.....	Aug. 9, 1891
Froehlich, Herman William.....	Thief River Falls.....	June 19, 1880
Goodheart, Charles Joseph.....	Akeley.....	Mar. 10, 1886
Hoyme, Gjermund.....	1917 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 25, 1891
Morse, Morton P.....	LeRoy.....	Dec. 13, 1887
Pearson, Fritz Richard.....	1720 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 29, 1892
Sawatzky, William August.....	Asbury Hospital, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 23, 1893
Schatz, Francis John.....	Rosemount.....	Nov. 7, 1882



## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Mentzer, William Edward.....	2121 West Second Street, Duluth.....	July 11, 1888
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brusletten, Leonard Conrad.....	Faribault.....	Apr. 23, 1889
Burrill, James Stevenson.....	Hawley.....	July 27, 1892
Curry, Ray David.....	301 Walnut Street SE., Minneapolis.....	Jan. 25, 1893
Doyle, Elmer Otis.....	Alexandria.....	Apr. 5, 1891
Dunn, Patrick Matthew.....	Caledonia.....	Sept. 21, 1893
Mulligan, William Howard.....	Albany.....	Feb. 12, 1890
Oram, Warren Wright.....	Badger.....	Aug. 3, 1889
Prosser, Clare Cumming.....	3249 Harriet Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 24, 1889
Seifert, Arthur Vincent.....	New Ulm.....	July 15, 1889
Wallace, Robert.....	1025 Twenty-fifth Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Nov. 17, 1881
Werrick, Joseph Paul.....	Belle Plaine.....	June 29, 1891
Zack, Maurice Raymond.....	5628 Grand Avenue, Duluth.....	Aug. 23, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Albrecht, Arnold William.....	Mapleton.....	June 21, 1894
Anderson, Gustave Ricard.....	2416 Eleventh Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 5, 1888
Benson, Carl Waldemar.....	Dassel.....	Dec. 18, 1893
Berger, Ernest Raymond Lawrence.....	Henderson.....	Dec. 11, 1886
Boyd, Frank Wilson.....	304 Park Avenue, Willmar.....	May 10, 1896
Bratager, George Christian.....	2629 Fourteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 18, 1894
Brodeen, Runo Gustave.....	116 North Third Street, Stillwater.....	Mar. 22, 1890
Brown, James Harold.....	3433 Fourth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 14, 1889
Buehler, John Edwin.....	627 Seventeenth Street East, Minneapolis.....	May 11, 1890
Coleman, Charles Leo.....	Anoka.....	Nov. 17, 1891
Diamond, Hymen A.....	1305 East Franklin Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 21, 1893
Doyle, Arthur Ambrose.....	New Richland.....	Aug. 9, 1887
Drehmel, William Lloyd.....	Blue Earth.....	June 8, 1897
Dyson, Frederick.....	Becker.....	Nov. 15, 1889
Eastman, Victor Julius.....	Evansville.....	May 18, 1887
Eberlein, Clarence Albert.....	Blue Earth.....	Mar. 25, 1897
Edman, Arthur W.....	Lindstrom.....	Feb. 20, 1892
Fay, Carlyle Owen.....	716 Hennepin Street, Minneapolis.....	July 24, 1893
Fay, Clifford Tweedie.....	716 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 25, 1890
Feeney, Howard Sylvester.....	915 University Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	May 10, 1895
Gallagher, Robert Joseph.....	Blue Earth.....	Aug. 6, 1891
Garvey, Allan William.....	418 West First Street South, Virginia.....	Sept. 28, 1891
Glad, William Peter.....	4237 Lyndale Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 10, 1891
Haug, Clemens Mathias.....	724 East First Street, Duluth.....	Aug. 5, 1894
Haughberg, Elmer Theodore.....	208 West Twenty-nine-and-a-half Street, Minneapolis.....	June 24, 1895
Healy, Clifford James.....	Wukoff.....	Nov. 25, 1895
Hendricks, Lambert Manvil.....	Mayer.....	Mar. 12, 1892
Hosterman, Frank Philip.....	Pelican Rapids.....	Oct. 5, 1888
Johnson, Herbert Edwin.....	Waseca.....	Oct. 11, 1895
Kaplan, Jacob Hyman.....	621 Seventh Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	May 15, 1899
Kelsey, Clarence William.....	3525 Elliot Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 4, 1896
Kirkpatrick, Virgil Leroy.....	Black Duck.....	Mar. 11, 1894
Kremer, Harold Buell.....	Houston, Houston County.....	Nov. 20, 1894
La Freniere, John George.....	1355 Stillwater Avenue, St. Paul.....	Apr. 12, 1894
Larson, Lester Leonard.....	2806 Park Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 2, 1888
Lee, Ernest Thomas.....	Glenwood.....	Aug. 8, 1894
McGonagle, Earl Henry.....	Royalton.....	Dec. 19, 1890
McLaughlin, Angus James.....	Blue Earth.....	Sept. 3, 1893
Manternach, Paul.....	295 Mackaubin Street, St. Paul.....	Nov. 20, 1890
Meacham, Lloyd Fletcher.....	Edgerton.....	Nov. 19, 1895
Meyer, Richard George.....	213-14 South Broadway, Albert Lea.....	Dec. 31, 1891
Murphy, Frank James.....	801 East Wood Street, Waseca.....	Sept. 14, 1891
Nash, Earl Gardner.....	1829 University Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Aug. 16, 1887
Nellermoe, Joy Orlando.....	Buffalo Lake.....	Aug. 24, 1895
Newell, Floyd Victor.....	Harmony.....	Nov. 23, 1889
Northfield, Ivan Herbert.....	821 East First Street, Duluth.....	May 31, 1891
Olson, Raymond Clifford.....	Spring Valley.....	Nov. 19, 1896
Ostrander, Donald W.....	Kasota.....	Sept. 5, 1893
Passer, Clarence Walter.....	Waseca.....	May 12, 1893
Peterson, Julius Adrian.....	St. Peter.....	Mar. 6, 1895
Peterson, Leonard Charles.....	Hopkins.....	Aug. 8, 1893
Plonty, Earl Wilbur.....	Morristown.....	July 25, 1895
Simonson, August Edward.....	Pelican Rapids.....	Feb. 14, 1887
Sullivan, Thomas Emmet.....	Springfield.....	Feb. 5, 1893
Swanson, Clayton Alfred.....	2409 Thirteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 17, 1896
Thornby, Ingram.....	Dawson.....	Apr. 26, 1896
Travis, Frank Carney.....	277 Aurora Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 17, 1887

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 69

## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Wagner, George Anthony.....	406 East Sixth Street, Duluth.....	Sept. 4, 1894
Wahlquist, Harold Ferdinand.....	314 University Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 9, 1893
Weiss, Raymond Oscar.....	1602 Fremont Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	May 20, 1889
West, Earl Clay.....	Brownston.....	June 28, 1892
Whitney, William Cauty.....	310 Montana Avenue, Morris.....	Jan. 29, 1896
Williams, Sigfred Gust.....	1609 Eleventh Avenue SE., St. Cloud.....	Oct. 28, 1890
Wilson, Daniel William.....	Belle Plaine.....	Oct. 10, 1896
Wring, Wilbur John.....	Hibbing.....	June 21, 1893
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captains.</b>		
Denison, William Kinsman.....	302 Irvine Avenue, Bemidji.....	Sept. 25, 1889
Selby, Orval Cogswell.....	1104 Sixth Avenue, Worthington.....	Aug. 23, 1888
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Andreassen, Sigurd Kjartan.....	Barnesville.....	Apr. 14, 1889
Forsythe, Robert Henry.....	307 First Avenue, South St. Paul.....	Mar. 2, 1890
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Aamoth, Clifford Henry.....	Twin Valley.....	June 22, 1895
Carey, David Matthias.....	Wells.....	Jan. 29, 1889
Clausen, Lawrence B.....	Mora.....	Apr. 30, 1890
Cook, Lewis John.....	Belgrade.....	July 22, 1896
Currier, Burt Lisle.....	Mantorville.....	Dec. 6, 1891
Daggett, Arthur Eugene.....	Lester Prairie.....	Apr. 4, 1889
Guth, William George.....	Sleepy Eye.....	Dec. 26, 1896
Knorth, Charles Arthur.....	221 Fourth Street, Red Wing.....	Apr. 14, 1891
Larson, Herbert Joseph.....	Evansville.....	Nov. 23, 1896
Mackey, Edmund.....	518 Walnut Street, Mankato.....	Sept. 4, 1873
Nash, Edward Cassius.....	Spring Valley.....	Oct. 13, 1890
Peter, Arnold Edward.....	Randolph.....	Feb. 4, 1896
Ramler, John Verlin.....	Elk River.....	May 4, 1896
Vigen, Elvard E.....	Lake Park.....	Oct. 13, 1896
Wallace, Myron Fleet.....	Princeton.....	Nov. 16, 1894
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
Doty, Paul.....	427 Portland Avenue, St. Paul.....	May 30, 1869
<b>Majors.</b>		
Farrington, John Dow.....	460 Portland Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 27, 1891
Shepard, George Milson.....	162 Orlin Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	July 19, 1888
Smith, Charles Henry.....	2237 Doswell Avenue, St. Paul.....	June 15, 1872
Stevenson, Carl Stanton.....	Kinney.....	Feb. 1, 1885
<b>Captains.</b>		
Brush, William J.....	Pipestone.....	June 27, 1889
Crawford, Sears C.....	825 Fourth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	July 29, 1878
Dresser, Elbert Hermon.....	405 Welvin Building, Duluth.....	Oct. 9, 1878
Druar, John Fenimore.....	513-14 Globe Building, St. Paul.....	Nov. 15, 1879
Gerry, Alex Leroy.....	1004 Fourth Avenue, Hibbing.....	Jan. 9, 1886
Hewett, Maurice William.....	4602 Dupont Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 22, 1890
Kelsey, John Walter.....	25 East Fifth Street, St. Paul.....	Apr. 9, 1885
Lovering, Harry Douglas.....	1464 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.....	Dec. 29, 1891
Morrison, Augustus Jackson.....	413 Lakeside Drive, Fergus Falls.....	Nov. 17, 1886
Schmidt, Herbert Edgar.....	1415 East Third Street, Duluth.....	Mar. 1, 1888
Van Bergen, Robert Evans.....	216 Third Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	June 28, 1878
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Law, Stanley Wilson.....	Northern Pacific Railway, St. Paul.....	Apr. 27, 1884
Lillgren, Jonathan Martin.....	422 West Mulberry Street, Stillwater.....	Mar. 25, 1880
Robbers, Joseph Clifford.....	Staples.....	Mar. 11, 1893
Rounds, Fred Grafton.....	1531 West Minnehaha Street, St. Paul.....	Jan. 6, 1893
Thurber, Benjamin Lyle.....	Worthington.....	May 7, 1888
Van Antwerp, Frederick.....	3412 Lindale Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 16, 1885
Verran, Garfield.....	1521 Soo Building, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 20, 1881
Winston, William Overton, jr.....	1827 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 26, 1886

## 70 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Ainsworth, Robert Eben.....	3344 First Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 6, 1894
Boyce, Ellsworth Robert.....	Hopkins.....	July 3, 1896
Crosby, Milton Elwood.....	2517 Fourth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 6, 1891
Duxbury, Pierre Sidney.....	Y. M. C. A., St. Paul.....	Oct. 9, 1890
Harris, Nathan.....	1224 Twelfth Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 22, 1897
Jacobson, Grant.....	Madison.....	Feb. 11, 1893
Johnson, Oscar Sylvester.....	22 East Twenty-fifth Street, Minneapolis.....	June 26, 1893
Kaiser, August.....	2177 St. Anthony Avenue, St. Paul.....	Oct. 2, 1889
Kaplan, Seeman.....	1015 Twenty-fifth Avenue NE., Minneapolis.....	June 5, 1894
Malstrom, John Oscar.....	Fergus Falls.....	May 21, 1889
Ott, Leonard Eugene.....	Preston.....	Mar. 31, 1893
Pedersen, Einar William.....	619 Pierce Street, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 15, 1893
Rosing, Willis Season.....	Cannon Falls.....	Jan. 13, 1896
Shiely, Gerald Lawrence.....	2001 Milwaukee Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 6, 1892
Shore, Samuel Louis.....	1714 Elliott Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 8, 1892
Soderstrum, John P.....	Foley.....	July 24, 1889
Tobin, Leo Grover.....	105 Adams Avenue, Eveleth.....	May 19, 1895
Vandersluis, John Bresett.....	1029 Lombard Avenue, St. Paul.....	Mar. 14, 1894
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Jones, Carl Waring.....	2505 Park Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 24, 1888
Nyman, Melancthon Rees.....	Northwestern National Life Building, Minneapolis.	Feb. 8, 1881
<i>Captains.</i>		
Campbell, Lorn, Jr.....	211 First Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	May 1, 1891
Hooper, Blake Clarence.....	514 Merchants National Bank Building, St. Paul.	June 3, 1885
Hubbell, Arthur Charles.....	929 Selby Avenue, St. Paul.....	July 19, 1890
Postlethwaite, Berkley King.....	1179 Fifteenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Oct. 25, 1889
Womack, Frank Haywood.....	721 Hague Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 26, 1876
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Davies, Ralph Morris.....	2646 Pleasant Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 13, 1885
Frazer, Clifford Adelbert.....	233 Houston Avenue, Crookston.....	May 14, 1889
Rickel, Cyrus Kennedy.....	4629 Fremont Street South, Minneapolis.....	July 2, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Emmet Bernard.....	Slayton.....	Jan. 3, 1895
Bang, Henry George.....	3605 Sixteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 18, 1886
Berquist, Reno Victor.....	Parkers Prairie.....	Sept. 7, 1891
Bingham, Neil Douglas.....	Sleepy Eye.....	Oct. 17, 1891
Carlson, Lars Paul.....	2309 Hayes Street NE., Minneapolis.....	July 1, 1889
Coffey, Bernard Julian.....	Luverne.....	June 2, 1893
Hanson, Orlando Malcolm.....	4115 Colfax Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 11, 1888
Haslund, Roy Harrison.....	1701 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 6, 1888
Hennessy, John Arthur.....	3032 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 27, 1890
Horton, Hiler Hosmer.....	598 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.....	June 18, 1892
Hovland, Clifton Ramond.....	R. No. 5, Zumbrota.....	Oct. 5, 1896
Kivley, Ray Charles.....	Appleton.....	Mar. 19, 1896
Neilson, Earl Ansel.....	Fifty-fourth Street and Pillsbury Avenue, Minneapolis.	June 18, 1893
Nordstrom, Carl Oscar.....	Star Route, Newfolden.....	Jan. 24, 1887
Rexford, Sidney Mark.....	Spring Valley.....	June 23, 1887
Schoening, Herbert Fred.....	Arlington.....	July 7, 1892
Stevenson, Hugh Raymond.....	1007 First National Soo Building, Minneapolis....	July 18, 1892
Weiss, George.....	2101 South Fremont Street, Minneapolis.....	July 12, 1895
Welter, Leslie, jr.....	430 Ninth Street, South Moorhead.....	June 27, 1891
Wilk, Elmer Reno.....	4801 Lake Harriet Boulevard, Minneapolis.....	May 4, 1896
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Groh, Bernard Charles.....	4207 South Lyndale Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 3, 1877
James, Henry Clay, jr.....	1073 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul.....	Dec. 26, 1888
Rittenhouse, Paul Lockwood.....	116 Oak Grove, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 30, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Crooker, Sylvan Jay.....	225 South North Avenue, Fairmont.....	July 3, 1893
Sewall, Samuel.....	224 Ridgewood Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 5, 1894

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Aske, Irving Elsworth.....	5736 East Superior Street, Duluth.....	Dec. 30, 1893
Brooke, Harold Lee.....	2742 Bryant Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	June 28, 1895
Burns, William Joseph.....	1226 Sixth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 31, 1891
Edelstein, Jacob Edward.....	North Branch.....	Aug. 7, 1893
Fuller, Claude Cullen.....	531 West College Avenue, Albert Lea.....	Sept. 15, 1890
Gajer, Elton Henry.....	318 Twelfth Avenue East, Duluth.....	June 28, 1896
Hadley, Fred Aloysius.....	1232 Fifth Street NE., Minneapolis.....	Mar. 7, 1894
Hammergren, Carl Sigurd.....	590 York Street, St. Paul.....	June 3, 1889
Hartig, Henry Edward.....	914 Eighteenth Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 28, 1892
Holmer, Valentine Christian.....	523 Walnut Street SE., Minneapolis.....	Feb. 13, 1892
Jewett, Percy Paul.....	1123 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 26, 1889
Lindblom, Hugo Augustus.....	Minneapolis Athletic Club, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 20, 1890
McNamara, Thomas Sylvester.....	Goodhue.....	Dec. 31, 1895
Peycke, Tracy John.....	1206 Fifth Street SE., Minneapolis.....	Apr. 3, 1893
Schweickhard, Philip Ashworth.....	309 Locust Street, Mankato.....	Apr. 29, 1891
Swanberg, Edmund DeForest.....	Worthington.....	Nov. 16, 1894
Waters, Thomas Henry Clay.....	707 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul.....	Nov. 25, 1892
<b>AVIATION SECTION SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Daniels, Thomas Leonard.....	P. O. Box 128, Minneapolis.....	July 4, 1892
Neubauer, Arthur J.....	1542 West Seventh Street, St. Paul.....	Aug. 17, 1886
<i>Captains.</i>		
Andersen, Fred Cummings.....	South Stillwater.....	Sept. 1, 1886
Davis, Leslie Lee.....	1829 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 8, 1876
Goldsborough, Paul.....	1771 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 23, 1891
Guthrie, Murray Kenneth.....	1718 Logan Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 29, 1896
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Benham, Reid Fenimore.....	2204 South Humboldt Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 16, 1888
Carlson, Gustave Julius.....	216 Fifth Avenue South, St. Paul.....	Dec. 24, 1880
Geib, Willis Francis.....	325 Iglehart Avenue, St. Paul.....	May 29, 1890
Jenson, Oscar Edward.....	2348 Seabury Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 25, 1888
Johnson, Rollin George.....	Forest Lake.....	Nov. 11, 1893
Lincoln, James Shoals.....	1923 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 1, 1893
Milnor, Walter Sears.....	3201 Lyndale Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 14, 1885
Newcomb, John Arthur.....	Hotel Spaulding, Duluth.....	Jan. 17, 1894
Owens, Leo Edward.....	Minneapolis Tribune, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 18, 1889
Powers, Harry Winn.....	602 Pittsburgh Building, St. Paul.....	Dec. 4, 1887
Pratt, Clifford Vincent.....	2416 Nicollet Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 8, 1897
Puckett, Roswell Clair.....	Care of High School, Mankato.....	Sept. 19, 1888
Robert, Loren Britton.....	Little Falls.....	Feb. 27, 1889
Scanlan, Dennis Russell.....	1276 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.....	June 24, 1890
Swanson, George Washington.....	205 Maria Avenue, St. Paul.....	Mar. 12, 1886
Thompson, Robert Barbo.....	10 East Fifth Street, Duluth.....	Oct. 2, 1893
Whiton, Arthur Louis.....	902 East Fifth Street, Rochester.....	Aug. 24, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alford, Carl Cyrus.....	Three Oaks Manor, White Bear.....	Aug. 24, 1897
Ames, Theodore Gordon.....	501 Grand Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 12, 1898
Atwood, Edward Philo.....	2522 Thomas Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 16, 1895
Baker, Harry Sargeant.....	1624 West Twenty-sixth Street, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 27, 1893
Barnes, Lloyd William.....	812 Sixteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 29, 1888
Beaurivage, Emil Joseph.....	2527 West Second Street, Duluth.....	May 1, 1891
Bennett, Allan McLean.....	272 East Broadway, Winona.....	Feb. 15, 1888
Bennett, Eugene Francis.....	Preston.....	Mar. 11, 1889
Bergan, Knute Washington.....	Sacred Heart.....	Feb. 22, 1895
Bingham, William John.....	807 Ottawa Avenue, St. Paul.....	Apr. 16, 1896
Binnings, Herbert Lawless.....	Clarksdale.....	May 2, 1895
Blint, Arthur Eugene.....	2401 South Russell Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 3, 1891
Bowe, Charles James.....	Waseca.....	May 11, 1890
Boyd, Van Buren.....	Crookston.....	Aug. 18, 1889
Brewer, Adrian Louis.....	448 River Boulevard, St. Paul.....	Oct. 2, 1891
Bryant, Harold John.....	Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 1312 Harmon Place, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 1, 1896
Calder, Paul Joseph.....	3556 Pillsbury Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 25, 1896
Cardoff, Earl Frederick.....	246 East Main Street, Owatonna.....	Feb. 14, 1896
Chapman, Wentworth Finlayson.....	2645 Garfield Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 3, 1888
Clapp, William Dorwart.....	770 N. Hamline Avenue, St. Paul.....	May 2, 1894
Comstock, Asa Hurley.....	1105 Washington Avenue, Detroit.....	June 10, 1885
Conroy, Anthony Joseph.....	865 St. Clair Street, St. Paul.....	Oct. 19, 1895
Cooper, George Arlo.....	219 Minnesota Street, Mankato.....	Oct. 26, 1890

## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Cowin, Percy Garrett.....	1538 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis.....	July 25, 1900
Craig, James Donald.....	2819 Clinton Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 9, 1900
Craig, William Walter.....	1119 East First Street, Duluth.....	Feb. 19, 1906
Curry, Ezra Benham.....	1306 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 25, 1899
Dahl, Newton Arnold.....	2701 Lyndale Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 20, 1894
Daniels, Franc Pomerey.....	2112 Kenwood Parkway, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 12, 1899
Daniels, Lester Virgil.....	1739 Park Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 15, 1897
Dill, John George.....	Wabasha.....	Apr. 30, 1896
Dulles, Joseph Thomas.....	615 West Fifth Street, Duluth.....	July 20, 1896
Eames, Obadiah.....	906 West Third Street, Red Wing.....	May 12, 1894
Ebert, Solomon Bernard.....	2020 Berkeley Avenue, St. Paul.....	Mar. 27, 1894
Engesser, Benjamin Martin.....	1302 South Minnesota Avenue, St. Paul.....	Nov. 19, 1894
Eugstrom, Theodore Albert.....	694 Sims Street, St. Paul.....	Apr. 3, 1896
Erickson, Henning Lawrence.....	338 Third Avenue NE., St. Cloud.....	Mar. 20, 1894
Farquhar, Thomas James.....	Withdraw.....	Feb. 7, 1894
Fair, Abner Elmer.....	Security State Bank, Bemidji.....	Dec. 10, 1899
Fenstermacher, Nevin.....	Spring Valley.....	Dec. 11, 1893
Ferguson, Willie Gill.....	Care of Pittsburgh Coal Co., 215 West Superior Street, Duluth.....	Nov. 1, 1895
Fox, Edwin Daniel.....	208 West Grant Street, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 26, 1899
Furber, Melville Samuel.....	Cottage Grove.....	Apr. 25, 1900
Glass, George August.....	Bohdon.....	Apr. 4, 1899
Gould, Roy Harold.....	1121 Ninth Avenue South, St. Cloud.....	May 17, 1899
Gram, Clarence Nelson.....	3739 Colfax Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 9, 1899
Grandfield, Thomas Henry.....	906 Summit Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 1, 1899
Gregory, Alexander Samuel.....	512 Twentieth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 15, 1896
Grubinger, George Edward.....	1277 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.....	Feb. 24, 1896
Hagerman, Ivan Leon.....	426 Dewey Avenue, St. Paul.....	Nov. 3, 1896
Halsey, Henry Rowland.....	Minneapolis Athletic Club, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 12, 1895
Hannatty, Joseph Anthony.....	Barry.....	Sept. 7, 1897
Harmon, Galus Edward.....	343 Prescott Street, St. Paul.....	Sept. 25, 1895
Harris, Charles Lane.....	2124 Newton Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 28, 1899
Hay, Frank Lawrence, Jr.....	1164 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul.....	Oct. 16, 1897
Haynes, Jack Ellis.....	Selby and Virginia Avenues, St. Paul.....	Sept. 27, 1894
Hobbs, Arnold.....	610 New York Life Building, Minneapolis.....	July 26, 1896
Holstrom, Benjamin Franklin.....	699 Conway Street, St. Paul.....	Aug. 15, 1897
Hunter, Ward Dickie.....	2515 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 26, 1899
Ingalls, Justus Roberts.....	208 Andrus Building, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 29, 1896
Ivan, Howard Asahel.....	Owatonna.....	Feb. 24, 1895
Johnson, Arthur Martin.....	Dundas.....	Jan. 6, 1896
Johnson, Perry Valentine.....	Moorehead.....	Jan. 13, 1894
Johnston, Harold William.....	Humboldt.....	Apr. 23, 1896
Junkin, Allen Vern.....	Kellogg.....	Sept. 4, 1897
.....	Tracy.....	Nov. 12, 1896
.....	847 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.....	Apr. 20, 1894
.....	787 Cedar Street, St. Paul.....	July 10, 1899
.....	299 Aurora Avenue, St. Paul.....	Mar. 3, 1896
.....	119 Groveland Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 22, 1896
.....	2436 Fifth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 12, 1897
.....	Fifth Street, Duluth.....	Apr. 2, 1894
.....	926 Seventh Avenue, Worthington.....	Dec. 3, 1896
.....	1690 West Minnehaha Street, St. Paul.....	Apr. 5, 1896
.....	Grand Rapids.....	Oct. 15, 1896
.....	1690 Hennipin Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 19, 1891
.....	2412 Bloomington Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 29, 1896
.....	St. Vincent.....	July 7, 1898
.....	2625 Roslyn Avenue, Duluth.....	Feb. 24, 1897
.....	2925 James Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 19, 1899
.....	2400 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 4, 1891
.....	702 Second Avenue South, St. Cloud.....	Oct. 8, 1896
.....	620 West Fourth Street, Duluth.....	June 27, 1896
.....	613 South Ninth Street, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 27, 1894
.....	Hutchinson.....	Mar. 12, 1896
.....	1234 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul.....	Oct. 22, 1896
.....	1212 Yale Place, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 11, 1896
.....	Morristown.....	Jan. 4, 1896
.....	2217 Park Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 17, 1896
.....	200 East Seventh Street, Hastings.....	Jan. 26, 1896
.....	4121 East Superior Street, Duluth.....	Aug. 21, 1897
.....	2210 Cedar Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 26, 1894
.....	957 Bayless Avenue, St. Paul.....	June 19, 1899
.....	648 Fairmont Avenue, St. Paul.....	Apr. 1, 1899
.....	2602 Pleasant Avenue, Minneapolis.....	June 16, 1893
.....	Waterville.....	Aug. 11, 1896
.....	Care of Jasper Stone Co., Jasper.....	Apr. 22, 1894
.....	2122 Columbus Avenue, Minneapolis.....	June 16, 1899



## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Murie, Olans Johan.....	219 Seventh Avenue South, Moorhead.....	Mar. 1, 1889
Nelson, Augustus Whittier.....	601 Holly Avenue, St. Paul.....	Dec. 14, 1889
Nelson, Joyce Charles.....	Tracy.....	Feb. 6, 1894
Ney, Frank John.....	718 Queen Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 7, 1882
Norris, Philip W.....	5031 Colfax Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	June 18, 1895
Ohrbeck, Joseph Edward.....	5000 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 5, 1899
O'Malley, Charles Harold.....	Hinckley.....	May 8, 1894
Parker, William Bratton.....	335 North Widford Street, Fergus Falls.....	Aug. 14, 1895
Pearson, Alfred Peter.....	Hallock.....	Oct. 31, 1892
Peck, Earle Chester.....	Anoka.....	Mar. 26, 1892
Peterson, Helge Anthony.....	Route No. 2, Box 105, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 29, 1896
Peterson, Vance Clifford.....	315 Ninth Street South, Willmar.....	Dec. 9, 1895
Petraborg, Jarrold Anthony.....	Aitkin.....	Sept. 4, 1893
Publicover, Harold Aloysius.....	University Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 3, 1896
Quayle, Fred Albert.....	401 Fifth Street SE., Minneapolis.....	Sept. 28, 1883
Quinn, Frederick Joseph.....	1320 West Twenty-eighth Street, Minneapolis.....	July 15, 1890
Rafter, John Michael.....	148 McBoal Street, St. Paul.....	Jan. 31, 1894
Raisky, Hubert Broad.....	1929 East Superior Street, Duluth.....	Feb. 2, 1898
Ransom, Harold Browne.....	600 Security Building, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 8, 1893
Rebney Norman Carl.....	3445 Longfellow Avenue, South, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 12, 1895
Richards, John Preston.....	Buffalo.....	July 28, 1892
Richardson, Frederick Stuart.....	303 Fifth Avenue S. E., Minneapolis.....	Mar. 7, 1893
Rickel, Francis John.....	4629 Fremont Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 21, 1892
Riley, Harold Philip.....	2641 Dupont Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 6, 1899
Rogers, Harold Neil.....	1614 Girard Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 18, 1895
Roll, George Henry.....	Ellsworth.....	Apr. 9, 1892
Rushfeldt, Victor Leroy.....	Albert Lea.....	Jan. 24, 1893
Rydum, Edwyn Gustave.....	2719 Lyndale Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	June 8, 1895
Saari, Hans.....	Box 25, Aurora.....	July 11, 1896
Sawyer, George Alexander.....	Warroad.....	Oct. 21, 1895
Shoemaker, Ralph Herman.....	Redwood Falls.....	Mar. 29, 1890
Silberman, Moe William.....	2422 Chicago Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 28, 1896
Silkey, Stephen Grover.....	Hill City.....	Sept. 3, 1896
Sill, Harold Loring.....	1931 Park Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 10, 1892
Sinclair, Alan Kenneth.....	1815 Humboldt Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 31, 1895
Skinner, Howard Kercheval.....	1615 Fifth Street North, Minneapolis.....	June 18, 1890
Smith, C. Paul.....	1747 Blair Street, St. Paul.....	Aug. 6, 1891
Solberg, Ernst Johannes.....	Lanesboro.....	May 30, 1893
Staples, Mark Fish.....	1325 Yale Place, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 14, 1889
Stark, Adolph Frederick.....	468 Thirteenth Street, Red Wing.....	Mar. 30, 1896
Steichen, Roman John.....	428 South Eighth Street, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 22, 1895
Sullivan, Emmett John.....	1204 Harmon Place, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 31, 1894
Swedberg, Ernest William.....	627 Reaney Street, St. Paul.....	Dec. 25, 1893
Tattersfield, Ernest Everett.....	3616 Third Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 7, 1898
Thro, Lyle Albert.....	North Second Street, Mankato.....	Apr. 4, 1896
Thurber, Seymour Scott.....	2432 Humboldt Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 21, 1894
Tufford, Henry Horace.....	1521 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 23, 1886
Turner, William Albert.....	1910 East Superior Street, Duluth.....	Aug. 16, 1900
Vancura, Joseph Frank.....	Lakefield.....	July 28, 1892
Vessey, Burton Floyd.....	Pine Island.....	Jan. 14, 1896
Walde, Raymond Leonard.....	Dent.....	Nov. 21, 1889
Ward, Paul Albert.....	1214 Oliver Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 7, 1895
Westby, Louis Ingwald.....	Avoca.....	Sept. 8, 1892
Westfall, Charles Bridges.....	1819 Lyndale Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 14, 1899
Wheeler, Percy Evans.....	Moorhead.....	Jan. 6, 1893
Whiteley, Robert Vernon.....	45 Ash Street, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 1, 1897
Wiegand, Vernon Ivan Ellsworth.....	Preston.....	June 15, 1897
Williams, Lloyd Harrington.....	5619 London Road, Duluth.....	Apr. 10, 1892
Williams, Raymond Edward.....	2307 Fremont Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	May 21, 1900
Winslow, Walter Morton.....	1853 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 17, 1893
Wood, Robert Abel.....	68 Barton Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 14, 1886
Young, Sam.....	Care of Mrs. Dorothy Dutton, 91 North Seventeenth Street, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 1, 1894
Young, Truman Paddock.....	Johnston Hall, Faribault.....	May 22, 1898
Zeece, Paul.....	Aitkin.....	July 23, 1889
Zeleny, Leslie Day.....	613 East River Road, Minneapolis.....	July 21, 1898
<b>CHAPLAIN.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenant.</b>		
Lawrence, Osa A.....	910 Eighth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 30, 1878
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captains.</b>		
Drake, Alva Marion.....	2420 Humboldt Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 7, 1891
Page, Ralph Waldo.....	711 Douglas Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 14, 1883



## MINNESOTA—Continued.

## Name, section, and rank.

## CAVALRY SECTION—Continued.

## Second Lieutenant.

Julen, Anton Wayne.....	2422 Harriett Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	June 16, 1906
-------------------------	--	---------------

## FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.

## Majors.

Bibb, Eugene Sharp.....	205 West Twenty-fifth Street, Minneapolis.....	July 31, 1899
Brooks, Frank Noyes.....	423 Ridgewood Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 11, 1898
Donahue, William Henry.....	1800 West Lake Street, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 28, 1878
Farch, George Charles.....	Correll.....	Nov. 6, 1890
Fiero, Lyle Elton.....	2422 Como Avenue West, St. Paul.....	Aug. 1, 1892
Hoag, William.....	325 West Fifth Street, St. Paul.....	Apr. 2, 1891
Huey, George Owen.....	722 Fourth Street S.E., Minneapolis.....	Aug. 16, 1898
Lyman, Cayton Arthur.....	1426 Harmon Place, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 12, 1890
McGrath, Charles Blair.....	Laverna.....	Jan. 6, 1897
MacMillan, John Hugh, Jr.....	Care of Cargill Commission Co., Board of Trade, Duluth.....	Dec. 1, 1895
Pynchon, Edwin Albert.....	1463 Hague Avenue, St. Paul.....	May 27, 1891
Rosenberg, Alfred Raymond.....	628 Stewart Avenue, Crookston.....	Aug. 25, 1893
Upham, John Phineas.....	188 West Sixth Street, St. Paul.....	Dec. 2, 1877
Wilson, Chester Sawyer.....	628 South Broadway, Stillwater.....	Aug. 17, 1898

## Captains.

Anderson, Alva Earl.....	318 West Laurel Street, Stillwater.....	Sept. 10, 1893
Basz, Ira Ben.....	4 Crocus Hill, St. Paul.....	Dec. 20, 1898
Barker, Harold Henry.....	Elbow Lake.....	June 15, 1899
Bergman, Oscar Bernard.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Foley.....	Sept. 23, 1891
Blair, Cecil Charles.....	312 Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 10, 1892
Carlson, Lawrence Melvin.....	Renville.....	Nov. 2, 1891
Cochran, Andrew Hale.....	1783 Clifton Place, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 13, 1894
Collins, Louis Loren.....	5890 Dupont Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 6, 1892
Dean, Perry Leland.....	Sandstone.....	Mar. 21, 1899
Freeman, Theodore Wilson.....	2530 Harriett Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 8, 1890
Fuecker, Fred Michael.....	Riverview Place, Cold Springs.....	Mar. 4, 1894
Graham, Gene Field.....	Valuation Dept., Great Northern Railway, St. Paul.....	Apr. 27, 1896
Griggs, Everett.....	265 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.....	Dec. 17, 1894
Ingersoll, Phelps.....	425 Portland Avenue, St. Paul.....	Feb. 27, 1891
Johnson, Harold Stanley.....	657 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul.....	May 11, 1890
Lang, Archie Everett.....	Mapleton.....	Dec. 8, 1892
McKinley, Robert Harold.....	Wiggins Apartments, Willmar.....	Oct. 18, 1892
Madson, Carlisle.....	Box 444, Hutchinson.....	Nov. 22, 1893
Robohm, John Frederick, Jr.....	2835 Girard Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 13, 1894
Soderholm, Carl Elmer.....	720 Cleveland Street, Red Wing.....	Oct. 10, 1899
Thayer, Nathaniel Sterns.....	Care of Minnesota State Highway Department, St. Paul.....	Aug. 28, 1891
Tighe, Laurence Gotzian.....	314 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.....	Mar. 19, 1894
Weich, Paul Hamilton.....	701 Wolvin Building, Duluth.....	July 25, 1890
Whitney, Wheelock.....	524 First Avenue South, St. Cloud.....	Aug. 28, 1894
Williams, Gardner LeRoy.....	2731 Fremont Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 14, 1892
Willinger, John James.....	141 East Fifth Street, St. Paul.....	May 30, 1896

## First Lieutenants.

Ballinger, Earl Ain.....	Spring Valley.....	Oct. 23, 1896
Benton, George Bosley.....	4081 Sheridan Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	July 5, 1893
Bohsted, Sigvard.....	Dawson.....	June 1, 1894
Bronson, David Edward.....	1209 South Third Street, Stillwater.....	July 12, 1896
Clarkson, J. Paul.....	St. Charles.....	Oct. 5, 1893
Culligan, Thomas Howard.....	1065 Portland Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 23, 1899
Cummings, Robert Emery.....	Duquette.....	Mar. 4, 1899
Dick, Elliott Colter.....	Deephaven.....	Feb. 23, 1895
Ekelson, Carl Ludvig.....	Rushford.....	Jan. 3, 1894
Fairfield, Ronald James.....	400 First Street North, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 5, 1897
Frier, Floyd Manley.....	1119 East River Road, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 1, 1899
Gilbert, John Hopkinson.....	207 South Seventeenth Avenue East, Duluth.....	Dec. 3, 1890
Griebenow, Ralph Raymond.....	Lake Crystal.....	Feb. 17, 1894
Haldeman, Wellington Winson.....	3200 Columbus Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 1, 1892
Hambleton, Rodman Thomas.....	Grand Meadow.....	July 21, 1898
Heck, Bernard.....	418 Rice Street, St. Paul.....	Feb. 3, 1896
Hellig, Merlin Frank.....	Milaca.....	Mar. 9, 1890
Hills, Yale Dwight.....	3200 Columbus Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 26, 1892
Iverson, Edward C.....	Farwell, Oxum, Kirk & Co., St. Paul.....	Mar. 8, 1893
Kalkman, Eugene Carl.....	Princeton.....	Sept. 11, 1893
McChesney, Roy.....	2414 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 9, 1893
McLean, Robert Nesbitt.....	2833 Humboldt Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 23, 1893
Madigan, Mark.....	Maple Lake.....	June 27, 1897
Merrill, Gordon Ellsworth.....	2808 Lake Place, Minneapolis.....	July 4, 1894

## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Mayer, Arthur Karl.....	4131 Bryant Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 9, 1898
Michener, Carroll Kinsey.....	Minneapolis Athletic Club, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 11, 1898
Miller, George Wallace.....	1800 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul.....	Mar. 4, 1898
Mitchell, Alexander Cuthbertson.....	813 Delaware Street, Minneapolis.....	May 2, 1891
Phibbrick, William Edwin.....	900 Palace Building, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 12, 1899
Rehnke, Edgar Benjamin.....	928 Seventh Street S.E., Minneapolis.....	May 8, 1899
Robertson, Peter Amos.....	Rushford.....	Dec. 8, 1897
Rendell, Harold Edward.....	3137 Holmes Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 13, 1899
Stevenson, Raymond Vincent.....	2820 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 7, 1898
Thrall, Ralph Ambrose.....	2925 Lyndale Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 23, 1898
Vellmer, Rudolph Harris.....	2426 Seventeenth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 5, 1898
Weibel, Henry Edgar.....	930 College Avenue, Red Wing.....	June 17, 1898
Whitaker, Maurice Lyons.....	442 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.....	June 14, 1898
Wing, Llewellyn Floyd.....	2008 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 11, 1898

## Second Lieutenants.

Ackerson, Clifton Walter.....	Elbow Lake.....	Dec. 28, 1893
Addison, Carl Albin.....	308 West Pine Street, St. Peter.....	June 7, 1895
Allanson, Gerald Richard.....	1019 Lagoon Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 1, 1894
Amundson, Arthur Porterfield.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Hittardale.....	Sept. 19, 1894
Anderson, Emmet Leroy.....	1237 Lyndale Street North, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 17, 1895
Anderson, Oscar John.....	808 South Franklin Street, Austin.....	Sept. 14, 1895
Armstrong, Franklyn James.....	721 Guardian Life Building, St. Paul.....	Oct. 29, 1898
Armstrong, George Walter.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Anoka.....	June 12, 1899
Armstrong, Gilbert Seymour.....	1413 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 7, 1891
Atwood, Clarence Earl.....	Cokato.....	Feb. 26, 1895
Aura, Carl Alfred.....	109 Washington Street, Hibbing.....	Sept. 23, 1895
Babcock, Clifford Schriever.....	Kasota.....	July 31, 1896
Balch, Earle Henry.....	1431 Capital Avenue, St. Paul.....	Nov. 28, 1898
Barnes, Robert Whitten.....	Leamington Hotel, Minneapolis.....	May 28, 1896
Barnes, Eliot.....	1234 Fremont Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 5, 1890
Beaudoux, George William.....	576 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul.....	July 18, 1896
Bethorn, William Paul.....	1463 Hague Avenue, St. Paul.....	Apr. 5, 1896
Berglund, Sanford Eberhard.....	1903 Penn Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 24, 1899
Birkeland, Birdean.....	Houston.....	Sept. 19, 1892
Birkson, George Williams.....	2016 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 16, 1899
Brehm, Otto Emil.....	Hennepin Avenue at Tenth Street, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 20, 1896
Briel, John Herbert.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Winnebago.....	Dec. 10, 1892
Brisco, Verne Cave.....	Room 23, 1808 Third Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 24, 1897
Broderick, Martin Jerome.....	608 Delaware Street, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 13, 1891
Brown, Edward Martyn.....	301 Anoka Street, Duluth.....	Jan. 13, 1898
Brown, John Graydon.....	9 South Thirty-ninth Avenue West, Duluth.....	Nov. 13, 1894
Brundage, Harry Porter.....	1213 Irving Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	June 3, 1899
Buenger, Edgar Walter.....	1270 St. Anthony Avenue, St. Paul.....	Oct. 25, 1897
Carson, Arthur.....	900 Third Avenue, St. Cloud.....	July 17, 1894
Christensen, Emun Peter.....	2315 Twenty-third Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 8, 1899
Crow, Arthur Francis.....	231 South Newton Street, Albert Lea.....	May 20, 1893
Cogwin, James Francis.....	300 North Fremont Avenue, Minneapolis.....	July 10, 1890
Corwell, Clyde Clarence.....	Anoka.....	Sept. 27, 1897
Cox, Hanford Frank.....	Cloquet.....	May 1, 1899
Cullen, Harold Arthur.....	1310 East Sixth Street, Duluth.....	May 8, 1898
Dahlberg, Oke Abraham.....	2571 Humboldt Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 8, 1899
Dagman, George Washington.....	P. O. Box 454, Staples.....	Feb. 25, 1895
Dodd, Harry Coggeshall.....	772 Fairmont Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 30, 1893
Dohlen, Hjalmar Olaus.....	Route No. 1, Box 30, Morris.....	Jan. 31, 1890
Douglas, Robert McIntyre.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Constance.....	Nov. 19, 1897
Durham, Frank Hill.....	1412 Thirty-first Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 6, 1899
Ebling, Claude Oliver.....	Barnesville.....	Oct. 3, 1897
Eckenbeck, Norval Ray.....	Appleton.....	Sept. 21, 1897
Eklund, Harold Andrew.....	4108 Eleventh Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 23, 1894
Elder, Henry Knox.....	Redwood Street, Marshall.....	Aug. 23, 1890
Engan, Raymond Carl.....	3509 First Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 5, 1896
Fakier, Herman Martin.....	484 Johnson Street, Winona.....	Sept. 22, 1897
Fisher, Lawrence Drake.....	1931 Grayson Road, Duluth.....	Mar. 4, 1892
Fraker, Charles Dickerman.....	481 Kent Road, Duluth.....	Jan. 1, 1898
Francis, Carl Cooper.....	Renville.....	May 7, 1894
Franson, Elmer Irvin.....	136 East Thirty-fifth Street, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 21, 1893
Freeman, James Marritt.....	319 Bunch Terrace, Minneapolis.....	June 13, 1896
Gebhard, Ralph Monroe.....	1526 Taylor Avenue, St. Paul.....	Feb. 4, 1890
Glass, John Carl.....	1215 Mary Place, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 27, 1893
Gordon, Beaufort Monroe.....	Jamesville.....	June 21, 1896
Gorman, David Arthur.....	441 Lynhurst Boulevard, St. Paul.....	Dec. 3, 1894
Greenwalt, Harry Joseph.....	Withrow.....	Sept. 6, 1892
Groiner, Oscar Fred.....	709 Metropolitan Bank Building, Minneapolis.....	May 23, 1899
Hausner, Harry Miller.....	2210 Dorwell Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 18, 1893
Hagstrom, William Eric.....	3109 Girard Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 7, 1898
Hale, Herbert Winfield.....	3220 Fifth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 26, 1896
Hanson, George Magnus.....	313 Fourth Street South, Breckenridge.....	Oct. 2, 1896

## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Haupt, David Richardson.....	2095 Commonwealth Avenue, St. Paul.....	Apr. 3, 1897
Hazard, Philip Lee.....	Faribault.....	Dec. 16, 1890
Heald, John Alexander.....	1820 Park Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 3, 1895
Hilleboe, Guy Leonard.....	702 Fifth Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	July 26, 1897
Holm, Adolph Fritjoph.....	2025 Thirtieth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 14, 1893
Holman, James Lusk.....	557 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.....	Nov. 18, 1894
Isker, Harold Warren.....	Osseo.....	Sept. 20, 1895
Jerome, William Henry.....	124 North Ash Street, Crookston.....	May 6, 1892
Johnson, Carl Elmer.....	355 Crompt Street, Crookston.....	Oct. 21, 1896
Johnson, Floyd Beardsley.....	St. Peter.....	Sept. 26, 1894
Johnson, Hilding Oliver.....	418 West Jefferson Avenue, St. Peter.....	July 26, 1896
Johnson, Russell Lowell.....	Care of The Dakota, New Ulm.....	Sept. 27, 1894
Johnston, Kenneth Alexander.....	1457 Capitol Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 23, 1897
Julsrud, Arnold Owen.....	930 College Avenue, Red Wing.....	Oct. 9, 1892
Jurgensen, Royal Herman.....	Jasper.....	Apr. 29, 1894
Kellogue, Paul Carleton.....	3021 South Fifteenth Avenue, Minneapolis.....	June 7, 1892
Kerfoot, Paul Samuel.....	1495 Hewitt Avenue, St. Paul.....	Dec. 15, 1893
Kilgore, Austin Jenks.....	3116 Humboldt Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 1, 1891
Klessig, Roland Julius.....	New Richland.....	May 3, 1895
Knutson, George.....	421 Queen Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 26, 1891
Lindstrom, Luther Andrew.....	Ortonville.....	May 28, 1895
Lohmann, Elmer Gordon.....	Lake Elmo.....	June 13, 1891
Lommen, Thorsten Ewald.....	1941 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 22, 1894
Lunche, Hymen Melvin.....	805 Barret Place North, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 26, 1897
Lynch, Arthur Charles Peter.....	315 West Thirty-third Street, Minneapolis.....	July 4, 1896
McAllister, Rush.....	Redwood Falls.....	Nov. 18, 1889
McClure, Norman Auld.....	1964 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.....	Nov. 29, 1892
McCullough, Bruce Murdock.....	3348 Bryant Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	June 4, 1895
McHugh, John Leonard.....	722 Eighteenth Avenue East, Duluth.....	Oct. 30, 1890
Markham, James Leone.....	Janesville.....	Jan. 19, 1897
Marshall, George Spalding.....	64 Groveland Terrace, Minneapolis.....	June 12, 1898
Mattern, Harold Ferdinand.....	2401 Bryant Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 30, 1891
Monson, Philip Robert.....	Dalton.....	Mar. 23, 1894
Moore, Thomas Earl.....	701 Eighth Street SE., Minneapolis.....	June 5, 1890
Morlan, Ogden Carothers.....	710 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul.....	Nov. 2, 1890
Mortenson, Oden Rudolph.....	721 Holly Avenue, Crookston.....	May 28, 1896
Nederman, Robert Bernard.....	740 Edmund Street, St. Paul.....	Nov. 7, 1897
Nelson, Gustaf Raymond.....	3104 Garfield Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 21, 1895
Nelson, Nels Leonard.....	507 Seventh Street South, Virginia.....	Apr. 9, 1898
Nicholson, Harry Gilbert.....	623 North Main Street, Crookston.....	Sept. 20, 1896
Nickerson, Willis Belmont.....	1009 University Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Sept. 5, 1892
Niemand, Henry Diedrich.....	454 McKnight Building, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 11, 1891
Nylund, Edward Isaac.....	R. F. D. No. 3, New York Mills.....	Nov. 23, 1893
Olsen, William R.....	45 South Lexington Avenue, St. Paul.....	July 2, 1888
O'Niel, William James.....	30 Sixth Street, Cloquet.....	Mar. 5, 1894
Parker, Erwin Glen.....	Warroad.....	Aug. 2, 1897
Pearson, Albin Sigfred.....	1720 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 27, 1894
Pearson, George William.....	R. R. No. 1, Box 26, Winthrop.....	Feb. 22, 1897
Perryman, Fred Milton.....	Winnebago.....	Oct. 17, 1897
Peterson, Clarence Edward.....	White Bear Lake.....	Nov. 16, 1895
Peterson, Cyrus Kenneth.....	427 Herschel Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 4, 1896
Peterson, Rodney Melvin.....	1054 Loeb Street, St. Paul.....	July 28, 1891
Petrie, Roy Adison.....	Deer Creek.....	Nov. 10, 1892
Poehler, Kenneth Cole.....	252 West Franklin Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 23, 1896
Prothers, Harold Vernon.....	3036 Fourth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	July 7, 1896
Randall, John Herbert.....	2544 Pillsbury Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 17, 1895
Ryan, Robert Jennings.....	520 South Heavathe Street, Pipestone.....	Aug. 8, 1894
Sanders, George Patrick.....	Palisade.....	Oct. 24, 1894
Seipel, Raymond Leander.....	1120 Eighth Street SE., Minneapolis.....	July 6, 1897
Sharp, Robert Welling.....	421 Ninth Street South, Moorehead.....	Dec. 18, 1900
Sheild, Rexford Monroe.....	312 Johnson Street, Winona.....	Nov. 29, 1889
Sibley, Will Lang.....	Apartment 201, The Brentwood, 127 West Grant Street, Minneapolis.....	July 7, 1891
Solberg, Nels George.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Milaca.....	Feb. 2, 1895
Stemple, Henry Albert.....	466 Farrington Avenue, St. Paul.....	June 1, 1889
Sukeforth, Howard Arthur.....	101 East First Street, Duluth.....	May 27, 1895
Sullivan, George Cornelius.....	2729 West Helm Street, Duluth.....	Dec. 19, 1896
Svedrup, Leif John.....	710 Twenty-first Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 11, 1895
Taylor, Willard Brush.....	164 Arthur Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Nov. 15, 1893
Thune, Choran Enoch.....	310 Fourth Street, Albert Lee.....	Oct. 5, 1896
Valesh, John Robert.....	Veseli.....	May 8, 1891
Vogle, Edward Everett.....	1833 Hawthorne Avenue, St. Paul.....	May 25, 1895
Wachholz, Arthur Otto.....	407 East Tenth Street, Winona.....	Sept. 18, 1896
Ware, Richmond Ames.....	614 Grand Avenue, St. Paul.....	Feb. 2, 1896
Weidenborner, Raymond Francis.....	785 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Weigley, Horace Card.....	69 Langford Park Place, St. Paul.....	Sept. 11, 1894
Wells, Mahlon Dee.....	2429 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 1, 1895
Wethern, Milton Eugene.....	Champlin.....	Aug. 11, 1893
Wike, Frank Raymond.....	2519 Minnesota Avenue, Duluth.....	June 9, 1894
Williams, Dudley.....	3108 Harriet Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 7, 1897
Wilson, Philip.....	623 South Broadway, Stillwater.....	Mar. 28, 1897

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Forsberg, Peter William.....	4031 Colfax Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 23, 1888
Tenney, Frank Chester.....	59 Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 13, 1883
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Don Cameron.....	4236 Drew Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 2, 1884
Barker, Leland Hartley.....	Care of Garden City Feeder Co., 312 Washington Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 8, 1892
Broderick, George Henry.....	603 Delaware Street SE., Minneapolis.....	Nov. 20, 1886
Comstock, George Madison.....	506 Eighth Street, Moorehead.....	June 28, 1886
Dahl, Hilbert Arthur.....	1801 North Morgan Street, Minneapolis.....	June 2, 1894
Dovre, Adolph Oliver.....	Sleepy Eye.....	Nov. 25, 1892
Juvrud, Carl Alfred.....	Rothsay.....	July 30, 1892
Mitten, James Ralph.....	196 North Boulevard, Morgan Park, Duluth.....	Dec. 22, 1886
Neils, Walter.....	Cass Lake.....	May 2, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Aho, Leonard.....	Two Harbors.....	Apr. 18, 1896
Allard, Raymond Wallace.....	1724 Van Buren Street, St. Paul.....	Aug. 12, 1894
Anderson, Carl Allen.....	Mesaba.....	Jan. 25, 1895
Batcheller, Donald Grant.....	P. O. Box 304, Faribault.....	July 13, 1899
Broady, Bruce John.....	698 Holly Avenue, St. Paul.....	Mar. 21, 1887
Bryant, Corwin William.....	2609 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 11, 1892
Carlson, Bert Reinhold.....	3955 Second Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 28, 1897
Chase, Chauncey Gile.....	1647 West Twenty-sixth Street, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 20, 1895
Cook, Richard.....	Windom.....	Feb. 16, 1898
Crosby, George Howard, jr.....	Hickory Lodge, Crosby.....	Nov. 23, 1892
Doan, Thomas Worth.....	1001 Alworth Building, Duluth.....	May 26, 1892
Drake, George Bryant.....	4044 Sheridan Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 8, 1895
Egan, Frank Michael.....	757 Linwood Place, St. Paul.....	Aug. 16, 1898
Fjeldstad, Blaine Alban.....	1811 Thirteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 23, 1889
Fraser, Donald Edmund.....	4331 Fremont Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 26, 1897
Frisch, Abraham Herman.....	2738 First Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 26, 1900
Gelb, Philip James.....	325 Iglehart Avenue, St. Paul.....	Apr. 16, 1898
Halladay, Leslie Llewellyn.....	121 Third Avenue NE., Brainerd.....	Mar. 15, 1895
Hammel, William Paul.....	Care of Great Northern Power Co., Duluth.....	Jan. 21, 1895
Hammerstrom, Aleck Adelord.....	3717 Rendle Avenue, Duluth.....	Oct. 21, 1896
Hamre, Herman Gerhard.....	Granite Falls.....	June 25, 1898
Heller, Albert Harold.....	Care of Minnesota Milk Co., St. Paul.....	Mar. 21, 1891
Hellie, Edwin Wilhelm.....	Albert Lea.....	Sept. 4, 1892
Henderson, Raymond Lignell.....	3036 University Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Feb. 16, 1895
Hooper, Lynn Goodrich.....	2420 Chicago Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 1, 1890
Howalt, Alwin Nels.....	Cedarlawn Farm, Stillwater.....	Feb. 14, 1894
Johnson, Palmer Oliver.....	Lakefield.....	Sept. 13, 1890
Kisor, Lorenz.....	Morristown.....	Jan. 18, 1898
Kitts, Rex Hezzelwood.....	607 Vasa Avenue, Fergus Falls.....	July 24, 1896
Lange, John Christian.....	101 North Lincoln Street, Northfield.....	May 4, 1896
Longyear, Robert Davis.....	710 Security Building, Minneapolis.....	July 11, 1892
Maney, George Alfred.....	2409 Twenty-seventh Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 9, 1888
Marshall, William McCue.....	1805 Fremont Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 21, 1896
Moga, John August.....	271 Charles Street, St. Paul.....	Nov. 20, 1896
Moore, Jerome Thomas.....	547 Case Street, St. Paul.....	Aug. 16, 1891
Nelson, Donald Orelup.....	203 East Diamond Lake Road, Minneapolis.....	July 29, 1898
Olson, Waldo Samuel.....	2631 Central Avenue NE., Minneapolis.....	Feb. 9, 1899
O'Neill, Roy James.....	702 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul.....	Apr. 4, 1894
Rierson, Nelson R.....	Belview.....	Sept. 23, 1894
Schmid, Roland Charles.....	521 Sixth Street SE., Minneapolis.....	Mar. 31, 1895
Schoel, Leon Leslie.....	519 Ninth Street, Worthington.....	July 29, 1893
Setrum, Oscar Marland.....	Box 86, St. James.....	Dec. 23, 1890
Silverman, John Peter.....	Buhl.....	June 15, 1889
Soderquist, Henry Leonard.....	Milaca.....	Mar. 18, 1897
Thompson, Leonard Newton.....	589 Simpson Street, St. Paul.....	June 27, 1888
Walker, Charles Douglas.....	2215 East First Street, Duluth.....	Jan. 7, 1897
Wangensteen, Charles Thomas.....	Lake Park.....	May 8, 1897
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Brown, Garfield William.....	Glencoe.....	Mar. 16, 1881
Flynn, Emmett Lewis.....	1009 East Third Street, Duluth.....	Aug. 25, 1887
Loye, John Norman.....	121 Fourth Street, Red Wing.....	July 25, 1873
Parkhill, Thomas Edward.....	4708 Abbott Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 6, 1876
Sanborn, Henry Roblee.....	421 Pleasant Street, Mankato.....	July 24, 1889
Schaub, Harold William.....	632 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul.....	Feb. 26, 1891
Thoesen, Henry John.....	695 Aurora Avenue, St. Paul.....	May 22, 1891

## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Anderson, Barndt Albert.....	218 Twenty-seventh Avenue SE., Minneapolis..	Dec. 6, 1889
Buhler, Ernest Oswald.....	McGrath.....	July 15, 1889
Chapin, George Gilman.....	631 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul.....	June 16, 1888
Dane, Harold John.....	1295 Cleveland Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 18, 1889
Darnielle, Franklin.....	2734 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 10, 1890
Ferguson, Francis Leroy.....	Newport.....	June 28, 1889
Foster, Ivan Kenneth.....	1500 Third Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 29, 1890
Hough, Lewis Waldon.....	117 North Fifteenth Avenue East, Duluth.....	May 29, 1895
Jorgenson, Olaf Julius.....	Ashby.....	Apr. 26, 1896
Kachel, Arthur Benjamin.....	667 East Fourth Street, St. Paul.....	May 19, 1882
Lees, Joseph.....	2637 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 24, 1874
Lefko, Louis.....	Crosby.....	Mar. 2, 1891
McArdell, Raymond John.....	1674 Grand Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 10, 1897
Madison, Arthur.....	601 De Soto Street, St. Paul.....	Jan. 29, 1896
Merrill, Robert Valentine.....	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 24, 1892
Michelson, Arnold.....	403 West Superior Street, Duluth.....	July 7, 1893
Miller, Frederick Joseph.....	Pine River.....	Mar. 15, 1891
Murray, Gordon Howard.....	Eveleth.....	June 1, 1889
Nelson, Gilbert Norman.....	818 Washington Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 15, 1881
Prentice, James Del.....	St. Cloud.....	Sept. 16, 1887
Schmitt, Edward.....	243 Farrington Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 5, 1896
Schweigert, Joseph Matthew.....	1779 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul.....	Feb. 14, 1889
Stearns, Spencer Ned.....	Hutchinson.....	Sept. 21, 1891
Strong, Arthur Dickerman.....	611 Sixth Street SE., Minneapolis.....	Feb. 2, 1892
Swanson, Neil Herman.....	4821 Xerxes Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	July 30, 1895
Vernon, Archibald Herrick.....	Little Falls.....	Apr. 8, 1890
Wiener, Joseph Baxter.....	516 Lake Avenue North, Duluth.....	Jan. 25, 1895
Wise, Charles Edward.....	226 Byron Street, Mankato.....	July 18, 1894
Young, Henry Gottfritz.....	Benson.....	Jan. 15, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Abrahamson, Paul Kenneth.....	Houston.....	May 14, 1896
Aldenderfer, Franklin Wray.....	1836 Iglehart Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 30, 1896
Arseneau, Alfred Onley.....	2614 West Fourth Street, Duluth.....	Sept. 22, 1894
Berlie, Olaf Ingvald.....	Dalten.....	Feb. 6, 1894
Blodgett, Harold Edwin.....	Brown, Blodgett & Sperry Co., University and Wheeler Avenues, St. Paul.....	Oct. 14, 1893
Blyler, LaForrest Franklin.....	Minneapolis Gas Light Co., Minneapolis.....	Nov. 6, 1874
Bonnell, Carl Edward.....	Heron Lake.....	Feb. 16, 1894
Brantner, Cecil Frank.....	1451 Van Buren Street, St. Paul.....	Aug. 24, 1892
Buckman, Max.....	Maple Lake.....	July 9, 1889
Burdick, D. D.....	Rochester.....	Aug. 29, 1887
Cant, Howard Bancroft.....	1231 East Third Street, Duluth.....	Mar. 14, 1895
Conrad, Lawrence Lewis.....	Bemis Bros. Bag Co., Minneapolis.....	Oct. 2, 1888
Crassweller, Frank Hallifax.....	4701 Cooke Street, Duluth.....	Sept. 13, 1887
Cummings, Joseph Earl.....	Mankato.....	July 3, 1889
Dahlberg, Andrew Harold.....	Hopkins.....	Dec. 25, 1889
DeNeefe, Winfield Henry.....	Care of General Electric Co., Minneapolis.....	Oct. 8, 1885
Dietz, Fred Albert.....	2748 Dupont Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 15, 1888
Dwyer, John Joseph, jr.....	881 St. Clair Street, St. Paul.....	Feb. 20, 1893
Edgerton, George Godwin.....	956 St. Clair Street, St. Paul.....	Feb. 28, 1894
Gates, Vernon.....	515 Sixth Street SE., Rochester.....	Feb. 5, 1888
George, Eugene Sherman.....	Renville.....	July 11, 1889
Green, Lloyd Walter.....	Carlton.....	Aug. 23, 1891
Hall, Arthur Butler.....	3206 Second Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 29, 1889
Halleen, Carl William.....	607 North Fourth Street, East Grand Forks.....	Apr. 23, 1893
Hanson, Earl Edward.....	3808 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 11, 1893
Heath, Merle Arthur.....	4331 Newton Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	May 26, 1896
Holm, Eiffel Alfred.....	109 Trott Avenue West, Willmar.....	Oct. 2, 1892
Howard, Leo.....	Sherburn.....	July 20, 1886
Johnson, Joseph Arthur.....	Center City.....	Dec. 3, 1888
Kelly, Giles O'Connell.....	401 King Street, St. Paul.....	Jan. 15, 1894
Kernan, James William.....	Two Harbors.....	Aug. 21, 1890
Kiefer, George Washington.....	Lewiston.....	Oct. 7, 1891
King, Stafford.....	Deer River.....	Oct. 27, 1893
Kraft, Harold Dean.....	1724 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 15, 1896
Kuhlman, Gustave Henry.....	West Seventh Street, Faribault.....	May 5, 1890
Kyseth, George Lafayette.....	Preston.....	Mar. 21, 1894
Lees, John Raymond.....	Iona.....	Sept. 20, 1894
MacArthur, Donald.....	Care of Marshall-Wells Co., Duluth.....	July 8, 1888
McManus, Le Roy Martin.....	Frazee.....	Dec. 24, 1895
Mack, Stanley Livingstone.....	Care of Duluth Herald, Duluth.....	Dec. 9, 1889
Mahle, Earl Bach.....	Newport.....	Jan. 8, 1888
Marschner, August.....	166 East Third Street, Winona.....	July 29, 1875
Mead, William Dwight.....	Fairmont.....	Jan. 27, 1887
Monaghan, George.....	2221 East Fourth Street, Duluth.....	Dec. 7, 1891
Morse, Frank Enoch.....	312 Record Street, Mankato.....	Mar. 1, 1890
Mullowney Francis Cosmas.....	3132 Columbus Avenue, Minneapolis.....	June 19, 1887



## MINNESOTA—Continued.

O'Brien, Dillon.....	685 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul.....	Feb. 14, 1901
O'Brien, John Edward.....	5715 Junata Street, Duluth.....	July 4, 1900
Pasley, Peter.....	Lockhart.....	Dec. 21, 1900
Polack, James Vachav.....	Care of W. S. Anderson, Hampshire Arms, Min- neapolis.....	Sept. 28, 1900
Porter, Joseph Arthur.....	Center City.....	July 31, 1907
Putnam, Rector Harold.....	Blue Earth.....	Sept. 2, 1904
Rebell, Jay Harlan.....	Worthington.....	Nov. 28, 1900
Rampf, William Henry, Jr.....	Fourth Avenue and Seventh Street, Faribault.....	May 14, 1906
Sanborn, John Benjamin.....	505 Oakland Avenue, care of E. P. Sanborn, St. Paul.....	Nov. 9, 1903
Schadel, William Coffeen.....	1717 West Thirty-first Street, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 22, 1900
Smith, Stelle Samuel.....	1134 Seventh Avenue, Worthington.....	Dec. 30, 1905
Stacy, Edwin Pierce.....	2807 Colfax Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 15, 1904
Standford, Charles David.....	416 Metropolitan Building, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 15, 1906
Stein, Joe Richard.....	722 South Broad Street, Mankato.....	May 16, 1902
Sullivan, John Everett.....	1744 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul.....	Feb. 16, 1900
Sweeney, James Michael.....	Henderson.....	May 1, 1900
Taffe, George Francis.....	2218 Tenth Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 19, 1906
Taylor, Kenneth.....	Ogden Hotel, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 4, 1904
Wilson, Leonard Alfred.....	Mahnomen.....	Dec. 5, 1901
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, John.....	3417 Sixteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	June 2, 1900
Alvord, Stephen Wilbur.....	4013 Sheridan Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 25, 1904
Anderson, Oscar Jasper.....	Howard Lake.....	May 31, 1900
Anderson, Reuben Ernest.....	607 Fourth Street, Willmar.....	July 16, 1907
Arund, William Theodore.....	1014 Pacific Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 12, 1906
Austin, Bevins.....	1311 Fourth Avenue, Worthington.....	Aug. 24, 1904
Bair, Jerome Ben.....	4 Crocus Hill, St. Paul.....	July 29, 1902
Bailey, Allyn Collins.....	302-306 Commerce Building, St. Paul.....	May 2, 1907
Baker, Robert Dudley.....	730 East Seventeenth Street, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 23, 1902
Barr, Vivian Aldric.....	3003 South Emerson Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 13, 1906
Benson, Victor Hugo.....	3201 West Second Street, Duluth.....	May 17, 1907
Berggren, Chester LaRoy.....	1517 Fifth Street South, Minneapolis.....	July 5, 1907
Berglund, Herbert Wilhelm.....	1311 Thirty-third Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 20, 1900
Bethune, James Norman T.....	Ulen.....	Apr. 3, 1903
Bewe, Alvin Gaylord.....	2145 Carroll Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 6, 1906
Bowe, Arthur Boyd.....	2145 Carroll Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 6, 1906
Branham, Leon Thomas.....	500 Forest Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 20, 1907
Brice, Frank John.....	512 Adams Avenue, Eveleth.....	May 11, 1907
Burnett, Alden Mathews.....	Care of Crescent Milling Co., 114 Corn Exchange Building, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 20, 1907
Burns, Robert Joseph.....	310 Twelfth Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Aug. 23, 1900
Burnside, Clayton Ottowell.....	6409 Columbia Street, Duluth.....	Mar. 15, 1904
Butler, Robert.....	1345 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.....	July 16, 1904
Byrnes, Leo Ireland.....	3757 Irving Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 4, 1900
Cady, Cedric Sturtevant.....	1049 Eighteenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Jan. 24, 1904
Chapman, John Russell.....	1600 First National Soc Line Building, Minne- apolis.....	Sept. 19, 1900
Christianson, Charles Cecil.....	Hinckley.....	Jan. 15, 1904
Clemenski, Edmund Telepher.....	904 East Broadway, Winona.....	Jan. 5, 1906
Clemons, Edward Joseph.....	376 Erie Street, St. Paul.....	Aug. 20, 1906
Coffin, Stanton Best.....	1815 Knox Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 27, 1906
Cole, Louis Farley.....	823 Walker Avenue, St. Paul.....	Dec. 5, 1901
Collignon, Philip Herman.....	25 Fifteenth Avenue South, St. Cloud.....	Dec. 6, 1901
Collins, Homer.....	2826 East First Street, Duluth.....	Nov. 10, 1907
Comb, James Maitland.....	29 Ash Street, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 25, 1900
Connolly, John Lawrence.....	R. F. D., Motordale.....	May 12, 1902
Corcoran, John Joseph.....	2541 Monroe Street NE., Minneapolis.....	Mar. 31, 1902
Dahl, Clarence Arthur.....	1059 Sixteenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Jan. 22, 1904
Dahms, Robert Albert.....	Park Rapids.....	Oct. 19, 1900
Daugherty, Richard Raleigh.....	Wayzata.....	Apr. 15, 1900
DeLittle, Edgar Franklin.....	3016 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 22, 1902
Dorr, Telford James.....	711 Eighteenth Avenue, Minneapolis.....	June 18, 1907
Dowling, John Hyatt.....	235 Arundel Street, St. Paul.....	Mar. 9, 1907
Dudley, Calvin Hogan.....	Benson.....	Nov. 9, 1906
Durrin, Almon Wesley.....	1016 Fourteenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Sept. 20, 1902
Early, James Nelson, Jr.....	P. O. Box 262, Minneapolis.....	July 13, 1906
Richendorf, John Emil.....	Tamtrike.....	Mar. 10, 1907
Eber, Matthew Joseph.....	1222 Adams Street NE., Minneapolis.....	Jan. 7, 1900
Ellison, Howard W.....	Care of C. H. Ellison, Rochester.....	Feb. 24, 1901
Engelbrecht, Arthur Emanuel.....	Lake Park.....	Dec. 6, 1901
Engelbert, Charles Leopold.....	Bronson.....	Mar. 31, 1901
Egland, Clarence Erwin.....	713 Second Street South, Willmar.....	May 9, 1907
Erdall, Arthur Clarence.....	2019 Irving Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 25, 1901
Ericson, Joseph Waldemar.....	Rush City.....	June 21, 1902
Evans, Morris Todd.....	921 Maine Avenue South, Pipestone.....	June 4, 1900



## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
.....	3149 James Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 9, 1893
.....	Pine River.....	Jan. 29, 1893
.....	406 Oak Grove Street, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 13, 1899
.....	1914 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	July 21, 1896
.....	114 University Avenue NE., Minneapolis.....	Dec. 19, 1893
.....	13 South Sixth Street, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 6, 1893
.....	Farmington.....	Sept. 21, 1896
.....	22 Orin Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Apr. 17, 1899
.....	1329 East Twenty-second Street, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 27, 1893
.....	1487 Blair Street, St. Paul.....	Mar. 23, 1896
.....	Constance.....	Mar. 23, 1899
.....	R. R. No. 4, Pine City.....	July 7, 1899
.....	22 Nourse Street, St. Paul.....	Jan. 10, 1894
.....	Brewster.....	Nov. 16, 1899
.....	612 University Avenue, St. Paul.....	Mar. 14, 1890
.....	1802 Selby Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 13, 1897
.....	1209 Twelfth Street, Red Wing.....	Dec. 13, 1893
.....	166 East Fourth Street, Winona.....	Oct. 30, 1894
.....	Howard Lake.....	Apr. 13, 1896
.....	605 Delaware Street, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 13, 1893
.....	3104 Girard Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 2, 1897
.....	St. James.....	Dec. 9, 1893
.....	Le Sueur.....	June 13, 1893
.....	763 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 9, 1893
.....	Madison.....	Feb. 2, 1896
.....	723 Fountain Street, Albert Lea.....	May 1, 1896
.....	Kimball.....	Aug. 7, 1893
.....	104 South Snelling Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 11, 1894
.....	1050 Security Building, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 1, 1899
.....	Flaming.....	Apr. 14, 1890
.....	664 Asbury Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 2, 1893
.....	749 Ottawa Avenue, St. Paul.....	July 4, 1896
.....	Hills.....	Dec. 2, 1891
.....	1023 South Seventh Street, Brainerd.....	Feb. 21, 1896
.....	408 First Street North, Virginia.....	Oct. 9, 1894
.....	704 Park Avenue, Albert Lea.....	June 23, 1897
.....	Tracy.....	Nov. 14, 1897
.....	253 West Fourth Street, St. Paul.....	Feb. 27, 1893
.....	3343 Oakland Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 7, 1897
.....	St. Paul.....	Dec. 23, 1893
.....	Cokato.....	July 17, 1890
.....	156 West Delos Street, St. Paul.....	Apr. 3, 1893
.....	Kerkhoven.....	July 15, 1897
.....	962 Fifteenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	May 28, 1893
.....	Paynesville.....	Feb. 15, 1890
.....	Crookston State Bank, Crookston.....	May 11, 1893
.....	483 Grand Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 15, 1893
.....	1203 Arkwright Street, St. Paul.....	Oct. 7, 1891
.....	667 Magnolia Street, St. Paul.....	June 11, 1893
.....	318 South Elm Street, Pipestone.....	Oct. 27, 1893
.....	Olivia.....	July 31, 1891
.....	518 Fourth Street NE., Minneapolis.....	July 21, 1897
.....	314 West Fiftieth Street, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 7, 1897
.....	737 Holly Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 27, 1894
.....	Excelsior.....	July 4, 1897
.....	Montgomery.....	Mar. 20, 1894
.....	Adams.....	June 2, 1893
.....	1210 West First Street, Duluth.....	Apr. 13, 1894
.....	Red Lake Falls.....	Dec. 1, 1897
.....	Thief River Falls.....	Nov. 20, 1893
.....	Adrian.....	July 30, 1893
.....	Stewartville.....	Aug. 15, 1893
.....	730 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul.....	May 27, 1893
.....	656 Portland Avenue, St. Paul.....	July 24, 1893
.....	1973 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul.....	July 20, 1893
.....	806 Plymouth Building, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 4, 1894
.....	47 Winnepeg Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 20, 1894
.....	Care of Corner Hardware, Lake Benton.....	Sept. 6, 1893
.....	419 South Tenth Street, Minneapolis.....	June 2, 1897
.....	Fergus Falls.....	Dec. 3, 1893
.....	221 Second Street North, Virginia.....	Feb. 17, 1894
.....	1491 Hague Avenue, St. Paul.....	Nov. 29, 1897
.....	1613 Fremont Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	May 2, 1893
.....	523 East Second Street, Fairmont.....	May 2, 1893
.....	2204 Oliver Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 3, 1893
.....	4630 Drew Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 4, 1897
.....	Baudette.....	Feb. 7, 1899
.....	Windom.....	Jan. 14, 1891
.....	109 West Fourth Street, Zumbrota.....	Apr. 30, 1893
Horne, George Emil.....	156 West Delos Street, St. Paul.....	Apr. 3, 1893
Hough, George Percy.....	Kerkhoven.....	July 15, 1897
Howe, Charles Bennett.....	962 Fifteenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	May 28, 1893
Hudson, Theodore Canfield, Jr.....	Paynesville.....	Feb. 15, 1890
Husum, Fred Falck.....	Crookston State Bank, Crookston.....	May 11, 1893
Jackson, Archibald Blake.....	483 Grand Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 15, 1893
Jacobsen, Herbert William.....	1203 Arkwright Street, St. Paul.....	Oct. 7, 1891
Johnson, Harry Leonard.....	667 Magnolia Street, St. Paul.....	June 11, 1893
Johnston, Joyce Francis.....	318 South Elm Street, Pipestone.....	Oct. 27, 1893
Kautenberg, William Carlyle.....	Olivia.....	July 31, 1891
Kelly, William Hoy.....	518 Fourth Street NE., Minneapolis.....	July 21, 1897
Kerr, Kenneth Alan.....	314 West Fiftieth Street, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 7, 1897
Kielkopf, Edward Christian.....	737 Holly Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 27, 1894
Knoblauch, Marceline William.....	Excelsior.....	July 4, 1897
Knox, Patrick Henry.....	Montgomery.....	Mar. 20, 1894
Knutson, Lawrence Emil.....	Adams.....	June 2, 1893
Leskey, Stanley Frank.....	1210 West First Street, Duluth.....	Apr. 13, 1894
Latendresse, Harry Everett.....	Red Lake Falls.....	Dec. 1, 1897
Lawrence, Lester Henry.....	Thief River Falls.....	Nov. 20, 1893
LeGros, Horatio.....	Adrian.....	July 30, 1893
Leibold, Marie Everett.....	Stewartville.....	Aug. 15, 1893
Lieberman, Harry Kaufman.....	730 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul.....	May 27, 1893
Lomen, Ernest Sigurd.....	656 Portland Avenue, St. Paul.....	July 24, 1893
McGrath, Harry Fortune.....	1973 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul.....	July 20, 1893
McVeety, David Arnold.....	806 Plymouth Building, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 4, 1894
Malmstrom, Nels Rudolph.....	47 Winnepeg Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Mart, Roy Frank.....	Care of Corner Hardware, Lake Benton.....	Sept. 6, 1893
Martin, Charles Haynes.....	419 South Tenth Street, Minneapolis.....	June 2, 1897
Matthews, Clarence J.....	Fergus Falls.....	Dec. 3, 1893
Matson, Matthew Engelbreck.....	221 Second Street North, Virginia.....	Feb. 17, 1894
Matteson, Clinton Everett.....	1491 Hague Avenue, St. Paul.....	Nov. 29, 1897
Meagher, William James.....	1613 Fremont Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	May 2, 1893
Meyer, Fred William.....	523 East Second Street, Fairmont.....	May 2, 1893
Meyers, Henry Lewis.....	2204 Oliver Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 3, 1893
Middlebrook, Earl Palmer.....	4630 Drew Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 4, 1897
Middleton, Charles Reginald, Jr.....	Baudette.....	Feb. 7, 1899
Miller, Bryan Francis.....	Windom.....	Jan. 14, 1891
Miller, John Randolph.....	109 West Fourth Street, Zumbrota.....	Apr. 30, 1893

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Moore, Lester Rochette.....	1911 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul.....	Nov. 17, 1898
Moran, Arthur Bush.....	1491 Selby Avenue, St. Paul.....	Oct. 5, 1892
More, Robert James.....	977 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul.....	Oct. 21, 1896
Morey, Gale Lenox.....	Tracy.....	Oct. 16, 1890
Murphy, Alfred Theodore.....	3040 Park Avenue, Minneapolis.....	June 6, 1894
Murphy, George Sylvester.....	3049 Bloomington Avenue South, Minneapolis..	June 5, 1887
Myers, Clair Lionel.....	600 East Fifteenth Street, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 23, 1892
Nelson, Roy Emil.....	1813 Washington Avenue South, Minneapolis....	Mar. 14, 1897
Nichols, Joseph Chauncey.....	2814 Selby Avenue, St. Paul.....	Apr. 4, 1896
Nollet, Albert Edward.....	St. Paul Park.....	Mar. 4, 1892
O'Brien, George Henry.....	Cohasset.....	Mar. 24, 1891
O'Neill, Eugene Marcus.....	2170 Iglehart Avenue, St. Paul.....	Apr. 24, 1894
Pankonin, William Alfred.....	Wells.....	Apr. 4, 1891
Parkhouse, Theodore Lionel.....	808 Fairmont Avenue, St. Paul.....	May 7, 1897
Parks, Clayton.....	Alexandria.....	Apr. 8, 1896
Pendergast, Earl Sheridan.....	1971 Lincoln Street, St. Paul.....	July 12, 1896
Pirsch, Joseph Henry.....	Caledonia.....	Nov. 6, 1887
Portman, Arthur Ball.....	Jackson.....	Dec. 4, 1890
Powell, George Leslie.....	534 Iglehart Street, St. Paul.....	Jan. 6, 1889
Quinn, Cyril Leo.....	3039 Elliot Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 4, 1896
Rahja, John William.....	216 First Avenue South, Chisholm.....	Feb. 25, 1894
Rapacz, Max Peter.....	Argyle.....	Oct. 15, 1892
Reed, Chester Arthur.....	620 Eighth Avenue, St. Cloud.....	June 2, 1893
Rippe, Raymond Richard.....	2601 Bryant Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 12, 1892
Rodgers, James.....	61 North Lyndale Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 24, 1890
Romens, George Clyde.....	1998 Selby Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 31, 1896
Ronning, Alvin Norman Heidor.....	Route No. 1, Montevideo.....	Sept. 2, 1894
Ross, J. King.....	1458 West Minnehaha Street, St. Paul.....	Dec. 25, 1892
Rothschild, Ryland Julian.....	756 Fairmont Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 21, 1899
Rumpf, Ernest Frederick.....	424 Seventh Street West, Faribault.....	June 29, 1900
Russell, George Alexander.....	Buffalo.....	Feb. 8, 1897
Salisbury, Emmett Durant.....	419 Third Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	May 23, 1895
Sankovitz, John Leo.....	760 James Street, St. Paul.....	Apr. 10, 1892
Sawyer, Francis Willis.....	Owatonna.....	Dec. 18, 1891
Schild, Emmett LeRoy.....	Spring Valley.....	July 21, 1898
Schmid Earl Ross.....	1225 Hawthorne Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 18, 1900
Schock, Albin.....	811 Columbia Boulevard, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 11, 1891
Scriven, Eugene.....	603 River Road SE., Minneapolis.....	Jan. 3, 1897
Sha, William Frank.....	409 Vernon Avenue East, Fergus Falls.....	Jan. 16, 1892
Sipola, John Alexander.....	Soudan.....	Dec. 17, 1893
Slater, John Edward.....	Mendota.....	Sept. 17, 1892
Smith, Dell Norwood.....	4556 Forty-sixth Avenue South, Minneapolis....	Oct. 9, 1890
Smith, Donald George.....	513 Ninth Avenue, Two Harbors.....	Dec. 1, 1896
Smith, George Howard.....	670 Short Street, St. Paul.....	Mar. 16, 1887
Smith, Harold Raymond.....	760 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.....	Feb. 13, 1892
Stenson, Selmer Edward.....	1806 Park Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 7, 1890
Stetzel, Guy Daley.....	502 Twenty-fifth Avenue, West Duluth.....	Dec. 5, 1898
Stolp, Walter Edward.....	106 Seventh Avenue, Rochester.....	July 7, 1895
Stowe, Edward LeRoy.....	Rush City.....	July 31, 1896
Strange, Howard Elliott.....	4701 McCulloch Street, Duluth.....	Sept. 15, 1897
Stults, Earl James.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Austin.....	June 4, 1898
Svoboda, Albert Anton.....	261 Thomas Avenue, Jackson.....	Oct. 17, 1893
Swenson, Stork Otto.....	Bird Island.....	Aug. 19, 1895
Sylvestre, Joseph Harry.....	319 East Robert Street, Crookston.....	Apr. 30, 1893
Taylor, Harry Allyn.....	333 East Thirty-eighth Street, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 24, 1891
Taylor, Horace Joseph.....	805 North Central Avenue, Faribault.....	Nov. 29, 1896
Thomas, Harry Arthur.....	Warren.....	May 17, 1887
Thomason, Julius Ingvald.....	Benson.....	Apr. 2, 1890
Thompson, John Norman.....	1106 Seventh Avenue south, Moorhead.....	Nov. 8, 1890
Thorsen, Emil Martin.....	115 Jenks Street, St. Paul.....	Mar. 2, 1896
Treat, Floyd Comfort.....	712 Fifteenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Apr. 7, 1896
Uphouse, Charles Madison.....	3311 East Thirty-sixth Street, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 4, 1889
Vlahos, Peter.....	2736 Garfield Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 14, 1893
Weides, Cornelius Clement.....	1400 Spruce Place, Apartment 7, Minneapolis....	Oct. 7, 1893
Wells, Eugene Otto.....	Hector.....	Apr. 25, 1895
Westphalinger, William Frank.....	231 Maria Street, St. Paul.....	Sept. 26, 1866
White, Robert James.....	2110 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.....	July 15, 1897
Whitney, Guy Horace.....	463 West Mark Street, Winona.....	Feb. 6, 1894
Wicken, Elmer.....	Elmore.....	Sept. 7, 1892
Wilford, George Martin.....	4313 Colfax Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 16, 1897
Will, Frank Joseph.....	722 Iglehart Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 24, 1895
Williams, Harry Julius.....	Litchfield.....	Nov. 20, 1895
Williams, Major Frank.....	Renville.....	Mar. 4, 1887
Williamson, Stephen A.....	Oak Park, Stillwater.....	July 17, 1893
Wilson, William Leonard.....	Maryland Hotel, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 16, 1898
Witting, Maurice Edward.....	Bemidji.....	Dec. 20, 1896
Woolhouse, Ralph William.....	South Front Street, St. Peter.....	Dec. 15, 1892

# 82 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## IOWA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Hughes, Floyd Earl.....	149 West Broadway, Council Bluffs.....	Sept. 23, 1889
<i>Captains.</i>		
Cronin, Michael Francis.....	718 West Second Street, Muscatine.....	May 11, 1887
Ryon, Harrison John.....	407 Jackson Street, Charles City.....	Feb. 14, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Hall, Lloyd Kenneth.....	Eldora.....	Nov. 5, 1890
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Watrous, Charles Albert.....	2907 Grand Avenue, Des Moines.....	June 12, 1875
<i>Majors.</i>		
Craig, Hardin.....	State University of Iowa, Iowa City.....	June 29, 1875
Dox, Arthur Wayland.....	901 Ninth Avenue, Ames.....	Sept. 19, 1882
Goode, Alvin Cortez.....	Care of Roshek Bros. Co., Dubuque.....	Nov. 28, 1878
Thornburg, Mark George.....	504 Ash Avenue, Ames.....	June 8, 1882
Wilkinson, John Anderson.....	Ames.....	June 21, 1880
<i>Captains.</i>		
Clum, Henry Woodworth.....	Davenport.....	Oct. 20, 1878
Dean, Alfred Cecil.....	528 Richmond Street, Rockwell City.....	July 15, 1894
Ellyson Chester Bee.....	West Liberty.....	May 8, 1888
Holmes, Andrew E.....	Care of Mrs. O. G. Bair, Anthon.....	Feb. 28, 1889
Howard, Arthur Day.....	Fairport.....	Sept. 30, 1874
Jackson, Neil De Los.....	109 Leland Avenue, Waterloo.....	Sept. 4, 1881
Jay, John Henry.....	403 Elm Boulevard, Shenandoah.....	Aug. 10, 1889
La Grange, William Francis.....	1352 Eighth Avenue, Marion.....	Sept. 18, 1894
Lewis, Ervin Eugene.....	1175 East Court Street, Iowa City.....	July 20, 1882
McHenry, George.....	Denison.....	Sept. 11, 1879
MacVicar, John.....	1338 Ninth Street, Des Moines.....	July 4, 1859
Ormsby, Alvin Scott.....	Emmetsburg.....	July 21, 1873
Powers, John Martin.....	227 Sixth Avenue, Clinton.....	Feb. 8, 1876
Ruml, Wentzle, jr.....	806 Fifth Avenue, Cedar Rapids.....	Mar. 1, 1897
Taylor, Roland George.....	517 Vermont Street, Waterloo.....	July 9, 1893
Wallace, David Aldon.....	Care of Waterloo Gas Engine Co., Waterloo.....	Mar. 1, 1888
Waller, Austin Cooper.....	590 Bluff Street, Dubuque.....	Oct. 29, 1884
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Homer Willard.....	1631 Jackson Street, Dubuque.....	Oct. 6, 1886
Barnes, Cedric Albert.....	521 Spring Street, Grinnell.....	July 7, 1889
Bown, Glenn Carlton.....	825 West Third Avenue, Waterloo.....	Jan. 21, 1890
Brackett, Frank J.....	212 Second Avenue North, Mount Vernon.....	Sept. 15, 1888
Caster, Adolphus Monroe.....	Leon.....	Dec. 27, 1883
Cooper, William Charles.....	Radcliffe.....	Jan. 11, 1893
Hall, Howard.....	1505 Park Avenue, Cedar Rapids.....	Dec. 31, 1895
Hecht, Jacob Harold.....	609 Jackson Street, Charles City.....	July 7, 1891
John, Henry Walter.....	Marshalltown.....	July 12, 1888
Kell, Alfred Otto.....	2130 Drake Park Avenue, Des Moines.....	Apr. 1, 1886
Lamb, Alvin Romaine.....	712 Hodge Avenue, Ames.....	Apr. 23, 1890
McDonnell, Everett Nicholas.....	1131 Nineteenth Street, Des Moines.....	June 25, 1893
Martin, Roy Bartow.....	404 State Street, Mason City.....	Mar. 24, 1892
Miner, Erwin Avery.....	Leon.....	Jan. 16, 1894
Rude, John Randolph.....	1424 Willis Avenue, Perry.....	Aug. 17, 1887
Slindee, Michael Edward.....	Lawler.....	May 22, 1881
Smith, Leslie Albert.....	Fort Madison.....	Oct. 1, 1889
Swingley, James Sigourney.....	304 Summit Street, Marshalltown.....	Feb. 14, 1893
Thornell, Kent Hampden.....	Sidney.....	Sept. 8, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Abrams, Ernest Russell.....	1742 First Avenue, Cedar Rapids.....	Aug. 7, 1889
Anderson, Oliver Valentine.....	318 North B Street, Oskaloosa.....	Feb. 14, 1892
Baron, Will.....	622 Pierce Street, Sioux City.....	July 15, 1893
Bowers, Clarence Waldo.....	Montezuma.....	June 16, 1889
Briceland, Harold Emeis.....	922 Ainsworth Street, Davenport.....	Apr. 29, 1896
Clark, Warren Pomeroy.....	922 North Third Street, Burlington.....	Oct. 1, 1899
Cline, Herbert Spencer.....	2900 Cottage Grove, Des Moines.....	July 3, 1892
Coffee, William Earle.....	65 First National Bank Building, Davenport.....	Mar. 12, 1889
Croak, Thomas Francis.....	Bayard.....	Nov. 6, 1883
Davidson, Leon.....	1915 Jackson Street, Sioux City.....	Apr. 14, 1895

## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Dicus, Harry.....	1523 Pierce Street, Sioux City.....	Aug. 26, 1890
Drummy, Thomas Frank.....	814 Nineteenth Avenue, Council Bluffs.....	Oct. 14, 1889
Dutcher, Monroe Sterling.....	3111 Ingersoll Avenue, Des Moines.....	Aug. 6, 1888
Farquhar, Ralph Brown.....	Orient.....	Jan. 23, 1885
Frankel, Henry Saron.....	301 Tonawanda Drive, Des Moines.....	May 28, 1881
George, Jesse Alan.....	Lenox.....	June 10, 1886
Harrison, William Henry.....	1064 Forty-fourth Street, Des Moines.....	Oct. 11, 1882
Heisterman, William Frederick.....	South Amana, Iowa County.....	June 23, 1888
Hines, Harry Matlock.....	Spencer.....	Feb. 16, 1893
Hurmance, Lloyd Albert.....	Summer.....	Apr. 21, 1895
Kerbey, Edgar Thomson.....	701 Second Street, Red Oak.....	Sept. 21, 1895
Lancaster, Harold La Verne.....	Le Claire.....	Jan. 4, 1897
Lemke, Ross Drake.....	Kellogg.....	Mar. 3, 1894
McCullough, Roy.....	Grundy Center.....	Nov. 1, 1887
McDonnell, Benjamin John.....	406 Leland Avenue, Waterloo.....	Apr. 4, 1893
Malmburg, Raymond Andrew.....	221 Maple Street, Burlington.....	Sept. 4, 1892
Marquis, Stewart Dent.....	605 West Cedar Street, Cherokee.....	Dec. 24, 1890
Mercer, Willis Wesley.....	220 South Johnson Street, Iowa City.....	Feb. 12, 1887
Nolan, John Patrick.....	Y. M. C. A., Des Moines.....	Nov. 21, 1885
Osborn, Charles Adolphus, jr.....	123 Thirtieth Street, Cedar Rapids.....	Mar. 30, 1882
Potter, Ralph Henry.....	Traer.....	Mar. 29, 1895
Rekers, Walter Arnold.....	606 Bliss Boulevard, Iowa Falls.....	Nov. 3, 1889
Ritchell, John Louis.....	1216 South Sixteenth Street, Centerville.....	Aug. 25, 1893
Robeson, George Farrington.....	1446 Thirty-second Street, Des Moines.....	July 25, 1888
Rowan, John M.....	Hampton.....	Aug. 22, 1891
St. John, Harlan Keith.....	Lorimor.....	Sept. 8, 1893
Schroeder, John Robert.....	415 Fourth Street, Fort Madison.....	Apr. 14, 1896
Seig, Gustave Herman.....	661 West Thirty-fourth Street, Des Moines.....	Dec. 27, 1898
Shaw, Don Bradley.....	628 Thirty-ninth Street, Des Moines.....	Mar. 18, 1890
Shirer, Ralph Melville.....	2002 Third Avenue South, Fort Dodge.....	Apr. 1, 1890
Sibley, Joseph Abijah.....	3707 Jackson Street, Sioux City.....	Dec. 23, 1883
Sieh, Elmer John.....	Sutherland.....	May 16, 1894
Smith, Earl Russell.....	Anita.....	Mar. 27, 1897
Stephenson, Rae Walter.....	1416 A Avenue West, Cedar Rapids.....	Nov. 23, 1892
Tapper, Raymond.....	1635 Grand Avenue, Cedar Rapids.....	Nov. 11, 1893
Turner, Lloyd Ephraim.....	315 North Oak Street, Waverly.....	Oct. 6, 1895
Waite, George Gee.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Anamosa.....	May 8, 1896
Wallace, Marion Ellis.....	501 East Ninth Street, Vinton.....	July 29, 1895
Walters, Ralph W.....	321 South First Street, Council Bluffs.....	July 25, 1898
Woodford, Harold Edwin.....	411 East Second Avenue, Oskaloosa.....	Apr. 24, 1894
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonels.</i>		
Lewis, Eugene Richards.....	1268 Locust Street, Dubuque.....	May 14, 1877
Macrae, jr., Donald.....	809 Fifth Avenue, Council Bluffs.....	Jan. 24, 1870
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Marston, Charles Lemuel.....	710 Carolina North, Mason City.....	Feb. 6, 1879
Merritt, Edwin Atkins.....	803 Third Avenue, Council Bluffs.....	Apr. 5, 1880
Rohlf, Edward Louis.....	1627 West Third Street, Waterloo.....	June 10, 1868
Ruth, Charles Edward.....	2540 Forest Drive, Des Moines.....	Aug. 17, 1861
<i>Majors.</i>		
Anderson, Haramont Nathaniel.....	Woodbine.....	June 1, 1876
Bannister, Murdoch.....	123 North College Street, Ottumwa.....	Dec. 25, 1868
Bowie, Louis Lee.....	Milo.....	Mar. 2, 1879
Caldwell, J. Willard.....	Steamboat Rock.....	Dec. 16, 1878
Cogswell, Charles Herbert, jr.....	1011 Second Avenue, Cedar Rapids.....	Oct. 9, 1877
Edgerly, Edward Tyler.....	319 East Fifth Street, Ottumwa.....	Jan. 15, 1864
Egloff, William Jacob.....	206 Third Street NE., Mason City.....	Jan. 25, 1863
Gardner, John Raphael.....	Lisbon.....	Sept. 23, 1875
George, Abel Benson.....	206 Elm Street, Red Oak.....	Mar. 14, 1878
Gilfillan, Bruce Lock.....	606 Franklin Street, Keokuk.....	Oct. 23, 1883
Hartman, Evert Clarence.....	First National Bank, Algona.....	July 12, 1882
Hearst, William L.....	903 Main Street, Cedar Falls.....	Dec. 3, 1868
Hoffman, William Louis.....	Harlan.....	Sept. 16, 1879
James, Lora Douglas.....	Fairfield.....	May 22, 1882
Molison, Robert Crichton.....	304 Park Street, Marshalltown.....	Oct. 18, 1868
Mullarky, Hugh.....	Manson.....	Jan. 16, 1865
Murray, Frederick Gray.....	1829 B Avenue, Cedar Rapids.....	Jan. 20, 1874
Pace, Arthur Albert.....	Toledo.....	Nov. 22, 1870
Rhine, Arthur Calvin.....	616 Fifth Street, Hampton.....	Jan. 13, 1874
Shuman, John William.....	1709 Summit Street, Sioux City.....	July 27, 1885

## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Majors—Continued.</b>		
Swift, Frederick James.....	Maquoketa.....	Mar. 9, 1863
Hybenga, Jacob John.....	Pella.....	May 21, 1886
Walker, John Riley.....	Corner Third and Walnut Streets, Fort Madison	Apr. 8, 1875
Walker, Thomas Edward.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Marion.....	Dec. 16, 1888
Yavorsky George William.....	Corner Tenth and Fifteenth Streets, Belle Plaine	June 13, 1892
<b>Captains.</b>		
.....	Losmor.....	Jan. 27, 1896
.....	Hawkeye.....	Aug. 19, 1896
.....	1011 Crocker Street, Des Moines.....	Oct. 3, 1890
.....	Dedham.....	Apr. 9, 1891
.....	726 Fifth Avenue, Sheldon.....	Oct. 20, 1891
.....	De Soto.....	Sept. 1, 1873
.....	404 Trimble Block, Sioux City.....	Jan. 21, 1874
.....	Alden.....	Sept. 28, 1899
.....	Anthony.....	May 17, 1894
.....	3229 Jackson Street, Sioux City.....	Sept. 7, 1897
.....	306 Vernon Street, Decorah.....	Oct. 11, 1899
.....	923 Union Street, Boone.....	July 27, 1874
.....	Sioux Center.....	Aug. 24, 1873
.....	613 First Street, Webster City.....	Oct. 4, 1899
.....	Larchwood.....	July 28, 1877
.....	Care of Dr. D. W. Farnsworth, Cherokee.....	Apr. 5, 1890
.....	121 East State Street, Mason City.....	Apr. 24, 1892
.....	Waverly.....	Aug. 5, 1871
.....	Care of Minors Hospital, Albia.....	Aug. 29, 1875
.....	Fairfield.....	Nov. 26, 1872
.....	Keswick.....	Dec. 28, 1877
.....	1702 Sixth Street, Grinnell.....	Jan. 2, 1897
.....	6 Coventry Court, Dubuque.....	May 25, 1894
.....	1420 Fourth Street, Boone.....	Nov. 8, 1874
.....	Hedrick.....	July 19, 1874
.....	Gilmore City.....	Feb. 19, 1899
.....	Decorah.....	Jan. 17, 1879
.....	Sibley.....	Dec. 22, 1894
.....	Crawfordsville.....	July 25, 1875
.....	Durant.....	July 1, 1891
.....	706 Drake Avenue, Centerville.....	June 8, 1871
.....	Cedar Rapids.....	Aug. 18, 1873
.....	Lake Mills.....	Feb. 22, 1890
.....	1030 Fourth Avenue, Cedar Rapids.....	Aug. 17, 1878
.....	Randolph.....	Nov. 8, 1873
.....	28 North Frederick Street, Oelwein.....	May 23, 1876
.....	Mount Ayr.....	Apr. 2, 1874
.....	Dewitt.....	Dec. 16, 1895
.....	Nevinville.....	June 17, 1874
.....	113 Albany Street, Ottumwa.....	Dec. 18, 1895
.....	601 Chestnut Street, Glenwood.....	Sept. 23, 1872
.....	1926 Third Avenue North, Fort Dodge.....	Dec. 25, 1876
.....	112 Sixth Avenue South, Oelwein.....	Apr. 25, 1890
.....	816 Ninth Avenue, Grinnell.....	Dec. 12, 1873
.....	West Point.....	Feb. 1, 1893
.....	109 North Main Street, Mount Pleasant.....	Jan. 24, 1892
.....	609 Division Street, Webster City.....	July 31, 1899
.....	First National Bank, Waterloo.....	Nov. 30, 1894
.....	Clarksville.....	Mar. 13, 1870
.....	Bloomfield.....	Feb. 29, 1876
.....	203 North Oak Street, Waverly.....	July 4, 1892
.....	304 Second Savings Bank, Cedar Rapids.....	Aug. 27, 1899
.....	Hospital, Belmond.....	Apr. 16, 1894
.....	723 Main Street, Davenport.....	Oct. 10, 1878
.....	1115 Jones Street, Sioux City.....	Sept. 27, 1871
.....	1007 Fifth Street, Fort Madison.....	Feb. 8, 1898
.....	401 West Washington Street, Washington.....	Oct. 11, 1897
.....	1805 Center Street, Des Moines.....	Aug. 4, 1896
.....	Rolfe.....	Dec. 12, 1897
.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Truro.....	Sept. 14, 1891
Woodruff, Robert Henry.....	Charles City.....	July 7, 1876
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Benjamin, Howard Paul.....	103 Park Avenue, Council Bluffs.....	Nov. 16, 1885
Broderick, Clarence Emmett.....	Newton.....	Jan. 29, 1893
Broghammer, Francis Joseph.....	Care of C. Broghammer, Decorah.....	Aug. 14, 1899
Campbell, Malcolm Samuel.....	Malvern.....	Oct. 14, 1890
Clapsaddle, Clara Jury.....	Burt.....	Apr. 26, 1890
Cohen, Harold David.....	Brown Hotel, Room 511, Des Moines.....	Aug. 19, 1890



## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Cutler, Frank Ross.....	Guttenberg.....	Dec. 14, 1887
Davis, Arthur Earl.....	Seymour.....	Nov. 15, 1882
Feightner, Robert Lloyd.....	Fort Madison.....	May 17, 1894
Glew, Percival Bainbridge.....	Dallas Center.....	Sept. 2, 1889
Gunderson, Arthur Henry.....	Rolfe.....	Oct. 9, 1890
Hanna, John Thomas.....	Kellogg.....	Aug. 31, 1890
Hansmann, George Henry.....	Manson, Calhoun County.....	Mar. 6, 1890
Hombach, William Henry.....	608 First Street, Council Bluffs.....	May 26, 1889
Krepelka, George Edward.....	Stacyville.....	Mar. 11, 1894
Latchem, Raymond Lee.....	Walnut.....	Sept. 16, 1885
Morton, Matthew Taylor.....	Estherville.....	May 25, 1890
Muench, Virgil Orin.....	Nichols.....	Feb. 12, 1884
Newell, Floyd Wimuth.....	706 West Second Street, Ottumwa.....	Sept. 8, 1884
Sinn, Irvin John.....	Williamsburg.....	Feb. 1, 1891
Snyder, John Allan.....	Roland.....	Apr. 6, 1886
Sollis, Delmar Bryant.....	Main Street, Bedford.....	July 30, 1884
Wirsig, Arnold Oswald.....	Shenandoah.....	Mar. 9, 1884
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Majors.</b>		
Breene, Frank Thomas.....	Johnson Co. Bank Building, Iowa City.....	Nov. 4, 1866
Frazier, Max C.....	Oskaloosa.....	July 1, 1883
<b>Captains.</b>		
Craig, Thomas Day.....	Albia.....	Mar. 18, 1884
Horton, Guy Lewis.....	Osage.....	Aug. 8, 1886
Richardson, Paul W.....	Blairstown.....	Nov. 5, 1895
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Ament, Joseph Otto.....	Dyersville.....	July 26, 1893
Anderson, Walter Ira.....	1510 Boone Street, Boone.....	Feb. 11, 1890
Barry, William James.....	1129 East Washington Street, Iowa City.....	June 16, 1890
Barth, Paul Marsden.....	Garner.....	Apr. 18, 1894
Bauman, Arthur John.....	538 East Pierce Street, Council Bluffs.....	June 23, 1891
Blomberg, Reuben William.....	Denison.....	Aug. 25, 1892
Bogaard, Dave Bernard.....	Orange City.....	Jan. 13, 1893
Borland, Robert Lloyd.....	Fourth Street and First Avenue, Vinton.....	Dec. 26, 1892
Brooks, Lorenzo.....	Lewis.....	Aug. 13, 1893
Bryant, Kenneth.....	Holstein.....	Feb. 2, 1890
Burke, Raphael Egglestone.....	Marshalltown.....	May 20, 1891
Christenson, Olaf Aron.....	617 South Clinton Street, Iowa City.....	Mar. 16, 1896
Cochran, Harry Robert.....	Sheldon.....	Oct. 11, 1892
Crawford, Ronald Arthur.....	New Market.....	Nov. 19, 1895
Darby, Wesley Collins.....	1144 Thirty-sixth Street, Des Moines.....	May 12, 1896
Davis, Fred Melvin.....	601 North Maple Street, Creston.....	July 16, 1893
Dealy, Dennis Martin.....	Hawarden.....	Nov. 13, 1890
Deardorff, Forrest William.....	Malvern.....	Apr. 17, 1891
Dice, Guy Kenneth.....	Tipton.....	Apr. 14, 1895
Ervin, Hadley Hayne.....	Newell.....	Apr. 29, 1894
Etteldorf, Henry Godfrey.....	Ossian.....	Oct. 17, 1894
Fellows, David McCurdy.....	Riceville.....	Dec. 26, 1891
Fields, William Harry.....	Marathon.....	Apr. 28, 1891
Fonds, Horace Ward.....	Dickens.....	Apr. 6, 1895
Foss, Simon A.....	Inwood.....	Oct. 23, 1893
Franklin, Harry Vier.....	Austin Apartments No. 9, Dubuque.....	Oct. 15, 1894
Gibbs, Benjamin Franklin.....	917 Second Avenue, Council Bluffs.....	July 25, 1888
Graham, LeRoy P.....	Iowa City.....	July 19, 1886
Hollingshead, Leo Arthur.....	Russell.....	Oct. 20, 1890
Horton, Donald Lysle.....	Calmar.....	Sept. 12, 1894
Hoyne, Kenneth Burdette.....	1316 Perry Street, Davenport.....	Sept. 2, 1894
Humphrey, John Herbert.....	441-442 Francis Building, Sioux City.....	Nov. 17, 1894
Johnson, Herman Lewis.....	Gowrie.....	Feb. 10, 1888
Johnson, Oscar Edwin.....	Inwood.....	Jan. 13, 1894
Kascht, Lawrence Bernard.....	1324 Lafayette Street, Waterloo.....	July 27, 1895
Kelly, John Walter.....	Sigourney.....	Sept. 15, 1895
Kurth, John Edward.....	220 Sumner Street, Waterloo.....	Oct. 13, 1895
Leidigh, Roy Elmer.....	Springville.....	Oct. 11, 1890
Lewis, John William.....	Lawler.....	Sept. 17, 1890
Lutterman, Eldridge Joseph.....	Wellsburg.....	Jan. 21, 1892
McKone, James Louis.....	New Hampton.....	May 12, 1890
Marquardt, Herbert Arthur.....	1502 Osborn Street, Burlington.....	Feb. 4, 1893
Moes, Alvin Francis.....	R. F. D. No. 6, Dubuque.....	Nov. 3, 1893
Morton, Clarence Eugene.....	Kiron.....	Apr. 4, 1888



## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Moulton, Winfred.....	Aurelia.....	Sept. 8, 1887
Murphy, James Milner.....	Sumner.....	July 25, 1892
Nichols, Cleo.....	Newton.....	Sept. 29, 1893
Nye, Johnson Allen.....	Ida Grove.....	Sept. 7, 1894
Parrott, Oran K.....	Sibley.....	Dec. 19, 1892
Phelps, Harrison Benjamin.....	Harlan.....	Sept. 2, 1893
Reed, Kenneth Charles.....	Care of C. H. Reed, Vinton.....	Oct. 11, 1890
Reichelt, Walter Leroy.....	Dunlap.....	Mar. 11, 1891
Rivenburg, Leon David.....	Creston.....	Nov. 1, 1892
Rowland, Charles Walter.....	Belle Plaine.....	July 6, 1888
Savage, Robert Edward.....	Osceola.....	July 6, 1893
Schlampp, John Waldo.....	Eldora.....	Mar. 17, 1895
Scott, Jesse Edward.....	Seymour.....	Mar. 1, 1888
Sharp, Harry Lee.....	Maquoketa.....	Mar. 5, 1895
Shriver, Presley William.....	Seymour.....	Aug. 15, 1896
Siple, Roy Clark.....	113 South Fifth Street, Cherokee.....	Aug. 30, 1887
Spain, Francis Joseph.....	Box 21, Kingsley.....	Jan. 29, 1893
Stahl, Gage August.....	Colo.....	Dec. 27, 1889
Teabeau, Ralph Bartlett.....	1802 Timea Street, Keokuk.....	Nov. 7, 1893
Welch, John Garner.....	Marathon.....	May 25, 1891
Whinery, Vern Robert.....	906 West State Street, Marshalltown.....	Sept. 21, 1894
Williams, Philip Turner.....	Casey.....	Aug. 26, 1896
Wilson, Lyle Clifford.....	Union.....	Oct. 28, 1893
Wold, Henry David.....	Pomeroy.....	Jan. 22, 1890
Wonder, Harold Deon.....	703 West Main Street, Marshalltown.....	Jan. 28, 1890
Wratislaw, Charles Frederick.....	Vinton.....	Sept. 3, 1895
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captain.</b>		
Nord, Charles Franklin.....	Onawa.....	Apr. 23, 1876
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Kallenberg, Edwin Frank.....	101 South Sixth Street, Marshalltown.....	Feb. 25, 1894
Melody, George Emmet.....	526 West Seventh Street, Rockwell City.....	Aug. 7, 1890
South, Ralph LeRoy.....	Henderson.....	Oct. 12, 1891
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Austin, Edwin Munroe.....	905 Douglas Street, Sioux City.....	Mar. 30, 1895
Beard, Ralph Van Loon.....	1018 North Seventh Street, Burlington.....	Dec. 8, 1889
Binnall, Bryce Boyd.....	Dow City.....	Dec. 24, 1896
Cholvin, Edmond Arpin.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Dubuque.....	Dec. 15, 1886
Cunningham, George Nelson.....	Earlham.....	Feb. 15, 1893
Dawson, John Charles.....	Vail.....	Aug. 24, 1896
Farr, Berne Burgess.....	Monteruma.....	Aug. 17, 1888
Kriens, Arthur Henry.....	Fontanelle.....	Oct. 21, 1896
Kriens, John Richard.....	Fontanelle.....	Feb. 27, 1892
Shinn, George Black.....	Ames.....	Mar. 18, 1892
Sperry, Donn Carleton.....	Fayette.....	May 17, 1889
Stephenson, Alfred Robert.....	221 Welch Avenue, Ames.....	Dec. 4, 1892
Stevenson, Basil Manly.....	Rockwell City.....	Aug. 14, 1892
Whittington, Clifton Layton.....	Luverne.....	Feb. 16, 1888
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<b>Majors.</b>		
Fatherson, Thomas Wilson.....	1013 Twenty-first Street, Des Moines.....	Oct. 17, 1870
Fickes, Clark Robinson.....	110 North Clinton Street, Iowa City.....	May 27, 1873
Greer, Shelton William.....	Marion.....	Mar. 16, 1885
Rhynsbarger, Dick Cornelius.....	Orange City.....	Jan. 9, 1885
Wilson, Wilbur M.....	West Liberty.....	July 6, 1881
<b>Captains.</b>		
Dobson, George De Vere.....	1032 Twenty-second Street, Des Moines.....	Jan. 29, 1882
Findley, John Bangs.....	Care of Mrs. J. B. Findley, 2029 University Avenue, Des Moines.....	Mar. 10, 1881
Hammond, Laurens.....	201 Spring Street, Burlington.....	Jan. 11, 1895
Wright, William Kennan.....	Care of Mrs. E. J. Wright, Earlville.....	Jan. 25, 1890

## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Burris, John Arthur.....	2853 Rutland Avenue, Des Moines.....	Dec. 29, 1883
Cunningham, Albert Henry.....	Storm Lake.....	June 2, 1886
Davis, William Claude.....	120 North Ninth Street West, Cedar Rapids.....	Jan. 3, 1884
Gier, Eugene Frederick.....	Conrad.....	June 16, 1890
Gray, Gaylord Edward.....	1323 Twenty-fourth Street, Des Moines.....	Oct. 6, 1892
Harrington, Rex Rudolph.....	Maquoketa.....	Dec. 27, 1893
Holtze, Harry Stevens.....	1921 Douglas Street, Sioux City.....	Apr. 20, 1893
Kearney, Matthew William.....	1414 Fourth Avenue South, Fort Dodge.....	June 20, 1891
Leibsl, Roy Walter.....	1320 East Ninth Street, Des Moines.....	Mar. 18, 1892
Maine, Harry E.....	Care of H. A. Maine Co., 305 Marsh Place Building, Waterloo.	Feb. 15, 1887
Merten, Charles Frederick.....	Garner.....	May 6, 1883
Meyers, Paul Plato.....	Grinnell.....	July 31, 1882
Morehouse, Wallace Wilbur.....	1315 Eighth Street, Des Moines.....	Sept. 12, 1881
Oxley, Perry Emmons.....	1220 Fourth Avenue East, Cedar Rapids.....	July 17, 1887
Paskins, John Carlos.....	1009 West Twenty-first Street, Des Moines.....	Oct. 15, 1883
Rasmussen, Emil Frederick.....	1317 Bluff Street, Cedar Falls.....	Jan. 23, 1889
Sargent, Herbert Wellington.....	1612 First Avenue North, Fort Dodge.....	May 9, 1874
Winslow, Warren Wells.....	611 Kellogg Avenue, Ames.....	Nov. 3, 1882
Winter, Fred Bernard.....	Waukon.....	Sept. 20, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bartley, John Solomon.....	219 Clay Street, Waterloo.....	Sept. 4, 1891
Brunkow, Norman Ferdinand.....	Grand View, Dubuque.....	Apr. 9, 1890
Crowell, Bethel Harvey.....	Riverton.....	Apr. 22, 1895
Dowell, Ross.....	R. R. No. 1, Bedford.....	May 13, 1893
Edgecomb, Rex Edward.....	Missouri Valley.....	Oct. 22, 1889
Evans, Leroy Edison.....	Sheffield.....	June 24, 1888
Fahey, John James.....	219 North Tenth Street, Lyons.....	Jan. 9, 1894
Fahey, William Livingston.....	219 North Tenth Street, Lyons.....	June 28, 1890
Finesey, Roy Johnston.....	602 North Wapello Street, Ottumwa.....	Nov. 18, 1892
Fogelberg, Ernest Erik.....	115 East Washington Avenue, Shenandoah.....	Apr. 8, 1888
Goetsch, Arthur James.....	Walnut.....	Dec. 17, 1892
Hansen, Thorvald Schantz.....	403 Washington Street, Cedar Falls.....	Dec. 2, 1891
Hazen, Voyle Hueston.....	2612 East Ninth Street, Des Moines.....	Sept. 15, 1895
Jorgenson, Lewis Martin.....	Story City.....	Oct. 23, 1894
Lawton, Ichabod A.....	Newell.....	Jan. 14, 1889
Miles, Samuel Franklin.....	722 North Second Avenue East, Newton.....	Dec. 24, 1891
Parks, Ralph Hallam.....	Lewis.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Rothrock, Benjamin Franklin.....	Bondurant.....	Nov. 6, 1892
Stall, Irvin William.....	241 Seventh Street SE., Mason City.....	Jan. 2, 1894
Wenstrand, Eloy Walfor.....	Shenandoah.....	Dec. 5, 1891
Whittemore, Osgood James.....	740 Walnut Street, Clear Lake.....	Jan. 16, 1894
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Beecher, Algernon Wilmot.....	203½ North Delaware Avenue, Mason City.....	Jan. 23, 1883
Pearce, Frank De Verne.....	Marvyl Apartments, Mason City.....	Dec. 10, 1890
Preussner, Don Augustus.....	Corner Franklin and Howard Streets, Manchester	Feb. 2, 1883
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bentler, William Washington.....	1430 Sixteenth Street, Des Moines.....	Mar. 8, 1884
Cohagan, James Ellet.....	East Broadway, Fairfield.....	Feb. 20, 1880
Densmore, Charles Adrian.....	1249 West Tenth Street, Des Moines.....	Nov. 21, 1881
Dunn, William G.....	214 South Sixteenth Street, Clarinda.....	Jan. 30, 1883
Foster, Luther H.....	Main Street, Spencer.....	Jan. 17, 1876
Fowler, Lambert De Witt.....	Iowa Moline Plow Co. Branch, Des Moines.....	Dec. 12, 1895
Henry, James.....	1327 Perry Street, Davenport.....	Feb. 14, 1894
Heysinger, Hiram McAllister.....	1114 Henry Street, Davenport.....	Jan. 8, 1888
Maxey, Roy.....	1106 Seventeenth Street, Des Moines.....	May 26, 1884
Myers, John C.....	909 Main Street, Knoxville.....	Oct. 13, 1877
Robinson, Harry Bryant.....	400 East Main Street, Clarinda.....	Dec. 7, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Andrews, John Coleman.....	Northwestern Hotel, Boone.....	Sept. 16, 1887
Bawden, Harry Eldridge.....	1203 Second Avenue, Davenport.....	Sept. 8, 1894
Birdsall, Edwin Harold.....	R. R. No. 2, Madrid.....	Oct. 19, 1893
Collins, Lester Madden.....	1429 Twenty-seventh Street, Des Moines.....	Sept. 24, 1892
Cranny, Tibertius Francis.....	R. R. No. 1, Charlotte.....	Apr. 19, 1895
Grosskopf, Harry John.....	2312 Bowditch Street, Davenport.....	July 24, 1889
Hammes, Leonard Atchison.....	Terril.....	July 5, 1895
Hogle, Charles Allen.....	Mount Vernon.....	Aug. 9, 1888
Jenks, Loren Morgan.....	Prairie City.....	July 13, 1895
Johnson, Carl S.....	Care of Mrs. Ira Thomas, Madrid.....	Sept. 22, 1892

## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Kirk, Arthur Sherman.....	1060 Thirty-first Street, Des Moines.....	June 25, 1891
Klotz, Alfred Charles.....	Care of Hotel Rogers, Des Moines.....	Mar. 6, 1886
Larsen, Matt Lewis.....	Box No. 92, Norway.....	Sept. 30, 1897
Levi, Alexander James.....	1243 Main Street, Dubuque.....	June 31, 1893
Lichty, Leonard William.....	1615 West Nineteenth Street, Sioux City.....	Feb. 12, 1894
Morsch, Edwin Henry.....	1614 Ross Street, Sioux City.....	Apr. 11, 1894
Nelson, Harry Bernard.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 39, Merrill.....	Jan. 10, 1896
Olson, Paul Oscar.....	839 East Seventh Street, Des Moines.....	May 23, 1890
Parrott, Bryant Manning.....	Keosauqua.....	Feb. 19, 1893
Richardson, Burdick Nelson.....	1616 Terrace Avenue, Davenport.....	Jan. 29, 1890
Rorem, Clarence Rufus.....	Mason City.....	Nov. 17, 1894
Sandvold, Conrad Elmo.....	Moorhead.....	Apr. 5, 1896
Simpson, Leland John.....	722 West Seventh Street, Cedar Falls.....	July 27, 1894
Smith, Carl Presley.....	502 B Avenue, East Oskaloosa.....	July 26, 1889
Stonecipher, Benjamin Paul.....	Dept. of Horticulture, Iowa State College, Ames.....	Dec. 3, 1892
Stuckenbruck, Harold Carter.....	Belle Plaine.....	Apr. 6, 1892
Stuhler, Frederick Stewart.....	Monticello.....	Jan. 10, 1897
Swan, Thomas Burton.....	2706 High Street, Des Moines.....	Nov. 19, 1892
Thompson, Charles Greer.....	1810 Washington Avenue, Cedar Rapids.....	Feb. 16, 1895
Thompson, John A.....	Avery.....	Sept. 19, 1892
Thornton, Norbert Raymond.....	Lansing.....	June 6, 1893
Wain, Raymond Reeder.....	124 College Avenue, Davenport.....	Aug. 19, 1894
Walsh, Frank Kent.....	Lawler.....	Dec. 6, 1894
Walsh, John Aloysius.....	637 East Second Street, Ottumwa.....	Nov. 4, 1892
Wareham, Loyal Delbert.....	404 West Fourth Street, Ottumwa.....	Dec. 5, 1895
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Perrin, Courtney Dale.....	Curtis Lumber & Millwork Co., Clinton.....	June 17, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Leask, George Dowell.....	216 Oak Lawn Avenue, Waterloo.....	Aug. 28, 1896
Walter, Boyd Henry.....	1629 North Washington Avenue, Mason City....	June 18, 1889
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bayless, Wayne Bovell.....	Hampton.....	June 23, 1892
Call, Georgia Richard.....	1529 Pearl Street, Sioux City.....	May 22, 1898
Dodd, Bester Newton.....	Toledo.....	Oct. 7, 1897
Dolliver, James Isaac.....	3818 Garretson Avenue, Sioux City.....	Aug. 31, 1894
Folkens, Henry Harvey.....	George.....	May 2, 1896
Frisbee, Laurence Duane.....	908 Tenth Street, Sheldon.....	Sept. 3, 1894
Gilman, Milton Jerome.....	Y. M. C. A., Des Moines.....	July 30, 1889
Guthrie, Robert E.....	R. No. 3, Box 18, Woodward.....	Dec. 9, 1891
Howell, Arthur Fred.....	Independence.....	Feb. 10, 1891
Jakway, Charles Henry.....	Aurora.....	Apr. 8, 1890
Main, Devere.....	Searsboro.....	Oct. 3, 1890
Peterson, John Walter.....	Grand View Park, Des Moines.....	May 30, 1887
Rawson, Albert Cummins.....	3407 Lincoln Place Drive, Des Moines.....	Aug. 9, 1899
Ricksher, Theodore.....	808 South Main Street, Fairfield.....	Sept. 21, 1886
Stump, G. Webb.....	210 West Girard Avenue, Indianola.....	Apr. 6, 1890
Wright, Clyde Franklin.....	1148 Douglas Avenue, Des Moines.....	Aug. 23, 1885
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Disque, Robert Conrad.....	1401 North Sixth Street, Burlington.....	Mar. 14, 1883
Haugen, Lauritz Gilbert.....	Northwood.....	Apr. 26, 1892
Parker, Victor Clark.....	620 West Third Avenue, Melrose Apartments, Waterloo.	Sept. 16, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Corner, Paul Royal.....	1129 South Mulberry Avenue, Sioux City.....	Mar. 23, 1891
Garber, Ray Oscar.....	Adair.....	Oct. 16, 1887
Hoover, Carl Louis.....	505 South Street, Audubon.....	Mar. 21, 1886
McDonald, Durward Louree.....	Burt.....	Nov. 7, 1896
Patton, Hilton Millard.....	Columbus Junction.....	Aug. 22, 1894
Spencer, Boyd Edson.....	1394 Pleasant Street, Des Moines.....	June 8, 1889
Swift, Russell Freeman.....	811 Baldwin Street, Harlan.....	Jan. 20, 1893
Welsh, Horace Oliver.....	331 Park Avenue, Council Bluffs.....	June 21, 1894
Wentworth, Harry David.....	Brighton.....	Jan. 15, 1895
Wight, Rupert Alexander.....	318 North Elm Street, Lamoni.....	July 18, 1893

## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Atwood, Vernon Joe.....	Village.....	Feb. 24, 1896
Bacon, Clifford.....	Wilson Junction.....	Oct. 18, 1897
Bacon, Max Elliott.....	Harlan.....	Feb. 10, 1896
Bacon, Oliver Greene.....	Harlan.....	Apr. 27, 1894
Barlow, Marshall James.....	213 Fifteenth Street NW., Mason City.....	July 9, 1898
Barnett, George Lloyd.....	Stuart.....	Aug. 21, 1898
Barrett, George Clark.....	1226 North Federal Avenue, Mason City.....	Aug. 2, 1898
Bennas, Bernard Steinmetz.....	104 North Jackson Street, Anamosa.....	May 20, 1890
Beggs, Myron Louis.....	2818 Iowa Street, Cedar Falls.....	Sept. 9, 1893
Belsky, Charles James.....	1367 Jackson Street, Dubuque.....	Nov. 16, 1893
Bingham, Orion Isaac.....	808 East Salem Avenue, Indianola.....	Mar. 8, 1893
Black, Benjamin Harrison.....	1102 Fifth Avenue North, Fort Dodge.....	Aug. 20, 1898
Boylan, Charles Clifford.....	Calamus.....	May 16, 1898
Brown, John Stewart.....	Paulina.....	Dec. 26, 1894
Cahalan, Cornelius Paul.....	1424 Seventh Avenue South, Fort Dodge.....	Apr. 26, 1893
Campbell, Earl Kenneth.....	Strawberry Point.....	Oct. 1, 1897
Chamberlin, Clarence Allen.....	97 Delhi Street, Dubuque.....	June 20, 1899
Chase, Clair Eugene.....	Greene.....	Jan. 12, 1899
Clark, Stuart Kenneth.....	1097 Second Avenue, Council Bluffs.....	Aug. 7, 1899
Clark, Wilson Truesdell.....	2726 Douglas Street, Sioux City.....	Mar. 4, 1894
Cline, Wirt George.....	620 Polk Boulevard, Des Moines.....	Jan. 29, 1897
Collins, James Vincent.....	Winthrop.....	Jan. 21, 1891
Cooper, Henry Burnett.....	1621 West Nineteenth Street, Sioux City.....	Aug. 24, 1898
Curtis, Dwight Farwell.....	28 Eighth Street, Dubuque.....	Jan. 7, 1893
Curtis, Frederick Willard, Jr.....	28 West Fifth Street, Dubuque.....	May 20, 1895
Daley, James Henry.....	Greene.....	Dec. 11, 1891
Darr, Harold Sanford.....	218 College Avenue, Storm Lake.....	Oct. 26, 1893
Devies, Owen Elton.....	Line Spring.....	Apr. 16, 1897
Dick-Feddie, William Scott.....	428 Harris Street, Emmetsburg.....	Sept. 12, 1896
Dodge, John Funk.....	717 Walnut Street, Webster City.....	June 18, 1896
Dolan, Clare Charles.....	1492 Sixth Avenue South, Fort Dodge.....	Mar. 11, 1896
Drake, Johnson LeRoy.....	Columbus Junction.....	Sept. 2, 1898
Duke, Howard Carl.....	1420 High Street, Des Moines.....	July 27, 1891
Ewart, George Felsom.....	124 Third Street, Council Bluffs.....	Nov. 21, 1894
Ewald, Edie Herman.....	28 Sixth Street NW., Mason City.....	May 6, 1896
Fasslow, John Ray.....	Sixteenth and Park Streets, Perry.....	Dec. 12, 1893
Farnsworth, Tom D.....	1022 Third Avenue, Sheldon.....	July 28, 1898
Feller, John William.....	Viator.....	Aug. 28, 1898
Fisher, Harry Raymond.....	273 South Twentieth Street East, Cedar Rapids.....	Jan. 22, 1896
Finger, Morris Hobart.....	Mount Vernon.....	July 20, 1896
Fisher, Roy Robert.....	Care of Redpath Vawter Systems, Cedar Rapids.....	Dec. 18, 1899
Fitzpatrick, Francis Edward.....	21 Chestnut Street, Dubuque.....	Jan. 4, 1894
Fletcher, Asabel John.....	McGregor.....	Jan. 4, 1896
Foley, Matthew James.....	Mantua.....	Aug. 21, 1899
Foster, Elery Newton.....	Wellman.....	Feb. 14, 1899
Gableman, Harry George.....	306 East State Street, Marshalltown.....	Feb. 2, 1896
Gahan, Jerome Stanley.....	Hawarden.....	May 28, 1896
Gale, Charles Benjamin.....	227 First Avenue, Clinton.....	Sept. 18, 1896
George, Clark William.....	608 West Stone Street, Fairfield.....	Mar. 16, 1896
Gibson, Dorrance Preston.....	Whiting.....	Sept. 7, 1896
Gilbride, Bernard John.....	229 Eighth Street, Des Moines.....	May 12, 1899
Gedows, Elmer.....	Linden.....	Sept. 17, 1891
Hammer, John Sanford.....	Hotel Ottumwa, Ottumwa.....	Mar. 20, 1897
Hanchett, Frederick Williams.....	216 Fourth Street, Fort Madison.....	Jan. 12, 1896
Hawley, Walter James.....	Scranton.....	Oct. 24, 1896
Hawthorn, Fred William.....	Castana.....	Jan. 14, 1899
Heinig, George Heinrich.....	N..... Falls.....	Aug. 20, 1896
Henderson, Charles Irving.....	M.....	Mar. 12, 1899
Henningsen, Henning Oluf.....	41..... atia, Cass County.....	Feb. 8, 1896
Henry, Allen Sanger.....	8.....	Sept. 11, 1899
Hickman, James Clarence.....	11.....	Nov. 18, 1896
Holland, Herbert Homer.....	28..... a, Dubuque.....	Mar. 4, 1896
Haskins, Cedric.....	13..... 7.....	Apr. 26, 1896
Haskins, James Marvin.....	16..... 7.....	Aug. 10, 1896
Hemphill, Manley James.....	11..... st, Iowa City.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Hunt, Jason T.....	Woodbine.....	Aug. 1, 1897
Hunter, William Earnest.....	Woodbine.....	Aug. 18, 1899
Inman, Harry David.....	Monticure.....	Sept. 1, 1896
Jackson, Howard Edwin.....	1246 East Walnut Street, Des Moines.....	Sept. 21, 1894
Johnson, Arthur Edward.....	West Union.....	Nov. 2, 1896
Johnson, Donald Cedric.....	Ida Grove.....	Apr. 18, 1899
Jones, Clyde Alexander.....	Colfax.....	Mar. 19, 1896
Jones, Leticus Lee.....	Lisbon.....	July 20, 1896
Kanyon, Elmer Lee.....	621 South Second Avenue West, Newton.....	June 29, 1894
Killias, Frederick Montgomery.....	1200 Tenth Street, Des Moines.....	Apr. 19, 1897

## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued:		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Knight, Frank, jr.	540 West Third Street, Spencer.	June 19, 1896
Knupp, Carlton Donalds.	603 West Fifth Street, Vinton.	Aug. 6, 1894
Koht, Edmund Keith.	1322 Twenty-seventh Street, Des Moines.	Jan. 24, 1893
Kullmer, Albert Lee.	Maquoketa.	Apr. 24, 1892
Lane, Ray.	Indianola.	July 27, 1889
Langin, James Joseph.	Neola.	Jan. 27, 1895
Laubenfels, Clarence Rudolph.	1121 Smith Street, Burlington.	Feb. 14, 1894
Lee, Jay L.	The Lyric Theater, Oskaloosa.	Sept. 27, 1886
Lemley, Russell Wayne.	Brighton.	May 6, 1897
Lester, Edwin Merrick.	226 North McLean Street, Ottumwa.	Sept. 20, 1892
Leverett, James Reynolds.	1295 East Pierce Street, Council Bluffs.	July 18, 1895
Lewis, Charles Edward.	Lawler.	Feb. 6, 1896
Like, Ralph Martin.	615 East Fifteenth Street, Davenport.	Sept. 2, 1894
Lohr, Edwin Eugene.	Orange City.	Apr. 25, 1897
Loomis, Bertram Grant.	Blanco.	May 10, 1894
Loy, Elmer Clarence.	Avoca.	Mar. 21, 1892
Ludeking, Donald Roy.	Waukon.	July 13, 1896
Lutz, Ned Burdette.	Eldon.	Nov. 28, 1894
McElin, Bertrand James.	1120 Jennings Street, Sioux City.	July 9, 1897
McKenna, Aloysius Joseph.	2311 Pierce Street, Sioux City.	Aug. 13, 1887
McKinney, Maurice Doane.	916 North Third Street, Burlington.	Feb. 25, 1892
McKown, Harry Charles.	119 North Marion Street, Ottumwa.	Jan. 11, 1892
Meadley, Walter Edgar.	723 West Seventeenth Street, Davenport.	Aug. 21, 1895
Medbury, Sheldon Pickrell.	1131 Thirty-fifth Street, Des Moines.	June 14, 1897
Mellem, Conrad.	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 49, Kensett.	Jan. 16, 1893
Mighell, Halbert James.	Lake City.	Dec. 13, 1891
Milholin, Harry Bair.	Mount Vernon.	Nov. 14, 1893
Miller, Ernest Mathias.	Harlan.	Nov. 26, 1890
Miller, Gerald Edgar.	1131 Twenty-eighth Street, Des Moines.	Jan. 21, 1898
Mills, John Lewis.	Mount Ayr.	Feb. 3, 1890
Mitchell, Richard Furlong.	Fort Dodge.	Oct. 11, 1889
Morgan, Dean Campbell.	Hopkinton.	July 6, 1892
Murray, John Gaines.	Estherville.	Aug. 4, 1894
Neel, Glen Wilbur.	Webster City.	Nov. 3, 1894
Nelson, Martin A.	222 Center Street, Decorah.	Feb. 21, 1889
O'Flaherty, Hal.	1017 Pleasant Street, Des Moines.	July 8, 1890
Olsen, Eugene Field.	Rock Rapids.	May 1, 1896
Orr, Dale.	Lorimer.	June 23, 1896
Osburn, Don Fernando.	4745 Harwood Drive, Des Moines.	Mar. 21, 1896
Osburn, Edward Foss.	Montezuma.	May 17, 1894
Otis, Thomas Fred.	1528 Benton Street, Boone.	Nov. 18, 1896
Parkhill, John Laird.	101 Lake Avenue, Storm Lake.	Oct. 13, 1897
Patterson, Owen Herbert.	Carlisle.	Feb. 20, 1896
Peel, Roy Victor.	1503 Pennsylvania Avenue, Des Moines.	July 26, 1896
Pitkin, Loren Hubert.	Lamoni.	Nov. 10, 1888
Platt, Allan Stevens.	Van Meter.	May 26, 1896
Porter, Harry Bigelow.	4048 Cottage Grove, Des Moines.	Aug. 22, 1893
Rawlings, Ray Alvro.	Onawa.	Mar. 11, 1897
Reeder, Buren Campbell.	615 West Fifth Street, Dubuque.	July 29, 1896
Rees, Willis Harlan.	736 Guthrie Avenue, Des Moines.	Sept. 28, 1896
Robinson, Isador.	904 West Eighteenth Street, Des Moines.	Oct. 11, 1896
Rogers, Carr Donald.	Charles City.	Aug. 10, 1896
Rogers, George Henry.	The Acorns, Red Oak.	Mar. 20, 1895
Sanders, Lewis Ralph.	1309 Twenty-eighth Street, Des Moines.	Dec. 30, 1885
Schell, Harold Wilbur.	Iowa City.	Mar. 16, 1895
Schmidt, Harold Vivian.	113 West Third Street, Davenport.	Jan. 24, 1895
Schoppe, William Emmett.	600 West Lincoln Way, Jefferson.	Feb. 19, 1895
Schroeder, Clarence Wesley.	Tabor.	Jan. 21, 1889
Scott, Donald Charles.	Grundy Center.	June 6, 1895
Sealey, Benjamin Eli.	400 Broadway, Mount Pleasant.	June 9, 1896
Shambaugh, Samuel Rogers.	544 Tenth Avenue, Clinton.	May 28, 1896
Short, Shirley J.	Goldfield.	Jan. 8, 1895
Slutz, James Moore.	423 North Court Street, Ottumwa.	Jan. 23, 1890
Smith, Earl Webster.	Lake City.	July 26, 1893
Smith, Wayne Boardway.	Manchester.	Mar. 2, 1894
Sorensen, Alfred.	1416 Main Street, Cedar Falls.	Dec. 29, 1891
Spaethe, Charles Alonzo.	Winfield.	Dec. 28, 1892
Starbuck, Arthur Diller.	119 East Davenport Street, Iowa City.	July 11, 1898
Stewart, Washington Brooke.	3921 Davis Avenue, Sioux City.	Feb. 8, 1890
Stockman, William Torrence.	Sigourney.	Feb. 1, 1898
Sturtevant, James Alvin.	420 Isabella Street, Sioux City.	May 31, 1892
Teeter, Charles.	530 Denver Street, Waterloo.	June 26, 1895
Terry, Daniel Grant.	Cresco.	May 25, 1898
Torstenson, Nansen Carl.	Milford.	Nov. 21, 1897
Tuttle, Royal Lester.	Norway.	Nov. 10, 1893
Van Rensselaer, Jere, jr.	809 Fourth Avenue, Council Bluffs.	July 27, 1893



## IOWA—Continued.

AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE  
CORPS—continued.

## Second Lieutenants—Continued.

Walter, Frank Herbert.....	Harlan.....	Jan. 3, 1891
Walter, Newell James.....	Gladbrook.....	May 2, 1899
Wanberg, Charles Olaf.....	Galva.....	Feb. 27, 1894
Watson, Joseph John.....	Care of Mrs. L. V. Lee, Sac City.....	May 6, 1893
Watson, Leo Clyde.....	1909 Twentieth Street, Des Moines.....	May 13, 1892
Weis, Alfred David.....	1110 Bartlett Street, Burlington.....	Dec. 12, 1897
Welsh, Saint Clair Duval.....	1128 Twenty-seventh Street, Des Moines.....	Oct. 21, 1896
Whitehouse, William Edwin.....	Station A, Iowa State College, Ames.....	Aug. 29, 1892
Williams, William Carlton, jr.....	Atlantic.....	June 28, 1891
Williamson, Robert Raymond.....	Grundy Center.....	Oct. 13, 1886
Woodward, John Percy.....	Care of George Woodward, Mitchellville.....	July 20, 1895
Wymer, Harold John.....	1212 Elm Street, Dubuque.....	May 26, 1896

## CHAPLAINS.

## First Lieutenants.

Babcock, Byrl F.....	1211 Twenty-first Street, Des Moines.....	Dec. 14, 1892
Doty, Earl Isaac.....	Goodell.....	Mar. 19, 1878
Spurgeon, Otis L.....	1515 Twelfth Street, Des Moines.....	Apr. 10, 1880
Taggart, Ernest P.....	807 East Grand Street, Chariton.....	July 6, 1888
Tandy, Alpheus W.....	Mason City.....	Dec. 28, 1877
Thomas, Francis J.....	Marshalltown.....	Sept. 9, 1878
Wahl, Edward D.....	Victor.....	Sept. 2, 1887

## CAVALRY SECTION.

## Major.

McDonald, Thomas Francis.....	Independence.....	Oct. 7, 1890
-------------------------------	-------------------	--------------

## Captains.

Bell, John Hamilton.....	450 West Third Street, Dubuque.....	Feb. 23, 1890
Putnam, Herbert Donald.....	301 Kraft Building, Des Moines.....	Oct. 12, 1891
Stiles, Daniel Gleason.....	Box 632, Fort Dodge.....	Mar. 26, 1891

## Second Lieutenants.

Bolton, Hinckley Gardner.....	Northwood, Ia.....	July 11, 1895
Lloyd, Guy Everett.....	617 Fourth Street, Clinton.....	Sept. 24, 1892
Thomas, Jesse Lee.....	920 Twenty-fourth Street, Des Moines.....	Apr. 19, 1890

## FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.

## Major.

Reiniger, Gustavus George.....	Care of O. G. Reiniger, Orange City.....	Jan. 29, 1891
--------------------------------	--	---------------

## Captains.

Carney, Bernard Joseph.....	1123 Broad Street, Grinnell.....	June 9, 1892
Collins, Stephen William.....	2604 Iowa Street, Davenport.....	May 18, 1883
Evans, Harold Stumbaugh.....	507 Fourth Avenue, Clinton.....	July 22, 1895
Felker, Edward Pearson.....	1000 North Sixth Street, Burlington.....	Nov. 8, 1891
Goodwin, Francis Evans.....	Avoca.....	May 26, 1879
Halligan, Bert Lillis.....	328 Mississippi Avenue, Davenport.....	Nov. 21, 1888
Hammitt, Frank Monroe.....	1023 North Pennsylvania Street, Mason City.....	Aug. 14, 1879
Hawks, Joseph William.....	1228 West Fifteenth Street, Des Moines.....	Mar. 2, 1893
Hubbell, Edward Lawrence.....	2222 Harrison Street, Davenport.....	Jan. 19, 1896
Lambert, Clarence Joseph.....	Sigourney.....	May 28, 1879
McBroom, Leland Albert.....	Grimes.....	Jan. 11, 1891
McGinnis, Ralph Albion.....	Leon.....	May 3, 1892
Sohn, Joseph Paul.....	Storm Lake.....	Dec. 17, 1893
Stanton, Walter Smith.....	College Springs.....	Sept. 6, 1882
Sturgis, Russell.....	312 North Third Street, Keokuk.....	Dec. 31, 1880
Taylor, Lewis William.....	Des Moines Club, Des Moines.....	June 2, 1882
Truitt, Roland Stryker.....	835 East Fifteenth Street, Davenport.....	June 23, 1887
Woodman, Arthur.....	Russell.....	Apr. 6, 1889

## First Lieutenants.

Barker, Purcell Edgar.....	Grundy Center.....	Jan. 19, 1894
Bump, Floyd Shepard.....	Grinnell.....	Dec. 26, 1890
Crofoot, Frank Louis.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 76, Clinton.....	Apr. 14, 1899
Depuy, Clifford.....	1610 Seventh Street, Des Moines.....	Oct. 27, 1886



## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
.....	601 West Third Street, Muscatine.....	Dec. 3, 1895
.....	214 Brady Street, Davenport.....	Dec. 11, 1896
.....	411 Seventh Avenue, Clinton.....	May 13, 1894
.....	Knoxville.....	Aug. 28, 1893
.....	303 South B Street, Albia.....	Mar. 11, 1895
.....	1344 Locust Street, Dubuque.....	July 28, 1894
.....	1212 Douglas Street, Sioux City.....	Mar. 25, 1885
.....	101 Clay Street, Burlington.....	Dec. 30, 1899
.....	Thomas Manufacturing Co., Cedar Rapids.....	Oct. 15, 1886
regor.....	902 Main Street, Knoxville.....	Oct. 31, 1890
.....	Carlisle.....	Dec. 25, 1886
.....	Colo.....	Sept. 17, 1889
.....	Winfield.....	Aug. 26, 1884
.....	Hilteman.....	Sept. 21, 1884
.....	707 North Birch Street, Creston.....	Jan. 10, 1897
.....	Waukegan.....	Apr. 15, 1890
.....	1449 Capitol Avenue, Des Moines.....	Apr. 5, 1883
.....	4053 Plainview Drive, Des Moines.....	Sept. 10, 1892
.....	2319 Brady Street, Davenport.....	Oct. 23, 1892
.....	503 West Burlington Street, Fairfield.....	Nov. 15, 1893
.....	Alton.....	Jan. 20, 1886
.....	201 South Ward Street, Ottumwa.....	Sept. 3, 1891
.....	1003 West Twenty-second Street, Cedar Falls.....	Apr. 8, 1894
.....	Hawarden.....	Jan. 6, 1887
.....	610 North Maple Street, Creston.....	Feb. 24, 1894
.....	216 Boone Street, Boone.....	Nov. 2, 1892
.....	125 West Third Street, Davenport.....	Mar. 28, 1896
.....	913 Prairie Street, Grinnell.....	Nov. 19, 1887
.....	Garner.....	Sept. 23, 1887
.....	Rockwell City.....	June 27, 1890
.....	Milo.....	Nov. 28, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Mount Pleasant.....	July 27, 1892
.....	Grand Junction.....	Nov. 20, 1887
.....	Minburn.....	May 20, 1891
.....	Corning.....	July 13, 1896
nt.....	R. F. D. No. 5, Creston.....	Feb. 29, 1894
.....	Lost Nation.....	Feb. 27, 1892
.....	Clarksville.....	July 16, 1893
.....	Care of James Beach & Sons, Dubuque.....	Aug. 14, 1893
.....	300 West Lincoln Way, Jefferson.....	Oct. 11, 1895
.....	311 East Church Street, Marshalltown.....	Mar. 9, 1890
.....	South Sixth Street, Harlan.....	Sept. 19, 1895
r.....	Garner.....	Jan. 29, 1891
.....	211 South Washington Avenue, Denison.....	Sept. 12, 1895
.....	120 Eleventh Street, Ames.....	Nov. 14, 1896
gton.....	724 Cherokee Avenue, Des Moines.....	Mar. 31, 1893
.....	3315 Crescent Drive, Des Moines.....	Aug. 23, 1893
.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Algona.....	Nov. 10, 1897
.....	113 West Fourth Street, Muscatine.....	Nov. 24, 1891
.....	West Bend.....	Dec. 11, 1893
.....	412 First National Bank Building, Fort Dodge.....	Apr. 24, 1892
.....	Corner Fourth Street and Fifth Avenue, Mount Vernon.....	Mar. 9, 1897
Bruner, Harold Aumock.....	1355 Thirtieth Street, Des Moines.....	Mar. 14, 1893
Butaloff, Harold Markowe.....	Charlotte.....	Feb. 4, 1896
Campbell, John Lewis.....	3 Georgia Avenue, Mason City.....	Aug. 25, 1888
Carlton, Guy Edward.....	Spirit Lake.....	May 17, 1895
Carver, James Clayton.....	208 Carver Building, Fort Dodge.....	Apr. 10, 1890
Chant, Harold Smith.....	313 East Fifth Street, Muscatine.....	Jan. 24, 1897
Christy, Harry Webster.....	R. F. D. No. 7, Bloomfield.....	Aug. 3, 1890
Churchman, Clarence Henry.....	1212 Woodland Avenue, Des Moines.....	Dec. 29, 1895
Cocking, Walter Dewey.....	Clear Lake.....	Dec. 10, 1891
Cockshoot, Ralph Waldo.....	Iowa City Bank, Iowa City.....	Aug. 1, 1891
Conway, John Vincent.....	Westfield.....	Nov. 4, 1893
Cook, Carleton Harris.....	Glenwood.....	Oct. 10, 1890
Cox, Frederick Gardiner.....	104 East Market Street, Iowa City.....	Oct. 26, 1896
Crane, William Garrett.....	Hawarden.....	Mar. 12, 1897
Crosby, Harold Ellsworth.....	518 Seventh Street, Ames.....	Jan. 22, 1899
Crowley, Francis Patrick.....	809 Perry Street, Davenport.....	Jan. 30, 1896
Davis, Charles Alfred.....	Maxwell.....	Jan. 24, 1897
Davis, Dwight Arthur.....	903 East Burlington Street, Iowa City.....	Aug. 24, 1896
Diets, Sherlock Melvin.....	302 Seventh Street, Charles City.....	Apr. 6, 1893
Dockendorf, John.....	R. F. D. No. 6, New Hampton.....	Mar. 10, 1899
Draper, Raymond Edward.....	Sidney.....	Oct. 18, 1896
Drummond, Walter Ewart.....	818 East Fourteenth Street, Davenport.....	May 4, 1897
Edwards, Samuel.....	103 Burch Street, Dubuque.....	Oct. 19, 1896

## IOWA—Continued.

Steed, Francis Dale	Elmo	Dec. 21, 1898
Steele, Michael John	1073 Locust Street, Dubuque	Dec. 27, 1898
Stich, Leon Chester	Humboldt	Nov. 14, 1899
Stilling, John Charles Stanhope	3519 Grand Avenue, Des Moines	Apr. 11, 1897
Stumpe, Harold William	Lansing	Mar. 2, 1891
Tabler, Carl Henry	Pringher	Aug. 28, 1898
Tibbels, Myron Ray	Randolph	Dec. 8, 1898
Tobolschmidt, Henry George	3010 Main Street, Davenport	Nov. 24, 1898
Tomasin, Harold Lee	144 Bridge Avenue, Davenport	Apr. 18, 1898
Tracy, Richard Cliffe	228 High School Avenue, Council Bluffs	Jan. 20, 1891
Truett, William Kenneth	1226 West Fourth Street, Waterloo	Mar. 10, 1899
Truett, Ralph William	R. F. D. No. 5, Williamsburg	Sept. 22, 1899
Truett, Charles William	628 East Main Street, Missouri Valley	Sept. 6, 1897
Truett, Francis Carter	914 Farnam Street, Davenport	Oct. 28, 1898
Truett, Clement Donald	347 Bluff Street, Dubuque	Dec. 28, 1894
Truett, William Sanford	888 South Tenth Street West, Cedar Rapids	Dec. 8, 1898
Truett, Bourke Blakemore	3221 Grand Avenue, Des Moines	July 21, 1898
Truett, James Abraham	917 Grand Avenue, Keokuk	July 2, 1897
Truett, Paul Raymond	678 Harwood Drive, Des Moines	Nov. 8, 1898
Truett, Howard Taylor	416 West Eleventh Street, Waverly	Aug. 18, 1894
Truett, Robert Harley	284 North Fifteenth Street West, Cedar Rapids	May 28, 1894
Truett, Wilford Vernon	Mount Vernon	May 16, 1898
Truett, William Knudis Scott	Route No. 4, Jefferson	May 20, 1898
Truett, Ronald E.	Agency City	Sept. 8, 1898
Truett, Clifford Francis	1816 Palmetto Avenue, Sioux City	May 21, 1897
Truett, Roger	2628 Forest Drive, Des Moines	Oct. 9, 1898
Truett, John Robert	Elkora	Nov. 1, 1898
Truett, Howard Lakin	601 K Avenue, Okalaoma	Apr. 14, 1898
Truett, Otto William	Radcliffe	Apr. 8, 1898
Truett, Charles Theodore	504 West Twenty-second Street, Cedar Falls	Aug. 12, 1891
Truett, Clarence Oliver	Northwood	Dec. 7, 1894
Truett, Carl Monroe	Earlville	May 1, 1894
Truett, Thomas Brown	268 Seminary Street, Dubuque	Apr. 7, 1897
Truett, Glenn Raser	415 State Street, Guthrie Center	July 10, 1898
Truett, Island Hubert	165 South Central Avenue, Burlington	Oct. 27, 1898
Truett, Clement Webster	Manchester	Sept. 8, 1891
Truett, Herbert George	1207 West Fourth Street, Davenport	Mar. 28, 1898
Truett, Charles	Brooks	Apr. 8, 1894
Truett, Charles Romayne	120 South Sixth Street, Lyons	Jan. 28, 1899
Truett, Axel Hull	1516 Eighth Avenue, Orinwell	Mar. 2, 1897
Truett, Morrell	607 West Second Street, Muscatine	Oct. 4, 1894
Truett, Harold Lyman	R. F. D. No. 1, St. Ansgar	Aug. 20, 1894
Truett, Merrill Edward	628 Franklin Avenue, Keokuk	Feb. 6, 1898
Truett, James Hallatt	1028 Fifth Street, Fort Madison	Apr. 17, 1898
Truett, Marie Wood	2006 B Avenue, Cedar Rapids	July 9, 1898
Truett, Engward Marvin	901 North First Street, Clinton	Jan. 28, 1898
Truett, John Kenneth	R. F. D. No. 2, Spencer	Oct. 28, 1898
Truett, Carl Harold	Albia	Jan. 27, 1894
	7024 West Third Street, Davenport	Dec. 8, 1898
	1124 Locust Street, Dubuque	June 20, 1894
	1714 Park Avenue, Cedar Rapids	Oct. 20, 1894
	3400 First Street, Des Moines	June 22, 1894
	R. R. No. 4, Box 80, Webster City	Apr. 22, 1894
	3416 Grand Avenue, Des Moines	Oct. 21, 1897
	Manly	Sept. 16, 1899
	1600 Locust Street, Dubuque	Oct. 17, 1891
	Charlotte	Sept. 17, 1897
	West Union	Jan. 24, 1898
	601 South Main Street, Mount Pleasant	Jan. 22, 1897
	2800 Avenue A, Council Bluffs	May 22, 1898
	2138 Brady Street, Davenport	July 4, 1898
	825 Seventh Avenue, Clinton	Sept. 2, 1898
	Greenfield	June 18, 1898
	1430 West Twenty-fourth Street, Des Moines	July 21, 1899
	R. F. D. No. 1, Ketherville	June 18, 1899
	West Liberty	Jan. 28, 1898
	T. K. E. House, Cedar Rapids	Dec. 11, 1894
	420 North Fifteenth Street, Fort Dodge	Mar. 23, 1897
	La Porte City	Aug. 27, 1897
	Elberon	Dec. 26, 1898
	Rhensdook	Aug. 28, 1898
	La Porte City	Mar. 20, 1898
	411 First Avenue, East Okalaoma	Nov. 21, 1899
	902 South Quentin Street, Albia	Dec. 28, 1894
	980 Washington Street, Burlington	Jan. 28, 1894
	Bibley	June 8, 1894
	1407 Market Street, Burlington	Jan. 18, 1898
	Milton	Nov. 18, 1897
	286 Eleventh Street, Marion	Nov. 3, 1894

## 94 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Peacock, Henry Bates.....	Keosauqua.....	Mar. 3, 1894
Peppers, Donald Ferre.....	129 Twenty-fifth Street, Cedar Rapids.....	Mar. 25, 1893
Phelps, Harry Wood.....	622 Roche Street, Knoxville.....	July 22, 1891
Pillard, Ray Amile.....	Coggon.....	Mar. 9, 1897
Porter, Philip Kelsey.....	Stuart.....	Mar. 22, 1896
Powers, Robert Reed.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 18, 1892
Priester, Henry Carl.....	811 West Seventh Street, Davenport.....	Nov. 3, 1889
Renaud, Clifford Henley.....	Lynnville.....	Oct. 16, 1892
Renaud, Raymond Clayton.....	Lynnville.....	Nov. 27, 1893
Rider, Dwight D.....	731 Grant Avenue, Waterloo.....	Oct. 28, 1897
Ringold, Laurence Bennett.....	914 North Third Street, Burlington.....	July 23, 1892
Risser, Joseph Charles.....	1702 Arlington Avenue, Des Moines.....	Aug. 6, 1895
Roberts, Howard Rusk.....	Belle Plaine.....	Nov. 26, 1898
Samuels, Sherwood Clarence.....	316 Cedar Street, Muscatine.....	Dec. 25, 1896
Sanborn, Clyde Edwin.....	Lock Box 37, Estherville.....	May 10, 1897
Sass, Carl William Herman.....	211 Bluff Street, Sioux City.....	Apr. 19, 1888
Seemann, Dewey Clarence.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Traer.....	June 24, 1898
Sheen, Charles Frederick.....	743 First Avenue, Clinton.....	Dec. 19, 1896
Sherman, Richard Sylvester.....	Riverton.....	Jan. 3, 1896
Sibley, Harry Warren.....	Care of Farmers Bank, Lawton.....	Oct. 31, 1896
Sies, Dale Hubert.....	1805 Brady Street, Davenport.....	Jan. 2, 1893
Sieverding, Victor Frank.....	Grundy Center.....	Feb. 1, 1894
Sime, Sampson Elliott.....	Toledo.....	Feb. 8, 1895
Simpson, Frederick DeFord.....	1104 Locust Street, Atlanta.....	Jan. 3, 1897
Sloan, Wilbur Lawrence.....	1623 West Fifteenth Street, Sioux City.....	Nov. 11, 1896
Smith, Roswald Francis.....	1432 Tenth Street, Des Moines.....	May 21, 1900
Sonner, Paul Wick.....	1711 West Tenth Street, Des Moines.....	July 7, 1896
Starrett, Robert George.....	Sheldon.....	Aug. 14, 1896
Stegeman, Dirk Edmund.....	Ireton.....	Aug. 12, 1896
Sterner, Paul Leonard.....	Mount Pleasant.....	Dec. 27, 1897
Stevenson, Clarence William.....	Manchester.....	Jan. 16, 1893
Stott, Harold Earl Rex.....	Box 317, Manly.....	Apr. 19, 1887
Strehlow, Peter Carl.....	Arlington.....	Dec. 4, 1891
Sweeney, Frank Nicholas.....	North Buena Vista.....	May 29, 1895
Swift, Richard Bernard.....	214 East Washington Street, Washington.....	Nov. 9, 1897
Tharp, Victor Ellsworth.....	Missouri Valley.....	Sept. 27, 1889
Theobald, Charles Edward.....	West Union.....	Nov. 23, 1889
Thomas, Rollin George.....	R. R. No. 2, Anamosa.....	Dec. 17, 1896
Tornquist, Arthur Wilhelm.....	101 West Thomas Avenue, Shenandoah.....	July 12, 1890
Valentine, Kenneth Byron.....	410 Linn Street, Boone.....	Aug. 17, 1895
Van Note, Harold LeVern.....	18 Eleventh Street NE., Mason City.....	Feb. 24, 1897
Van Pelt, John Robert.....	413 West Third Street South, Mount Vernon.....	Apr. 2, 1896
Vaughan, William Gerald.....	Emmetsburg.....	Sept. 16, 1899
Wallin, Vance Warner.....	Stanton.....	July 28, 1894
Warner, Clyde King.....	Cambridge.....	Sept. 13, 1892
Wells, Paul Stanley.....	2120 York Street, Des Moines.....	Apr. 16, 1890
Westenburg, Harry Albert.....	605 Eighth Avenue, Shenandoah.....	Jan. 10, 1897
Wilkerson, Warren Leonard.....	Wilton.....	Sept. 22, 1893
Wilkinson, Jackson Neil.....	623 West Court Avenue, Winterset.....	July 2, 1893
Wilson, John Henry.....	Emmetsburg.....	May 29, 1890
Wisdom, Earl Francis.....	1119 East Thirteenth Street, Des Moines.....	Aug. 27, 1888
Wormhoudt, Henry Stanley.....	402 Chester Avenue, Ottumwa.....	Mar. 2, 1892
Wright, Robert Lynds.....	209 South Seventh Street, Fort Dodge.....	May 9, 1898
Wyland, John Jay.....	1309 Victoria Street, Harlan.....	Feb. 27, 1892
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Davis, John Charles.....	Ogden.....	Oct. 5, 1878
<i>Captains.</i>		
Dorweiler, Paul.....	West Bend.....	Mar. 21, 1880
Gordon, William Davis.....	2719 Jackson Street, Sioux City.....	May 15, 1889
Pride, Harold Ellwood.....	Manchester.....	May 8, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Dawley, Frederick Jacobs.....	1110 First Avenue, Cedar Rapids.....	Oct. 2, 1884
Gee, Herbert Haines.....	Columbus Junction.....	Nov. 22, 1883
Hale, John Archie.....	Greene.....	June 5, 1885
Linn, John.....	Lake View.....	Aug. 31, 1890
Thompson, Oliver Perkins.....	2524 Grand Avenue, Des Moines.....	June 23, 1886
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Philip.....	198 West Eleventh Street, Dubuque.....	Mar. 26, 1900
Adams, Waldo.....	127 Highland Place, Dubuque.....	Oct. 31, 1899
Allen, Warren.....	109 East Fourth Street, Muscatine.....	July 30, 1896

## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Anderson, Enoch James.....	R. F. D. No. 1, New Virginia.....	Sept. 30, 1892
Anderson, John Lester.....	Bondurant.....	Nov. 12, 1894
Bloom, Elmer Edward.....	509 Oak Street, Muscatine.....	Jan. 12, 1894
Bradshaw, Elmer Preston.....	Fort Dodge.....	July 11, 1888
Brown, Victor Jacob.....	2317 South Cornelia Avenue, Sioux City.....	Aug. 14, 1894
Burke, Eugene Thomas.....	426 Fourth Avenue, Clinton.....	Apr. 5, 1894
Burrows, Oliver Knox.....	517 B Avenue West, Cedar Rapids.....	June 28, 1895
Bushman, Arthur Lowell.....	Alden.....	July 12, 1897
Carrothers, Chester Coe.....	Northwood.....	Sept. 6, 1892
Christensen, Chris.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Humboldt.....	May 24, 1892
Clark, Harry Mead.....	215 Jefferson Avenue, Denison.....	June 17, 1892
Cockrell, Emerson Tracy.....	Newton.....	Dec. 13, 1892
Cooper, David Marvel.....	Greeley.....	June 26, 1896
Crowley, Miles Edward.....	Maurice.....	Feb. 6, 1893
DeForest, Frank Ray.....	R. R. No. 4, Dows.....	Aug. 9, 1892
Ellis, Franklin Merrill.....	R. F. D. No. 8, Des Moines.....	Mar. 28, 1895
Fearing, Robert Burton.....	2015 Second Avenue South, Fort Dodge.....	June 13, 1891
Fichtner, Charles Clifton.....	1517 South Main Street, Burlington.....	Aug. 10, 1898
Franks, Clifford Dale.....	618 Second Avenue West, Cedar Rapids.....	May 22, 1894
Griffith, Arthur Elza.....	1341 Jefferson Avenue, Des Moines.....	Oct. 1, 1893
Hahn, Harry Elmer.....	900 West Fourth Street, Muscatine.....	Dec. 9, 1892
Hicks, James Allan.....	R. R. No. 1, New Market.....	July 28, 1897
Hudson, Frederick Mally.....	Pocahontas.....	Jan. 4, 1896
Huston, Ralph Rodney.....	Russell.....	Sept. 22, 1891
Johnson, Lewis Hoadley.....	Newton.....	June 17, 1890
Jordan, Jacob Wimer.....	949 North Court Street, Ottumwa.....	May 11, 1897
Jordan, William Russell.....	4416 University Avenue, Des Moines.....	May 29, 1892
Kasner, Arthur Hansen.....	Avoca.....	Jan. 27, 1892
Lark, Hoyt Webb.....	Onawa.....	Nov. 19, 1893
Lawrence, Sidney Ray.....	Martin Hotel, Sioux City.....	Dec. 19, 1894
McBride, Thomas Hale.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Hubbard.....	Sept. 22, 1895
McCarthy, Robert Stevens.....	615 Grand Avenue, Ames.....	Nov. 21, 1896
McDonald, Delos Lyon.....	61 Prairie Street, Dubuque.....	July 14, 1897
McEniry, Charles Timothy.....	Greene.....	Feb. 24, 1894
Marsh, Archie Marvin.....	Tracy.....	Jan. 15, 1895
Mildenstein, Emil John.....	1056 Main Street, Lyons.....	Sept. 16, 1889
Miller, Harold Raymond.....	Jefferson.....	Aug. 6, 1895
Nelsen, Andrew.....	R. F. D. No. 2, care of P. M. Nelson, Newell.....	Dec. 7, 1887
Nelson, Emil Harry.....	814 North Ninth Street, Lyons.....	Nov. 2, 1894
Parks, Charles Webb.....	Carson.....	Aug. 24, 1890
Potgeter, Fred.....	Steamboat Rock.....	Sept. 30, 1899
Priester, Walter Adolph.....	811 West Seventh Street, Davenport.....	July 5, 1891
Rogers, Hemer Ervin.....	609 Church Street, Shenandoah.....	Oct. 1, 1897
Rowe, Virgil E.....	Sioux City, Box 575.....	Oct. 10, 1892
Schwarz, John Earl.....	200 Ontario Street, Storm Lake.....	July 15, 1893
Seeburger, Vernon Raymond.....	2916 Cottage Grove Avenue, Des Moines.....	Feb. 8, 1889
Silliman, Benjamin DeWayne.....	420 Linn Street, Boone.....	Sept. 10, 1895
Stern, Glenn Howard.....	Logan.....	Oct. 28, 1893
Stevens, Harley Kelso.....	Third Street and Telegraph Road, Davenport.....	July 4, 1896
Stevenson, John Blake.....	Cedar Falls.....	June 6, 1890
Thomas, Wilbur Allen.....	Dow City.....	Aug. 7, 1894
Thompson, James Stratton.....	Bedford.....	Nov. 13, 1899
Thul, Frank Matthew.....	Clarion.....	Apr. 3, 1893
Turner, Donald George.....	Corning.....	July 14, 1892
Vande Steeg, Arthur James.....	Orange City.....	Nov. 25, 1892
Van Dorn, Floyd Leslie.....	921 Locust Street, Waverly.....	Apr. 2, 1898
Venell, Grant William.....	629 West Van Buren Street, Centerville.....	July 28, 1894
Vinsel, Kenneth Paul.....	Russell.....	Feb. 21, 1897
Wagner, Roscoe Charles.....	Anita.....	Apr. 1, 1896
Wasem, Walter Martin.....	1012 Fifth Avenue North, Fort Dodge.....	Feb. 7, 1887
Weeber, Leroy Walter.....	Albia.....	July 6, 1894
Williams, Forrest Earl.....	Larchwood.....	Nov. 9, 1894
Williams, Leon G.....	621 East Main Street, Clear Lake.....	Mar. 3, 1894
Yockey, Rex Earl.....	Whiting.....	June 13, 1894
Young, David Richard.....	206 North Sumner Avenue, Creston.....	Mar. 8, 1898
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Cooper, John Wallace.....	217 Dennison Avenue, Davenport.....	Oct. 2, 1873
<i>Majors.</i>		
Day, Jackson Rue.....	221 Benton Street, Council Bluffs.....	May 15, 1890
Eaton, Stanley Gale.....	2902 Jackson Street, Sioux City.....	Mar. 13, 1889
Garman, Ory William.....	417 Washington Avenue N.W., Mason City.....	Feb. 27, 1877
Kelly, John Hedges.....	2501 Jackson Street, Sioux City.....	June 18, 1885
Lawler, Maurice Brown.....	348 Seminary Street, Dubuque.....	Aug. 9, 1887

## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Majors—Continued.</b>		
Lovell, Lafayette Washington.....	Monticello.....	July 18, 1886
Schank, Casper.....	808 University Avenue, Des Moines.....	Apr. 19, 1878
Wilson, George Eugene.....	808 Bailey Court, Charokas.....	Sept. 14, 1888
<b>Captains.</b>		
.....	3413 Eighth Street, Oak Park, Des Moines.....	July 31, 1881
.....	P. O. Box 277, Valley Junction.....	Dec. 3, 1886
.....	Care of H. S. Roscorans, Oskaloosa.....	Oct. 1, 1888
.....	Springville.....	Sept. 26, 1885
.....	Care of Carson Lumber Co., Monticello.....	Jan. 4, 1891
.....	Fairfield.....	Feb. 23, 1877
.....	4218 Center Street, Des Moines.....	Dec. 18, 1894
.....	Kiron.....	Mar. 6, 1894
.....	Corning.....	Nov. 12, 1891
.....	3008 University Avenue, Des Moines.....	Aug. 16, 1888
.....	207 West Madison Street, Washington.....	Feb. 6, 1896
.....	1430 Tenth Street, Des Moines.....	May 1, 1888
.....	120 South Garnaville Street, Anamosa.....	Apr. 8, 1888
.....	1002 West Twentieth Street, Des Moines.....	Mar. 17, 1893
.....	Martin Hotel, Sioux City.....	Oct. 7, 1893
.....	Lemont.....	Mar. 24, 1896
.....	1614 Third Avenue East, Cedar Rapids.....	Sept. 10, 1889
.....	Care of Brown Hotel, Des Moines.....	Feb. 26, 1877
.....	Care of J. W. Ledgerwood, Gravity.....	Mar. 5, 1888
.....	307 Metropolitan Building, Sioux City.....	Sept. 22, 1888
.....	Greene.....	Sept. 25, 1887
.....	3642 Avenue A, Council Bluffs.....	Mar. 1, 1888
.....	600 West Seventh Street, Sioux City.....	July 3, 1889
.....	300 Spruce Street, Atlantic.....	Feb. 6, 1894
.....	Ida Grove.....	Mar. 12, 1893
.....	Whiting.....	Oct. 21, 1889
.....	Cedar Rapids.....	Aug. 29, 1895
.....	1702 Ross Street, Sioux City.....	Sept. 4, 1889
.....	804 Sixth Street, Red Oak.....	Nov. 18, 1887
.....	Warfield, Pratt, Howell Co., Cedar Rapids.....	Aug. 1, 1889
.....	Athletic Director, Headquarters Camp Dodge.....	Dec. 12, 1891
.....	221 Sixth Avenue West, Cedar Rapids.....	July 12, 1891
.....	Tipton.....	Oct. 28, 1883
.....	918 Fourteenth Street, Des Moines.....	Feb. 19, 1892
.....	Seventh and Maple Streets, Estherville.....	May 20, 1879
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Aurdal, Raymond John.....	Northwood.....	June 28, 1896
Barber, Chester Hull.....	Cincinnati.....	Sept. 9, 1886
Bassano, Clarence Ralph.....	312 Prospect Avenue, Waterloo.....	July 10, 1896
Beaves, John Stanton.....	625 Hill Street, Dubuque.....	Oct. 8, 1889
Bentley, John Bryant.....	727 Concert Street, Keokuk.....	June 30, 1883
Berwick, Elmo Russell.....	Route 3, Glenwood.....	Oct. 27, 1886
Blackburn, James Clark.....	1131 Thirty-fifth Street, Des Moines.....	June 28, 1891
Brackett, Alonso Clifford.....	General Delivery, Des Moines.....	Oct. 4, 1877
Chapman, James Leo.....	Ottumwa.....	Nov. 11, 1889
Claxton, Forrest B.....	Payette.....	Jan. 3, 1889
Collins, Benjamin Palmer.....	Livermore.....	Dec. 9, 1887
Crowl, Harry Charles.....	711 East Street, Council Bluffs.....	Mar. 26, 1896
Dampsey, Clarence George.....	67 Jefferson Street, Dubuque.....	July 24, 1893
Dunagan, Walter Mathew.....	803 East Twelfth Street, Des Moines.....	May 23, 1891
Fairall, Laurence Rankin.....	1016 East College Street, Iowa City.....	Oct. 8, 1886
Feddersen, Andrew Christian.....	219 East Fourth Street, Ottumwa.....	Mar. 28, 1898
Hallagan, Frank Berry.....	National Life Association, Des Moines.....	Aug. 16, 1888
Hamilton, William Tyler.....	410 West Ashland Avenue, Indianapolis.....	Sept. 16, 1887
Hart, William Richard.....	730 East Burlington Street, Iowa City.....	June 16, 1892
Hays, Leigh Roy.....	602 East Main Street, Washington.....	Dec. 6, 1892
Hicks, Earl Emerson.....	Rockwell City.....	Jan. 11, 1896
Hoffman, George Frederic.....	Leon.....	Feb. 7, 1894
Holy, Thomas Celestine.....	Percy.....	Oct. 21, 1887
Irwin, Harold Speer.....	Ireton.....	Mar. 25, 1883
Johnson, Adolph Herman.....	334 North Weller Street, Ottumwa.....	Aug. 31, 1889
Johnson, Roy Benjamin.....	122 Fifth Street N.E., Mason City.....	Dec. 20, 1893
Karr, Harry Arthur.....	Ireton.....	July 17, 1891
Korf, Fannie Orville.....	802 Fourth Street N.E., Newton.....	June 29, 1889
Larimer, Robert Emmett.....	601 East Auburn Avenue, Chariton.....	June 12, 1894
Larson, Edwin Carl.....	216 South Ninth Street, Council Bluffs.....	Jan. 28, 1894
Lovejoy, Ray.....	2930 Avenue A, Council Bluffs.....	June 19, 1897
Lucas, William Elwyn.....	1428 West Forty-sixth Street, Des Moines.....	July 11, 1896
Lutes, Howard Samuel.....	Vinton.....	Oct. 1, 1887
McCarty, Arthur Leonard.....	Tama.....	Nov. 8, 1895
McCauley, Marion Robert.....	Woodlawn Avenue, Lake City.....	June 4, 1899



IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
McGladrey, Ira Brown.....	1134 Sixth Avenue, Des Moines.....	Feb. 24, 1883
McKean, Ransom Stanley.....	Mondamin.....	Oct. 4, 1893
Marriage, Edwin Lorenzo.....	Iowa Falls.....	Sept. 30, 1883
Martin, Elbert Chesterheld.....	Melrose.....	Nov. 8, 1887
Miller, Herman Carl.....	327 Washington Street, Waterloo.....	June 3, 1888
Mosher, Clark Lindley.....	West Liberty.....	June 18, 1888
Muckey, Melvin J.....	211 South Lowe Street, Algona.....	Mar. 22, 1892
Nelson, Archie Richard.....	Aurelia.....	Mar. 23, 1894
Neveln, Edward William.....	Ankeny.....	Apr. 25, 1889
Newcomb, Frank Herrick.....	Shell Rock.....	Oct. 19, 1890
Ogden, Earl Harrison.....	Y. M. C. A., Des Moines.....	Sept. 1, 1888
Patterson, Claude Ira.....	Mediapolis.....	Feb. 13, 1892
Pettit, Maurice Earle.....	Cresco.....	Sept. 27, 1889
Phalon, Richard Emmons.....	810 Walnut Street, Des Moines.....	Aug. 3, 1886
Reiniger, Olin Gustavus.....	Orange City.....	Mar. 21, 1890
Reinke, Paul Augustas.....	2834 Rutland Avenue, Des Moines.....	Dec. 10, 1894
Seaton, Arthur James.....	370 West Third Street, Spencer.....	Sept. 28, 1893
Showers, Robert.....	423 South Dubuque Street, Iowa City.....	Mar. 18, 1894
Smith, Norvin Ellis.....	Kilbourne.....	Sept. 20, 1890
Smith, Raymond Albert.....	301 Shugart Block, Council Bluffs.....	Apr. 21, 1892
Steuer, Harry Clifford.....	705 West Adams Street, Creston.....	Dec. 10, 1892
Such, Elijah John.....	1504 Forty-eighth Street, Des Moines.....	June 29, 1885
Thompson, Walter Byron.....	1428 Story Street, Boone.....	May 18, 1894
Townsan, Clarence Reese.....	Belmond.....	June 25, 1892
Townsan, George Leland.....	Irwin.....	Feb. 10, 1895
Van Boskirk, Robert Lester.....	Marengo.....	Nov. 14, 1894
Walton, Joseph Harlan.....	5 Seventeenth Street, Dubuque.....	June 2, 1896
Wilcox, Myron Jefferson.....	Y. M. C. A., Des Moines.....	Mar. 15, 1892
Williams, Evan Owen.....	Lime Springs.....	Sept. 26, 1889
Woodruff, Ebie B.....	Correctionville.....	Nov. 24, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Gault Fleming.....	LeClaire.....	Feb. 17, 1895
Alley, Raymond Bedford.....	Toledo, Tama County.....	Sept. 2, 1890
Anneberg, Robert Daniel.....	964 West Twenry-third Street, Des Moines.....	Mar. 26, 1889
Ary, Lester Clyde.....	Marathon.....	May 14, 1893
Awtry, Harry Norbert.....	108 South Main Street, Pella.....	Aug. 3, 1895
Bachmann, Edward John.....	1516 Washington Avenue, Cedar Rapids.....	Aug. 9, 1895
Bakkum, Glenn A.....	Waukom.....	June 7, 1891
Baldwin, Edwin Ambrose.....	19 East Bloomington Street, Iowa City.....	July 10, 1889
Barton, Ray Leland.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Milton.....	May 9, 1896
Bean, Allen Clyde.....	616 Eastern Avenue, Davenport.....	Sept. 5, 1896
Beattie, Farnest Everett.....	Shannon City.....	Feb. 21, 1893
Bees, Louis Edward.....	Oxford Junction.....	Apr. 17, 1896
Billick, Ben.....	Independence.....	Sept. 4, 1897
Blaul, Arthur Philip.....	622 Court Street, Burlington.....	Aug. 22, 1896
Boies, Russell Lowell.....	724 Seventh Street, Sheldon.....	Mar. 6, 1894
Bowers, Henry Earl.....	402 West Third Street, Davenport.....	Sept. 12, 1887
Boyer, William Munro.....	203 Commercial Bank Building, Council Bluffs.....	Aug. 25, 1898
Breen, Maurice John.....	925 Second Avenue South, Fort Dodge.....	July 20, 1889
Briggs, Lindsey R.....	Sully, Jasper County.....	Sept. 16, 1892
Brobeil, Frank John.....	Lytton.....	Feb. 10, 1889
Brown, Dan Hedges.....	509 Twentieth Street, Sioux City.....	Mar. 4, 1891
Buechel, Frank Clemens.....	Guttenberg.....	Jan. 15, 1893
Buelo, Leo Edward.....	Jesup.....	Jan. 11, 1895
Buhlman, Harold Linn.....	Fayette.....	Nov. 20, 1893
Burch, David Winfred.....	Charles City.....	Apr. 7, 1894
Butcher, Lloyd Almond.....	532 Fletcher Avenue, Muscatine.....	Apr. 25, 1887
Buxton, George Verne.....	500 Ruxton Drive, Webster City.....	Sept. 10, 1893
Clark, Donald Hugh.....	821 West Ellsworth Street, Waverly.....	Mar. 30, 1896
Coan, Henry Patrick.....	812 Fourteenth Street, Sioux City.....	Oct. 9, 1895
Colvin, Ralph Irving.....	Sanborn.....	May 15, 1891
Considine, Fgbert Aiken.....	627 Fourth Avenue, Clinton.....	Sept. 5, 1892
Coveny, Clarence Chamberlain.....	311 Fourth Avenue, Clinton.....	Dec. 6, 1892
Cummings, Harold Joseph.....	231 Barrett Street, Burlington.....	Sept. 25, 1893
Currell, Wayne Chatfield.....	Traer.....	June 19, 1893
Curtis, Ned Bud.....	410 West Sixteenth Street, Davenport.....	Apr. 26, 1897
Day, Frank Ernest.....	1819 West Seventh Street, Sioux City.....	July 10, 1896
Delaney, Emmett Patrick.....	539 Seventh Avenue, Clinton.....	Nov. 10, 1890
DeWolf, Maris Emerson.....	Spencer.....	July 27, 1892
Drake, Thurlow Berkhimer.....	Humboldt.....	Nov. 7, 1891
Dresler, Horace Boise.....	Box 1045, Silver City.....	July 5, 1895
Edelman, Clarence Emmett.....	Greenfield.....	Mar. 11, 1893
Eiler, Burness Wismer.....	412 Franklin Street, Cedar Falls.....	Apr. 1, 1891
Emery, Harry Everitt.....	1331 West Thirteenth Street, Des Moines.....	Sept. 21, 1895
Enderson, M. O.....	Forest City.....	Sept. 5, 1899
Erickson, William Luther.....	R. F. D. No. 6, Red Oak.....	May 25, 1897



## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Evanson, Raymond.....	Callender.....	Nov. 9, 1894
Feldtmose, Peter Martinus.....	Persia.....	Feb. 3, 1890
Ferguson, Everett Lee.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Lisbon.....	Jan. 27, 1898
Finley, Leslie Kirk.....	Wall Lake.....	Mar. 20, 1890
Forrest, Charles Harland.....	3308 Sixth Avenue, Sioux City.....	Oct. 7, 1894
Freese, Ralph Ulysses.....	Gladbrook.....	Jan. 31, 1892
Galvin, Frank John.....	511 First Avenue East, Oelwein.....	Oct. 9, 1893
Gilchrist, Pierre John.....	Pocahontas.....	Apr. 7, 1895
Gill, Joseph Francis.....	Strawberry Point.....	Feb. 28, 1892
Gotke, Gerhardt William.....	403 North Fourth Street, Clinton.....	Dec. 7, 1896
Graber, Harold Woodworth.....	Highland Park, Des Moines.....	June 5, 1892
Grau, Verner Charles.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Garner.....	Feb. 3, 1897
Graves, Nile Avery.....	201 North Second Street, Indianola.....	Sept. 7, 1891
Grayson, John Ellitt.....	620 East Third Street, Washington.....	June 7, 1894
Greenwalt, Arthur LeRoi.....	Hastings.....	Dec. 17, 1891
Grotewohl, Leland Williams.....	Hartley.....	July 29, 1893
Grubb, Harold Carson.....	685 Eleventh Avenue, Clinton.....	Jan. 13, 1895
Harding, Frank Martin.....	Dubuque.....	Aug. 7, 1894
Hays, Max John.....	R. R. No. 1, Washington.....	Apr. 14, 1897
Hayzlett, Paul Boynton.....	1209 Corning Street, Red Oak.....	Nov. 9, 1892
Heltzman, Carl O.....	55 Sabula Street, Dubuque.....	Dec. 26, 1894
Heltzman, William Fred.....	155 Sabula Street, Dubuque.....	Mar. 1, 1890
Helm, Frank Louis.....	909 Twentieth Street, Sioux City.....	Oct. 16, 1892
Hendricks, Floyd Campbell.....	332 Glen Avenue, Council Bluffs.....	Nov. 3, 1889
Higbee, Worth Ellworth.....	Corwith.....	Feb. 19, 1895
Hixson, James Fred.....	Wapello.....	Nov. 4, 1887
Hodges, Glenwood Hulburt.....	110 South Monroe Street, Mason City.....	Dec. 8, 1894
Hodgson, Oscar James.....	Pleasantville.....	May 22, 1893
Holly, Leo Milton.....	Eagle Grove.....	Aug. 27, 1890
Holmgren, Reinold Allen.....	1230 C Avenue, Cedar Rapids.....	Oct. 9, 1893
Hon, Harold Herbert.....	Knoxville.....	Feb. 25, 1896
Hopson, Leland Hall.....	Bedford.....	Jan. 7, 1897
Hornaday, Dixon Edison.....	Care of W. H. Swett, Tabor.....	June 14, 1895
Houghton, Peter Whannel.....	Dysart.....	Sept. 6, 1891
Hurlburt, John Blair.....	Mount Vernon.....	July 23, 1898
Isaac, Clarence B.....	1142 East Court Street, Iowa City.....	Nov. 22, 1888
Jackson, Rufus Benjamin.....	912 East Thirteenth Street, Des Moines.....	July 12, 1894
Jacobs, John Errol.....	704 Center Street, Apartment 14, Des Moines.....	Mar. 13, 1887
Jager, Harry Frank.....	1610 Prospect Park, Davenport.....	Aug. 23, 1895
Jansen, Harold Lee.....	1020 Warren Street, Davenport.....	Sept. 29, 1893
Jeffrey, William Buckley.....	Sloan.....	Oct. 31, 1893
Jensen, Benton Franklin.....	Atlantic.....	Dec. 16, 1892
Jensen, Holger Irwin.....	Audubon.....	July 15, 1895
Jones, Crist Cox.....	Missouri Valley.....	July 15, 1891
Jones, Ray Henry.....	Adel.....	Oct. 3, 1889
Jordan, James Earl.....	416 Florence Street, Waterloo.....	Apr. 21, 1889
Junk, Frank Joseph.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Clayton.....	May 22, 1893
Kamber, Louis Owen.....	3115 Ingersoll Avenue, Des Moines.....	Apr. 24, 1888
Kellogg, Sam Latimer.....	Percival.....	Aug. 8, 1896
Kelly, John Calvin.....	Hawarden.....	Apr. 3, 1894
Kettering, Willard Stanley.....	Lisbon.....	June 27, 1891
Kidwiler, Leo Fay.....	609 Bliss Boulevard, Iowa Falls.....	Feb. 9, 1894
Kinner, Edgar Lennington.....	Care of Mrs. Wm. Kinner, R. F. D. No. 4, Mount Pleasant.....	Dec. 6, 1892
Klaus, Merten John.....	104 Maple Avenue, Charles City.....	June 5, 1891
Klinkenborg, John Henry.....	George.....	July 15, 1896
Kopald, Harry E.....	326 Locust Street, Dubuque.....	May 22, 1894
Kramer, Arthur Charles.....	1309 South Third Avenue, Sheldon.....	Jan. 9, 1890
Lark, Bert Webb.....	Onawa.....	Jan. 11, 1896
Laughlin, Emmet James.....	General Delivery, Waukon.....	Mar. 4, 1897
Lauritson, Ray Lynn.....	Hamburg.....	Oct. 5, 1894
Leavitt, Roger Townsend.....	1107 Washington Street, Cedar Falls.....	July 10, 1894
Lentz, John.....	New Hampton.....	Apr. 5, 1892
Lichty, Thomas Miller.....	317 Dodge Street, Iowa City.....	July 15, 1890
Lloyd, Ernest Grant.....	2641 Avenue C, Council Bluffs.....	Jan. 28, 1896
Lott, Walter Clarence.....	Mount Vernon.....	Oct. 26, 1887
Lucas, Ralph Charles.....	Le Mars.....	Mar. 21, 1893
Lutes, Clyde McDaniel.....	1617 B Avenue, Cedar Rapids.....	Jan. 7, 1894
McAchrn, Elbert Davies.....	Bloomfield.....	Apr. 24, 1887
McCandless, Stanley Russell.....	1020 East Sixth Street, Davenport.....	May 9, 1897
McCrocklin, Claude Return.....	Campti.....	Aug. 10, 1893
McMillen, Ardee Wayne.....	Sanborn.....	Aug. 23, 1896
Mackey, Frank Leslie.....	2103 Boone Street, Boone.....	Aug. 23, 1892
Maffitt, Virgil Evert.....	Farragut.....	Aug. 17, 1893
Malloy, Leo Walter.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Lovilla.....	Nov. 12, 1897
Mathews, Perry Clinton.....	Mount Union.....	Oct. 8, 1893
Matthews, Charles Roy.....	Tipton.....	Jan. 10, 1894
Meeter, Louis Earl.....	Hawarden.....	June 22, 1889
Meyer, Andrew Charles.....	Aplington.....	Feb. 21, 1889

IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Middleton, Earl.....	Eagle Grove.....	Dec. 20, 1897
Miller, Carl Ellison.....	1928 Ninth Avenue, Council Bluffs.....	Jan. 5, 1895
Moore, Forrest Lee.....	Villisca.....	Sept. 1, 1894
Morehart, Lee Roy.....	Division Street, Burlington.....	Nov. 5, 1895
Morgan, Maxwell.....	207 North Fourth Street, Marshalltown.....	Oct. 25, 1893
Mott, Wesley Homer.....	R. R. No. 2, Eddyville.....	Dec. 14, 1895
Mulgrew, Russell John.....	180 Nevada Street, Dubuque.....	Mar. 8, 1894
Murphy, Frank Edwin.....	Sioux City.....	Oct. 11, 1891
Mutz, Ralph Lindsay.....	911 Third Avenue South, Fort Dodge.....	Dec. 13, 1893
Nelson, Albert.....	412 Hubbard Street, Le Ware.....	July 23, 1888
Newcomb, Harold Hoyt.....	314 Summit Street, Iowa City.....	Oct. 17, 1896
Newell, Hyatt Floyd.....	1623 Maple Drive West, Cedar Rapids.....	Oct. 9, 1896
Oakes, Carl Franklin.....	Columbus Junction.....	July 7, 1895
Oliver, Millard Fillmore Willet.....	Reasnor.....	Apr. 27, 1896
O'Malley, Lawrence.....	1517 Third Avenue East, Cedar Rapids.....	Sept. 18, 1890
Ormiston, Newell Disbro.....	Deep River.....	Apr. 9, 1889
Oxford, Glenn Dale.....	416 West Tenth Street, Cedar Falls.....	Oct. 20, 1892
Palmquist, Abner Merriam.....	1307 Iowa Street, Sioux City.....	Mar. 21, 1893
Parker, Charles Edward.....	415 West Street, Shenandoah.....	Feb. 7, 1893
Parker, Donald Leroy.....	626 Thirty-fifth Street, Des Moines.....	Jan. 18, 1897
Patterson, Reo Leland.....	Elkader.....	Feb. 9, 1896
Penney, Maynard Marshall.....	1911 East Twelfth Street, Des Moines.....	Apr. 5, 1890
Perkins, Rollin Morris.....	1041 Woodlawn Street, Iowa City.....	Mar. 15, 1889
Pfiffner, John McDonald.....	Emmetsburg.....	Aug. 10, 1893
Phillips, Harry.....	1025 Dodge Street, Dubuque.....	Oct. 10, 1894
Pierce, Chauncey Lee.....	Marble Rock.....	Apr. 6, 1894
Pierce, LeRoy.....	Morning Sun.....	Mar. 7, 1890
Post, Clair Henry.....	301 Third Avenue North, Estherville.....	June 15, 1896
Pound, LeRoy Edward.....	Williams.....	Aug. 1, 1888
Pyles, Arthur Glenn.....	Union.....	Oct. 30, 1896
Ralston, Lester Allen.....	Olin.....	Sept. 6, 1897
Redmon, James Owens.....	300 East Front Street, Colfax.....	Sept. 2, 1889
Rehmann, John Christian.....	4324 Woodland Avenue, Des Moines.....	Apr. 11, 1893
Rejsa, Robert Frank.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Cedar Rapids.....	Sept. 18, 1895
Reynolds, Leonard Charles.....	206 South Lincoln Avenue, Eagle Grove.....	Aug. 31, 1897
Roberts, John Ralph.....	Panora.....	Sept. 16, 1890
Safourek, Norbert Joseph.....	General Delivery, Riverside.....	Mar. 3, 1895
Salladay, Isaiah Reed.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Ainsworth.....	Nov. 13, 1894
Sanner, Lee Michael.....	Anamosa.....	Feb. 21, 1895
Saunders, Cyril Everett.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Manilla.....	May 22, 1896
Scott, Arthur Irwin.....	916 College Avenue, Burlington.....	Aug. 16, 1893
Sheldon, Norman Howard.....	414 South Eighth Street, Cedar Rapids.....	June 7, 1898
Sievers, Frank Adolph.....	Remsen.....	Oct. 18, 1890
Simpson, Charles Albert.....	Mount Ayr.....	Sept. 11, 1896
Smith, Ethan Allen.....	508 West Cedar Street, Cherokee.....	June 3, 1894
Sones, Jasper Amasa.....	410 S. E. Street, Indianola.....	Sept. 25, 1894
Spexarth, Francis John.....	2724 Kinsley Street, Fort Madison.....	Dec. 7, 1892
Stafford, Clay William.....	623 Burnett Street, Ames.....	Mar. 31, 1893
Stafford, Oscar Allen.....	Chariton.....	May 10, 1893
Stephens, Carl James.....	935 Twenty-sixth Street, Des Moines.....	June 17, 1893
Sterling, Wallace Byram.....	Buffalo Center.....	Mar. 22, 1892
Steussy, Reinhold Julius Milchior.....	Luverne.....	Oct. 31, 1896
Stillian, Charles William.....	1212 Seventh Street, Sioux City.....	Nov. 12, 1892
Stream, Frank Edgar.....	610 North Mapel Street, Creston.....	Aug. 31, 1895
Teeling, Francis Edward.....	Dubuque College, Dubuque.....	Jan. 30, 1894
Thomas, Charles Oliver.....	Box 525, Corning.....	Apr. 14, 1892
Thompson, Leroy Andrew.....	630 Thirty-sixth Street, Des Moines.....	May 14, 1891
Thornton, Thaddeus Bellinger.....	Pocahontas.....	Dec. 12, 1888
Tucker, John Elmer.....	General Delivery, Panora.....	Sept. 29, 1888
Upham, Cyril Brice.....	613 East Bloomington Street, Iowa City.....	Sept. 1, 1894
Utey, Roland George.....	140 West Howard Street, Manchester.....	Mar. 12, 1897
Vogt, Phillip Hartley.....	1402 West Main Street, Marshalltown.....	Sept. 20, 1895
Walker, Boyd Isaac.....	Mediapolis.....	Dec. 31, 1886
Walton, Charles Wesley, jr.....	5 Seventeenth Street, Dubuque.....	Sept. 23, 1894
Watters, Glenn Albertus.....	R. R. 1, Sanborn.....	May 20, 1896
Webb, Harry Earl.....	931 Thirteenth Street, Marion.....	June 15, 1891
Weis, George Edward.....	Marion.....	Oct. 12, 1888
Welsh, Leo Lawrence.....	Care of Larry Welsh, New Albin.....	Jan. 1, 1889
Wely, Charles Vivian.....	Britt.....	Dec. 26, 1896
Westemeier, Joseph John.....	Dyersville.....	Mar. 12, 1895
Whiting, Roy Everett.....	Marion.....	June 12, 1887
Whitmer, George.....	2701 Capitol Avenue, Des Moines.....	Mar. 29, 1895
Wickham, Leo Joseph.....	307 Grace Street, Council Bluffs.....	May 7, 1889
Wilcox, Harry Earl.....	North Twentieth Street, Clarinda.....	June 21, 1892
Wilhelm, Carl Augustine.....	Room 10, third floor, Austin Flats, Dubuque.....	Feb. 16, 1889
Wilson, Charles Franklin.....	405 Hammond Street, Red Oak.....	Aug. 3, 1889
Wilson, Fred Cornelius.....	3 Hasings Apartments, Davenport.....	Sept. 10, 1895
Wilson, Ray S.....	Tipton.....	Sept. 4, 1893

100 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

IOWA--Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION--Continued.		
Second Lieutenants--Continued.		
Wise, William Henry .....	710 South Seventh Street West, Cedar Rapids...	Feb. 11, 1890
Witt, Carl H .....	812 Cedar Street, LeMars .....	Dec. 4, 1894
Woodford, Raymond Elva .....	Route 1, Brighton .....	Nov. 7, 1892
Woods, Frank E .....	205 League Road, Colfax .....	Dec. 29, 1894
Wright, Joseph Evans .....	Chariton .....	Apr. 8, 1897
Youel, Vernon John .....	902 East 10th Street, Vinton .....	Jan 12, 1891
Zeithamel, Frank Joseph .....	631 Kimball Avenue, Iowa City .....	Mar. 11, 1892
Zeuch, Herman Fred .....	2244 East Grand Avenue, Des Moines .....	June 1, 1889
Zook, Howard Albert .....	Bloomfield .....	May 26, 1895



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL TO**  
**VOLUME VIII**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

**ILLINOIS**  
**WISCONSIN**

**MINNESOTA**  
**IOWA**

---

**September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919**

---

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**  
**1920**



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL TO**  
**VOLUME VIII**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

**ILLINOIS**  
**WISCONSIN**

**MINNESOTA**  
**IOWA**

---

**September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919**

---

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**  
1920





WAR DEPARTMENT;  
WASHINGTON, *February 28, 1920.*

The following supplemental list of "Official List of Officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States" contains the names of Reserve Officers added between the dates of September 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

[211.32, A.G.O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,  
*General, Chief of Staff.*

OFFICIAL:

P. C. HARRIS,  
*The Adjutant General.*



# SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF

## OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

### ILLINOIS.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Megowen, Robert Lee.....	1917 Main Street, Alton.....	July 10, 1893
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Taylor, Frank Augustus.....	367 North Karlov Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 25, 1885
Zimmerman, Walter Lewis.....	320 East Crescent Avenue, Park Ridge.....	July 15, 1884
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Debri, John Peter.....	Rockdale Street, Joliet.....	Mar. 6, 1894
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Hall, James Parker.....	1308 East Fifty-eighth Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 30, 1871
Malo, Stephen Charles.....	320 East Locust Street, Watseka.....	Feb. 9, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Colby, Richard Henry.....	Care of Col. Frederick A. Bangs, 522 First National Bank Building, Chicago.	Jan. 11, 1892
Lee, William Hamilton.....	504 Cunningham Avenue, Urbana.....	Jan. 4, 1890
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonels.</i>		
Jaques, Charles Everett.....	6314 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Dec. 24, 1873
Wilson, Alfred McCalmont.....	Room 2045, McCormick Building, Chicago.....	June 1, 1876
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Bonner, John Stuart.....	529 Wrightwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 11, 1864
Brinton, Bradford.....	310 North Ottawa Avenue, Dixon.....	June 26, 1880
Champlin, Myron Addison.....	Care of Holt Manufacturing Co., Peoria.....	Mar. 10, 1880
McCaulley, Samuel Whiter.....	Hamilton Club, Eighteenth and South Dear- born Streets, Chicago.	July 6, 1872
McGowan, George Edward.....	4533 Greenview Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 12, 1885
Tipton, John Morgan.....	500½ North Fourth Street, Springfield.....	Aug. 14, 1875
Zimmerman, Earle Joseph.....	200 East Delaware Place, Chicago.....	Feb. 6, 1890
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bartley, Charles Earle.....	5002 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago.....	July 1, 1868
Bracken, Ellis Freeman.....	72 West Adams Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 23, 1878
Chaffin, Howard Albert.....	705 North Wells Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 10, 1876
Cook, Ellis Sumner.....	60 West Superior Street, Oak Park.....	Mar. 19, 1893
Curtis, Walter Norval.....	7741 South Union Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 6, 1885
Dunham, Wirth Stewart.....	Wayne, Dupage County.....	Mar. 28, 1878
Fritze, Lucius Augustus.....	907 Bigelow Street, Peoria.....	Nov. 25, 1888
Fyfe, James Lincoln.....	316 South Euclid Avenue, Oak Park.....	Dec. 27, 1869
Hyde, Glenn Cook.....	Hebron.....	Jan. 2, 1882
La Salle, Charles Andrew.....	125 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 21, 1882
Lewis, Winford Lee.....	Northwestern University, Evanston.....	May 29, 1878
Mandeville, Maurice.....	Lake Bluff.....	Dec. 3, 1877
Roach, Corwine Ewing.....	812 East Adams Street, Springfield.....	June 20, 1885
Thorpe, Frederick Arthur.....	Des Plaines.....	Nov. 3, 1887
Zautner, George Henry.....	357 North Avenue, Highland Park.....	May 28, 1878

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bonniwell, Thomas John Joseph.....	1842 East Seventy-second Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 24, 1879
Bukowski, Peter I.....	2825 North Richmond Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 1, 1891
Collins, Edward Everett.....	1117 Garrick Building, Chicago.....	Dec. 25, 1884
Coulter, John Gaylord.....	University of Chicago, Chicago.....	July 20, 1876
Cowling, Henry Griswold.....	24 East Division Street, Chicago.....	June 28, 1872
Earle, John Edwin.....	Dixon.....	Oct. 2, 1887
Hampton, Fred Rex.....	Abingdon.....	May 10, 1890
Honan, James.....	1922 Peoples Gas Building, Chicago.....	Dec. 18, 1883
Jones, Evan Arthur.....	6646 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 17, 1899
Krantz, Louis Edward.....	709 West Twenty-first Place, Chicago.....	Dec. 21, 1891
Manke, Fred.....	396 Wall Street, Blue Island.....	Nov. 21, 1885
Mills, John McCuen.....	1817 McCormick Building, Chicago.....	Aug. 14, 1885
Neville, Frank Raymond.....	504 Roosevelt Avenue, Kewanee.....	June 3, 1886
Putnam, Herbert John.....	1626 Twelfth Avenue, Moline.....	May 6, 1884
Roberts, Joseph Samuel.....	921 Edgecomb Place, Chicago.....	Dec. 23, 1894
Rogers, Harry Eddy.....	45 Pennsylvania Avenue, Belleville.....	Sept. 20, 1882
Russell, James Clayton.....	5411 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 28, 1873
Smith, Robert Hugh.....	5757 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 5, 1868
Tolson, Wilbur Francis.....	807 East Nebraska Avenue, Peoria.....	Nov. 10, 1888
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Atkinson, Albert King.....	1413 East Fifty-seventh Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 2, 1889
Cronin, John Godfrey.....	6428 Dante Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 13, 1889
Dihm, Henry Albert.....	51 West Delaware Place, Chicago.....	Sept. 26, 1888
Gunkel, Woodward William.....	Sheffield.....	Apr. 15, 1894
Hanford, Wesley Wallace.....	1017 West Nevada Avenue, Urbana.....	July 24, 1890
Harpole, Hugh Sydney.....	Nebo.....	Feb. 4, 1896
Hubenet, William Waldemer.....	309 Garusey Avenue, Joliet.....	July 26, 1891
Johns, Corwin H.....	1054 East Cantrell Street, Decatur.....	Mar. 30, 1891
Kennedy, Richard Raymond.....	1920 Roscoe Street, Chicago.....	July 1, 1885
Lea, Lucian Danit.....	1507 East Sixty-eighth Street, Chicago.....	May 15, 1882
Looney, Frank Edward.....	1227 North Shore Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 18, 1895
Matthews, Stanley A.....	Care of Elks Club, Chicago.....	June 23, 1885
Miles, Frank Melvin.....	5341 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 18, 1888
Mozley, James Marshall.....	Apartment 3, 477 Deming Place, Chicago.....	July 23, 1896
Norlin, Fred Christian.....	2744 Mildred Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 31, 1892
O'Brien, James Chalmers.....	1625 Ridge Avenue, Evanston.....	May 27, 1895
Parks, Clarence Runyan.....	3231 Fulton Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 3, 1890
Pine, Harry Edwin.....	5413 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	July 23, 1890
Pratt, Lester A.....	2123 Larabee Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 12, 1892
Renner, Enos Henry, jr.....	201 East Elm Street, Urbana.....	Jan. 16, 1895
Russell, William Charles.....	836 West Fifty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	May 19, 1890
Suhr, Lewis Delmar.....	1129 Addison Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 27, 1893
Sweeney, John Valentine.....	922 South East Street, Jacksonville.....	Feb. 14, 1891
Trump, Richard Root.....	2503 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 16, 1886
Thorsness, Lionel George.....	707 North Latrobe Avenue, Chicago.....	May 20, 1895
Whitacre, Benjamin Clyde.....	Stewardson.....	July 4, 1886
Williamson, George William.....	4214 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 22, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Beeler, Don Mackey.....	1817 Farwell Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 19, 1896
Bloom, Frederick Eller.....	344 Moss Avenue, Peoria.....	Mar. 27, 1894
Boas, William.....	5924 South Park Avenue, Chicago.....	June 22, 1894
Brandner, Alexander Rudolph.....	1437 Berteau Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 15, 1891
Carrow, Fred J.....	Monticello.....	Apr. 4, 1889
Feek, John Lester.....	Elliott.....	Feb. 5, 1890
Hartrum, Lyle Orion.....	4215 Lowell Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 28, 1892
Heafield, John McLaren.....	429 Roscoe Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 24, 1896
Hill, Harold Smith.....	320 East Washington Street, Pontiac.....	Oct. 5, 1894
Huffman, Elton Tyler.....	Crystal Lake.....	Oct. 8, 1893
Johnson, Frank Lawrence.....	522 Third Street, Rock Island.....	Dec. 22, 1894
Jones, Herbert Milton.....	834 North Cuyler Avenue, Oak Park.....	Nov. 28, 1887
Keating, Edward Bernard.....	408 South Illinois Street, Streator.....	Dec. 21, 1891
Kett, Edward Norris.....	208 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 14, 1887
Kissane, Allen.....	4500 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Nov. 23, 1894
Lewis, Herbert Charles.....	4020 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	June 28, 1889
Loftus, George Elmer.....	6511 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 13, 1895
Mason, Claude Robert.....	5338 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 20, 1894
McAndrews, James Phillip.....	5429 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 11, 1893
Messenger, Don Everett.....	6400 Harvard Avenue, Chicago.....	July 10, 1886
Miller, William Edward.....	1022 East Fifty-fourth Street, Chicago.....	June 26, 1894
Millere, Edmond Simpson.....	6758 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Nov. 2, 1892
Ochs, Chester Adam.....	1607 Belle Plaine Avenue, Chicago.....	June 15, 1894
Rucker Julian Henry.....	General Delivery, Chicago.....	Sept. 24, 1895
Schnecke, Frederick Ergo.....	1404 Cleveland Avenue, Chicago.....	July 13, 1890
Scott, Harry Philip.....	108 North Elmwood Street, Peoria.....	Nov. 26, 1887
Sickle, Edward Bernard.....	3740 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	July 10, 1894

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

7

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Sparkman, Clark Buchanan.....	875 Old Colony Building, Chicago.....	Dec. 13, 1888
Stone, Edmund Burdette.....	802 South Fell Avenue, Normal.....	Dec. 3, 1886
Sward, Arthur Gunnard.....	5225 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	June 10, 1895
Thrasher, Waldo Vernon.....	229 Catherine Street, Rockford.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Van Loan, Harold Wright.....	1237 Carmen Avenue, Chicago.....	June 20, 1897
Yates, Jean Elm.....	206 Woodland Avenue, Bloomington.....	May 31, 1892
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Logan, William Hoffman Gardiner.....	29 East Madison Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 14, 1872
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Barnes, Carl Lewis.....	Care of Hamilton Club, Chicago.....	May 18, 1872
Beck, Joseph Clar.....	2551 North Clark Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 26, 1870
Blech, Gustavus Maximilian.....	Columbus Memorial Building, Chicago.....	Nov. 28, 1870
Brodrick, Frank Wilson.....	Sterling.....	Apr. 21, 1872
Clarke, George William.....	Roseville.....	Jan. 5, 1877
Phifer, Frank Marion.....	6635 Minerva Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 30, 1886
Roler, Albert Hurlbut.....	1003 Grove Street, Evanston.....	July 15, 1872
Slaymaker, Samuel Robert.....	25 East Washington Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 29, 1864
<i>Majors.</i>		
Alguire, Alden.....	213 South State Street, Belvidere.....	Feb. 7, 1865
Allyn, Paul Richard.....	First National Bank Building, Waverly.....	Apr. 10, 1879
Allyn, Walter Henderson.....	First National Bank Building, Waverly.....	July 16, 1875
Asher, Harvey Combs.....	62 West Schiller Street, Chicago.....	July 20, 1883
Beers, Bertram Robert.....	4850 North Kimball Avenue, Chicago.....	July 2, 1882
Bennett, O. Prescott.....	Washington.....	July 4, 1868
Brackett, Leon George.....	Nineteenth and Marshall Streets, Chicago.....	Jan. 17, 1886
Bresnahan, John Francis.....	7214 Yates Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 18, 1881
Brown, Elvin Otis.....	Clayton.....	Aug. 22, 1883
Burgess, Walter.....	410 East Fourth Street, Pana.....	Dec. 5, 1873
Burke, Alexander William.....	1028 Loyola Avenue, Chicago.....	July 2, 1885
Burnside, Lyman Ambrose.....	Marshall.....	Oct. 3, 1879
Campbell, Joseph Arkell.....	Marissa.....	Aug. 15, 1882
Carpenter, Ralph Waldo.....	Geneva.....	July 27, 1890
Chapman, William Edwin.....	Leland.....	Sept. 20, 1875
Cherry, Thomas Ewing.....	Cowden.....	Nov. 7, 1871
Clark, Elbert.....	5211 University Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 21, 1882
Clayton, Charles Francis.....	619 East One hundred and eleventh Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 28, 1869
Cohan, Mandel A. Isaac.....	4636 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago.....	Apr. 1, 1891
Conway, Bernard Philip.....	7500 Stony Island Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 5, 1887
Corper, Harry Jehn.....	4448 North California Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 5, 1884
Courtney, Clarence Hayes.....	3159 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Feb. 25, 1877
Craig, Cale Curtis.....	902 North Market Street, Mount Carmel.....	Dec. 5, 1867
Daly, Victor Mackay.....	Sterry Block, Pontiac.....	July 11, 1867
Davis, Charles Johnston.....	Deerfield.....	Nov. 13, 1874
Deacon, Frank.....	460 East Thirty-second Street, Chicago.....	June 24, 1876
Douglas, Edmund Turner.....	Hillsboro.....	Dec. 10, 1889
Dowdall, William Turpin.....	202C North Jefferson Avenue, Peoria.....	Aug. 18, 1872
Dyer, Wilson Kirt.....	Kankakee State Hospital, Kankakee.....	Apr. 10, 1885
Edison, Samuel Martin.....	31 North State Street, Chicago.....	July 18, 1884
Fitzpatrick, Gilbert.....	122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 19, 1873
Gibson, Robert Henry.....	Sparta.....	Dec. 22, 1865
Gillespie, Edwin Simpson.....	Wenona.....	May 24, 1879
Greer, Charles Edward.....	721 Jackson Street, Charleston.....	July 27, 1874
Hamilton, George McClellan.....	Macedonia.....	July 18, 1870
Hanson, Martin Warner.....	316 North Orange Street, Havana.....	June 15, 1879
Hartnack, Knud.....	615 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago.....	Feb. 21, 1874
Hilgenberg, James Francis.....	Pesotum.....	Jan. 24, 1879
Jared, Vernon Meadows.....	3361 North Avenue, Chicago.....	May 12, 1887
Jones, Fred Wade.....	926 Langdon Street, Alton.....	May 28, 1880
Keller, David Henry.....	175 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Oct. 15, 1867
Kelso, George Allen.....	5105 Montrose Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 17, 1874
Lewin, Philip.....	4849 Forrestville Avenue, Chicago.....	June 18, 1888
Lord, Arthur Evarts.....	Plano.....	Oct. 5, 1883
Lusk, Frank Bernard.....	4700 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 22, 1889
Martin, Franklin Albert.....	Pana.....	Sept. 26, 1874
McFaul, William Darwin.....	411 Sunset Avenue, Rockford.....	Mar. 15, 1875
Mercer, Ray.....	235 West Washington Street, Chicago.....	May 13, 1884
Miller, Robert Bernard.....	1233 Fourteen-and-a-half Street, Rock Island.....	June 28, 1884
Moulton, Ellis Van Order.....	839 Wellington Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 12, 1888
Murrah, Frank Clay.....	609 South Fourteenth Street, Herrin.....	Sept. 2, 1881



## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Majors—Continued.</b>		
Neal, Marcus Pinson.....	North Western University Med. School, Chicago.	Sept. 23, 1887
Nixon, Samuel Daniel.....	7349 Stewart Avenue, Chicago.	Oct. 10, 1871
Nusbaum, Payson La Vern.....	2821 Hartzell Street, Evanston.	July 19, 1879
Ogden, Claude Harris.....	4727 North Lawndale Avenue, Chicago.	Oct. 21, 1880
Ostrom, Louis.....	1037 Twenty-first Street, Rock Island.	May 1, 1873
Parkes, Charles Herbert.....	1910 Lincoln Avenue, Chicago.	Oct. 15, 1872
.....	147 South Cherry Street, Galesburg.	Mar. 26, 1864
.....	38 Prospect Terrace, Freeport.	Jan. 14, 1869
.....	25 East Washington Street, Chicago.	June 9, 1863
.....	1257 North LaSalle Street, Chicago.	Feb. 14, 1885
.....	47 Fifth Street, Savannah.	June 4, 1875
.....	2534 South Lawndale Avenue, Chicago.	Jan. 23, 1864
.....	Melrose Park.	Aug. 30, 1872
.....	4620 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.	June 14, 1868
.....	Oak Forest.	June 21, 1880
.....	6234 University Avenue, Chicago.	July 28, 1875
.....	805 North State Street, Chicago.	July 24, 1875
.....	4854 North Albany Avenue, Chicago.	Feb. 12, 1875
.....	205 I. O. O. F. Temple, Lincoln.	Mar. 0, 1870
.....	1300 Tower Building, Chicago.	Dec. 11, 1879
<b>Captains.</b>		
.....	1818 South Halsted Street, Chicago.	Jan. 26, 1867
.....	5731 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago.	Oct. 14, 1863
.....	5257 Wayne Avenue, Chicago.	Aug. 19, 1881
.....	718 Fifth Avenue, Moline.	Sept. 22, 1893
.....	1654 South Clifton Park Avenue, Chicago.	Nov. 18, 1888
.....	606 First Street, Benton.	Nov. 23, 1886
.....	108 Washington Street, Belleville.	Nov. 27, 1892
.....	Onida.	Jan. 23, 1870
.....	3205 West Huron Street, Chicago.	Jan. 25, 1894
.....	2071 West Polk Street, Chicago.	May 10, 1891
.....	131 North Austin Avenue, Chicago.	Mar. 2, 1898
.....	829 Miller Street, Chicago.	Jan. 1, 1898
.....	4919 Sheridan Road, Chicago.	Oct. 8, 1875
.....	720 East Capitol Avenue, Springfield.	May 19, 1874
.....	New Douglas.	Oct. 27, 1887
.....	1651 West Van Buren Street, Chicago.	July 19, 1887
.....	908 Winona Avenue, Chicago.	Oct. 3, 1886
.....	1842 Walnut Street, Murphysboro.	Apr. 11, 1892
.....	Palatina.	Jan. 4, 1892
.....	1024 Lawrence Avenue, Chicago.	Dec. 14, 1886
.....	702 Lyon Avenue, Carthage.	Jan. 27, 1865
.....	818 North Sacramento Boulevard, Chicago.	Nov. 14, 1880
.....	503 East B Street, Belleville.	Jan. 26, 1892
.....	840 South Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park.	July 14, 1894
.....	8226 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.	July 14, 1888
.....	Luer Block, Alton.	June 11, 1885
.....	Streator.	Mar. 7, 1879
.....	1318 South Kedzie Avenue, Chicago.	Aug. 1, 1890
.....	Dewitt.	Sept. 28, 1875
.....	137 South La Salle Street, Chicago.	Sept. 18, 1872
.....	2636 North Lawndale Avenue, Chicago.	Dec. 16, 1891
.....	1735 West Harrison Street, Chicago.	Dec. 6, 1886
.....	1629 South Millard Avenue, Chicago.	Oct. 29, 1882
.....	819 North College Street, Decatur.	Apr. 7, 1879
.....	1336 Newberry Avenue, Chicago.	Dec. 12, 1891
.....	1505 East Fifty-third Street, Chicago.	Jan. 31, 1875
.....	Chatsworth.	Feb. 8, 1895
.....	R. F. D. No. 3, McHenry.	Dec. 11, 1886
.....	Camp Point.	Oct. 27, 1885
.....	Morrison Hotel, Chicago.	Feb. 5, 1892
.....	1500 Wabash Avenue, Mattoon.	Aug. 18, 1866
.....	Harvard.	Jan. 6, 1885
.....	553 East Seventy-first Street, Chicago.	Mar. 23, 1881
.....	723 North Menard Avenue, Chicago.	Dec. 10, 1879
.....	516 East Dubois Street, Lawrenceville.	Mar. 14, 1892
.....	4525 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.	Jan. 3, 1890
.....	300 South Cicero Avenue, Chicago.	Sept. 19, 1873
.....	German Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital, corner Morgan Street and Fifty-fourth Place, Chicago.	Dec. 13, 1884
Rupp, William.....	736 East Sixty-third Street, Chicago.	Nov. 1, 1876
Rutherford, Cyrus Wilson.....	317 South Broadway, Newman.	May 24, 1875
Sanders, George Edward.....	309 South Spruce Street, Pana.	Jan. 6, 1892

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
Sandrock, George Paul.....	Shannon.....	July 26, 1889
Schwartz, Benjamin Jerome.....	836 North Sheridan Road, Waukegan.....	Aug. 15, 1893
Smith, Albert.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Mount Carmel.....	Aug. 3, 1884
Smith, Groves Blake.....	Beverly Farm, Godfrey.....	Oct. 4, 1892
Smith, James Royal.....	233 North Main Street, Canton.....	Sept. 19, 1888
Stevenson, James.....	4484 Kasson Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 23, 1893
Thometz, Frank Peter.....	2132 Roosevelt Road, Chicago.....	Dec. 3, 1885
Troy, Edward Patrick.....	4143 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.....	Mar. 23, 1887
Turner, Luther Loyal.....	3501 Southwestern Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 4, 1891
Weisskopf, Max Adolph.....	1801 South Ashland Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 14, 1874
Weber, William Clarence.....	West Salem.....	Sept. 23, 1885
Wells, Frank Newton.....	Shaw Building, Pittsfield.....	Nov. 28, 1868
Wolff, Maurice Berwyn.....	604 East Fifty-first Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 10, 1880
Zaph, Stamatis D.....	St. Johns Hospital, Springfield.....	June 13, 1883
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Rowdybush, Rumsey Franklin.....	1150 West North Street, Decatur.....	Nov. 27, 1872
<i>Major.</i>		
Lawing, Ernest Ossian.....	Riverside.....	Mar. 10, 1879
<i>Captains.</i>		
Browne, Alexander Cecil.....	3435 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 1, 1880
Burns, Roscoe Thomas.....	Sparta.....	July 30, 1890
Clopper, Paul Wadsworth.....	3028 South Adams Street, Peoria.....	Jan. 13, 1892
Dean, Henry Trendley.....	505 North Twenty-fourth Street, East St. Louis.....	Aug. 25, 1893
Hoel, Roy Clinton.....	Route No. 3, Olney.....	Dec. 27, 1889
Hurt, Arthur Edward.....	5821 West Twenty-second Street, Cicero.....	July 21, 1892
Means, Jay L.....	1225 Knoxville Avenue, Peoria.....	Sept. 20, 1879
Rosenblum, Maurice.....	2513 North Clark Street, Chicago.....	July 19, 1889
Seidel, Julius.....	1011 Chestnut Street, Quincy.....	Oct. 29, 1888
Shay, William George.....	4347 Adams Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 4, 1893
Todd, Roland Hill.....	4701 Beacon Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 10, 1888
Wekenman, Charles William.....	2024 Bush Street, Belleville.....	Nov. 13, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Henderson, Nile Ralph.....	Browns.....	Oct. 11, 1893
Kabiller, Sol A.....	1555 South Spaulding Avenue, Chicago.....	May 22, 1895
Omer, Spencer Everett.....	5002 Forrestville Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 13, 1891
Penberthy, LaVerne Edward.....	1927 Estes Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 5, 1894
Reel, Earl Hadley.....	1071 West Poplar Street, Harrisburg.....	Jan. 12, 1894
Richardson, George Henry.....	4037 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 22, 1896
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Ash, James Joseph.....	5518 South Throop Street, Chicago.....	May 9, 1887
Kennecke, Henry William.....	Granite City.....	Dec. 6, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Stahl, Benton Mehrling.....	721 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago.....	Feb. 4, 1892
Robertson, Robert James.....	5929 South Racine Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 18, 1894
White, Philip Emery.....	Roberts.....	Sept. 2, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Reamsnyder, Frederick Jay.....	Birds.....	Sept. 2, 1888
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Blair, Edward Johnson.....	232 South Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park.....	Feb. 19, 1883
Feldes, Ralph Adolph.....	1646 West One hundred and second Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 19, 1883
Reiss, Walter Jacob.....	Care of Abend Coal Co., Belleville.....	Nov. 14, 1885
Smith, Clarence Sidney.....	875 Old Colony, Chicago.....	Dec. 14, 1883
Van Deventer, Christopher.....	438 First National Bank Building, Chicago.....	July 1, 1874

# 10 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Barber, Norman Nathaniel.....	6042 Vernon Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 17, 1886
Berdendahl, Einar Bernhart.....	2844 Dickens Avenue, Chicago.....	June 22, 1878
Carden, William Henry.....	426 Belmont Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 29, 1882
Day, Henry Stuart.....	4641-A Lake Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 23, 1876
Eastman, Harry Truxtun.....	923 Twentieth Street, Rock Island.....	Jan. 25, 1878
Fuller, James Riale.....	1208 North Madison Street, Peoria.....	May 2, 1896
Granger, Alfred Hoyt.....	39 East Schiller Street, Chicago.....	May 31, 1867
Lewis, Philemon Stout.....	503 South Seventh Street, Springfield.....	May 10, 1869
Moore, Joseph Womack.....	Care of Valuation Engineer, Illinois Central R. R. Co., Chicago.....	Mar. 20, 1874
Quilty, Thomas Frank.....	1421 Birchwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 31, 1873
Sneed, John Melvin.....	2331 Maple Avenue, Berwyn.....	May 27, 1881
<i>Captains.</i>		
.....	832 West Garfield Boulevard, Chicago.....	Dec. 1, 1884
.....	408 Charles Street, Greenville.....	Nov. 5, 1882
.....	1049 Berwyn Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 29, 1902
.....	5142 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 25, 1887
.....	4451 Oakenwald Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 14, 1900
.....	1444 South Crawford Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 5, 1886
.....	220 Jefferson Street, Savannah.....	Aug. 25, 1879
.....	516 East Sixty-second Street, Chicago.....	July 10, 1881
.....	Care of Wabash Railway, Decatur.....	Apr. 29, 1874
.....	Ridgeland.....	Apr. 1, 1890
.....	2928 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	June 20, 1883
.....	1203 Second Avenue, Rock Island.....	Mar. 24, 1883
.....	1116 North Adams Street, Peoria.....	Dec. 21, 1873
.....	1120 Westminster Building, Chicago.....	July 31, 1881
.....	1336 North Kedzie Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 16, 1893
.....	719 Lyman Avenue, Oak Park.....	Nov. 22, 1888
.....	568 Hawthorne Place, Chicago.....	Jan. 8, 1887
.....	1333 Madison Park, Chicago.....	June 14, 1879
.....	208 South La Salle Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 3, 1886
.....	6203 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 8, 1892
.....	200 East College Street, Sparta.....	Jan. 19, 1882
.....	1033 Railway Exchange, Chicago.....	Feb. 7, 1885
.....	9933 Avenue J, South Chicago.....	Aug. 30, 1886
.....	First National Bank, Danville.....	Feb. 5, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Algeo, Harold Leigh.....	4050 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 22, 1890
Braun, Clarence Rapp.....	4506 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	June 17, 1904
Candon, Edward Jerome, Jr.....	Care of Dodge, Ross & Co., Investment Brokers, 704 Harris Trust Building, Chicago.....	Apr. 7, 1896
Doepel, Robert Francis.....	1400 Shelby Street, Mattoon.....	July 8, 1896
Harding, Albert Thomas.....	3571 Armitage Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 20, 1892
June, Harry Francis.....	5744 Race Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 6, 1896
Keller, Arthur Ray.....	Mount Carmel.....	Oct. 26, 1891
Lawson, Clarence De Witt.....	Cable.....	Apr. 8, 1893
McGrath, Ralph Thomas.....	7400 Dante Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 6, 1894
Mahood, Harry Samuel.....	Mount Carroll.....	Aug. 8, 1892
Normile, John Morrissey.....	907 North Roosevelt Avenue, Bloomington.....	Jan. 9, 1896
Pfaum, Raymond Jacob.....	1447 Catalpa Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 26, 1899
Prindle, George Brown.....	Princeton.....	July 20, 1881
Rosenthal, William Charles.....	220 East Twenty-second Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 4, 1896
Scanlan, John Adams, Jr.....	2646 Flournoy Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 26, 1893
Sharp, John Hutsell.....	5207 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 15, 1891
Shaw, Carroll Leston.....	4446 North Robey Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 7, 1896
Scirton, James Crear.....	641 Monticello Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 26, 1894
Thompson, Andrew Russell.....	Box 81, Springfield.....	Oct. 27, 1884
White, Charles Morton.....	Box 121, R. F. D. No. 6, Maple Road, Joliet.....	Dec. 13, 1876
Wood, Edward Collins.....	Care of Gen. R. E. Wood, Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago.....	Nov. 30, 1883
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Boetter, Carl Louis.....	3804 Wilton Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 28, 1891
Bouget, Yves Andre.....	225 North Grove Avenue, Oak Park.....	Mar. 11, 1890
Caswell, George Emery.....	1185 Elmwood Avenue, Wilmette.....	Dec. 13, 1893
Cook, Eugene.....	Sandoval.....	Dec. 8, 1899
Dent, John Byron.....	8146 Avalon Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 26, 1899
Gallagher, Arthur James.....	1844 Farwell Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 23, 1891
Johnson, Arthur Halliday.....	13 North Niles Avenue, Tuscola.....	June 24, 1896
Lindblad, Henry Daniel.....	6351 Eggleston Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 15, 1894
Munger, Clayton Walter.....	7532 Malvern Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 7, 1899
Pottit, Homer Banister.....	Byron.....	Sept. 13, 1894
Purdy, James William.....	111 West Seward Street, Hillsboro.....	Sept. 23, 1891
Shaffer, Sydney.....	5310 South Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 15, 1893
Stutsman, Ora Sheldon.....	510 Enos Avenue, Springfield.....	June 21, 1885
Theroux, Henry George.....	7268 Lafayette Street, Chicago.....	May 5, 1899

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Barton, Charles Augustus.....	1216 Chestnut Avenue, Wilmette.....	Nov. 23, 1877
Bayless, Harry Cornelius.....	5335 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 19, 1877
Ennis, Parry E.....	1151 East Fifty-fifth Street, Chicago.....	July 19, 1878
<i>Captains.</i>		
Dunlap, Theodore McClelland.....	6056 Harper Avenue, Chicago.....	July 4, 1888
Hall, Harry Sharman.....	3404 Armitage Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 12, 1892
Hubert, Rolland Ellwood.....	6820 Union Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 23, 1890
Pratt, Verne Leroy.....	2906 Sixth Avenue, Rock Island.....	Jan. 18, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Kirschner, Fredric Phillips.....	906 Lakeside Place, Chicago.....	Feb. 21, 1894
Schiller, Robert Max.....	4635 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 29, 1896
Schweitzer, Benjamin Cecil.....	620 Cherry Street, Mount Carmel.....	Jan. 31, 1896
Sproul, Earl Elliott.....	7224 Union Avenue, Chicago.....	July 16, 1895
Whittlesey, Derwent Stainthorpe.....	1815 Elm Street, Rockford.....	Nov. 11, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Barancik, Maurice Albert.....	9000 Buffalo Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 5, 1894
Clark, Robert James.....	65 East Oak Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 6, 1892
Davis, Ralph Waldo.....	1506 East Marquette Road, Chicago.....	Sept. 5, 1895
Earnshaw, Francis Steele.....	Box 480, Lemont.....	Sept. 10, 1894
Grabner, Frederick Corning.....	Warren.....	Oct. 5, 1886
Hamlin, Ernest Walter.....	6527 Bosworth Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 19, 1884
Hanrahan, Edward Aloysius.....	617 South Kilpatrick Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 28, 1891
Hartmann, Chester Hawkins.....	3822 North Ridgway Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 20, 1895
Henry, Harold Lionel.....	200 Palace Street, Aurora.....	June 14, 1893
Johnson, Carl Herman.....	5122 North Leavitt Street, Chicago.....	July 12, 1893
Landa, Lee Adrian.....	1473 Rascher Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 22, 1888
Ruth, Thomas Edward.....	64 West Hickory Avenue, Chicago Heights.....	July 4, 1886
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Baker, Stuart Knight.....	4241 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Aug. 7, 1889
Helmer, Newhall.....	Lake Bluff.....	Feb. 2, 1884
Todd, Samuel Robert.....	3206 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 6, 1883
Walsh, Richard Eugene.....	316 South Springfield Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 3, 1879
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bland, Henry.....	1208 West Sixty-fourth Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 5, 1894
Boylan, LeRoy Bonnair.....	6359 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 3, 1880
Flannelly, John Richard.....	717 Montrose Boulevard, Chicago.....	Nov. 10, 1875
Imes, Oliver Stapp.....	402 West Calhoun Street, Macomb.....	Oct. 6, 1886
Rice, Ray.....	841 South Humphrey Avenue, Oak Park.....	Sept. 9, 1893
Wightman, Harry Earl.....	500 Glencoe Avenue, Highland Park.....	Jan. 13, 1878
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Pursell, James Roland.....	452 East Forty-second Street, Chicago.....	July 14, 1892
Stone, Carrington Harlow.....	5726 Maryland Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 14, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bloxham, John Edwin.....	438 East Forty-third Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 5, 1880
Kennedy, Kaywin.....	1201 Broadway, Normal.....	Dec. 24, 1895
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Arnold, Bion Joseph.....	105 South La Salle Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 14, 1861
<i>Major.</i>		
Lyon, George Francis.....	326 South Scoville Avenue, Oak Park.....	Apr. 21, 1876
<i>Captains.</i>		
Cook, Charles Christian.....	512 Pearl Street, Staunton.....	June 20, 1873
Evans, Floyd Evan.....	Hinckley.....	Nov. 24, 1893
Garey, Raynor.....	3900 North Claremont Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 7, 1887
Leonard, William Joseph.....	2735 Flournoy Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 6, 1892
Pierce, Walter Griffin.....	3643 Sheffield Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 17, 1877
Rowan, Donald William.....	Elizabethtown.....	May 26, 1892

## 12 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Berglund, Eugene Nicholas.....	1237 Hood Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 6, 1894
Chamness, William Augustus.....	1306 State Street, Marion.....	Mar. 17, 1893
Cooney, Frank Ellsworth.....	215 South Water Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 1, 1887
Happ, Clarence William.....	828 Spruce Street, Winnetka.....	Jan. 2, 1894
Harper, Reuben Hemela.....	Onarga.....	June 30, 1894
Jones, Marshall W.....	240 South Franklin Street, Decatur.....	July 6, 1884
Payton, Robert Charles.....	6140 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 12, 1897
Stanton, Arthur Heath.....	3437 Adams Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 14, 1892
Stout, Samuel Clarence.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Champaign.....	Aug. 15, 1894
Zapp, Julian Edmund.....	6243 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 3, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Merle Francis.....	Pittsfield.....	Mar. 4, 1894
Atwell, William Benefiel.....	810 West Springfield Avenue, Urbana.....	July 27, 1892
Austin, Samuel Lord.....	112 Clinton Avenue, Oak Park.....	Dec. 21, 1897
Bausch, William Carl.....	2022 Seminary Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 1, 1895
Berg, George Oscar.....	514 Eighth Street, Rockford.....	Apr. 24, 1892
Blades, Fred Harris.....	McLeansboro.....	Oct. 11, 1889
Branch, LeRoy Parker.....	2101 Harrison Street, Evanston, Cook County...	May 21, 1895
Burke, Hubert Joseph.....	4817 Washington Building, Chicago.....	Jan. 7, 1894
Christiansen, Charles Emal.....	1051 North Monticello Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 29, 1896
Clark, Thomas Alexander.....	5051 North Robey Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 25, 1892
Condon, George Tolman.....	212 South Scoville Avenue, Oak Park.....	Jan. 22, 1898
Dake, Robert Edward.....	238 Poplar Street, Waukegan.....	Jan. 25, 1895
Denham, Samuel Owens.....	1519 East Fifty-fourth Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 22, 1888
deSmet, George William, jr.....	5948 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago.....	July 21, 1896
Dunne, Joseph Patrick.....	7020 Clyde Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 19, 1892
Ellinwood, DeWitt Clinton.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Ashton.....	Nov. 20, 1894
Gibson, James Raymond.....	3647 Flournoy Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 5, 1896
Gladish, David Francis.....	541 North Waller Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 17, 1896
Graicunas, Vytautas Andrew.....	3310 South Halsted Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 17, 1898
Grove, Harry Morgan.....	1447 Foster Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 25, 1897
Harris, Andrew Ross.....	Caldwell Electric Corporation, Champaign.....	Oct. 12, 1892
Hislop, Thomas Ford.....	5111 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 5, 1889
Knoche, Frederick Edward.....	129 Mill Street, Naperville.....	Dec. 5, 1895
Lamoreaux, Lowell Pennell.....	1508 Otis Building, Chicago.....	Mar. 4, 1894
Lyon, Gilbert Russell.....	10153 Prospect Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 13, 1894
McCaleb, Albert Gilbert.....	6424 Champlain Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 5, 1893
McElroy, Hugh Paul.....	3652 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 20, 1894
McElvain, Velle LeRoy.....	2424 Seventh Avenue, Moline.....	May 10, 1891
McLaughlin, John Joseph.....	11225 South Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 10, 1895
Mayhew, Daniel Wooster.....	668 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	July 14, 1898
Monticue, Verne Martin.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Kirkwood.....	Aug. 8, 1893
Neal, Edgar.....	Toledo.....	Aug. 8, 1894
Otto, John Freeman.....	328 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago.....	Oct. 10, 1897
Roberts, Herbert Poulton.....	852 West Fifty-eighth Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 6, 1894
Russell, Carl Reed.....	1296 West Wood Street, Decatur.....	Mar. 28, 1893
Sanders, Ralph Lloyd.....	Glasford.....	Jan. 7, 1888
Smith, James William.....	404 Seventh Avenue, Peoria.....	Mar. 28, 1899
Snyder, Jonathan Lloyd.....	5922 Princeton Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 21, 1895
Spiner, Louis Harry.....	4824 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 14, 1896
Stromquist, Victor Harold.....	767 North Second Street, Rockford.....	Nov. 1, 1894
Strubinger, Taylor William.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Pittsfield.....	Oct. 31, 1894
Suttle, David MacIlvaine.....	1126 Pratt Boulevard, Chicago.....	Nov. 5, 1895
Westlake, William.....	1446 Chase Avenue, Chicago.....	July 12, 1898
Woolley, Russell Brooks.....	111 West Green Street, Champaign.....	Sept. 24, 1895
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Dankowski, Edward I.....	1702 West Seventeenth Street, Chicago.....	May 10, 1891
O'Hearn, John Joseph.....	5445 West Van Buren Street, Chicago.....	June 21, 1877
Unterkoefler, Gustave Hugh.....	St. Johns Orphanage, Belleville.....	Apr. 1, 1882
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bergs, Frederick John.....	76 West Lake Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 27, 1881
Blewfield, Floyd Leslie.....	1315 Fifteenth Avenue, Rockford.....	Mar. 20, 1890
Borop, Niles Alfred.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Princeton.....	Apr. 20, 1877
Browne, Harold Russell.....	Le Roy.....	June 14, 1883
Campbell, John Patrick.....	1721 North Marshfield Avenue, Chicago.....	July 15, 1886
Carter, Thomas Milton.....	1220 North East Street, Bloomington.....	Feb. 29, 1888
Dean, John Marvin.....	103 South Parkside Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 14, 1875
Diehl, Jacob.....	709 East Main Street, Carthage.....	Feb. 20, 1884

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 13

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>CHAPLAINS—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Donovan, Cornelius Francis.....	1415 North Park Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 18, 1876
Dunham, Chester Forrester.....	724 Oakly Boulevard, Chicago.....	May 19, 1891
Ewert, Arthur Frederick.....	138 Park Street, Jacksonville.....	Sept. 6, 1883
Frawley, Lawrence William.....	7452 South Shore Drive, Chicago.....	Aug. 18, 1892
Golightly, Thomas Jefferson.....	6551 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 1, 1875
Habel, Bernhard Heinrich Joseph.....	2619 Crystal Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 8, 1890
Heeney, Michael Joseph.....	7239 South Morgan Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 5, 1888
Heflin, Clyde Everette.....	Viola.....	July 12, 1888
Hirschberg, Abram.....	2634 Lake View Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 10, 1876
Jonaitis, George Fedelis.....	3832 Fulton Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 23, 1880
Kline, Harry Hollister.....	518 North Lawler Avenue, Chicago.....	June 18, 1865
Laird, Melvin Robert.....	219 Pekin Street, Lincoln.....	Aug. 7, 1877
Marshall, Norman Stephen.....	1230 West Adams Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 16, 1893
Nealis, Martin Joseph.....	4209 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Mar. 31, 1883
Northcott, Harry Clifford.....	1902 Maple Avenue, Evanston.....	Oct. 16, 1890
Page, John Mitchel.....	606 Daniel Street, Champaign.....	Sept. 22, 1868
Patrick, Andrew Jackson.....	820 Cowles Avenue, Joliet.....	Feb. 13, 1875
Rilling, Rollo Le Roy.....	174 West Court Street, Kankakee.....	Sept. 5, 1892
Sauer, Edwin Henry.....	Neoga.....	Jan. 28, 1887
Selfert, Charles Frederick.....	213 South Seventh Street, Quincy.....	June 23, 1889
Thompson, James Voorhees.....	58 East Washington Street, Chicago.....	May 25, 1878
Wallace, Thomas Walker.....	1843 Bond Avenue, East St. Louis.....	Mar. 24, 1879
Wennermark, Herman.....	102 Woodlawn Street, Geneva.....	July 11, 1879
Wunder, George Joseph.....	2215 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago.....	Dec. 11, 1890
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Hartman, John Aloysius.....	7119 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 20, 1887
Tate, Thomas Benton.....	172 Spring Street, Aurora.....	Feb. 7, 1894
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Peterson, Vernon.....	2957 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.....	Aug. 2, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Lang, John Meredith.....	4025 North Major Avenue, Chicago.....	May 1, 1894
Storm, Arthur.....	953 North Parkside Avenue, Chicago.....	June 4, 1897
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
McCormick, Robert Rutherford.....	7 South Dearborn Street, Chicago.....	July 30, 1880
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Cavanaugh, Ralph Waggett.....	129 South Elmwood Avenue, Oak Park.....	July 1, 1877
McCalla, Lee Albert.....	1444 Jarvis Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 6, 1878
McCormack, Edward John.....	217 West Superior Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 16, 1890
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bereth, James Basil.....	302 East Euclid Avenue, Monmouth.....	Nov. 15, 1884
Fernald, Robert Witham.....	400 Pullman Building Chicago.....	Feb. 6, 1886
Jenks, Pierre Glover.....	1606 Fisher Building, Chicago.....	Mar. 8, 1876
Nelson, LeRoy Ellsworth.....	5238 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago.....	May 27, 1888
Smith, Dwight Leod.....	95 Stephenson Street, Freeport.....	Apr. 13, 1890
Snapp, Roscoe Raymond.....	Findlay.....	Dec. 13, 1889
Theller, Erling Carsten.....	205 Cagwan Avenue, Joliet.....	Nov. 28, 1887
<i>Captains.</i>		
Burnham, Clifford Liston.....	4948 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 10, 1893
Fossland, Gerard Leonard.....	Winthrop Harbor.....	Nov. 20, 1884
Foster, Ivan Leon.....	1205 Main Street, Alton.....	Apr. 23, 1886
Higginson, Harold Edward.....	4537 Greenvlew Avenue, Chicago.....	June 24, 1889
Linsley, Clyde Maurice.....	Fairfield.....	Nov. 17, 1891
Moss, Earl Cecil.....	Care of Mrs. B. F. Dudley, 156 South Hamlin Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 16, 1895
Rosier, William Guy.....	4633 North Lincoln Street, Chicago.....	Oct. 25, 1888
Wiman, Charles Deere.....	Overlook Street, Moline.....	Feb. 11, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Blazer, Herschel James.....	Aledo.....	June 19, 1894
Bryant, Walter James.....	127 North Park Avenue, St. Charles.....	Apr. 4, 1894
Crow, William Leslie.....	827 South Fifth Street, Springfield.....	Aug. 22, 1889



# 14 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
.....	678 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Aug. 15, 1892
.....	Room 809, 19 South La Salle Street, Chicago.....	June 29, 1892
.....	148 North Menard Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 8, 1892
.....	1522 Glenlake Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 19, 1892
.....	427 Locust Street, Galesburg.....	Sept. 12, 1893
.....	2357 East Seventy-sixth Street, Chicago.....	June 7, 1894
.....	321 South Elm Street, Kewanee.....	Sept. 29, 1897
.....	Shelbyville.....	Jan. 23, 1896
.....	469 East Ohio Street, Chicago.....	Sept. 4, 1891
.....	1257 North Campbell Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 15, 1898
.....	1529 East Sixty-fifth Place, Chicago.....	Mar. 7, 1899
.....	5506 Hyde Park Building, Chicago.....	June 8, 1893
.....	6340 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 18, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Behlke, William Otto.....	1200 Fifteenth Street, Rock Island.....	Sept. 14, 1893
Briggs, George.....	Care of Economos Candy Co., 20 East Illinois Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 8, 1895
Brown, William Blom.....	622 Chandler Street, Danville.....	Nov. 11, 1893
Burpee, Henry Valle.....	5470 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	June 27, 1895
Carstens, Edward Earl.....	2427 Kimball Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 2, 1897
Dirksen, Everett McKinley.....	1201 Hamilton Street, Pekin.....	Jan. 4, 1896
Grage, Otto Arthur.....	2525 North Halstead Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 10, 1891
Highfill, Robert David.....	University High School, University of Chicago, Chicago.....	Oct. 16, 1889
Jaric, Joseph Peter.....	Box 556, Riverside.....	Apr. 15, 1899
Kennedy, Thomas Hart.....	1201 Broadway, Normal.....	Sept. 5, 1900
McDougal, David Blean.....	Scottswood Road, Riverside.....	Jan. 23, 1897
Meyer, Fred Balsner.....	Lock Box 176, Staunton.....	May 21, 1891
Miller, George William.....	3738 Rokeby Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 5, 1892
Morgan, Charles Woodward.....	1016 East Fifty-first Street, Chicago.....	June 29, 1896
Morrall, William Robert.....	703 Benton Street, Joliet.....	July 23, 1893
Nyhaugen, Aaron Walter.....	814 Neland Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 31, 1893
Weaver, Chauncey Mac.....	East Maple Street, Hoopston.....	Dec. 4, 1894
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Hart, William LeRoy.....	5741 Drexel Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 12, 1892
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brightup, Roscoe Ellsworth.....	542 Woodlawn Avenue, Rockford.....	Aug. 31, 1888
DeBusk, William Hayden.....	5848 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 29, 1891
Maver, Hugh Nelson.....	320 South Fifth Avenue, La Grange.....	Apr. 18, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Black, Roy Somerville.....	504 West Sixth Street, Mendota.....	Jan. 4, 1893
Horning, Roy Arthur.....	Paris.....	Apr. 4, 1893
Rice, Ellsworth Austin.....	Care of Holt Manufacturing Co., Peoria.....	Jan. 28, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Howard, Fred William.....	1802 Fifteenth Street Place, Moline.....	Feb. 5, 1891
Ray, Ralph Harrison.....	Louden Mills.....	June 2, 1891
Wood, Paul Washington.....	Carrollton.....	June 17, 1896
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Clannin, John Vincent.....	6008 Winthrop Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 5, 1876
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Buchanan, Bertram Oliver.....	5038 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 7, 1883
Wolf, Walter Bertram.....	4900 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 15, 1887
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bay, Thomas Ambrose.....	Salem.....	Aug. 8, 1890
Burns, James Thomas.....	Cobb Building, Kankakee.....	Oct. 3, 1877
Collette, Charles Lincoln.....	8317 West Monroe Street, Chicago.....	Nov. 30, 1886
Conger, Leslie Norman.....	101 North Fifth Avenue, La Grange.....	Oct. 19, 1888
Davis, George Ade.....	Fine Arts Building, 412 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 27, 1894
Evans, Robert Guilford.....	5524 Kenwood Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 31, 1891

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
Grant, Thomas Elmer.....	1002 North State Street, Chicago.....	May 21, 1882
Grossman, William Fred.....	5219 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Jan. 5, 1878
Hoover, Charles Franklin.....	Minier.....	Nov. 2, 1876
McAndrew, William.....	1521 Lexington Avenue, Lawrenceville.....	Apr. 29, 1887
McHenry, William Scollay.....	6545 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 14, 1887
Murdock, Max.....	111 Tenth Street, Streator.....	May 27, 1884
Reynolds, Albert Clark.....	368 Oak Street, Danville.....	Sept. 26, 1877
Smith, Thomas Barrington Franklin....	400 West Main Street, Carbondale.....	May 12, 1877
Starne, Paul Leicester.....	403 West Edwards Street, Springfield.....	Dec. 8, 1878
<i>Captains.</i>		
Abernathy, Sherman Carter.....	1118 Logan Avenue, Danville.....	Nov. 1, 1880
Aldrich, Warren Holder.....	844 North Church Street, Rockford.....	Dec. 18, 1891
Anderson, Paul Earle.....	725 North Eleventh Street, De Kalb.....	Aug. 13, 1892
Barclay, John.....	1930 Wolfram Street, Chicago.....	Jan. 17, 1893
Bennett, Mark William.....	1009 Grove Street, Evanston.....	Sept. 6, 1890
Berger, Louis Samuel.....	1021 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago.....	May 6, 1890
Campbell, Donald.....	Clinton.....	Dec. 23, 1889
Coon, Harry James.....	1563 Oak Avenue, Evanston.....	June 12, 1888
Cotter, Harry Arthur.....	Room 1, 3900 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Dec. 7, 1879
Cromer, Alba Cornelious Honywell.....	509 Honywell Avenue, Hoopeston.....	Oct. 5, 1885
David, Henry Steinhart.....	4736 North Sawyer Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 22, 1887
Dineen, Patrick Joseph.....	6733 Evans Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 29, 1883
English, Benjamin Charles.....	First National Bank, Danville.....	Feb. 5, 1885
Gamble, Fred Russell.....	122 East Church Street, Kewanee.....	Nov. 22, 1895
Goddard, James Douglas.....	800 North Market Street, Marion.....	Oct. 4, 1893
Grobe, Herbert Franklin.....	761 North Pine Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 16, 1889
Hammesfahr, Adolph Fred.....	836 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago.....	July 12, 1883
Hershey, Scott Walter.....	Taylorville.....	Sept. 5, 1892
Hight, Wayne.....	Vandalia.....	Sept. 24, 1895
Higley, George Rosswell.....	623 Mulberry Street, Rockford.....	May 26, 1880
Hill, Clinton Lovejoy.....	3834 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.....	Apr. 30, 1867
Horner, Robert Arthur.....	1619 Auburn Street, Rockford.....	Apr. 3, 1889
Isaminger, Herbert Leslie.....	Care of Roxana Petroleum Co., Wood River.....	Apr. 4, 1891
Johnson, Ernest M.....	10457 Avenue J, East Side, Chicago.....	Apr. 7, 1880
McDonald, William Harold.....	Barry.....	Aug. 6, 1882
Miller, John Milton.....	321 East Washington Street, Clinton.....	Dec. 8, 1894
Moss, Robert Allyn.....	814 North Street, Mount Vernon.....	Apr. 6, 1893
Mulheron, Thomas Septimus.....	Godfrey.....	Nov. 12, 1885
Murphy, William Aloysius.....	4817 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	July 5, 1884
O'Hair, Grady.....	Paris.....	May 18, 1891
Omer, Lewis.....	Clayton.....	Aug. 28, 1876
Pegalowske, William Christopher.....	2745 West Thirty-sixth Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 21, 1889
Prugh, George Abner.....	726 Conway Block, Chicago.....	June 9, 1883
Richards, Ralph Baldwin.....	Glencoe.....	Jan. 21, 1879
Simpson, Arthur Roy.....	4526 North Paulina Street, Chicago.....	Mar. 20, 1888
Smith, George Frederick.....	4720 North Sawyer Avenue, Chicago.....	July 23, 1891
Swindler, Rollin Leland.....	1001 Oregon Street, Urbana.....	Oct. 4, 1893
Teeter, Milo Clare.....	2842 Shakespeare Avenue, Chicago.....	Dec. 20, 1891
Templeton, Wallace.....	924 Postal Telegraph Building, Chicago.....	Dec. 17, 1896
Thomas, Benjamin Franklin.....	Box 359, Gibson City.....	Jan. 19, 1887
Thompson, William Thomas.....	3626 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago.....	May 23, 1884
Vickery, Earl William.....	4008 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.....	Sept. 28, 1881
Wasson, James Thomas.....	Box 104, Galesburg.....	Oct. 29, 1874
Woods, Clarence Hamilton.....	114 East Birch Street, Canton.....	Jan. 17, 1873
Zimmerer, Edwin.....	424 West Lake Street, Oak Park.....	Oct. 6, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Andrews, William.....	742 South Claremont Avenue, Chicago.....	Mar. 28, 1882
Appelgran, Clarence Oliver.....	1533 Ardmore Avenue, Chicago.....	Nov. 6, 1893
Barkley, Earl Burton.....	5119 West Ohio Street, Chicago.....	Apr. 22, 1891
Barr, Harry Andrew.....	625 East Fifth Street, Aledo.....	Aug. 18, 1889
Beatty, Edward Corbyn Obert.....	609 Sycamore Street, Quincy.....	Aug. 23, 1894
Beerman, Fred Richard.....	Delta Tau Delta House, Evanston.....	Sept. 21, 1893
Benjamin, Fred Parker.....	515 East Locust Street, Watseka.....	Dec. 12, 1884
Briggs, Morris Henry.....	5113 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 15, 1890
Chapman, Richard Daniel.....	413 West Jackson Street, Carbondale.....	Sept. 27, 1891
Clarke, Leo George.....	315 East Twenty-second Street, Chicago.....	Dec. 19, 1892
Clyde, Paul Bruce.....	1712 North La Salle Street, Chicago.....	Feb. 6, 1894
Davis, Elrick B.....	191 West Main Street, Saint Charles.....	July 28, 1894
De Boice, Benjamin Savage.....	118 Warner Court, Clinton.....	Feb. 24, 1889
Dodds, William Mastin.....	537 South State Street, Elgin.....	Nov. 26, 1876
Drnek, Charles Dane.....	2236 South Turner Avenue, Chicago.....	Feb. 6, 1894
Elmer, Clarence Gilbert.....	Lanark.....	Feb. 8, 1889
Galloway, Albert Edward.....	4909 Broadway, Chicago.....	Jan. 25, 1887
Gleason, Randall Homer.....	265 North Grand Avenue, Bradley.....	Sept. 11, 1884
Gridley, Orville.....	303 Peoria Avenue, Peoria.....	Aug. 2, 1896

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
.....	.....	May 11, 1876
.....	.....	Mar. 9, 1884
.....	.....	July 26, 1886
.....	.....	June 13, 1886
.....	.....	July 8, 1889
.....	.....	Nov. 19, 1889
.....	.....	Aug. 7, 1890
.....	.....	Feb. 9, 1892
.....	.....	Jan. 8, 1894
.....	.....	Feb. 8, 1892
.....	.....	Oct. 18, 1891
.....	.....	June 16, 1896
.....	.....	Aug. 9, 1892
.....	.....	Aug. 23, 1892
.....	.....	Oct. 15, 1895
.....	.....	Jan. 11, 1896
.....	NEWTON	Apr. 17, 1884
.....	1125 Oakland Avenue, Mount Vernon	Oct. 11, 1896
.....	Cachs	July 3, 1896
.....	1004 North Bloomington Street, Streator	Mar. 18, 1894
.....	122 South Keystone Avenue, River Forest	Oct. 3, 1884
.....	111 Brons Street, Peoria	Feb. 2, 1896
.....	215 Whittle Avenue, Olney	Apr. 27, 1888
.....	1505 South Twelfth Street, Lawrenceville	May 9, 1888
.....	7532 Stewart Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 6, 1889
.....	6101 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 18, 1895
.....	Iola	Nov. 16, 1891
.....	312 West State Street, Rockford	Apr. 11, 1896
.....	410 Forrest Street, Eldorado	Apr. 7, 1899
.....	4011 West Van Buren Street, Chicago	Apr. 8, 1889
.....	Carlinville	Sept. 16, 1885
.....	120 North Main Street, Wheaton	Jan. 9, 1896
.....	511 Peoples Gas Building, Chicago	Jan. 12, 1892
.....	635 Waveland Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 23, 1894
.....	1545 East Sixty-first Street, Chicago	May 2, 1894
.....	800 Franklin Street, Alton	May 19, 1892
.....	3729 South Morgan Street, Chicago	Dec. 10, 1892
.....	119 West Seventh Street, Mount Carmel	Apr. 23, 1892
.....	623 Spring Street, Quincy	July 30, 1895
.....	3933 Wabash Avenue, Chicago	July 23, 1894
.....	3930 North Seeley Avenue, Chicago	Nov. 21, 1895
.....	1216 Leland Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 12, 1894
.....	109 Washington Avenue, La Grange	
.....		
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
.....	Salem	Feb. 2, 1896
.....	3434 Costello Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 31, 1893
.....	7520 Stewart Avenue, Chicago	Mar. 8, 1895
.....	23 East Scott Street, Tuscola	Sept. 7, 1895
.....	Herrin	Jan. 28, 1892
.....	2241 Sherman Avenue, Evanston	Oct. 30, 1894
.....	689 North Church Street, Newton	Oct. 24, 1894
.....	Milan	June 20, 1895
.....	6409 Harvard Avenue, Chicago	Feb. 18, 1891
.....	Box 167, Worden	July 13, 1896
.....	956 Ridgewood Road, Rockford	Aug. 10, 1897
.....	Metropolis	Aug. 13, 1894
.....	732 North Genesee Street, Waukegan	Dec. 18, 1895
.....	1025 Hickory Street, Waukegan	Oct. 21, 1895
.....	2531 Burling Street, Chicago	July 1, 1891
.....	639 South Broadway Street, Decatur	Nov. 11, 1894
.....	1017 Altgeld Street, Chicago	Apr. 22, 1894
.....	416 South Sixth Street, Monmouth	Jan. 19, 1900
.....	Mason City	June 7, 1895
.....	1134 East Forty-seventh Street, Chicago	Apr. 15, 1897
.....	687 East Knox Street, Galesburg	June 1, 1896
.....	7718 Yates Avenue, Chicago	June 24, 1895
.....	4337 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago	May 21, 1896
.....	641 East Locust Street, Canton	July 2, 1897
.....	7310 Yale Avenue, Chicago	Dec. 27, 1894
.....	3102 Flournoy Street, Chicago	Sept. 24, 1892
.....	215 Washington Street, Waukegan	June 10, 1895
.....	Findlay	Oct. 15, 1894
.....	R. F. D. No. 2, De Kalb	June 19, 1894
.....	Willisville	Aug. 12, 1897
.....	S. A. E. Fraternity House, Evanston	Sept. 14, 1896
.....	6210 Wayne Avenue, Chicago	May 31, 1892

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 17

## ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Peniwell, Robert Oscar.....	227 East Wood Street, Decatur.....	Oct. 23, 1895
Pulcipher, Keeler De Witt.....	709 Briar Place, Chicago.....	Oct. 14, 1896
Quin, Walter Llewellyn.....	6335 Trexel Avenue, Chicago.....	Oct. 13, 1892
Re Veal, Ivan Lindsey.....	717 East Main Street, Hoopestown.....	June 29, 1895
Root, Russell William.....	733 Fremont Avenue, Morris.....	Aug. 22, 1898
Schmidt, Alfred Carl.....	2010 Kenilworth Street, Chicago.....	Aug. 7, 1896
Simmonds, Charles Frysedale.....	630 Sheridan Road, Chicago.....	Aug. 31, 1899
Tiffany, Clarence Ellsworth.....	500 South Park Street, Cornell.....	Jan. 13, 1888
Van Hesley, Loyd Edward.....	215 East Cook Street, Springfield.....	July 4, 1893
Watson, Claude.....	100 East Sixth Street, Mendota.....	Dec. 1, 1888
Wood, Frederick Stanley.....	6805 Greenview Avenue, Chicago.....	Sept. 3, 1891

## WISCONSIN.

<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Menick, Henry James.....	Big Bend.....	Apr. 6, 1892
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Hess, Ralph Henry.....	137 Prospect Avenue, Madison.....	Apr. 25, 1877
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Besnah, Albert Nicholas.....	233 Gillett Street, Fond du Lac.....	Feb. 14, 1886
<i>Majors.</i>		
Gordon, Robert Donaldson.....	311 Main Street, La Crosse.....	Mar. 25, 1888
Moll, Alexander Leo.....	1224 King Street, La Crosse.....	Nov. 19, 1887
Murrel, Roger Edward.....	118 South Eighth Street, La Crosse.....	Mar. 7, 1887
Read, Walter Raymond.....	Box 146, Route No. 1, North Milwaukee.....	July 7, 1893
Wash, Allan James.....	Care of H. T. Lange Co., Eau Claire.....	Oct. 12, 1888
<i>Captains.</i>		
Cornell, Herman Ray.....	Shawans.....	Nov. 29, 1891
Herrington, Arthur William.....	Care of Harley-Davidson Motor Co., Milwaukee..	Mar. 30, 1885
Lea, Henry Leslie.....	Augusta.....	June 11, 1879
Wade, Newman Chaffee.....	404 St. Lawrence Avenue, Janesville.....	Feb. 8, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Callaway, Adelbert Sebastian.....	121 Broadway, Platteville.....	Jan. 13, 1891
Craig, Lee Herman.....	528 Hudson Street, Eau Claire.....	Aug. 18, 1889
Hamilton, Albert Ernest.....	Y. M. C. A., Fourteenth Street, Ogden Avenue, Superior.	Jan. 5, 1880
Kile, Roy Brook.....	50 East Cedar Street, Chippewa Falls.....	Apr. 13, 1893
Lins, Herman Harold.....	Spring Green.....	Jan. 13, 1889
Smith, Warren Braman.....	246 East Avenue, Waukesha.....	Feb. 9, 1891
Thorkelson, Carl Edward.....	2008 Washington Avenue, Racine.....	Feb. 25, 1882
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Chandler, George Anthony.....	625 North Henry Street, Madison.....	Jan. 13, 1895
Christien, Frank Philip.....	511 Edward Street, Burlington.....	July 28, 1892
Dietrichson, Edwin Richard.....	Menomonie.....	Sept. 28, 1889
Humbert, Reuben Leon.....	R. R. No. 26, Lake Beulah.....	Mar. 22, 1891
Naus, Edward Paul.....	527 Jackson Street, Post Washington.....	Feb. 15, 1896
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Hogue, Gustavus Ingomar.....	410 Jefferson Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 18, 1871
Parmenter, Earl Lenwood.....	Mondovi.....	Oct. 5, 1879

# 18 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Andrew G. Frank.....	1235 South Fourteenth Street, La Crosse.....	Nov. 12, 1869
Aves, Delano Richard.....	St. Mary's Hill, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 5, 1888
Bading, Gerard Adolph.....	544 Fourth Street, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 31, 1870
Borden, Frank Runcorn.....	Plainfield.....	Nov. 1, 1874
Christensen, John William.....	Westby.....	Dec. 3, 1874
Darling, Frank Edward.....	675 Thirty-fourth Street, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 7, 1880
Devine, Clark Bailey.....	Marshall.....	Jan. 12, 1879
Elsom, James Claude.....	Care of University of Wisconsin, Madison.....	May 16, 1866
Fosse, Benjamin.....	932 Eighth Street, Beloit.....	Nov. 11, 1878
Fowler, Paul Hare.....	Church Street, Plain.....	Nov. 13, 1880
Gates, Eugene.....	Two Rivers.....	May 7, 1870
Harrington, Timothy Louis.....	124 Thirtieth Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 8, 1866
James, Asahel Wesley.....	Muscoda.....	Oct. 6, 1868
Kay, Harry Maxwell.....	University Club, Madison.....	Oct. 11, 1881
Keenan, Harry Anthony.....	204 Prospect Street, Stoughton.....	Aug. 20, 1877
Kelly, Charles Dilworth.....	Blair.....	Sept. 20, 1871
Kraft, Frederick Edwin.....	National Military Home, Milwaukee.....	May 10, 1874
Pretts, William Walter.....	308 Bayley Avenue, Platteville.....	Sept. 18, 1872
Rodecker, Royal Charles.....	Holcombe.....	Nov. 12, 1875
Saylor, Herbert Bittner.....	416 Grand Avenue, Merrill.....	June 5, 1877
Scanlan, Peter Lawrence.....	Prairie du Chien.....	June 12, 1862
Williams, David Lloyd.....	819 Marshall Street, Milwaukee.....	Oct. 25, 1880
<i>Captains.</i>		
Allen, Judson Sylvester.....	Norwalk.....	Sept. 10, 1887
Barry, Howard Jerome.....	Sun Prairie.....	July 28, 1879
Bauer, William Waldo.....	424 Park Place, Milwaukee.....	July 23, 1892
Crikelair, Frank Leander.....	1125 South Jackson Street, Green Bay.....	Sept. 15, 1884
Fritchen, Arthur Floyd.....	Franksville.....	July 11, 1894
Griswold, George White.....	Melrose.....	Nov. 20, 1885
Harrison, George Wood.....	121 East Front Street, Ashland.....	Nov. 20, 1884
H'Doubler, Francis Todd.....	1235 College Avenue, Racine.....	Apr. 22, 1887
Heise, Herman Alfred.....	North Lake.....	Oct. 20, 1891
Hernandez, Jose Antonio.....	St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 19, 1893
Jones, Walter John.....	Rockland, La Crosse County.....	May 13, 1892
Koch, Vincent William.....	517 South Jackson Street, Janesville.....	July 27, 1889
Lapham, Elah Adelbert.....	Rib Lake.....	Dec. 17, 1882
McCormick, Thomas Francis.....	432 Lenox Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 17, 1888
Nugent, Arthur Clarence.....	Box 443, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 12, 1890
Pippin, Ivan Beauford.....	Excelsior.....	Nov. 21, 1891
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Hoffman, Arthur Alfred.....	922 Arctic Street, Antigo.....	Sept. 14, 1891
Plummer, Perry Haskell.....	309 South Third Street, Janesville.....	Sept. 11, 1882
Wilda, Odon Justin.....	702 Buffalo Street, Manitowoc.....	July 5, 1891
<i>Captains.</i>		
Cole, Otto Jerome John.....	Campbellsport.....	Nov. 6, 1893
Kelly, William Henry.....	382 Thirty-second Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 31, 1890
Miller, Melvin Alfred.....	1233 South Fourteenth Street, La Crosse.....	Dec. 11, 1895
Park, Laurence Walter.....	904 Clark Street, Stevens Point.....	Aug. 13, 1890
Rogers, Eugene Allen.....	Cornell.....	Apr. 7, 1884
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Brandenburg, Oscar Ronold.....	1001 Muskego Avenue, Milwaukee.....	May 4, 1889
Speaker, George Benjamin.....	De Pere.....	July 3, 1893
Stachowiak, Joseph Anthony.....	491 Maple Street, Milwaukee.....	Nov. 8, 1892
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Luce, Dean Sherman.....	Baraboo.....	June 24, 1891
Roberts, John J.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Columbus.....	Jan. 5, 1889
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Brown, Clark Wesley.....	Ellsworth.....	Aug. 8, 1888
Coulson, Raymond Chester.....	Cazenovia.....	May 31, 1885
Evans, Joseph Henry.....	626 St. Paul Avenue, Waukesha.....	May 8, 1891
Hartz, Hubert Henry.....	Finley.....	Mar. 18, 1884
Nolechek, William Frederick.....	Thorp.....	Sept. 10, 1892
Okershauser, Robert Fred.....	630 Dover Street, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 2, 1885

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 19

## WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Christophel, Arthur Philip.....	463 Scott Street, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 24, 1881
<i>Majors.</i>		
Coleman, Alfred Freude.....	315 West Central Street, Chippewa Falls.....	Oct. 28, 1886
Phipps, Stephen C.....	Hudson.....	Nov. 25, 1878
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brown, Paul Vincient.....	1124 Erie Street, Racine.....	Aug. 5, 1884
Cramer, Martin John.....	106 Eighteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 16, 1886
Hutchinson, Albert Edward.....	P. O. Box 47, Sparta.....	July 27, 1879
Moon, Dorrien Graham.....	Care of Marinette & Menominee Paper Com- pany, Marinette.	Mar. 25, 1884
Morris, John Arthur.....	Ninth Avenue, Hurley.....	Mar. 12, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Blake, Harry Duvall.....	Black River Falls.....	Feb. 14, 1889
Fisher, Erwin William.....	Mondovi.....	Feb. 17, 1895
Parkhurst, William Munroe.....	520 Clark Street, Stevens Point.....	Jan. 4, 1890
Popelka, Charles Jerry.....	1023 High Street, Racine.....	Apr. 26, 1891
Stone, Norman Stewart.....	522 Grant Street, Wausau.....	Oct. 25, 1891
Swetting, Joseph Rodney.....	936 Adams Avenue, Berlin.....	May 23, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Astell, Leonard Keith.....	1603 Jefferson Street, Madison.....	Nov. 22, 1887
Bartels, Clarence Stanley.....	Crandon.....	Oct. 5, 1892
Brokaw, Van Seymour.....	Prairie du Chien.....	Sept. 27, 1887
Koehle, Walter Carl.....	899 Twenty-ninth Street, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 10, 1894
Stringer, George Edward.....	1005 Vine Street, La Crosse.....	Feb. 22, 1890
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Hobbs, George W.....	914 Fifth Street, Eau Claire.....	Aug. 8, 1886
Sorge, Fred.....	1213 Cass Street, Green Bay.....	May 24, 1869
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Jennings, Cyrus Francis.....	116 Prospect Avenue, Tomahawk.....	Jan. 30, 1896
McMullen, Cleve A.....	Edmund.....	Apr. 26, 1893
Piehl, Gunard Alfred.....	Williams Bay.....	Feb. 13, 1896
Young, Carl Frederick.....	201 Bellin Buchanan Building, Green Bay.....	Oct. 13, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Cauwenbergh, Winfred Joseph.....	2917 Sycamore Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 18, 1896
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Plant, George Frank.....	1339 Fourteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 9, 1880
<i>Captains.</i>		
Borden, Fred Guy.....	915 Twenty-eighth Street, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 19, 1882
Elmore, William Chapman.....	593 Cass Street, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 23, 1887
Rossel, Frank Albert.....	1304 Fourteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 17, 1894
Steiner, Royal Stewart.....	13 East Milwaukee Avenue, Wauwatosa.....	Jan. 5, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Oliver, Donald Benjamin.....	702 Lake Avenue, Racine.....	Mar. 15, 1895
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Eckhardt, Oswald Adolph.....	223 North Washington Street, Green Bay.....	Aug. 1, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Donalds, John Eustace.....	166 West Sixth Street, Superior.....	Apr. 20, 1896
Elm, Ienar Ewald.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Box 37-A, Butternut.....	Sept. 12, 1894
Sine, Myron Albert.....	335 Lincoln Avenue, Eau Claire.....	June 7, 1882



## 20 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Babcock, Oliver Henry.....	Honey Creek, Walworth County.....	Aug. 18, 1893
Davies, Franklin Case.....	744 College Avenue, Racine.....	Sept. 26, 1899
Dolen, Louis Francis.....	632 Wisconsin Avenue, North Fond du Lac.....	Aug. 8, 1885
Huebsch, Monty Frank.....	1188 Prospect Place, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 22, 1895
Konrad, Carlton William.....	115 Waugoo Street, Oshkosh.....	Jan. 28, 1898
Krieger, Fred Silas.....	1640 Louis Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 31, 1893
Lindgren, Carl Clarence.....	Rhineland.....	Jan. 24, 1896
Riggs, Burd Joy.....	Crandon.....	Nov. 6, 1895
Sweeney, Charles Victor.....	510 Washington Street, Edgerton.....	Nov. 3, 1896
Taylor, Alfred Buckleir.....	36 Thirty-fourth Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 21, 1895
Thisted, Moses Nahum.....	New Lisbon.....	Aug. 22, 1896
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Kerndl, Gustav.....	741½ Twenty-third Street, Milwaukee.....	May 12, 1885
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Tabbert, Theodore.....	1609 Morton Avenue, Racine.....	Aug. 9, 1891
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Callahan, William Patrick.....	Darlington.....	June 29, 1892
Dowd, Casper Edward.....	318 Fulton Street, Eau Claire.....	Oct. 9, 1887
McKeough, Michael John.....	St. Norbert's College, West DePere.....	Sept. 18, 1891
Madson, Norman Arthur.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Manitowoc.....	Nov. 16, 1886
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Fish, Irving Andrews.....	1115 Wells Building, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 25, 1881
<i>Major.</i>		
Anderson, Charles Irvine.....	508 Blackstone Apartments, 203 Juneau Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 15, 1882
<i>Captains.</i>		
Coe, Noble Milton.....	Minocqua.....	Oct. 7, 1891
Lafferty, Charles Edward.....	307 Twenty-first Street, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 4, 1892
Swedberg, Arthur Valdamer.....	503 Thayer Street, Rhineland.....	Apr. 9, 1894
Whitehead, Philip Barrows.....	646 South Garfield Avenue, Janesville.....	Jan. 29, 1884
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Albert, Arthur Robert.....	Horicon.....	Sept. 24, 1891
Delaney, Leo Celestine.....	781 Frederick Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 3, 1886
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Byerly, Edmund Andrew.....	113 Wright Street, Oshkosh.....	Nov. 14, 1888
Palmatier, Horace Potter.....	458 Second Avenue, North Grand Rapids.....	July 27, 1888
Ross, Harold Joseph.....	602 Seventy-second Avenue, West Allis.....	May 16, 1892
Webster, Howard Walter.....	Clark Street, Hammond.....	May 20, 1894
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Ehrensberger, Ernest Carl.....	30 East Second Street, Fond du Lac.....	Nov. 30, 1899
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bohn, Donald Ivan.....	1164 Emerald Street, Madison.....	Nov. 29, 1896
Mackowski, John Edward.....	Princeton.....	July 24, 1894
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Charles, Joel George.....	Gibson Street, Eau Claire.....	Feb. 19, 1885
Doering, Robert S.....	Waterloo.....	May 1, 1889
Firth, Edgar Allen.....	Chippewa Falls.....	Apr. 19, 1877

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 21

## WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
Hanton, Carl.....	1217 Seventeenth Street, Superior.....	Oct. 19, 1884
Ramsay, Ralph Edwin.....	914 Fifth Street, Beloit.....	June 30, 1894
Ransom, Harry Emmet.....	834 Forty-fourth Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 10, 1888
Sumner, Charles Johnstone.....	114 North Fourth Street, Delavan.....	Jan. 9, 1874
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bruett, Elmer Abel.....	718 Majestic Building, Milwaukee.....	Aug. 5, 1891
Galten, Patlen.....	927 Eighth Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 26, 1889
Godfrey, Alfred Laurance.....	1408 Main Street, Whitewater.....	Jan. 8, 1888
Hayes, Gerald.....	71 South Park Avenue, Fond du Lac.....	Feb. 21, 1894
MacDonald, Raymond.....	208 First Street, Oconto.....	Mar. 14, 1892
McGinley, John Robert.....	723 Prospect Avenue, Janesville.....	Jan. 9, 1893
Schantz, Nicholas Milton.....	334 McKinley Avenue, Hartford.....	Dec. 31, 1880
Simpson, Jefferson Allan.....	East Water Street, Shullsburg.....	Nov. 25, 1889
Swensen, Severin.....	110 Michigan Avenue, Eau Claire.....	July 7, 1888
Thorngate, George.....	Exeland.....	Oct. 14, 1893
Warner, Lewis Wilmarth.....	Ashland.....	Sept. 16, 1891
Wright, Durward Bernard.....	1138 Fifth Street, Milwaukee.....	Sept. 20, 1884
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Albright, Raymond William.....	333 Fifteenth Street, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 24, 1894
Barly, Joseph Anthony.....	95 Fifth Street, Milwaukee.....	Mar. 9, 1895
Bell, Lawrence McKinley.....	305 Norris Court, Madison.....	Mar. 17, 1892
Burrow, Herbert Theodore.....	220 East Third Street, Beaver Dam.....	July 31, 1892
Dennis, Henry Murdoch.....	905 Seventh Avenue, West Ashland.....	June 25, 1893
Ewers, Clyde Morgan.....	1575 Prairie Avenue, Beloit.....	Dec. 13, 1889
Galbraith, John Mason.....	Stanley.....	June 25, 1889
Garrigan, George Arthur.....	1102 Fourth Street, Beloit.....	June 10, 1894
Hansen, Fred Elmer.....	Sparta.....	Feb. 27, 1893
Herzog, Bertram Peter.....	612 St. Claire Street, Manitowoc.....	Jan. 13, 1894
Moran, Frank.....	Apartment 5, 507 Fourth Street, Milwaukee.....	Apr. 12, 1890
Paulsen, Irwin Guy.....	422 South Rock Avenue, Viroqua.....	July 3, 1892
Porter, George Harold.....	Wheeler.....	Jan. 14, 1894
Schroeder, Carl Harms.....	945 Thirty-eighth Street, Milwaukee.....	Jan. 22, 1892
Thomas, Chester King.....	U. S. Public Health Hospital, Waukesha.....	Aug. 21, 1887
Urban, Carl George.....	410 North High Street, Fort Atkinson.....	Aug. 20, 1892
White, Ralph Beverly.....	Maiden Rock.....	Aug. 27, 1896
Younger, George William.....	756 Morrison Street, Appleton.....	Jan. 31, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Buelow, Henry Charles.....	420 La Valle Street, Reedsburg.....	Apr. 7, 1897
Casterline, Paul.....	840 Summit Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Feb. 15, 1896
Conley, Charles LeRoy.....	Clinton.....	Oct. 7, 1892
Curtis, Rollin Benson.....	Baraboo.....	Aug. 10, 1892
Dawley, Charles Rodney.....	690 Lawrence Street, Appleton.....	Feb. 20, 1897
Hart, Arthur Mathais.....	Ridgeland.....	Feb. 14, 1896
Hennessey, Richard Francis.....	Hayward.....	Nov. 2, 1892
Herold, Elmer William.....	Prairie du Chien.....	Feb. 16, 1893
Johnson, Stanley Ivar.....	114 South Fifth Street, River Falls.....	Sept. 11, 1895
Lamp, Earl Henry.....	1431 Morrison Street, Madison.....	Sept. 5, 1894
Larson, Albin Nicholas.....	Star Route, Rhinelander.....	Apr. 25, 1896
Lowe, Leo Edward.....	River Falls.....	Aug. 29, 1896
McRae, Donald Morris.....	136 South Brown Street, Rhinelander.....	Sept. 22, 1896
Nelson, Paul.....	Kennan.....	Feb. 23, 1895
Patrick, Bailey.....	441 Juneau Place, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 11, 1893
Pease, Clarke Edward.....	Oregon.....	Dec. 28, 1888
Peterson, Walter Ludwig.....	Apartment 14, 1520 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee.....	Dec. 4, 1892
Sayles, Theodore Colton.....	622 Court Street, Janesville.....	Aug. 17, 1895
Scott, Glenn Everett.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Warrens.....	Oct. 27, 1896
Searles, Herferd Louis.....	Wittenberg.....	May 15, 1895

## MINNESOTA.

<b>INSPECTOR GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Stone, Royal Augustus.....	524 Endicott Building, St. Paul.....	June 26, 1875
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Brittin, Lewis Hotchkiss.....	1234 Soo Line Building, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 8, 1877
Smiley, William Compton.....	1873 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 2, 1871

# 22 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Barthol, Frank Richard.....	1048 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 7, 1891
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brown, Harry Clifton.....	Excelsior.....	June 24, 1875
Chapin, Harold Fountain.....	4224 Queen Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 17, 1891
Crowley, Jack H.....	Assistant manager, Palace Theater, St. Paul.....	Apr. 29, 1893
Kidder, Philip Evans.....	2731 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 1, 1890
Ross, Frank Fulton.....	East Grand Forks.....	Dec. 2, 1887
Skiles, Alvin Venable.....	622 Nicollet Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 10, 1878
Stringer, George Francis.....	2914 Columbus Avenue, Minneapolis.....	May 30, 1888
Sullivan, Joseph D.....	Madison Lake.....	Dec. 20, 1890
Wash, Percy Richard.....	Care of E. P. Stacy & Sons, 200 North Sixth Street, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 29, 1890
Washburn, Delos Cuyler.....	Elk River.....	Oct. 11, 1898
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Ainsworth, Lee Franklin.....	Minneapolis Athletic Club, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 7, 1893
Borneman, Harold Paul.....	Hallack.....	Sept. 6, 1889
De Laine, Charles Edouard.....	Elk's Club, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 30, 1874
McGowan, Francis Raphael.....	Appleton.....	Dec. 30, 1894
McNally, Leo Patrick.....	2114 East Fifth Street, Duluth.....	Dec. 7, 1895
Mallory, Arthur.....	826 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 16, 1887
Olson, Godfrey Alfred.....	620 South Minnesota Street, New Ulm.....	Feb. 21, 1892
Reinert, Harry Francis.....	Crosby.....	Mar. 17, 1892
Roth, Charles Harold.....	170 Charles Street, St. Paul.....	June 21, 1889
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Leonard Joseph.....	596 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 23, 1890
Archambeault, Wilford Gilbert.....	323 Howard Avenue, Chisholm.....	May 12, 1892
Barry, Alfred Bernard.....	118 Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 3, 1895
Berdan, Charles Everett.....	Tracy.....	Dec. 22, 1894
Berger, August Gehard.....	Box 146, Canby.....	Dec. 16, 1895
Doms, Wesley E.....	Slayton.....	Dec. 31, 1894
Johnson, Harry Wallace.....	1936 Irving Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 27, 1893
King, Irwin Julius.....	Hutchinson.....	May 14, 1894
Loberg, James Martin.....	714 Superior Street SE., Minneapolis.....	Sept. 9, 1885
McChesney, Ernest Alvin.....	2414 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 21, 1889
Miller, Arthur William.....	Eden Prairie.....	Oct. 25, 1890
Ortman, Walter Edward.....	206 Fourth Street, Morris.....	Apr. 10, 1888
Webster, Harold Arthur.....	1104 Third Street, Red Wing.....	Nov. 15, 1893
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Burlingame, Clarence Charles.....	Fergus Falls.....	Oct. 27, 1896
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bates, Bret Verne.....	Wheaton.....	Oct. 6, 1892
Brodie, Walter Douglas.....	260 Farrington Avenue, St. Paul.....	June 25, 1898
Desjardins, Arthur Ulderto.....	Mayo Clinic, Rochester.....	May 6, 1894
Griffin, Patrick Joseph.....	Fertile.....	May 30, 1890
Heagerty, William Brown.....	General Delivery, Mazeppa.....	June 25, 1876
Marcum, Earl Howard.....	Bemidji.....	Aug. 14, 1878
Mintener, John William.....	1310 East Twenty-second Street, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 28, 1872
Mortenson, Nels George.....	764 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.....	Mar. 15, 1894
O'Malley, William Patrick.....	608 South Smith Avenue, St. Paul.....	Nov. 16, 1874
Rimer, Ernest Wesley.....	Breckenridge.....	June 20, 1892
Schmidt, George Fredrick.....	3827 West Lake Street, Minneapolis.....	May 20, 1891
<i>Captains.</i>		
Borreson, Baldwin.....	Warren.....	May 16, 1896
Dedolph, Karl.....	812 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul.....	May 13, 1887
Douglass, Jesse Ellsworth.....	2323 Laurel Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 13, 1898
Hansen, Erling Wilhelm.....	911 East River Road, Minneapolis.....	May 22, 1890
Josowich, Alexander.....	900 Nicollet Avenue, Minneapolis.....	July 4, 1890
Keene, Linwood Melrose.....	Waverly.....	Dec. 6, 1874
Kennedy, Edward Florence.....	4117 Colfax Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 11, 1884
Knudtson, Herbert Melfred.....	Pipestone.....	Feb. 4, 1892
Kohler, Delphin William.....	108 East Fourth Street, Morris.....	June 12, 1893
Lester, Charles Austin.....	Winona.....	June 16, 1874
Maertz, William Frank.....	New Prague.....	Aug. 8, 1895
McClanahan, Thomas Scott.....	White Bear.....	Oct. 16, 1891
Shapiro, Morse Joseph.....	400 East Hennepin Street, Minneapolis.....	June 29, 1898
Smith, John Frederick.....	3047 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 16, 1893

## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, rank, and section.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Gumper, Joseph Bonaventura.....	Becker.....	Sept. 21, 1882
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Buell, Ernest Eugene.....	Care of First National Bank, Alexandria.....	Nov. 23, 1874
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bruener, Albert Louis.....	404 Ninth Avenue South, St. Cloud.....	Nov. 9, 1890
Christiansen, George Daniel.....	411 West Olive Street, Stillwater.....	June 8, 1887
Fossum, Edgar Arthur.....	Dassel.....	Mar. 9, 1890
Juner, John Albert.....	Pine City.....	July 23, 1890
Olson, Alfred.....	658 Van Buren Street, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 19, 1891
Oswald, Eldred Clarence.....	Perham.....	Sept. 8, 1894
Spicer, George Porter.....	2340 Woodland Avenue, Duluth.....	Oct. 7, 1894
Stickney, Truman Leander.....	503 Fifth Avenue South, St. Cloud.....	May 11, 1887
Sundby, Elmer Julius.....	Oak Hall Building, Duluth.....	Apr. 24, 1890
Swendsen, Theodore Constantine.....	621 Fulton Street, Minneapolis.....	June 21, 1888
Weiss, Louis Robert.....	184 East Filmore Avenue, St. Paul.....	Dec. 12, 1891
Werner, Adrian Frank.....	Blue Earth.....	Feb. 2, 1895
Ziegler, Sam.....	880 Iglehart Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 16, 1888
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Kirkpatrick, Frederick Kittredge.....	Parker's Prairie.....	June 21, 1892
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Avery, Ralph Finney.....	Rooms 4, 5, 6, Old Army Building, St. Paul.....	Aug. 20, 1890
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Parsons, George Colby.....	1303 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul.....	Nov. 5, 1880
<i>Majors.</i>		
Jones, Sidney Gardner.....	4732 Garfield Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 17, 1875
Slocumb, Edward Clyde.....	4106 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 18, 1877
<i>Captains.</i>		
Abbott, Theodore Schwan.....	425 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.....	Mar. 13, 1889
Johnston, Josiah Raymond.....	Slayton.....	Feb. 13, 1890
Pearce, Clyde M.....	97 Bluff Avenue, Brainerd.....	Oct. 16, 1884
Rawson, Horace Cole.....	4641 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 16, 1883
Roden, George August.....	949 Rondo Street, St. Paul.....	Apr. 25, 1886
Trow, Linden Carme.....	22 Riverside Drive, Rochester.....	Apr. 27, 1879
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Beyrer, William Herbert.....	507 Lyceum Building, Duluth.....	Feb. 18, 1885
Chilton, Edward Gummer.....	Frazee.....	Sept. 22, 1890
Craig, John J.....	3817 First Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 30, 1894
Lee, William Paul.....	Pelican Rapids.....	Oct. 12, 1894
Santo, Julius Henry.....	Janesville.....	Apr. 12, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Campbell, Arthur Ross.....	Alexandria.....	July 18, 1895
McComber, Walter Amasa.....	1624 East Sixth Street, Duluth.....	May 29, 1888
Nickerson, Neal Clinton.....	Elk River.....	Feb. 6, 1896
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Chase, Charles Clement.....	McKnight Building, Minneapolis.....	Aug. 12, 1882
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
McCartney, Floyd Allen.....	Long Prairie.....	Sept. 17, 1891
Michel, George Alfred.....	610 Fuller Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 2, 1895
Rowe, James Henry.....	708 South Sixth Street, Minneapolis.....	May 6, 1883

## 24 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Hutchins, William John Morgan.....	64 South Avon Street, St. Paul.....	May 18, 1891
Quinn, Ralph Emmett.....	1123 Grand Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 7, 1886
Rudd, Leon Earle.....	Suite 5, The Seville, St. Paul.....	Dec. 30, 1881
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Gaalaas, Rudolf Leonard.....	703 West Oak Street, Stillwater.....	Feb. 20, 1890
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Goodrich, Edgar J.....	1903 Third Avenue South, Anoka.....	Nov. 15, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Byers, Edmund Eugene.....	Angus.....	Nov. 17, 1891
Conrad, Edwin Osborne.....	924 North Fourth Street, Stillwater.....	Nov. 10, 1897
Cusson, Samuel James, jr.....	402 South Fifth Avenue, Virginia.....	June 12, 1899
Johnson, David Robert.....	718 Glendale Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 17, 1897
Johnson, Donald Warner.....	Care of Dr. H. P. Johnson, Fairmont.....	July 31, 1897
McGovern, Grover James.....	Arlington.....	Sept. 30, 1893
Meyler, George Andrew.....	1814 Fifteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 8, 1896
Ostrom, Emil Helmer.....	Winthrop.....	Mar. 23, 1895
Peik, Paul Gerhard.....	529 Bidwell Street, St. Paul.....	June 11, 1893
Pettengill, Raymond Robinson.....	4019 North Dupont Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 9, 1892
Stevens, Max Foster.....	1301 Sixth Street S.E., Minneapolis.....	Feb. 12, 1899
Tomlinson, Clyde LuVerne.....	Hutchinson.....	Oct. 12, 1898
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Ferguson, Lee Roy Shur.....	576 Aurora Avenue, St. Paul.....	Oct. 19, 1875
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Cullinan, John Joseph.....	239 Selby Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 6, 1884
Groom, Fernando Hooker.....	Mankato.....	July 6, 1878
Ireland, Claude Edgar.....	Verndale.....	May 2, 1894
Malmberg, Luther.....	418 West Mulberry Street, St. Peter.....	May 19, 1890
Moran, David John.....	St. Peter.....	Feb. 11, 1879
Normoyle, Cornelius Joseph.....	College of St. Thomas, St. Paul.....	Sept. 7, 1883
Stafford, Russell Henry.....	2412 West Lake of the Isles Boulevard, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 4, 1890
<b>CAVALRY.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Weikert, Claire Isalah.....	268 East Sixth Street, St. Paul.....	Oct. 26, 1895
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Matson, Franklyn William.....	1810 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 24, 1874
<i>Majors.</i>		
Stewart, Donald.....	Phoenix Building, St. Cloud.....	Dec. 13, 1892
Williams, Levens Day.....	2725 Elliott Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 31, 1891
<i>Captains.</i>		
Austin, Frederick Carlisle.....	2753 Third Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 29, 1895
Johnson, Henry Daniel.....	500 Fry Street, St. Paul.....	Nov. 13, 1889
Bowen, LeRoy.....	700 New York Life Building, Minneapolis.....	July 23, 1895
Davis, Harold Glenn.....	Care of International Harvester Co., St. Cloud.....	May 9, 1896
Gulbrandson, Cleon Diment.....	218 East Williams Street, Albert Lea.....	Mar. 10, 1891
Johnson, Henry Daniel.....	1187 Edmund Street, St. Louis.....	Nov. 13, 1889
Nichols, John Stoddard.....	2530 Portland Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 31, 1889
Schall, Anthony Xavier.....	4929 Queen Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	June 9, 1880
Torson, Harry Arthur.....	214 South Sixth Street, Moorhead.....	Oct. 28, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Allison, Leonard Blaine.....	Anoka.....	Nov. 15, 1894
Lewis, Walter Lee.....	1455 Grand Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 15, 1888

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 25

## MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bieri, Frederick Ernest.....	Blue Earth.....	June 24, 1894
Cullen, Harold Arthur.....	1310 East Sixth Street, Duluth.....	May 8, 1896
De Veau, Robert William.....	1783 South Irving Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Apr. 18, 1889
Gronvold, Alvin Leonard.....	236 Fourth Avenue, North Crookston.....	Oct. 1, 1895
Mudge, Paul Ellsworth.....	738 Prairie Avenue, Kenosha.....	Jan. 4, 1898
Peterson, Fritz Albert.....	Anoka.....	Jan. 9, 1897
Odell, Bert Henry.....	Watertown.....	May 16, 1890
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Merrill, John Ogden.....	707 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul.....	Aug. 10, 1896
Underhill, Anthony Lispenard.....	610 Tenth Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	June 6, 1877
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Cornish, Thomas Kynett.....	Slayton.....	Mar. 4, 1885
Thomson, Willis Irving.....	2655 Irving Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Feb. 21, 1894
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Mollison, William Theodore.....	906 Central Avenue, Faribault.....	Feb. 9, 1866
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Watson, Ernest Earl.....	1601 Pioneer Building, St. Paul.....	Feb. 25, 1877
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bliss, Paul Southworth.....	1684 Van Buren Street, St. Paul.....	Apr. 12, 1889
Hastings, Robert Alexander.....	17 East Twenty-fourth Street, Minneapolis.....	May 25, 1875
Hyatt, Earl Pearl.....	Anoka.....	Oct. 23, 1881
Jensen, Anthon Christian.....	Apartment 1-A, 1902 Fourth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 20, 1873
Krembs, Feodor Edmund.....	949 Pacific Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 6, 1867
Peterson, Horace Ethan.....	Deer Wood, Crow Wing County.....	Oct. 11, 1878
Reed, Frank Elisha.....	803 Douglas Avenue, Minneapolis.....	June 19, 1880
Shuttleworth, Cecil John.....	704 St. Peter Street, St. Paul.....	Mar. 24, 1892
Weaver, Carl Clyde.....	3040 Chicago Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 13, 1877
<i>Captains.</i>		
Arnowitz, Harry.....	627 Grand Avenue, St. Paul.....	June 22, 1896
Bivins, Horace Waymon.....	P. O. Box 593, St. Paul.....	May 8, 1866
Black, Theodore Wesley.....	1025 Plymouth Building, Minneapolis.....	June 7, 1891
Briggs, Charles William.....	1406 Merchants National Bank Building, St. Paul.....	July 30, 1887
Canright, Bruce Warren.....	603 Simpson Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 3, 1895
Colby, Elbridge.....	710 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul.....	Oct. 4, 1891
Countryman, Marcellus L., jr.....	213 South Avon Street, St. Paul.....	Jan. 12, 1894
Crawford, John Jennings.....	Care of Russell-Miller Milling Co., Minneapolis.....	Nov. 10, 1890
Crippen, George Edmund.....	Cottage Grove.....	Mar. 25, 1875
Farish, Castle Hobart.....	1820 Fifteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	May 30, 1893
Gault, Hubert Mayhew.....	Box 246, St. Peter.....	June 9, 1891
Grant, Angus George.....	31 East Andrews Street, Duluth.....	Oct. 10, 1889
Griswold, Harland Clayton.....	413 East Sixth Street, Duluth.....	Jan. 28, 1888
John, Charles Thurston.....	Garden City.....	Dec. 19, 1891
Lawrence, Joseph Ivers.....	Hotel Albert, Albert Lea.....	Feb. 1, 1879
Morse, Leslie Henry.....	216 Clark Street, Mankato.....	Dec. 12, 1891
Nelson, Harold Soren.....	523 South Elm Street, Owantonna.....	Mar. 13, 1890
Riley, Kenneth Volkert.....	821 Sixth Street SE., Minneapolis.....	July 19, 1895
Robbins, Harry Wolcott.....	2338 Thomas Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 31, 1883
Runk, Jon Cleveland.....	401 Vasa Avenue East, Fergus Falls.....	Mar. 28, 1885
Slen, Theodor Samuel.....	Madison.....	Oct. 15, 1885
Spencer, Earl Langsdon.....	318 Andrus Building, Minneapolis.....	Jan. 18, 1884
Sylvestre, Edmond Eugene.....	416 Bridge Street, Crookston.....	Sept. 30, 1894
Timerman, Donald.....	2317 Girard Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 20, 1894
Walsh, Ellard Arthur.....	3904 Fourteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 3, 1887
Winslow, Fred Henly.....	Floodwood.....	Jan. 19, 1889
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bening, Walter Fred.....	703 West King Street, Winona.....	Nov. 14, 1892
Birmingham, Philip Vincent.....	1567 West Seventh Street, St. Paul.....	Oct. 17, 1894
Boger, William Oscar.....	55 Macey Apartments, St. Paul.....	Feb. 17, 1889
Bowden, George Kenney.....	Spring Valley.....	Apr. 23, 1896
Brunson, Frank Winters.....	1940 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul.....	Sept. 4, 1889



MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.		
Carlson, Hanphyn Theodore.....	Grove City.....	Mar. 28, 1890
Cloud, Benjamin D.....	3016 Stevens Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 21, 1891
Conary, George Wallace.....	3540 Eleventh Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Dec. 1, 1894
Cooley, Carlos Oscar.....	Brown Valley.....	Feb. 13, 1880
Dinsmore, Harold Douglas.....	Anoka.....	Dec. 30, 1894
Fridley, Jesse Ray.....	Leamington Hotel, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 2, 1885
Gies, Victor Henry.....	501 North Fourth Street, East Grand Forks.....	Mar. 23, 1892
Hanley, Franklin Bell.....	2411 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis.....	July 14, 1898
Harris, Walter Winfred.....	Hinckley.....	Mar. 16, 1881
Hummell, Luman Allan.....	3317 Fifth Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 23, 1893
Jacques, Arthur Alphonse.....	610 St. Peter Street, St. Paul.....	Jan. 14, 1893
Leaken, Richard Michael.....	2808 Forty-second Avenue South, Minneapolis..	May 6, 1876
Lillie, Fred.....	Theilman.....	Feb. 25, 1884
McGiffert, Stephen Yates.....	2324 East Fifth Street, Duluth.....	Dec. 17, 1896
Rosemeier, Franklin Julius.....	Osakis.....	Mar. 25, 1891
Schlick, Paul Francis.....	825 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul.....	Jan. 18, 1896
Sherman, Robert Ernest.....	1776 Humboldt Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 31, 1895
Skinner, Myron Lawrence.....	305 First Avenue, East Faribault.....	Jan. 17, 1890
Teisberg, Alfred.....	354 Cherokee Avenue, St. Paul.....	June 21, 1880
Williams, William Wallace.....	1872 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.....	July 7, 1880
Second Lieutenants.		
Ames, Douglas Agamemnon.....	2523 Dupont Avenue North, Minneapolis.....	Nov. 4, 1894
Briggs, Kenneth.....	2621 South Humboldt Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 9, 1894
Cameron, Edward James.....	103 Board of Trade, Duluth.....	June 28, 1895
Chamberlain, John Edward.....	Conrad Fur Co., Winona.....	Dec. 19, 1892
Colbert, Theodore.....	Breckenridge.....	June 15, 1891
Cords, Vernie Frederick.....	St. Clair.....	Oct. 20, 1896
Curtis, Frederick Anthony.....	R. R. No. 3, Stillwater.....	July 4, 1899
Foley, Leo Morris.....	481 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul.....	Oct. 27, 1889
Garey, Edward Stephen.....	1435 North Broad Street, Mankato.....	Nov. 6, 1890
Gerard, LeRoy Francis.....	Howard Lake.....	Oct. 30, 1887
Hennessy, James Edward.....	3032 Blaisdell Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 19, 1895
Irgens, Victor.....	Glenwood.....	Feb. 17, 1894
Jensen, Ross Hoyne.....	150 Orlin Avenue SE., Minneapolis.....	Mar. 31, 1893
Lowrey, James Bernays.....	1142 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.....	Mar. 4, 1896
Rahn, Carl Anderson.....	2343 Carter Avenue, St. Paul.....	Feb. 22, 1899
Selb, William Robert.....	2432 West Twenty-fourth Street, Minneapolis...	Oct. 29, 1896
Sinnott, James Vincent.....	1227 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis.....	Mar. 3, 1887
Van Duzee, Fred Pierce.....	919 East Twenty-fifth Street, Minneapolis.....	Sept. 9, 1895
Von Nyvenheim, Carl Alphonse.....	3909 Third Avenue South, Minneapolis.....	Oct. 31, 1896

IOWA.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Logan, Guy Eugene.....	1019 East Reed Street, Red Oak.....	Mar. 11, 1871
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Austin, Albert Bennett.....	Hotel Fort Des Moines, Des Moines.....	May 3, 1876
Majors.		
Harper, Robert Ramsey.....	1204 Twenty-first Street, Des Moines.....	July 29, 1892
Tolman, Hugh Harrison.....	301 West Coolbaugh Street, Red Oak.....	Dec. 23, 1888
Captains.		
Connelly, Percy Francis.....	548 Rush Street, Dubuque.....	Sept. 22, 1871
Levine, Max.....	Iowa State College, Ames.....	Apr. 4, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Bracewell, Ray Herman.....	Burlington High School, Burlington.....	June 27, 1888
Carlson, Amel Arthur.....	437 Hamilton Street, Ottumwa.....	May 12, 1894
Hayden, Charles McCormick.....	Mason City.....	Aug. 10, 1887
Hobbs, Harry.....	1500 East Court Avenue, Des Moines.....	June 8, 1898
Hylton, Oris J.....	108 New York Avenue, Creston.....	Apr. 29, 1886
Moore, Harold Charles.....	1705 Twenty-first Street, Des Moines.....	Apr. 13, 1891
Olson, Carl Rudolph.....	309 North Pine Street, Creston.....	Mar. 14, 1894
Rittmaster, Maurice.....	829 Twenty-ninth Street, Des Moines.....	Jan. 22, 1889
Rook, Jack.....	3816 Fourth Street, Des Moines.....	Sept. 5, 1892
Watson, George Morris.....	West Bend.....	Apr. 26, 1875

IOWA—Continued.

Finch, Roy .....	2722 Capitol Avenue, Des Moines.....	Jan. 14, 1888
Finer, Raymond Herman.....	Cedar Rapids.....	Jan. 6, 1890
Light, Herbert Myron.....	Care of The Swan Savings Bank, Swan.....	Oct. 30, 1888
Lombard, Adna Otterback.....	Greenfield.....	Feb. 25, 1892
Rich, Gilbert Joseph.....	838 West Thirty-first Street, Des Moines.....	Oct. 16, 1888
Scott, Ray Walter.....	Clayworks.....	July 2, 1891

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL SECTION.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Conaway, Aaron Clyde.....	1201 West Main Street, Marshalltown.....	Apr. 7, 1876
Roost, Frederick Henry.....	1508 Jackson Street, Sioux City.....	Mar. 3, 1877

Majors.

Amick, Louis Burton.....	Millersburg.....	Apr. 3, 1881
Buck, Samuel Cory.....	1232 Broad Street, Grinnell.....	Sept. 1, 1886
Campbell, Thomas Roy.....	Rolla.....	Dec. 23, 1887
Cornell, Corwin Schaffner.....	Knoxville.....	July 15, 1886
Downing, James Arthur.....	609 Grand Avenue, Des Moines.....	Feb. 23, 1887
Dunshoe, Jay Dee.....	909 Baldwin Street, Harlan.....	Dec. 30, 1888
Gillis, Hudson McBain.....	Mount Pleasant.....	Aug. 16, 1881
Hawkins, Emmet Lefevre.....	917 High Street, Council Bluffs.....	Nov. 18, 1887
Hobby, Edwin Elmer.....	Iowa City.....	Apr. 18, 1876
Hull, James Apperson.....	Ottumwa.....	Sept. 4, 1873
Jones, Charles Lee.....	Gilmore City.....	Apr. 23, 1883
Kennedy, Francis David.....	1418 Seventeenth Street, Des Moines.....	Sept. 23, 1880
King, Elliott R.....	Letts.....	June 12, 1889
Kuhn, Leo Cornelius.....	Osage.....	Apr. 4, 1889
Love, Francis Leonard.....	922 East College Street, Iowa City.....	Jan. 19, 1879
Morgan, John Edward.....	Oskaloosa.....	Feb. 10, 1865
O'Brien, Stephen Ambrose.....	First National Bank Building, Mason City.....	Aug. 14, 1887
Osborn, James William.....	1718 Sixth Avenue, Des Moines.....	Dec. 12, 1863
Plummer, George Alfred.....	Cresco.....	Mar. 29, 1879
Smith, Charles Francis.....	2940 Kingman Street, Des Moines.....	Oct. 10, 1872
Wells, Clifford Webb.....	1039 Twentieth Street, Des Moines.....	Sept. 16, 1884
Whitmore, Frank Beach.....	West Union.....	Sept. 3, 1873

Captains.

Bradley, William Charles.....	Leon.....	Dec. 23, 1888
Doty, Clarence Hayes.....	Center Point.....	Apr. 17, 1880
Ealick, Louis Edward.....	Rockwell City.....	July 19, 1868
Felt, Garnett Smith.....	New Providence.....	July 4, 1879
Hawes, George Frederick.....	300 Third Avenue, Red Oak.....	Oct. 28, 1891
Isenberg, Bertice Alvin.....	Lohrville.....	June 1, 1880
Jones, Sidney David.....	513 First National Bank, Fort Dodge.....	May 9, 1885
Lowrey, Claude Edwin.....	707 West Washington Street, Centerville.....	Feb. 1, 1877
Marker, John Israel.....	837 South Main Street, Centerville.....	Oct. 7, 1888
Selman, Ralph Jackson.....	Blakesburg.....	Jan. 25, 1881
Smith, Jason Ned.....	Iowa City.....	Aug. 12, 1889
Weldlein, Floyd Henry.....	Wellman.....	Dec. 25, 1887

DENTAL SECTION.

Major.

Morrow, Henry.....	609 Summit Street, Iowa City.....	Oct. 26, 1876
--------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------

Captains.

Adams, Charles Franklin.....	Logan.....	Sept. 8, 1898
Coen, Corliss Dale.....	Manson.....	Feb. 12, 1898
Robinson, Robert Lindsay.....	Cedar Falls.....	Oct. 31, 1890

First Lieutenants.

Lambert, Asa Philip.....	Monticello.....	May 9, 1891
Bears, Ralph Augustus.....	203 Citizens National Bank Building, Des Moines.....	July 7, 1889

VETERINARY SECTION.

First Lieutenant.

Wall, Joseph Frazier.....	1375 East Twelfth Street, Des Moines.....	Jan. 3, 1888
---------------------------	---	--------------

Second Lieutenant.

Crow, Fred J.....	Route No. 1, Parnell.....	July 8, 1892
-------------------	---------------------------	--------------

# 28 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Coomer, Ross Miller.....	311 United Bank Building, Sioux City.....	Mar. 12, 1883
<i>Majors.</i>		
Fleming, Burton Percival.....	629 North Dubuque Street, Iowa City.....	Aug. 7, 1881
Kingsley, Paul Newberry.....	Strawberry Point.....	Mar. 19, 1888
<i>Captains.</i>		
Adams, Joseph Quincy.....	Centerville.....	Oct. 6, 1883
Andrews, Earle Delevan.....	221 Elm Street, Waterloo.....	Oct. 31, 1884
Barber, DeLoss Harold.....	Storm Lake.....	July 27, 1894
Carlson, Ernest Emil.....	Battle Creek.....	Nov. 16, 1881
Rosenblatt, Arthur Morton.....	113 North Seventh Street, Oskaloosa.....	Dec. 18, 1888
Thompson, Fayette L.....	540 College Avenue, Davenport.....	Apr. 16, 1889
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bowdish, Jackson W.....	Marion.....	Nov. 18, 1881
Clark, George Lyman.....	1907 Third Avenue, Council Bluffs.....	Mar. 19, 1888
Hough, Lee.....	422 South First Street, Council Bluffs.....	June 29, 1889
Shiffer, George Edward.....	611 West Montgomery Street Creston.....	Nov. 28, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bany, Herman.....	Box 136, Tripoli.....	May 12, 1896
Caldwell, Frank Dean.....	1406 Twenty-fifth Street, Des Moines.....	May 16, 1894
Colby, Paul Whiting.....	3811 Jackson Street, Sioux City.....	Dec. 24, 1894
Collins, John William.....	Care of Wahkonsa Hotel, Fort Dodge.....	Apr. 4, 1878
Miles, Samuel Franklin.....	722 North Second Avenue East, Newton.....	Dec. 24, 1891
Myers, Delbert Wright.....	Missouri Valley.....	July 1, 1894
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
McGrath, Raymond Dyer.....	309 Fulton Street, Keokuk.....	Nov. 21, 1890
<i>Captains.</i>		
Hippee, Herndon Page.....	2505 Grand Avenue, Des Moines.....	Nov. 18, 1886
Hoisington, Harry.....	1036 Oneida Avenue, Davenport.....	July 3, 1873
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Macphail, Malcolm Kenneth.....	1919 LeClaire Street, Davenport.....	June 3, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Crabbe, Ernest Howard.....	311 East Second Avenue, Indianola.....	Apr. 9, 1896
Davenport, George Edgar.....	2715 Douglas Street, Sioux City.....	July 3, 1888
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bries, Matt Michael.....	Turkey River.....	Nov. 2, 1886
Jensen, Gene John.....	Maquoketa.....	Dec. 7, 1881
Mulkins, Chester Brown.....	1209 Fremont Street, Marshalltown.....	Oct. 19, 1878
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Gibbs, Joseph Almon.....	Harlan.....	Dec. 31, 1891
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Carr, Joseph Henry.....	1220 North Duff Avenue, Ames.....	Aug. 14, 1896
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Baker, Charles William.....	207 West Sixth Street, Muscatine.....	Apr. 11, 1894
Fulton, Frank Fremont.....	Care of W. A. Fulton, R. F. D. No. 3, Batavia..	Aug. 28, 1889
Hill, Glen Roth.....	Guthrie Center.....	Sept. 27, 1894
Lodwick, John Samuel.....	Mystic.....	Dec. 8, 1894
McDaniel, David Paul.....	625 Fifth Avenue, Council Bluffs.....	July 20, 1896

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 29

## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Brown, Arthur Chipman.....	Garner.....	Nov. 17, 1897
Buckingham, Ralph Edgar.....	232 Washington Street, Davenport.....	June 17, 1896
Donohoe, Edward Raymond.....	Pocahontas.....	Mar. 7, 1892
Driver, Paul Edward.....	610 Oak Street, Atlantic.....	May 14, 1897
Keating, Fred.....	1919 Leyner Street, Des Moines.....	May 18, 1896
Miller, Harry Otto.....	Pulaski.....	Sept. 21, 1889
Nowlin, Harold Burnice.....	2839 Rutland Avenue, Des Moines.....	Oct. 15, 1897
Olsen, Adolph Henry.....	Council Bluffs.....	Feb. 18, 1896
Peterson, Walter Scott.....	1413 Forest Avenue, Red Oak.....	Apr. 20, 1895
Roadhouse, Colin Stedman.....	Care of C. Roadhouse, 203 North Fourth Avenue, Marshalltown.	July 5, 1897
Scales, Elmer Lewis.....	Russell.....	Jan. 15, 1892
Sherwood, Clair Ivan.....	Kingsley.....	Dec. 16, 1893
Smith, Warner Wallace.....	Spencer.....	Oct. 22, 1895
Sweeney, Clarence William.....	3141 Eighth Street, Highland Park, Des Moines.	Oct. 13, 1893
Turner, Robert Williams.....	309 South Eighth Street, Council Bluffs.....	Jan. 28, 1895
Wilken, Herman Hans.....	1009 Walnut Street, Atlantic.....	Apr. 12, 1895
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Graesser, Charles Frederic.....	1516 Thirty-first Street, Des Moines.....	July 22, 1876
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Barr, Harold Guy.....	Weldon.....	Dec. 18, 1894
Behan, Patrick Joseph.....	Ryan.....	Jan. 19, 1883
Hagan, Frederick William.....	Truro.....	July 11, 1888
Hoffman, Mathias Martin, jr.....	1497 Clay Street, Dubuque.....	Jan. 7, 1890
Newgard, Joseph Matthew.....	Zwingle.....	Sept. 21, 1883
Nye, Russell G.....	Agency.....	Jan. 22, 1887
Rees, John Embree.....	Panora.....	Jan. 18, 1887
Sheppard, Roscoe Burton.....	621 North Court Street, Carroll.....	Dec. 21, 1879
Sweeney, Clement Paul.....	Sheldon.....	Aug. 23, 1887
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Creamer, Carl Joseph.....	423 West Street, Grinnell.....	June 9, 1887
Mason, Paul Blaker.....	228 East Maple Avenue, Ottumwa.....	Aug. 23, 1877
Stimpel, William.....	1131 Oak Park Avenue, Des Moines.....	Mar. 16, 1875
Vrooman, Walter Fletcher.....	516-A Avenue West, Albia.....	Aug. 11, 1883
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Miller, Frederic Magoun.....	302 Youngerman Building, Des Moines.....	Feb. 18, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Kelley, Jess Jacob.....	3104 Cherokee Street, Fort Madison.....	May 22, 1890
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Geiger, Henry George.....	General Delivery, Sheldon.....	Aug. 31, 1871
<i>Captains.</i>		
Barker, Leavitt Randall.....	430 Sixth Avenue, Clinton.....	Dec. 17, 1892
Browne, Ralph Edward.....	Correctionville.....	Jan. 11, 1893
Falk, Erwin Henry.....	918 West Sixth Street, Davenport.....	Oct. 6, 1894
McConlogue, Ray Barragay.....	3701 Grand Avenue, Des Moines.....	Jan. 6, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bacon, Guy Benjamin.....	407 Fifth Avenue East, Oskaloosa.....	Mar. 4, 1891
Minnick, Elmer Burnworth.....	317 Sherman Avenue, Council Bluffs.....	Sept. 29, 1894
Murphy, Earle Nelson.....	Mount Zion.....	Nov. 16, 1894
Ruhl, David Antes.....	1502 Eleventh Street, Des Moines.....	Mar. 4, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Gerhart, Harry Stewart.....	8 North Third Avenue, Marshalltown.....	May 29, 1892
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Brown, Thomas DeWitt.....	202 Maple Street, Red Oak.....	July 14, 1890
Smith, Harry Curtis.....	Monroe.....	Mar. 22, 1894

# 30 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## IOWA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Ball, George Washington.....	325 Summit Street, Iowa City.....	Feb. 16, 1881
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
MacNider, Hanford.....	Care of First National Bank, Mason City.....	Oct. 2, 1890
<i>Majors.</i>		
Barton, James Francis.....	1017 Second Avenue North, Fort Dodge.....	Jan. 17, 1883
Day, Claire Arthur.....	517 Chautauqua Avenue, Colfax.....	May 1, 1880
Falk, Alfred Theodore.....	918 West Sixth Street, Davenport.....	Aug. 16, 1892
Layton, Robert Townsend.....	Washington Avenue, Iowa Falls.....	Apr. 16, 1883
McMahan, Ray.....	Tama.....	Mar. 31, 1887
Shaw, Robert James.....	Hayesville.....	May 13, 1891
<i>Captains.</i>		
Butler, Charles Andrew.....	1024 Twenty-eighth Street, Sioux City.....	Sept. 24, 1888
Cecil, Richard Gay.....	Hedrick.....	Sept. 19, 1895
Chase, Edward.....	417 South Tenth Street, Keokuk.....	Feb. 25, 1874
Cooper, Walter William.....	909 Douglas Avenue, Des Moines.....	Feb. 1, 1884
Curtis, Merrill John.....	Hull.....	Nov. 21, 1891
DeDiemar, Raymond Emmett.....	Care of C. A. Simpson, R. F. D. No. 3, Kellogg.....	Jan. 9, 1892
Derby, Louis Frederick.....	1413 Maryland Avenue, Des Moines.....	Jan. 7, 1887
Ellsworth, Oran Dudley.....	Cambridge.....	Apr. 21, 1893
Fountain, Ray Cook.....	Modale.....	Jan. 1, 1894
Gill, Walden Evert.....	201 East Fourteenth Street, Des Moines.....	Apr. 6, 1888
Gorder, Lester Weltzin.....	Decorah.....	Feb. 18, 1893
Graham, Augustus.....	1806 Arlington Avenue, Des Moines.....	Sept. 4, 1879
Graves, Harold Nathan.....	Logan.....	July 30, 1896
Jacobsen, Sophus Chris.....	Coulter.....	Mar. 9, 1892
Jones, Virgil DeWald.....	Madrid.....	Jan. 21, 1888
Knoll, Arthur Albert.....	2600 Jones Street, Sioux City.....	Mar. 18, 1890
Lindsey, John Quincy.....	954 Fourteenth Street Place, Des Moines.....	Oct. 18, 1886
Phelps, Walter Mayo.....	213 West Second Street, Ottumwa.....	Mar. 14, 1882
Schulz, Hugo Charles.....	420 First Avenue West, Newton.....	June 16, 1891
Talley, Atwell Lowell.....	Elkader.....	June 6, 1893
Weeks, Glenn Noble.....	Eagle Grove.....	Oct. 18, 1892
Wise, Robert Oliver.....	441 Park Avenue, Council Bluffs.....	Nov. 28, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, William Frank.....	1106 Locust Street, Des Moines.....	Sept. 25, 1876
Cunningham, Paul Harvey.....	2919 Fifth Street, Des Moines.....	June 15, 1890
Eckhardt, Paul.....	Maiden Lane, near Fort Des Moines.....	Feb. 20, 1879
Ewing, Vere R.....	3403 Rollins Avenue, Des Moines.....	Mar. 11, 1896
Greenwalt, Gilbert C.....	651 Thirty-third Street, Des Moines.....	Mar. 23, 1889
Harding, Clarence William.....	1912 St. Joseph Street, Des Moines.....	Aug. 3, 1895
Hoyt, Roland Stewart.....	2410 Ninth Street SW., Des Moines.....	July 4, 1890
Leonard, Dan Huse.....	117 Benton Street, Boone.....	Aug. 14, 1890
McDermott, James Francis.....	701 Harmony Street, Council Bluffs.....	Nov. 19, 1894
Miller, Walter Edwin.....	316 South Sixth Street West, Cedar Rapids.....	June 9, 1893
Smith, Charles James.....	404 West Fourth Street, Ottumwa.....	Mar. 29, 1896
Stake, Paul E.....	623 East Tenth Street, Sheldon.....	Apr. 29, 1892
Stockman, Ross Lawrence.....	3844 Eleventh Street, Des Moines.....	Dec. 29, 1890
True, Mero Glenn.....	Shenandoah.....	Jan. 6, 1891
Tucker, Earl Peter.....	Panora.....	Dec. 6, 1888
Wood, James Phelps.....	Logan.....	May 3, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Aaron Jonathan.....	Box 209, Des Moines.....	July 9, 1892
Bartley, Robert Hugh.....	1225 C Avenue East, Oskaloosa.....	May 27, 1897
Briggs, Bruce Daniel.....	Logan.....	Feb. 14, 1896
Brooks, William McKinley.....	2830 West Fourth Street, Des Moines.....	Apr. 29, 1894
Bushman, Charles Wellman.....	952 Seventh Street, Des Moines.....	Mar. 24, 1891
Egan, Daniel.....	1901 South Seventh Street East, Cedar Rapids.....	July 5, 1893
Faulkner, Louis Albert.....	51 South Ninth Street, Fairfield.....	Jan. 12, 1895
Hughes, Robert Wesley.....	410 East Second Street, Ottumwa.....	May 1, 1897
Kennedy, Cyril James.....	R. R. No. 1, Boone.....	Jan. 25, 1894
King, Harry Dubler.....	17 West Fifteenth Street, Dubuque.....	Oct. 21, 1894
McMeel, Glyden Francis.....	Lost Nation.....	Sept. 19, 1898
Miller, Melville Howard.....	518 North Green Street, Ottumwa.....	Jan. 19, 1896
Morris, James Braddie.....	908 Twelfth Street, Des Moines.....	Oct. 15, 1890
Oakes, George Wallace.....	Columbus Junction.....	May 18, 1893
Phillips, Earl.....	Maxwell.....	May 11, 1885
Rhea, Harry Eli.....	P. O. Box 335, Hiteman.....	Aug. 4, 1893
Springsteen, William Carl.....	Melbourne.....	Sept. 22, 1883
Wintrode, John Henry.....	Winterset.....	Apr. 7, 1898
Young, Arben Leroy.....	Sumner.....	Dec. 24, 1888







JUN 25 1920



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

---

**VOLUME IX**

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

MISSOURI  
NORTH DAKOTA  
SOUTH DAKOTA

NEBRASKA  
KANSAS  
COLORADO

---

**August 31, 1919**

---

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1920



OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS  
OF THE  
OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS  
OF THE  
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

---

VOLUME IX

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

MISSOURI  
NORTH DAKOTA  
SOUTH DAKOTA

NEBRASKA  
KANSAS  
COLORADO

---

August 31, 1919

---

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1920

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON, *August 31, 1919.*

The list of officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps on August 31, 1919, is contained in several volumes. The first volume contains a complete alphabetical list showing name, rank, section in which appointed, and State in which residing. Each of the succeeding volumes, after Volume I, includes additional data as to residence and date of birth, and is complete with reference to the officers contained therein. These succeeding volumes are arranged by States or groups of States, showing the officers residing therein, and are independent of the general index volume.

Supplemental lists to the various volumes will be published from time to time, which will contain the names of Reserve Officers added since August 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,  
*General, Chief of Staff.*

OFFICIAL:

P. C. HARRIS,  
*The Adjutant General.*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Missouri:	Page.
Adjutant General's Section.....	5
Judge Advocate General's Section.....	5
Quartermaster Section.....	5
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	8
Dental Section.....	10
Veterinary Section.....	12
Engineer Section.....	12
Ordnance Section.....	13
Signal Section.....	14
Aviation Section.....	14
Chaplains.....	18
Cavalry Section.....	19
Field Artillery Section.....	19
Coast Artillery Section.....	22
Infantry Section.....	22
North Dakota:	
Quartermaster Section.....	28
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	28
Dental Section.....	29
Engineer Section.....	29
Ordnance Section.....	29
Signal Section.....	29
Aviation Section.....	30
Cavalry Section.....	30
Field Artillery Section.....	30
Coast Artillery Section.....	31
Infantry Section.....	31
South Dakota:	
Judge Advocate General's Section.....	32
Quartermaster Section.....	32
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	32
Dental Section.....	33
Veterinary Section.....	33
Engineer Section.....	34
Ordnance Section.....	34
Signal Section.....	34
Aviation Section.....	34
Cavalry Section.....	35
Field Artillery Section.....	35
Coast Artillery Section.....	35
Infantry Section.....	36



## Nebraska:

	Page.
Judge Advocate General's Section.....	37
Quartermaster Section.....	37
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	38
Dental Section.....	39
Veterinary Section.....	39
Engineer Section.....	39
Ordnance Section.....	40
Signal Section.....	40
Aviation Section.....	41
Chaplains.....	43
Cavalry Section.....	43
Field Artillery Section.....	43
Coast Artillery Section.....	44
Infantry Section.....	45

## Kansas:

Adjutant General's Section.....	48
Judge Advocate General's Section.....	48
Quartermaster Section.....	48
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	50
Dental Section.....	51
Veterinary Section.....	51
Engineer Section.....	52
Ordnance Section.....	52
Signal Section.....	52
Aviation Section.....	53
Cavalry Section.....	55
Field Artillery Section.....	55
Coast Artillery Section.....	56
Infantry Section.....	57

## Colorado:

Adjutant General's Section.....	60
Inspector General's Section.....	60
Quartermaster Section.....	60
Medical Department—	
Medical Section.....	60
Dental Section.....	62
Veterinary Section.....	62
Engineer Section.....	62
Ordnance Section.....	63
Signal Section.....	63
Aviation Section.....	64
Cavalry Section.....	65
Field Artillery Section.....	65
Coast Artillery Section.....	67
Infantry Section.....	67

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## MISSOURI.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Coleman, Byron Russell.....	Marionville.....	Sept. 18, 1886
Nulsen, Freen Behl.....	Clayton and Lay Roads, Clayton.....	Mar. 5, 1881
<i>Captain.</i>		
Reed, Robert Willard.....	Care of Kansas City Star, Kansas City.....	Aug. 27, 1891
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Goss, William Dodson.....	Clinton.....	May 20, 1895
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bedal, William Sherwood.....	4132 Castleman Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 8, 1880
Revelle, Charles Gilbert.....	Title Guarantee Building, St. Louis.....	Aug. 10, 1878
<i>Captain.</i>		
Shields, Leighton.....	3665 Delmar Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 12, 1883
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Chiles, Henry Clay.....	807 South Street, Lexington.....	Feb. 26, 1886
Price, Reuben Winston.....	333 Oakwood Avenue, Webster Groves.....	July 22, 1890
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Byrnes, James Williamson.....	3800 West Pine Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 4, 1868
Everham, Arthur Cassidy.....	3823 Walnut Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 13, 1877
<i>Majors.</i>		
Awbrey, Henry Redmond.....	703 Pickwick Avenue, Springfield.....	Mar. 16, 1878
Bartlett, Charles William.....	206 East Forty-third Street, Kansas City.....	May 31, 1874
Britton, Roy Frank.....	1530 Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis.....	Mar. 18, 1881
Dunlap, Rex Wallace.....	10 West Ninth Street, Kansas City.....	July 18, 1885
Goodwin, Harry Llewellyn, sr.....	R. F. D., Seventy-ninth and Holmes Streets, Kansas City.	July 31, 1878
Hawes, Harry Barton.....	1530 Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis.....	Nov. 15, 1869
Mayer, Harry Frederic.....	Care of The Kansas City Railways Co., Kansas City.	Nov. 14, 1882
Poland, August Abram.....	5904 Julian Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 1, 1867
Rickey, Branch.....	University Club, St. Louis.....	Dec. 20, 1881
Root, Kenneth Edward.....	Care of Montgomery Ward & Co., Kansas City..	May 3, 1888
Shinkle, Bradford.....	2203 Chestnut Street, St. Louis.....	May 12, 1889
Smith, Charles Edward.....	2073 Railway Exchange Building, St. Louis.....	July 20, 1877
Streett, St. Clair.....	3741 Gillham Road, Kansas City.....	Feb. 6, 1859
Van Schoiack, Tracy De Walgrave.....	2528 Texas Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 26, 1878
<i>Captains.</i>		
Atkin, Guy Newell.....	1154 Hamilton Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 12, 1882
Avery, Frank Burnham.....	4220 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 14, 1886
Cox, Harold Argus.....	892 Weller Avenue, Springfield.....	Mar. 16, 1893
Demuth, Jack Erwin.....	4010A Botanical Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 28, 1892
Ewing, Charles Goodman.....	408 Olive Street, St. Louis.....	Nov. 1, 1884
Farris, Carl Houston.....	Agency.....	Apr. 30, 1892

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Fitch, Newton Monroe.....	730 Railway Exchange Building, Kansas City...	Jan. 28, 1875
Good, Mervell Locke.....	1007 Linwood Boulevard, Carlton Hotel, Kansas City	Feb. 12, 1894
1.....	5219 Enright Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 28, 1892
.....	502 Landers Building, Springfield.....	Aug. 18, 1894
.....	2909 Lockbridge Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 8, 1876
.....	1004 Oak Street, Kansas City.....	May 13, 1873
.....	2308 Olive Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 8, 1895
.....	3805 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	Sept. 28, 1873
.....	6102 Paseo Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 30, 1890
.....	3421 Alberta Street, St. Louis.....	June 27, 1890
.....	5143 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	Dec. 26, 1898
.....	619 South Thirteenth Street, St. Joseph.....	Jan. 20, 1892
.....	704-706 Broadway, Kansas City.....	July 10, 1878
.....	Columbia.....	Jan. 11, 1881
.....	17th and McGee Streets, Kansas City.....	Aug. 27, 1897
.....	8 Hortense Place, St. Louis.....	Aug. 9, 1874
.....	7243 Old Manchester Road, St. Louis.....	July 13, 1895
.....	6007 Von Vessen Street, St. Louis.....	July 2, 1892
.....	212 Moffet Street, Joplin.....	June 1, 1873
.....	4906 Argyle Place, St. Louis.....	Oct. 2, 1895
.....	1821 Independence Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Nov. 9, 1899
.....	1714 South Twenty-fourth Street, St. Joseph.....	Sept. 8, 1898
.....	227 East Dunklin Street, Jefferson City.....	Aug. 31, 1894
.....	1609 Main Street, Lexington.....	Apr. 15, 1899
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Berry, Warren Louis.....	4155 Lindell Boulevard, Apartment D, St. Louis.....	Oct. 2, 1896
Blackmer, Percy Richmond.....	1026 Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis.....	Apr. 9, 1899
Burkham, Elzey Gallitan.....	4537 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 26, 1899
Collins, Jay Cey.....	West Plains.....	May 19, 1899
Davis, Leslie Paris.....	324 South McGregor Street, Carthage.....	Aug. 1, 1890
Eby, Frank Watson.....	3644 Park Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 12, 1873
Gee, Roy Holt.....	Savannah.....	Nov. 27, 1897
Harrison, Lester Grant.....	Savoy Hotel, Kansas City.....	July 25, 1898
Larned, Albert Preismach.....	3633 College Avenue, Kansas City.....	June 14, 1896
Ligon, Eugene James.....	3144 Allen Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 24, 1875
McDowell, Claude Byron.....	Fortescue, Holt County.....	Oct. 30, 1891
McInnes, Robert Garrioch.....	Live Stock Exchange L, Kansas City.....	July 6, 1896
Majors, Hurst.....	Care of Sewall Paint & Glass Co., Kansas City.....	Aug. 18, 1895
Moore, Frederick Lansing.....	Norborne.....	Apr. 29, 1895
Myers, William Daniel.....	408 Wall Street, Joplin.....	Sept. 15, 1892
Murdoch, Karl Nathaniel.....	2722 Harrison Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 4, 1893
Ross, Joseph Tooker, jr.....	Columbia.....	July 16, 1896
Smith, Eugene O'Bannon.....	Higginsville.....	Jan. 27, 1891
Tallaferra, Charles Champe, jr.....	701 West Jefferson Street, Kirksville.....	June 11, 1893
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Ake, John Preston.....	1707 Penn Street, Kansas City.....	Nov. 8, 1898
Alley, Harry Hayden.....	3621 Olive Street, St. Louis.....	Sept. 23, 1899
Amfah, Will Penn.....	Vandalia.....	Aug. 31, 1898
Barth, Maurice Rouff.....	East Monroe Street, Mexico.....	Oct. 4, 1892
Boillot, Elmer.....	920 West Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City.....	Sept. 22, 1892
Bolles, Amanuel Joseph.....	2028 Ramsay Avenue, Springfield.....	Aug. 21, 1894
Bradley, Charles Elmer.....	LaTour.....	Nov. 23, 1890
Brewster, Harry Edwin.....	Boonville.....	Feb. 22, 1898
Brook, Robert Thomas.....	Branson.....	Mar. 22, 1870
Brooks, John Joseph.....	Washington University, St. Louis.....	Mar. 22, 1892
Brown, Carl C.....	West Plains.....	Feb. 7, 1891
Caldarera, Joseph Carl.....	Care of Charles Sansone, Sansone Hotel, Springfield	May 1, 1892
Chambers, Samuel.....	Barnard.....	Feb. 18, 1891
Cheary, Joseph Andrew.....	1017 Graham Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 14, 1895
Clements, Frank Benister.....	Sewall Paint & Glass Co., Kansas City.....	May 19, 1896
Clover, Joseph Wray.....	3431 Holmes Street, Kansas City.....	June 16, 1899
Cook, Fred Pierce.....	Oregon.....	June 9, 1898
Cox, Allen Howard.....	622 West Broadway, Sedalia.....	May 19, 1895
Davidson, Bruce Logan.....	301 Indiana Avenue, Kansas City.....	Apr. 9, 1890
Davis, Charles Anderson.....	Hotel Estes, Warrensburg.....	July 17, 1892
Davis, George Elmer.....	16th Company, Jefferson Barracks.....	Oct. 8, 1890
Davis, Louis Martin.....	2126 North Twenty-second Street, St. Joseph.....	Jan. 22, 1894
Dennis, John Benson.....	Seventy-first and Holmes Streets, Kansas City.....	Jan. 28, 1890
Dickson, William Francher.....	1930 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 29, 1898
Doane, Thomas Milo.....	2944 Gillham Street, Kansas City.....	Apr. 10, 1897
Dospke, Harry Walter.....	2621 Pennsylvania Avenue, Maplewood.....	Apr. 6, 1896

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Ferguson, Lloyd Martin.....	207 Oak Street, Poplar Bluff.....	Dec. 26, 1890
Ferrier, William Louis.....	3136 Keokuk Street, St. Louis.....	May 12, 1889
Fillmore, Royal.....	438 Elmwood Avenue, Kansas City.....	July 16, 1889
Fleishman, Louis Angelo.....	Harlan Courts, 5467 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis.....	July 4, 1889
Fox, Jay Allan.....	5129 Kensington Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 26, 1893
Gee, Roy Holt.....	Savannah.....	Nov. 27, 1887
Gibbs, George Frank.....	Nashua.....	Aug. 13, 1894
Gordon, Orville Erwin.....	316 East Filmore Street, Kirksville.....	Feb. 4, 1889
Grassmann, Harry J.....	5134 Minerva Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 12, 1893
Grocock, Albert Ingez.....	Kirkwood, St. Louis County.....	July 9, 1882
Hackett, John Michael.....	2701 Geyer Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 10, 1893
Harms, Erwin Carl.....	3627 Flora Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Feb. 5, 1896
Heisserer, Leon Gregory.....	Benton.....	Dec. 19, 1893
Higgins, John Joseph.....	3959 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 20, 1895
Hobbis, Roger.....	4641 Loughborough Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 24, 1895
Hof, Paul Alexander.....	5917 Julian Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 26, 1895
Howard, Earl Rodgers.....	Deepwater.....	June 29, 1892
Huelsick, Robert August.....	2922 Sullivan Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 29, 1888
Hunt, Ray Whiting.....	Hughesville.....	Sept. 21, 1891
Johnson, Paul Gum.....	Alton.....	May 2, 1896
Kelly, Joseph Perboyer.....	3657 Cook Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 7, 1894
Kennedy, Harry Adam.....	5122 Vernon Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 20, 1892
Kesterson, Archie Norman.....	Princeton.....	Nov. 30, 1895
Kopp, William James.....	1001 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City.....	June 23, 1889
Laker, Henry John.....	Dalton.....	Jan. 14, 1890
Lederer, James Monroe.....	5277 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Sept. 29, 1893
Lewis, George Taylor.....	1906 East Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City.....	July 26, 1888
Lovett, Ralph Victor.....	2620 Patee Street, St. Joseph.....	Oct. 31, 1892
McDermott, Neal Patrick.....	920 Hickory Street, St. Joseph.....	Nov. 20, 1892
Mars, Chester Leck.....	Hotel Kupper, Kansas City.....	Jan. 27, 1887
Martin, Clarence Raymond.....	Buckingham Hotel, Kansas City.....	July 20, 1890
Maulding, Harold Evans.....	Maryville.....	June 10, 1896
May, Allen.....	204 Corby Forsee Building, St. Joseph.....	Apr. 29, 1893
Meade, Charles Homer.....	Trenton.....	June 7, 1888
Messerschmitt, Fred George.....	2225 Cherokee Street, St. Louis.....	May 27, 1894
Middleton, Jacob Heard.....	Bowling Green.....	Dec. 16, 1892
Miller, Frederick.....	Advance.....	Mar. 8, 1894
Mollman, Henry.....	2330 Madison Street, St. Louis.....	Nov. 16, 1890
Morus, Frank Albert.....	5330 Berlin Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 17, 1892
Murduck, Roy Kenneth.....	3011 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City.....	Sept. 20, 1886
Murphey, James Edward, jr.....	4215 Penrose Street, St. Louis.....	Aug. 19, 1894
Murphy, Louis Leonidas.....	4528 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 29, 1891
Oetting, Julius Henry.....	Concordia.....	Feb. 29, 1896
Olfe, Virgil Milton.....	2828 Henrietta Street, St. Louis.....	Jan. 22, 1898
Orr, Cameron Luther.....	2910 Harrison Street, Kansas City.....	Aug. 20, 1877
Page, Rex Ellsworth.....	Sparta.....	Aug. 7, 1890
Painter, Carl Elliott.....	402 Interstate Building, Kansas City.....	Nov. 22, 1891
Payne, William Hyde.....	343 Oakwood Avenue, Webster Grove.....	Feb. 6, 1896
Pesold, Harry Augustus.....	13 Radcliffe Avenue, University City.....	Apr. 9, 1887
Piper, William Monfort.....	5551 Enright Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 28, 1887
Ralls, William Earl.....	Osgood.....	Mar. 16, 1891
Ridgway, Arthur Frank.....	Columbia.....	Jan. 30, 1889
Robbins, William Jacob.....	307 Thilly Avenue, Columbia.....	Feb. 22, 1890
Robertson, Paul Ernest.....	Blodgett.....	Oct. 27, 1894
Robinson, James Luther.....	Raytown.....	Apr. 19, 1894
Robinson, Roy L.....	R. R. 3, Sedalia.....	Dec. 29, 1891
Rogers, John Tully.....	1227 Oakley Avenue, Kansas City.....	Apr. 19, 1881
Rosenberg, William Ferdinand.....	3139 Geyer Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 13, 1880
Schmitt, Oscar Charles.....	8311 Reilly Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 11, 1894
Shearer, Frank Hall.....	Atlanta.....	July 22, 1892
Smith, Conger Ryder.....	3209 East Thirty-seventh Street, Kansas City.....	Oct. 6, 1883
Smith, Spencer Holloway.....	Baldwin.....	Nov. 20, 1888
Sooy, Floyd Orville.....	404 East Tenth Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 12, 1891
Spargo, John Webster.....	7209 Dorsett Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 6, 1896
Stanley, Paul.....	Puxico.....	June 12, 1897
Steinacker, John Charles.....	511 Faraon Street, St. Joseph.....	Dec. 1, 1888
Stephenson, John Howard.....	Princeton Hotel, Kansas City.....	Sept. 4, 1889
Stokes, Edward Riley.....	3927 Olson Street, St. Louis.....	July 7, 1882
Swilley, Allan Albert.....	Portageville.....	Jan. 8, 1897
Tatum, Victor Edwin.....	Anderson.....	Sept. 11, 1894
Thomas, Ernest.....	2339 Sulphur Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 5, 1889
Thomas, Raymond Doty.....	Aurora.....	Feb. 27, 1892
Twichell, Jerome, jr.....	Princeton Hotel, Kansas City.....	Sept. 24, 1891
Whalen, William Charles.....	1627 South Tenth Street, St. Joseph.....	Feb. 23, 1892
Witherspoon, Albert Lee.....	2202 Kellett Street, Springfield.....	Oct. 1, 1894
Wright, Harry Elbert.....	Route 1, Strafford.....	Oct. 24, 1890
Young, John Wesley.....	Montgomery Ward & Co., Kansas City.....	Nov. 5, 1888

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Colonels.</b>		
Loeb, Hannan Wolf.....	5154 Westminster Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 25, 1865
Murphy, Fred Towles.....	Washington University Medical School, St. Louis.....	Oct. 23, 1872
Ople, Eugene Lindsay.....	Washington University Medical School, St. Louis.....	July 5, 1873
Seelig, Major Gabriel.....	4952 Park View Place, St. Louis.....	Feb. 18, 1874
<b>Lieutenant Colonels.</b>		
Clopton, Malvern Bryan.....	5391 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 8, 1875
Kinard, Kerwin Weidman.....	2630 Troost Avenue, Kansas City.....	July 30, 1886
Mark, Ernest Guthrie.....	2236 Coleman Road, Kansas City.....	Apr. 20, 1878
Martin, Clarence.....	5049 Kensington Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 7, 1877
Morfit, John Campbell.....	3500 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 4, 1874
Voeder, Borden Smith.....	University Club, St. Louis.....	Aug. 21, 1883
Wiener, Meyer.....	4609 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 10, 1876
<b>Majors.</b>		
.....	5 Lister Building, St. Louis.....	Jan. 30, 1875
.....	504 West Tenth Street, Trenton.....	Apr. 28, 1881
.....	Billings.....	Nov. 16, 1877
.....	4552 Ashland Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 12, 1880
.....	1421A Belt Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 25, 1873
.....	100 North Lawn Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 12, 1871
.....	Butler.....	June 6, 1870
.....	706 Carleton Building, St. Louis.....	Dec. 24, 1887
.....	548 Century Building, St. Louis.....	May 28, 1862
.....	501 West Broadway, Sedalia.....	Feb. 4, 1866
.....	3724 East Twenty-seventh Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 15, 1867
.....	4001 Campbell Street, Kansas City.....	June 11, 1880
.....	Rutledge, Scotland County.....	Sept. 25, 1875
.....	2600 East Thirty-first Street, Kansas City.....	June 2, 1876
.....	Metropolitan Building, St. Louis.....	Feb. 15, 1878
.....	2739 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City.....	June 15, 1882
.....	7118 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 13, 1886
.....	Warsaw.....	May 28, 1880
.....	Butler.....	Nov. 25, 1872
.....	301 East Fifth Street, Fulton.....	Nov. 19, 1873
.....	500 South Kingshighway, St. Louis.....	Aug. 20, 1888
.....	1005 East Fifth Street, Sedalia.....	Jan. 26, 1878
.....	Fayette.....	Feb. 5, 1865
.....	3523 University Street, St. Louis.....	Jan. 7, 1875
.....	301 North Rollins Street, Macon.....	Apr. 25, 1875
.....	State Hospital No. 4, Farmington.....	Dec. 5, 1877
.....	Metropolitan Building, St. Louis.....	Oct. 4, 1876
.....	5175 Von Versen Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 2, 1879
.....	533 Hamilton Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 9, 1879
.....	3216 Olive Street, Kansas City.....	Feb. 24, 1877
.....	Pleasant Hill.....	Sept. 22, 1876
<b>Captains.</b>		
Abramopoulos, Christos Andrew.....	1640 Broadway, Kansas City.....	Apr. 10, 1887
Anderson, William Connolly.....	805 Newton Avenue, Kansas City.....	July 14, 1874
Armstrong, Claude Lester.....	Webster Groves.....	Dec. 10, 1870
Avery, Samuel Demetrius.....	Troy.....	Feb. 9, 1888
Baird, J. Edward.....	723 Magnolia Street, Excelsior Springs.....	Sept. 21, 1880
Banks, Henry Lee.....	208 South Fifth Street, Hannibal.....	May 9, 1864
Barnard, Charles Albert.....	Portage Des Sioux.....	May 10, 1882
Barrymore, Eugene.....	Silex.....	Nov. 6, 1878
Bigsby, Frank Lester.....	315 Cottage Grove, Kirksville.....	Mar. 12, 1878
Booth, David Stainbrook.....	508 North Grand Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 6, 1868
Bosserman, David Culp.....	5980 Easton Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 18, 1879
Botts, William Ford.....	Santa Fe.....	Jan. 5, 1873
Bragg, General Grant.....	Huntsville.....	Mar. 25, 1866
Bridges, James Robert.....	407 Exchange Street, Kahoka.....	Oct. 19, 1863
Broemser, Milton Augustus.....	141 Old Orchard Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 12, 1889
Bruce, John Rufus.....	407 North Clay Street, Marshfield.....	May 20, 1883
Burke, John Patrick, jr.....	California.....	Feb. 15, 1880
Campbell, Albert James.....	Sedalia.....	Sept. 2, 1876
Coats, Charles Clinton.....	3108 Jule Street, St. Joseph.....	June 17, 1877
Daley, Lyle Milner.....	Hamilton.....	June 8, 1894
Davis, Frank Luther.....	Delmar Building, St. Louis.....	Dec. 28, 1883
Downing, James Lionel.....	Oak Grove.....	May 11, 1863
Drace, Charles Centennial.....	Holcomb.....	May 13, 1876
Drake, George Silas.....	3800 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis.....	June 5, 1875

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Drisdel, Theodore Jordan.....	Dadeville.....	Sept. 18, 1880
Dunn, John William.....	4333 Blair Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 19, 1882
Ebeling, Albert William.....	Warrenton.....	July 28, 1868
Ehrenreich, Herman Samuel.....	1432 Franklin Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 15, 1878
Farmer, Lee Roy.....	622 Southwest Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Oct. 25, 1894
Funsch, Edwin Clarence.....	2707 Russell Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 6, 1893
Gilbert, Allan Arthur.....	3803 Greer Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 26, 1890
Goldman, Ahbrum Milton.....	2515 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Nov. 1, 1892
Goldman, Max.....	493 East Twentieth Street North, Kansas City..	Nov. 1, 1880
Goodrich, Harold Arrott.....	17 East Lockwood Avenue, Webster Grove.....	Apr. 23, 1890
Graff, John Harvey.....	Lithium.....	Mar. 17, 1893
Greene, Lynne Birdsall.....	St. Regis Hotel, Kansas City.....	Nov. 28, 1881
Griffith, Edgar McDonell.....	Creighton.....	Aug. 12, 1894
Haggman, Charles Victor.....	3929 Oak Street, Kansas City.....	June 23, 1876
Hall, Robert Goff.....	204 East Seventh Street, Fulton.....	Feb. 26, 1869
Hammersley, George Oliver.....	Campbell.....	July 30, 1868
Hawkins, Weslev Romeo.....	Glasgow.....	Sept. 11, 1868
Herchenroeder, Louis Charles.....	3501 Humphrey Street, St. Louis.....	Feb. 18, 1872
Hofmann, Ottokar.....	2635 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Jan. 17, 1879
Howell, William Llewellyn.....	3227 North Newstead Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 2, 1886
Hyland, Robert Francis.....	3901 Park Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 6, 1883
Kyger, Fred Burke.....	4046 Michigan Street, Kansas City.....	Nov. 8, 1886
Lane, Hallie Hiram.....	3527 Jefferson Street, Kansas City.....	Apr. 14, 1874
Langsdorf, Herbert Sidney.....	2141 Russell Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 18, 1892
Locker, George Everett.....	Iantha.....	Mar. 12, 1871
Lotz, John Aloysius.....	2323 North Union Street, St. Louis.....	May 7, 1877
Lutman, Harry Nelson.....	Versailles.....	July 7, 1871
Lynch, John Charles.....	1301 Locust Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 9, 1868
McCall, Otis Sheridan.....	Wheaton.....	Oct. 7, 1870
McComas, Arthur Rochford.....	Sturgeon.....	Aug. 4, 1868
McCormick, Frank Leslie.....	R. F. D., Huntsville.....	Dec. 26, 1877
Moeninghoff, Fritz Joseph.....	2631 Olive Street, Kansas City.....	June 22, 1881
Monday, Lewis Robert.....	Richland.....	Feb. 2, 1872
Moore, Ernest Monroe.....	Corder.....	Sept. 14, 1880
Muench, Otto Lewis.....	Washington.....	Sept. 22, 1863
Nixon, John Wesley.....	517 Shukert Building, Kansas City.....	Jan. 30, 1871
Northcutt, Leon Blum.....	Washburn.....	Nov. 18, 1869
Osborne, Charles Dunlap.....	Otterville.....	Mar. 26, 1886
Owens, Nathaniel Otis.....	La Grange.....	May 5, 1873
Pare, Elijah Y.....	Leeton.....	July 14, 1872
Pennington, George Rue.....	1826 Warren Street, St. Louis.....	Oct. 23, 1867
Peterson, Emmitt Eugene.....	Nashua.....	Aug. 8, 1880
Pfeffer, Francis Joseph.....	3657 Lafayette Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 17, 1873
Phelan, Richard Aloysius.....	6070 Maple Street, St. Louis.....	June 22, 1876
Pierpoint, James Everett.....	Skidmore.....	May 1, 1869
Postlethwaite, Frank McClung.....	Densmore Hotel, 912 Locust Street, Kansas City.	Oct. 27, 1883
Potter, William Advance.....	Lancaster.....	Sept. 17, 1870
Ragan, Stephen Hood.....	3034 Holmes Street, Kansas City.....	Sept. 3, 1864
Rudd, William Edward.....	Salem.....	July 3, 1870
Ruhl, Irwin Earl.....	2515 Monroe Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 3, 1876
Schmidt, Irwin Henry.....	4015 Connecticut Street, St. Louis.....	Nov. 26, 1890
Sewing, Arthur Henry.....	2349 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 3, 1886
Shafer, Frank Myron.....	Osborn.....	Dec. 3, 1876
Sharon, Franklin Frazier.....	341 North Drury Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 9, 1863
Sheetz, Robert.....	Elm Street, Orrick.....	Jan. 20, 1867
Shrader, Eugene Wesley.....	318 Epperson Street, Moberly.....	July 8, 1873
Sparhawk, William Jenness.....	6821 Manchester Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 23, 1880
Spencer, Clay.....	320 South Fifteenth Street, St. Joseph.....	Sept. 15, 1880
Spencer, Frederick Bascom.....	1913 Hope Street, Hannibal.....	May 20, 1887
Stewart, Samuel Smith.....	5727 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 28, 1872
Strawn, Estil Young.....	1908 Messanie Street, St. Joseph.....	May 25, 1887
Thompson, William Givens.....	Holden.....	July 28, 1870
Todd, Earl Dest.....	Middletown.....	April 7, 1890
Trawick, George Connor.....	415 Belt Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 17, 1878
Van Ravenswaay, Cornelis Herman.....	Morgan Street, Boonville.....	Sept. 4, 1871
Vernon, William Chester.....	Lebanon.....	Oct. 27, 1892
Vinyard, Robert.....	Jackson.....	Jan. 30, 1890
Walker, William Egbert.....	La Monte.....	May 12, 1871
Wilfley, Ota Samuel.....	815 Chemical Building, St. Louis.....	Aug. 28, 1872
Wilbite, George Otto.....	3903 De Tonty Street, St. Louis.....	July 5, 1893
Willcox, Cassius Marcellus Clay.....	Kirksville.....	Aug. 30, 1870
Wright, Chauncey Goodrich.....	5423 Bartmer Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 8, 1873
Wright, Daniel Paul.....	3120A Shenandoah Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 29, 1878
Yount, William Emanuel.....	704 Pacific Street, Cape Girardeau.....	June 2, 1873



## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
.....	Maitland Street, Maitland.....	Dec. 11, 1889
.....	3625 Russel Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 17, 1895
.....	Fulton.....	Jan. 13, 1888
.....	3829N Hartford Street, St. Louis.....	May 18, 1888
.....	5129 Kensington Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 29, 1875
.....	Belle, Maries County.....	Jan. 13, 1876
.....	2343 Jackson Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 26, 1889
.....	Bigelow.....	Nov. 24, 1876
.....	Galt.....	Dec. 28, 1885
.....	620 Reserve Bank Building, Kansas City.....	Apr. 12, 1874
.....	Augusta.....	June 27, 1869
.....	General Delivery, Vichy.....	Oct. 15, 1890
.....	3547 Utah Street, St. Louis.....	Dec. 23, 1891
.....	Zorn.....	Aug. 10, 1876
.....	Blackwell.....	May 4, 1884
.....	3507 Franklin Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 25, 1892
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Harper, James Patterson.....	5668 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 10, 1893
<i>Majors.</i>		
Litty, Fred Lucas.....	220 Clinton Place, Kansas City.....	Aug. 14, 1877
Ross, Gordon Laggatt.....	2922 Lockridge Street, Kansas City.....	June 4, 1889
<i>Captains.</i>		
Albin, John David.....	Overland.....	Oct. 17, 1893
Bohner, Earl Adam.....	512 Broadway, Jefferson City.....	Dec. 17, 1892
Boucher, Vernon Allison.....	Sampsel.....	July 23, 1898
Campbell, James Clyde.....	Russellville.....	Jan. 21, 1894
Conrad, William Lightner.....	3666 Olive Street, St. Louis.....	May 4, 1892
Frost, Claude Jackson.....	205 Broad Street, Warrensburg.....	Mar. 23, 1878
Funkhouser, Joseph Townsend.....	5893 Etzel Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 25, 1887
Gillham, Charles Herbert.....	426 West Thirty-fifth Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 20, 1867
Hunter, Durward Belmont.....	Browning.....	Jan. 9, 1871
Johnson, Carl Clifford.....	Webb City.....	Aug. 20, 1886
Katz, William Paul.....	2817 Stoddard Street, St. Louis.....	July 9, 1894
Kruse, Walter Charles.....	2008 South Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 1, 1888
Meyer, Frank Ernest.....	235 North Sixteenth Street, Lexington.....	Jan. 12, 1887
Mount, Otto Carl.....	Polo.....	Apr. 2, 1893
Murphy, Courtney Jeremiah.....	4562 Arco Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 17, 1894
Wettstein, Clarence Frederick.....	1423 Chestnut Street, Trenton.....	Apr. 11, 1889
Williams, Neal Dow.....	424 Dunbar Avenue, Excelsior Springs.....	Mar. 24, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Blythe Raymond.....	Knob Noster.....	July 7, 1896
Allen, Sanford Earl.....	Rolla.....	Sept. 3, 1890
Austin, Robert Samuel.....	7226 Virginia Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 5, 1893
Barrett, Compton Hoyle.....	5711 Southeast Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 17, 1885
Bartling, Alfred Herman.....	Lockwood.....	June 23, 1894
Bast, Joseph Drake.....	902 West Seventh Street, Sedalia.....	Aug. 2, 1895
Beard, John Marvin.....	Elsberry.....	Apr. 15, 1895
Beinker, Carl Julius.....	3439A Crittenden Street, St. Louis.....	Nov. 11, 1889
Beshears, William Hutchason.....	917 Douglas Street, St. Joseph.....	Oct. 12, 1893
Bevansee, Lyall LeRoy.....	215 Argyle Building, Kansas City.....	July 24, 1896
Blackburn, John Albert.....	3967 Cleveland Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 27, 1892
Block, Sidney Samuel.....	3119 Forest Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 24, 1890
Brandenburg, Frank Joseph.....	3136 Halliday Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 24, 1892
Brown, William Raymond.....	3335 Bellefontaine Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 9, 1895
Buescherm, Hugo Henry.....	Boonville.....	Oct. 28, 1896
Caplin, Abel Arthur.....	1417 Semple Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 11, 1891
Carlstead, Forest Gray.....	Palmyra.....	July 1, 1891
Carson, Carlisle.....	1476 Belt Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 10, 1895
Clay, Grover Cleveland.....	Augusta.....	Feb. 6, 1893
Cookrum, Leeland Vaud.....	La Belle.....	Aug. 10, 1890
Comello, Frank Salvatore.....	922 Edmond Street, St. Joseph.....	Apr. 16, 1887
Connell, Leonard Francis.....	4262 Shaw Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 11, 1894
Dickson, Bernie Eugene.....	Hermann.....	Oct. 20, 1895
Dorrance, Nolan William.....	Warrensburg.....	Mar. 14, 1888

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Douglas, Harry Lee.....	217 Clarke Avenue, Warrensburg.....	July 14, 1889
Drew, Timothy Joseph.....	1301 Agnes Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 3, 1895
Edele, Fred Lester.....	4619 Adkins Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 2, 1889
Edwards, Howard Duncan.....	1008A Van Trump Court, Kansas City.....	Mar. 9, 1894
Eisenstein, Sylvan.....	Warrenton.....	Sept. 16, 1891
Elsner, Erwin Charles.....	3417 Humphrey Street, St. Louis.....	Sept. 23, 1896
Elzea, Faris Clifton.....	705 North Kingshighway, St. Louis.....	Sept. 13, 1895
Fleischer, Harry Henry.....	4414 Manchester Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 15, 1890
Fleming, John Marion.....	Hampton Park, St. Louis.....	Oct. 3, 1894
Fovle, Frank Aloysius.....	32 Linwood Avenue, Kansas City.....	May 4, 1896
Fuld, Joe Heine.....	3974 Arsenal Street, St. Louis.....	Sept. 17, 1894
Gattermeir, Paul Hobart.....	Olean.....	Nov. 22, 1896
Gerard, Reed Harry.....	4610 Wabash Avenue, Kansas City.....	Dec. 23, 1894
Ghio, Humbert Stephen.....	4857 Fountain Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 15, 1890
Gilbreath, Everett Dodson.....	La Plata.....	June 22, 1888
Gray, Lewers Dixon.....	R. F. D. 5, Box 84, St. Joseph.....	Apr. 19, 1888
Grice, Victor Dale.....	Linneus.....	Oct. 8, 1888
Harold, Albert Raymond.....	903 Grand Avenue, St. Joseph.....	Jan. 12, 1888
Harrington, Thomas Newell.....	6012 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 9, 1868
Hayden, Francis M.....	St. Paul.....	Oct. 18, 1893
Heisler, John Columbus.....	228 West McCarty Street, Jefferson City.....	Jan. 13, 1893
Henke, Walter August.....	4922 Lisette Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 14, 1896
Herman, Armin Richard.....	2861A South Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 13, 1889
Heublein, Samuel William.....	2922 McNair Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 28, 1887
Hill, Charles Elmer.....	Neosho.....	Jan. 12, 1889
Hinkle, John Perry.....	Montrose.....	Sept. 27, 1889
Hopkins, Garnett Guthrie.....	Houstonia.....	Mar. 30, 1890
Howell, Hugh Douglas.....	4249 West Finney Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 28, 1887
Huff, Claude Vincent.....	Knob Noster.....	Aug. 29, 1879
Jones, Simon Peter.....	103 North Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 7, 1887
Kling, Wycliffe Everett.....	4850 Cote Brillante Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 20, 1895
Kriege, Paul Ignatius.....	3439 South Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 2, 1890
Lager, Alphonse Joseph.....	4133 Nebraska Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 30, 1897
Lipschitz, Harry Walter.....	3655 Flad Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 24, 1895
McCaffery, James Justin.....	3533 Page Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Dec. 9, 1896
McCall, Fern D. Byron.....	Fairview.....	Oct. 2, 1890
McCue, Charles Monroe.....	Cainesville.....	July 28, 1894
McDonald, John Rush.....	419 East Main Street, Jefferson City.....	Sept. 15, 1892
Manning, Leo Kendrick.....	5710A Von Versen Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 23, 1895
Morrison, William Paxton.....	408 Euclid Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 16, 1893
Murphy, Paul Joseph.....	2904 Clark Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 18, 1892
Norton, Harry Diamond.....	R. F. D. 8, Memphis.....	Jan. 16, 1891
Otten, Marion Samuel.....	Versailles.....	Mar. 22, 1895
Phillips, Leo Butler.....	Perryville.....	Mar. 15, 1895
Pollock, Earl Francis.....	Campbell.....	Mar. 24, 1893
Quick, Henry Clark.....	Rhineland.....	July 14, 1893
Reising, Elmer Daniel.....	2871 South Thirteenth Street, St. Louis.....	Oct. 17, 1896
Renfrow, Louis Huber.....	3207 Indiana Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 5, 1895
Rentchler, Edgar Daniel.....	3724A Palm Street, St. Louis.....	Nov. 6, 1892
Richardson, Walter King.....	5201 Nottingham Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 21, 1894
Roebken, Harry George.....	Milan.....	Sept. 12, 1893
Romansky, Abraham.....	1512 Washington Street, St. Louis.....	Oct. 17, 1890
Schilb, Enslie Irvin.....	Pilot Grove.....	Apr. 1, 1893
Schmidt, Otto Stephen.....	3820 Humphrey Street, St. Louis.....	Sept. 5, 1889
Schwarz, Oscar George.....	2208 South Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 4, 1888
Scott, John Reuben.....	Sweet Springs, Saline County.....	Feb. 2, 1896
Seymour, Amos Eugene.....	3901 West Minster Place, St. Louis.....	May 19, 1894
Shelton, Leonard Levi.....	2432 Vine Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 19, 1889
Sigrist, Frederick Gorman.....	3531 Vista Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 16, 1891
Sloane, Orville Elmer.....	Greenfield.....	Aug. 13, 1891
Sprick, Edward George.....	7125 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 21, 1894
Starling, Lou Reginald.....	2332 Norton Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 17, 1893
Stephens, Harry M.....	Olean.....	Nov. 10, 1892
Stokely, Zera Lee.....	912 Lester Street, Poplar Bluff.....	May 27, 1895
Stroh, Chris Paul.....	3874 Hartford Street, St. Louis.....	Oct. 10, 1891
Tanner, Edgar Theodore.....	630 Broadway, Jefferson City.....	July 24, 1890
Temme, Frank Joseph.....	5004 South Grand Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 12, 1891
Tribble, Paul Eve.....	Bloomfield.....	Aug. 5, 1887
Thorne, Carl Volorus.....	513½ Main Street, Joplin.....	Oct. 30, 1893
Townley, Lawrence Russell.....	4233 Kenwood Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Jan. 1, 1895
Viedt, Fred Sharpless.....	6607 Michigan Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 24, 1896
Vogel, Benjamin Maxamillian.....	5244 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 23, 1893
Wallman, Barnett Abram.....	Ethel.....	Mar. 28, 1889
Walther, Charles Frederick.....	3532 South Broadway, St. Louis.....	Oct. 1, 1891
Weiss, Saul George.....	4680 Pope Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 10, 1893

## 12 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
White, Fred Gailer.....	Holken.....	May 8, 1890
Wieman, Walter William.....	De Soto.....	Dec. 11, 1895
Williams, Jesse Albert.....	Marble Hill.....	Sept. 12, 1893
Wilson, John Francis.....	Stanberry.....	Jan. 24, 1895
Wilson, Oral Burl.....	Grant City.....	Jan. 12, 1897
Woods, Robert Clifton.....	Williamstown.....	Dec. 12, 1890
Woodson, Jack Vaughn.....	Carrollton.....	Jan. 4, 1895
Wright, Robbin Adair.....	Rich Hill.....	Jan. 8, 1893
Wyatt, Hamlette Grigg.....	New Florence.....	Nov. 15, 1892
Yates, Jackson Tucker.....	439 East Main Street, Richmond.....	Aug. 25, 1894
Yount, Marion James.....	4309 Manchester Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 1, 1878
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Ray, John Duncan.....	402 Center Building, Kansas City.....	May 17, 1894
Wilson, Homer Alvin.....	Malta Bend.....	May 31, 1887
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Bolin, Walter Lesley.....	Bolivar.....	July 29, 1892
Bowen, Beck B.....	Clarksdale.....	Feb. 3, 1890
Ettling, Christian Conrad.....	3606 College Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 3, 1877
Gray, Beauford Leander.....	Bloomfield.....	May 23, 1896
Hill, Vernon Badger.....	Nevada.....	Feb. 5, 1893
Lawler, Clyde Ray.....	Perry.....	Dec. 12, 1890
Marsh, Edward Thornton.....	Montrose.....	Feb. 11, 1892
Riordan, Charles Timothy.....	R. R. 4, St. Joseph.....	Nov. 4, 1893
Rouse, Hansford Shelby.....	Charleston.....	Oct. 10, 1886
Shrewsbury, Herman D.....	Plattsburg.....	May 12, 1891
Thurmon, Johnny Quarrels.....	Moscow Mills.....	June 2, 1892
Whitlock, Raymond Francis.....	Neosho.....	Apr. 14, 1891
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<b>Colonel.</b>		
Sturtevant, Carleton William.....	Appleton City.....	Jan. 25, 1864
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
Hunt, Leigh.....	Republic Building, Kansas City.....	Sept. 22, 1873
<b>Majors.</b>		
Black, Ernest Bateman.....	424 West Sixtieth Street, Terrace, Kansas City....	Jan. 13, 1882
Cunningham, Richard Waldo.....	409 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City.....	May 5, 1885
Forbes, Carroll Ralph.....	Rolla.....	Apr. 18, 1882
McKeighan, Edward Ernest.....	1230 Walnut Street, Kansas City.....	July 14, 1878
Malsbury, Omer Evert.....	219 Jackson Avenue, Joplin.....	Sept. 7, 1881
Skelly, James William.....	U. S. Engineer Office, 428 Customhouse, St. Louis..	Apr. 14, 1873
<b>Captains:</b>		
Bott, William Antoni.....	R. F. D. 1, box 217, Kansas City.....	Oct. 3, 1886
Collier, William Neville.....	Room 212, post office, Kansas City.....	Oct. 1, 1873
Cook, George H.....	2826 Park Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 17, 1880
Davis, Louis Samson.....	2312 Union Street, St. Joseph.....	Oct. 30, 1879
DuBois, Charles Rhesa.....	718 Corby Building, St. Joseph.....	July 7, 1889
Flanagan, Vincent Joseph.....	3673 Cook Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 12, 1894
Gentry, Martin Butler.....	2600 Troost Avenue, Kansas City.....	Oct. 13, 1886
Hough, Bodley.....	Kirkwood.....	Feb. 26, 1876
Lamar, Robert Wesley.....	2118 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 10, 1884
Miltenberger, George Kerr.....	30 Elizabeth Avenue, Ferguson.....	Aug. 10, 1889
Radcliffe, Donald Hewson.....	Missouri School of Mines, Rolla.....	Jan. 3, 1889
Thompson, John Henry, jr.....	204 West Fifty-second Street, Kansas City.....	Feb. 10, 1889
Wright, Jefferson Davis.....	Second District Engineers Office, "Frisco" R. R., Springfield.	Oct. 18, 1881

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Baker, Frazier Elmo.....	207 West Seventh Street, Fulton.....	June 29, 1883
Burks, Irwin Eugene.....	630 Cherry Street, Springfield.....	Nov. 23, 1892
Cheverton, James Arthur.....	Rich Hill.....	Jan. 25, 1886
Dickson, Frank Paul, jr.....	303 Victor Building, Kansas City.....	Jan. 29, 1888
Dobbins, Ray Harrison.....	4181 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Mar. 20, 1884
Forman, Percy Grant.....	Shelbina.....	Mar. 8, 1895
Ham, Roscoe Conkling.....	3728 Valentine Road, Kansas City.....	May 1, 1885
Hunter, Harry Griffith.....	3108 Linwood Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Dec. 21, 1887
Jeans, James Hardin.....	High Hill.....	Sept. 30, 1887
McIntyre, George Edward.....	602 Finance Building, Kansas City.....	Nov. 20, 1885
McNally, Frank Linus.....	1105 South Fifteenth Street, St. Joseph.....	Sept. 23, 1886
Pierson, Charles Arvid.....	1219 West Thirty-eighth Street, Kansas City....	Feb. 18, 1884
Robinson, William Ernest.....	Englenook Apartments, 550 East Walnut Street, Springfield.....	June 24, 1894
Schmidt, Theodore John.....	Flucom, Jefferson County.....	Apr. 12, 1886
Scott, Alvin Eugene.....	505 East Lockwood Street, Webster Groves.....	Jan. 23, 1892
Spracklen, Emery Eveliegh.....	205 Dougherty Street, Webb City.....	May 20, 1892
Turley, Lovell Lack.....	Farmington.....	May 1, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Barton, Jay.....	217 Adams Street, Jefferson City.....	Dec. 4, 1889
Brown, John Stafford.....	Rolla.....	Sept. 26, 1894
Carter, Russell Earl.....	Mound City.....	Feb. 7, 1893
Falkenberg, Robert Lawrence.....	3710 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Sept. 30, 1896
Harbicht, Harlan Carl.....	1101 Lyon Street, Hannibal.....	Nov. 14, 1896
Henschel, Ramsey Coleman.....	3236 Euclid Avenue, Kansas City.....	Dec. 18, 1894
Irwin, William Clark.....	5246 Maple Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 15, 1886
Kelley, David Emlin.....	633 South Fuller Avenue, Independence.....	Oct. 16, 1893
Kinsey, Milton Mansfield.....	6321 Alabama Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 3, 1896
Lieber, Charles Albert.....	3868 Russell Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 6, 1889
Magee, Will Carleton.....	New Hampton.....	May 29, 1893
Marvin, Edward Martin.....	Browning.....	Nov. 27, 1892
Mellor, Paul Fusz.....	5159 Kensington Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 23, 1892
Miller, John Charles.....	2429 Lemp Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 4, 1893
Miller, Julius C., jr.....	528 Sergeant Avenue, Joplin.....	Jan. 15, 1891
Pope, Nelson Moody.....	931 Laurel Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 9, 1894
Riddle, Glen Brown.....	728 North Liberty Street, Independence.....	Oct. 5, 1894
Vickers, Paul Amos.....	3028 Harrison Street, Kansas City.....	June 26, 1896
Weiser, Hanley.....	674 Amelia Avenue, Webster Groves.....	June 9, 1898
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Crutcher, Loving Trevelyan.....	3800 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City.....	Apr. 6, 1885
Cullen, Charles Edward.....	3867 Hartford Street, St. Louis.....	Mar. 17, 1878
Ferguson, William Clarence.....	920 Market Street, St. Louis.....	Oct. 29, 1882
Sabine, George Holland.....	502 Edgewood Avenue, Columbia.....	Dec. 9, 1880
Woody, Arthur E.....	Care of H. M. Peterson, Tarkio.....	Oct. 13, 1881
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bengel, Edward Christian.....	724 Dover Place, St. Louis.....	May 2, 1876
Bray, Willis Joseph.....	702 East Normal Avenue, Kirksville.....	July 21, 1884
Chamberlain, Joseph Leon.....	9377A, South Broadway, St. Louis.....	Sept. 26, 1882
Clarke, William Danels.....	Rolla.....	Oct. 30, 1887
Conroy, Robert Thomas, jr.....	1100 Olive Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 29, 1892
Gilbert, Harold Weaver.....	1319 South Pearl Street, Independence.....	Dec. 25, 1888
Goldman, Laurence Bertrand.....	220 South Seventeenth Street, St. Joseph.....	June 24, 1894
Klein, Julius Henry.....	339 Coalbank Road, St. Louis.....	Jan. 13, 1875
Miller, James Garfield.....	Chaffee.....	Nov. 18, 1886
Reece, Jacin Hart.....	3676 Cook Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 3, 1880
Wheeler, John I.....	4319 Lindell Street, St. Louis.....	Dec. 16, 1882
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bedingfield, Idus Leaton.....	320 Olive Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 19, 1891
Boales, William Gunn.....	4119 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	Aug. 15, 1889
Bruce, Oscar Clayton.....	R. F. D. 7, Chillicothe.....	Jan. 24, 1891
Cooke, Frederick Von Phul.....	4325 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 13, 1881
Cooper, Amos C.....	711 East Ninth Street, Trenton.....	Dec. 15, 1890
Eilers, Arthur Edwin.....	2023 A Arsenal Street, St. Louis.....	July 18, 1888
Freeman, Orley Abraham.....	2102 Byers Avenue, Joplin.....	Aug. 19, 1887
Grant, George Clinton, jr.....	17th and Lucas Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 16, 1882
Gray, George Rexford.....	3015 East Thirty-second Street, Kansas City.....	Sept. 15, 1895
Hermann, Henry Martin.....	2017 Madison Street, St. Louis.....	Mar. 20, 1891

## 14 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Jacobs, Harry Louis.....	1015 Armour Boulevard, Kansas City.....	May 24, 1892
Leeper, Charles Lewis.....	Ash Grove.....	Sept. 10, 1879
Leet, Henry Guy.....	Ladonia.....	Nov. 3, 1895
Miller, Nathan Braxton, jr.....	3635 Wabash Avenue, Kansas City.....	July 26, 1888
O'Rourke, Edward George.....	3449 Illinois Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 19, 1885
Polster, Edwin George.....	Warrenton.....	Dec. 5, 1894
Primm, Walter Rogers.....	215 East Mount Vernon Street, Springfield.....	Mar. 31, 1895
Scott, Stewart Rockwell.....	22 East Fifty-seventh Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 30, 1889
Shannon, Donald Gregory.....	819 Clinton Street, Carthage.....	July 23, 1889
Sprick, Aloys Henry.....	3957 Castleman Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 3, 1895
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Fowler, Harry Alfred.....	17 Board of Trade Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 1, 1889
Towles, Ephraim Ewing.....	612 East Main Street, Jefferson City.....	Sept. 13, 1892
<i>Captain.</i>		
Herzberg, Alphons Ernst.....	5401 Smart Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 23, 1878
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Born, Charles Rudolph.....	Savannah.....	May 29, 1887
Butler, William Lillard.....	3600 Madison Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 18, 1892
Landon, Jack.....	3623 Commonwealth Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 4, 1890
Niemoeller, Elmer Frederick William.....	2913 Bailer Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 8, 1892
Nugent, Anthony Parnell.....	1102 Commerce Building, Kansas City.....	Aug. 3, 1890
Schaefer, Edwin John.....	3852 Utah Place, St. Louis.....	May 11, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Dobbins, Jesse Lynn.....	Farmington.....	July 13, 1894
Fay, Leon Warren.....	Care of Century Electric Co., St. Louis.....	Aug. 14, 1896
Graham, Albert Irving.....	3033 Park Avenue, Kansas City.....	Apr. 7, 1896
Heller, Thomas Hartz.....	3640 Walnut Street, Kansas City.....	Feb. 23, 1894
Hieronymus, Thomas Galen.....	3512 Second Street, Kansas City.....	Nov. 21, 1894
Hightshoe, William Frederick.....	318 East Yerby Street, Marshall.....	Oct. 25, 1896
Howard, Frederick Louis.....	209 Ridge Building, Kansas City.....	Nov. 18, 1889
Howell, Edward Neuland.....	513 East Baldwin Street, Kirksville.....	Jan. 21, 1894
Kirwan, George Patrick.....	1602 North Third Street, St. Joseph.....	Oct. 6, 1891
Kleekamp, Stephen Henry.....	2827 South Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 22, 1893
McGee, Guy Fremont.....	Osgood.....	Sept. 26, 1891
Miller, Frank Herbert.....	111 Price Street, Columbia.....	May 29, 1892
Newton, Hugh.....	Pattonburg.....	Mar. 14, 1894
Perkins, Albert.....	4008 West Prospect Avenue, Kansas City.....	July 8, 1895
Schweig, Eugene Sidney.....	5174 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 25, 1894
Schwerdtfeger, Andrew William.....	316 Adams Street, Jefferson City.....	Jan. 20, 1888
Smith, Joseph Morris.....	4528 A Enright Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 14, 1886
Stuckman, Percy Cecil.....	Box 255, Gideon.....	Jan. 24, 1893
Wright, Grover.....	Portageville.....	Oct. 1, 1887
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Shields, George Howell, jr.....	809 North Second Street, St. Louis.....	Mar. 27, 1869
<i>Majors.</i>		
Head, Guy Vernon.....	2721 Grove Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 2, 1893
Neville, Eugene Elmer.....	5861 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 9, 1888
Ramsey, Samuel William.....	2641 Victor Street, Kansas City.....	Aug. 15, 1873
<i>Captains.</i>		
Burnett, Robert.....	315 Felix Street, St. Joseph.....	Oct. 7, 1892
Duncan, Andrew Cole.....	5846 Kingsbury Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Jan. 26, 1890
Dunlap, Edwin Wilson.....	10 West Ninth Street, Kansas City.....	June 2, 1883
Ferguson, Edgar Terhune.....	17 West Lockwood Avenue, Webster Groves.....	Dec. 14, 1893
Ferris, William Ray.....	721 Delaware Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 13, 1895
Gorman, Aidan Joseph.....	5236 Maple Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 15, 1896
Halpin, George Harold.....	410 Elm Street, St. Louis.....	Nov. 2, 1886



## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
Hartwig, Henry Hax.....	2028 Faraon Street, St. Joseph.....	May 12, 1892
Harvey, Frederick Henry.....	3617 Gillham Road, Kansas City.....	Jan. 24, 1896
Hill, Maury.....	5505 Linden Boulevard, St. Louis.....	July 24, 1895
Hudson, Donald.....	40 Kingsbury Place, St. Louis.....	Dec. 21, 1895
Jaques, Gordon Fravel.....	Woodlea Hotel, Kansas City.....	June 29, 1891
Kingsland, George Dudley.....	5879 Clemens Street, St. Louis.....	Sept. 4, 1886
Marschuetz, Elmer Glenville.....	2312 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 30, 1895
Miller, Glenn Ray.....	3116 Park Avenue, Kansas City.....	May 27, 1887
Smith, Maurice Robert.....	3616 Holmes Street, Kansas City.....	Apr. 4, 1894
Wiles, Richard Ernest.....	3345 Karnes Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Apr. 30, 1888
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Baskett, Edgar Sebree.....	Fayette.....	Oct. 21, 1889
Benefiel, Golden Harold.....	811 Concord Street, St. Joseph.....	June 3, 1890
Boisseau, Marvin Edward.....	5842 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 15, 1885
Buckner, William Fitzhugh.....	Marshall.....	Oct. 26, 1888
Drey, Adolf.....	4543 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	June 10, 1896
Forshey, Fred William.....	1807 South Compton Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 5, 1888
Hart, Jabez Waterman.....	Care of Indianahoma Refining Co., St. Louis.....	May 13, 1889
Hermanns, Edwin Frederick.....	2217 Sidney Street, St. Louis.....	Mar. 9, 1894
Holmes, John Howard.....	4959 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 9, 1876
Kesl, Roy William.....	324 Olive Street, St. Louis.....	Feb. 27, 1881
Lewis, Virgil Abraham.....	52 Westmoreland Place, St. Louis.....	Sept. 22, 1892
Longan, Edwin David.....	3217 Michigan Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 7, 1887
McDaniel, Hubert Leo.....	420 East Mitchell Street, Marshall.....	Sept. 17, 1889
McLeod, Leland Scott.....	La Grange.....	Sept. 25, 1895
Martin, James Carey.....	Cocoa Cola Building, Kansas City, care of Van Noy Interstate Co.	Dec. 16, 1891
Muckley, Robert Latour.....	603 New England Building, Kansas City.....	Oct. 3, 1895
Neal, Marshall Stanley.....	3615 Gillham Road, Kansas City.....	Apr. 20, 1890
Pease, Karl.....	Hamilton.....	Sept. 3, 1886
Rathbone, Claud Henry.....	Springfield.....	Apr. 26, 1890
Robertson, William Bryan.....	4905 Argyle Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 8, 1893
Russell, Frank Liscom.....	5783 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 15, 1891
Schmid, Edgar Charles.....	4051 Castleman Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 4, 1892
Smith, William Bush.....	829 Nicholas Street, Fulton.....	June 11, 1890
Sopp, Gilbert Henry.....	3337 Klein Street, St. Louis.....	May 3, 1892
Stamper, Frank John.....	6170 Bertha Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 3, 1884
Stodder, John David.....	6936 Idaho Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 19, 1892
Stone, Alonzo Earl.....	Plattsburgh.....	July 6, 1887
Stone, William Bowen.....	3821 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 15, 1889
Sweeney, Ben Augustus.....	2930 Campbell Street, Kansas City.....	Oct. 1, 1891
Thorp, Cary Dean.....	7430 Hazel Avenue, Maplewood.....	Jan. 10, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alexander, Walter Richardson.....	Gallatin.....	May 28, 1892
Andrews, Robert Jarvis.....	Bonne Terre.....	Nov. 2, 1892
Arnson, Frank Albert.....	5601 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Mar. 4, 1896
Ashby, Edwin Topping.....	3209 South Benton Street, Kansas City.....	Aug. 7, 1892
Bacchus, Leslie James.....	5706 Scarritt Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 28, 1889
Bange, Louis Charles.....	4801 Ledue Street, St. Louis.....	Dec. 22, 1888
Barnes, Philip Sheldon.....	3623 Jefferson Street, Kansas City.....	May 12, 1892
Barrows, Charles Andros.....	3817 Central Street, Kansas City.....	Sept. 25, 1893
Barry, Arthur Henry.....	118 North Elmwood Avenue, Kansas City.....	Sept. 23, 1894
Bartley, Donald.....	839 Court Street, Fulton.....	Feb. 14, 1897
Bartley, John Douglas.....	839 Court Street, Fulton.....	Jan. 26, 1891
Beck, Elton Wayne.....	R. F. D. 6, Trenton.....	Sept. 13, 1892
Becnel, John Amazan.....	R. F. D. 1, Biloxi.....	June 6, 1894
Bell, Elmer Newman.....	Anderson.....	Sept. 7, 1893
Bennett, Joseph Marion.....	R. F. D. 4, Neosho.....	May 30, 1894
Bess, Carl Lamont.....	Fredericktown, Madison County.....	Oct. 16, 1893
Bidwell, Ira Monroe.....	3005 Prospect Avenue, Kansas City.....	June 25, 1889
Blanton, Edgar Powell.....	Paris.....	Aug. 30, 1894
Bleil, Herbert Charles.....	3432 College Avenue, Kansas City.....	Aug. 4, 1897
Blewett, Gideon Albert.....	Higginsville.....	Dec. 31, 1894
Blistain, George Anthony.....	235 Sylvester Avenue, Webster Groves.....	July 18, 1887
Boggiano, Louis Joseph.....	4382 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 21, 1895
Bolz, Adolph Charles.....	1509 Bremen Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 23, 1893
Booth, Robert James.....	114 Hitt Street, Columbia.....	Apr. 4, 1892
Brackett, Arthur Moore.....	206 East Thirty-fifth Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 12, 1897
Breadon, Samuel.....	4701 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	July 26, 1876
Brennan, James Thomas.....	5211 Maple Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 17, 1897
Burruss, George Henry.....	Carrollton.....	July 3, 1890
Butterfield, Alfred James.....	Farmington.....	Dec. 14, 1889



## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued..</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Caldwell, Alexander.....	6023 Belleview Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 1, 1885
Cammack, Reginald Ralph.....	Williamstown.....	Oct. 17, 1894
Campbell, Hayden Snelson.....	2001 Faron Street, St. Joseph.....	Dec. 4, 1896
Carpenter, Charles Howard.....	3400 Woodland Avenue, Kansas City.....	Jan. 5, 1895
Casey, Jerome Steele.....	2807A North Sarah Street, St. Louis.....	Aug. 31, 1895
Chace, Clyde Burgees.....	6036 McGee Street, Kansas City.....	July 2, 1891
Chandler, Charles Myron.....	4142 McGee Street, Kansas City.....	Apr. 23, 1892
Chapman, James Lewis.....	727 Union Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 17, 1894
Clayton, George Dillard, jr.....	9 Stillwell Place, Hannibal.....	Dec. 15, 1897
Cochran, John Ross.....	915 Conner Avenue, Joplin.....	Feb. 2, 1893
Coleman, Charles Chadwick.....	2202 East Thirtieth Street, or Arkansas Fuel Co., Kansas City.....	May 25, 1894
Conway, Bernard Anthony.....	3120 Central Street, Kansas City.....	Feb. 13, 1894
Cope, Homer Allison.....	3715 Michigan Avenue, Kansas City.....	Aug. 20, 1895
Corby, Frank Sidney.....	26 Windermere Place, St. Louis.....	July 5, 1900
Craddock, Humphrey Ricketts.....	102 North Jefferson Street, Mexico.....	July 16, 1895
Crawford, Ira Melton.....	Aurora.....	June 7, 1892
Crowl, Leon Wesley.....	1402 Wyckham Way, Kansas City.....	May 5, 1896
Crowley, John Lawrence.....	1320 Penn Street, St. Joseph.....	Sept. 5, 1896
Cunliff, William H.....	15 Windemere Place, St. Louis.....	Feb. 19, 1896
Davis, Russell Lee.....	4520 East Florissant Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 25, 1894
Davis, William Ray.....	3407 Penn Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 22, 1897
Deathe, Edward Absolom.....	1126 The Paseo, Kansas City.....	Nov. 22, 1891
De Hoog, Raymond Edgar.....	352 North Whittier Street, St. Louis.....	Sept. 13, 1892
Dierker, Charles Louis.....	2127 Edmund Avenue, Wellston.....	Aug. 28, 1895
Douglas, Francis Paston.....	4305 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Mar. 21, 1897
Dougherty, Joseph Anthony.....	2321 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 20, 1894
Dow, John Reneau.....	Liberty.....	May 3, 1897
Eek, Lauris Martin.....	Care of Sisson Loan & Title Co., Maryville.....	Aug. 8, 1888
Eldredge, Eli Sayre.....	4146 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Jan. 12, 1886
Ellis, Oliver Everett.....	2854 Eads Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 12, 1892
Engle, Thomas Jason.....	1010 East Sixth Street, Trenton.....	Feb. 22, 1896
Estes, Howard Goodwin.....	5906 Highland Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 6, 1894
Feldmeyer, Victor Louis.....	3412 South Benton Boulevard, Kansas City.....	July 15, 1894
Fillmore, William Haydock.....	6 Janssen Place, Kansas City.....	Dec. 3, 1892
Filson, Don Harrison.....	Hamilton.....	May 5, 1890
Fishback, Fred Cleveland.....	Kingsville.....	Sept. 11, 1892
Fitzgerald, Edward Eldon.....	831 West Waldo Avenue, Independence.....	June 1, 1895
Flint, Joseph Howard.....	R. 5, Bethany.....	Dec. 5, 1893
Ford, William Paul.....	502 South Hamilton Street, Neosho.....	May 30, 1893
Foster, Benjamin Randall, jr.....	5782 Kingsbury Place, St. Louis.....	June 24, 1897
French, Guy Hatfield.....	107 West Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 20, 1892
Froman, Adkins Irving.....	Care of Mrs. Ella Froman, 3233 Wabash Street, Remble.....	Oct. 18, 1890
Fyan, Robert Wallis.....	Marshfield.....	Dec. 4, 1893
Garesche, Alexander Rowe Augustus.....	6121 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	Nov. 10, 1895
Gartrell, Charles William.....	Birmingham.....	Feb. 20, 1894
George, William Norvell.....	5881 Plymouth Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 28, 1885
Gibbs, Frank Philip.....	1529A New House Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 21, 1893
Gillis, William Henry.....	Maitland.....	July 28, 1892
Glassco, James Spruill.....	2115 East Thirty-third Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 14, 1894
Godwin, Grover.....	5064 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 17, 1897
Goldman, Earl John.....	3113 Michigan Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 26, 1888
Graham, Audrey William.....	3934 South Benton Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Aug. 9, 1894
Graham, Linton John.....	4333 Blair Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 22, 1896
Green, William Shakespeare.....	1914 East Thirty-sixth Street, Kansas City.....	Nov. 3, 1893
Gresham, Alvin Elmore.....	Platte City.....	Sept. 1, 1896
Gronemeyer, Herbert William.....	4151 North Grand Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 16, 1896
Groves, Frederick Alquin.....	Cape Girardeau.....	Nov. 4, 1890
Hagney, William Joseph.....	3867 Cleveland Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 1, 1898
Hampson, Dwight Lyman.....	5224 Wells Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 29, 1897
Harlow, Charlie Dunn.....	1214 Walton Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 1, 1893
Harris, Herbert Erwin.....	Hotel Robidoux, St. Joseph.....	Apr. 9, 1893
Harrison, Robert Lewis.....	5419 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 17, 1899
Henderson, Gordon Pullis.....	315 East Jefferson Avenue, Kirkwood.....	Dec. 24, 1893
Hicks, William Herschel.....	4713 Page Building, St. Louis.....	Aug. 20, 1896
Higdon, John Cline.....	3609 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 20, 1897
Hillix, Albert Ficklin.....	2705 Rennick Street, St. Joseph.....	Oct. 3, 1896
Hoffman, Walter Wessehoeft.....	5554 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 20, 1897
Howard, Harley.....	Dixon.....	Aug. 11, 1891
Hurst, Donald Chaffee.....	203 West Seventh Street, Carthage.....	Oct. 9, 1893
Hymer, Herbert Arthur.....	4916A Itaska Street, St. Louis.....	Aug. 27, 1887
Jess, Morris Henderson.....	534 South Street, Springfield.....	Nov. 25, 1896
Johnson, Emmett Robert.....	3228 Central Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 13, 1892
Johnson, Marvin Paul.....	2806 East Thirty-first Street, Kansas City.....	Aug. 31, 1894

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Johnson, Sherratt Marcus.....	3530 Kenwood Avenue, Kansas City.....	Aug. 26, 1899
Johnson, William Dever, jr.....	Grandview.....	Mar. 5, 1892
Jones, Richard Young.....	406 South Ninth Street, Columbia.....	Mar. 21, 1895
Kammerer, Webb Louis.....	5537 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 3, 1893
Kelley, Donald Wood.....	4416 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	Mar. 31, 1897
Kelley, Joseph Stanley.....	633 South Fuller Street, Independence.....	Feb. 4, 1890
Kirby, Leslie Noel.....	26 West Fifty-third Street, Kansas City.....	May 3, 1892
Kirk, Todd.....	603 South High Street, Kirksville.....	Nov. 29, 1881
Lane, Ralph Martin.....	Care of St. Louis Union Trust Co., St. Louis.....	Aug. 5, 1888
Laventhal, Ruby.....	5542 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 28, 1897
Lawrence, Burt Edward.....	3435 Euclid Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 2, 1894
Ledlie, John Stephen.....	4162 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Dec. 2, 1885
Lee, Ross Ralph.....	4623 Newberry Terrace, St. Louis.....	Mar. 23, 1889
Livingston, Walter Ross.....	R. F. D. 2, Iberia.....	Oct. 14, 1893
Logan, John Sublett.....	3524 Kenwood Avenue, Kansas City.....	Apr. 20, 1896
Long, George Trimble.....	2825 Independence Avenue, Kansas City.....	Aug. 5, 1897
Long, William Earl.....	Sweet Springs.....	Feb. 7, 1890
Lucas, Lesley Howard.....	Central Y. M. C. A., Kansas City.....	Oct. 4, 1886
Ludwick, Frank McConnell.....	322 Rialto Building, Kansas City.....	Apr. 5, 1890
Luthy, Charles Walter.....	2223 Montgall Avenue, Kansas City.....	Oct. 29, 1898
McCanless, William Alonzo.....	4541 Lewis Place, St. Louis.....	Feb. 3, 1890
Macdonald, Robert Woodgrift.....	5015 Shaw Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 25, 1896
McElhinney, Ralph Lamount.....	Parkville.....	Aug. 15, 1895
McElwee, John James.....	1221 North Grand Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 8, 1895
MacLaughlin, William Henry.....	1019 East Armour Boulevard, Kansas City.....	June 27, 1896
McMahan, Eugene.....	5731 Enright Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 19, 1891
Marr, Thomas Roy.....	Liberty.....	Dec. 24, 1893
Marten, Ray Louis.....	4136 Flora Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Apr. 5, 1893
Maune, Leonard August.....	5231 North Market Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 3, 1894
Meers, Herbert Herman.....	4273 A Holly Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 3, 1889
Merritt, Harry Wadsworth.....	937 Benton Avenue, Springfield.....	May 29, 1894
Mersman, Scudder.....	71 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis.....	Aug. 3, 1888
Miller, Charles Edward.....	800 Broadway, Columbia.....	May 19, 1893
Miller, Ray Edward.....	Mexico.....	Jan. 18, 1895
Milnes, Ralph Leslie.....	Springfield.....	Nov. 6, 1895
Mitchell, Kenneth Dale.....	816½ North Eighth Street, Columbia.....	Aug. 20, 1893
Mitchell, Robert Carhart.....	1102 North Rutherford Street, Macon.....	Mar. 9, 1895
Montgomery, Robert Cornelius.....	Skidmore.....	June 11, 1897
Moore, Robert Shields.....	721 East Love Street, Mexico.....	July 21, 1892
Morley, Bernard Dickson.....	3315 The Paseo, Kansas City.....	June 10, 1897
Mueller, John Leonard.....	528 North Newstead Street, St. Louis.....	Dec. 2, 1894
Netherland, William Wood.....	Perry.....	Nov. 1, 1889
Newby, Glenn Roth.....	1330 Belt Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 19, 1898
Nilson, Harry Baird.....	Care of Humphreys Savings Bank, Humphreys.....	July 21, 1895
Norton, Fell.....	5653 Enright Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 8, 1894
Nugent, Morgan Thomas.....	3701 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	Nov. 11, 1893
Oatman, Guy Robert.....	902½ Main Street, St. Joseph.....	Apr. 17, 1886
O'Bryan, James Thomas.....	219 Broad Street, Warrensburg.....	June 21, 1891
Oldham, Henry Conway.....	Marceline.....	Aug. 20, 1895
Oppenheimer, Karl David.....	4924 Buckingham Court, St. Louis.....	Aug. 28, 1895
O'Sullivan, Maurice Joseph.....	6616 Independence Avenue, Kansas City.....	Oct. 5, 1895
Ottofy, Ladis Heald.....	5228 Vernon Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 16, 1897
Owen, Whitaker Benito.....	6217 Chatham Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 24, 1886
Patton, William Joseph.....	4024A Labadie Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 27, 1891
Phelps, William John.....	R. F. D. 5, Nevada.....	Mar. 14, 1891
Pinkerton, Verner St. Claire.....	Louisiana.....	May 5, 1893
Poland, Ross Edwin.....	Cameron.....	Nov. 23, 1887
Potter, Louis Darius.....	Winston.....	Nov. 17, 1895
Powell, George William.....	Parkville.....	Jan. 6, 1894
Purcell, Charles Leroy.....	2612 Indiana Avenue, Kansas City.....	June 19, 1889
Ragan, Tate Varner.....	1511 East Thirty-fifth Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 16, 1893
Rankin, Rexford Charles.....	710 South Ohio Avenue, Sedalia.....	Feb. 14, 1890
Ray, Russell David.....	Liberty.....	Sept. 21, 1893
Read, Joseph Frederick.....	6036 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 6, 1892
Reed, John Henry.....	Wellsville.....	Mar. 7, 1897
Reed, Thomas Marshall.....	2833 Shenandoah Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 31, 1898
Regan, Maurice Joseph.....	2111 Bird Street, Joplin.....	Oct. 2, 1895
Reid, William Herbert Eddy.....	1315 Rosemary Lane, Columbia.....	May 18, 1894
Riehl, Edward Henry.....	7119 Lanhan Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 12, 1894
Roberts, Kirk Madison.....	Mexico.....	May 18, 1892
Robertson, Frank Harmon.....	4905 Argyle Street, St. Louis.....	Oct. 6, 1895
Robertson, William Monroe.....	1522 Mississippi Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 25, 1897
Robinson, Solon Arthur.....	4315 Holmes Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 5, 1895
Rose, Harry Henry.....	988 East Promenade Street, Mexico.....	Dec. 25, 1899

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Roubens, Charles White.....	2617 East Twenty-seventh Street, Kansas City..	June 16, 1894
Roy, Clarence Henry.....	5233 Cates Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 30, 1890
Rudd, Harry Burnham.....	626 North Delaware Street, Independence.....	Mar. 29, 1894
Ruler, Truman Alexander.....	4231 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Oct. 4, 1892
Salisbury, Earle Edwin.....	6119 Kingsbury Boulevard, St. Louis.....	June 4, 1890
Schotten, Marcellus Joseph.....	3836 West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Sept. 16, 1895
Schnapp, Ben.....	Carrollton.....	Mar. 28, 1893
Schuetz, Milton Roy.....	5095 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 17, 1893
Scott, John Mordecai.....	22 East Fifty-seventh Street, Kansas City.....	Sept. 30, 1893
Sharp, Marlon Bates.....	113 West Armour Street, Kansas City.....	Sept. 29, 1896
Shaw, Harold Hughes.....	La Monte.....	Aug. 22, 1892
Sheahan, William John.....	3925 Minnesota Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 17, 1892
Shepherd, Joy Clinton.....	841 Weller Avenue, Springfield.....	Sept. 11, 1888
Sherwood, Samuel C.....	724 Magnolia Avenue, Excelsior Springs.....	Dec. 11, 1895
Shultz, Chauncey Forward.....	606 South Third Street, St. Louis.....	Feb. 14, 1895
Simrall, William Grahame.....	Sweet Springs.....	Mar. 29, 1893
Smith, Charles Daniel.....	642 East Forty-sixth Street, Kansas City.....	Feb. 24, 1897
Smith, Clyde Heffner.....	5542 Maple Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 12, 1896
Smith, George Daniel.....	3237 Barrett Street, St. Louis.....	Feb. 24, 1893
Smoot, Hamlet Victor.....	2118 Byers Avenue, Joplin.....	Dec. 7, 1889
Stack, Maurice Joseph.....	2842 East Seventh Street, Kansas City.....	Aug. 22, 1890
Starr, Robert Lyndon.....	223 Bristol Road, Webster Groves.....	May 6, 1890
Steele, Dudley Mervin.....	1017 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City.....	May 18, 1892
Stout, Minor Woolfolk.....	1230 Armstrong Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 26, 1893
Sutherland, Alexander Gordon.....	3125 Troost Avenue, Kansas City.....	Dec. 29, 1899
Swinney, John J.....	444 East Mississippi Street, Liberty.....	June 4, 1895
Thomas, George Edward.....	23 North Curry Street, West Plains.....	June 15, 1892
Thomas, George Henry.....	Carthage.....	Nov. 3, 1893
Thomson, Virgil Garnett.....	2629 Wabash Street, Kansas City.....	Nov. 25, 1896
Thornton, Clarke Wayne.....	2107 Broadway, Kansas City.....	Nov. 18, 1893
Thresher, Ebenezer Sanders.....	26 West Fifty-third Street, Kansas City.....	Aug. 15, 1895
Toler, Edward Harrison.....	4015 Montgall Avenue, Kansas City.....	Aug. 15, 1896
Trachsel, Albert Roy.....	110 North Seventeenth Street, St. Joseph.....	Oct. 19, 1886
Turgeon, Cyril Vincent.....	520 West Thirty-ninth Street, Kansas City.....	Aug. 13, 1892
Vaughn, William Herschel.....	914 South Freeman Street, Springfield.....	May 21, 1894
Vest, George Washington.....	Buckner.....	Aug. 26, 1894
Vinyard, Truitt Hunt.....	1325 Goodfellow Street, St. Louis.....	Sept. 11, 1881
Wadleigh, James Handley.....	305 South Ridgway Apartment, 408 Byers Avenue, Joplin.....	Feb. 6, 1890
Wait, Albert Huntoon.....	3644 Wyandotte Street, Kansas City.....	May 27, 1896
Wallace, George Scott.....	Warrensburg.....	Mar. 5, 1891
Waltemate, Louie Frederick, jr.....	Doniphan.....	Sept. 1, 1897
Wassal, Charles Raymond.....	6426 Lloyd Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 28, 1894
Watkins, Henry Louis.....	3715 Cottage Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 26, 1896
Watts, Lencie Lorenzo.....	3540 Olive Street, Kansas City.....	Oct. 9, 1893
Werner, Elmer Louis.....	717 South Sixth Street, St. Charles.....	Nov. 16, 1896
Werner, Howard Balke.....	5505 Cates Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 8, 1890
West, William Ward.....	Ozark.....	Mar. 4, 1896
Westcott, Reuel Rufus.....	4526 Arsenal Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 23, 1891
Whitesell, Hunter.....	Columbia.....	Jan. 5, 1896
Wightman, Charles Michael.....	8559 Mora Lane, St. Louis.....	Dec. 10, 1891
Wilkerson, Harry Clifton.....	R. F. D. 2, Dixon.....	May 16, 1891
Williams, William George.....	4033 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City.....	Aug. 10, 1895
Willmering, Joseph Francis.....	5850 Romaine Place, St. Louis.....	Sept. 17, 1896
Wimer, William Bryan.....	1514A Pendleton Street, St. Louis.....	Oct. 3, 1896
Wolfe, Austin Robart.....	Parkville.....	Sept. 18, 1896
Woodside, Henry Ried.....	Hyman.....	Sept. 9, 1893
Wybrant, Rolla Hugh.....	Center.....	May 10, 1893
Yaple, Lee Gerald.....	Burlington Junction.....	Apr. 21, 1895
Yates, Reginald Lawrence.....	730 South Williams Street, Moberly.....	July 18, 1894
Young, Benjamin Emanuel.....	3032 Wayne Avenue, Kansas City.....	Sept. 27, 1897
Youngblood, Estey R.....	5196 Calhoun Street, Springfield.....	May 16, 1893
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bicksler, Harry E.....	Box 96, New Hampton.....	Feb. 26, 1887
Birkhead, Guthrie S.....	Windsor.....	July 30, 1887
Durden, Charles.....	5845 Romaine Place, St. Louis.....	Sept. 5, 1882
Harris, James M.....	317 West Morgan Street, Sedalia.....	Apr. 4, 1875
Koontz, Harry Henderson.....	Monett.....	May 25, 1884
McKee, William A.....	315 Harvard Street, St. Joseph.....	June 25, 1889
Medearis, Thomas W.....	Lamar, Barton County.....	Apr. 11, 1889
Shuder, Harry Andrew.....	Racine.....	July 3, 1883

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Knight, Harold Edwards.....	6106 Kingsbury Boulevard, St. Louis.....	June 18, 1896
Van Raalte, Julius Raphael.....	36 Washington Terrace, St. Louis.....	June 8, 1895
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Elliott, Arthur Jenifer.....	930 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City.....	Jan. 24, 1882
<i>Majors.</i>		
Carr, Fielding Lewis Davis.....	3956 Wyandotte Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 26, 1878
Knight, William Hughes.....	2901 Forest Avenue, Kansas City.....	Sept. 21, 1893
Leach, Milton Modie.....	2720 East Thirty-fifth Street, Kansas City.....	Aug. 26, 1886
McClure, Rensselaer Wright.....	5250 Northland Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 13, 1893
McGaughey, William Edward.....	510 Walton Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 9, 1877
Paterson, Newell Tolman.....	Twenty-ninth and Paseo Streets, Kansas City....	Nov. 25, 1890
Rumsey, Horace Southard.....	5290 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 30, 1877
<i>Captains.</i>		
Boatright, William Golay.....	309 South Ohio Street, Sedalia.....	July 31, 1895
Crunden, Arthur Chittenden.....	4426 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	Nov. 1, 1894
Dempsey, Thomas Henry.....	5656 Vernon Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 27, 1875
Goodson, Grandison Anthony.....	New Cambria.....	Feb. 6, 1892
Jutz, Edward Joseph.....	2728 Madison Street, St. Louis.....	Feb. 10, 1892
Kretzer, John Frederick.....	2135 Dekalb Street, St. Louis.....	Sept. 15, 1893
Milburn, John Livingstone.....	922 West Sixth Street, Sedalia.....	Dec. 21, 1887
Moore, Richard, jr.....	4421 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	Feb. 8, 1895
Parker, Van Hampton.....	La Plata.....	Dec. 17, 1891
Russell, John Tyndall.....	Care of Herbert S. Russell, Joplin, care of Empire District Electric Co.	Nov. 24, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Altschuler, Sidney Lyons.....	3632 Campbell Street, Kansas City.....	May 16, 1894
Ault, Harwell Addison.....	906 Republic Building, Kansas City.....	Jan. 19, 1884
Blackmar, Charles Maxwell.....	2924 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 26, 1884
Broadbush, John Albert.....	3809 Bellefontaine Avenue, Kansas City.....	July 31, 1893
Bruggere, William Hilby.....	4044 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Aug. 21, 1892
Calder, James Bain.....	4125 Walnut Street, Kansas City.....	May 10, 1888
Crabbs, Leo Barr.....	511 East Forty-seventh Street, Kansas City.....	Nov. 22, 1883
Cunningham, George Baker.....	5877 Hina Place, St. Louis.....	Oct. 22, 1894
Dyer, Lowell Wentworth.....	3216 Lockridge Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 14, 1895
Driggs, John Holliday.....	416 South Main Street, Clinton.....	Nov. 13, 1892
DuBois, Don Carlos.....	214 East Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 24, 1883
Gregory, Marvin Crampton.....	111 Lincoln Street, Kahoka.....	Nov. 29, 1894
Hummel, Lois Christian.....	4034 Flad Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 26, 1886
King, Harry Lane.....	2337 South Compton Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 25, 1885
Kinsella, John Hixon.....	5312 Maple Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 25, 1896
Kirby, William Milton.....	1108 Felix Street, St. Joseph.....	Dec. 31, 1895
Kochtitzky, David Wade.....	Melden.....	Oct. 27, 1889
Martin, Marion Thurston.....	222 West Cooper Street, Maryville.....	Dec. 9, 1896
Peightel, John Clyde.....	Seymour.....	Feb. 20, 1877
Raine, C. O.....	700 White Street, Canton.....	Feb. 8, 1894
Riley, Samuel Houston.....	910 Grand Avenue, Temple, Kansas City.....	Mar. 16, 1895
Ruggles, Henry Paul.....	5284 Fairmount Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 5, 1885
Stevenson, Robert Ray.....	R. D. No. 1, Oregon.....	Oct. 9, 1889
Talbot, Murrell Williams.....	Appleton City.....	Aug. 18, 1889
Thorburn, Frederick Tappan.....	Westmoreland Hotel, St. Louis.....	Oct. 1, 1888
Vawter, Marion Francis.....	Neosho.....	Apr. 2, 1893
Watkins, Alexander Maitland.....	128 Grandview Street, Richmond.....	Jan. 12, 1891
Zimmerman, Cullen Caswell.....	Marble Hill.....	Dec. 14, 1881
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Elbert Clyde.....	Oxly.....	Nov. 1, 1897
Albus, Leon Hansen.....	728 North Twenty-second Street, St. Joseph.....	July 10, 1898
Andrews, George Wilbur.....	1308A North Kingshighway, St. Louis.....	Apr. 27, 1896
Austin, Burton Leonard.....	4125 Michigan Avenue, Kansas City.....	Oct. 4, 1897
Austin, Robert Herndon.....	418 South Colorado Street, Kansas City.....	Apr. 19, 1895
Bain, Patterson, jr.....	5727 Enright Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 25, 1888
Baker, Walter Irving.....	Nottingham.....	July 25, 1891
Beeks, Clemens Alexander.....	647 West Thirty-ninth Street, Kansas City.....	May 31, 1899
Bernardin, Joseph Buchanan.....	42 Janssen Place, Kansas City.....	June 8, 1899
Bevis, Philemon Palmer.....	5667 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 19, 1892
Bragg, Fred Morgan.....	542 Park Avenue, Kansas City.....	July 31, 1898
Branch, Carleton Campbell.....	7238 Moller Avenue, Maplewood.....	Mar. 31, 1889



## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Brandom, Smith Franklin.....	1019 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Sept. 8, 1897
Brooke, Glenn Arthur.....	1851 Broad Street, Springfield.....	June 18, 1895
Carnell, Lee O.....	Pineville.....	Aug. 22, 1896
Carroll, John Wilson.....	4128 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Feb. 19, 1897
Carter, James Hinman.....	4355 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.....	July 31, 1895
Case, Herschel Fenton.....	Marshfield.....	Dec. 9, 1896
Chedester, John Victor.....	Sturgeon.....	Aug. 5, 1892
Clements, Joseph Hamilton.....	Grant City.....	Mar. 16, 1894
Cole, Melverne Clarke.....	Bethany.....	Dec. 24, 1894
Colt, William Blodgett.....	2414 Ashland Boulevard, St. Joseph.....	Mar. 30, 1897
Compton, Eno.....	8 Beverly Place, St. Louis.....	Feb. 23, 1898
Cooper, John Henry George.....	590 East Walnut Street, Springfield.....	Mar. 2, 1899
Curnutt, John Monroe.....	Mont Serrat.....	Oct. 17, 1888
Cushwa, Clay Andrew.....	West Van Horn Road, Independence.....	Jan. 23, 1893
Daniel, Glover Alexander.....	R. F. D. 2, Sweet Springs.....	Mar. 15, 1895
Dennis, Floyd Andrew.....	Odessa.....	Apr. 28, 1896
Dick, Newton Terrell.....	R. F. D. 1, Edgerton.....	May 14, 1890
Doerr, Walter Henry.....	3256 North Twentieth Street, St. Louis.....	July 6, 1897
Drennon, Charles Cleveland.....	835 West Fifty-fifth Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 8, 1900
Duncker, Henry Philip.....	12 Bretmoor Park, St. Louis.....	July 25, 1897
Dusky, Byron Lee.....	314 Commerce Building, Kansas City.....	Oct. 31, 1895
Edwards, Ninian Murray.....	5132 Cates Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 7, 1890
Fairfield, Rodney Montford.....	1303 South Main Street, Carthage.....	May 27, 1899
Fitts, John Russel.....	3319 Paseo, Kansas City.....	Dec. 30, 1898
Flint, Hamilton Kenneth.....	1150 North Kingshighway, St. Louis.....	Aug. 16, 1898
Frauenthal, Edward Albert.....	4240 Russell Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 3, 1897
Frier, Leon Herbert.....	585 West Arrow Street, Marshall.....	July 27, 1897
Frisch, Martin.....	5066 Easton Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 22, 1899
Fuchs, Ralph Follen.....	3202 Lafayette Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 8, 1899
Gamble, Lynn Hamilton.....	5736 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 15, 1897
Gardner, Edward Read.....	6310 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 11, 1897
Gaylord, John Lee.....	3641 Holmes Street, Kansas City.....	Feb. 8, 1897
Gershon, Joseph.....	923 East Eighteenth Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 30, 1894
Giles, Robert Edwin.....	Route 3, Albany.....	Aug. 23, 1898
Giltner, James Bristow.....	721 North Moffatt, Joplin.....	Aug. 31, 1888
Glover, Earl Oswald.....	Rolla.....	Oct. 3, 1888
Gmeiner, Leon Dwight.....	429 North Pearl Avenue, Joplin.....	May 24, 1898
Graham, Norruth Dilley.....	5127 Sunset Drive, Kansas City.....	Aug. 12, 1894
Grant, John Moore.....	5053 Westminister Place, St. Louis.....	Apr. 29, 1898
Grolock, Fritz Kluender.....	5160 Maple Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 12, 1896
Hall, Bryan Le Sueur.....	134 West Sea Avenue, Independence.....	Aug. 28, 1899
Hall, Sydnor.....	6362 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 19, 1900
Hannigan, James Patrick.....	Lebanon.....	Mar. 14, 1892
Harney, William Taylor.....	142 North Brighton Avenue, Kansas City.....	May 1, 1899
Hemphill, William Adlai.....	Kennett.....	Aug. 27, 1899
Herlocker, James Harry.....	319 North Byers Street, Joplin.....	Sept. 21, 1897
Hill, Arlie Joel.....	R. F. D. 1, Green Castle.....	Jan. 3, 1896
Hill, Roscoe Vernon.....	R. R. 6, Norbone.....	Sept. 29, 1897
Holliday, Joseph Harrison.....	5137 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 6, 1890
Hollister, Scovill Edward.....	Princeton.....	May 12, 1891
Hommel, Paul Baxter.....	4229 Oak Street, Kansas City.....	June 4, 1888
Hopkins, Herbert Ziegler.....	5051 Kensington Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 15, 1888
Huff, William Davis.....	3647 Russell Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 22, 1897
Hulmes, Alfred Willard.....	909 West Maple Avenue, Independence.....	Aug. 19, 1890
Humphrey, Harry Edward.....	5596 Bortmore Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 31, 1892
Illig, Walter Emil.....	3816 Flad Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 27, 1895
Ingram, Lawrence Goranflo.....	4204 East Ninth Street, Kansas City.....	Nov. 9, 1896
Irwin, John Ivan.....	R. F. D. 4, Green Ridge.....	Aug. 7, 1893
Jarrell, Archibald William.....	Care of Kansas City Journal, Kansas City.....	Oct. 18, 1892
Jeffords, Thomas Wortman.....	785 Euclid Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 6, 1899
Joffe, Jerome Morton.....	1403 Valentine Road, Kansas City.....	June 5, 1895
Johnson, Arthur St. Clair.....	338 Olive Street, Kansas City.....	July 28, 1898
Jones, George DeRue Melklejohn.....	5601 Pembroke Lane, Kansas City.....	Dec. 12, 1892
Kayser, Edwin Alexander.....	2008 Pine Street, St. Louis.....	Jan. 10, 1891
Kenyan, Grover Cleveland.....	Hale.....	June 12, 1892
Koeln, George Robertson.....	3540 Magnolia Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 13, 1891
Lange, Dewey Kiepe.....	4139 Maffitt Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 25, 1897
Lansing, Harry Shannon.....	300 College Avenue, Columbia.....	Nov. 19, 1888
Lathim, Roy Elmer.....	Duenweg.....	Feb. 7, 1891
Law, Joseph Thaddeus.....	523 Jefferson Street, St. Charles.....	June 13, 1895
Leake, Harold Henderson.....	609 Madison Avenue, Aurora.....	Dec. 27, 1891
Lowenstein, Ralph David.....	4552 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 9, 1899
Lowry, Harold Laughlin.....	3310 Michigan Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 19, 1899
Lozier, Lue Carruthers.....	Florence Hotel, Carrollton.....	Feb. 23, 1893
Lynn, Charles Burnett.....	Hamilton Hotel, St. Louis.....	May 25, 1892
McAfee, Raymond John.....	26 Portland Place, St. Louis.....	Feb. 12, 1900

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
McGee, Horace Hamilton.....	530 West Whitley Street, Mexico.....	Aug. 25, 1895
McGill, John James.....	Eldorado Springs.....	June 10, 1891
McGuigan, James Eugene.....	920 Walnut Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 15, 1893
McHugh, John Burkman.....	1122 Rutger Street, St. Louis.....	Feb. 22, 1893
Maddox, Charles Chambers.....	4040 Charlotte Street, Kansas City.....	Oct. 15, 1887
Mayes, Edwin Archibald.....	304 East Culton Street, Warrensburg.....	Nov. 26, 1897
Meador, Barclay Francis.....	4922 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Sept. 3, 1898
Meloy, Clarence Ozro.....	206 Jackson Avenue, Joplin.....	Dec. 23, 1898
Merideth, John Gray.....	1513 Windsor Street, Columbia.....	Aug. 23, 1889
Meyer, Robert Oliver.....	1921 Virginia Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 20, 1895
Middleton, Dudley Verne.....	420 Kensington Avenue, Kansas City.....	Dec. 1, 1898
Miller, Henry Stevenson.....	10 Shaw Place, St. Louis.....	June 17, 1896
Miller, Paul Henderson.....	5578 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 25, 1890
Miller, Robert Francis.....	2200 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 26, 1891
Mohrle, Charles Alfred.....	1815 East Thirty-fifth Street, Kansas City.....	Aug. 4, 1893
Monnig, Hugo, jr.....	4905 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Jan. 11, 1895
Morrow, Glenn Raymond.....	Crane.....	Apr. 29, 1895
Moss, Joe Russell.....	506 South Ash Street, Nevada.....	Feb. 26, 1898
Mulvihill, Thomas Edward, jr.....	408 Olive Street, Wm. R. Compton Co., St. Louis.....	Jan. 3, 1896
Murphy, William Henry.....	5339 Maple Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 26, 1899
Murrill, Randall Tolman.....	Flat River.....	Aug. 22, 1891
Newburger, Berthold Joseph.....	110 Moffett Avenue, Joplin.....	Aug. 1, 1897
Norton, Elijah Hise.....	112 Moss Avenue, Liberty.....	Mar. 11, 1888
Page, Earl Marvin.....	1411 Broadway, Joplin.....	May 24, 1896
Park, Glenn Hocker.....	407 Jackson Street, Warrensburg.....	July 14, 1897
Peet, Herbert Orvis.....	6 Janssen Place, Kansas City.....	June 17, 1900
Petry, Steele R.....	Lafayette and Parker Streets, Marshall.....	Oct. 25, 1894
Pickett, Arthur William.....	703 Missouri Avenue, Columbia.....	Apr. 4, 1894
Pilcher, Robert Warren.....	3827A Botanical Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 16, 1898
Powell, David Humphreys.....	215 East Broadway, Sedalia.....	Mar. 23, 1897
Redmon, Harold Eaton.....	1128 White Avenue, Kansas City.....	June 4, 1898
Reed, James Paul.....	2501 I inwood Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Mar. 1, 1891
Reinholdt, Carl Adolphus.....	3658 Cleveland Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 7, 1894
Riester, George Julius.....	3222 Carolina Street, St. Louis.....	Jan. 9, 1896
Riley, Charles William.....	Everton.....	Dec. 25, 1893
Salveter, Robert Earl.....	148 Elm Avenue, Webster Grove.....	Sept. 28, 1898
Sames, Arthur Marion.....	Centralia.....	Feb. 18, 1895
Sanderson, Cash Wenkle.....	Bowling Green.....	Nov. 6, 1898
Scheibe, Irvn Barney.....	5374 Kingshighway, St. Louis.....	July 28, 1891
Schmalhorst, Hoeting Dyer.....	R. F. D. 3, Conway.....	Nov. 6, 1890
Schmidtke, John Calvin.....	R. R. 1, Mount Vernon.....	June 2, 1895
Schuh, Bryan McKinley.....	East Commercial Street, Charleston.....	July 10, 1896
Seidlitz, Charles Newman.....	4526 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Nov. 15, 1889
Shannon, Fleete Delbert.....	Hale.....	Dec. 10, 1893
Shannon, Roscoe Worrell.....	Hazel Avenue, Carthage.....	June 5, 1897
Shartel, Stratton.....	415 Main Street Neosho.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Shelton, George Edward.....	6155 Crescent Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 24, 1898
Shepard, Paul Howe.....	Select Farm, Independence.....	Sept. 27, 1892
Shepherd, Wilbur.....	3331 St. Mary's Avenue, Hannibal.....	Sept. 25, 1898
Sheridan, Edward John.....	644 Amelia Avenue, Webster Grove.....	Dec. 9, 1894
Short, Charlie.....	Galena.....	Mar. 2, 1896
Simmons, Verne Phil.....	Grant City.....	Apr. 8, 1898
Smith, Edward Aloysius.....	6403 Lee Street, Kansas City.....	Sept. 18, 1893
Smith, Richard Clark.....	1214 West Short Street, Independence.....	Dec. 26, 1898
Smyth, Sylvester Watts.....	4944 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis.....	June 24, 1896
Sprague, Floyd McEwen.....	307 North Fifteenth Street, St. Joseph.....	Nov. 21, 1896
Sprinkle, Hubert Owen.....	318 South Allen Street, Webb City.....	Sept. 18, 1896
Stifel, Carl Gottfried.....	2007 Herbert Street, St. Louis.....	May 25, 1894
Stratton, Albert Frank.....	3931 Montgall Avenue, Kansas City.....	May 31, 1895
Taussig, Warren Allen.....	549 East Main Street, Kirkwood.....	Mar. 25, 1894
Taylor, George Dwight.....	R. F. D. 1, Camden, Ray County.....	Oct. 29, 1892
Thomas, Alexander Roscoe.....	3721 Holmes Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 18, 1890
Thompson, Lynn Ireland.....	1804 Cypress Avenue, Kansas City.....	Sept. 7, 1896
Thornburgh, William Henry.....	23 Portland Place, St. Louis.....	July 14, 1895
Todd, Mitchell William.....	Care of W. W. Kingsbury, Boonville.....	Jan. 22, 1900
Travis, James Edward.....	Tarkio.....	Sept. 17, 1897
VanDeventer, William Henry.....	734 West Monroe Street, Mexico.....	June 6, 1895
Van Hook, Herman Beason.....	Cassville.....	Aug. 3, 1894
Venn, William Stewart.....	2206 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Jan. 17, 1898
Wackher, Leslie William.....	219 South Moniteau, Sedalia.....	Apr. 24, 1897
Wackman, Karl Fenger.....	4964 Park View Place, St. Louis.....	Mar. 31, 1897
Wade, Ashley Brookshier.....	Lock Springs.....	Oct. 3, 1896
Watson, Kenneth Marriet.....	4502 Clayton Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 18, 1897
Wetzel, Ray Ernest.....	Braymer.....	Apr. 16, 1894
Wheeler, Herbert Robertson.....	824 West Sixth Street, Joplin.....	July 7, 1899
White, Charles Harrison.....	Hannibal National Bank Building, Hannibal.....	Nov. 24, 1888



## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
White, Henry Leon.....	912 Barrett Avenue, Sedalia.....	July 24, 1898
Willbrand, Carl Henry.....	418 Wabash Street, Kansas City.....	Apr. 28, 1890
Willbrand, Julius Bode.....	1500 Watson Street, St. Charles.....	Dec. 24, 1899
Williams, George Lee.....	2951 Victor Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 10, 1899
Williams, Powell Huntoon.....	3401 Karnes Boulevard, Kansas City.....	July 25, 1898
Wolfe, Earl Jackson.....	Maplewood Place, Lincoln.....	Jan. 7, 1892
Woodward, William Houston.....	6102 West Florissant Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 24, 1892
Wray, Walter Nell.....	315 South Main Street, Marysville.....	Sept. 30, 1891
Young, Francis Hardcastle.....	Jefferson City.....	June 27, 1893
Zollman, Wilford Daniel.....	De Soto.....	Dec. 18, 1890
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Wilson, James Johnston.....	R. A. Lang Building, 118 East Tenth Street, Kansas City.	
<i>Captains.</i>		
Farrar, Christy Morgan.....	Southwest Corner Goodfellow and Emma Avenues, St. Louis.	Oct. 31, 1889
Glen, Clarence Walter.....	Care of Mr. J. R. Glen, Pleasant Hill.....	Dec. 20, 1889
Hanna, Forest Walker.....	1003 Republic Building, Kansas City.....	Jan. 29, 1887
McMullin, Albert Ray.....	Missouri Athletic Association, St. Louis.....	June 15, 1884
Taussig, James, jr.....	3747 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.....	May 26, 1889
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Caspar, Grover Richard.....	4054 Labadie Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 24, 1892
Catron, Frank Fullkerson.....	National Reserve Bank, Kansas City.....	July 18, 1891
Dixon, Arthur Conant.....	1 Westmoreland Place, St. Louis.....	Nov. 28, 1890
Weaver, Burchette McFarland.....	4319 Washington Street, St. Louis.....	Oct. 10, 1899
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allgeier, Owen Ralph.....	Mountain Grove.....	May 27, 1890
Alper, Noah David.....	1840 O'Fallon Street, St. Louis.....	June 1, 1897
Atwood, John Cowan, jr.....	108 Clay Avenue, Ferguson.....	Apr. 28, 1899
Condon, Clifford Stuart.....	Care of Ramsay Dry Goods Co., Main and Sixth Street, Joplin.	Sept. 28, 1888
Falkenberg, John Joseph.....	3710 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City.....	July 12, 1898
Foster, Melton Emmett.....	525 East Main Street, Jefferson City.....	Jan. 17, 1898
Greenberg, David.....	440 Lee Avenue, Kirkwood.....	Apr. 14, 1895
Heinlen, Harlan Corvis.....	Mexico.....	May 5, 1897
Henderson, Leonard Houghton.....	Room 330, 706 Chestnut Street, St. Louis.....	Dec. 19, 1895
Hungate, Bryan J.....	820 Hillcrest Avenue, Columbia.....	Feb. 7, 1897
Laughlin, Charles Wilson.....	Levasy.....	June 19, 1892
Layton, David D.....	Weston.....	June 5, 1892
Lewis, Preston Wilhelm.....	La Grange.....	Nov. 26, 1896
Limbocker, Wayne Ernest.....	Independence.....	Feb. 3, 1897
Llewellyn, Frank Coleman.....	Grayson.....	Jan. 8, 1899
McClintock, William Starrett.....	801 Westover Road, Kansas City.....	Sept. 9, 1899
Markham, Otto Irl.....	3227 Garfield Street, Kansas City.....	Nov. 18, 1888
Moore, Albert Daniel.....	610 East Thirty-sixth Street, Kansas City.....	July 17, 1893
Moore, Fulton.....	P. O. Box 325, Lewistown.....	Mar. 11, 1894
Neville, James Harvey.....	1055 East Elm Street, Springfield.....	Dec. 30, 1895
Peck, Wyatt Newton.....	Cameron.....	Aug. 3, 1896
Powers, Robert Terrill.....	Paris.....	May 21, 1897
Ray, George Harvey.....	R. F. D. 4, Pattonsburg.....	June 9, 1894
Reed, Eugene Barrett.....	1437 North Jefferson Street, Springfield.....	June 23, 1894
Riley, Francis Horr Matthew.....	547 Park Avenue, Kansas City.....	May 14, 1890
Roby, James Aris.....	Box 228, Marceline.....	Mar. 13, 1891
Rotty, Oscar John.....	612 Turner Avenue, Columbia.....	Oct. 14, 1898
Seabaugh, Ernest Marshall.....	Sedgewickville.....	Aug. 16, 1892
Waller, John Edgar.....	Eldorado Springs.....	Dec. 26, 1895
Ward, Hugh Campbell.....	Fifty-second and Summit Streets, Kansas City.....	Sept. 26, 1899
Williams, Winthrop Taylor.....	614 North Delaware Street, Independence.....	Nov. 7, 1898
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Corey, James Jesse.....	426 West Allison Street, Nevada.....	Mar. 25, 1877
Corum, Martene Windsor.....	626 Spruce Street, Boonville.....	July 29, 1894
Enyart, Oren Francis.....	123 South Twelfth Street, St. Joseph.....	Apr. 20, 1875
Hall, Porter Thomas.....	2709 Tracy Avenue, Kansas City.....	Sept. 18, 1879
Holliday, John Wesley.....	3537 Wyandotte Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 6, 1890
Jackson, Nathaniel Dodd.....	800 N. Pleasant Street, Independence.....	Nov. 3, 1873
Johnson, Lee Wesley.....	4120 Terrace Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 10, 1890
Rumsey, Lewis Miller, jr.....	821 Security Building, St. Louis.....	Jan. 24, 1876
Schuster, James Darwin.....	7428 Zephyr Place, Maplewood.....	Dec. 27, 1888
Sugden, Harry Edward.....	2630 Accomac Street, St. Louis.....	Oct. 20, 1875

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Armstrong, Fred, jr.....	5766 De Giverville Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 9, 1883
Arnold, Rhodes Felton.....	4318 East Ninth Street, Kansas City.....	Oct. 26, 1893
Bailey, Walter Edward.....	5095 Enright Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 15, 1891
Ballew, Henry Clay.....	Mill Grove.....	Jan. 31, 1886
Banister, Robert Gentry.....	408 South Main Street, Eldorado Springs.....	June 17, 1892
Brokaw, Melbourne H.....	5932 Theodosia Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 5, 1877
Brown, Emmet.....	2323 Chestnut Street, St. Louis.....	Sept. 13, 1881
Brown, Walter Haslett.....	2501 Linwood Boulevard, Kansas City.....	June 3, 1892
Capen, Leo Jerome.....	5115 Walnut Street, Kansas City.....	May 25, 1893
Carson, Frank Paul.....	Box 986, R. R. 1, Mount Washington.....	May 1, 1887
Chew, Lindell.....	5280 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Feb. 14, 1886
Colbert, Herschel Myers.....	225 East Seventh Street, Maryville.....	Oct. 23, 1891
Corby, Harry Gilbert.....	Corner Maple and Highland Streets, Carthage.....	May 25, 1895
Culver, Charles Morgan.....	2715 La Fayette Street, St. Joseph.....	Nov. 21, 1894
Davis, John Barker.....	815 Lewis Street, Canton.....	May 13, 1893
Desloge, George Thatcher.....	6340 Virginia Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 5, 1880
Dienst, Charles Franklin.....	Alexandria.....	Nov. 27, 1886
Dodd, Daniel Jackson.....	Caruthersville.....	Sept. 1, 1895
Drake, Harrington Embree.....	417 North Denver Avenue, Kansas City.....	May 12, 1890
Dunnica, John Leon.....	912 Barrett Avenue, Sedalia.....	Jan. 24, 1893
Elsea, Albert Earl.....	R. F. D. 3, Lamar.....	Apr. 24, 1893
Fearing, Charles Hendrick.....	4444 West Belle Place, St. Louis.....	July 18, 1880
Frow, James Archibald.....	General delivery, Nevada.....	Aug. 5, 1881
Galligan, William Edward.....	Carterville.....	June 16, 1893
Hagee, George Myers.....	18 North Taylor Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 21, 1889
Hutsell, Wilbur Hall.....	Moberly.....	Nov. 10, 1892
Harris, John Thomas.....	715 South Spring Street, Cape Girardeau.....	Aug. 2, 1882
Harte, Houston.....	717 High Street, Boonville.....	Jan. 12, 1893
Imes, James Frank.....	7535 Penn Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 31, 1885
Janes, David Porter.....	Paris.....	Dec. 8, 1893
Kennedy, Henry Grattan.....	2756 Park Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 12, 1882
Kinnear, Richard Frederick.....	Star Line R. R., Sheldon.....	Mar. 9, 1888
Krone, Fred.....	Meta.....	July 26, 1882
Lewis, Edward McElhiney.....	St. Louis Star, Star Square, St. Louis.....	Jan. 25, 1884
Lyle, Floyd.....	5143 Cates Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 1, 1888
McCaskill, Matt Lacy.....	320 South Spring Street, St. Louis.....	June 21, 1891
McGregor, James.....	R. F. D. 3, Mexico.....	Nov. 30, 1882
McKinley, Courtney Adams.....	Clinton.....	Sept. 25, 1877
Malone, Charles Lyle.....	334 West Malone Avenue, Sikeston.....	June 7, 1891
Minick, Clarence James.....	R. F. D. 1, Orrick.....	Jan. 14, 1893
Mitchell, Horace Wilson.....	4124 St. John Avenue, Kansas City.....	July 31, 1891
Mitchell, John Elvin, jr.....	6205 Simpson Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 24, 1895
Page, Lloyd Paul.....	700 Page Avenue, Springfield.....	Feb. 18, 1893
Park, John Callaway.....	407 Jackson Avenue, Warrensburg.....	Aug. 12, 1888
Parkinson, Vernon McClure.....	5081 Cates Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 14, 1894
Pixlee, James Ebenezzar.....	Care of Cameron Trust Co., Cameron.....	Mar. 26, 1889
Poindexter, Harry Kellar.....	807-11 Wyandotte Street, Kansas City.....	Aug. 12, 1891
Roberts, Asbury.....	821 Rollins Street, Columbia.....	Feb. 15, 1891
Ruedi, Charles Henry.....	3757 Laclede Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 10, 1894
Salisbury, Joseph Holloway.....	1902 South Washington Street, Sedalia.....	Oct. 19, 1889
Seever, Frank Staley.....	3012A Abner Place, St. Louis.....	Nov. 18, 1891
Stein, Harry Albert.....	3933 South Benton Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Mar. 23, 1887
Walkey, Daniel Webster.....	521 South Quincy Street, Kansas City.....	Apr. 7, 1882
Watkins, Boaz Benjamin.....	7305 Virginia Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 29, 1889
Welsh, Eugene Cary.....	1514 Linwood Boulevard, Kansas City.....	July 17, 1894
Wilson, Charles George.....	R. F. D. 8, Sedalia.....	Feb. 21, 1896
Windsor, John Horace.....	727 Sixth Street, Boonville.....	Dec. 13, 1888
Wise, Lloyd Vernice.....	5836 East Twelfth Street, Kansas City.....	July 6, 1895
Wrape, Koehler Victor.....	5605 Enright Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 15, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Richard Frazer.....	Craig.....	Nov. 29, 1890
Ashworth, Maynard.....	616 South McGuire Street, Warrensburg.....	July 21, 1894
Bacher, Grover Cleveland.....	Zahna.....	Mar. 4, 1886
Barkley, John Ozbert, jr.....	King Park Place, St. Joseph.....	Dec. 13, 1893
Barnert, Merl Joseph.....	3430A Oregon Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 2, 1895
Bayley, Ernest Robert.....	Editor Democrat, Dearborn.....	Mar. 10, 1895
Birkicht, Rodney Edward.....	6454 Odell Street, St. Louis.....	Nov. 15, 1891
Buehrig, Ralph William.....	4215A Olive Street, St. Louis.....	Dec. 12, 1890
Buzard, Benjamin Franklin.....	Post Office Box 663, St. Joseph.....	June 26, 1891
Clemens, Norbert Hanley.....	4053 Botanical Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 4, 1895
Cook, George Poole.....	3036 Olive Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 19, 1884
Dacus, Samuel Herman.....	3714 North Ninth Street, St. Louis.....	Oct. 8, 1896
Davis, Charles William.....	1429 West Joplin Street, Webb City.....	July 20, 1885
Davis, Clarence Rodney.....	1213 Tyler Street, St. Louis.....	Aug. 16, 1890

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Line.....	208 North Hardy Street, Kansas City.....	Sept. 16, 1903
.....	1741 Waverly Place St. Louis.....	May 23, 1906
.....	204 South Clay Street, Marshfield.....	May 25, 1906
.....	7127 Minnesota Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 23, 1908
.....	New Hampton.....	Jan. 25, 1907
.....	3733 Herbert Street, St. Louis.....	Sept. 12, 1902
.....	Lebanon.....	Jan. 22, 1906
.....	2718 Highland Avenue, Kansas City.....	Jan. 27, 1903
.....	5633 Bartmer Avenue St. Louis.....	Nov. 22, 1905
.....	720 South Boulevard Cape Girardeau.....	July 9, 1905
.....	1500 Fulton Avenue, Hannibal.....	Dec. 21, 1900
.....	4024 South Seventeenth Street St. Joseph.....	Jan. 30, 1905
.....	1701 Montgall Avenue, Kansas City.....	June 16, 1904
.....	511 Morrow Avenue, Neosho.....	June 17, 1904
.....	6287 Marmaduke Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 28, 1904
.....	6238 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 10, 1903
.....	3113 Shenandoah Avenue St. Louis.....	Oct. 3, 1904
.....	3403 Woodland Avenue, Kansas City.....	May 24, 1902
.....	2246 Denver Avenue Kansas City.....	Dec. 26, 1907
.....	4225 Delmar Street, St. Louis.....	Oct. 1, 1903
.....	Versailles.....	Sept. 14, 1905
.....	821 Main Street, Boonville.....	Oct. 2, 1903
.....	Ironton.....	Mar. 19, 1908
.....	1306 Monroe Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 22, 1904
.....	6522 Crest Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 14, 1903
Larson Charles.....	718 Empire Street Joplin.....	June 11, 1900
Levy, Joseph George.....	4392A Gibson Avenue St. Louis.....	Aug. 5, 1906
Loomis Ralph.....	Room 206 Agriculture Building, Columbia.....	June 5, 1901
Love, Paul Cramer.....	2730 Sacramento Street, St. Joseph.....	Feb. 17, 1901
Little Lafayette Duffy.....	6567 Park Lane, St. Louis.....	July 14, 1906
McCammon, John Purdue, jr.....	952 South Jefferson Street, Springfield.....	Apr. 26, 1903
McElhenny, Lee Stewart.....	Brookfield.....	Sept. 21, 1900
Manhazner Hughes Joseph.....	Fourteenth and Locust Streets, St. Louis.....	June 30, 1906
Marshall, Clarence Edwin.....	Fredericktown.....	June 28, 1904
Means Lewis Manning.....	105 Howard Street, Fayette.....	July 15, 1900
Meeker Hiram Edwards.....	Bunceton.....	May 28, 1900
Miller, Chandler Price.....	1315 Warren Street, St. Louis.....	Nov. 23, 1901
Moser, Fred Adam.....	2843 Sidney Street, St. Louis.....	Sept. 20, 1903
Murray, Ralph Edward.....	5817 Waterman Street, St. Louis.....	Sept. 11, 1901
Nathan, Winfrey Gatewood.....	922 Grand Avenue Kansas City.....	Jan. 1, 1904
.....	3637 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 27, 1904
.....	4081A Cleveland Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 26, 1900
.....	Fredericktown.....	June 21, 1900
.....	110 Moffett Avenue, Joplin.....	Feb. 9, 1904
.....	350 West Morgan Street, Marshall.....	May 6, 1901
.....	508 East Holen Avenue, Carrollton.....	Jan. 12, 1906
.....	4835 Michigan Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 13, 1903
.....	1745 Summit Street, Kansas City.....	Oct. 30, 1902
.....	Hillsboro.....	May 11, 1903
.....	402 East High Street, Jefferson City.....	Feb. 9, 1907
.....	Everton.....	Sept. 24, 1904
.....	510 Rollins Street, Columbia.....	Aug. 26, 1900
.....	Norborne.....	Oct. 29, 1906
.....	1818 Ann Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 26, 1903
.....	Grant City.....	Oct. 10, 1901
.....	Cape Girardeau.....	Sept. 17, 1907
.....	507 Locust Avenue, Brookfield.....	Sept. 10, 1907
han.....	Lexington.....	Aug. 12, 1900
.....	Fairfax.....	Dec. 9, 1909
.....	5671 Clemens Street St. Louis.....	Nov. 1, 1905
.....	224 North Thirteenth Street, St. Joseph.....	July 4, 1903
Troy, Charles Edwin.....	4342 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Mar. 7, 1907
Way, Gordon Plumly.....	3047 Wabash Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 15, 1901
Yates Robert Dent.....	3822 Walnut Street, Kansas City.....	Sept. 1, 1904
Yount, Marcus Daniel.....	Ironton.....	Oct. 10, 1902
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Adams, Raymond Edward.....	Turf Hotel, 613 Main St., Kansas City.....	Mar. 9, 1904
Adkins, James Kirk.....	Excelsior Springs.....	May 16, 1904
Allen, Joseph Hunter.....	R. R. 1, Frederick Avenue, Boulevard, St. Joseph.....	Mar. 24, 1906
Amuchon Edward Leroy.....	Bonne Terre.....	Jan. 1, 1909
Andrews, Stanley.....	R. R. No. 1, Barnett.....	Dec. 8, 1904
Arthur, Orlando Medill.....	Bikeston.....	Dec. 29, 1904
Ashcroft, Jerome Lyon.....	4634 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 13, 1906
Astroth, Frank Bolta.....	4228 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 16, 1908
Baker, Albert Berston.....	R. F. D. 2, Jamestown.....	Jan. 21, 1905

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Banks, Julian Carr.....	510 North Third Street, Columbia.....	Oct. 22, 1888
Barker, Ewart Davies.....	2526 East Thirty-eighth Street, Kansas City....	May 7, 1889
Barnard, Walter Cooper.....	2511 East Twenty-eighth Street, Kansas City....	Oct. 10, 1894
Barry, Elmo Alduburn.....	25 East Fifty-fourth Street, Terrace, Kansas City.	Oct. 15, 1889
Barton, Abe Campbell.....	Eolia.....	Oct. 23, 1889
Beckley, Roy Lawrence.....	177 Nicholson Place, St. Louis.....	Apr. 18, 1895
Beery, Gene Webster.....	3019 Wabash Avenue, Kansas City.....	Sept. 5, 1894
Bell, Thomas Cherry.....	5933 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 10, 1890
Benda, Arthur John.....	2015 Arsenal Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 16, 1896
Bishop, George Noble.....	Ironton.....	Jan. 11, 1894
Blevins, Theodore R.....	1921 East Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City....	Sept. 20, 1898
Boone, Robert Martin.....	Latour.....	Dec. 30, 1895
Bosch, Nick, jr.....	1720 South Tenth Street, St. Louis.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Box, Robert S.....	1650 East Atlantic Street, Springfield.....	Oct. 10, 1896
Bowman, William.....	4260A West Finney Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 18, 1892
Brawner, Lloyd.....	Lathrop.....	May 25, 1888
Briggs, Thomas Howard.....	719 North Church Street, Fayette.....	Feb. 20, 1892
Brooks, Benjamin Fred.....	928 The Paseo, Kansas City.....	Mar. 1, 1894
Brown, Claude Oliver.....	144 North Chelsea Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 23, 1891
Brubaker, La Rue Gingerich.....	Lancaster.....	Nov. 28, 1891
Burress, Walker Trigg.....	1401 Jackson Avenue, Joplin.....	Jan. 6, 1896
Busey, Hubert Jennings.....	Wyaconda.....	Dec. 6, 1896
Byars, Leland Willard.....	Shelbina.....	Sept. 3, 1895
Cady, Lee De.....	Utica.....	Dec. 7, 1896
Campbell, Courtney Warren.....	1001 Elm Street, Chillicothe.....	Apr. 29, 1895
Carey, Frank Emmett.....	214 East Rock Street, Hannibal.....	Jan. 14, 1897
Carr, Patrick.....	1214 East Fortleth Street, Kansas City.....	July 26, 1891
Caverno, Charles Walter.....	Canalou.....	Sept. 19, 1893
Christie, James Lackland.....	5539 Page Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 3, 1891
Clayton, Robert Morrison.....	9 Stillwell Place, Hannibal.....	Jan. 26, 1888
Chinkscales, Squire Garth.....	Stewart Road, Columbia.....	Oct. 31, 1892
Cohen, Isador.....	5969 Maple Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 27, 1894
Coon, Olin Eugene.....	Princeton.....	July 27, 1896
Cope, Olin John.....	4900 Oak Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 7, 1894
Copley, Charles Jasper.....	597 Elm Street, Springfield.....	Dec. 29, 1897
Cornelius, George Ralph.....	322 East Sixth Street, Maryville.....	Oct. 2, 1888
Cott, Azo Barney.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 49, Gilliam.....	Aug. 30, 1894
Courtney, Fred Zalss.....	500 West Kansas Street, Liberty.....	Oct. 10, 1896
Crowe, William Eugene.....	Braymer.....	May 6, 1893
Darst, James Edward.....	19 Elizabeth Avenue, Ferguson.....	Aug. 29, 1890
Davis, Gilbert Clore.....	Rich Hill.....	Mar. 2, 1896
Delver, Wilbur Joseph.....	140 Old Orchard Avenue, Webster Groves.....	Sept. 2, 1890
Drymon, Ben James.....	Willow Springs.....	Oct. 15, 1897
Duggan, Jerome Francis.....	2650 Rutgers Street, St. Louis.....	Aug. 30, 1893
Dunham, Harry Malcolm.....	203 Poplar Street, Poplar Bluff.....	Mar. 2, 1889
Eckl, Frank Xavier.....	3118 Lemp Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 25, 1893
Eliot, William Cranch.....	5468 Maple Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 4, 1895
Ewing, Leo Merlin.....	516 East Hickory Street, Kirksville.....	Dec. 18, 1883
Finley, William Talbert.....	Walker.....	Aug. 9, 1891
Fiscus, Ray.....	1016 East Harrison Street, Kirksville.....	Mar. 8, 1895
Fling, John Henry.....	3327 College Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 4, 1892
Florea, Byron Dudley.....	5 Robinson Apartments, Joplin.....	Aug. 16, 1892
Flory, Edgar Allan.....	4031A De Tonty Street, St. Louis.....	Dec. 28, 1893
Flynn, James William.....	1901 Holman Street, St. Joseph.....	Nov. 15, 1895
Forshey, Caleb Guy.....	Montgomery City.....	Oct. 16, 1894
Foster, Albon Langston.....	2134 North Benton Avenue, Springfield.....	Feb. 7, 1893
Fram, Robert Shields.....	222 North Byers Street, Joplin.....	May 2, 1896
Francis, Verne Elvin.....	148 East Clark Street, Brockfield.....	Dec. 23, 1895
Freer, Herbert Henry.....	Poplar Bluff.....	Dec. 1, 1888
Friedrich, Walter George.....	115 South Sixth Street, St. Charles.....	Mar. 2, 1897
Gaillard, Tacitus Elliott.....	1824 Paseo, Kansas City.....	Mar. 1, 1894
Gardner, Edmund Winston.....	Piedmont.....	Feb. 18, 1890
Garrett, Ralph George.....	Care of Dr. J. K. Smith, Fredericktown.....	Jan. 11, 1896
Garth, Walter William.....	7333 Holly Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 21, 1896
Gentry, William Richard.....	5157 Vernon Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 5, 1897
Gofstein, Juda.....	1428 North Twenty-third Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 7, 1894
Green, John Raeburn.....	1326-1332 Boatman's Bank Building, St. Louis..	Mar. 30, 1894
Greenstreet, John Coleman.....	804 Landers Building, Springfield.....	Sept. 11, 1888
Griessen, John, jr.....	R. F. D. 1, Sedalia.....	June 26, 1891
Groovar, Chandler Prettyman.....	5242 Enright Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 10, 1895
Hamilton, Duke Lee.....	303 Wiggins Street, Trenton.....	Apr. 3, 1890
Hancock, George Isaac.....	530 Wall Street, Joplin.....	Mar. 16, 1890
Hanna, Max.....	705 East Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City....	Oct. 15, 1898
Hatch, Lewis Jewell.....	1704 Spellman Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 15, 1894
Hawkins, Leon Alexander.....	Nixa.....	Feb. 7, 1893
Hedges, Frank Hinckley.....	940 North Jefferson Street, Springfield.....	Apr. 19, 1895
Heidbreder, Chester Keller.....	416 West Fifty-ninth Street, Terrace, Kansas City	Nov. 9, 1898

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
.....	Pershing.....	Apr. 10, 1899
.....	Missouri Athletic Association, St. Louis.....	Sept. 11, 1898
.....	Springland, Sexton Road, Columbia.....	Oct. 23, 1894
.....	3644 Lafayette Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 9, 1899
.....	R. R. 3, Bethel.....	Nov. 14, 1904
.....	310 Postal Telegraph Building, Kansas City.....	Dec. 13, 1896
.....	Hamilton.....	Dec. 9, 1891
.....	1711 College Avenue, Tarkio.....	July 7, 1893
.....	3500 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Aug. 18, 1899
.....	Alma.....	June 2, 1901
.....	Dixon.....	July 17, 1899
.....	R. F. D., Box 19, Stanberry.....	Oct. 26, 1906
.....	3803 Maritt Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 28, 1903
.....	221 West Ming Street, Warrensburg.....	June 8, 1895
.....	5634 Maple Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 30, 1895
.....	Route 4, Farmington.....	Mar. 24, 1894
.....	4011 Russell Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 22, 1899
.....	Hallsville.....	June 26, 1906
.....	619 East Fourth Street, Cameron.....	Jan. 9, 1903
.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 12, 1899
.....	Lamar.....	May 18, 1896
.....	1911 Prospect Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 10, 1896
.....	732 Boonville Street, Springfield.....	Jan. 9, 1894
.....	Post Office Box 415, Thayer.....	Oct. 15, 1897
.....	1414 College Avenue, Kansas City.....	Aug. 10, 1901
.....	18 North Leffingwell Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 3, 1894
.....	2700 Fifty-ninth Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 20, 1892
.....	923 West Sixth Street, Sedalia.....	Mar. 9, 1895
.....	R. F. D. 1, Galloway.....	Oct. 26, 1896
.....	Green City.....	Aug. 20, 1897
.....	5099 Minerva Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 5, 1896
.....	2621 Lynwood Boulevard, Kansas City.....	May 17, 1901
.....	Savannah.....	Jan. 24, 1890
.....	2607 Frederick Boulevard, St. Joseph.....	Sept. 14, 1899
.....	4119 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	Jan. 23, 1899
.....	Blukin.....	Sept. 23, 1891
.....	4206 Mercier Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 7, 1892
.....	Kennett.....	Oct. 9, 1896
.....	Rose Hill Farm, Oark.....	Jan. 30, 1894
.....	4020 Troost Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 3, 1892
.....	1234 Washington Avenue, Springfield.....	Oct. 3, 1894
.....	1234 Washington Avenue, Springfield.....	Oct. 20, 1897
.....	2007 East Twelfth Street, Kansas City.....	July 18, 1899
.....	209 North Painter Avenue, Cape Girardeau.....	Oct. 9, 1896
.....	1444 Clara Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 27, 1896
.....	2012 East Thirtieth Street, Kansas City.....	Nov. 4, 1899
.....	Purdy.....	Nov. 29, 1891
.....	Empire Hall, Chillicothe.....	May 7, 1896
.....	R. D. 3, Centralia.....	Dec. 27, 1892
.....	Westport and Summit Street, Badger Building, Kansas City.....	Oct. 28, 1899
.....	7236 Arsenal Street, St. Louis.....	Nov. 12, 1893
.....	1149 North Euclid Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 2, 1897
.....	679 South La Fayette Street, Marshall.....	July 26, 1890
.....	5180 Cates Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 1, 1896
.....	St. Louis City.....	May 8, 1890
.....	1610 Prospect Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 17, 1896
.....	Denloga.....	Aug. 6, 1897
.....	Ritchey.....	Aug. 6, 1890
.....	619 West Twelfth Street, Kansas City.....	June 30, 1896
.....	4328 Warne Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 12, 1897
.....	1321 East Walnut Street, Springfield.....	Nov. 8, 1890
.....	210 Pleasant View Avenue, Trenton.....	Feb. 2, 1896
.....	Main Street, Eckhart.....	Feb. 11, 1897
.....	942 Jackson Street, Macon.....	Mar. 17, 1898
.....	Liberty.....	Apr. 21, 1892
.....	2223 Angellique Street, St. Joseph.....	May 19, 1895
.....	Appleton City.....	Feb. 3, 1892
.....	1235 South Main Street, Independence.....	Nov. 9, 1891
.....	302 Butler Street, Macon.....	Mar. 21, 1894
.....	Prairie Home, Cooper County.....	July 6, 1896
.....	Conner Hotel, Joplin.....	Sept. 25, 1898
.....	5539 Page Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 4, 1901
.....	620 North Twenty-fourth Street, St. Joseph.....	June 7, 1897
.....	726 East High Street, Jefferson City.....	Nov. 7, 1893
.....	R. R. 3, Hamilton.....	Jan. 17, 1896
.....	Wm. Schotten Coffee Co., St. Louis.....	Apr. 12, 1896
Le Croix, Louis.....		
Lagrand, Charles Alonzo.....		
Landon, Harold Silvan.....		
Laswell, Gustavus.....		
Lawing, Kenneth.....		
Lederer, Charles Joseph.....		
Lee, John Laurence.....		
Lee, Raymond Fitzhugh.....		
Leniton, Errol Douglas.....		
Lessem, Rurle Louis.....		
Levinson, Jack.....		
Levy, Jonas Ralph.....		
Lewis, John Walter.....		
Lewis, Richard Warner.....		
Libbey, Donald Smith.....		
Lina, Wallace Oliver.....		
McGregor, John.....		
McKeny, Orah Stanley.....		
McMillan, Raymond James.....		
Maffry, Gordon.....		
Main, Roland Adelbert.....		
Masnard, John William.....		
Messick, James Ward.....		
Millard, Alden Shultz.....		
Miller, Clarence Axel.....		
Mills, Andrew Schenck.....		
Morgan, Albert Dye.....		
Morgan, Fredrick Evan.....		
Morton, Paul Colhoun.....		
Nacy, Richard Robert.....		
Neal, Charles Elmo.....		
Neher, Le Roy, Pasteur.....		



MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Norrington, Elmer H.....	Parkville.....	Feb. 11, 1898
O'Neal, Frank Ftson Clifford.....	2417 Bellevue Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 21, 1897
Palubiak, Gus William.....	4107 Chippewa Street, St. Louis.....	May 3, 1893
Patton, Roy Everett.....	R. R. 1, Edina.....	Dec. 22, 1889
Peller, Joseph Richards.....	3515 Morgan Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 19, 1896
Perryman, Willis Leonard.....	R. F. D. 2, Ash Grove.....	Sept. 26, 1896
Pettit, Charles Edward.....	109 North Jackson Street, Kansas City.....	Aug. 15, 1892
Pfaff, Arthur Henry.....	4138 North Newstead Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 6, 1893
Pfander, Gustav Julius.....	2125 Gravois Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 28, 1890
Pickett, Newton J.....	Miami.....	Aug. 30, 1894
Pierce, Roscoe Milan.....	Marble Hill.....	Sept. 27, 1894
Pierson, Elmer Frank.....	2801 West Prospect Street, Kansas City.....	Aug. 27, 1896
Poland, Jesse Foster.....	Cameron.....	Oct. 19, 1892
Powers, Robert Byron.....	1912 Moffett Street, Joplin.....	Mar. 24, 1896
Prater, Le Roy.....	862 Roberson Avenue, Springfield.....	Nov. 2, 1887
Pratte, Carroll Kendrick.....	4814 Fountain Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 25, 1890
Presley, James Arthur.....	R. 1, Box 11, Koshkonong.....	Jan. 21, 1893
Proper, William Henry.....	6030 Walrond Avenue, Kansas City.....	Aug. 26, 1875
Putnam, Richard.....	6037 Main Street, Kansas City.....	Apr. 6, 1894
Raby, Thomas Jefferson.....	3501 Thompson Street, Kansas City.....	Feb. 23, 1893
Reed, George Hardey.....	R. F. D. 2, Lamonte.....	Nov. 6, 1889
Reeds, Ralph Edgar.....	4400 Terrace Street, Kansas City.....	Aug. 19, 1890
Rhodes, Cecil.....	Alba.....	May 27, 1896
Rhyne, Conway Leslie.....	5302A South Compton Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 30, 1895
Richard, Michael Ellis.....	Polo.....	Sept. 12, 1895
Richardson, Clark Harold.....	Albany Hotel, Kansas City.....	Dec. 23, 1889
Richart, Granville Allen.....	Blackburn.....	Dec. 5, 1897
Rickly, Francis Andrew.....	4529A Tennessee Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 4, 1896
Riddlesperger, Ralph Rodolphus.....	2137 Howard Street, Springfield.....	Jan. 13, 1896
Roberts, Braxton Leslie.....	Conway.....	Sept. 30, 1893
Rogers, Clarence Bryan.....	Gallatin.....	Aug. 26, 1896
Rohrmoser, George John.....	1240 Tamm Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 13, 1890
Rosbrook, Grantley Girard.....	808 Glen Airy Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 3, 1896
Samide, Rudolph Joseph.....	129 North Hardesty Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 13, 1895
Sandusky, Jack Evans.....	1505 North Tenth Street, St. Joseph.....	Sept. 3, 1896
Scharer, Fred Julius.....	5034 Grand Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 22, 1892
Schlichter, John Albert.....	Majestic Hotel, St. Louis.....	Apr. 27, 1888
Scott, Forest Theodore.....	Blue Springs.....	Jan. 23, 1897
Scudder, Samuel Cupples.....	4557 West Pine Street, St. Louis.....	Feb. 3, 1897
Seasongood, Lester Simon.....	4463 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	July 12, 1896
Shannon, Marion Lindsay.....	Carthage.....	Aug. 20, 1892
Shaw, Peachy Gilmer.....	Elsberry.....	Dec. 15, 1889
Shepherd, Donald Newton.....	841 Weller Avenue, Springfield.....	May 1, 1892
Simes, Sylvan.....	P. O. Box 52, Joplin.....	Dec. 30, 1892
Slocum, Howard Irving.....	603 West Pierce Street, Kirksville.....	Apr. 16, 1893
Smith, Ernest Quintis.....	3664 Jefferson Street, Kansas City.....	July 19, 1888
Southward, Dudley William.....	6135 Kingsbury Boulevard, St. Louis.....	July 12, 1891
Sparkman, Amzie.....	Sturdivant.....	Jan. 24, 1892
Sperry, Floyd Logan.....	Roseland.....	Sept. 16, 1895
Spitzer, Carl MacDowell.....	951 Weller Avenue, Springfield.....	Dec. 9, 1894
Spratt, Elliott Cowgill.....	Pacific Street, opposite Spratt Avenue, St. Joseph.....	Oct. 24, 1897
Stephens, Nelson Thomas.....	General Delivery, Madison.....	June 20, 1894
Stephens, Stubert Biddle.....	1016 McGee Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 20, 1880
Stipp, James Peter.....	General Delivery, Humansville.....	Aug. 9, 1895
Stone, Cecil Delbert.....	Brookfield.....	Apr. 29, 1888
Taliaferro, Laurel McDougal.....	Willow Springs.....	June 3, 1896
Tarwater, Roy Emmor.....	Orrick.....	Nov. 28, 1895
Taylor, James Albert.....	Maysville.....	Mar. 5, 1896
Taylor, Winston Earl.....	Taylor.....	Jan. 16, 1896
Teed, Joseph Raymond.....	1808 Pendleton Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 4, 1894
Thedinger, Louis Christian.....	1813 Penn Street, St. Joseph.....	July 22, 1898
Thompson, Edward Rowse.....	6350 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 13, 1890
Thrower, Arthur Conrad.....	Kennett.....	Aug. 25, 1888
Tindall, Robert Kingsbury.....	R. R. 2, Fayette.....	Oct. 22, 1892
Tolle, George John.....	2104 East Twenty-seventh Street, Kansas City.....	Nov. 5, 1888
Tootle, William Dameron.....	301 South Eleventh Street, St. Joseph.....	Dec. 28, 1896
Trauernicht, Carl.....	Farmington.....	July 26, 1896
Trautwein, Erwin Louis.....	Leslie.....	Sept. 8, 1896
Tucker, Robert Carter.....	1216 East Thirty-fourth Street, Kansas City.....	July 21, 1893
Van Laningham, Clifford Leslie.....	Novinger.....	Jan. 7, 1893
Vaughan, John Chapman.....	Linn.....	Mar. 1, 1894
Veith, Joseph Oscar.....	3847A Wyoming Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 14, 1889
Waddell, George Graham.....	R. F. D., Box 89, Louisiana.....	Dec. 9, 1893
Wardin, Herbert Bailey.....	805 North Oak Street, Nevada.....	June 20, 1893
Ware, Allan Franklin.....	3926 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Aug. 27, 1896
Waterman, Wilbur Henry.....	2946 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City.....	Dec. 29, 1894
Watling, Landon Carter.....	117 Waverly Place, Webster Groves.....	Apr. 10, 1896



## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Wayne, Ralph Russell.....	715 South Clark Street, Mexico.....	Feb. 9, 1893
WeidemueUler, Arnold Louis.....	2725 Utah Street, St. Louis.....	Dec. 1, 1888
Weir, William Thomas.....	407 Hitt Street, Columbia.....	Apr. 5, 1893
Welker, Glenn Dean.....	304 West Chestnut Street, Shelbyna.....	Sept. 23, 1895
Wesley, Curtis Elroy.....	4420 Cottage Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 15, 1895
Whalen, Frank Emmett.....	4042 Charlotte Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 4, 1894
Wheeler, Otis Virgle.....	Eolia.....	Aug. 17, 1895
Wilkinson, Gilbert Monroe.....	Albany.....	Dec. 8, 1894
Williams, Rolland Eugene.....	645 State Street, Springfield.....	Jan. 7, 1889
Wilson, James Willis.....	P. O. Box 72, St. Charles.....	July 18, 1889
Wise, Zina Levi.....	Spickard.....	Dec. 20, 1892
Wolfberg, Edgar Herman.....	3120 Olive Street, Kansas City.....	Oct. 10, 1894
Womack, Leland Basil.....	Houston.....	May 25, 1892
Young, Euel Bruce.....	Belton.....	June 6, 1892
Young, Paul Helmer.....	4319 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis.....	July 26, 1897
Yowell, Chesley Robertson.....	Waverly.....	Sept. 26, 1894
Zeip, John Milton.....	4308 North Twentieth Street, St. Louis.....	Jan. 19, 1896

## NORTH DAKOTA.

<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Baker, Frayne.....	Bismarck.....	Aug. 26, 1891
<i>Captains.</i>		
Sarles, Earle Redmond.....	Hillsboro.....	Oct. 1, 1886
Taylor, Edwin James.....	Bismarck.....	Oct. 22, 1869
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bjornson, Stephen K.....	Upham.....	Sept. 30, 1891
Boyd, Samuel Jones.....	Mott.....	Apr. 12, 1876
Kessler, Miles Franklyn.....	Langdon.....	May 3, 1894
Lord, Vine David.....	First National Bank, Cando.....	Aug. 27, 1893
Schafer, Alfred Lincoln.....	Carrington.....	Oct. 13, 1883
Stern, Harry.....	825 Sixth Street, Wahpeton.....	Feb. 13, 1891
Stern, Sam.....	Fargo.....	Feb. 11, 1888
Vikan, Charles Gilbert.....	Bottineau.....	June 9, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bergherm, Chauncey Crumm.....	924 Sixth Street, Fargo.....	June 1, 1895
Clorn, Kenneth Knowlton.....	Stone-Ordean-Wells Co., Fargo.....	June 18, 1895
De Nault, James Louis.....	Jamestown.....	Feb. 18, 1890
Duell, Howard Snider.....	505 Fifth Street North, Fargo.....	July 23, 1895
Fouser, Albert Le Roy.....	R. F. D. 3, Salem.....	May 25, 1894
Herbst, Krohn.....	221 Eighth Street, Fargo.....	Dec. 10, 1893
Jungroth, Waldemar.....	Jamestown.....	Jan. 20, 1887
Reppeto, John.....	Esmond.....	Nov. 24, 1886
Simonson, Edward Elias.....	Fargo.....	May 24, 1896
Stern, William.....	206 Ninth Street North, Fargo.....	May 19, 1886
Turner, Howard Irving.....	Heaton, Wells Co.....	Sept. 6, 1898
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Campbell, Robert Donald.....	323 South Sixth Street, Grand Forks.....	Jan. 8, 1867
Gerrish, William Albert.....	606 Second Avenue South, Jamestown.....	Apr. 11, 1873
Greene, Lee Bey.....	Edgeley.....	Apr. 4, 1881
Healy, Henry Herbert.....	1023 Lewis Boulevard, Grand Forks.....	Dec. 30, 1869
Hillis, Samuel Joseph.....	Berthold.....	Oct. 7, 1890
Redman, Fred Eli.....	1030 Third Avenue South, Fargo.....	Apr. 9, 1882
Roan, Martin William.....	Bismarck.....	May 14, 1876
Swenson, Axel Waldemar.....	Bisbee.....	June 19, 1876

## NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Anderson, Cornelius Oscar.....	Willow City.....	Feb. 23, 1880
Dochterman, Lloyd Byron.....	Williston.....	Nov. 14, 1877
Glaspel, Cyril John.....	Grafton.....	Mar. 7, 1893
Hendrickson, Gilbert.....	Christine.....	May 4, 1888
Knudson, Knute Otto.....	Oakleigh Addition, Glenburn.....	May 7, 1879
MacKenzie, John Ross.....	Carrington.....	Oct. 8, 1872
MacManus, Frank White.....	719 First Avenue East, Williston.....	Jan. 22, 1867
Moore, Will H.....	Harvey.....	Dec. 15, 1875
Ray, Robert Hugh.....	Garrison.....	Apr. 22, 1875
Scott, Robert Andrew.....	Crystal.....	Sept. 29, 1878
Smith, Joseph Allen.....	Noonan.....	Mar. 27, 1884
Van De Erve, Hubert.....	Carrington.....	Dec. 7, 1872
Whittemore, Arthur Augustus.....	Bowman.....	Sept. 19, 1874
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Flath, Milford Garbutt.....	Stanley.....	Dec. 28, 1882
Lipp, George Robert.....	Bismarck.....	Nov. 5, 1886
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Campbell, Michael Cornelius.....	1207 Second Avenue South, Fargo.....	Sept. 30, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Christerson, Arthur Emanuel.....	Killdeer.....	Aug. 13, 1889
Dwire, George John.....	245 South Main Street, Minot.....	Mar. 18, 1895
Ford, William John.....	Casselton.....	Sept. 8, 1891
Foss, William Frithjof.....	Hatton.....	Oct. 21, 1890
Gilbert, Lloyd Irwin.....	Casselton.....	Oct. 9, 1896
Hallenberg, Victor.....	Fargo.....	Jan. 17, 1889
McLean, Thomas Earl.....	Devils Lake.....	July 4, 1888
Pastoret, Al Lawrence.....	Care of Rawlings, Towne & Toney, Bismarck.....	Jan. 20, 1892
Peik, Ferdinand Benjamin.....	Carrington.....	Dec. 23, 1891
Rose, Peter Joseph.....	Minto.....	Sept. 27, 1896
Sletten, Carl Oliver.....	Grenora.....	June 16, 1889
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Ingram, Joseph Alfred.....	Grand Forks.....	Jan. 27, 1889
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Edward Hayford.....	Hunter.....	Oct. 29, 1892
Cobb, Leonard Arthur.....	Grafton.....	Nov. 22, 1896
Kennedy, James Phillip.....	1112 University Avenue, Grand Forks.....	June 17, 1890
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Barnes, Ransom Evans.....	303 South Fourth Street, Grand Forks.....	Jan. 3, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Smith, Walter Jay.....	Grafton.....	Feb. 16, 1887
Ulmer, Charles Albert.....	Lisbon.....	Nov. 4, 1876
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Adams, Eugene Charles.....	Hunter.....	Aug. 31, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Thompson, Carmie Alfred.....	Devils Lake.....	Oct. 31, 1894

## NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Box, Thomas Allan.....	Scandinavian-American Bank, Fargo.....	Jan. 16, 1894
Janda, George Walter.....	Mandan.....	Mar. 24, 1899
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Gorman, Norbert David.....	Minot.....	Feb. 7, 1889
Walters, Harvey Henry.....	Beach.....	Dec. 12, 1889
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Auman, Allen Arthur.....	213 North Fifth Street, Grand Forks.....	July 20, 1897
Axberg, Edward.....	Box 83, Enderlin.....	Dec. 24, 1889
Bailey, Norman Stuart.....	Inkster.....	Nov. 9, 1894
Bessel, Nathan R.....	Harvey.....	Aug. 19, 1897
Bruegger, Robert Daniel.....	Williston.....	Jan. 27, 1891
Cameron, Cheever Joseph.....	246 Third Street, West Dickinson.....	Apr. 5, 1894
Campbell, Alexander Wellington.....	1221 International Avenue, Grand Forks.....	June 2, 1892
Duell, Everett Albert.....	623 East Third Street, Devils Lake.....	Oct. 23, 1895
Eielson, Carl Benjamin.....	Hatton.....	July 20, 1897
Farney, George Bernard.....	1011 Second Avenue South, Fargo.....	Jan. 29, 1893
Garvin, Lake Vernon.....	326 Fourth Avenue, Enderlin.....	Sept. 21, 1898
Haw, Harry Huber.....	1307 Eleventh Avenue North, Fargo.....	Jan. 10, 1894
Haynes, Stanley Louis.....	924 Eighth Street South, Fargo.....	June 11, 1894
Jacobi, Gustav Reinhold.....	136 Reeves Avenue, Grand Forks.....	Jan. 29, 1897
Jaqua, Albert Roscoe.....	Tokio.....	Sept. 27, 1893
Ladd, Culver Spogle.....	1104 Thirteenth Street North, Fargo.....	July 17, 1898
Meldahl, Carl John.....	Route 2, Valley City.....	Jan. 18, 1893
Mietchen, Alfred Jay.....	General delivery, Mandan.....	May 16, 1888
Payne, Donovan Archer.....	507 South Fifth Street, Grand Forks.....	July 13, 1894
Roberts, Vernon Lee.....	801 Seventeenth Street South, Fargo.....	Jan. 29, 1896
Sinner, Leo Nicholas.....	Casselton.....	Jan. 6, 1895
Smith, Edwin Casselman.....	219 Eighth Street, Bismarck.....	Oct. 21, 1893
Stowell, Archie J.....	326 Fourth Avenue, Enderlin.....	June 14, 1894
Taubert, Max Gustav.....	Casselton.....	Jan. 24, 1891
Vorachek, Frank Leo.....	Conway.....	Dec. 28, 1893
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Reilly, Lloyd Veigh.....	Milton.....	Oct. 21, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Holmes, Edward Dolliver.....	Havanna.....	Feb. 3, 1896
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
White, Harold Francis.....	Portland.....	Apr. 25, 1888
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Acker, Iver Andrew.....	Hillsboro.....	Sept. 19, 1886
Blewett, Joseph Andrew.....	Jamestown.....	May 2, 1888
Day, Walter Leslie.....	412 Ninth Street South, Fargo.....	Oct. 25, 1884
Harvey, James Winfield.....	421 Fourth Avenue East, Williston.....	Nov. 22, 1887
Lauder, Max William.....	908 Seventh Street, Wahpeton.....	June 16, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Benfield, William Jennings.....	Harvey.....	Sept. 10, 1893
Feetham, Laurence Rupert.....	504 South Fifth Street, Grand Forks.....	Apr. 12, 1892
Hansen, Percy Millard.....	223 Lincoln Avenue, Jamestown.....	Oct. 28, 1890
Holter, Arthur Morten.....	Box 166, Wildrose.....	Aug. 16, 1894
Hooper, Sidney Watson.....	1024 First Avenue North, Fargo.....	Oct. 4, 1896
Knox, Alexander John.....	R. F. D. 2, Monango.....	Nov. 13, 1889
Landis, William Wilder.....	Wolford.....	Dec. 7, 1894
Larsen, Ralph.....	Souris.....	May 9, 1897
Miller, Harry Harold.....	Pembina.....	May 9, 1891
Miller, Leslie Vernon.....	715 Fourth Avenue South, Minot.....	Oct. 30, 1895
Nelson, James Thomas.....	Enderlin.....	Feb. 20, 1892
Oertli, John.....	Marion.....	June 21, 1893
Reishus, Fritjof Ernst.....	807 Second Street, Minot.....	July 26, 1890
Richards, Mansell.....	Box 1232, University.....	Oct. 19, 1895
Thordarson, Thordur W.....	Edinburg.....	Nov. 2, 1892
Vandenoever, Justin Francis.....	514 Second Street South, Minot.....	July 22, 1894

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Pollock, Curtis Haksted.....	210 Eighth Street South, Fargo.....	Aug. 31, 1891
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Urness, John Norman.....	Mayville.....	Feb. 7, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Kulberg, Samuel Ralph.....	Hankinson.....	Aug. 28, 1895
Leith, John Douglas.....	Larimore.....	Nov. 17, 1898
Loomis, Charles Herbert.....	514 Ninth Street South, Fargo.....	Feb. 2, 1898
Soule, William Darrell.....	Box 395, Fargo.....	Nov. 12, 1896
Wonnenberg, Raymond Henry.....	309 Third Avenue South, Jamestown.....	Jan. 11, 1890
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Person, Edward Samuel.....	320 Fifth Avenue South, Minot.....	Mar. 7, 1872
<i>Captains.</i>		
Andrews, Mark.....	820 Fourth Avenue South, Fargo.....	Sept. 23, 1886
Behonek, Albert.....	Dickinson.....	Jan. 30, 1891
Cottam, Henry Edward.....	La Moure.....	Dec. 13, 1892
Crocker, Clarence Purdon.....	Lisbon.....	Dec. 6, 1889
Gray, James Drysdale.....	718 Fifth Avenue, Jamestown.....	Jan. 6, 1881
Metzger, Herbert Allen.....	Williston.....	July 6, 1894
Richardson, Seth Whitley.....	609 Ninth Street South, Fargo.....	Feb. 4, 1880
Strom, Otto Christian.....	Hillsboro.....	Apr. 18, 1880
Thompson, Jack Dacotah.....	1414 Fourth Avenue South, Fargo.....	June 29, 1895
Treacy, Robert Hamilton.....	116 Broadway, Bismarck.....	Apr. 11, 1895
Underwood, Joe Shurlock.....	256 Fifth Avenue, Enderlin.....	Oct. 18, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Baker, Finley.....	Bismarck.....	Aug. 23, 1895
Bolton, Alan Kingdon.....	Fifth Avenue, Jamestown.....	July 2, 1894
Boucher, James Leo.....	Driscoll.....	Jan. 9, 1892
Brickner, Clair Francis.....	Fargo.....	May 22, 1895
Brown, Dan Woollen.....	714 Front Street, Fargo.....	Apr. 2, 1893
Comrie, William Henry.....	1016 Third Avenue South, Fargo.....	Aug. 31, 1891
Cooley, John Booth.....	Care of Herald, Grand Forks.....	Feb. 21, 1888
Dawson, Charles Alexander.....	802 Ninth Street South, Fargo.....	Aug. 17, 1894
Erickson, John Theodor Arthur.....	32 Eleventh Street north, Fargo.....	Aug. 24, 1887
Feickert, Alvin.....	122 Milwaukee Street, Jamestown.....	Dec. 19, 1895
Forbes, Arnold Chace.....	622 Sixth Street, Wahpeton.....	Dec. 4, 1894
Gunderson, Sophus Daniel.....	Care of Andrew Gunderson, Sharon.....	Apr. 4, 1887
Hagen, Dewey Wellington.....	Jamestown.....	Sept. 26, 1895
Haugen, Oscar Samuel.....	Stanley.....	Apr. 26, 1888
Hutchinson, Richard Carter.....	La Moure.....	Sept. 2, 1888
Koch, Valentine.....	130 Main Street, Dickinson.....	July 24, 1889
Lynch, Mathew Hoyt.....	Lidgerwood.....	Sept. 23, 1893
McFadden, John Earl.....	Neche.....	Nov. 3, 1891
McLean, Arthur William.....	818 East Seventh Street, Devils Lake.....	Sept. 9, 1892
Murphy, James Raymond.....	Bordulac.....	Mar. 12, 1892
Nollman, William Herbert.....	Enderlin, Ransom County.....	Apr. 14, 1887
Oesch, William Henry.....	205 Ninth Street South, Minot.....	Apr. 24, 1896
Patterson, Ellwood Leon.....	702 Sixth Street, Wahpeton.....	Nov. 24, 1894
Pierce, Marshall William.....	Minot Grocery Co., Minot.....	July 31, 1892
Shorb, Paul Edgar.....	206 Ninth Street South, Minot.....	Nov. 27, 1892
South, Harry Ellsworth.....	1724 University Avenue, Grand Forks.....	Feb. 14, 1889
Taylor, Smith.....	Berwick.....	May 2, 1890
Torrey, Gordon Hartley.....	R. F. D. 3, Drayton.....	July 13, 1895
Zacher, Vernon Benjamin.....	311 Pennsylvania Avenue South, Jamestown.....	July 7, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bale, Max Fay.....	Cogswell.....	June 6, 1889
Brodie, George Dewey.....	41 Fifth Avenue west, Dickinson.....	Nov. 17, 1897
Cassell, James Thomson.....	Hope.....	Aug. 31, 1896
Coleman, Lysle Russell.....	Ellendale.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Davis, Myron Taylor.....	Lisbon.....	Mar. 11, 1881
Day, Samuel Raymond.....	McKenzie.....	Jan. 13, 1889
Depuy, Richard Merrill.....	Jamestown.....	May 28, 1891
Dresser, Ralph Erwin, jr.....	Spiritwood.....	Jan. 7, 1890
Duggan, Frank James.....	204 North Sixth Street, Grand Forks.....	July 10, 1897

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Elliott, Peter, Jr.....	702 North Broadway, Fargo .....	Jan. 5, 1894
Garrett, Roy Dorsey.....	Valley City.....	May 4, 1895
Gullickson, Otto Andrew.....	Enderlin.....	July 18, 1892
Hayden, Mortimer Mahoney.....	Brisbane.....	Oct. 12, 1889
Helsing, Herbert John.....	Conway.....	Aug. 29, 1891
Hoffman, Fred Eugene.....	Dickinson.....	Apr. 20, 1894
Horsager, Elmer.....	Berlin.....	Mar. 10, 1896
Jeffrey, Lester Arthur.....	Williston.....	May 6, 1893
Keller, Ralph Wright.....	606 West Main Street, Mandan.....	Apr. 27, 1893
Kraemer, Fred Andrew.....	Court House Square, Fargo .....	Feb. 14, 1890
Magill, Roland Daniel.....	Verona.....	Apr. 4, 1891
Marsh, George Elmer.....	Minot.....	Dec. 10, 1887
Metzger, Ivan Victor.....	Williston.....	July 1, 1899
Pearson, Carl Hugo.....	1125 College Street, Fargo .....	Feb. 28, 1896
Read, George Scovill.....	728 Chestnut Street, Grand Forks .....	Nov. 26, 1896
Reld, Austin Peter.....	722 Fifth Street, Bismarck .....	May 17, 1896
Reuben, Philip.....	Ashley.....	Mar. 22, 1898
Schmidt, Peter.....	Enloe.....	Aug. 24, 1893
Schroeder, Charles Frederick.....	Hebron.....	Mar. 9, 1895
Skogmo, Harold Elmer.....	Fessenden.....	Sept. 20, 1895
Trepanier, William.....	81 Fourth Avenue, Grand Forks .....	Sept. 1, 1896
Weber, Joseph J.....	Hague.....	Apr. 3, 1890
Welo, Arthur Edward.....	Velva.....	Apr. 4, 1890
Weltzin, Clarence William.....	Mayville.....	Oct. 15, 1891
Wolcott, Royce Burr.....	1001 Ninth Street South, Fargo.....	Apr. 30, 1896

SOUTH DAKOTA.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Huntington, Fred Grigsby.....	Aberdeen.....	Apr. 30, 1877
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captain.		
Cleveland, Frank Allen.....	111 Blanche Avenue, Hot Springs.....	Feb. 28, 1890
First Lieutenants.		
Dean, Elmer Eugene.....	Care of Theodore Dean, R. F. D. No. 5, Wessington Springs.	Mar. 14, 1868
Harris, Claude Joseph.....	212-13 Boyce-Greely Building, Sioux Falls.....	Dec. 29, 1883
Kinder, Edward Louis.....	605 Third Avenue SW., Aberdeen.....	June 30, 1893
Second Lieutenants.		
Brickell, Samuel Harold.....	807 North Broadway, Watertown.....	Sept. 15, 1893
Budde, Otto William.....	1007 South Eighth Street, Sioux Falls.....	July 7, 1893
Davenport, Holton.....	904 South Summit Avenue, Sioux Falls.....	Apr. 6, 1892
DeMalignon, Frank.....	Selby.....	Dec. 12, 1887
Donaldson, Arthur William.....	811 West Third Street, Yankton.....	Feb. 28, 1887
Gehring, Arthur Benjamin.....	Howard.....	Nov. 17, 1887
Iverson, Elmer Oliver.....	Altamont.....	Apr. 6, 1890
Kelly, Andrew Joseph.....	Sturgis.....	Jan. 9, 1889
Lindner, Arthur Hurt.....	General Delivery Lead .....	Apr. 11, 1893
McDermott, Connel Murtaugh.....	R. F. D. 1, Wanbay .....	May 26, 1896
McMahon, Mark Gregory.....	Bridgewater.....	May 15, 1895
Nelson, Albert.....	211 Hand Street, Miller.....	Feb. 10, 1889
Phillips, George Irvin.....	Elk Point.....	Aug. 14, 1880
Schmitz, Edwin Henry.....	P. O. Box 119, Sioux Falls.....	June 26, 1888
Sweeney, Ebert Morris.....	Grand Valley.....	Nov. 28, 1894
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Allen, Alfred George.....	21 Guy Street, Deadwood.....	Apr. 10, 1866
Bouza, Francis Edward.....	White River.....	May 10, 1879
Keene, Fred Floyd.....	Wessington Springs.....	July 10, 1873
Lowthian, George Henry.....	Fulton.....	Jan. 21, 1870

## SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bates, Willard Allen.....	Northville.....	July 20, 1876
Brackett, John Wallace.....	Sturgis.....	Apr. 2, 1866
Carney, James Gilbert.....	Mitchell.....	Oct. 8, 1890
Craig, Dickey Willard.....	1308 West Sixth Street, Sioux Falls.....	Aug. 22, 1869
Culver, Charles Frank.....	Sioux Falls.....	Apr. 3, 1872
Dickinson, William Eugene.....	Canistota, McCook County.....	Oct. 22, 1877
Elliott, Arastus Vernon.....	Beresford.....	Dec. 11, 1866
Elliott, Leo Louis.....	Rosebud.....	Nov. 28, 1887
Frink, Raymond P.....	Wagner.....	July 23, 1877
Hodges, Vernard Reno.....	114 South Main Street, Lead.....	Dec. 2, 1882
Hohl, Silas Matthew.....	411 Pine Street, Yankton.....	Aug. 30, 1872
Jackson, Arthur S.....	Smead Hotel, Lead.....	July 2, 1877
Johnston, Merlin Chauncey.....	104 Twelfth Avenue NE., Aberdeen.....	Dec. 27, 1872
Long, Gebhard Joseph, jr.....	Oldham.....	Feb. 13, 1886
McWhorter, Port.....	Miller.....	Sept. 26, 1873
Mahin, Francis Milton.....	Lake Preston.....	Aug. 4, 1880
Moodie, Walter Chasley.....	Elk Point.....	May 21, 1882
Odland, Henry.....	Hurley.....	Mar. 12, 1887
Paddleford, James Franklin.....	Ree Heights.....	Aug. 13, 1868
Smith, Frank Conger.....	500 East Ninth Street, Yankton.....	May 11, 1869
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Chapman, Winthrop Severance.....	Redfield.....	Sept. 27, 1881
Donahoe, William Emmett.....	Sioux Falls.....	May 18, 1886
Kallaus, William Fred.....	Flandreau.....	May 13, 1888
Putnam, Frank Israel.....	104 East Twentieth Street, Sioux Falls.....	Apr. 25, 1883
Sutton, Dewey.....	Redfield.....	Nov. 15, 1883
Swett, Charles Huff.....	Winner.....	Feb. 13, 1879
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Clinite, Floyd Ellis.....	Redfield.....	May 10, 1883
<i>Captain.</i>		
Wood, Robert Ingersol.....	Sturgis.....	Feb. 5, 1889
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Buettell, Ernest David.....	Menno.....	July 11, 1891
Darling, Harry R.....	Aberdeen.....	Aug. 12, 1886
Erdahl, Henry.....	Britton.....	Sept. 28, 1889
Gange, Lawrence William.....	Aberdeen.....	Nov. 25, 1890
Mann, Harry.....	905 Ohio Street, Huron.....	Oct. 11, 1893
Mortrude, Melvin Olaf.....	Doland.....	Sept. 29, 1894
Nelson, Melvin Odin.....	422 Ninth Duluth Avenue, Sioux Falls.....	July 25, 1893
Palmer, Earl Jay.....	Armour.....	Oct. 25, 1890
Scofield, Perry Lee.....	De Smet.....	Oct. 24, 1890
Shette, Engebret Knut.....	Dell Rapids.....	July 8, 1894
Simmons, Corwin J.....	Sioux Falls.....	Oct. 29, 1889
Spencer, Lyle Sargent.....	701 North Broadway, Watertown.....	May 12, 1887
Stebbins, James Hall.....	Box 434, Huron.....	June 20, 1892
Strong, Oliver Milton.....	412 East Fourth Avenue, Mitchell.....	Aug. 5, 1894
Volin, Leo Ward.....	Hot Springs.....	Oct. 12, 1897
Willson, Charles Ray.....	Ashton.....	Jan. 11, 1895
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Eggleston, Earl Lemuel.....	Viborg.....	Sept. 22, 1892
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Lenker, Carle Burton.....	Colome.....	June 9, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Gross, Herman.....	Care of Live Stock Sanitary Board, Pierre.....	Oct. 24, 1888
McCain, Earl Arthur.....	Gregory.....	Sept. 24, 1880



# 34 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Easton, Russell Burns.....	Aberdeen.....	Aug. 3, 1884
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Barber, Floyd Franklin.....	Alpena.....	Jan. 14, 1889
Mackey, Robert William.....	Lead.....	Apr. 30, 1886
Van Lohn, Francis Joseph.....	901 Sixth Avenue SE., Aberdeen.....	Aug. 15, 1888
Wayland, Russell Gibson.....	Lead.....	Feb. 16, 1884
Williams, Marion L.....	Fairburn.....	June 5, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Boyce, Arthur James.....	1511 Norton Avenue, Sioux Falls.....	Apr. 11, 1892
Jensen, Chris George.....	Ramona.....	Dec. 23, 1893
Keenan, James Stephen.....	503 North Main Street, Aberdeen.....	Nov. 17, 1888
Nicholas, Thomas Arthur.....	Spearfish.....	May 10, 1896
Pickett, Henry Hubbie.....	808 Madary Avenue, Brookings.....	Sept. 22, 1895
Stinson, Ira Sylvanus.....	Newell.....	Jan. 27, 1891
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Brown, Donald Clay.....	Redfield.....	Apr. 10, 1887
Davidson, John Fuller.....	512 South Summit Avenue, Sioux Falls.....	Aug. 26, 1890
Smith, Joseph George.....	Pierre.....	Nov. 3, 1887
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Hatz, Earl Washington.....	605 Capitol Street, Yankton.....	Feb. 22, 1887
Howe, Burton Meyer.....	Fairburn.....	Nov. 14, 1897
Webster, Malcolm Newton.....	108 Seventh Avenue SE., Aberdeen.....	May 14, 1896
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Jennings, Hollace Hopkins.....	Brookings.....	Apr. 7, 1893
Lum, Robert Elliott.....	1203 Third Avenue SW., Aberdeen.....	Aug. 3, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Ayars, Milbert Price.....	509 East Franklin Avenue, Redfield.....	June 30, 1896
Bell, Reginald.....	1104 South Menlo Street, Sioux Falls.....	Jan. 31, 1894
Boerger, Frank.....	Milbank.....	Sept. 9, 1893
Byrne, Paul.....	Miranda.....	Apr. 8, 1896
Christopherson, Fred Carl.....	Toronto.....	May 13, 1896
Crichton, Preston Leslie.....	613 Seventh Street SE., Watertown.....	July 24, 1895
Duba, Ralph Lafayette.....	Bellefourche.....	Jan. 28, 1896
Earley, George Emerson.....	609 North Rowley Street, Mitchell.....	June 21, 1893
Grimes, Walter William.....	310 Third Avenue SE., Aberdeen.....	Mar. 25, 1892
Hagen, Merle Leslie.....	Huron.....	May 31, 1899
Holton, Verl Alred.....	207 Utah Street, Huron.....	June 12, 1898
Jacobi, Benjamin Ross.....	Ludlow.....	Feb. 27, 1894
Kopperud, Harmon.....	Lake Preston.....	June 20, 1895
Leedy, Carl Harvey.....	1123 Quincy Street, Rapid City.....	Feb. 11, 1890
McDonogh, William Christopher.....	602 First Avenue SE., Aberdeen.....	Feb. 11, 1893
McDonald, Clarence Jay.....	Colome.....	Dec. 26, 1891
Manville, Vasco.....	Bellefourche.....	June 5, 1894
Merkle, Chris Arnold.....	Greenway.....	Nov. 26, 1892
Norris, Elwood Gunderson.....	319 Forset Avenue, Vermilion.....	Oct. 11, 1898
Rogers, Vertus William.....	411 Mulberry Street, Yankton.....	Sept. 1, 1897
Rowe, Hiram Hatch.....	Fort Pierre.....	Sept. 16, 1897
Stout, Shirley Eugene.....	332 McCabe Street, Mitchell.....	Aug. 12, 1891
Tarbell, Raymond Jackson.....	472 Yankton Street, Pierre.....	June 8, 1898
Thompson, Lloyd Gilman.....	524 East First Avenue, Mitchell.....	Oct. 31, 1893
Thorne, William Bolster.....	Bellefourche.....	Jan. 27, 1889
Vessey, Frank Vernon.....	Wessington Springs.....	June 21, 1895
Ward, Charles Henry.....	527 Ohio Street, Huron.....	Mar. 30, 1895
Warner, Harry William.....	De Smet.....	May 16, 1895
Williams, Joseph.....	Aberdeen.....	July 11, 1894

## SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Aldrich, Edward Dow.....	4 Warren Apartments, Sioux Falls.....	Nov. 9, 1877
Hadley, Albert Dennis.....	Cedar Canyon.....	Oct. 8, 1887
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Bullock, John.....	523 California Street, Huron.....	Aug. 3, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Wells, Lynn George.....	Watertown.....	Jan. 18, 1896
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Hazle, William A.....	Aberdeen.....	Jan. 13, 1875
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bates, Lawrence Russell.....	630 South Minnesota Avenue, Sioux Falls.....	Aug. 21, 1893
Gardner, Spray Lafayette.....	Wososo.....	Oct. 20, 1893
Gillis, Lee James.....	Clark.....	May 10, 1893
Johnson, Theodore Rogness.....	Care of J. A. Jensen, Sioux Falls.....	Oct. 7, 1890
Mathieson, Charles Stephen.....	Fort Pierre.....	Apr. 3, 1893
Miller, Dabney Gray.....	Wood.....	Dec. 30, 1882
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Dedlow, Rudolf Paul.....	417 Lynn Street, Yankton.....	Nov. 19, 1891
Doyle, Richard David.....	Lennox.....	Feb. 3, 1885
Fridley, Harry Marion.....	825 Ninth Street, Brookings.....	Aug. 19, 1893
Lanphier, Ira Burton.....	P. O. Box 181, Milbank.....	Mar. 23, 1890
Odegard, Carl John.....	Oldham.....	Oct. 30, 1892
Sanford, Nelson Arnold.....	Parker.....	Aug. 8, 1886
Strass, Louis Freeman.....	1114 South Sixth Avenue, Sioux Falls.....	Nov. 2, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alleman, Hugo Peter.....	Fielder.....	Aug. 28, 1897
Dye, Emmett Charles.....	Gann Valley.....	Aug. 11, 1897
Griffith, William Mibra.....	R. R. 1, Cresbard.....	Nov. 25, 1897
Grote, Peter Henry.....	Deadwood.....	Apr. 21, 1891
Harney, Le Roy James.....	Wagner.....	Aug. 23, 1895
Heffernan, Vincent Jerome.....	R. F. D. 2, Milbank.....	July 20, 1891
Hobson, Roy John.....	1102 East Sixth Street, Sioux Falls.....	Feb. 21, 1896
Kibble, Arthur Lynn.....	Springfield.....	July 6, 1897
Kintz, Clair Lionel.....	Tripp.....	Apr. 30, 1893
Lloyd, Walter Ross.....	Huron.....	Sept. 20, 1896
Puder, George Hubert.....	Timber Lake.....	Nov. 17, 1887
Rasmussen, Paul Archibald.....	Canton.....	Dec. 4, 1895
Rudd, Lawrence Wesley.....	232 North Trapp Avenue, Sioux Falls.....	Aug. 10, 1896
Rudolph, Herbert Blaine.....	Canton.....	May 22, 1894
Schutte, Emil Conrad.....	204 North Second Street, Aberdeen.....	Feb. 26, 1896
Sculley, Jesse Casstevens.....	1302 Sixth Street, Brookings.....	Sept. 24, 1897
Smith, Homer Wm.....	Egan.....	Sept. 25, 1891
Starr, Gaylord Andrew.....	St. Lawrence.....	July 25, 1893
Stocking, Verne Jay.....	Spain.....	Dec. 9, 1890
Townsley, Paul Harold.....	103 North University Street, Vermilion.....	July 31, 1889
Trefz, Jacob H.....	Tolstoy.....	Dec. 20, 1894
Watkins, Roy Wesley.....	603 Third Street SE., Watertown.....	June 14, 1888
Wilder, Floyd Ernest.....	735 South Edmunds Street, Mitchell.....	Nov. 1, 1896
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Aos, Syvert Henry.....	Sisseton.....	Jan. 25, 1896
Coohey, Gilbert.....	McLaughlin.....	Dec. 25, 1897
Holton, Keith Henry.....	207 Utah Street, Huron.....	Dec. 14, 1899
Lauritzen, Peter Hans.....	803 Kansas Street, Huron.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Peisch, Archie Marcus.....	218 Kidder Street, Vermilion.....	Jan. 27, 1894

## SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Clarke, Bruce Edson.....	Care of W. F. Kelly, sr., Renner.....	Sept. 27, 1891
Thompson, Will Noble.....	Lemmon.....	Oct. 21, 1893
<i>Captains.</i>		
Berg, Paul Burnham.....	Redfield.....	Feb. 27, 1888
Brethorst, Stephen W.....	Lennox.....	Feb. 29, 1892
Crawford, Irving Robinson.....	1080 Dakota Avenue, Huron.....	May 7, 1892
Dickey, Burton Fuller.....	Huron.....	June 10, 1892
Noll, Frank William.....	Aberdeen.....	June 17, 1892
Parry, Leslie.....	218 Prospect Avenue, Pierre.....	Jan. 25, 1894
Rowley, Earl Bruce.....	Mitchell.....	Aug. 25, 1883
Steadman, Alva Edgar.....	Beresford.....	Mar. 27, 1894
Tripp, Everett Grantson.....	Yankton.....	June 28, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Arthur, Walter Scott.....	Webster.....	Sept. 29, 1891
Chubbuck, Charles L.....	Ipswich.....	Dec. 23, 1887
Evans, Daniel Dwight.....	Sturgis.....	Sept. 30, 1885
Harvey, Leslie Howard.....	351 Harrison Avenue, Pierre.....	Oct. 18, 1893
Johnston, George Herbert.....	Quinn.....	June 23, 1887
Kjelmyr, Harry.....	Ashton.....	Mar. 8, 1891
Mills, Omer.....	Wall.....	Jan. 20, 1896
Scruby, Delbert Kirby.....	1057 Illinois Street, Huron.....	Feb. 12, 1889
Story, Frank Murllo.....	Arlington.....	Apr. 21, 1887
Wishart, Joseph Sylvester.....	Franklin Hotel, Deadwood.....	Feb. 2, 1892
Wood, Charles Edgar.....	125 South Men'o Avenue, Sioux Falls.....	May 28, 1877
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bambenek, Alfons.....	702 North Main Street, Aberdeen.....	July 27, 1895
Blake, Ambrose Barnum.....	506 Idaho Street, Huron.....	May 30, 1887
Cary, Clayton George.....	Corsica.....	Oct. 14, 1895
Coonrod, John Ray.....	Flandreau.....	Mar. 8, 1888
Courshon, Lewis Port.....	512 North Dakota Street, Vermillion.....	June 12, 1890
Davenport, Jarvis Daniel.....	Sturgis.....	Aug. 25, 1897
Davis, Willis Hempstead, jr.....	Hitchcock.....	Sept. 17, 1888
Eidsmoe, Clark Tim.....	Beresford.....	Jan. 31, 1894
Gilbert, Charles Jan.....	Clark.....	Mar. 12, 1896
Hammer, Perry Clifford.....	Nunda.....	July 15, 1893
Hatch, George Frederick.....	General Delivery, Alpena.....	Dec. 1, 1887
Hepperle, Bruno Eugene.....	Eureka.....	May 14, 1894
Hill, Lloyd Ira.....	Langford.....	Feb. 22, 1896
Howard, Walter Joseph.....	Lemmon.....	Nov. 6, 1898
Jennings, Verne Hall.....	120 West Thirteenth Street, Sioux Falls.....	July 15, 1897
Kremer, Frank Sidney.....	814 Sixth Street, Brookings.....	Oct. 19, 1892
Lindahl, John Olsen.....	625 Eleventh Avenue, Brookings.....	Dec. 23, 1893
Lyons, James Augustine.....	Howard.....	Oct. 31, 1890
Millard, Glen E.....	Care of B. H. Millard, Huron.....	May 9, 1897
Mitchell, Clarence Henry.....	Milbank.....	June 29, 1897
Mohr, Merritt Keith.....	Alexandria.....	Dec. 6, 1895
Morris, Whitney.....	Mitchell.....	Mar. 3, 1894
Mosiman, Floyd Welcome.....	1120 South Arch Street, Aberdeen.....	Oct. 30, 1895
Nelson, Malvin Aldon.....	408 First Avenue East, Mitchell.....	Dec. 25, 1896
Norton, Carl Barker.....	711 North Langdon Street, Mitchell.....	Feb. 13, 1896
Olson, George William.....	Fort Pierre.....	Mar. 23, 1894
Ott, Albert Valentine.....	212 Main Street, Mitchell.....	Nov. 24, 1891
Pangburn, Merrill Walter.....	Falkton.....	Aug. 8, 1896
Paliman, James Chamberlain.....	1301 South Center Avenue, Sioux Falls.....	Apr. 25, 1892
Plympton, Chester Maurice.....	Eagle Butte.....	Oct. 22, 1891
Roberts, William Barton.....	1447 West Third Street, Huron.....	June 14, 1893
Scanlan, Tom.....	Bradley.....	Aug. 15, 1890
Seymour, Lee James.....	Lebanon.....	Sept. 14, 1894
Shipton, Arthur Randolph.....	427 South Huff Street, Mitchell.....	Dec. 19, 1893
Tobin, Stephen.....	812 Douglas Avenue, Yankton.....	June 11, 1892
Warne, Rodell Brown.....	Loomis.....	July 6, 1893
Wickens, David Lawrence.....	Avon.....	Nov. 12, 1890
Woods, Bernard James.....	R. F. D. 1, Woonsocket.....	Jan. 8, 1894
Wortman, George Roy.....	Rapid City.....	Jan. 17, 1889

NEBRASKA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Anderson, Walter Lincoln.....	2134 Euclid Avenue, Lincoln.....	Feb. 19, 1868
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Lawler, John Arthur.....	726 North Hastings Avenue, Hastings.....	Jan. 18, 1891
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Johnston, George Washington.....	105 South Forty-ninth Street, Omaha.....	Oct. 25, 1867
Maher, John Gillespie.....	515 South Twenty-ninth Street, Lincoln.....	Mar. 4, 1864
<i>Captains.</i>		
Andrews, Charles Henry.....	2625 C Street, Lincoln.....	Aug. 18, 1884
Baum, Edward Stuart.....	Care of Fox Film Corporation, 315 South Sixteenth Street, Omaha.	Dec. 18, 1881
DeHoff, Samuel Straley.....	Seventh and Harney Streets, Omaha.....	June 5, 1893
Hagerty, Guy Irvin.....	Geneva.....	Sept. 25, 1885
Northcutt, Harry.....	3430 Seward Street, Omaha.....	June 6, 1870
Olson, Henry Daniel.....	3915 North Twenty-seventh Street, Omaha.....	Sept. 3, 1885
Smith, Clyde Austin.....	4019 Nicholas Street, Omaha.....	Sept. 23, 1877
Wilcox, Edwin Mead.....	1901 B Street, Lincoln.....	May 21, 1876
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Burke, Everett Hall.....	Stratford Terrace Apartments, Omaha.....	Oct. 29, 1894
Campbell, Charles Ingalls.....	Imperial.....	Dec. 31, 1889
Kerr, William Wesley.....	312 Railway Exchange Building, Omaha.....	Feb. 4, 1877
Lawson, Charles Arthur.....	Sidney.....	Dec. 20, 1893
Little, E. Merle.....	Clarks.....	Jan. 13, 1884
McGee, Francis Edgar.....	2116 F Street, Lincoln.....	Sept. 16, 1896
Malkson, Dorian Bradley.....	1809 Evans Street, Omaha.....	Feb. 6, 1892
Selby, Wayne Colfax.....	4808 Davenport Street, Omaha.....	Apr. 29, 1895
Smith, Talmage.....	P. O. Box 26, Grand Island.....	Oct. 17, 1894
Travis, John Clyde P.....	4544 Seward Street, Omaha.....	June 5, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Amundson, Harry John.....	Hartington.....	June 8, 1890
Anderson, Gustaf William.....	1312 North Forty-second Street, Omaha.....	Dec. 11, 1889
Beasley, Charley.....	114 Benson Acres, Benson.....	Nov. 30, 1894
Beck, Elfred.....	1445 North Twenty-first Street, Lincoln.....	Sept. 26, 1894
Bottenfield, Charles Eric.....	Nelson.....	Aug. 9, 1890
Cohn, Morris Smead.....	3005 Dewey Avenue, Omaha.....	July 12, 1888
Crossland, William August.....	Wayne.....	Feb. 11, 1888
Dineen, Frank Michael.....	3505 Hamilton Street, Omaha.....	Aug. 21, 1894
Drews, Collis Albert.....	Chadron.....	Oct. 15, 1892
Emery, George Willis.....	Maewood Apartments 7, 2511 Harney Street, Omaha.	May 1, 1877
Fell, Joseph Andrew.....	1703 Morton Street, Falls City.....	May 26, 1891
Fitzsimmons, Lovane Loyal.....	828 North C Street, Fremont.....	Oct. 6, 1894
Flesher, Henri Claude.....	523 South Twenty-fifth Avenue, Omaha.....	Sept. 20, 1893
Frazier, Donald.....	Fairmont.....	July 20, 1893
Griswold, Gerard Coburn.....	4809 Davenport Street, Omaha.....	Feb. 20, 1892
Gunderson, Loring Ellis.....	1601 Locust Street, Lincoln.....	Apr. 2, 1895
Heiss, William Henry.....	Gering.....	Dec. 28, 1889
Jensen, Andy.....	Jensen's Laundry, Omaha.....	Sept. 14, 1887
Koupal, Richard Vitus.....	3631 Holdrege Street, Lincoln.....	Mar. 1, 1891
McAvoy, Preston Thomas.....	Care of Oakdale Stock Farm, Millard.....	Oct. 18, 1890
McElwee, Leo Jackson.....	Minatare.....	May 20, 1897
McGraw, William Tracy.....	1327 South Twenty-first Street, Omaha.....	July 22, 1887
Maroney, Robert Paul.....	3907 North Seventeenth Street, Omaha.....	Sept. 24, 1874
Metz, Charles Eugene.....	301 North Fifty-fourth Street, Omaha.....	July 1, 1888
Pates, Bruce Alvord.....	Hotel Fontenelle, Omaha.....	Jan. 22, 1890
Pearson, William Arnold.....	Atlanta.....	May 24, 1897
Pratt, Willard Munson.....	2632 K Street, Lincoln.....	Dec. 21, 1895
Rix, William Henry.....	1310 South Twenty-sixth Street, Omaha.....	May 19, 1892
Schmitz, Benedict Leo.....	Osmond.....	July 4, 1892
Skrivan, Albert James.....	Wolbach.....	Mar. 25, 1891
Smart, Edward Lyon.....	Madison.....	May 6, 1890
Smith, Malcolm Ream.....	Homer.....	Apr. 14, 1896
Strehlow, Robert Carl.....	2003 North Eighteenth Street, Omaha.....	May 5, 1897
Thompson, Justin Edward.....	423 North Sixth Street, Beatrice.....	Mar. 8, 1881
Wallace, Edward Frederick.....	Clay Center.....	Mar. 2, 1889
Webb, Robert Judson.....	1056 South Twenty-eighth Street, Omaha.....	July 1, 1887
Wightman, Earl Doty.....	2419 California Street, Omaha.....	Aug. 18, 1890
Wolbach, Emil.....	209 East Second Street, Grand Island.....	Aug. 24, 1882

## NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Stokes, Arthur Charles.....	4724 Davenport Street, Omaha.....	Dec. 24, 1869
<i>Majors.</i>		
Barns, Frank Milan.....	Albion.....	July 5, 1877
Birkner, John Martin.....	Lincoln.....	May 29, 1856
Cary, Edward Guilford.....	Creighton Medical School, Omaha.....	Aug. 26, 1883
Davis, Homer.....	Genoa.....	June 13, 1868
Deffenbaugh, Martin Henry.....	Fairmont.....	Sept. 21, 1878
Egen, Lothar Frederick.....	3207 North Fourteenth Avenue, Omaha.....	Mar. 10, 1891
Lang, Oscar Frederick.....	919 Chase Street, Falls City.....	Oct. 1, 1880
Leary, William Joseph.....	1811 Ontario Street, Omaha.....	May 9, 1880
Lockwood, Ira Hiram.....	937 South Thirteenth Street, Lincoln.....	Nov. 29, 1884
McCabe, Fordyce Hiram.....	Cambridge.....	Apr. 29, 1875
Mayhew, John Mills.....	414 Funk Building, Lincoln.....	June 13, 1870
Mick, William Henry.....	480 Brandels Building, Omaha.....	Nov. 14, 1877
Molseed, Clarence S.....	1140 First National Bank Building, Omaha.....	Oct. 24, 1890
Redfield, Willis Jay.....	1121 Woodman of World Building, Omaha.....	May 16, 1877
Stidworthy, Daniel Brooks.....	Homer.....	Nov. 3, 1866
Tucker, James Cyrus.....	Long Pine.....	Aug. 16, 1886
Westervelt, Alfred Edward.....	3058 Mason Street, Omaha.....	Nov. 21, 1889
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brash, George Henry.....	807 North Seventh Street, Beatrice.....	Nov. 19, 1870
Buchanan, Albert Edward.....	1335 North Broad Street, Fremont.....	Aug. 21, 1872
Burgess, Frank Dooley.....	Box 128, Cedar Rapids.....	Nov. 19, 1866
Douglas, William James.....	3723 Mason Street, Omaha.....	Aug. 6, 1878
Downs, Ernest Boone.....	Kilgore.....	Apr. 6, 1890
Gardner, Aybert Johnston.....	Orleans.....	Apr. 28, 1873
Gritzka, Christian Thomas.....	Talmage.....	Dec. 20, 1873
Holm, Adolph Hjalmar.....	Wolbach.....	Nov. 4, 1874
Hoskins, John Bennett.....	Allen.....	June 10, 1876
Ingham, Charles Thomas.....	Wayne.....	Oct. 2, 1869
Jones, LeRoy.....	1415 First Avenue, Scotts Bluff.....	Apr. 16, 1876
Kile, James Bernard.....	Eddyville.....	Nov. 25, 1882
Lake, Frederick Williams.....	Hotel Blackstone, Omaha.....	Oct. 31, 1876
Lemar, Fred Allard.....	Humphrey.....	Dec. 3, 1874
McDermott, Bernard Vincent.....	Main Street, Stuart.....	Jan. 17, 1888
McRae, Finley Joseph.....	Albion.....	Jan. 24, 1877
Martin, Otis.....	Central City.....	May 4, 1891
Metheny, Harry Bohn.....	640 North Sixteenth Street, Lincoln.....	Sept. 2, 1892
Moser, Reuben Allyn.....	5805 Florence Boulevard, Omaha.....	June 24, 1890
Mylar, Wilber Kem.....	Callaway.....	Dec. 21, 1890
Plumb, James Norris.....	703 Iowa Avenue, York.....	Jan. 19, 1868
Riley, Lincoln.....	Wisner.....	Aug. 12, 1867
Ross, William Lytle, jr.....	736 City National Bank Building, Omaha.....	Feb. 1, 1890
Ryan McDonald.....	Danbury.....	Mar. 8, 1891
Schrock, Joseph Benson.....	1611 Third Avenue, Scotts Bluff.....	Mar. 10, 1873
Scudder, Royal.....	Malmö.....	July 15, 1890
Sigler, Marion Theodore.....	Pickrell.....	July 6, 1893
Simpson, John Emerson.....	1116 South Thirty-first Street, Omaha.....	Apr. 14, 1871
Staley, Wilbert A.....	Holbrook.....	May 20, 1871
Starkey, Harvey Lee.....	Wood River.....	Mar. 16, 1865
Thompson, Harry Harold.....	Talmage.....	Mar. 21, 1883
Van Metre, Richard Thompson.....	706 East Fifth Street, Fremont.....	July 25, 1879
Wallingsford, Charles Curtis.....	Ogallala.....	Sept. 9, 1877
Williams, George Edgar.....	Havelock.....	Mar. 25, 1869
Williams, John Piper.....	302 Funke Building, Lincoln.....	June 3, 1873
Wilson, Egerton Thomas.....	O'Neill.....	Feb. 21, 1866
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Decker, Rudolph Frederick.....	Byron.....	July 20, 1881
Follmann, John Christopher.....	606 City National Bank Building, Omaha.....	May 1, 1887
Jewett, Ralph Burns.....	Wood River.....	June 6, 1889
Moore, Harris Carnahan.....	Brock.....	July 21, 1890
Murdock, Edgar Paul.....	Ogallala.....	Aug. 19, 1885
Newman, Jefferson Clarence.....	Wallace.....	Jan. 15, 1890
Platt, Otis Russell.....	Cook.....	June 26, 1891

## NEBRASKA—Continued.

Carroll, George Patrick.....	1824 Grace Street, Omaha.....	Nov. 30, 1889
Cullen, Joseph Aloysius.....	Bloomington.....	May 17, 1893
Higgins, William Paul.....	Platte Center.....	Nov. 16, 1889
Houston, James Daniel.....	World-Herald Building, Omaha.....	Apr. 14, 1871
Mowry, Ira Berton.....	Tecumseh.....	Dec. 9, 1884
Walters, Denzil Beryl.....	Stratton.....	Jan. 14, 1894

*First Lieutenants.*

Balderson, George Allen.....	Wilber.....	May 25, 1891
Ball, Chester Earl.....	255 Mears Street, Chadron.....	Nov. 18, 1891
Beste, Arnold Lorenz.....	2225 Farnam Street, Omaha.....	Dec. 4, 1893
Burton, Millard Upham.....	Pawnee City.....	May 15, 1894
Chamberlin, Lewis Anson.....	Curtis.....	Sept. 22, 1896
Chappell, William Elliott.....	Minden.....	Mar. 26, 1895
Cross, Reuben Brooks, Jr.....	Butte.....	Sept. 16, 1879
Cundall, Clayton Clyde.....	Butte.....	Sept. 7, 1890
Davis, Benjamin Gover.....	Stella.....	July 25, 1892
Devine, John Cartwell.....	Lynch.....	Mar. 27, 1893
Dorwart, Yule Wallace.....	McCook.....	Nov. 23, 1894
Doyle, Edward Anthony.....	Box 518, Greeley.....	Aug. 7, 1887
Eaton, Willard Henry.....	Wisner.....	July 27, 1890
English, Tom George.....	Broken Bow.....	Jan. 12, 1891
Foley, Walter Elmer.....	2407 Sherman Avenue, Omaha.....	June 18, 1894
Gatewood, Robert Harvey.....	McCook.....	Aug. 18, 1885
Graf, Emil August.....	Care of Elks Club, Grand Island.....	Jan. 7, 1889
Hatfield, Chester Thomas.....	Fairbury.....	June 21, 1897
Johnson, Benjamin Franklin.....	Lyons.....	Oct. 6, 1891
Moore, John Ross.....	Grand Island.....	Dec. 1, 1890
Neville, William Dennis.....	819 F Street, Fairbury.....	Mar. 10, 1899
Nicholson, Robert Vincent.....	Red Cloud.....	Sept. 9, 1890
Ough, John Clemens.....	Benkelman.....	Feb. 28, 1892
Patterson, Leon Clark.....	College View.....	Nov. 3, 1882
Peterson, Elmer Gustavus.....	Care of Frank Griffith, Wayne.....	Jan. 21, 1893
Schall, John Sidney.....	2681 Webster Street, Omaha.....	Jan. 14, 1895
Secor, Frank Charles.....	1908 Sahler Street, Omaha.....	June 8, 1890
Snively, Lawrence Andrew.....	Deshler.....	Dec. 5, 1894
Sturdevant, Archibald Brantly.....	1312 U Street, Lincoln.....	Dec. 22, 1895
Swanborn, Elmer Ebenzer.....	Wahoo.....	May 30, 1893
Whelan, Joseph Sylvester.....	York.....	Oct. 4, 1896
Wise, Ernest Earl.....	Ord.....	May 18, 1895
Wood, Ross Wilfred.....	Sargent.....	Nov. 6, 1894
Youngson, George N., Jr.....	Minden.....	Apr. 1, 1894

## VETERINARY SECTION.

*Captain.*

Jones, Eddell Charles.....	Gothenburg.....	Aug. 6, 1892
----------------------------	-----------------	--------------

*First Lieutenants.*

Trump, Darrell Edward.....	Utica.....	Jan. 18, 1895
Walker, Charles Henry.....	4611 South Twenty-fifth Street, Omaha.....	May 9, 1893

*Second Lieutenants.*

Bruce, John Thomas.....	Verdigris.....	Sept. 24, 1892
Crow, Lewis Corbet.....	Theoford.....	Sept. 18, 1893
Darling, Benjamin Glenn.....	Hooper.....	May 14, 1890
Duffy, Lawrence Bernard.....	Alliance.....	Jan. 19, 1897
Fosterman, Alvin August.....	Verdigris.....	July 18, 1896
Gartrell, Jerome Increase Case.....	Adams.....	Aug. 20, 1887
Walker, Donald Munn.....	Dunbar.....	Dec. 3, 1896
Wolta, Frank Joseph.....	Weston, Saunders County.....	June 1, 1891

## ENGINEER SECTION.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Bowlby, Henry Lee.....	1801 E Street, Lincoln.....	Dec. 31, 1879
------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------

*Majors.*

Stout, Oscar Van Pelt.....	Station A. M. 204, Lincoln.....	Nov. 14, 1865
Wilkinson, Edward Merrill.....	2120 C street, Lincoln.....	Sept. 28, 1894



## NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Lyman, Richard Forsey.....	Care of Harvey W. Hess, Hebron.....	Mar. 6, 1892
Standeven, Walter Ealon.....	414 Bee Building, Omaha.....	Jan. 26, 1881
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bates, Cleo Walter.....	Verdigre.....	July 28, 1893
Greenlun, Wilbur Ray.....	825 Park Avenue, Omaha.....	Dec. 6, 1881
Hurst, Edwin Knox.....	Falls City.....	Aug. 20, 1894
Kerns, John Thomas.....	213 South Twenty-sixth Street, Omaha.....	Mar. 2, 1889
Stout, Harold Van Horn.....	404 High Street, Beatrice.....	Apr. 16, 1893
Sturmer, Frederick Charles.....	2900 Vine Street, Lincoln.....	Aug. 29, 1883
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bourke, Norman Tobitt.....	1707 Park Avenue, Omaha.....	May 10, 1895
Chapelle, Fred Harold.....	Ponca.....	July 17, 1893
Crane, Harland Belden.....	Care of The Refinite Co., The Refinite Building, Omaha.	Jan. 25, 1892
Langdon, Harold Anthony.....	131 North Thirty-fifth Street, Omaha.....	Sept. 12, 1895
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Chase, Leon Wilson.....	1245 North Thirty-third Street, Lincoln.....	Aug. 27, 1877
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Wilson, Henry True.....	1648 O Street, Lincoln.....	May 6, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Blatter, Roger Isaac.....	Albion.....	Aug. 22, 1894
Block, Sam.....	3414 Lafayette Avenue, Omaha.....	May 20, 1892
Brandt, Henry James.....	R. F. D. 1, Surprise.....	Apr. 11, 1896
Buck, Schuyler Hugh.....	Berlin.....	Aug. 8, 1895
Cohen, Herman.....	918 South Twenty-fifth Street, Omaha.....	Feb. 29, 1896
Cox, Willard Francis.....	Wilber.....	May 14, 1892
Fridrich, Ernest John.....	Wilber.....	Nov. 22, 1887
Henderson, Sam Carruthers.....	Arlington Block, Omaha.....	Sept. 7, 1892
Jirdon, John Robert.....	Morrill.....	July 8, 1895
Krause, Victor Walton.....	425 South Fourteenth Street, Lincoln.....	July 13, 1888
Murphy, Stephen Martin.....	Care of John A. Murphy, R. F. D. 4, Blair.....	Dec. 25, 1889
Steister, Park E.....	Lyons.....	July 18, 1890
Wuertz, Alexander J.....	1245 South Seventh Street, Lincoln.....	Apr. 12, 1889
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brooks, William Rawlings.....	407 First National Bank Building, Lincoln.....	Dec. 16, 1876
Hildreth, Raymond Clair.....	Lyons.....	Oct. 8, 1887
McCullough, Phillip Morgan.....	1144 South Thirty-third Street, Omaha.....	Oct. 31, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Camp, Clarence.....	Arcadia.....	June 5, 1887
Hutchinson, William Carlton.....	Care of Nebraska Telephone Co., Omaha.....	Nov. 16, 1886
Wilson, George Balch.....	Rushville.....	May 17, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bihler, Ernest.....	Care of Omaha Daily News, Omaha.....	Sept. 27, 1894
Krueger, Alfred William.....	R. F. D. 1, Steinauer.....	Mar. 20, 1894
Lyne, J. Lloyd.....	725 Webster Avenue, Hastings.....	Oct. 19, 1894
Reeves, Glenn Sterritt.....	2201 Deer Park Boulevard, Omaha.....	Oct. 28, 1894
Swanson, Ernest Earl.....	303 Sixth Street, Fairbury.....	May 14, 1896

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bagnell, Edgar Wirt.....	727 South Eleventh Street, Lincoln.....	Nov. 20, 1890
Coffee, Harry Buffington.....	Coffee-Pitnam Building, Chadron.....	Mar. 16, 1890
Keyes, Charles Stephen.....	Holbrook.....	Feb. 24, 1896
Maenner, Theodore Henry.....	3124 Dodge Street, Omaha.....	Mar. 3, 1891
Ryan, Herbert Wilcox.....	1104 Harney Street, Omaha.....	Mar. 17, 1891
Thummel, George Bartruff.....	First Trust Co., Omaha.....	Feb. 9, 1892
Younggreen, Charles Clark.....	824 South Eighteenth Street, Lincoln.....	Oct. 3, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Ashton, Thomas Hutchinson.....	1345 H Street, Lincoln.....	May 18, 1897
Barratt, Milton.....	Friend.....	May 29, 1893
Bodwell, Rea Edson.....	Lebanon.....	Dec. 3, 1897
Burke, Edward Raymond.....	6102 Florence Boulevard, Omaha.....	Nov. 28, 1882
Cameron, Robert Fairrie.....	2910 O Street, Lincoln.....	May 29, 1893
Chamberlin, Walter, jr.....	Clarks.....	Feb. 2, 1896
Christensen, Albert Martin.....	Valentine.....	Aug. 30, 1894
Colton, Earl Glenn.....	1136 D Street, Lincoln.....	Oct. 21, 1898
Copsey, Robert Lynn.....	2936 O Street, Lincoln.....	Feb. 15, 1896
Craven, George.....	409 Richards Block, Lincoln.....	May 17, 1895
Fish, Herbert Huron, jr.....	619 South Thirty-seventh Street, Omaha.....	June 12, 1892
France, Charles William.....	Minden.....	July 12, 1896
Hargleroad, William Brownley, jr.....	Holstein.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Johnson, Arthur Gottfrid.....	Culbertson.....	Apr. 8, 1893
Kline, Lawrence Joseph.....	513 South Eighth Street, Beatrice.....	Mar. 28, 1896
Powell, Orlo Allen.....	Stuart.....	July 30, 1895
Sibbernsen, Albert Henry.....	140 North Thirty-first Avenue, Omaha.....	Oct. 22, 1895
Simmons, Robert Glenmore.....	Gering.....	Dec. 25, 1891
Temple, Paul Nathaniel.....	Lexington.....	Feb. 28, 1894
Trimble, Chandler.....	2564 Meredith Avenue, Omaha.....	Oct. 1, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Ackerman, Edwin Bernard.....	519 Sixth Street, Fairbury.....	Mar. 23, 1894
Almgren, Arvid Rudolph.....	4322 California Street, Omaha.....	Apr. 11, 1893
Anderson, Lee Norman.....	506 College Avenue, York.....	Jan. 12, 1893
Austin, Edward Cowles.....	429 North Seventh Street, Beatrice.....	Aug. 26, 1893
Balis, Arthur.....	3248 T Street, Lincoln.....	Nov. 15, 1890
Barnes, Earl Daniel.....	Ord.....	July 21, 1896
Bates, Ross Waldo.....	337 West Hayden Street, Springfield.....	Apr. 21, 1886
Berndes, Walter Oscar Bernhard.....	1031 North Thirty-fourth Street, Omaha.....	May 22, 1891
Bohman, Harold Ray.....	911 Peach Street, Lincoln.....	July 9, 1893
Boner, Earl William.....	R. F. D. 3, Red Cloud.....	Nov. 5, 1897
Bressman, Earl Norman.....	3028 Meredith Avenue, Omaha.....	Aug. 25, 1894
Brooks, Chester Arthur.....	Beattie.....	Dec. 1, 1893
Brooks, William Clarence.....	Roca.....	Oct. 11, 1893
Burrell, Alder Ephram.....	3323 Miami Street, Omaha.....	Mar. 23, 1892
Buzzell, Dow Alan.....	1540 South Eighteenth Street, Lincoln.....	Nov. 6, 1893
Campbell, Robert Victor.....	Central City.....	Mar. 8, 1893
Carlson, Lester Allen.....	Dannebrog.....	Aug. 22, 1897
Carr, Edward Everett.....	408 West Second Street, North Platte.....	May 7, 1891
Chapman, Harold Ouida.....	Atkinson.....	May 30, 1896
Chase, Cecil Arthur.....	Mason City.....	Sept. 27, 1895
Chowins, Harold Stanley.....	1802 Washington Street, Lincoln.....	Feb. 8, 1891
Claiborne, Harry Cleo.....	20 Drake Court, Omaha.....	Nov. 23, 1894
Clark, James Irving.....	Fullerton.....	Mar. 14, 1891
Cochrane, Robert Malcolm.....	Franklin.....	July 28, 1893
Cole, Lloyd Emerson.....	112 North Ninth Street, Norfolk.....	Aug. 19, 1897
Coombs, Cyril Leslie.....	Spencer.....	Jan. 26, 1897
Cordner, J. Herald.....	R. F. D. 4, Lincoln.....	Jan. 24, 1893
Cronin, Julius Dennis.....	O'Neill.....	May 29, 1895
Dahlstrom, Frank Richard.....	Grand Island.....	Sept. 11, 1891
DeBolt, Victor Hugo.....	2919 Mason Street, Omaha.....	Mar. 30, 1883
Dedrick, Russell Franklin.....	Sidney.....	Oct. 17, 1892
Donovan, Donald Dale.....	Geneva.....	Mar. 3, 1894
Dugdale, Richard Thomas.....	4032 Seward Street, Omaha.....	July 11, 1896
Eger, Paul Landis.....	Lexington.....	Sept. 22, 1895
Farquhar, Raymond Revere.....	138 South Twenty-eighth Street, Lincoln.....	Dec. 30, 1895
Farrow, Alonzo Fidelas.....	1612 Q Street, Lincoln.....	Apr. 24, 1890
Ferris, Walton Cutler.....	1220 A Street, Lincoln.....	Oct. 18, 1895
Finley, Malcolm Boyd.....	2603 Fowler Avenue, Omaha.....	Aug. 1, 1897
Gallup, Floyd Hale.....	2209 Ogden Street, Omaha.....	Nov. 5, 1887
Garten, Vern Elijah.....	Albion.....	Aug. 6, 1891
Gillern, Maurice Frank.....	158 East Pitcher Street, Bethany Heights, Lin- coln.....	July 2, 1894
Grabill, Blaine Chester.....	Sidney.....	Feb. 20, 1896

## NEBRASKA—Continued.

Graff, Carl Henry	808 West Court, Beatrice	Feb. 28, 1906
Greenlee, Albert David	Stdney	Nov. 13, 1906
Henninger, Guy Nelson	Shelton	July 18, 1906
Hiller, Robert Jacob	Concrete Engineering Co., Omaha	June 7, 1906
Hodges, Carverdon Kampton	708 Kansas Street, Superior	Feb. 12, 1906
Holbrook, Darley A.	2646 Pacific Street, Omaha	May 26, 1906
Hoppel, Edgar B.	Wood River	Apr. 15, 1901
Huyck, Orland Tomlinson	308 East Eleventh Street, Grand Island	Nov. 15, 1906
Jacobson, John Elmer	Lincoln	Feb. 15, 1901
Jensen, Jack Junius	3754 Harney Street, Omaha	Sept. 28, 1906
Johnson, Walter Richard	3010 Sherman Avenue, Omaha	Oct. 20, 1907
Kelley, Leo James	834 South Eighteenth Street, Lincoln	Oct. 15, 1901
Kerr, Archibald Vaughn	219 D Street, Central City	Sept. 28, 1904
Killian, Edward Kirk	Wahoo	Feb. 3, 1906
Kinney, Wallace Elliott	Shelby	June 24, 1900
Klein, Albert Daniel, Jr.	708 North Fifth Street, Omaha	Dec. 24, 1907
Knievel, Frank Charles	Care of Mrs. Gertrude Arends, Battle	July 7, 1906
Kregel, Mark George	Nebraska City	Nov. 5, 1906
Landers, Charles Bell	Norfolk	Apr. 20, 1906
Lincoln, Oren Ellsworth	3712 North Twenty-first Street, Omaha	May 24, 1906
Lowry, James Timothy	3128 Center Street, Omaha	July 14, 1906
Luckey, George Paul	1430 R Street, Lincoln	Apr. 4, 1901
Lunan, Frank Alexander	R R 1, North Bend	Feb. 8, 1904
Maloney, James William	Rustic	July 15, 1904
Mann, Walter John	311 Lie-Lau-Pai Apartments, Lincoln	Sept. 17, 1906
Mapes, Donald Durland	812 North Tenth Street, Norfolk	Jan. 2, 1906
Marshall, Robert Jones	2221 Larimore Avenue, Omaha	Dec. 17, 1902
Meeker, Nathaniel Henry, Jr.	Forty-fifth and Holdrege Streets, Lincoln	Sept. 11, 1906
Memoir, Harry William	Apartment 2, The Elwood, Omaha	June 11, 1904
Meyer, Henry Charles	Wahoo	July 16, 1906
Morgan, Oscar John	109 East Fifth Street, Lexington	Oct. 0, 1904
Nilsen, Andrew John	6024 Cumming Street, Omaha	Jan. 6, 1906
O'Brien, Frank McAllister	Macon City	Oct. 24, 1904
Orris, Elwyn Bruce	Stanton	Sept. 28, 1907
Paschian, Franz Henry	114 South Forty-second Street, Omaha	Nov. 23, 1906
Peterson, Homer Howard	4330 Dodge Street, Omaha	Sept. 8, 1906
Pollock, Fay Hall	4926 Dodge Street, Omaha	Nov. 23, 1906
Randall, Rex Roland	Gibson	Sept. 21, 1900
Rankin, Charles Leonard	234 East Fourteenth Street, University Place	Sept. 19, 1904
Renard, Gustave Andrew	Oakland	June 13, 1906
Rich, James Leslie	Gothenburg	Jan. 8, 1904
Rosenberg, Frank Irwin	1819 Corby Street, Omaha	Oct. 21, 1906
Robins, Edward John	420 First National, Fremont	Nov. 7, 1901
Rogers, Thomas Barton	Randolph	July 19, 1900
Schlechter, Henry	Automotive Educational Bureau, 1203 Farnham Street, Omaha	Nov. 24, 1904
Schwab, Harold Jacob	712 West First Street, McCook	July 24, 1906
Selmer, Milton Roy	Scottsbluff	Nov. 21, 1906
Sepin, Lee Thomas	Benson Garden, Omaha	Apr. 11, 1906
Shaw, Delber Leslie	Mount Clare	Sept. 18, 1907
Shrader, Raymond Carroll	Oncola	Apr. 6, 1906
Smiley, Eric Royd	Seward	Dec. 8, 1906
Stein, Louis Homer	810 West Tenth Street, Hastings	Jan. 14, 1901
Stockfield, Edward Kline	R R 4, Lincoln	Mar. 19, 1906
Strahan, James Miller	Wayne	Mar. 11, 1906
Sutton, Harold Putnam	216 Main Street, McCook	Apr. 20, 1906
Swanson, Emil Romanus	980 North Twenty-sixth Street, Omaha	Aug. 9, 1906
Sylvester, Lloyd William	Mills	June 24, 1906
Thomas, George Joseph	R F D 4, Box 178, Lincoln	Aug. 2, 1907
Tennant, Lewis Alonzo	R R 3, Central City	Jan. 20, 1900
Tyson, Noel Lewis	Elmwood	Apr. 8, 1900
Undeland, Edward Andrew	1407 Douglas Street, Omaha	Apr. 9, 1900
Vorhies, Melvin	46 Boulevard, Lincoln	May 1, 1907
Walker, Ralph Glade	Oncola	Aug. 10, 1906
Walsh, John Henners	Manrill	May 11, 1906
Wanver, Edward Myers	2215 West Fourteenth Street, Columbus	Oct. 20, 1906
Walsh, Miles Edward	1042 Park Avenue, Omaha	May 20, 1906
Wentworth, Will	8012 Davenport Street, Omaha	Oct. 2, 1900
Wopner, Frederick Burke	308 South Forty-first Street, Omaha	Sept. 2, 1904
Wilcox, Clyde Edwin	1015 First Avenue, Nebraska City	Feb. 20, 1906
Williams, Lloyd J.	615 West Tenth Street, Hastings	Oct. 1, 1906
Williams, Walter Jackson	Cedar Bluffs	July 13, 1906
Wilson, Hubert Elmore	1104 West Division Street, Grand Island	Sept. 7, 1906
Wilson, Harold Thomas	Raymond	Feb. 9, 1906
Wood, Ivan Daley	University Farm	Oct. 17, 1906

## NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Blakeslee, Clyde B.....	St. Barnabas Church, corner Fortieth and Davenport Streets, Omaha.	Feb. 2, 1874
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Murphy, Roland Edison.....	Newman Grove.....	Dec. 17, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Elsfelder, Robert.....	Bellevue.....	Sept. 18, 1891
Gransgaard, Peder Pedersen.....	1254 South Seventh Street, Omaha.....	July 11, 1882
Haney, Herbert W.....	Care of Mrs. Sarah C. Patrick, Bellevue.....	May 2, 1894
Kilbourn, Foster Raphael.....	Meligh.....	Nov. 9, 1891
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Leedom, Joe Wilber.....	Gordon.....	July 19, 1889
McLaughlin, Charles Francis.....	1526 City National Bank Building, Omaha.....	June 19, 1886
Warner, Frank Austin.....	Warnerville.....	Apr. 2, 1890
<i>Captains.</i>		
Baldrige, Howard Malcolm.....	Blackstone Hotel, Omaha.....	June 23, 1894
Nay, Oscar LeRoy.....	Ord.....	Sept. 10, 1883
Schlesinger, Melvin Henry.....	1601 D Street, Lincoln.....	Sept. 15, 1895
Stout, Robert Irving.....	117 South Thirty-ninth Street, Omaha.....	Aug. 7, 1891
Wachter, Roland John.....	1901 Pepper Street, Lincoln.....	Jan. 17, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Brando, Marlon.....	1104 Woodman Building, Omaha.....	Jan. 11, 1895
Brannen, Laurence.....	1017 North Thirty-second Street, Omaha.....	Apr. 5, 1893
Craig, Kenneth Young.....	5135 North Twenty-third Street, Omaha.....	June 10, 1894
Densmore, Leonard Darwin.....	Wymore.....	Aug. 23, 1896
Doyle, Lewis Raymond.....	1806 D Street, Lincoln.....	June 21, 1895
Fried, Clark K.....	Oakland.....	Feb. 20, 1897
Giddings, Glen Earnest.....	3036 Larimore Avenue, Omaha.....	Jan. 26, 1894
Gregory, Leslie Roscoe.....	Exeter.....	Sept. 16, 1886
Holland, Yale Chenoweth.....	304 South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln.....	July 6, 1885
Landeryou, Harold Theodore.....	62 South Nineteenth Street, Omaha.....	Nov. 14, 1895
La Sourd, Glenn.....	1208 Harney Street, Omaha.....	Apr. 17, 1890
Marcellus, Edward Winifrid.....	Ainsworth.....	May 27, 1885
Metcalf, George Strodtman.....	3834 Charles Street, Omaha.....	Apr. 16, 1895
Moss, Joseph Allen.....	Box 354, Ashland.....	May 28, 1894
Ohlsen, Edwin John.....	Loup City.....	May 28, 1893
Person, Ray Kearney.....	Stanton.....	Feb. 15, 1885
Strieter, Fred Lawrence.....	106 Faculty Lane, Seward.....	Oct. 14, 1894
Swanson, Swan Arthur.....	Holdrege.....	Mar. 9, 1891
Williams, Dwight Lewis.....	305 West Sixteenth Street, University Place.....	July 19, 1893
Woodruff, Justin Cuthbert.....	R. F. D. 3, Oxford.....	Feb. 8, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Abbott, Maurice Edgar.....	Blue Springs.....	Dec. 20, 1895
Ager, Leo Harold.....	1418 South Eleventh Street, Lincoln.....	Mar. 13, 1893
Anderson, Clarence Ellsworth.....	910 West Fourth Street, Grand Island.....	Apr. 14, 1896
Arlander, Lawrence Theodore.....	4527 South Twenty-second Street, Omaha.....	Dec. 4, 1892
Armstrong, George Jack.....	2101 Pinckney Street, Omaha.....	Jan. 13, 1891
Baker, Neil Raymond.....	Crete.....	Feb. 7, 1897
Ballou, Charles William.....	1421 K Street, Columbus.....	June 11, 1894
Barber, Kenneth Warham.....	Keystone.....	July 10, 1896
Barton, Wadleigh.....	708 Omaha National Bank Building, Omaha.....	Feb. 6, 1898
Baugh, Harold Arthur.....	812 West Fourteenth Street, Hastings.....	Sept. 12, 1900
Bischel, Albert Clair.....	304 West Thirtieth Street, Kearney.....	July 30, 1893
Britt, Paul Byron.....	Bethany.....	Jan. 29, 1897
Burdick, Edward Spencer.....	3263 Arbor Street, Omaha.....	Sept. 11, 1890
Campbell, Burnham Orlando.....	1971 Sewell Street, Lincoln.....	Jan. 19, 1889
Cannon, Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	407 East Colfax Street, Blair.....	May 29, 1896
Castle, Jennings Young.....	Ashby.....	Dec. 5, 1896
Copsey, Richard Verne.....	2936 O Street, Lincoln.....	June 6, 1892
Cornish, James Lyman.....	Oconto.....	June 19, 1896
Eldredge, John Carver.....	1709 Park Avenue, Omaha.....	Aug. 31, 1897
Elliott, David Donald.....	West Point.....	Jan. 27, 1899

## NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
.....	P. O. Box 193, North Platte.....	July 14, 1893
.....	Arapahoe.....	Nov. 2, 1891
.....	2121 Sheridan Boulevard, Lincoln.....	July 18, 1890
.....	Inavale.....	Apr. 18, 1893
.....	2122 Lothrop Street, Omaha.....	Aug. 26, 1893
.....	1 and 2 City National Bank, Kearney.....	Mar. 6, 1891
.....	Neligh.....	Apr. 10, 1890
.....	First National Bank Building, Albion.....	June 28, 1893
.....	Red Cloud.....	Jan. 3, 1892
.....	215 West Eighth Street, Grand Island.....	May 24, 1890
.....	344 Seward Street, Seward.....	Apr. 4, 1893
.....	Wayne.....	Jan. 14, 1894
.....	R. R. 2, Adams.....	June 23, 1894
.....	Valparaiso.....	May 24, 1893
.....	2310 First Avenue, Kearney.....	Nov. 20, 1899
.....	Humboldt.....	May 23, 1893
.....	P. O. Box 636, Lexington.....	Oct. 23, 1894
.....	Twenty-first and Y Streets, Lincoln.....	Dec. 9, 1893
.....	618 Overland Boulevard, Scottsbluff.....	Apr. 6, 1893
.....	Gothenburg.....	Sept. 23, 1893
.....	Rising City.....	Sept. 25, 1893
.....	301 South Thirty-second Avenue, Omaha.....	July 20, 1895
.....	Republican City, Harlan County.....	Aug. 11, 1893
.....	R. R. 2, Orleans.....	July 28, 1893
.....	4434 South Twenty-fifth Street, Omaha.....	Aug. 21, 1893
.....	503 East Fifteenth Street, University Place.....	Aug. 16, 1894
.....	Craaton.....	Sept. 24, 1893
.....	Carlton.....	Dec. 13, 1897
.....	1908 Chicago Street, Omaha.....	Jan. 11, 1893
.....	2640 O Street, Lincoln.....	May 12, 1899
.....	Kearney.....	Apr. 4, 1893
.....	1721 C Street, Lincoln.....	Jan. 15, 1890
.....	R. F. D. 1, Blair.....	Feb. 12, 1894
.....	Adams.....	Jan. 24, 1891
.....	2314 U Street, Lincoln.....	Feb. 29, 1893
.....	1216 K Street, Lincoln.....	Dec. 15, 1890
.....	423 South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln.....	June 7, 1893
.....	Imperial.....	Feb. 18, 1893
.....	600 South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln.....	Oct. 2, 1893
.....	Stanton.....	Aug. 2, 1899
.....	Cedar Bluffs.....	Mar. 1, 1891
.....	1116 South Twenty-eighth Street, Omaha.....	Oct. 18, 1894
.....	Geneva.....	Apr. 10, 1893
.....	Bladen.....	Nov. 5, 1899
.....	404 North Fortieth Street, Omaha.....	Feb. 27, 1893
.....	Dalton.....	Dec. 12, 1893
.....	1460 South Seventeenth Street, Omaha.....	Sept. 29, 1894
.....	2941 California Street, Omaha.....	Apr. 18, 1894
.....	3119 Dudley Street, Lincoln.....	Jan. 28, 1900
.....	P. O. Box 425, Crete.....	Nov. 23, 1893
.....	1300 North Fifty-second Street, Omaha.....	Oct. 29, 1890
.....	3220 Vine Street, Lincoln.....	June 14, 1891
.....	Oconto.....	June 17, 1893
.....	1519 Second Avenue, Nebraska City.....	Sept. 16, 1893
.....	524 North Sixteenth Street, Lincoln.....	May 10, 1893
.....	Plainview.....	Nov. 22, 1893
.....	Cook.....	Dec. 7, 1893
.....	2108 South Thirty-fourth Street, Omaha.....	Jan. 20, 1893
.....	225 South Fifteenth Street, Havelock.....	Dec. 12, 1894
.....	116 North Forty-third Avenue, Omaha.....	Nov. 22, 1894
.....	3306 Decatur Street, Omaha.....	July 6, 1893
.....	General Delivery, Omaha.....	Oct. 12, 1899
.....	2502 Redick Avenue, Omaha.....	May 24, 1894
.....	215 West Eleventh Street, Columbus.....	Nov. 20, 1894
.....	Y. M. C. A., Grand Island.....	June 18, 1897
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Cochran, Robert Leroy.....	514 Bycamore Street, North Platte.....	Jan. 28, 1893
Hall, Walter.....	Elk Creek.....	Oct. 31, 1891
Lofgren, Gus Adolph.....	Ponca.....	Oct. 6, 1893

## NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Beynon, Ira David.....	1121 F Street, Lincoln.....	Jan. 4, 1896
Kennedy, Patrick Francis.....	2025 Dodge Street, Omaha.....	Apr. 4, 1885
McSweeney, Albert.....	Hastings.....	Mar. 19, 1883
Pickett, John Coleman.....	Scottsbluff.....	Sept. 3, 1896
Rolfe, Lloyd Eastman.....	Wisner.....	Sept. 26, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Albrecht, Edward Gerald.....	217 South Twenty-eighth Street, Lincoln.....	Dec. 20, 1896
Anderson, Myron.....	5035 South Twenty-third Street, Omaha.....	Oct. 14, 1897
Barnard, Hawley Neil.....	637 Central Avenue, Superior.....	Nov. 10, 1898
Berger, Ernest Elmer.....	1025 East Tenth Street, York.....	Sept. 25, 1897
Botsford, John Clarence.....	620 West Twentieth Street, Kearney.....	Nov. 8, 1897
Brust, Alvin Waldo.....	1411 Washington Street, Lincoln.....	Dec. 11, 1898
Ege, Warren Stilson.....	3172 Dodge Street, Omaha.....	Oct. 11, 1899
Findley, William Copley.....	Gordon.....	Oct. 6, 1894
Mackin, Paul James.....	3849 Charles Street, Omaha.....	Feb. 2, 1893
Matheson, Earl Alexander.....	Stanton.....	Apr. 19, 1887
Meyer, Earl Luther.....	Geneva.....	Mar. 14, 1891
Raynolds, James Wallace.....	3871 Farnam Street, Omaha.....	Feb. 18, 1899
Ringwalt, Charles Carr.....	149 North Forty-first Street, Omaha.....	June 14, 1895
Smalley, William Benjamin.....	2103 Maple Street, Omaha.....	Oct. 1, 1898
Smith, Harold Mullin.....	Crete.....	Feb. 8, 1898
Tatlow, Byron Webster.....	Cotesfield.....	July 23, 1891
Welsh, John Harry.....	600 Grain Exchange Building, Omaha.....	Dec. 3, 1897
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Hall, Philip Louis, jr.....	First National Bank, Greenwood.....	Mar. 28, 1888
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Raymond, Anan.....	First National Bank Building, Omaha.....	Nov. 9, 1890
<i>Majors.</i>		
Eberly, George Agler.....	Stanton.....	Feb. 9, 1871
Harris, Eugene Thomas.....	3469 South Sixteenth Street, Omaha.....	July 1, 1883
Hogate, J. Raymond.....	Blue Hill.....	Aug. 16, 1878
Morehouse, Nye Franklin.....	1527 City National Bank Building, Omaha.....	Apr. 3, 1889
<i>Captains.</i>		
Akers, William Walter.....	402 East Third Street, Superior.....	July 5, 1884
Brown, Karl Campbell.....	Papillion.....	Nov. 25, 1895
Byerly, Joseph Ryan.....	Franklin.....	Oct. 31, 1885
Chinn, Charles Richard.....	Wakefield.....	Dec. 11, 1886
Cuscaden, Alexander.....	3202 Webster Street, Omaha.....	Apr. 5, 1885
Ellis, Cloyde Bryan.....	Wymore.....	May 18, 1896
Engelman, Morton Francis.....	2815 Jackson Street, Omaha.....	Oct. 29, 1892
Engleman, Edwin Earl.....	621 North Sycamore Street, Grand Island.....	Apr. 9, 1890
Engler, Oscar Ephraim.....	Plainview.....	Sept. 28, 1879
Epperson, Charles Haylett.....	Clay Center.....	Sept. 1, 1892
Foster, James Bever.....	3804 North Twenty-fourth Street, Omaha.....	Aug. 2, 1879
Gayer, Harrison Lafayette.....	1624 A Street, Lincoln.....	Feb. 5, 1891
Gelwick, Arthur Ben.....	Ulysses.....	Oct. 20, 1888
Jimerson, John Allen.....	Edgar.....	Mar. 24, 1890
Johnson, Leslie Frederick.....	3802 North Seventeenth Street, Omaha.....	Nov. 1, 1895
Johnson, Maurice Carl.....	1627 Locust Street, Omaha.....	Oct. 14, 1893
Jones, Lawrence Ellsworth.....	321 South St. Joe Avenue, Hastings.....	May 3, 1881
King, Guy Carlton.....	1702 P Street, University Place.....	Aug. 11, 1882
Metcalf, Theodore Walter.....	256 Brandeis Theater Building, Omaha.....	Aug. 16, 1894
Morse, Charles Kennedy.....	1267 South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln.....	Apr. 2, 1888
Saunders, Thad E.....	915 East Court Street, Beatrice.....	July 3, 1891
Shepherd, Tryon Mason.....	Winnebago.....	Sept. 5, 1889
Swanland, Carl Fredrick.....	638 Keeline Building, Omaha.....	Feb. 23, 1889
Swenson, Axel Carl Richard.....	Oakland.....	Feb. 7, 1894
Taylor, Charles William.....	1942 Euclid Street, Lincoln.....	June 3, 1874
Walker, Lowell Lampert.....	Columbus.....	Sept. 10, 1894
Watson, Charles Stanhope.....	Ord.....	Apr. 22, 1873
Whelan, Edward Hickey.....	205 Everett Street, O'Neill.....	Dec. 27, 1872
Woods, Dale James.....	Schuyler.....	July 21, 1880



## NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Amende, Carl William	Syracuse	Mar. 2, 1896
Babcock, Dale Leonard	Care of C. L. Babcock, Steel City	Aug. 31, 1891
Bedford, Roy	1103 South Thirty-first Street, Omaha	Nov. 5, 1894
Berger, William Frederick	Gothenburg	Apr. 24, 1893
Beveridge, John Vincent	2310 Webster Street, Omaha	June 21, 1891
Bewsher, Francis Maxwell	The Bewsher Co., Grain Exchange Building, Omaha	Mar. 7, 1895
Bigelow, Clarence Ray	Harrison	Mar. 4, 1895
Bloedorn, Alvin Octavius	Kenesaw	Aug. 19, 1891
Booth, Edmund Hendershot	3223 North Forty-fifth Street, Omaha	Oct. 25, 1895
Bovee, Eugene Taylor	5519 North Twenty-seventh Avenue, Omaha	Feb. 26, 1886
Bristow, Presley Ellwood	No. 18 Sterling Apartments, Omaha	Oct. 10, 1891
Brown, Harry Hurlburt	Fontenelle Hotel, Omaha	Apr. 14, 1883
Burns, Guy Wheatley	2017 Binney Street, Omaha	Mar. 18, 1897
Burns, Mount	2617 Binney Street, Omaha	Mar. 6, 1896
Burritt, Benjamin Harvey	Ainsworth	Aug. 13, 1887
Critchfield, Max	2511 R Street, Lincoln	Aug. 30, 1895
Dickson, Clarence Camillus	1532 South Seventeenth Street, Lincoln	June 15, 1875
Drake, Hugh Henderson	624 West Twenty-fourth Street, Kearney	Aug. 3, 1891
Dunaway, Emmett Harrison	Overton	Mar. 27, 1889
Erskine, Lowell Chamberlin	210 North Ninth Street, Norfolk	Dec. 9, 1891
Familton, William Forbes	2220 A Street, Lincoln	Sept. 14, 1885
Gibbs, George Nelson	116 West Second Street, North Platte	Nov. 12, 1885
Gilligan, George Ward	1503 South Twenty-second Street, Lincoln	June 25, 1893
Haley, William Bernard	Valentine	Oct. 19, 1889
Hammond, Ernest Kendall	1319 South Twenty-ninth Street, Omaha	Aug. 15, 1874
Hannon, Emmett	7 Oaks, Fairacres, Omaha	Mar. 21, 1891
Hanson, Laurice	Lyons	Aug. 7, 1886
Harman, Grover Bernard	Wolbach	Oct. 11, 1893
Harrington, Paul Lewis	Wayne	Nov. 6, 1884
Hawkins, Lee William	1317 South Eighth Street, Omaha	Apr. 29, 1889
Henry, Ernest Ray	Blue Hill	Nov. 2, 1896
Henry, Stanley Adams	Swanton	Oct. 14, 1896
Holmes, Allan Ralph	Nebraska City	Oct. 5, 1895
Hughes, Hayden De Forest	2137 R Street, Lincoln	July 4, 1888
Hugher, William Leonard	R. F. D. 1, Edgar	Jan. 30, 1895
Huntington, Ben	Auburn	Nov. 4, 1891
Inbody, Roy Marion	Clarks	Mar. 27, 1893
Jones, Roland Martin	3336 Center Street, Omaha	Dec. 7, 1878
Kelley, William Patrick	O'Neill	Mar. 3, 1890
Kirsch, Hollis Harlan	725 South Thirtieth Street, Lincoln	Apr. 11, 1894
Kunkel, Leslie Lyman	Madrid	July 10, 1893
Lambden, Hal	Care of Revenue Agent in Charge, Internal Revenue Service, Treas. Dept., Omaha	Feb. 17, 1886
Mead, Kent Clayton	Omaha Gas Co., Omaha	May 25, 1894
Milby, George Allen	Fairbury	Aug. 12, 1895
Moser, Ellsworth	5805 Florence Boulevard, Omaha	Aug. 1, 1895
Myers, Mervin Francis	1103 C Street, Fairbury	Oct. 6, 1895
Negley, John Iver	General Delivery, Omaha	Dec. 1, 1874
Neighbors, Thomas Franklin	Bayard	Jan. 16, 1891
Nielsen, Frederick	Lexington	Aug. 4, 1892
Olsen, Herbert Axel	2531 South Eleventh Street, Omaha	Mar. 25, 1891
Porter, Grosvenor Murray	Ninth Street and Fifth Avenue, Nebraska City	Dec. 8, 1892
Poteet, Marcus Louis	Pawnee City	May 25, 1890
Prince, Frank C.	Ord	Jan. 11, 1894
Radke, Franz Christopher	Wynet	June 23, 1886
Russell, Martin Butler	Seward	June 14, 1879
Smith, Floyd Albertson	910 North Broad Street, Fremont	Mar. 20, 1896
Wallace, Frank Erwin	2201 Central Avenue, Kearney	Dec. 16, 1892
Yates, Earl Jarvis	Bradshaw	May 22, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alabaster, Wendell Robinson	522 East Nineteenth Street, University Place	Apr. 3, 1900
Albert, Alvin Lorenzo	Hartington	May 21, 1895
Andersen, Herman William	Naper	July 14, 1894
Ankeny, Howard Lee	5018 Western Avenue, Omaha	Aug. 1, 1891
Armstrong, Hugh Glenn	6612 Lake Street, Omaha	Dec. 1, 1893
Auxier, Paul Judson	Omaha	July 6, 1895
Babcock, Edwin Jesse	1545 South Twenty-sixth Street, Lincoln	Mar. 4, 1897
Bandura, Anton John	Elba, Howard County	Jan. 17, 1894
Beard, Henry Herman	3027 South Twenty-third Street, Omaha	Jan. 17, 1896
Beeler, Beryl Malcolm	910 Nebraska Avenue, Norfolk	Jan. 2, 1893
Beeler, Elmer Reese	214 North Ninth Street, Norfolk	Apr. 23, 1897
Bennett, Joseph Lamson	World-Herald, Omaha	May 21, 1892
Bergman, Clarence Grant	Kimball	July 25, 1896
Bergquist, Elmer Joseph	Route 1, Atlanta	July 23, 1892

## NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Bowman, Alva Henry	210 South Tenth Street, Norfolk	Mar. 21, 1892
Brininger, Lucius Roy	Grand Island	Mar. 12, 1887
Caldwell, Harry Raymond	2957 Farnam Street, Omaha	Mar. 25, 1899
Campbell, Fred Clarence	1901 South Twenty-third Street, Lincoln	Mar. 30, 1899
Carrell, Philip Selwyn	123 East Eighteenth Street, University Place	July 27, 1898
Collins, Herbine Channing	132 North Eleventh Street, Lincoln	Aug. 24, 1888
Conrad, Harold LeRoy	Fremont	June 15, 1890
Cowen, Ray Howard	Stratton	Nov. 11, 1895
Cox, Frank Dilworth	408 North Twelfth Street, Beatrice	Feb. 9, 1897
Curtis, John Dewey	2123 L Street, Lincoln	Jan. 2, 1896
Dakan, Neri James	Cook	Aug. 27, 1893
Davidson, Fern B.	Walthill	Jan. 11, 1894
Davies, Jay William	822 West Twenty-sixth Street, Kearney	Jan. 22, 1893
Dawson, Reuben Alwin	Lynch	July 18, 1893
Drews, William Henry	2530 South Eleventh Street, Omaha	Feb. 20, 1897
Dunn, Clarence Lester	Callaway	Apr. 24, 1887
Engler, Paul Edward	Plainview	Dec. 8, 1898
Falvey, Arthur Weir	810 South Twenty-first Street, Omaha	Jan. 30, 1891
Fenderson, Kay D.	David City	Mar. 23, 1893
Fraker, Edward Luther	1316 Peach Street, Lincoln	Sept. 17, 1894
Frese, Frederick John William	Madison	Aug. 1, 1896
Furman, Frank Spencer	501 East Sixteenth Street, University Place	July 1, 1899
Gardner, Morris Gilbert	Curtis	Oct. 3, 1895
George, Arthur Gray	1327 H Street, Lincoln	Jan. 12, 1889
Gillilan, Leon Thomas	Hardy	May 25, 1893
Goddard, Clinton Fisk	310 South Twenty-eighth Street, Lincoln	Jan. 30, 1892
Grant, Joe Nelson	109 North Fifth Street, Beatrice	Oct. 13, 1899
Gustafson, Victor Edward	Anoka	Jan. 22, 1894
Haines, Harry Wilmer	912 West Seventh Street, Hastings	Feb. 16, 1895
Hall, Percy Wertele	115 South Thirty-ninth Street, Omaha	Sept. 15, 1892
Hansen, Arthur Henry	Wellington Inn, Omaha	May 24, 1895
Hart, Harold Lee	Gate City Hat Co., Omaha	Feb. 23, 1895
Helmann, Charles Valentine	Arapahoe	Nov. 30, 1896
Hickman, Leon Archibald	113 North Thirty-first Street, Omaha	July 5, 1892
Hill, Leonard Wells	Denton	Aug. 22, 1896
Hirsch, Rufus Adolph	P. O. Box 96, Tilden	Jan. 23, 1890
Hrbek, Henry Roman	Verdigre	Feb. 28, 1895
Johnson, Edgar Herman	Wausa	July 10, 1890
Johnson, Elwyn Dewitt	Anselmo	Dec. 2, 1895
Jones, Philip Gordon	5021 Chicago Street, Omaha	Sept. 12, 1896
Kahley, Dunham Mills	Schuyler	July 22, 1897
Kappius, Meinolf V.	West Point	Feb. 23, 1899
Kelly, Eric Todd	Atkinson	Sept. 25, 1893
Kizer, Thomas Leslie	904 D Street, Lincoln	May 14, 1895
Kramer, Harold Loeb	Columbus	Nov. 15, 1892
Kriebs, Paul	912 North Twenty-sixth Street, Omaha	Apr. 13, 1893
Leeper, Ray Anton	731 North Williams Avenue, Hastings	Mar. 22, 1892
Leidy, Joseph Paul	2616 Meredith Avenue, Omaha	Aug. 10, 1894
Lesh, Harold Jesse	2938 P Street, Lincoln	Oct. 1, 1892
Lewis, Homer Merwin	315 East Twenty-fourth Street, University Place	July 27, 1890
Leydecker, Raymond Charles	2761 Webster Street, Omaha	Feb. 3, 1897
Long, Harold Bash	2523 Q Street, Lincoln	Jan. 1, 1897
Lyle, Donald William	5201 Underwood Avenue, Omaha	Feb. 17, 1899
Lynde, Durwood Bryan	Union	Oct. 5, 1892
McCampbell, Henry Butler	Elgin	Sept. 2, 1892
McCarthy, Edward Henry	1811 Ontario Street, Omaha	Dec. 12, 1889
McLaren, Donald Wilson	Gibbon	Nov. 11, 1894
Martin, Paul LeRoy	Sidney	July 4, 1891
Michaels, Abram Russell	412 Mad Avenue, Norfolk	May 13, 1888
Mullen, Wallace Francis	106 East Prairie Avenue, Norfolk	Sept. 9, 1893
Munn, Wayne H.	323 North Seventeenth Street, Lincoln	Feb. 19, 1895
Nelson, Anders Wilhelm	R. 2, Box 10, Kearney	Oct. 5, 1891
Nelson, Carl Chester	Gothenburg	Dec. 14, 1894
Nygaard, Fritz Christian	2805 Burt Street, Omaha	Nov. 28, 1890
Olson, Frank Wesly	313 East Twenty-third Street, University Place	Nov. 1, 1890
Olson, Harold Ben	Genoa	Jan. 20, 1896
Osthoff, William Leighton	800 A Street, Lincoln	Jan. 21, 1895
Overstreet, Nick Russell	1541 O Street, Lincoln	Sept. 29, 1894
Parker, Laurence Albert	959 North Twenty-fifth Street, Omaha	Mar. 22, 1897
Peters, Rudolph Henry	914 West Koenig Street, Grand Island	Sept. 20, 1889
Peterson, Rector Fred	Sixth Street, and Seventh Avenue, Nebraska City	Aug. 1, 1891
Price, Dudley Earle	1225 South Thirteenth Street, Lincoln	Feb. 12, 1891
Reed, Harry Lee	Beaver Crossing	Dec. 23, 1895
Reid, Ralph	Care Valuation Department, Union Pacific R. R., 802 Union Pacific Building, Omaha	Mar. 7, 1896
Riley, Collins Thomas	North Ninth Street, Nebraska City	Nov. 22, 1892

## NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
.....	Stromsburg.....	Aug. 26, 1903
.....	445 South Thirtieth Street, Lincoln.....	Jan. 17, 1901
.....	2619 East B Avenue, Kearney.....	Jan. 16, 1902
.....	1308 L Street, Havelock.....	June 30, 1906
.....	3024 Meredith Avenue, Omaha.....	Apr. 27, 1903
.....	2811 Dodge Street, Omaha.....	Dec. 12, 1903
.....	Kenesaw.....	May 3, 1909
.....	722 North Hastings Avenue, Hastings.....	Sept. 25, 1906
.....	2408 Browne Street, Omaha.....	Sept. 29, 1909
.....	1113 Grant Street, Beatrice.....	June 27, 1900
.....	3010 Dodge Street, Omaha.....	Mar. 4, 1903
.....	Millard.....	Nov. 28, 1902
.....	Craig.....	Nov. 10, 1903
.....	Broken Bow.....	Aug. 14, 1903
.....	Creston.....	Nov. 18, 1906
.....	1243 South Sixteenth Street, Omaha.....	Jan. 23, 1907
.....	2315 Ogden Avenue, Omaha.....	Sept. 9, 1907
.....	905 E Avenue, Holdrege.....	Feb. 20, 1901
.....	1929 South Eleventh Street, Omaha.....	Apr. 2, 1904
.....	2800 Fifth Avenue, Kearney.....	July 23, 1904
.....	123 East Fifteenth Street, University Place.....	Nov. 11, 1906
.....	Brainard.....	Jan. 22, 1907
.....	633 East Tenth Street, York.....	Nov. 17, 1908
.....	R. F. D. 1, Winside.....	May 14, 1901
.....	1004 Washington Street, Lincoln.....	Feb. 4, 1903
.....	Ulysses.....	Oct. 5, 1900
.....	2462 South Sixteenth Street, Omaha.....	Mar. 18, 1907
.....	Allamore.....	Jan. 1, 1906

## KANSAS.

<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Flora, Jefferson Harold.....	612 Fremont Street, Manhattan.....	Dec. 20, 1903
Ponder, Doss Valentine.....	126 Buford Avenue, Fort Leavenworth.....	Dec. 21, 1881
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Clifton, William Erastus.....	Care of Crosby Bros. Co., Topeka.....	Dec. 21, 1901
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Scott, Francis Marion.....	R. 6, Wichita.....	July 10, 1909
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Harvey, Alexander Miller.....	1405 Polk Street, Topeka.....	Nov. 24, 1907
Holloway, Webster Watterson.....	Kansas City.....	Mar. 18, 1889
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Frith, Gilbert Harvey.....	1318 Neosho Street, Emporia.....	Dec. 3, 1899
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Willson, Lewis Evelyn.....	Waterville.....	Mar. 12, 1881
<i>Majors.</i>		
Gordon, Robert David.....	518 East Jackson Street, Iola.....	Dec. 7, 1883
Johnson, Paul Brent.....	427 Pine Street, Leavenworth.....	Nov. 3, 1879
Pratt, William Daniel.....	406 North Seventeenth Street, Kansas City.....	June 8, 1883
Rahn, Roy Neill.....	1430 Polk Street, Topeka.....	Mar. 4, 1875
Withers, George Allan.....	423 Lane Street, Clay Center.....	June 28, 1885

## KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Burton, Charles Mills.....	19 North Sixteenth Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 15, 1888
Guthrie, Paul Roy.....	Box 333, Topeka.....	Oct. 10, 1889
Hitchens, Aaron Lincoln.....	South Sixth Street, Burlington.....	Jan. 24, 1865
Keeble, Charles Cecil.....	524 Topeka Avenue, Topeka.....	Mar. 15, 1887
Perry, Marion Worline.....	124 North Mission Street, Council Grove.....	May 14, 1884
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Ivan Alton.....	Washington.....	Nov. 18, 1894
Best, John Carter.....	Medicine Lodge.....	Jan. 8, 1887
Blaney, James.....	Irving.....	July 19, 1876
Brinker, Jesse Eugene.....	Headquarters Forty-first U. S. Infantry, Camp Funston.	May 16, 1875
Forgy, Lorin.....	Centralia.....	Mar. 18, 1887
Martin, Freeman Drake.....	520 South Main Street, Fort Scott.....	Sept. 23, 1882
Reed, Carlos Isaac.....	Dept. of Physiology, Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence.	Oct. 7, 1887
Welker, Joseph Edward.....	939 Indiana Avenue, Lawrence.....	Jan. 13, 1893
Zimmerman, Paul Robert.....	Fort Leavenworth.....	Dec. 24, 1868
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, James Alexander.....	1926 North Thirteenth Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 26, 1895
Bradley, Aloysius Bernard.....	601 North Seventh Street, Atchison.....	Jan. 22, 1893
Bryde, John Frank.....	900 New Jersey Street, Lawrence.....	June 8, 1892
Cody, Opie Earl.....	Kanona.....	Nov. 15, 1890
Conway, James.....	118 North Second Street, Leavenworth.....	Sept. 26, 1876
Crowell, Paul Alson.....	405 North Broadway, Pittsburgh.....	Aug. 16, 1888
Davis, Joseph Lyndon.....	1732 Kentucky Street, Lawrence.....	Mar. 4, 1884
Dennis, Frank Ernest.....	740 North Waco Avenue, Wichita.....	Nov. 4, 1888
Dunworth, Fred Earle.....	707 South Emporia Street, Wichita.....	June 1, 1893
Fellows, Franklin Luther.....	Barnes.....	Jan. 28, 1890
Frankenhoff, Ferdinand John.....	722½ Commercial Street, Atchison.....	Sept. 25, 1894
Gish, Albert Roscoe.....	1211 North Buckeye Avenue, Abilene.....	June 29, 1893
Gleissner, John.....	817 West Third Street, Abilene.....	Oct. 25, 1893
Groene, Merle Carlisle.....	513 Stewart Avenue, Kansas City.....	June 12, 1886
Hall, Jean George.....	Waterville.....	Sept. 2, 1889
Hamill, Seaton Franklin.....	816 West Street, Topeka.....	Jan. 17, 1892
Howe, Chester.....	910 Illinois Street, Neodesha.....	Apr. 4, 1890
Kerr, Hollis Dean.....	1207 Buckeye Street, Coffeyville.....	Feb. 19, 1893
Larson, John Emil.....	329 South Ash Street, Ottawa.....	Oct. 29, 1880
Leatherberry, George Sinclair.....	935 North Main Street, Ottawa.....	Apr. 20, 1891
McCarthy, Guy Everett.....	Blue Rapids.....	Oct. 3, 1892
Maclean, Frank Bruce.....	211 Juliette Street, Manhattan.....	Mar. 28, 1891
Martin, Benson L.....	R. 6, Ottawa.....	Sept. 7, 1887
Martindale, Alonzo Pearl.....	Speed.....	Oct. 19, 1888
Meeks, Ralph Franklin.....	El Dorado.....	Oct. 30, 1887
Mulvaney, Earl McCabe.....	Garnett.....	Aug. 24, 1889
Newton, William.....	Quenemo.....	May. 9, 1879
Nicolay, Jesse Wilbur.....	419 West Fifth Street, Abilene.....	Aug. 12, 1891
Osborn, John Edwin.....	1806 Yecker Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 4, 1891
Osborn, Roy Everett.....	Corwin.....	May 21, 1890
Palling, George Edwards.....	Pleasanton.....	Jan. 27, 1896
Potterf, James Lloyd.....	703 Princeton Street, Ottawa.....	Nov. 3, 1882
Potts, William Dean.....	R. F. D. 3, Wichita.....	Dec. 4, 1893
Prosch, Harold Floyd.....	Shaffer.....	Mar. 16, 1887
Ramsey, Glen Woodry.....	Solomon.....	Sept. 10, 1897
Reno, Flavel Ellwood.....	Tonganoxie.....	Apr. 21, 1897
Richmond, K. Cecil.....	429 Harrison, Topeka.....	Nov. 6, 1894
Rieder, Alexander Joseph.....	1615 North Seventh Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 7, 1889
Robbins, Harry Earle.....	1324 Monroe Street, Topeka.....	June 7, 1896
Soper, Ray Jordan.....	Hutchinson.....	Jan. 14, 1892
Sponsler, Lewis Bentley.....	24 West Twelfth Street, Hutchinson.....	July 8, 1892
Spriggs, Paul Keyser.....	305 North Topeka Avenue, Wichita.....	Apr. 25, 1895
Starr, Jerry Willetts.....	Scott City.....	Aug. 12, 1890
Stevens, George Loren.....	411 West Eleventh Street, Coffeyville.....	Sept. 19, 1893
Teague, Otto Leroy.....	122 North Second Street, Atchison.....	Oct. 2, 1888
Veith, Raymond Edward.....	933 North Market Street, Wichita.....	Feb. 2, 1896
Walker, Maynard.....	2103 West Street, Topeka.....	Jan. 7, 1896
Wood, George Hudson.....	914 Barnett Avenue, Kansas City.....	Jan. 21, 1892

## KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
O'Donnell, Frederick William.....	504 South Jefferson Street, Junction City.....	Oct. 28, 1872
Riddell, John DeWitt.....	700 Highland Avenue, Salina.....	Dec. 9, 1868
Scott, John Rutherford.....	225 East Broadway, Newton.....	Aug. 22, 1862
<i>Majors.</i>		
Belot, Monti Louis.....	Clyde.....	Nov. 9, 1886
Brickell, John Burnside.....	Americus.....	Sept. 5, 1863
Carter, Francis Franklin.....	Seneca.....	Jan. 14, 1874
Cullum, Arthur Benjamin.....	Garnett.....	July 9, 1864
Duncan, Edgar Cecil.....	Fredonia.....	Sept. 3, 1875
Fitzpatrick, Charles Mooney.....	Salina.....	Apr. 18, 1879
Fryer, John Langley.....	National Military Home.....	Aug. 21, 1866
Hahn, Milton.....	Arkansas City.....	June 2, 1882
Harvey, Fred Everett.....	Minneapolis.....	Nov. 2, 1881
Hawk, Benjamin Franklin.....	Anthony.....	Mar. 2, 1867
Lewis, Arthur John.....	Council Grove.....	June 13, 1869
Mielke, Charles Harry.....	2929 West Metropolitan Avenue, Kansas City...	Oct. 7, 1873
Nichols, Roscoe Townley.....	Hiawatha.....	Feb. 20, 1881
Venard, Thomas Shirley.....	Ness City.....	Jan. 19, 1876
Wagar, Leonard Sweete.....	Florence.....	Oct. 14, 1872
Willson, Edward Lawrence, jr.....	Marysville.....	Jan. 8, 1879
<i>Captains.</i>		
Adams, Alonzo Ray.....	Easton.....	June 17, 1879
Algie, Robert.....	521 Webster Street, Clay Center.....	Mar. 22, 1874
Bailey, Sanford.....	901 Sixth Street, Garden City.....	June 22, 1871
Browne, Herbert Andrew.....	305½ Maine Street, Galena.....	Mar. 11, 1878
Burket, Walter Cleveland.....	Kingman.....	Nov. 16, 1882
Combs, John Wesley.....	Brownell.....	June 19, 1875
Cronk, C. Fremont.....	Anthony.....	June 29, 1864
Davis, Earl Anderson.....	112 South Highland Avenue, Chanute.....	May 20, 1875
Dodds, David Chillingworth.....	Summerfield.....	July 19, 1869
Dusch, Lawrence Dale.....	Hesston.....	Apr. 3, 1888
Felty, Harry Bowman.....	Abilene.....	Mar. 25, 1869
Ferguson, Charles Singleton.....	417 North Third Street, Atchison.....	Feb. 12, 1868
Fisher, Royal San Clare.....	209 South Loraine Street, Wichita.....	Nov. 27, 1872
Fry, Charles Sumner.....	Wamego.....	Jan. 28, 1873
Gardner, Alfred E.....	1417 North Lawrence Street, Wichita.....	Feb. 27, 1869
Graf, John Edward.....	Assaria.....	May 8, 1873
Hawthorne, Hugh Boggs.....	Palmer.....	Jan. 8, 1886
Hoffmann, Robert Lee.....	Ellsworth.....	June 20, 1889
Hunsberger, Howard George.....	Mount Hope.....	Nov. 17, 1874
Klingberg, William August.....	Elmo.....	Mar. 24, 1875
Lind, Arthur John.....	R. F. D. 4, Kansas City.....	Aug. 22, 1878
McBride, Joseph Stevenson.....	Lyons.....	Sept. 10, 1867
McGee, Charles James.....	200 Columbia Avenue, Leavenworth.....	Feb. 14, 1876
Mable, Lot Dalbert.....	901 Cleveland Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 7, 1866
Manson, David William.....	Burlington.....	Feb. 17, 1873
Marks, Joseph Millard.....	Valley Falls.....	Dec. 4, 1881
Mera, Harry Percivale, jr.....	Abilene.....	Oct. 16, 1875
Miller, Riley Hess.....	Greensburg.....	Feb. 14, 1874
Mills, Claude J.....	Lebo.....	Oct. 4, 1882
Moore, David John.....	Idana.....	Nov. 3, 1864
Neptune, John Wesley.....	415 West Ash Street, Salina.....	Nov. 1, 1868
Nyberg, Milton Oscar.....	920 North Lawrence Avenue, Wichita.....	Dec. 13, 1887
Shelly, Hargus Gerald.....	Mulvane.....	Nov. 18, 1881
Shepard, Chester Orville.....	501 West Main Street, Independence.....	Apr. 26, 1887
Smith, George Hewett.....	742 Nebraska Avenue, Kansas City.....	Dec. 1, 1867
Steadman, Leonard Somerville.....	624 South Adams Street, Junction City.....	Sept. 1, 1871
Steele, Samuel.....	Chanute.....	Oct. 6, 1870
Tanquary, Earl Delaskia.....	Bronson.....	Feb. 26, 1872
Turner, Andrew Jackson.....	302 Walnut Street, Garnett.....	Oct. 20, 1869
Wilson, Harry Ross.....	Harris.....	Aug. 7, 1878
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bazan, Joseph Thadeous.....	727 Central Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 28, 1876
Beyer, Louie John.....	Little River.....	Oct. 4, 1884
Douglass, James Howard.....	326½ South Summit Street, Arkansas City.....	May 4, 1882
Enns, Jacob Harlow.....	Inman.....	Apr. 6, 1882
Goodsheller, George Joroslav.....	Marion.....	Apr. 23, 1876
Long, Leon Lester.....	441 Minnesota Avenue, Kansas City.....	Apr. 27, 1889
Marchbanks, Howard Earl.....	Geatches Apartments, A 4, Pittsburg.....	July 18, 1888
O'Connor, Thomas Augustine.....	609 North Kansas Avenue, Topeka.....	Sept. 13, 1889
Thomas, Bela David.....	1420 South Twenty-sixth Street, Kansas City....	Apr. 3, 1885
Wentworth, Jesse Leroy.....	520 North Summit Street, Arkansas City.....	Dec. 3, 1883



KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Barkmann, Herman August.....	1204 North Washington Street, Junction City....	Sept. 6, 1886
Benton, Atwell Lee.....	332 West Sixth Street, Garnett.....	Dec. 18, 1873
<i>Captains.</i>		
Ice, Thew Joseph.....	Mound Valley.....	Mar. 21, 1883
Kent, Richard Hiram.....	Burlington.....	July 23, 1872
Kirk, John Reams.....	Mankato.....	Aug. 5, 1877
Metcalf, John Carroll.....	Colony.....	Mar. 19, 1892
Parrish, Elisha Hamilton.....	Baxter Springs.....	Dec. 2, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Ault, Glenn Silver.....	Ionia.....	Oct. 23, 1894
Benkelman, George Albert.....	St. Francis.....	Oct. 13, 1890
Boller, Fred John.....	Cimarron.....	Feb. 1, 1887
Casey, Walter Emmit.....	Delphos.....	Nov. 27, 1894
Crawford, Guy Lee.....	Lewis.....	July 12, 1892
Crawford, Warren Lowell.....	Osborne.....	Mar. 8, 1891
Culver, Herbert Merel.....	Yates Center.....	Feb. 23, 1896
Dunaway, Kenneth Porter.....	Waverly.....	Nov. 6, 1888
Faulkner, Frank Jefferson.....	Oswego.....	Aug. 14, 1894
Gilley, Louis Hand.....	424 Hickory Street, Ottawa.....	Jan. 25, 1895
Gilman, John Henry.....	Great Bend.....	Apr. 3, 1889
Goodwyn, Alfred Ross.....	Minneapolis.....	July 10, 1885
Hagenbuch, Frank George.....	Eudora.....	Aug. 27, 1889
Hardenbrook, Maurice.....	Wakefield.....	Jan. 23, 1896
Henry, Frederick Joseph.....	Marysville.....	Oct. 8, 1894
Hinshaw, Everett Burdette.....	Bennington.....	July 21, 1889
Howell, William David, jr.....	Havana.....	Mar. 9, 1894
Humphrey, William Roy.....	330 West Ninth Street, Concordia.....	Nov. 8, 1892
Hutton, Harry Lee.....	Abilene.....	Sept. 9, 1891
Inscho, James Blain.....	343 North Holyoke, Wichita.....	Nov. 8, 1889
James, Otis Elmer.....	Spearville.....	Mar. 1, 1889
Jones, Ira Jay.....	14 East Sixth Street, Hutchinson.....	Aug. 16, 1884
Keene, Earl Fred.....	Narka.....	Aug. 6, 1886
Keough, William Joseph.....	Dorrence.....	July 1, 1888
Kramer, Leon Roman.....	Clay Center.....	Sept. 18, 1894
Kyger, Kenneth Calvin.....	Moran.....	Nov. 4, 1892
Kyle, Karl James.....	Wellsville.....	Nov. 12, 1889
Lacquement, David Archie.....	Canton.....	July 4, 1893
Logsdon, Frank Daniel.....	Knigman.....	Jan. 6, 1892
Long, Roy Alfred.....	Twenty-sixth Street and Ruby Ave., Kansas City.....	Oct. 7, 1889
Lyon, Albert Welby.....	104 East Third Street, Hutchinson.....	Feb. 27, 1894
McEwen, Erle Drake.....	3061 North Seventeenth Street, Kansas City.....	July 9, 1894
Mills, Duke Edward.....	220 West Fifth Street, Junction City, Geary.....	Oct. 22, 1892
Neighbors, Elmer Henry.....	McPherson.....	July 2, 1893
Olson, Ralph Arthur.....	2102 Ruby Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 4, 1895
Prindle, Ira Ollen.....	Buffalo.....	Nov. 6, 1892
Reed, Joseph Henry.....	Goodland.....	Feb. 23, 1891
Reed, Robert Garrett.....	La Cygne.....	June 15, 1887
Reynolds, Ted Welden.....	925 North Oak Street, Ottawa.....	Dec. 12, 1887
Roadhouse, Floyd Clifford.....	Hanover.....	Jan. 14, 1895
Roush, Asa Nay.....	1503 Van Buren Street, Topeka.....	Aug. 24, 1890
Schulz, Robert Emmet.....	Greensburg.....	Feb. 24, 1892
Steward, Thomas Merritt.....	107 South Oak Street, Pratt.....	Jan. 3, 1893
Tibbetts, James Everett.....	Russell.....	Sept. 15, 1889
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Gilmore, Earl Amos.....	Effingham.....	Sept. 27, 1886
Hall, John Walter.....	Onaga.....	July 5, 1890
Wolfe, Roy Leland.....	Bethel.....	Jan. 23, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, William Albert.....	Delphos.....	Sept. 19, 1893
Briney, Earle Baxter.....	Abilene.....	Nov. 5, 1892
Briney, Russell Bert.....	Abilene.....	Jan. 22, 1895
Broberg, Hans William.....	Lincoln Center.....	Dec. 21, 1889
Cassell, Albert Francis.....	Beverly.....	Sept. 22, 1879
Conrad, Burton Wesley.....	Sabetha.....	Sept. 11, 1875
Frick, Edwin Jacob.....	Kansas City Agricultural College, Veterinary Division, Manhattan.....	May 13, 1896
Noyes, LaRoy.....	Lawrence.....	Sept. 6, 1892
O'Reilly, Thomas.....	Esbon.....	Apr. 23, 1888
Worrell, George Wayne.....	Garden City.....	Sept. 8, 1889



## KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonels.</i>		
Akin, Albert Daniel.....	Commerce Building, Topeka.....	Feb. 21, 1870
Walker, Perley Francis.....	University of Kansas, Lawrence.....	Apr. 28, 1875
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Curtman, Lawrence Everett.....	406 West Adams Street, Pittsburg.....	Mar. 1, 1880
<i>Majors.</i>		
Cook, Chauncey William.....	439 West First Street, Junction City.....	Aug. 31, 1886
Fisher, Charles Robert.....	513 West Second Street, Pittsburg.....	Sept. 15, 1887
<i>Captains.</i>		
Ellis, Gwynne Wallace.....	502 North Jackson Street, Pratt.....	Oct. 23, 1882
Holbrook, Winfield.....	Deerfield.....	June 18, 1880
Lowenheimer, Charles.....	288B Wint Avenue, Fort Leavenworth.....	June 3, 1872
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Crooks, Reed McCarley.....	Fredonia.....	Oct. 18, 1894
Glessner, Maurice David.....	1184 Clay Street, Topeka.....	Sept. 16, 1888
Pierce, James Herbert.....	Washington.....	May 7, 1891
Ridnour, Roy Errett.....	Florence.....	Jan. 10, 1883
Stacey, William Arthur.....	Abilene.....	Oct. 25, 1892
Vincil, Peake.....	Eldorado.....	Feb. 6, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Buchanan, Max Martin.....	Lyndon.....	Jan. 7, 1888
Dyatt, Andrew Earl.....	Almena.....	Apr. 28, 1895
Ellis, Edwin Marshall.....	Osawatomie.....	July 7, 1888
Golding, Ernest Franklin.....	423 West Fourth Street, Newton.....	Sept. 22, 1893
Herron, George Noel, jr.....	268 South Tremont Street, Kansas City.....	July 26, 1894
Kanode, Lynn Hervy.....	2020 West Street, Topeka.....	Dec. 11, 1888
Lane, John Albert.....	Delia.....	May 17, 1889
Lynn, Clarence.....	1247 Kentucky Street, Lawrence.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Mahoney, Jerry Loyd.....	2014 Park Place, Wichita.....	Jan. 8, 1885
Nettleton, Francis Joseph.....	Lenora.....	Aug. 21, 1894
Phillips, Loren D.....	Burlington.....	May 7, 1885
Puckett, Joseph Lloyd.....	Partridge.....	Nov. 22, 1893
Reid, Theodore Carey.....	Stafford.....	May 27, 1894
Shughart, Charles Lester.....	Winchester.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Sloan, Charles Findley.....	Pomona.....	Aug. 8, 1892
Wieters, Alfred Henry.....	Lanham.....	Nov. 10, 1894
Wyatt, Wiley Jefferson.....	1310 Kentucky Street, Lawrence.....	Feb. 5, 1896
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
McCune, Malcolm Lloyd.....	516 Prospect Street, Leavenworth.....	Oct. 5, 1888
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Boiselle, Raymond.....	Hoisington.....	May 18, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Frey, Claude Wade.....	1004 Loula Street, Olathe.....	Aug. 15, 1888
Gallagher, James William.....	1982 Richardson Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 3, 1891
Gugler, Milton Clarence.....	R. R. 1, Woodbine.....	Nov. 3, 1890
Hewitt, Martin Edgar.....	P. O. Box 384, Junction City.....	Mar. 1, 1891
Park, Ralph Herbert.....	Sterling.....	Oct. 12, 1892
Stateler, Ernest Salathiel.....	Lock Box 236, Minneola.....	July 27, 1890
Warner, Robert Wilberforce.....	1435 College Avenue, Topeka.....	Aug. 20, 1889
Welch, Francis George.....	R. F. D. 5, Hartford.....	Aug. 21, 1895
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Henderson, Lea Manford.....	Hollenberg.....	Sept. 15, 1875
Liggett, William Edwin.....	215 Second East, Hutchinson.....	Jan. 1, 1886
Oliverson, Walter Byron.....	1303 East Eighth Avenue, Winfield.....	June 9, 1884

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Fisher, Richard McKenney.....	St. John.....	Dec. 12, 1888
McCall, Fay Elisha.....	Wakceney.....	Nov. 21, 1890
McClintick, Carl Ashford.....	Fellsburg.....	Jan. 12, 1894
Weedin, Caleb Clay.....	Ellis.....	Aug. 1, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Burdick, Clayton Dale.....	612 West Euclid Street, Topeka.....	Oct. 5, 1895
Crichton, Robert Ross.....	1534 West Seventeenth Street, Topeka.....	July 25, 1894
Dodge, Fred Hollister.....	617 Leavenworth Street, Manhattan.....	Jan. 31, 1897
Hickman, L. Dene.....	1139 Jackson Street, Wichita.....	Dec. 26, 1892
McCormick, Walter Ralph.....	1420 North Twenty-second Street, Kansas City..	Nov. 21, 1897
Olson, Oscar Emanuel.....	217 South Washington Street, Lindsborg.....	Jan. 12, 1888
Shaffer, Earl Walter.....	Valley Falls.....	Oct. 29, 1886
Tucker, Claude Hollis.....	2300 West Tenth Street, Topeka.....	Oct. 17, 1888
Whitaker, Harry Lee.....	406 North Washington Street, Iola.....	Sept. 24, 1890
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Cogswell, Daniel Burgess.....	Lincoln.....	Apr. 1, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Arnold, Manford Foster.....	Turon.....	July 28, 1893
Bancher, Gordon Hathorne.....	Care of Otis L. Benton, Oberlin.....	Mar. 26, 1894
Bealmear, William Cecil.....	Lansing.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Brooke, Boone Winthrop.....	Winona.....	Mar. 10, 1888
Conner, William Fain.....	311 West Rose Avenue, Pittsburg.....	Mar. 22, 1893
Geisendorf, Louis Charles.....	Clearwater.....	Mar. 21, 1894
Green, Charles Francis.....	Holton.....	June 1, 1891
Hemphill, Robert Warren, jr.....	Norton.....	July 4, 1892
Hitchens, John Albert.....	2106 North Twelfth Street, Kansas City.....	May 15, 1889
Kauffman, Stephen Timothy.....	Oakley.....	June 7, 1897
Laird, Homer Ulysses.....	Emporia.....	May 18, 1893
Potts, John Thomas.....	121 West Ninth Street, Ottawa.....	Aug. 14, 1896
Walker, Roy Melvin.....	1416 Kentucky Street, Lawrence.....	Nov. 22, 1887
Whitehead, Ennis Clement.....	Westphalia.....	Sept. 3, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>		
Askew, Dorsey Allen.....	Macksville.....	Jan. 7, 1897
Axline, Albert Waldron.....	Medicine Lodge.....	Dec. 4, 1896
Baer, Milton David.....	Beloit.....	Apr. 23, 1888
Baker, Charles Forest.....	De Soto.....	Oct. 1, 1891
Baker, Milton Lindsley.....	1625 East Main Street, Parsons.....	May 23, 1891
Barbour, Louis Wallace.....	310 North Washington Avenue, Wellington....	Sept. 12, 1898
Barkemeyer, John Arend.....	Halstead.....	Apr. 5, 1890
Bechtold, Edmund Carl.....	Marysville.....	June 29, 1889
Bell, James Arthur.....	Osborne.....	May 15, 1897
Benedict, Frank Griffith.....	923 Tennessee Street, Lawrence.....	Dec. 22, 1892
Benton, James Thomas.....	R. R. 1, Arcadia.....	June 5, 1892
Bermant, Lester Clifford.....	206 South Washington Street, Junction City....	Aug. 25, 1894
Bogue, Maxwell Arnold.....	Osborne.....	Sept. 6, 1896
Bollin, John Joseph.....	R. F. D. 5, Leavenworth.....	May 12, 1891
Brennan, Edward William.....	Bonner Springs.....	Oct. 4, 1897
Brierly, Henry Ewin.....	1944 Park Place, Wichita.....	Aug. 12, 1893
Brown, Jack Stuart.....	Plesanton.....	Aug. 17, 1893
Bruce, Estel Victor.....	Humboldt.....	Mar. 9, 1896
Buff, Harry James.....	608 West Tenth Street, Topeka.....	June 15, 1894
Carey, Walter Ray.....	Osage City.....	Nov. 22, 1894
Clark, George Arthur.....	Sedgwick.....	Jan. 25, 1896
Clark, William Dorman.....	940 Mississippi Street, Lawrence.....	Mar. 10, 1894
Clayton, Ross Herbert.....	2101 New Hampshire Street, Lawrence.....	Nov. 7, 1889
Cole, Perry Commodore.....	425 Blunt Street, Clay Center.....	Dec. 2, 1891
Craig, Frank William.....	Natoma.....	May 13, 1898
Cummings, Jack.....	Bernard.....	June 19, 1894
Curtis, Erland Lofton.....	1718 South Twenty-third Street, Kansas City....	May 19, 1898
Daly, Richard E.....	"Haskell Institute," Lawrence.....	July 28, 1889
DeWitt, Ronald Whittaker.....	724 West Third Street, Wellington.....	Jan. 14, 1897
Dietrich, Carl Clyde.....	Miltonvale.....	Dec. 31, 1894
Dougherty, William Francis.....	Bushton.....	Aug. 3, 1890
Douglass, George Shearer.....	1207 Walnut Street, Marysville.....	July 15, 1895
Drexel, Harvey J.....	Junction City.....	Mar. 11, 1895
Dudey, Milton Henry.....	243 North Emporia Avenue, Wichita.....	Feb. 12, 1894

## KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Erskine, Ralph Cleland.....	Edgerton.....	Nov. 9, 1889
Evans, Harry Parker.....	Edgerton.....	Nov. 18, 1888
Ewan, Charles Verne.....	Oakley.....	Feb. 18, 1895
Farrell, Roy Christopher.....	421 North Main Street, Pratt.....	Sept. 2, 1895
Fisher, Paul Samuel.....	1005 Central Avenue, Dodge City.....	Nov. 19, 1896
Fletcher, Torby Glenn.....	415 South Walnut Street, Wichita.....	Feb. 21, 1895
Foard, Castle Wesley.....	Sitka.....	July 11, 1897
Friesen, Ernest Clare.....	316 North Maine Street, Hutchinson.....	Dec. 13, 1894
Fuller, Alvar Wendell.....	713 West Walnut Street, Salina.....	Nov. 9, 1894
Gee, Claude Earl.....	941 Vermont Street, Lawrence.....	July 11, 1887
Gelvin, Clyde Richardson.....	1043 Indiana Street, Lawrence.....	Feb. 18, 1895
Golden, Wesley DeWitt.....	722 West Eighth Street, Pittsburg.....	Jan. 23, 1893
Graham, Ardi McConnell.....	631 Jackson Street, Topeka.....	Feb. 14, 1888
Hall, Selden Glenn.....	Bonner Springs.....	Aug. 20, 1895
Hannon, James Joseph.....	624 Kickapoo Street, Leavenworth.....	Sept. 23, 1899
Harding, Claude Leroy.....	1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, Lawrence.....	Oct. 26, 1892
Harding, Roy.....	Clearwater.....	Jan. 27, 1895
Hartman, John Milton.....	224 South Adams Street, Junction City.....	Apr. 5, 1892
Havens, Jesse Lou.....	Sharon.....	Sept. 16, 1892
Hilton, Kirk Estes.....	Cottonwood Falls.....	Jan. 20, 1893
Hooker, Calvin Andrew.....	412 South Sixth Street, Independence.....	Oct. 12, 1891
Hopper, Charles Emery.....	La Crosse.....	Sept. 27, 1890
Houston, Paul Watson.....	Syracuse.....	Jan. 18, 1893
Hoyt, Richard Henry.....	2309 Vermont Street, Lawrence.....	Nov. 22, 1894
Jackson, Lyman Lewis.....	Clay Center.....	Nov. 10, 1890
Jellison, Arthur Asa.....	Wilson.....	Aug. 31, 1894
Johnson, Earl Shepard.....	Box 357, Baldwin City.....	Sept. 14, 1894
Jump, Frank Russell.....	Anthony.....	Mar. 16, 1895
Keene, Forrest Mather.....	521 North Maine Street, Pratt.....	July 2, 1898
Kemper, Ralph Thomas.....	Lakin.....	Oct. 23, 1892
Kiefer, Everett Duane.....	1304 Massachusetts Street, Lawrence.....	Sept. 11, 1899
Kietzman, Reinhold Charles.....	Alta Vista.....	Apr. 15, 1896
Lane, Clinton Welsh.....	715 Mission Street, St. Marys.....	July 5, 1897
Lassen, William Henry.....	345 Belmont Avenue, Wichita.....	Mar. 15, 1897
Leak, Arthur Byron.....	Seneca.....	Sept. 1, 1896
Linthicum, Lee.....	207 West Ninth Street, Pittsburg.....	Oct. 5, 1892
Little, James Ralph.....	1307 Mulvane Street, Topeka.....	Sept. 26, 1893
Lowderman, John Garnet.....	Garden City.....	Aug. 7, 1891
Lowe, Lewis Albert.....	302 North Keystone Street, Stafford.....	Feb. 3, 1898
Lyon, Ivan Dale.....	Lincoln.....	Nov. 6, 1893
McBride, Davidson Rankin.....	821 Union Street, Emporia.....	Dec. 17, 1896
McClenahan, Robert Urie.....	Miltonvale.....	Sept. 13, 1891
McConchie, Charles Emmett.....	103 North College Avenue, Salina.....	May 26, 1894
McNaul, Hollis Olin.....	B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., Hutchinson.....	Nov. 18, 1889
Mahannah, Alva Ernest.....	Sedgwick.....	Apr. 9, 1893
Mangelsdorf, Albert John.....	1100 Main Street, Atchison.....	Apr. 29, 1896
Markle, Jesse Eugene.....	R. R. 2, Lyons.....	Mar. 30, 1895
Martin, Howard James.....	1630 Laramie Street, Manhattan.....	Dec. 22, 1892
Martin, James Elbert.....	Osawatomie.....	Nov. 12, 1896
Martin, John Morrill.....	First National Bank Building, Hutchinson.....	Sept. 21, 1894
Martin, William Luthur.....	1208 Hackney Street, Winfield.....	Dec. 19, 1897
Mason, Lee Joseph.....	Yates Center.....	Aug. 20, 1894
Merritt, Paul Prowers.....	1614 Kentucky Street, Lawrence.....	May 1, 1896
Minges, Henry Valentine.....	Murdock.....	Dec. 27, 1891
Moore, Harry Glyndon.....	Oakley.....	Jan. 28, 1893
Morgenstern, Edmund.....	649 South Ninth Street, Salina.....	Aug. 23, 1893
Musselman, Norman Beachy.....	715 North Second Street, Arkansas City.....	July 17, 1897
Names, Arthur Andrew.....	McCracken.....	Nov. 13, 1891
Nielson, Harry Martin.....	Natoma.....	June 21, 1891
Nodsle, Fred.....	Fort Leavenworth.....	Sept. 26, 1872
Noonan, Daniel.....	614 Osage Street, Leavenworth.....	Nov. 28, 1893
Norris, Elmer Ray.....	Care of George Foust, Severance.....	Nov. 5, 1887
Noyes, George Franklin.....	1320 State Street, Emporia.....	Mar. 5, 1893
Olander, Carl Elwin.....	707 Garfield Avenue, Topeka.....	Feb. 17, 1895
Park, Bartholow.....	411 North Third Street, Atchison.....	May 4, 1896
Parsley, Frank Edmund.....	1202 Park Street, Dodge City.....	May 1, 1896
Pearce, Raymond Kunkel.....	Beeler.....	Apr. 16, 1891
Peet, Roy William.....	Care of Peet Bros. Manufacturing Co., Kansas City.....	Feb. 22, 1898
Pitts, Lewis David.....	313 North Ninth Street, Garden City.....	Feb. 11, 1897
Puckett, Louis Hunter.....	707 East Fifth Street, Galena.....	Mar. 18, 1895
Pyle, Glenn L.....	412 Northern Building, Wichita.....	Aug. 6, 1888
Rinker, Harry Monroe.....	Wakeeney.....	Mar. 1, 1891

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Russell, James L.	Dodge City	Sept. 10, 1893
Sager, Frank Nelson	Belleville	May 10, 1899
Sheldon, Roy Victor	Kingman	Dec. 20, 1891
Smith, Erle Hazlett	710 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City	Apr. 17, 1890
Smith, William Henry	Raymond	Apr. 30, 1896
Stauffer, John Littleton	Columbus	June 14, 1892
Steinhauer, Louis Edward	315 North Fourth Street, Leavenworth	Apr. 21, 1893
Sturgeon, Cecil Wallace	1600 Central Avenue, Dodge City	Mar. 3, 1897
Summerour, Marion Alvin	R. R. 1, Box 52B, Kansas City	Dec. 24, 1895
Thiers, Frank Harrison	415 East Central Street, Wichita	Dec. 4, 1893
Thomas, Royal Vearl	McLouth	Oct. 21, 1888
Thompson, Homer Benjamin	510 North Fifth Street, Morrill	Oct. 30, 1895
Todd, Walter Lewis	Halstead	Jan. 8, 1894
Tuttle, Ellsworth Grant	1407 East Fourth Avenue, Winfield	Dec. 25, 1896
Wageman, Don Henry	1124 Colorado Street, Manhattan	Sept. 27, 1894
Wahle, Chester Davis	1509 Clay Street, Topeka	Sept. 26, 1895
Wakefield, Robert Brown	Eureka	Dec. 5, 1889
Walden, Francis Willard	901 East Seventh Street, Newton	Sept. 18, 1896
Warren, Guy Ira	Sterling	Nov. 30, 1895
Washburn, Clinton Mozley	Spivey	June 26, 1896
Washburn, George Henry	Spivey	Sept. 3, 1894
Wright, Ray Elbert	Lyons	July 28, 1890
Wulfekuhler, Irving William	403 North Esplanade, Leavenworth	Oct. 1, 1897
Yaggy, Walter Esher	Hutchinson	Oct. 19, 1888
Young, Earnest Edgar	Route 7, Topeka	May 11, 1891
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captains.</b>		
Hildyard, Joseph Austin	121 West Seventh Street, Hutchinson	Oct. 17, 1887
Wise, Harberd Stephen	1316 University Avenue, Wichita	Nov. 27, 1895
<b>First Lieutenant.</b>		
Miller, Helmick Ross	Marion	Aug. 27, 1891
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>		
Garrett, George William	932 South Main Street, Wichita	Jan. 21, 1896
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Majors.</b>		
Apt, Frederick Gazlay	Iola	July 2, 1889
Darby, Harry, jr.	1318 Quindaro Street, Kansas City	Jan. 23, 1895
Gilbert, Thomas Josiah	701 Taylor Street, Topeka	July 2, 1890
Koontz, Ezra Willard	1329 Grand Avenue, Parsons	June 5, 1879
Marshall, Carl Sidney	2111 West Thirty-ninth Street, Rosedale	Mar. 14, 1882
<b>Captains.</b>		
Ferguson, Clarence Milford	1256 North Lawrence Avenue, Wichita	Oct. 19, 1899
Fox, Burton Edward	412 West Laurell Street, Independence	May 9, 1882
Gregory, Edward Manhardt	Reading	Aug. 27, 1893
Hammatt, Daniel Crosby	602 West Tenth Avenue, Topeka	Apr. 7, 1872
Kline, Clayton Ervin	1921 Buchanan Street, Topeka	Aug. 6, 1899
McArthur, John Cecil	Walton	Apr. 15, 1881
Sawyer, Chauncey Elias	R. F. D. 1, Carlyle	Sept. 26, 1891
Williams, Clarence Iroy	534 Sycamore Avenue, Wichita	Aug. 4, 1890
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Bush, Lee Marshall	112 West Dayton Street, Burlingame	Aug. 21, 1888
Champe, Lawrence Irwin	Greeley	Dec. 15, 1891
Dewell, Carl Valson	Fowler	May 18, 1893
Hunter, Chauncey De Pew	1100 North Buckeye Street, Abilene	Apr. 4, 1894
Kennedy, Edgar Claire	919 Brooks Avenue, Topeka	July 1, 1895
McCosh, Joseph Rollen	Longford	Jan. 10, 1892
Moody, Edward Rex	Lenexa	Mar. 29, 1892
Ream, Dwight Thoburn	1111 Morris Avenue, Topeka	Mar. 23, 1892
Solter, George Fredrick	Clearwater	Jan. 28, 1886
Springer, George Wilson, jr.	Severance	Oct. 28, 1892
Strickland, Earl Edom	2072 North Fifth Street, Kansas City	Jan. 23, 1885
Taylor, John Warrington	Edwardsville	Jan. 25, 1884
Trefry, Willard Henry	10 Kansas Avenue, Topeka	June 15, 1886

## KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Livingston L. C.	723 South Highland Avenue, Chanute.	June 11, 1881
Anthony, Daniel Reed.	503 North Broadway, Leavenworth.	Feb. 10, 1899
Ansherman, Harold Proctor.	519 North Washington Street, Iola.	Feb. 8, 1898
Baldwin, Wilber Clifton.	McPherson.	June 1, 1899
Barnes, Benjamin Francis.	R. R. 6, Paola.	Mar. 8, 1894
Boyer, Orrin Binner.	Quinter.	Oct. 7, 1894
Burkholder, Clarence Dewey.	3002 South Maple Street, McPherson.	May 15, 1896
Calkins, George William.	R. R. 2, Burlingame.	Jan. 11, 1893
Caywood, Stanley William.	Clifton.	June 18, 1892
Christman, Albert Louis.	Kendall.	Dec. 29, 1896
Davison, Leroy.	Tribuna.	Nov. 26, 1898
Day, Harry E.	Canton.	Aug. 14, 1898
Edmonson, Robert Elkin.	R. F. D. 9, Ottawa.	Apr. 29, 1897
Edwards, Earl Lewis.	Richmond.	Sept. 29, 1897
William F. Johnson	727 North Eighth Street, Independence.	Mar. 13, 1898
	1512 Harrison Street, Topeka.	Apr. 10, 1896
	Box 216, Stafford.	Feb. 14, 1899
	201 Union Street, Council Grove.	Aug. 10, 1896
	534 Lane Street, Topeka.	Nov. 9, 1897
	Baldwin City.	Aug. 21, 1876
	Lawrence.	Sept. 26, 1894
	232 West First Street, Junction City.	Nov. 19, 1891
	Winfield.	Nov. 21, 1899
	415 West Fifth Street, Junction City.	Jan. 6, 1897
	173 North Artillery Post, Fort Riley.	July 4, 1900
	530 South Ninth Street, Salina.	May 4, 1900
	1057 State Street, Augusta.	Jan. 20, 1896
	R. F. D. 1, Manhattan.	Jan. 1, 1896
	Idana.	Jan. 16, 1893
	332 North Kansas Avenue, Olathe.	July 30, 1894
	1127 North Lawrence Avenue, Wichita.	June 1, 1897
	Alma.	May 27, 1896
	606 South Lawrence Avenue, Wichita.	Nov. 11, 1899
	Jetmore.	Oct. 24, 1897
	621 Everett Street, Kansas City.	Apr. 6, 1891
	Blue Mound.	Aug. 23, 1899
	917 Iowa Avenue, Holton.	Apr. 15, 1897
	411 West Maple Street, Columbus.	Jan. 28, 1894
	928 South Main Street, Hutchinson.	July 1, 1899
	Box 305, Baldwin.	Sept. 30, 1899
	608 North Third Street, Atchison.	Mar. 24, 1893
	208 East Fifth Avenue, Arkansas City.	Aug. 1, 1897
	831 Indiana Avenue, Wichita.	Sept. 14, 1899
	Kensington.	Oct. 28, 1894
Moggers, Earl B.	Navarre.	Apr. 27, 1897
Russell, Glenn Allen.	2004 North Valley Street, Kansas City.	Jan. 26, 1894
Sammons, George Benjamin.	R. F. D. 2, Sabetha.	May 31, 1897
Sherrard, Herman Henry.	R. R. 4, Winfield.	Feb. 27, 1891
Skog, John Walter.	Corbin, Sumner County.	July 8, 1896
Slough, Glen Samuel.	Quincy.	Feb. 10, 1896
Solomon, Lewis Barnett, Jr.	117 North Topeka Avenue, Wichita.	Feb. 18, 1896
Stanley, Richard.	Kirwin.	June 24, 1899
Taylor, Harry James.	608 State Street, Larned.	Mar. 20, 1897
Vaatch, Orville Sidney.	115 South Western Avenue, Girard.	Aug. 10, 1896
Walters, Arch Marion.	R. R. 2, Lawrence.	Apr. 28, 1896
Walters, Ray Pearce.	845 Mississippi Avenue, Lawrence.	Jan. 14, 1896
Watkins, George Earl.	Mont Ida.	Mar. 20, 1898
White, Joe Rochester.	Ottawa.	Jan. 11, 1898
White, Paul Howard.	R. F. D. 2, Goddard.	Dec. 2, 1897
Wiles, Harry Bartlett.	Canton.	Aug. 77, 1898
Wilson, Fred Emory.	Kinsley.	Mar. 20, 1896
Wyland, Gerald Pound.	Smith Center.	Sept. 11, 1899
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Alter, Dinsmore.	Department of Astronomy, University of Kansas, Lawrence.	Mar. 28, 1896
<i>Captains.</i>		
Byrnes, Benjamin Harrison.	405 Exchange Street, Emporia.	Oct. 19, 1896
Mickey, Daniel Dewitt.	124 West Walnut Street, Junction City.	Mar. 21, 1896



## KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allison, Harold Farris.....	Great Bend.....	July 18, 1895
Bell, Arnold Arch.....	R. F. D. 6, Great Bend.....	Apr. 28, 1895
Berggren, Martin Luther.....	Leonardville.....	Jan. 31, 1892
Blakely, Charles Francis.....	Horton.....	Jan. 28, 1892
Roman, Arthur Leroy.....	428 South Lincoln Avenue, Chanute.....	Jan. 25, 1893
Boman, Tom Glen.....	428 South Lincoln Avenue, Chanute.....	Nov. 8, 1898
Carter, John Frazier, jr.....	633 Washington Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Nov. 22, 1899
Clark, Chester Merritt.....	304 West Washington Street, Pittsburg.....	Sept. 17, 1897
Coffman, Harold Coe.....	928 Exchange Street, Emporia.....	Sept. 13, 1889
Elvey, Christian Thomas.....	516 East Tenth Street, Coffeyville.....	Apr. 1, 1899
Hildebrandt, Carl Emil.....	223 Osage Street, Leavenworth.....	Aug. 18, 1898
Inglefield, Charles Clinton.....	2254 West Main Street, Independence.....	July 1, 1896
LaMer, Joseph Secundule.....	Washington and Ohio Avenues, Leavenworth.....	Sept. 30, 1897
Lehman, Harvey Christian.....	1100 New York Street, Humboldt.....	Mar. 13, 1889
Lynn, Roscoe Clark.....	Redfield.....	June 21, 1898
Melvin, Laighton Russell.....	737 Main Street, Lawrence.....	Apr. 26, 1892
Miner, Jean Water.....	Burlingame.....	Jan. 18, 1896
Pike, John Kent.....	R. F. D. 4, Chanute.....	Sept. 3, 1898
Schmidt, Paul W.....	Junction City.....	Feb. 12, 1896
Schroll, Francis Anthony.....	Greenleaf.....	July 2, 1899
Searle, Howard Sanford.....	1737 McVisar, Topeka.....	Oct. 24, 1891
Sinnard, Melbourne Fredorn.....	Pleasanton.....	Dec. 18, 1898
Votapka, Claude Clifford.....	Oerlin.....	Dec. 11, 1898
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Frank, George John.....	1629 Poyntz Avenue, Manhattan.....	Apr. 23, 1875
O'Connor, John Henry.....	1373 East Twelfth Street, Winfield.....	Dec. 4, 1866
<i>Majors.</i>		
Brown, Nathan Wallace.....	R. F. D. 10, Lawrence.....	Sept. 4, 1889
Browne, Charles Herbert.....	East Mina Street, Horton, Brown County.....	July 6, 1881
Croan, Melvin.....	257 North Oak Street, Garnett.....	Aug. 2, 1887
Love, Ralph Huntington.....	210 North Eighth Street, Hiawatha.....	Dec. 15, 1884
Tronjo, George Guran.....	Louisburg.....	Jan. 8, 1874
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bray, Harry Uldric.....	407 West Second Street, Coffeyville.....	May 26, 1893
Brown, Walter William.....	212 East Ninth Avenue, Hutchinson.....	May 16, 1891
Byerly, Clifford William.....	311 Fourth Street, Fredonia.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Cravens, Charles Russell.....	542 South Eighth Street, Salina.....	Mar. 26, 1890
Dunmire, Ray Allen.....	945 Missouri Street, Lawrence.....	June 4, 1891
Eakin, Gerald Derau.....	Bonner Springs.....	June 19, 1893
Edmonds, Leslie Earl.....	First National Bank, Ottawa.....	May 12, 1894
Farley, James Francis.....	Schweiter Building, Wichita.....	Apr. 10, 1890
Fletcher, Claude Charles.....	Wamego.....	Aug. 1, 1894
Gable, Walter Todd.....	1017 South Broadway, Leavenworth.....	Feb. 16, 1895
Gerye, Walter Allen.....	927 North Walnut Street, Pittsburg.....	Jan. 25, 1888
Hancock, Gaylord.....	Westphalia.....	May 13, 1891
Hicks, Lee Jay.....	119 South Poplar Street, Ottawa.....	Sept. 13, 1893
Jordan, Francis Norwood.....	R. F. D. 4, Manhattan.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Kurtz, Fred William.....	Columbus.....	Oct. 28, 1876
Lovett, Albert Bruce.....	700 State Street, Larned.....	Dec. 20, 1891
Lynam, Oliver Wendell.....	Cunningham.....	Dec. 6, 1891
Martin, Carl DeWitt.....	306 South Jefferson Street, Junction City.....	July 29, 1888
Martin, Ralph Waldo.....	Moran.....	Jan. 26, 1891
Miles, Ward Ray.....	Green.....	Mar. 4, 1891
Moffitt, Glenn Gordon.....	25 Twelfth Street East, Hutchinson.....	May 15, 1888
Montgomery, Harry Victor.....	Montgomery Apartments, Junction City.....	June 26, 1896
Paterson, Clayton James.....	614 Rural Street, Emporia.....	Oct. 7, 1886
Patterson, Earle Thomas.....	403 Kansas Avenue, Yates Center.....	July 19, 1889
Rogers, Carl Punch.....	Concordia.....	Jan. 22, 1891
Root, Frank Fletcher.....	1702 Mullington Street, Winfield.....	Mar. 16, 1893
Strickland, Charles Edwin.....	Care of First National Bank, Norton.....	July 2, 1892
Walters, Raimon Gerhart.....	321 Main Street, Garden City.....	Apr. 25, 1894
Weeks, Leon Wilbur.....	201 Monroe Street, Topeka.....	July 26, 1882



## KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Abbott, Cleve Leigh	Kansas Industrial & Educational Institute, Topeka.	Dec. 19, 1893
Baird, Hugh Edwin	General Delivery, Formoso.	Jan. 9, 1893
Baker, Alfred Elmore	Kinsley	Aug. 5, 1893
Beasley, George Fawcett	Girard	Nov. 1, 1897
Bennett, Edgar Chilton	Washington	July 16, 1896
Benton, Harwood Otis	Oberlin	Nov. 16, 1894
	2048 North Seventh Street, Kansas City	June 29, 1894
	914 West Walnut Street, Salina	June 26, 1893
	1015 Freeman Avenue, Kansas City	Nov. 28, 1885
	R. R. 1, Osawatomie	Jan. 28, 1892
	1240 Tennessee Street, Lawrence	May 1, 1895
	1646 Kentucky Street, Lawrence	Sept. 23, 1896
	105 South Madison Street, Junction City	Mar. 17, 1893
	244 North Washington Street, Wichita	Dec. 14, 1896
	809 North Fifth Street, Arkansas City	Sept. 20, 1887
	247 South Hillside Avenue, Wichita	Oct. 20, 1893
	Nickerson	Oct. 7, 1894
	Barnard	July 2, 1893
	111 Western Avenue, Girard	Nov. 27, 1895
	722 Western Avenue, Topeka	Mar. 14, 1893
	Zoology Department, State Agricultural College, Manhattan	Aug. 23, 1891
Jamison, Wesley Herbert	1321 Buchanan Street, Topeka	July 20, 1889
Joslin, Howard Rodney	Lincoln	Mar. 22, 1893
Kennedy, George Patrick	2218 Orville Avenue, Kansas City	Dec. 18, 1896
Kershner, Jess King	Concordia	June 17, 1891
Manfong, Dilaw William	Medicine Lodge	Aug. 10, 1892
d.	201 North Carbon Street, Girard	July 11, 1894
d.	Box 164, McFarland	Aug. 9, 1890
	Mankato	Sept. 1, 1892
	535 West Third Street, Junction City	Oct. 22, 1872
	608 East Thirteenth Street, Winfield	July 20, 1894
	1217 West Seventh Street, Topeka	Mar. 17, 1892
	411 Charles Avenue, Salina	Jan. 6, 1891
	1016 Polk Street, Topeka	Nov. 18, 1895
	711 Chestnut Street, Leavenworth	June 20, 1892
ry	P. O. Box 264, Wichita	Aug. 10, 1893
	227 Elm Street, Newton	May 24, 1896
	Midland College, Atchison	Sept. 7, 1894
	R. F. D. 1, Tyro	July 17, 1896
	202 Wabash Avenue, Wichita	Oct. 22, 1894
in	919 East Eighth Street, Newton	Sept. 5, 1896
	R. F. D. 4, Junction City	Dec. 4, 1892
Wingfield, Jesse Collins	323 West Fifth Street, Junction City	Nov. 16, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>		
Ainsworth, Howard Raymond	Eureka	Oct. 16, 1895
Allen, Ralph Randolph	912 Indiana Street, Lawrence	Dec. 22, 1899
Arbuckle, Frank	306 Derby Apartments, Wichita	May 25, 1894
Ashby, Walter	1164 West Eighth Street, Coffeyville	July 24, 1895
Baucus, William Nichols	R. F. D. 1, Merriam	Feb. 18, 1895
Bauserman, Joseph Perry	513 Walnut Street, Leavenworth	Nov. 28, 1891
Bradley, Isaac Franklin	400 Haskell Avenue, Kansas City	Feb. 13, 1896
Brewer, Bruce Browne	821 Poynts Avenue, Manhattan	Jan. 8, 1896
Cahill, Edward James	321 North Ninth Street, Atchison	July 25, 1897
Calene, Glenn Clifton	Sylvan Grove	May 2, 1893
Chester, Dabo	1817 North Eighth Street, Kansas City	Feb. 17, 1891
Clarke, Clarence Edward	308 Kickapoo Street, Leavenworth	July 10, 1888
Coombs, Harry Lawrence	South Chestnut Street, Olathe	Nov. 21, 1899
Cowan, Bernie Burnette	1745 Ohio Street, Lawrence	Nov. 21, 1899
Crippen, Vernon Simpson	General Delivery, Plevna	Dec. 30, 1890
Dadisman, Richard Ashby, jr.	503 North Jackson Street, Pratt	Apr. 1, 1893
Daniels, Joe Edwards	502 Kaskaskia Street, Paola	Nov. 30, 1899
Davidson, Ralph Morgan	R. F. D. 1, Topeka	Apr. 7, 1897
Duckworth, George Evan	15 East Fifth Street, Hutchinson	June 15, 1894
Fleming, Henry James	Sterling	Dec. 1, 1890
Flickinger, Milo Potter	336 North Hillside Avenue, Wichita	Jan. 13, 1897
Foley, Andrew John	Chapman	Nov. 25, 1893
Grant, Paul Potter	Care of Reid Hotel, Topeka	May 30, 1896
Griffith, Glenn	Rosalie	Aug. 17, 1894
Griegsby, Floyd Edwin	1601 South Main Street, Galena	Aug. 6, 1897
Hall, Albert Shepard	R. F. D. 1, Labette	May 28, 1890
Hamilton, Sidney Hue	Ogden	June 17, 1890
Harris, Russell Harland	511 West Second Street, Coffeyville	Apr. 8, 1891
Hartley, Walter Clarence	Baxter Springs	Dec. 22, 1899

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Hendrickson, Irl Ashley.....	727 Cottonwood Street, Emporia.....	Apr. 18, 1891
Heneisen, Frank Anton.....	Route 5, Great Bend.....	Jan. 29, 1895
Hiatt, Lyman Ray.....	1313 West Sixth Street, Topeka.....	Mar. 20, 1891
Hodgins, Lee Edwin.....	1944 Troupe Avenue, Kansas City.....	Oct. 30, 1891
Hokanson, Reuben Walfred.....	Marquette.....	Nov. 13, 1899
Holmes, Paul Fuller.....	Douglass, Butler County.....	Mar. 21, 1900
Hyndman, Eugene Best.....	923 West Washington Avenue, Wellington.....	Oct. 16, 1892
Jackson, Edward Valentine.....	601 North Second Street, Atchison.....	June 6, 1900
Johnson, Vansel Stanley.....	R. D. F. 4, Valley Falls.....	Aug. 15, 1898
Jones, Ecmán Thomas.....	748 South Mulberry Street, care of Mrs. J. D. Jones, Ottawa.....	Jan. 17, 1895
Jones, Frank Lewis.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 31, Alma.....	Sept. 14, 1894
Jones, William Isaac.....	Alma.....	Nov. 4, 1889
Kasenberg, James.....	403 North Fern Street, Wichita.....	Jan. 15, 1890
Kaufman, Jack Frederick.....	910 South B Street, Arkansas City.....	May 4, 1892
Kistler, John J.....	Alta Vista.....	Nov. 1, 1894
Lanahan, Fred Patrick.....	Larned.....	Feb. 5, 1892
Lane, Othello.....	Lakin.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Larson, Homer Waldo.....	530 South Main Street, Lindsborg.....	Feb. 26, 1896
Latchem, Clyde George.....	1016 South Hickory Street, Ottawa.....	Dec. 10, 1892
Laufer, Frank Joseph.....	292 B. Wint Avenue, Fort Leavenworth.....	Mar. 16, 1888
Law, Alvin Lloyd.....	Hill City.....	Sept. 19, 1892
Linnerson, Ernest Fred.....	803 Orville Avenue, Kansas City.....	Aug. 9, 1898
Loren, Frank Julius.....	806 North Third Street, Atchison.....	Sept. 22, 1895
McClellan, George Fay.....	212 South A Street, Arkansas City.....	May 2, 1896
McCunningham, James Thomas.....	Sedan.....	Oct. 14, 1893
McFarland, Robert Bruce.....	1100 Harrison Street, Topeka.....	Dec. 23, 1892
Main, Frank Lambert.....	Meade.....	Oct. 18, 1891
Manzer, George Edwin.....	Manhattan.....	Mar. 31, 1895
Maranville, Ness Judson.....	Ness City.....	Feb. 11, 1889
Matthews, Charles Walton.....	109 East Twenty-second Street, Pittsburg.....	Jan. 8, 1896
Moore, Herbert Wayne.....	R. F. D. 1, Geneseo.....	Dec. 14, 1896
Moore, Paul LeRoy.....	West Broadway, Newton.....	May 31, 1899
Nelson, Earl Franklin.....	828 Cumberland Street, Burlington.....	May 20, 1897
Nevin, Harry Lee.....	923 Louisiana Street, Lawrence.....	Dec. 20, 1888
Norton, Frank Chester.....	105½ South Santa Fe Street, Salina.....	June 16, 1888
Pendleton, Lewis Elwood.....	404 Military Avenue, Dodge City.....	June 13, 1898
Peters, Frederick John.....	1405 South Santa Fe Street, Salina.....	Apr. 18, 1896
Peterson, George Augustine.....	R. R. 3, Jamestown.....	Mar. 29, 1891
Pike, Luceen Baker.....	227 Walnut Street, Leavenworth.....	Oct. 9, 1895
Poston, Eliphalet Franklin.....	Sixth and Myrtle Streets, Eureka.....	May 2, 1892
Quinlan, Arthur William.....	320 East Commercial Street, Lyons.....	Oct. 2, 1895
Quisenberry Karl Spangler.....	401 East Fourth Street, Newton.....	Aug. 2, 1897
Ramsey, Arthur Cecil.....	615 Ellinwood, Osage City.....	Jan. 24, 1898
Ramy, Alfred Kirk.....	R. F. D. 2, Piedmont.....	Mar. 28, 1893
Read, Louis Edward.....	321 West Tenth Street, Winfield.....	Jan. 24, 1890
Reed, Alonzo L.....	Neosha Falls.....	Aug. 16, 1890
Rice, Forrest Leroy.....	1707 Huntoon Street, Topeka.....	Mar. 18, 1894
Ricketson, Frank Henry, jr.....	210 Vine Street, Leavenworth.....	Oct. 22, 1895
Rockwell, Walter Lee.....	117 West Street, Iola.....	June 29, 1891
Rush, Clifford Alvin.....	Girard.....	July 15, 1890
St. John, Ralph Robinold.....	R. F. D. 1, Wamego.....	Dec. 30, 1891
Sands, Frank Creagon.....	Cherryvale.....	Nov. 15, 1890
Scheer, George Edman.....	General Delivery, Rosedale.....	Oct. 6, 1888
Scott, John Albert.....	Leoti.....	May 3, 1894
Scruggs, Sherman Dana.....	423 Freeman Avenue, Kansas City.....	June 22, 1892
Seevers, Harry Valentine.....	704 South Willow Street, Ottawa.....	Feb. 25, 1890
Siefkin, George Lievan.....	162 North Hillside Avenue, Wichita.....	Jan. 25, 1895
Silkett, Ross Jacob.....	Downs.....	Nov. 28, 1897
Smith, Harry Merle.....	Bucklin.....	Nov. 23, 1894
Sorensen, Edward Christian.....	Rock.....	Feb. 4, 1894
Stigall, Charles Herbert.....	128 North Ninth Street, Salina.....	May 30, 1892
Stinsman, Frank Ellis.....	546 Quindaro Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Mar. 30, 1887
Stout, Clem Eldora.....	Hazelton.....	Jan. 18, 1896
Sweet, Ralph Almon.....	Chetopa.....	Dec. 30, 1894
Turner, Frank Sumner.....	2837 Parkwood Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Sept. 11, 1893
Tuttle, Salmon T., jr.....	Caldwell.....	Feb. 10, 1896
Van Vliet, Cedric Patterson.....	1729 Fairchild Avenue, Manhattan.....	Apr. 16, 1895
Weber, George Washington.....	820 West Street, Topeka.....	Oct. 27, 1893
Wenn, Fred B.....	Erie.....	Feb. 8, 1891
Whitaker, John Milton.....	2227 Main Street, Parsons.....	Dec. 4, 1892
White, Nicholas Joe.....	Whita Cloud.....	June 6, 1896
Widmoyer, Fred Bixler.....	Minneapolis.....	June 14, 1895
Wineland, Irwin.....	Osborne.....	Aug. 28, 1897
Young, William Russell.....	469 West Second Street, Hoisington.....	Oct. 6, 1894
Yust, Laurin Philip.....	926 New York Avenue, Holton.....	July 5, 1889

## COLORADO.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Williams, Arthur Henry .....	529 Lafayette Street, Denver .....	Mar. 20, 1863
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Fibiger, Joseph Jacob .....	1220 East Sixteenth Avenue, Denver .....	Jan. 13, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Taylor, Henry Byron .....	Hamilton National Bank, Denver .....	Sept. 11, 1891
<b>INSPECTOR GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Davidson, Clifford Daniel .....	1230 Monroe Street, Denver .....	Dec. 18, 1889
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Harris, Theron Dory .....	357 South Corona Street, Denver .....	Sept. 10, 1888
Randall, George Christopher .....	P. O. Box 919, care of Griffin Mine, Leadville .....	Mar. 31, 1883
<i>Captains.</i>		
Baerveldt, Cornelius Michael .....	1914 South Broadway, Boulder .....	Jan. 5, 1886
Collins, Clem Wetzell .....	1230 Foster Building, Denver .....	July 7, 1883
Keller, Albert Edward .....	1030 Foster Building, Denver .....	May 12, 1884
Maynard, Edward Jackson .....	Animal Husbandry Department, Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins.	Nov. 12, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Telford, Robert Eugene .....	Care of Ford Motor Co., Denver .....	Aug. 18, 1891
Webster, Harold Melvin .....	3833 Umatilla Street, Denver .....	May 19, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Banzhaf, Charles Frederick .....	318 South Corona Street, Denver .....	Nov. 4, 1895
Barrett, Frank Henry .....	139 South Clarkson Street, Denver .....	Jan. 26, 1894
Beatty, Olin George .....	Monte Vista .....	May 20, 1894
Brewer, John, jr. ....	2824 Colorado Avenue, Colorado Springs .....	Aug. 27, 1896
Brodsky, Josef .....	1662 Larimer Street, Denver .....	Aug. 18, 1891
Bryant, Joseph Albert .....	Kokomo .....	Jan. 31, 1896
Burton, John Knox .....	2418 Third Avenue, Pueblo .....	Dec. 29, 1891
Daniels, Harold Lewis .....	122 West Thirteenth Avenue, Denver .....	Mar. 14, 1894
Denison, Philip Hobart .....	William Penn Hotel, Denver .....	Sept. 9, 1889
Foster, Pinckney Bethell .....	715 Seventeenth Street, Denver .....	Aug. 10, 1893
Gilman, Harold DeGroot .....	Brown Palace Hotel, Denver .....	May 8, 1896
Grigg, Charles Albert .....	1870 Vine Street, Denver .....	Aug. 30, 1895
Hall, Charles William .....	220 Bannock Street, Denver .....	Oct. 11, 1896
Jacobs, David .....	1319 East Thirteenth Avenue, Denver .....	Feb. 22, 1893
Lindsay, Robert Felton .....	2066 Albion Street, Denver .....	Dec. 2, 1893
Martin, William Samuel .....	Aurora .....	Jan. 4, 1893
Perkins, Roland Carson .....	2751 West Thirty-second Avenue, Denver .....	Apr. 7, 1887
Rinehart, Raymond Victor .....	208 East Ellsworth Avenue, Denver .....	July 29, 1890
Robinson, John Horace .....	3330 West Thirtieth Avenue, Denver .....	Aug. 28, 1894
Secord, William Francis .....	3965 Xavier Street, Denver .....	Mar. 13, 1892
Sisson, Raymond Hurst .....	Las Animas .....	Mar. 2, 1889
Steinmann, Lloyd Charles .....	1911 Washington Street, Denver .....	Oct. 13, 1889
Threadgill, Samuel David .....	3017 Larimer Street, Denver .....	Feb. 3, 1895
Webb, Henry Wesley .....	724 Gaylord Street, Denver .....	Mar. 8, 1897
Yetter, William Pearl, jr. ....	2211 South Josephine Street, Denver .....	Sept. 19, 1894
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonels.</i>		
Hoagland, Henry Williamson .....	808 Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs .....	May 14, 1876
Work, Hubert .....	Pueblo .....	July 3, 1860

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Bergtold, William Harry.....	1159 Race Street, Denver.....	Oct. 28, 1885
Bolton, Louis Clinton.....	Cedaredge.....	Nov. 15, 1878
Dennis, Frank Lowndes.....	130 East San Miguel Street, Colorado Springs..	July 16, 1871
Forster, Alexis Mador.....	Cragmor Sanatorium, Colorado Springs.....	Sept. 27, 1880
Hall, Josiah Newhall.....	1344 Elizabeth Street, Denver.....	Oct. 11, 1859
Harlow, William Page.....	541 Highland Avenue, Boulder.....	Nov. 14, 1867
Ingraham, Clarence Bancroft.....	University Club, Denver.....	Aug. 1, 1879
Magruder, Alexander Covington.....	1331 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs.....	Sept. 14, 1867
Powers, Charles Andrew.....	1675 Sherman Street, Denver.....	Feb. 2, 1858
Stough, Charles Francis.....	1 Independence Building, Colorado Springs.....	May 23, 1873
Webb, Gerald Bertram.....	Colorado Springs.....	Sept. 24, 1871
<i>Majors.</i>		
Allen, Lloyd Raymond.....	222 Vinton Street, Colorado Springs.....	Sept. 27, 1878
Cattermole, George Henry.....	605 Pine Street, Boulder.....	Dec. 8, 1868
Cleland, Winfield Scott.....	Delta.....	Nov. 25, 1882
Powler, Harmon Lonzo.....	Adams Hotel, Denver.....	Jan. 22, 1884
Goodloe, Hart.....	1517 Pearl Street, Denver.....	Jan. 31, 1875
Levy, Robert.....	1528 Ogden Street, Denver.....	May 30, 1884
Lockwood, Charles Edwin.....	Main Street, Olathe.....	May 25, 1871
McNaught, Francis Hector.....	745 Fillmore Street, Denver.....	Jan. 15, 1854
Stubbs, Albert Luke.....	221 Colorado Avenue, La Junta.....	Mar. 20, 1866
Work, Philip.....	Woodcroft Hospital, Pueblo.....	June 20, 1888
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bell, Claude Conley.....	517 Commonwealth Building, Denver.....	Oct. 30, 1874
Bell, Samuel Hayward.....	885 Main Street, Montrose.....	Jan. 31, 1874
Block, Leon.....	302 Central Block, Pueblo.....	Mar. 21, 1892
Chase, John Samson, jr.....	923 Corona Street, Denver.....	Mar. 18, 1890
Clark, Ira Joseph.....	Ogden Street, Denver.....	Feb. 16, 1876
Corbin, Emmett Addis.....	3032 West Twenty-third Street, Denver.....	Nov. 2, 1882
Davis, Thomas A.....	Portland.....	Dec. 14, 1884
Dunwoody, John Atkinson.....	Penrose.....	Dec. 17, 1864
Eakins, Clemens Franklin.....	522 Cameron Street, Brush.....	Sept. 22, 1874
Enos, Clinton.....	1121 Clarkson Street, Denver.....	Aug. 1, 1867
Fischer, Charles Henry.....	Walden.....	Aug. 31, 1866
Foley, John William.....	Shirley Hotel, Denver.....	Mar. 28, 1870
Fuson, Carl Campbell.....	Milliken.....	Nov. 21, 1879
Gengenbach, Franklin Paul.....	1921 East Colfax Street, Denver.....	Oct. 13, 1875
Gill, Arthur Ernest.....	Minnequa Hospital, C. F. & I., Pueblo.....	June 30, 1877
Groves, Daniel Chester.....	Olathe.....	Jan. 9, 1878
Hall, Harvey Ellsworth.....	La Junta.....	Oct. 21, 1863
Hetherington, Albert Jackson.....	Sanitarium, Boulder.....	Mar. 28, 1874
Holden, George Walter.....	Agnes Memorial Sanatorium, Denver.....	Sept. 17, 1866
Hollison, Henry John.....	2313 Julian Street, Denver.....	Nov. 2, 1874
Kemble, Earl Wallace.....	1500 Ford Street, Golden.....	May 16, 1890
Kennedy, Julian Carman.....	Oak Creek.....	July 25, 1885
Krohn, Morris Jacob.....	2220 High Street, Denver.....	July 20, 1878
Leyda, Paul Leighton.....	Lafayette.....	June 28, 1880
McConnell, William.....	2031 South York Street, Denver.....	Oct. 31, 1867
McFadden, John George.....	229 East Sixth Street, Loveland.....	Jan. 8, 1870
Mendelson, Ralph Waldo.....	La Junta.....	Dec. 22, 1888
Richardson, Harry Linwood.....	Durango.....	Oct. 1, 1872
Sewell, Harry Dickey.....	718 Grant Street, Denver.....	Mar. 18, 1883
Shafer, Harry Summers.....	315 South Downing Street, Denver.....	Dec. 5, 1869
Slusser, Carl Wilson.....	558 Marine Street, Boulder.....	Mar. 18, 1880
Spangler, Milton Howard.....	Briggsdale.....	Jan. 18, 1872
Stahl, Arthur William.....	1217 Marian Street, Denver.....	Dec. 14, 1885
Stoddard, Thomas A.....	620 West Twenty-fourth Street, Pueblo.....	Aug. 22, 1863
Swartz, Fred George.....	1140 Portland Place, Boulder.....	Apr. 21, 1887
Taussig, Arnold Steven.....	232 Metropolitan Boulevard, Denver.....	Jan. 20, 1870
Triplett, Thomas Arnold.....	1441 Josephine Street, Denver.....	July 31, 1875
Wilcox, Henry Williams.....	25 Lincoln Street, Denver.....	July 9, 1868
Wood, Nicholas Anderson.....	3900 Tennyson Street, Denver.....	Feb. 5, 1867
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Acker, Wesley Harrison.....	914 Colorado Avenue, Colorado Springs.....	June 29, 1891
Cassel, Oliver Marco.....	Burlington.....	Feb. 11, 1883
Dutton, Frederick Gary.....	Julesburg.....	Oct. 6, 1890
Fuller, C. Rex.....	Salida.....	Mar. 4, 1892
Heller, Frederick Merwin.....	325 West Ninth Street, Pueblo.....	Nov. 11, 1884
Hudson, John William.....	409 Tejon Street, Colorado Springs.....	Jan. 12, 1882
McLauthlin, Carl Addison.....	445 East Thirteenth Street, Denver.....	Nov. 5, 1888
Roberts, William.....	1256 Elate Street, Denver.....	Jan. 14, 1868
Stewart, James Golden.....	Grover.....	Jan. 21, 1882

## COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Case, Maurice Alan.....	Del Norte.....	May 14, 1892
Delbridge, William Hendricks, jr.....	1121 Eleventh Street, Greeley.....	Dec. 18, 1874
Rogers, William Joseph.....	Longmont.....	Mar. 26, 1884
Taylor, Daniel Lafayette.....	1203 Arizona Avenue, Trinidad.....	Oct. 9, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Block, Charles Albert.....	2712 Downing Street, Denver.....	May 30, 1891
Clark, Raymond Johnson.....	821 East Tenth Street, Pueblo.....	Aug. 5, 1895
Devitt, Oliver Hinkley.....	830 Fox Street, Denver.....	Jan. 10, 1894
Enright, James Gilmary.....	La Jara.....	Nov. 9, 1893
Gorder, Roy Melvin.....	Longmont.....	Jan. 18, 1888
Gose, Finley Orson.....	1233 Sherman Street, Denver.....	Aug. 7, 1893
Gregerson, Grant.....	1431 Eleventh Street, Greeley.....	Nov. 26, 1888
Hunt, Fred Grant.....	407 American Theatre Building, Denver.....	Jan. 28, 1868
Jones, Guy Edwin.....	Grand Junction.....	Feb. 19, 1893
McBride, Robert Harvey.....	1719 Stout Street, Denver.....	May 21, 1894
McKenna, Michael James.....	Norwood.....	Dec. 13, 1888
Mallett, George Edwin.....	Haxtun.....	Mar. 2, 1896
Martincourt, John Charles.....	3036 Zuni Street, Denver.....	Jan. 25, 1884
Newlin, Chester Ivan.....	Del Norte.....	May 2, 1895
Sater, Howard Earl.....	4045 Vallejo Street, Denver.....	Dec. 17, 1886
Seeley, William Ivan.....	215 East Seventh Street, Pueblo.....	Aug. 19, 1894
Silverberg, Edward Melvin.....	1434 Knox Court, Denver.....	July 24, 1894
Smith, Eliot Wood.....	4031 Tejon Street, Denver.....	Nov. 1, 1892
Toby, George William.....	1118 Lake Avenue, Pueblo.....	Oct. 21, 1894
Unfug, Adolph William.....	212 East Fifth Street, Walsenburg.....	June 2, 1893
Williams, Arthur Reed.....	Manzanola.....	July 11, 1893
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Gilbert, Guy.....	Lamar.....	July 21, 188
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Hamman, Fred Irwin.....	Collbran.....	Feb. 8, 1895
Hover, Eugene.....	Lamar.....	July 11, 1895
Spratlin, Maceo Edward.....	Littleton.....	Jan. 24, 1896
Welty, John, jr.....	1000 Grand View, Boulder.....	Apr. 17, 1895
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Wallace, Harold Ulmer.....	821 Mapleton Avenue, Boulder.....	Nov. 15, 1872
<i>Captains.</i>		
Clark, George Byers.....	405 East Sixth Avenue, Denver.....	Aug. 15, 1878
Colburn, Clare Lorimer.....	530 Equitable Building, Denver.....	Oct. 5, 1881
DeBeque, George Robert.....	DeBeque.....	Nov. 12, 1884
Elston, Allan Vaughn.....	Care of Elston Ranch Co., Barela.....	July 28, 1887
Fair, Fred Adam.....	1712 South Broadway, Boulder.....	May 16, 1878
Hampton, Thomas.....	24 Masonic Building, Pueblo.....	June 16, 1879
Jacques, Henry Louis.....	465 South Clarkson Street, Denver.....	May 22, 1881
Lunt, Horace Fletcher.....	1450 Williams Street, Denver.....	June 2, 1875
Parks, George Alexander.....	3347 Federal Boulevard, Denver.....	May 29, 1883
Sandberg, Emil Christian.....	4157 Kalmath Street, Denver.....	Mar. 19, 1891
Vandemoer, John Jay.....	1130 Ouray Avenue, Grand Junction.....	Oct. 5, 1882
Wiwi, Thomas Ralph.....	556 South Grant Street, Denver.....	Oct. 24, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Collins, Merton Clyde.....	201 South Ogden Street, Denver.....	Jan. 15, 1890
Hilton, Howard Judd.....	2470 West Thirty-second Avenue, Denver.....	Aug. 6, 1896
Jones, Paul Sidney.....	R. F. D. 2, Windsor.....	Dec. 15, 1887
Klein, Leonard.....	520 West Seventh Street, Pueblo.....	Dec. 27, 1892
MacNeill, Neil Merle.....	Simpson, Washington Co.....	Oct. 12, 1889
Mars, George James.....	306 South Walnut Street, Trinidad.....	Nov. 21, 1892
Nelson, Oscar Lundberg.....	Care of William Penn Hotel, Denver.....	Mar. 23, 1884
Slye, John Dolson.....	1627 Seventeenth Street, Boulder.....	Mar. 27, 1885



COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Beach, William Burdette.....	F. L. Beach, Colorado City, Station End.....	July 7, 1892
Beckett, Rexford Everett.....	Lafayette.....	Dec. 19, 1892
Clark, Tom Andrew.....	Fruita.....	Apr. 10, 1897
Curry, Charles Kenneth.....	1230 Grandview Avenue, Boulder.....	Apr. 15, 1896
Greene, John Fewlass.....	305 West Twenty-eighth Avenue, Denver.....	Aug. 15, 1892
Hughes, Thomas Joseph.....	1401 Wabash Avenue, Pueblo.....	May 15, 1892
Jameyson, Bruce.....	733 Tillotson Avenue, Trinidad.....	Sept. 18, 1891
Lavender, Harrison Morton.....	936 East Twelfth Avenue, Denver.....	Oct. 31, 1889
Mosier, Peter MacIntosh.....	1110 Macon Avenue, Canon City.....	June 12, 1890
Sealy, Oliver George.....	711 Twenty-seventh Street, Denver.....	Oct. 22, 1884
Smith, Horace Malcolm Root.....	775 Grant Street, Denver.....	Apr. 27, 1897
Wasson, Harry Hunter.....	General delivery, Grand Valley.....	Jan. 9, 1896
Williams, James Harold.....	506 Fox Street, Denver.....	May 17, 1895
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Sells, Clinton Wheeler.....	Care of First National Bank, Colorado Springs...	Oct. 26, 1865
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brown, James Frederic.....	410 Marion Street, Denver.....	Dec. 12, 1891
Fawcett, William Russell.....	El Paso Club, Colorado Springs.....	Nov. 20, 1885
Gaebelein, Paul Whitefield.....	17 West Uintah Street, Colorado Springs.....	Aug. 21, 1887
Lowell, Charles Lee.....	Fort Collins.....	Sept. 12, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Brennan, Paul Robert.....	229 Bannock Street, Denver.....	July 12, 1894
Carmichael, Emmett Bryan.....	Stratton.....	Sept. 4, 1895
Chase, David Thayer.....	923 Corona Street, Denver.....	May 24, 1897
Cowles, James Howard.....	2903 West Thirty-second Avenue, Denver.....	Dec. 17, 1892
Erwin, Alva Earl.....	Hayden.....	Nov. 22, 1895
Hart, Arthur Bailey.....	956 South Ogden Street, Denver.....	Aug. 21, 1895
Henderson, Paul Freemont.....	217 North Third Street, Sterling.....	May 19, 1891
Knight, Freeman Louis.....	331 Broadway, Pueblo.....	Jan. 19, 1896
Leonard, Joseph Basil.....	Holly.....	May 8, 1897
Miller, Howell Vincent.....	1135 St. Paul Street, Denver.....	Mar. 25, 1889
Roberts, John Henry.....	731 Humboldt Street, Denver.....	Mar. 24, 1896
Vaughan, Robert Benjamin.....	Walsenburg.....	Sept. 28, 1893
Wallace, William Loveland.....	325 East Eighteenth Avenue, Denver.....	July 30, 1894
Welch, Donald Louis.....	115 West Mulberry Street, Fort Collins.....	Apr. 22, 1894
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Young, Alexander Waddell.....	1421 Champa Street, Denver.....	July 27, 1884
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Eugene Linnae.....	1129 West Pike's Peak Avenue, Colorado Springs.....	Feb. 15, 1896
Chedister, Robert Youngs.....	2330 Glenarm Place, Denver.....	Jan. 22, 1893
Cooper, Walter Haines.....	716 South Washington Street, Denver.....	Apr. 20, 1892
Craig, Stuart Allen.....	1429 Cherokee Street, Denver.....	Dec. 18, 1896
Diller, Charley Glade.....	Hugo.....	June 15, 1894
Glezen, Lee Louis.....	1640 Clarkson Street, Denver.....	June 17, 1893
Green, Stanley Stiver.....	410 Colorado Avenue, Trinidad.....	Jan. 29, 1896
Littrell, George William.....	2035 Emerson Street, Denver.....	Nov. 1, 1895
Morrison, William Scott.....	101 East Second Avenue, Denver.....	July 13, 1893
Neill, Lloyd Binford.....	701 Sixth Street, Greeley.....	Jan. 27, 1888
Powell, Arthur Lester.....	611 Macon Avenue, Canon City.....	Aug. 20, 1889
Prior, Frank Hart.....	720 North Trejon Street, Colorado Springs.....	Apr. 20, 1896
Reynolds, Harlan Cady.....	1609 East Seventeenth Avenue, Denver.....	July 21, 1891
Starkweather, Harry Curtis.....	1432 East Eighth Street Pueblo.....	Aug. 20, 1895



## COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Clark, Charles Lee.....	1824 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs...	Aug. 15, 1890
Dixon, Thomas Danforth.....	740 Lafayette Street, Denver.....	June 12, 1894
Mitchell, Clark Goodell.....	Denver National Bank, Denver.....	Sept. 26, 1887
Sawyer, George Wisinger.....	San Acacio.....	Apr. 23, 1893
Shober, John Bedford.....	Broadmoor, Colorado Springs.....	Aug. 26, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Andrew, Flynn Lambert Anthony.....	1441 Pennsylvania Street, Denver.....	Mar. 23, 1896
B o m, Edward Leon.....	940 Detroit Street, Denver.....	Aug. 30, 1895
Browning, Irving Knox.....	607 Telephone Building, Denver.....	Nov. 29, 1887
Edwards, Paul Nelson.....	2405 Federal Boulevard, Denver.....	Sept. 21, 1897
Goette, Theodore Raymond.....	305 White Avenue, Grand Junction.....	Jan. 8, 1896
James, Van Allen.....	Axial, Moffat County.....	June 7, 1895
Mechling, Eugene Burlingame.....	1143 Vine Street, Denver.....	Mar. 5, 1897
Nommensen, Anthony Erwin.....	1312 East Twenty-first Avenue, Denver.....	Apr. 30, 1895
Officer, Robert Ambler.....	1715 Tenth Avenue, Greeley.....	Nov. 27, 1890
Sayre, Robert Harrold.....	815 Logan Street, Denver.....	Dec. 18, 1885
Shaffer, William Luman.....	1218 Sixth Street, Greeley.....	June 5, 1896
Thomas, George Kenneth.....	1225 Ogden Street, Denver.....	May 3, 1892
Wachob, Frank Alonzo.....	1120 First National Bank Building, Denver.....	Dec. 24, 1889
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Ainslie, Walter Melvin.....	Laird.....	Nov. 26, 1892
Barnhart, Leroy Wallace.....	1321 Logan Street, Denver.....	Feb. 6, 1895
Benson, Joseph Williams.....	Arvada.....	Jan. 2, 1893
Blaurock, Carl Albert.....	2530 West Thirty-seventh Avenue, Denver.....	Apr. 22, 1894
Bowers, Ernest Elton.....	2008 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs...	Sept. 26, 1898
Bradbury, George Edward.....	1440 Race Street, Denver.....	Sept. 11, 1893
Brown, Ralph Emerson.....	2801 Douglas Place, Denver.....	Mar. 8, 1895
Bullen, Hal Hoyt.....	315 Franklin Street, Denver.....	Aug. 20, 1894
Bunker, Harry Loftus.....	1440 Clarkson Street, Denver.....	Dec. 21, 1895
Caldwell, John Russell.....	355 Marion Street, Denver.....	Dec. 29, 1893
Carroll, Howard Rowan.....	142 South Downing Street, Denver.....	Nov. 11, 1887
Copeland, Jay Milton, jr.....	1701 Lawrence Street, Denver.....	Mar. 15, 1895
Cowdery, William Hodson.....	2259 Williams Street, Denver.....	Mar. 12, 1896
Cross, Eugene Herbert.....	Glenwood Springs.....	July 16, 1893
Cummings, Roland Reed.....	1546 Cleveland Place, Denver.....	Aug. 9, 1894
De Lange, Rodney Lamey.....	72 Lincoln Street, Denver.....	Sept. 8, 1890
Erickson, Arthur Xavier.....	1902 Eighth Avenue, Greeley.....	Jan. 18, 1887
Evans, Seymour Stanley.....	Room 213, Denver Gas & Electric Co., Gas and Electric Building, Denver.	May 18, 1896
Ferril, Thomas Hornsby.....	2123 Downing Street, Denver.....	Feb. 25, 1896
Fiser, George Dillon.....	P. O. Box 448, Denver.....	Dec. 5, 1893
Gooding, Carlos Clay Van.....	Steamboat Springs.....	July 24, 1896
Gray, Lee Roy.....	1800 Cheyenne Boulevard, Colorado Springs...	Feb. 5, 1896
Gregg, James Wesley.....	Como.....	Feb. 22, 1894
Hileman, David Joyce.....	Julesburg.....	Oct. 17, 1887
Hough, Walker Blaine.....	3796 South Galapago Street, Denver.....	June 2, 1898
Jakway, Walter Mendenhall.....	1073 Third Avenue, Durango.....	Dec. 19, 1895
Kamp, Wesley William.....	2914 East Colfax Avenue, Denver.....	Oct. 14, 1894
Klemmedson, Arthur Frick.....	616 West Kiowa Street, Colorado Springs.....	Apr. 28, 1896
Lamborn, Chester Arthur.....	2021 Albion Street, Denver.....	Aug. 3, 1895
Lendrum, Alexander Martin.....	1018 North Weber Street, Colorado Springs.....	May 9, 1895
Limbocker, Thomas Benton.....	701 South Union Avenue, Pueblo.....	May 18, 1898
McMillan, Neil Taylor.....	2943 Williams Street, Denver.....	Mar. 19, 1898
Marbut, George Carlton.....	1114 Emerson Street, Denver.....	Oct. 9, 1895
Martin, Ernest D.....	1411 South Tejon Street, Colorado Springs.....	Jan. 1, 1892
Morgan, Ellis Hamilton.....	Box 241, Golden.....	Oct. 29, 1898
Nelson, Jean Crion.....	Third Street and Broadway, Sterling.....	Sept. 30, 1896
Olds, Fred Hartman.....	1023 First National Bank, Denver.....	Jan. 27, 1897
Patterson, James McKnight.....	302 First National Bank, Denver.....	Jan. 2, 1894
Pumb, Horace Donham.....	535 Leon Street, Delta.....	Sept. 30, 1895
Rantschler, Frederick Charles.....	200 South Sherman Street, Denver.....	June 7, 1895
Reavis, Carlos Loretto.....	1535 Gilpin Street, Denver.....	Feb. 17, 1893
Reynolds, Nelson Elmer.....	1117 Ninth Avenue, Greeley.....	Dec. 29, 1892
Richardson, John Monroe.....	Care of Maryland Casualty Co., 418 First National Bank Building, Denver.	Apr. 14, 1890
Ricketts, Stanley Parker.....	R. F. D. 5, Box 61, Fort Collins.....	June 22, 1894
Robinson, George Sidney.....	1680 South Clarkson Street, Denver.....	Apr. 15, 1897
Robison, Ralph Turner.....	431 Lake Street, Fort Morgan.....	Oct. 18, 1890
Roth, Walter John.....	433 South Emerson Street, Denver.....	Jan. 22, 1889
Savory, Harold Eugene.....	1733 South Clarkson Street, Denver.....	May 27, 1893

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Scheidtger, Elvin Franklin.....	702 Sherman Street, Fort Morgan.....	Sept. 16, 1893
Schuch, Leland Stanford.....	409 Temple Court Building, care of Dr. Ella Griffith, Denver.	May 27, 1894
Scott, Stanley Hough.....	Las Animas.....	July 4, 1895
Sherman, John King.....	Fstes Park.....	Jan. 19, 1894
Smith, Irving Stanton.....	101 West Tenth Street, Pueblo.....	Nov. 28, 1897
Smith, Robert Gunson.....	Motor Route A, Aurora.....	Sept. 20, 1892
Smith, Samuel Rex.....	917 Colorado Avenue, Glenwood Springs.....	Jan. 22, 1896
Soens, Adolph Lewis.....	1920 East Second Street, Durango.....	Feb. 17, 1892
Spencer, Edward James.....	Care of The Business Men's Clearing House, Chamber of Commerce Building, Denver.	June 25, 1894
Tucker, Hayse Robert.....	215 South Twelfth Street, Colorado Springs.....	Sept. 15, 1897
Walker, Paul Mintchner.....	156 Csage Avenue, Manitou.....	Oct. 21, 1894
Waugh, John Young.....	1221 Wood Avenue, Colorado Springs.....	Dec. 30, 1898
Welch, Clair Vernon.....	Grand Junction.....	Sept. 18, 1891
White, George Leland.....	315 Lincoln Street, Sterling.....	June 18, 1895
Woods, James Arvine, jr.....	686 South Grant Avenue, Denver.....	July 11, 1898
Wyse, William Harrison.....	1830 Sherman Street, Denver.....	July 5, 1880
Zimmerman, Earl Henry.....	Uranium.....	Feb. 25, 1837
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Broadhead, William James.....	Sedgwick.....	Apr. 25, 1890
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Rosenberg, Louis.....	Stonewall.....	Feb. 15, 1886
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Keith, Clyde Dewey.....	1337 South University Avenue, Denver.....	Oct. 27, 1896
Latorra, Dominic Anthony.....	1145 Grandview Avenue, Boulder.....	May 6, 1892
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Saidy, Habeeb Abraham.....	416 Exchange Bank Building, Colorado Springs.	Jan. 11, 1889
<i>Captains.</i>		
Blount, George Dexter.....	314 Lafayette Street, Denver.....	Feb. 16, 1881
Fletcher, Chester Kimes.....	116 West Ninth Street, Pueblo.....	Oct. 12, 1880
Grant, James Benton.....	700 Emerson Street, Denver.....	May 6, 1888
Grant, William West.....	7020 East Twelfth Avenue, Denver.....	June 27, 1881
Hughes, Berrien.....	1200 Grant Street, Denver.....	Nov. 12, 1882
Ivers, Wayne Franklin.....	707 West Fifth Street, Loveland.....	Mar. 15, 1893
Knapp, Herman John.....	318 South Sherwood Avenue, Fort Collins.....	June 10, 1891
Lewis, Mason Avery.....	840 Vine Street, Denver.....	Mar. 2, 1887
Nichols, Harold Ormond.....	1656 Franklin Street, Denver.....	Apr. 28, 1890
Packard, Sperry Sidney.....	2909 High Street, Pueblo.....	Feb. 26, 1880
Putty, Paul Gowan.....	1734 Ogden Street, Denver.....	Apr. 17, 1896
Ritter, Rollin.....	Box 158, Durango.....	Dec. 5, 1881
Stark, Frank Cleveland.....	1434 Corona Street, Denver.....	June 2, 1892
Wallick, Guy Phillip.....	4718 West Thirty-fifth Avenue, Denver.....	Sept. 13, 1895
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Brooks, Franklin Coolidge.....	1324 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs...	Nov. 16, 1896
Carruthers, John Alexander.....	323 East Columbia Street, Colorado Springs.....	Apr. 23, 1884
Cowdery, George Sabin, jr.....	1350 South Vine Street, Denver.....	Nov. 6, 1889
Croft, Alfred Cooley, jr.....	1411 Ninth Street, Greeley.....	Oct. 21, 1884
Cutting, George Walford.....	Florence.....	Jan. 2, 1894
Dazey, Roy C.....	Ramah.....	Nov. 12, 1886
Dowrey, William Ritchie.....	137 South First Street, Grand Junction.....	Aug. 1, 1886
Dunshee, Truman Everette.....	Mineral Hot Springs.....	Mar. 22, 1889
Farr, Frank Vail.....	2843 Race Street, Denver.....	Dec. 12, 1889
Fletcher, J. Warren.....	1165 Ouray Avenue, Grand Junction.....	Feb. 2, 1890
Foster, Bryant Edgar.....	1102 Portland Street, Boulder.....	July 25, 1891
Friedman, Arthur Fist.....	1222 Foster Building, Denver.....	July 18, 1885

## COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Jenness, Paul Valiant.....	2330 Downing Street, Denver.....	July 26, 1894
Linch, Rush Farley.....	Box 63, Sedalia.....	Aug. 30, 1894
Linville, Lorenzo Wilson.....	Care of J. P. Linville, Holly.....	Nov. 2, 1891
McCloskey, Downs.....	734 Third Avenue, Durango.....	Aug. 5, 1895
Myers, Raymond Marian.....	Box 207, Glenwood Springs.....	May 16, 1893
Perry, Hubert William.....	315 East Vrain Street, Colorado Springs.....	May 15, 1888
Quiat, Ira Louis.....	212 E. & C. Building, Denver.....	Nov. 1, 1891
Rogers, James Grafton.....	222 West Colfax Avenue, Denver.....	Jan. 13, 1883
Schutz, Charles Henry.....	Bayfield.....	May 23, 1886
Shutt, Leone Virden.....	Dolores.....	Oct. 31, 1887
Wales, Fred Horace.....	Care of Mountain States Tel. Co., 1175 Osage Street, Denver.	Dec. 26, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Joseph Euclid.....	1215 Arroyo Avenue, Pueblo.....	Feb. 27, 1895
Andrew, Warren Melvin.....	R. F. D. 2, Boulder.....	Nov. 1, 1898
Asbury, Irvin Barrett.....	Montrose.....	Oct. 1, 1888
Barnes, Isham Burton.....	1228 Evens Avenue, Pueblo.....	Apr. 31, 1891
Bassett, John Alexander, jr.....	221 Bell Avenue, Alamosa.....	Sept. 8, 1897
Bingham, James Warren.....	Cedaredge, Delta County.....	Nov. 28, 1896
Bissell, Albert West.....	Colorado Fuel & Iron Co., Pueblo.....	Mar. 4, 1891
Blackwell, Lee Robinson.....	Care of L. W. Felter, Canon City.....	Aug. 20, 1892
Bliss, Clarence Darling.....	Box 14 R. R. 1, Greeley.....	Sept. 4, 1896
Bourke, Edward Urban.....	2150 Court Place, Denver.....	May 17, 1891
Brigham, Daniel Morgan.....	1921 East Colfax Avenue, Denver.....	May 8, 1899
Brinker, Waller Chenault, jr.....	2280 Ash Street, Denver.....	Dec. 18, 1899
Brown, Frank Earl.....	114 North Sherwood Street, Fort Collins.....	May 12, 1899
Carney, Clinton Corl.....	Perrenoud Apartments, Denver.....	Aug. 29, 1891
Chisholm, Francis Alfred.....	Del Norte.....	Oct. 20, 1892
Collins, Lawrence.....	940 Downing Avenue, Denver.....	Sept. 24, 1898
Deis, Frank Henry.....	3524 Williams Street, Denver.....	May 11, 1900
Doehling, Carl Herman.....	2735 Curtis Street, Denver.....	Apr. 17, 1896
Dunlap, Herschel E.....	1707 California Street, Denver.....	Dec. 2, 1893
Eagan, Edward Patrick Francis.....	Box 329, Boulder.....	Apr. 26, 1898
English, Allan Jackson.....	1570 Emerson Street, Denver.....	Nov. 15, 1898
Forsman, Carl Bernard.....	120 Michigan Street, Pueblo.....	Nov. 14, 1895
Gilpin, Francis, jr.....	1215 Wood Avenue, Colorado Springs.....	July 24, 1899
Godfrey, Rae Theron.....	725 Seventeenth Street, Denver.....	June 22, 1899
Graves, Thomas Clinton.....	447 South Eighth Street, Montrose.....	Sept. 16, 1899
Hay, John Lyman.....	3617 Julian Street, Denver.....	Jan. 6, 1899
Herrington, Eugene Harold.....	Pierce.....	Aug. 27, 1897
Hetrick, LeRoy Gilleland.....	708 Thirteenth Street, Denver.....	Nov. 30, 1893
Hipp, Paul Williams.....	1255 Columbine Street, Denver.....	May 24, 1897
Hoffman, George Wright.....	Palisade.....	Dec. 9, 1896
House, Edward Chandler.....	804 Elizabeth Street, Fort Collins.....	Aug. 19, 1899
Johnson, Algon Benjamin.....	Collbran.....	Aug. 3, 1895
Johnston, Jesse C.....	308 East Olive Street, Lamar.....	Aug. 29, 1888
Keller, Rex Edward.....	Jamestown.....	Nov. 1, 1895
Kretschmer, Charles, jr.....	409 West Fifteenth Street, Pueblo.....	Feb. 25, 1895
Large, Wayne Van Kirk.....	1217 South Vine Street, Denver.....	May 19, 1897
Lewis, Charles Raymond.....	Montrose.....	Nov. 12, 1895
Lieurance, Russell Shannon.....	Collbran.....	Oct. 26, 1893
McClymonds, Arthur Erskine.....	Agronomy Dept., Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins.	Nov. 15, 1891
McIntosh, Charles Donald.....	217 Remington Street, Fort Collins.....	Sept. 9, 1898
McKune, Emery Frank.....	205 Plum Street, Fort Collins.....	July 11, 1888
Marshall, John Stanley.....	1510 Eighth Avenue, Greeley.....	Oct. 14, 1895
Martin, Luther VanHook.....	2415 North Tejon Street, Colorado Springs.....	Oct. 27, 1890
Merritt, Robert Wendell.....	1450 High Street, Denver.....	Nov. 22, 1894
Mosher, Jack Marsh.....	701 East Fourteenth Avenue, Denver.....	Apr. 1, 1891
Murphy, James Killian.....	609 East Colfax Avenue, Denver.....	Oct. 24, 1894
Nelson, Wesley Robert.....	Norwood.....	Nov. 21, 1897
Oldenburg, Ray William.....	931 Colorado Avenue, Glenwood Springs.....	Dec. 26, 1897
Osborn, John Monroe.....	507 East Mulberry Street, Fort Collins.....	Feb. 21, 1898
Price, John Hoover.....	2511 Caithness Place, Denver.....	Sept. 29, 1896
Reed, Cecil David.....	111 East San Miguel Street, Colorado Springs.....	May 17, 1893
Remington, Paul Ellsworth.....	1264 Clarkson Street, Denver.....	Nov. 29, 1894
Richter, Paul Ernest.....	Wiggins.....	Jan. 20, 1896
Sabin, Gerould Avery.....	641 Marion Street, Denver.....	July 29, 1896
Sandhouse, Herman Austin.....	916 Grandview Avenue, Boulder.....	July 3, 1891
Schaefer, Irving Otto.....	816 Twentieth Street, Greeley.....	July 13, 1899
Schumacher, Walter.....	1450 West Park Avenue, Durango.....	July 27, 1896
Settles, Harry Elmer.....	U. S. Hospital, No. 21, Denver.....	Oct. 24, 1886
Shaw, Kenneth Marshall.....	1840 Gaylord Street, Denver.....	June 18, 1898
Shockey, William Herman.....	1400 Detroit Street, Denver.....	Jan. 18, 1898

COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Shull, Cal Hamilton.....	Alamosa.....	Jan. 14, 1896
Sillers, Donald Arthur.....	1039 Milwaukee Street, Denver.....	Nov. 7, 1895
Smith, Ralph Sinclair.....	1310 East Colfax Avenue, Denver.....	Dec. 8, 1894
Spratt, Robert Elmer.....	617 Marion Street, Denver.....	Oct. 7, 1897
Sutton, James Edward.....	1216 South Williams Street, Denver.....	Mar. 6, 1898
Thompson, Harold Clark.....	1011 Fourth Street, Greeley.....	Apr. 16, 1897
Tolman, Dorset Rawlings.....	10 Block X, Pueblo.....	Feb. 7, 1891
Trevarthen, Walter Cedric.....	1717 Race Street, Denver.....	Sept. 28, 1893
Turner, Albert Everett.....	923 Rudd Avenue, Canon City.....	June 23, 1892
Vertress, Fred Charles.....	No. 9 Pearl Street, Denver.....	Mar. 22, 1895
Ward, Thomas.....	500 Washington Street, Denver.....	May 28, 1898
Warren, Charles Picken.....	945 West Mot. Avenue, Fort Collins.....	Aug. 25, 1900
Williams, Jay Tracy.....	2529 Dahlia Street, Denver.....	Mar. 5, 1896
Wilson, Harry Raymond.....	1524 East Twenty-second Avenue, Denver.....	Nov. 26, 1889
Wray, Ralph Merritt.....	Olathe.....	Nov. 2, 1898
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Havighorst, Russel Kyle.....	1210 Remington Street, Fort Collins.....	Mar. 6, 1892
Rader, Cranston Baurquin.....	822 Broadway, Denver.....	Sept. 9, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Aldrich, Harry Lucius.....	109 Franklin Street, Denver.....	Mar. 15, 1897
Bogue, Henry Benjamin.....	Holly.....	Dec. 6, 1892
Concklin, Charles Sweetser.....	1534 Cleveland Place, Denver.....	Aug. 12, 1896
Estes, Carlton Chase.....	503 Main Street, Longmont.....	Nov. 21, 1895
Frankel, George Aschheim.....	602 East Eleventh Avenue, Denver.....	Feb. 24, 1896
Gould, Albert Jay, jr.....	3248 Alcott Street, Denver.....	Jan. 1, 1897
Hall, Wilfred McGregor.....	1270 Josephine Street, Denver.....	June 12, 1894
Henry, Norman Earl.....	2723 Vallejo Street, Denver.....	Aug. 19, 1897
Hick, Milton Robert.....	Care of U. S. Forest Service, Mancos.....	Feb. 28, 1898
Hope, Robert Rutledge.....	Care of Forest Service of District 2, Dolores.....	Oct. 12, 1899
Ingham, Arthur Woodward.....	315 Main Street, Aspen.....	Feb. 28, 1896
McDonald, William Arthur.....	805 South Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs.....	Apr. 29, 1896
McKeever, James Ralph.....	Norwood.....	Oct. 28, 1895
Rainsey, Clyde Leroy.....	2373 Albion Street, Denver.....	Mar. 27, 1891
Reinhold, Lisle Wainwright.....	447 South Third Street, Montrose.....	Aug. 27, 1899
Robinson, Carlton Crew.....	San Acacio.....	Oct. 9, 1896
Scheidegger, Lloyd Wesley.....	702 Sherman Street, Fort Morgan.....	July 26, 1897
Tidwell, Reuben Bruce.....	315 Humboldt Street, Denver.....	Nov. 7, 1895
Wells, Charles Emerson.....	Wheat Ridge.....	Nov. 4, 1895
Wolff, Deane Jackson.....	1041 Grandview Avenue, Boulder.....	Mar. 31, 1890
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Danks, William Cooley.....	1111 Oneida Street, Denver.....	Dec. 6, 1875
<i>Majors.</i>		
Corlett, George Milton.....	137 Davis Street, Monte Vista.....	Nov. 7, 1884
Gingrich, Ralph James.....	1260 Curtis Street, Denver.....	July 26, 1893
Wellington, Marcellus Burr.....	450 Equitable Building, Denver.....	Jan. 22, 1882
<i>Captains.</i>		
Anderson, Guy Vernon.....	510 Fifteenth Street, Denver.....	Oct. 4, 1889
Beeler, Charles Henderson.....	Hugo.....	Dec. 4, 1881
Brisbin, Eugene Charles.....	1278 Lafayette Street, Denver.....	Aug. 18, 1889
Brown, Lawrence Palmer.....	Box 687, Denver.....	Aug. 30, 1887
Browning, Frederick Milton.....	1517 Logan Street, Denver.....	Sept. 24, 1888
Burton, David.....	Fort Logan.....	Oct. 26, 1872
Carpenter, Farrington Reed.....	Hayden.....	Aug. 10, 1886
Folks, Ray Jesse.....	Box 488, care of Willis K. Folks, Colorado Springs.....	May 21, 1894
Guthner, William Ernest.....	503 South Grant Street, Denver.....	Dec. 18, 1884
Ham, Wilkie Clay.....	McClave.....	Mar. 25, 1888
Harrison, William Dewitt.....	Goldfield.....	Aug. 18, 1891
Hoy, George Wellington Rochell.....	Boulder.....	Mar. 5, 1889
Landreth, Austin.....	Lamar.....	Sept. 24, 1890
Linville, Philip Bruce.....	302 Sant Fe Avenue, La Junta.....	Mar. 27, 1882
Locke, David Roger.....	Box 426, Golden.....	Mar. 7, 1892
Long, Benjamin Thomas.....	R. F. D. 3, Box 133, Boulder.....	June 6, 1893
McDonald, Ronald Joseph.....	1010 First National Bank, Denver.....	July 11, 1890

## COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
Mitchell, Columbus Nathaniel.....	2739 South Lincoln Street, Denver.....	Dec. 18, 1880
Palmer, Rufus Henry.....	Box 896, Denver.....	Feb. 28, 1890
Seeber, Charles James.....	Care of Moffat Coal Co., Oak Creek.....	Nov. 18, 1889
Shepardson, Charles Noah.....	218 West Laurel Street, Fort Collins.....	Jan. 7, 1896
Sisk, Arthur Henry.....	1484 Garfield Street, Denver.....	July 24, 1892
Sprague, Stanley Horace.....	584 Lafayette Street, Denver.....	Dec. 13, 1895
Youngblood, John Riley.....	Care of J. W. Pollard, Suite No. 331, Mack Block, Denver.	Jan. 8, 1882
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Blackwood, Charles James.....	312 East Street, Trinidad.....	July 9, 1896
Burton, Howard L.....	1917 North Ninth Street, Canon City.....	Jan. 22, 1894
Carberry, Leland Stanford.....	2221 Ogden Street, Denver.....	June 18, 1893
Chisholm, Joseph Donald.....	Del Norte.....	Apr. 28, 1895
Cliff, Stanford Harrison.....	329 East Eleventh Avenue, Denver.....	Feb. 11, 1891
Davis, Monnett Bain.....	Sterling.....	Aug. 13, 1893
Eschenburg, Herman Marinus.....	1313 University Avenue, Boulder.....	May 4, 1896
Garlington, Lea Frank.....	1702 South Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs.....	Oct. 14, 1894
Graham, Charles William, jr.....	1425 Washington Street, Denver.....	Apr. 24, 1895
Henderson, John Sherman.....	815 Prospect Street, Fort Morgan.....	June 29, 1893
Jones, James Brooks.....	Sopris.....	Sept. 24, 1886
Jourdan, Maxwell Louis.....	1317 Cherokee Street, Denver.....	Sept. 24, 1895
McComb, Walter Henry.....	1221 Sherman Street, Denver.....	Feb. 22, 1870
McMillen, June Duvall.....	Grover.....	Jan. 9, 1891
Meserole, George Van Sant, jr.....	1801 Elizabeth Street, Pueblo.....	Apr. 18, 1895
Mork, William Oliver.....	1898 Humboldt Street, Denver.....	Dec. 4, 1891
Reid, John Noble.....	1645 Steele Street, Denver.....	Dec. 28, 1881
Rust, James Smith.....	1541 Blake Street, Denver.....	Apr. 6, 1887
Spoor, Grover Collins.....	1231 Evans Avenue, Pueblo.....	Apr. 9, 1888
Weagar, Warren Carroll.....	Milliken.....	Apr. 7, 1886
Wilson, Richard Thomas.....	102 South Third Street, Victor.....	Sept. 15, 1892
Woodard, Brannin Smith.....	1640 East Thirteenth Avenue, Denver.....	July 7, 1889
Zimmerhackel, Harry.....	630 Gilpin Street, Denver.....	May 2, 1884
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Cecil Menefee.....	2317 Fourth Street, Boulder.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Armstrong, Roland Norman.....	1215 East Twelfth Street, Pueblo.....	Feb. 25, 1893
Atkinson, Ernst Albert.....	1854 South Clarkson Street, Denver.....	July 22, 1894
Baird, Ralph Orris.....	Monte Vista.....	Apr. 21, 1896
Barnum, Earl Theophilus.....	1120 Adams Street, Denver.....	Nov. 8, 1888
Beer, Dee Howard.....	Arlington.....	Apr. 11, 1896
Booth, Harold Richmond.....	459 Acoma Street, Denver.....	May 28, 1896
Bowen, James Clinton.....	602 West Pikes Peak Avenue, Colorado Springs.....	Oct. 27, 1896
Breckenridge, Robert Glenn, jr.....	303 West Seventeenth Street, Pueblo.....	Mar. 16, 1897
Bullock, Hugh.....	750 Pearl Street, Denver.....	June 2, 1898
Calvert, Frank Wallace.....	206 East Boulder Street, Colorado Springs.....	July 4, 1892
Chandler, Earl Franklin.....	2005 Seventh Avenue, Greeley.....	July 4, 1892
Cooke, William Ross.....	Sixteenth and Lincoln Streets, Denver.....	Feb. 24, 1888
Dakens, Robert Arnold.....	312 South Weber Street, Colorado Springs.....	Aug. 24, 1890
Davis, John Edward.....	1837 Seventh Avenue, Greeley.....	May 12, 1891
Dozier, William Harry.....	765 Emerson Street, Denver.....	Sept. 7, 1891
Dunlap, Rox Bert.....	203 Cheyenne Road, Colorado Springs.....	Apr. 11, 1892
Farrior, Alwin Deering.....	Ideal.....	July 23, 1895
Franklin, Walter Byron.....	1106 West Oak Street, Fort Collins.....	Feb. 1, 1897
Fuller, Paul Harrison.....	Care of M. W. Fuller, Fort Collins.....	Sept. 6, 1894
Gates, Leonard Oscar.....	1806 Eighth Avenue, Greeley.....	Aug. 4, 1895
Giggall, Alban Field.....	2411 High Street, Denver.....	Apr. 20, 1893
Goe, John Addison.....	470 Steele Street, Denver.....	Feb. 23, 1892
Goines, William Cecil.....	San Acacio.....	Nov. 19, 1895
Greiner, Arthur Leroy.....	R. F. D. 2, Box 22, Golden.....	July 26, 1894
Griffith, Kean.....	Cory.....	Jan. 5, 1894
Hall, George Louis.....	226 Sixteenth Street, Denver.....	Sept. 25, 1890
Harrington, John Joseph.....	2917 Vine Street, Denver.....	July 10, 1892
Hathaway, Robert Sherman.....	3346 Bryant Street, Denver.....	Nov. 3, 1894
Henderson, Clyde Patterson.....	273 South Gilpin Street, Denver.....	Apr. 29, 1898
Hill, Thomas Elroy.....	Rocky Ford.....	Oct. 9, 1893
Holland, James Stillwell.....	1617 Marion Street, Denver.....	Nov. 19, 1895
Householder, Ralph Cully.....	Lamar, Prowers County.....	Nov. 11, 1887
Howell, Homer Roberts.....	221 Colorado Avenue, Trinidad.....	July 28, 1897
Jaccard, Louis Frederic.....	1170 Niagara Street, Denver.....	Dec. 5, 1890
Kelly, Edward Matthew.....	230 Block I, Pueblo.....	June 23, 1894
Lemen, Lewis James.....	1605 Pennsylvania Street, Denver.....	May 8, 1891
Liljestrom, George William.....	412 West Thirteenth Street, Pueblo.....	Sept. 26, 1893
Luther, Frank Mitchell.....	1247 Lafayette Street, Denver.....	Oct. 21, 1896



## COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
McCambridge, George Joseph.....	1065 Adams Street, Denver.....	Mar. 18, 1889
McCune, John William.....	Box 776, Austin.....	Apr. 14, 1890
McLeod, John Keith.....	529 Grant Avenue, Loveland.....	Apr. 6, 1894
Mahannah, Henry Herbert.....	Whitewater.....	June 13, 1892
Martin, Ryle Culver.....	Care of C. E. Westcott, Manitou.....	Nov. 15, 1894
Mellen, William Mark.....	1320 Milwaukee Street, Denver.....	Feb. 17, 1897
Miller, Herbert Alonzo.....	Fort Morgan.....	Dec. 22, 1890
Milstead, Jay Donavon.....	Fowler.....	Mar. 24, 1893
Morgan, John Thomas.....	1765 Sherman Street, Denver.....	Jan. 21, 1892
Morton, James Russell.....	Center.....	Mar. 1, 1890
Moylan, Edward Raleigh.....	620 West Fourth Avenue, Denver.....	Mar. 13, 1894
Niles, Fred Albert.....	666 Perry Street, Denver.....	Dec. 11, 1897
O'Malley, John Barron.....	4520 Utica Street, Denver.....	Oct. 3, 1891
Orr, Owen Oliver.....	321 North Tejon Street, Colorado Springs.....	Oct. 15, 1897
Overman, John Clebert.....	1012 Greenwood Avenue, Canon City.....	June 6, 1896
Parham, Kennon Webster.....	1025 Lincoln Street, Denver.....	Feb. 11, 1889
Piccone, Daniel Joseph.....	Durango.....	Aug. 7, 1894
Pierce, Glenn Ivan.....	Delta.....	July 23, 1897
Polhamus, John Richard.....	3919 Quitman Street, Denver.....	Dec. 20, 1896
Ross, Donald Archibald.....	1916 Elm Street, Denver.....	Nov. 8, 1897
Russell, Robert John.....	Perrenoud Apartments, Seventeenth and Emerson Streets, Denver.....	July 30, 1898
Sare, Ross Orsborn.....	1003 East Ninth Street, Pueblo.....	Feb. 3, 1892
Schloseman, Gerald Lee.....	312 East Willamette Avenue, Colorado Springs..	Mar. 27, 1895
Schmitt, Robert Marcus.....	31 West Maple Avenue, Denver.....	Dec. 11, 1897
Seymour, Theodore Foster.....	Graft.....	Dec. 13, 1894
Smith, McLane.....	645 Concord Avenue, Boulder.....	Apr. 20, 1896
Stanley, Omar Irwin.....	Renaraye.....	June 10, 1895
Stevenson, Herbert Matthew.....	Norwood.....	Oct. 19, 1891
Taft, Ford Sylvanus.....	4100 West Third-eighth Avenue, Denver.....	Feb. 5, 1892
Thoron, Benjamin Warder.....	1435 North Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs..	Apr. 14, 1897
Urbach, William Fred.....	1015 Meeker Street, Fort Morgan.....	Nov. 14, 1888
Vates, Robert William.....	126 West Orman Avenue, Pueblo.....	Feb. 18, 1897
Vaughan, Frederic Trescott.....	401 East Eleventh Avenue, Denver.....	Jan. 8, 1896
Walker, Gerald.....	1376 Emerson Street, Denver.....	Nov. 26, 1890
Wallace, Paul Martin.....	Byers.....	Aug. 30, 1895
Wells, Bernal Arwid.....	1322 Welton Street, Denver.....	Oct. 19, 1899
Williams, De De.....	Alamosa.....	Aug. 18, 1889
Woolley, George Allan, jr.....	1375 Madison Street, Denver.....	Nov. 30, 1893
Worden, Floyd.....	1151 Marion Street, Denver.....	Apr. 25, 1895
Yetter, George Aaron.....	2211 South Josephine Street, Denver.....	Apr. 28, 1896





JUN 20 1920



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL TO**  
**VOLUME IX**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

**MISSOURI**  
**NORTH DAKOTA**  
**SOUTH DAKOTA**

**NEBRASKA**  
**KANSAS**  
**COLORADO**

—  
**September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919**  
—

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**  
1920



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL TO**  
**VOLUME IX**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

**MISSOURI**

**NORTH DAKOTA**

**SOUTH DAKOTA**

**NEBRASKA**

**KANSAS**

**COLORADO**

---

**September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919**

---

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**

**1920**



WAR DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON, *February 28, 1920.*

The following supplemental list of "Official List of Officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States" contains the names of Reserve Officers added between the dates of September 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,  
*General, Chief of Staff.*

OFFICIAL:

P. C. HARRIS,  
*The Adjutant General.*





# SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## MISSOURI.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Crunden, Walter Morgan.....	4426 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	June 18, 1887
Gartrell, Charles Burnett.....	Birmingham.....	July 23, 1868
<i>Majors.</i>		
Ballew, Lester Allen.....	957 Kimbrough Street, Springfield.....	Jan. 21, 1889
Benson, William Althouse.....	5835 Etzel Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 13, 1866
Bradley, Mark.....	Care of Monsanto Chemical Co., 1800 South Second Street, St. Louis.	Nov. 19, 1893
Fisk, Clinton Hinckley.....	5142 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	Sept. 11, 1876
Greene, Charles Wilson.....	814 Virginia Avenue, Columbia.....	Aug. 12, 1866
Kupfer, Louis Reuben.....	5115 Grand Avenue, Kansas City.....	Mar. 28, 1889
Rawdon, Mert Edwin.....	3003 McGee Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 9, 1872
Rovin, Maurice Earl.....	1311 International Life Building, St. Louis.....	Aug. 5, 1883
Thompson, George Milum.....	417 St. Louis Street, Springfield.....	Oct. 5, 1893
Wicks, Arthur John.....	3948-A Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Feb. 28, 1883
<i>Captains.</i>		
Consodine, Charles Gerald.....	610 North Ninth Street, St. Joseph.....	Dec. 16, 1895
Engel, William Ernest.....	4423 Holly Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 28, 1894
Glandon, Joseph Pemberton.....	323 Woodlawn Place, Mexico.....	Nov. 28, 1889
Goldman, Jay Maurice.....	5515 Cabanne Place, St. Louis.....	Jan. 28, 1887
Jenkins, Charles Raymond.....	4410 Scarritt Avenue, Kansas City.....	June 1, 1889
McElhiney, Charles Johnson.....	608 Jefferson Street, St. Charles.....	Jan. 28, 1890
Stalker, James Robinson.....	503 South Eleventh Street, St. Joseph.....	Mar. 4, 1887
Travis, Joseph William.....	901 Elm Street, Tarkio.....	June 24, 1895
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Coe, Fred Oscar.....	Columbia.....	Oct. 14, 1889
Bennett, Lowell.....	3114 Washington Street, Kansas City.....	Apr. 18, 1894
Godsoe, Arthur George.....	3920 Harrison Street, Kansas City.....	Sept. 22, 1879
Goodson, Stanley.....	Humansville.....	Dec. 8, 1894
Holcomb, Harold Ellsworth.....	3725 North Newstead Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 26, 1893
Kelley, Harrison Columbus.....	1006-A North Kings Highway, St. Louis.....	Mar. 22, 1890
McMullan, Patrick.....	615 North Thirteenth Street, St. Joseph.....	Aug. 6, 1891
Macrae, James Richard.....	Garden City.....	Apr. 8, 1894
Morse, Howard Holden.....	Excelsior Springs.....	Aug. 4, 1890
Snyder, Grover Cleveland.....	1022 St. Louis Street, Springfield.....	Jan. 25, 1890
Steel, John Oliver.....	Hillsboro.....	July 22, 1887
Yancey, David Walker.....	Otterville, Cooper County.....	Mar. 10, 1873
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bean, Russell Brewer.....	5415 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City.....	Aug. 13, 1890
Bennetsen, Peter Chris.....	High Gate, Maries County.....	Aug. 8, 1893
Bixby, Walter Edwin.....	431 Kimbrough Street, Springfield.....	Aug. 20, 1896
Craven, Berry Bowen.....	4622 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	Dec. 28, 1893
De Runtz, Lon Eugene.....	6145 Crescent Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 1, 1889
Hensley, Edgar Everett.....	408 Old Custom House, St. Louis.....	May 14, 1890
Higgins, Summey Byrd.....	3718 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	Mar. 13, 1893
Loewenstein, Gilbert.....	5517 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 28, 1894
Pfeffer, Oliver Erwin.....	2631 Louisiana Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 8, 1891
Porta, Lester Tillery.....	Jerico Springs.....	Aug. 2, 1896
Randolph, John Peyton.....	315 South Fifteenth Street, St. Joseph.....	July 5, 1895
Reynolds, John Roland.....	Greentop.....	Dec. 11, 1892
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Francisco, Clarence Benjamin.....	416 Argyle Building, Kansas City.....	Jan. 9, 1880
Schorer, Edwin Henry.....	3704 Charlotte Street, Kansas City.....	Dec. 13, 1879
Skinner, Edward Holman.....	1020 Rialto Building, Kansas City.....	Jan. 7, 1881

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Antle, Harry Clifford.....	716 Highland Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 24, 1882
Beedle, Hubert Bowler.....	1924 Pestalozzi Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 10, 1872
Blanks, Charles Lee.....	705 East Love Street, Mexico.....	Sept. 15, 1867
Bryan, Herman.....	1320 South Maple Street, Carthage.....	Aug. 7, 1874
Chattle, William Marshal King.....	4959 Wabada Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 4, 1879
Clayton, Paul Baker.....	Odessa.....	Jan. 26, 1876
Clint, Morgan Leland.....	Meadville.....	Mar. 12, 1881
Davis, William Divine.....	3932 Lindell Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 29, 1887
Epstein, Jacob Meyer.....	4103 Eastern Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 27, 1872
Hardesty, Joel Wise.....	Hannibal.....	May 17, 1885
Herrick, Harold Colton.....	5906 Cote Brillante Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 9, 1880
Jacobi, Franklin Enock.....	932 Rutgers Street, St. Louis.....	Feb. 20, 1878
Kennedy, Jacob Jenkin.....	Frankford.....	Aug. 31, 1871
Kennedy, Walter Urban.....	4558 Redlind Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 22, 1878
Koch, Otto Wilhelm.....	Ballwin.....	Oct. 17, 1879
Leggat, Abram Chittenden.....	5247 Westminster Place, St. Louis.....	Jan. 21, 1873
Ogilvie, Fred Lee.....	Blodgett.....	Mar. 3, 1878
Petty, Wallace Sidney.....	Rutledge.....	July 13, 1887
Powers, Charles Ellerethe.....	Rockville.....	Dec. 29, 1875
Powers, John Alexander.....	117 West Gay Street, Warrensburg.....	Sept. 25, 1886
Rainey, Warren Robert.....	533 Hamilton Avenue, St. Louis.....	Feb. 7, 1887
Randall, Leslie Cornealious.....	Licking.....	Apr. 16, 1881
Schudde, Otto Nicholas.....	Ferguson.....	May 5, 1868
Scrutchfield, Guthrie Eugene.....	Marshall.....	Nov. 4, 1870
Stone, Murray Chaffee.....	1107 East Harrison Street, Springfield.....	Apr. 22, 1880
Tilles, Randall Solon.....	University Club Building, St. Louis.....	Mar. 8, 1883
Timberman, John Harrison.....	Corner Pecan and Lewis Streets, Marston.....	Dec. 16, 1876
Vessells, Francis Meredith.....	Perryville.....	July 3, 1874
Wobus, Reinhard Ernst.....	4492 Kings Highway NE., St. Louis.....	July 20, 1879
<i>Captains.</i>		
Alton, Glover Pierson.....	Gashland.....	Jan. 1, 1872
Booth, Herbert Radcliffe.....	Hamilton.....	Apr. 26, 1887
Buren, Charles Roscoe.....	Princeton.....	Nov. 24, 1873
Cole, Paul Fremont.....	Ewing.....	Aug. 24, 1880
Crawford, Harry Struthers.....	Harrisonville.....	Aug. 10, 1864
Elders, George Washington.....	Hillsboro.....	May 31, 1872
Fallet, Charles Earl.....	De Soto.....	June 4, 1892
Freeman, Will Loren.....	205 North Sixth Street, St. Charles.....	Mar. 29, 1869
Hoagland, William Louis.....	3632 Prospect Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 14, 1872
Hoge, Russell Lowe.....	205 Bryant Building, Kansas City.....	July 1, 1887
James, Edwin Forrest.....	1251 Summit Avenue, Springfield.....	July 17, 1870
Kleinschmidt, Clinton Charles.....	4153 Grand Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 5, 1890
Lienhardt, Howard Orville.....	Merchant Building, North Kansas City.....	Oct. 15, 1890
McCarty, Eugene Daniel.....	1111 A Hamilton Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 6, 1889
Mullinax, Clay Eli.....	Princeton.....	Sept. 16, 1889
Murphy, James Orvil.....	St. Joseph.....	Feb. 9, 1883
Parrish, Isaac Newton.....	Cowgill.....	Dec. 4, 1874
Potts, Jerome Frederick.....	5018 Raymond Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 24, 1886
Rothman, Joseph.....	3103 Shenandoah Avenue, St. Joseph.....	Oct. 4, 1893
Schaerrer, Hans.....	Chamois.....	Apr. 30, 1886
Shelton, William Judson.....	DeKalb.....	Jan. 25, 1878
Smith, Merrill Neville.....	607 West Morrison Street, Fayette.....	Aug. 24, 1883
Timberman, DeWilton.....	General Delivery, Rollo.....	May 11, 1888
Todd, Earl Vest.....	Middletown.....	Apr. 7, 1890
Tunnell, James David.....	Reger.....	Dec. 11, 1866
Whittaker, John Henry.....	Thirty-ninth and Summit Streets, Kansas City..	Feb. 22, 1874
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Pletcher, John W.....	Pacific.....	Dec. 18, 1878
Zell, Walter Frederick Peter.....	2503 Dodier Street, St. Louis.....	July 12, 1893
<i>Captains.</i>		
Beshears, Rufus Preston.....	2313 Charles Street, St. Joseph.....	Oct. 12, 1888
Evans, Raymond Amos.....	Oregon.....	Oct. 14, 1891
Kelly, Oather Allen.....	3840 Cottage Avenue, St. Louis.....	July 20, 1895
Murdock, Reginald Scott.....	6015 McPherson Street, St. Louis.....	Nov. 12, 1892
Peak, Reuben Theodore.....	1923 Broad Street, Springfield.....	Apr. 30, 1891
Thompson, Edward Lewis.....	New Bloomfield.....	Jan. 4, 1883

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Crawford, James Lucian.....	1713 Angelique Street, St. Joseph.....	Apr. 23, 1888
Deveney, John F.....	3943 Campbell Street, Kansas City.....	Feb. 11, 1895
Jacobsmeier, Albert Julius.....	509 Central Avenue, Clayton.....	Apr. 14, 1895
Rogers, Andrew Jackson.....	High Gate.....	Sept. 12, 1889
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Davis, Ora Ples.....	Nevada.....	July 13, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Brown, Floyd Emil.....	Houston.....	Feb. 13, 1891
Harkins, Leon Rupert.....	Lawson.....	May 30, 1890
Ragsdale, Howard Leroy.....	Shelbina.....	Feb. 15, 1893
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Adams, Dickens Stanley.....	5916 McGee Street, Kansas City.....	June 1, 1886
Buchanan, John Lee.....	Care of Wesco Supply Co., Seventh Street and Clark Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 29, 1884
Hickey, James Flowers.....	Care of M. K. & T. Railway, Sedalia.....	Nov. 18, 1872
Randall, Guy Bonsal.....	514 Pearl Street, Joplin.....	Feb. 15, 1889
<i>Majors.</i>		
Lilly, Walter Harrison.....	515 Reliance Building, Kansas City.....	June 9, 1888
McCormick, John Henry, jr.....	6142 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 21, 1886
<i>Captains.</i>		
French, Charles Lewis.....	3237 Barrett Street, St. Louis.....	Mar. 31, 1887
McCarthy, Daniel Bernard.....	5436 Geraldine Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 27, 1884
Quesnel, Edgar Gayus.....	5324 Bartmer Street, St. Louis.....	June 5, 1885
Ridgeway, George Allen.....	Columbia.....	Apr. 21, 1885
Smith, Hines Hunter.....	3741 Broadway, Kansas City.....	Oct. 5, 1877
Work, Herman.....	Tarkio.....	Aug. 18, 1888
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Barron, Frank Eugene.....	1121 Obear Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 18, 1877
Beard, Frank Joseph.....	610 High Street, Kahoka.....	Nov. 14, 1892
Crans, Roy Eton.....	200 New York Life Building, Kansas City.....	Dec. 11, 1891
Edwards, George Allan.....	Box 26, R. F. D. No. 4, Harrisonville.....	Jan. 7, 1895
Hetz, Russell Ralph.....	Carthage.....	Jan. 5, 1895
Lyons, Robert Paul.....	1309 Campbell Street, Springfield.....	Sept. 20, 1895
Pasch, Charles Henry.....	810 McClaren Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 22, 1875
Stites, Luke Sells.....	Kirkwood.....	June 25, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Smith, Leroy Benjamin.....	1377 Granville Place, St. Louis.....	Nov. 13, 1894
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Dudley, Boyd, jr.....	Care of Boyd Dudley, Gallatin.....	Dec. 26, 1887
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bliss, William Carter.....	4929 Lotus Avenue, St. Louis.....	Apr. 7, 1893
Burgess, Charles Thomas.....	243 Forest Avenue, Webster Grove.....	Jan. 15, 1882
Dietrichson, William Fredrik.....	5324 Bartmer Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 27, 1887
Eversole, Henry North.....	404 Market Street, Fulton.....	Feb. 3, 1889
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Charles, Virgil Newton.....	Wyeth Hardware Co., St. Joseph.....	Jan. 8, 1891
Conover, George Richard.....	540 Prospect Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Feb. 16, 1890
Donlin, Clyde Thomas.....	210 Virginia Avenue, Charleston.....	Mar. 20, 1894
Wilson, Ray Walker.....	Princeton.....	June 21, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Van Gordon, William.....	2218 East Thirty-fifth Street, Kansas City.....	Feb. 21, 1891

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Bhands, Claire Walton.....	Tenth and Locust Streets, St. Louis.....	Aug. 25, 1876
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brinkman, Paul Parmelee.....	3500 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City.....	May 10, 1884
Miller, Harold Pearl.....	2821 Sacramento Street, St. Joseph.....	Sept. 8, 1891
Smith, Orville Adairoun.....	Mexico.....	June 10, 1878
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Whissell, George Brandon.....	4923 Itaska Street, St. Louis.....	Mar. 1, 1894
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Axtater, Karl Shaffner.....	5723 Delmar Avenue, Delmar, St. Louis.....	Sept. 11, 1893
Hamilton, William Millard.....	525 Grace Avenue, West Plains.....	July 16, 1899
Small, Carlton Fessenden.....	422 Church Street, St. Joseph.....	Jan. 20, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Crutcher, Merlin Frank.....	5173 Enright Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 5, 1888
Fulke, Frank Leonard.....	3705 Wyoming Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 13, 1895
Hemming, Henry Theodor.....	401 North Tenth Street, Canton.....	Aug. 11, 1893
Lentz, James Edward.....	529 Dover Place, St. Louis.....	June 24, 1892
Patrick, Frederick Irving.....	Anderson.....	July 16, 1893
Rozelle, Philip.....	Box 806, Kansas City.....	June 17, 1892
Shipp, Thomas Scott.....	4931 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 27, 1890
Wilkinson, William Tudor.....	4225 Olive Street, St. Louis.....	Dec. 17, 1879
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alexander, Paul.....	Paris.....	May 22, 1896
Blevins, Beeler B.....	Linden.....	July 24, 1894
Bloom, George Barnett.....	Maysville.....	Aug. 6, 1896
Board, Harry Lee.....	321 West Madison Street, Memphis.....	June 14, 1896
Brandt, Alvin Rudolph.....	3536 Genesee Street, Kansas City.....	Oct. 23, 1890
Dodd, John Milton.....	3340 Summit Street, Kansas City.....	Sept. 12, 1891
Fisher, Edwin Philip.....	715 Jefferson Street, Fulton.....	Nov. 4, 1893
Garrett, John Williamson.....	509 East Elm Street, Springfield.....	Sept. 18, 1893
Gravely, Joseph Jackson.....	2825 St. Vincent Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 5, 1892
Hoffman, Marvin.....	4500A Red Bud Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 25, 1894
Lewellen, Adrian Ellis.....	Slater.....	Nov. 11, 1890
MacLaughlin, Thomas Greenwood.....	10 West Tenth Street, Kansas City.....	June 27, 1896
Mayer, Adolph.....	King City.....	Dec. 30, 1897
Rothamel, James Henry.....	317 Union Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Oct. 30, 1897
Riddle, Earl Carnes.....	4926 Forest Park Boulevard, St. Louis.....	May 4, 1890
Stock, George Benjamin.....	Morrison.....	Sept. 14, 1891
Whelan, John.....	3671 Lindell Street, St. Louis.....	Sept. 30, 1895
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Catterlin, Armistead Louis.....	1118 North Grand Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 25, 1890
McDermott, Terence Stephen.....	2201 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Mar. 14, 1887
Rexroad, Charles Addison.....	Morrisville.....	Aug. 22, 1879
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bracken, Edward John, jr.....	St. Louis University, St. Louis.....	Aug. 2, 1881
Dieckmann, Francis Henry.....	129 North Fourth Street, St. Charles.....	Dec. 9, 1887
Ebert, William Leo.....	4606 Alaska Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 19, 1889
Gunn, Charles Groshon.....	Lamar.....	July 1, 1887
McKay, James Neely.....	416 West Twelfth Street, Kansas City.....	Mar. 31, 1891
Mullally, William Francis.....	4026 Scanlan Place, St. Louis.....	Dec. 3, 1890
Newham, Clifford Howard.....	North Fountain Street, Cartersville.....	Mar. 16, 1887
O'Leary, Michael Joseph.....	3810 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis.....	June 7, 1879
Roberts, Thomas Lucas.....	La Grange.....	July 15, 1889
Sansbury, Marvin Orville.....	441 East McKinney Street, Neosho.....	Feb. 6, 1891
Skaer, Francis Hugh.....	3934 Ashland Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 30, 1888
Woods, Thomas Raymond.....	4057 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 9, 1885
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Fernandez, Joseph.....	4145 Green Lea Street, St. Louis.....	Jan. 15, 1872
Greenwalt, Peter Frank.....	1301 West Third Street, Sedalia.....	Dec. 24, 1879

## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Siegmund, Walter Finney.....	415 Pierce Building, St. Louis.....	May 18, 1887
<i>Majors.</i>		
Daly, Richard Lawrence.....	4349 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 20, 1880
Greim, Willard Nicholas.....	113 Ming Street, Warrensburg.....	Aug. 7, 1890
Ross, Blair Arthur.....	Novelty.....	Dec. 16, 1887
Sutherland, Robert Johnston.....	800 Victor Building, Kansas City.....	Jan. 16, 1884
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bacon, Earl William.....	407 Garfield Avenue, West Plains.....	Feb. 4, 1891
Gleason, Philip Train.....	Hotel Statler, St. Louis.....	May 28, 1886
Groves, Robert Dinwiddie.....	3810 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Apr. 29, 1892
Rainey, Eugene Thomas.....	2000 East Fortieth Street, Kansas City.....	July 7, 1888
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Greenwood, Charles Sumner.....	Cameron.....	Dec. 12, 1878
McDonald, John.....	4542 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis.....	Nov. 4, 1894
Shannon, George Isaac.....	Hazel Avenue, Carthage.....	July 26, 1895
Stahl, Milton Roy.....	5601 Delmar Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 28, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alexander, Lynn.....	Cape Girardeau.....	Oct. 20, 1882
Ray, William Jewell.....	Room 964, Live Stock Exchange, Kansas City...	Oct. 2, 1896
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Allen, Alex Smith.....	La Belle.....	Oct. 24, 1893
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Walsh, Thomas Patrick.....	1809 South Ninth Street, St. Louis.....	Mar. 14, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Stevens, Hoyt Charles.....	293 Atlanta Avenue, Webster Groves.....	Apr. 29, 1895
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonels.</i>		
McMahon, Edmund Jehn.....	4461 Farlin Street, St. Louis.....	Nov. 22, 1878
Robbins, Leroy Kingsland.....	Hotel De Van, 4335 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis.	Sept. 10, 1873
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Ross, Francis Dean.....	3401 Morrell Avenue, Kansas City.....	Jan. 3, 1870
<i>Majors.</i>		
Cannon, John Schuerrmann.....	908 Orear Leslie Building, Kansas City.....	Nov. 2, 1884
Cavanah, William Henry.....	725 North Euclid Avenue, St. Louis.....	Oct. 25, 1881
Frey, Paul Alphonso.....	R. F. D. No. 9, Springfield.....	May 23, 1883
Garrett, Ray.....	5316 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 17, 1889
Holcomb, Clarence Hubert.....	Care of Kansas City Field Club, Kansas City...	Oct. 7, 1878
Hunt, Paul Clayton.....	601 East High Street, Jefferson City.....	July 10, 1877
Medley, Charles Welling.....	R. R. No. 5, Jackson.....	Feb. 3, 1879
Schrantz, Ward Lorem.....	226 East Centennial Street, Carthage.....	Nov. 13, 1890
Sparks, Clifton Walker.....	3419 Agnes Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 26, 1887
Stewart, George Watson.....	4919 McPherson Street, St. Louis.....	Dec. 21, 1881
Todd, Edwin Marshall.....	1076 South Kings Highway, St. Louis.....	July 10, 1892
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bain, Wilson Cramer.....	Cape Girardeau.....	June 18, 1884
Barnes, Walter Robert.....	3740 Euclid Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 1, 1885
Belwood, James Martin.....	Marshall.....	Jan. 13, 1894
Boehmer, Walter.....	4054 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Aug. 13, 1889
Bowman, William Holliday.....	5147 Cates Avenue, St. Louis.....	Dec. 4, 1884
Bremicker, Joel Herman.....	Fredericktown.....	June 28, 1894
Catts, George William.....	Mount Vernon.....	Nov. 2, 1893
Croft, John Lacey.....	2024 Benton Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Feb. 15, 1886
Croy, Fred D.....	3711 Victor Avenue, Kansas City.....	Oct. 1, 1879
Harris, Benjamin Franklin.....	Fair Play.....	Nov. 11, 1880



## MISSOURI—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
Ladensohn, Samuel Hamilton.....	Brookfield.....	Dec. 24, 1893
Leigh, Thomas Lester.....	Nettleton.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Lowe, Walter.....	2335-A Market Street, St. Louis.....	July 7, 1891
McManus, William John.....	1617 Lister Avenue, Kansas City.....	Sept. 17, 1888
Miller, Ray E.....	Savannah.....	Feb. 24, 1893
Mosby, Benjamin Harrison.....	4424 West Bell Place, St. Louis.....	July 27, 1886
Moses, Edward Walter.....	500 Knickerbocker Place, Kansas City.....	June 8, 1894
Moss, Charles Ferrol.....	1934 East Eighth Street, Trenton.....	Oct. 19, 1893
Payne, Harry Daniel.....	6186 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 20, 1891
Priester, Ralph Michael.....	3536-A Magnolia Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 30, 1893
Rice, Roy Ermett.....	812 Broadway, West Plains.....	Sept. 10, 1893
Schauffler, Edward Reynolds.....	Care of The Associated Press, Kansas City.....	June 20, 1889
Tompkins, Joseph Pratt.....	849 MacLaran Avenue, St. Louis.....	Mar. 20, 1886
Wells, John Evans.....	Weston.....	Dec. 12, 1874
Williams, Stephen Coleman.....	800 Ewing Street, Kansas City.....	June 17, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Logan Emerson.....	Puxico.....	Oct. 16, 1894
Atzenweiler, Theodore Jacob.....	4104 Oak Street, Kansas City.....	July 25, 1890
Bender, Clarence Levering.....	418 Oak Street, Hannibal.....	July 8, 1893
Booy, John.....	4341 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City.....	Jan. 16, 1890
Bullard, Milledge Davis.....	Willow Springs.....	June 23, 1891
Donnell, Everett Malcolm.....	8 Grove Avenue, Kirkwood.....	Nov. 16, 1892
Graf, Horace.....	4545 North Market Street, St. Louis.....	June 5, 1894
Graham, Leon Orville.....	2113 Mable Street, Trenton.....	Sept. 13, 1894
Gumm, Fern Major.....	613 South Washington Street, Clinton.....	May 22, 1894
Han, Loyd Russell.....	Spickard.....	Feb. 23, 1891
Hedberg, Charles Dorsey.....	Huntington.....	Nov. 25, 1895
Henderson, Samuel Wilson, Jr.....	21 East Twenty-ninth Street, Kansas City.....	May 9, 1878
Imbrie, George Harries.....	2317 East Thirty-seventh Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 4, 1873
Krugh, John Adam.....	3613 Central Street, Kansas City.....	Feb. 26, 1896
Milford, John Wingell.....	3880 Hartford Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 30, 1894
Miller, William Addison.....	400 East Armour Boulevard, Kansas City.....	Apr. 5, 1893
Minick, Robert Orville.....	Orrick.....	Jan. 21, 1891
Morrison, Mark Stanley.....	2410 East Thirteenth Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 1, 1895
Mueller, Wheeler Kay.....	3305 Illinois Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 9, 1895
Presson, Virgil Guy.....	Care of Bank of Poplar Bluff, Poplar Bluff.....	Jan. 23, 1894
Raines, William Maurice.....	Memphis.....	May 18, 1894
Robertson, Erdley Allan.....	Grant City.....	Jan. 16, 1894
Sells, Clyde Leland.....	Butler.....	Dec. 12, 1888
Shy, Joseph January.....	Caledonia.....	June 30, 1888
Strang, John Joseph.....	819 North Tenth Street, Kansas City.....	Jan. 22, 1896
Thall, Arthur Byron.....	3620 Minnesota Avenue, St. Louis.....	June 2, 1882
Truemper, Louis George.....	5912 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis.....	Jan. 8, 1891
Turner, Ben E.....	Kahoka.....	Dec. 25, 1891
Wesson, Abner Richard.....	419 Aldine Court, Kansas City.....	Nov. 22, 1888
Whelan, Richard Joseph.....	3833 Iowa Avenue, St. Louis.....	Aug. 16, 1888
Windsor, Quentin.....	3724 East Ninth Street, Kansas City.....	Sept. 20, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Wesley Clifton.....	3815 Flad Avenue, St. Louis.....	May 28, 1892
Anderson, Robert Roy.....	3837 Wyoming Street, St. Louis.....	Dec. 31, 1896
Brickey, Norville Wolcott.....	Festus.....	Dec. 9, 1892
Caldwell, Paul Byron.....	2156 North Campbell Street, Springfield.....	Mar. 10, 1897
Carr, George Wilfred.....	3455 Park Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 19, 1893
Cole, Pearl John.....	Kirkville.....	Aug. 9, 1895
Fallert, Edgar Jules.....	Sainte Genevieve.....	Apr. 12, 1896
Gates, Curtis Belmont.....	884 South Campbell Street, Springfield.....	May 17, 1894
Gross, William Hickley.....	Normandy.....	Feb. 17, 1893
Hale, Jack.....	Hotel Liberty, Sedalia.....	May 18, 1892
Hanni, Warner.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 31, Cosby.....	Oct. 12, 1896
Hites, Clyde Melvin.....	R. R. No. 3, Box 301, Joplin.....	Apr. 19, 1882
McFarland, Fred Clifford.....	Altamont.....	July 15, 1896
Marsh, Paul Graham.....	2618 Louisiana Street, St. Louis.....	Apr. 28, 1897
Mulch, Henry Carl.....	Memphis.....	May 7, 1895
Richeson, Voorhels.....	Box 42, Fayette.....	Dec. 12, 1894
Schroer, Frederick Albert.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 39, Jefferson City.....	July 22, 1895
Shawan, Spencer Strother.....	Lees Summit.....	Jan. 24, 1894
Smith, Earl B.....	Dexter.....	Jan. 17, 1897
Stephens, Lambert Young.....	1720 Agnes Avenue, Kansas City.....	Dec. 2, 1889
Taylor, Frank Johnson.....	The Netherland Apartments, Sixteenth and Broadway, Kansas City.....	Mar. 29, 1881
Thompson, Thomas Raymond.....	47 10 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis.....	Sept. 10, 1896
Wild, George Roeder.....	1400 East Fifty-fifth Street, Kansas City.....	Oct. 28, 1897
Young, Ray.....	Pacific.....	Dec. 6, 1895
Young, Ridgely.....	3232 Longfellow Boulevard, St. Louis.....	Nov. 4, 1893

NORTH DAKOTA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Blount, Julian Wright.....	766 East Third Street, Huron.....	Oct. 31, 1882
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Linn, Thorfin Leonard.....	Care of Broadway Pharmacy, Fargo.....	Feb. 10, 1887
Maher, Harry Ellsworth.....	301 North Sixth Street, Grand Forks.....	Apr. 20, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bassett, Frank James.....	164 South Eighth Street, Fargo.....	May 27, 1892
Ronneberg, Conrad Erwin.....	Box 55, Oakes.....	Nov. 7, 1893
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Brigham, Frank Otis.....	Stanley.....	Mar. 19, 1885
Carter, Joseph Aaron.....	Warwick.....	Oct. 20, 1886
Jones, Carlos Selby.....	Main Street, Williston.....	Aug. 16, 1875
Moeller, Thor Olsen Engh.....	Mann Block, Devils Lake.....	June 20, 1863
Nickerson, Bernard Smith.....	Mandan.....	Feb. 3, 1876
<i>Captains.</i>		
Aylen, Walter Carter.....	Mandan.....	Apr. 13, 1890
Brugman, Francis Albert.....	St. Luke's Hospital, Minot.....	Jan. 20, 1885
Engesather, John Aldren Dean.....	Brocket.....	Sept. 22, 1886
Pryse, Roscoe Conkling.....	Dawson.....	Nov. 21, 1886
Shepard, Gail Peter.....	Jamestown.....	May 12, 1876
Verret, Bernard Dominique.....	Rolla.....	Feb. 16, 1876
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Sorley, Milford Sterling.....	Buxton.....	June 29, 1893
<i>Captain.</i>		
Todd, Alro Roberts.....	General Delivery, Reeder.....	Mar. 1, 1888
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Cusack, Ralph Raymond.....	Courtenay.....	Aug. 30, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Kenney, Thomas Gerrard.....	418 Second Street, Bismarck.....	Dec. 23, 1878
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Dickinson, Thorn.....	Bismarck.....	Nov. 19, 1887
Woods, Richard Boulanger.....	No. 4 Dinne Apartments, Minot.....	June 24, 1887
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Paulson, William Carl.....	Jamestown.....	Oct. 2, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Belk, Lorenzo Hayes.....	224 Third Avenue North, Jamestown.....	Feb. 12, 1893
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Boyle, Charles Edwin.....	P. O. Box 157, Fargo.....	Sept. 4, 1879
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Howe.....	Box 342, Wahpeton.....	Oct. 17, 1894
Omlie, Vernon Cleophas.....	Grafton.....	June 28, 1895
Sands, Homer Irwin.....	524 Fourteenth Street South, Fargo.....	May 24, 1896
Towle, Ray Sanford.....	U. S. Field Station, Mandan.....	Nov. 28, 1888
Wolf, John Elmer.....	Flasher.....	June 7, 1894

## 12 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Welch, Alfred Burton.....	Mandan.....	Sept. 26, 1876
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Hildreth, Melvin Davis.....	300 South Eighth Street, Fargo.....	Sept. 18, 1890
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Boyd, Barney Caleb.....	Hillsboro.....	Mar. 10, 1873
<i>Captains.</i>		
Carlson, Arthur Berton.....	201 Seventh Street NW., Minot.....	Aug. 25, 1892
Craig, Raymond William.....	Lisbon.....	July 7, 1886
Lonnevik, Thomas.....	819 East Fourth Street, Devils Lake.....	June 24, 1867
McClintock, George Dunlap.....	Rugby.....	Feb. 23, 1893
McCulloch, Hugh Hawkins.....	Washburn.....	Jan. 1, 1894
Melchior, Archibald William.....	308 Equity Building, Fargo.....	Mar. 1, 1894
Nolet, John Felix.....	Jamestown.....	Feb. 13, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Boyce, William Lester.....	404 Seventh Avenue South, Fargo.....	May 21, 1892
Brockhoff, Frederick Joseph.....	Grand Forks.....	Nov. 21, 1889
Collar, Arthur Fay.....	310 Broadway, Fargo.....	Apr. 25, 1888
Hamilton, Hastings Henry.....	625 South Third Street, Grand Forks.....	Dec. 14, 1874
Quam, Andrew.....	23 Front Street, Fargo.....	Sept. 12, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Carl Johan.....	1143 Second Street North, Fargo.....	Oct. 14, 1894
Connor, Harry Dwight.....	Greenwood Park, Devils Lake.....	Apr. 1, 1895
Healey, Arthur Raymond.....	Bottineau.....	Jan. 19, 1895
Kargel, Herman Henry.....	Clyde.....	May 1, 1896
Pettit, Percy Milton.....	618 South Tenth Street, Fargo.....	Dec. 10, 1896
Watson, Willie Green.....	Heaton.....	Sept. 17, 1898

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Mitchell, Arthur Stillman.....	916 Fifth Street, Brookings.....	June 12, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bintliff, Charles.....	408 South Wisconsin Street, Mitchell.....	July 14, 1889
Shreffler, Archie Emmett.....	Care of Norbeck & Nicholson Co., Redfield.....	Sept. 1, 1889
Veale, John Francis.....	Sturgis.....	May 15, 1895
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Kenney, Harry Thomas.....	St. Charles Hotel, Pierre.....	Mar. 28, 1890
<i>Majors.</i>		
Chichester, Jacob Gemmill.....	306 East Irving Street, Redfield.....	Aug. 4, 1876
Cottam, Gilbert Geoffrey.....	203 South Duluth Avenue, Sioux Falls.....	Aug. 2, 1873
Goldman, Emerson William.....	Egan Avenue North, Madison.....	Feb. 14, 1879
Ince, Henry James Toppin.....	Rapid City.....	Sept. 24, 1870
Sullivan, Dennis William.....	Britton.....	Sept. 28, 1882
Wood, Tillison James.....	Huron.....	Sept. 13, 1870
<i>Captains.</i>		
Butler, Clarence Alber.....	Redfield.....	Feb. 4, 1865
Donahoe, Stephen Alphonsus.....	703 South Phillips Avenue, Sioux Falls.....	Nov. 8, 1887
Mertens, John Joseph.....	Gettysburg.....	July 16, 1869
Morehouse, Eli Martin.....	Clinic Building, Yankton.....	Aug. 30, 1869
Morrissey, Richard John.....	Fort Pierre.....	June 4, 1884

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Ziegler, Lorenz Henry .....	Spencer .....	July 17, 1889
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Raynes, Rex Alfred .....	Andover .....	July 1, 1887
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Johnston, Clarence Durward .....	Spencer .....	Aug. 23, 1895
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Read, John Burns .....	Rapid City .....	Aug. 30, 1883
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Connolly, Leonard William .....	Box 132, Orient .....	Sept. 17, 1891
Malkson, Verne Lorenzo .....	522 McQuillan Avenue, Lead .....	Feb. 12, 1894
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Stephenson, Arthur Warren .....	Lacy .....	Apr. 17, 1895
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Peck, Herbert Miller .....	Armour .....	Feb. 24, 1873
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Roberts, William Blair .....	Dallas .....	Dec. 10, 1881
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Byrne, Malcolm .....	Faulkton .....	Aug. 15, 1892
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Balmat, John Henry, jr .....	102 East Third Street, Yankton .....	Mar. 12, 1888
Wilcox, Ellery Valdimir .....	Scotland .....	Dec. 16, 1882
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Biggs, Clifford .....	915 Clark Street, Rapid City .....	May 26, 1897
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Lewis, Earle Leslie .....	Box 475, Rapid City .....	Dec. 7, 1883
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Shirley, Lambert Ozora .....	Hot Springs .....	July 15, 1877
Thompson, George Tillman .....	Dell Rapids .....	Feb. 21, 1883
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Brennan, James .....	Draper .....	Apr. 3, 1892

# 14 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## NEBRASKA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Shultis, Nelson Livingston.....	Omaha Bee Building, Omaha.....	Aug. 29, 1893
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Brown, Gilbert Silas.....	819 Wood Street, Lincoln.....	July 2, 1879
Frankforter, Clarence Jackson.....	710 North Twenty-fourth Street, Lincoln.....	Oct. 30, 1885
Scott, George Allen.....	Care of Mrs. D. G. Martin, Winnebago.....	Feb. 21, 1889
Sharrar, Albert Dean.....	4451 Evans Street, Omaha.....	Apr. 11, 1881
<i>Captains.</i>		
Boggs, George Edgar.....	503 East Fourth Street, Hastings.....	Dec. 26, 1874
Caldwell, John Hugus.....	United States Trust Co., Omaha.....	Aug. 7, 1889
Crane, Deyo Edward.....	Care of W. J. Mettlen, Omaha.....	June 23, 1894
McMullen, Adam.....	Beatrice.....	June 12, 1872
Stoney, Thomas Du Pont.....	1321 South Twenty-fifth Street, Omaha.....	Jan. 4, 1874
Sweet, Ernest.....	Twenty-fourth and Farnum Streets, Omaha.....	Jan. 20, 1873
Teten, George Carl.....	632 South Twenty-sixth Street, Lincoln.....	Jan. 25, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, James Arthur.....	2312 I Street, Omaha.....	Mar. 26, 1890
Antles, Howard Henry.....	1424 A Street, Lincoln.....	Aug. 1, 1874
Bardsley, John Thurston.....	Fifteenth and Dodge Streets, Omaha.....	Mar. 9, 1897
Drummond, Carlyle Rich.....	3261 Farnum Street, Omaha.....	Nov. 15, 1894
Vose, Leonard Owen.....	1212 K Street, Lincoln.....	Jan. 21, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Larson, Frank Albert.....	Oxford.....	Sept. 11, 1892
Lefevour, Edward Michael.....	North Platte.....	July 29, 1874
McCabe, Myles Francis.....	1403 E Street, Lincoln.....	July 26, 1890
Sarman, Henry Francis.....	557 South Twenty-sixth Street, Omaha.....	Apr. 23, 1890
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Pinto, Alva Sherman.....	2024 Wirt Street, Omaha.....	May 29, 1872
<i>Majors.</i>		
Barnes, Erskine Marshall.....	128 South Thirty-sixth Street, Omaha.....	Sept. 21, 1876
Bentz, George Henry.....	Fairfield.....	Jan. 9, 1871
Cutter, Irving Samuel.....	808 North Thirty-ninth Street, Omaha.....	Dec. 5, 1875
Ira, Guy Bentley.....	120 East Thirteenth Street, University Place.....	July 22, 1873
McGrath, Benjamin Robert.....	Connor Building, Grand Island.....	May 17, 1873
Miner, Henry Rufus.....	1918 Stone Street, Falls City.....	Sept. 27, 1899
Ryder, Frank Dell.....	114 South Elm Street, Grand Island.....	Nov. 15, 1889
Whitcomb, Glenn D.....	1807 Locust Street, Omaha.....	May 28, 1889
Whitehead, Ellis Herbert.....	Osmond.....	Oct. 5, 1868
Wills, Claude Le Roy.....	Madison.....	June 14, 1875
Yoder, Charles Albert.....	Elm Creek.....	Apr. 7, 1875
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bell, James Stewart.....	1214 East Sixth Street, York.....	June 24, 1889
Caughlan, Gerald Vaughan.....	4924 Cass Street, Omaha.....	Aug. 29, 1886
Dinsmore, William Sidney.....	Pierce.....	Apr. 4, 1869
Edwards, Charles Busby.....	Overton.....	Sept. 30, 1888
Harris, Tenney Tennyson.....	1021 First National Bank Building, Omaha.....	Nov. 17, 1882
Hawes, William John.....	816 E Street, Fairbury.....	Dec. 18, 1890
Horn, Matthaus Henry.....	Bethany.....	Jan. 27, 1871
Morrow, Carl William.....	Hendley.....	June 6, 1889
Reed, Roland Ray.....	McCook.....	Aug. 20, 1886
Taylor, James Sherwood.....	Fairbury.....	Dec. 16, 1866
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Wells, Harry Lee.....	West Point.....	Apr. 21, 1868
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Caldwell, Alfred Daniel.....	Plattsmouth.....	Sept. 7, 1876
Gardner, Edwin Robert.....	2025 S Street, Lincoln.....	June 16, 1894

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 15

## NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Zellers, Henry Clayton.....	Hooper.....	May 12, 1896
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Jensen, Walter Daniel.....	Taylor, Loup County.....	Sept. 8, 1883
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Marshall, Lloyd Anthony.....	Cozad.....	Dec. 27, 1889
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
McGeachin, William Rankin.....	Orleans.....	Nov. 3, 1881
Wildish, Frederick Newton.....	602 South Second Street, Norfolk.....	Jan. 19, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Baird, John Elmer, jr.....	938 South Twelfth Street, Lincoln.....	Oct. 5, 1892
Cox, Oakley Robert.....	410 North Thirteenth Street, Lincoln.....	Feb. 18, 1895
Lehmer, Charles Berger.....	Florence Station, Omaha.....	Mar. 24, 1882
Martin, Benjamin Harold.....	Odell.....	Nov. 7, 1889
Pembroke, Ralph Arthur.....	Harvard.....	Dec. 31, 1883
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Freitag, Albert.....	Sterling.....	Jan. 25, 1889
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Rikard, Floyd Arthur.....	3120 Vine Street, Lincoln.....	June 14, 1895
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Baker, Harlan Kay.....	Care of Y. M. C. A., Fremont.....	Nov. 5, 1892
<b>AVIATION SECTION SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Grainger, Harry Kelsall.....	2105 B Street, Lincoln.....	Oct. 7, 1893
Simpson, Lawrence Guild.....	Carter Lake Club, Omaha.....	Feb. 24, 1892
Zimmerman, James Leroy.....	2020 South Eighteenth Street, Lincoln.....	Jan. 29, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Charles Henry.....	R. R. No. 2, Genoa.....	Nov. 12, 1892
Charlton, Duncan Downing.....	R. R. No. 3, Arcadia.....	Feb. 9, 1893
Creeth, Burgess Frederick.....	300 West Sixth Street, Hastings.....	July 14, 1895
Cullingham, Sidney James.....	Care of Mr. R. B. Howell, Omaha Water Co., Omaha.....	Nov. 8, 1896
Kelser, Victor Hugo.....	Ashland.....	Jan. 8, 1897
Phillips, Elmo Wayne.....	815 South Twenty-ninth Street, Omaha.....	July 31, 1898
Prewitt, Alva Louis.....	2025 M Street, University Place.....	Oct. 16, 1898
Sunderland, Dean Page.....	543 Park Avenue, Omaha.....	Jan. 10, 1899
Wagner, Reuben Louis.....	Fairbury.....	July 7, 1897
<b>CHAPLAIN.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Kelley, Frederick Octavious.....	717 South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln.....	Oct. 21, 1876
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Hawkins, James.....	Liberty.....	July 16, 1878
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Morse, George Byron.....	3316 Burt Street, Omaha.....	June 22, 1891



# 16 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>CAVALRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Pollard, Howard Oliver.....	2119 Grant Street, Omaha.....	Aug. 8, 1897
Simmons, Arthur Lee.....	Seward.....	Nov. 6, 1887
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Crosby, Leo Jay.....	1014 South Twenty-sixth Street, Omaha.....	Mar. 3, 1884
Douglas, Robert Grant.....	Osceola.....	Sept. 14, 1872
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bongardt, Charles Francis.....	4354 Charles Street, Omaha.....	Feb. 21, 1896
Hahn, Ralph Waldo.....	Wayne.....	Feb. 6, 1894
Wilson, Bayard Campbell.....	1415 Third Avenue, Scottsbluff.....	Oct. 26, 1890
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Calvin, John Willard.....	University of Nebraska, Lincoln.....	Mar. 24, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Robert Stanley.....	315 Woolworth Avenue, Omaha.....	Sept. 2, 1895
Herman, Fred Louis.....	1315 L Street, Lincoln.....	Oct. 1, 1894
Howes, Henry Streight.....	3024 Chicago Street, Omaha.....	Jan. 29, 1890
Pitke, Edward Franklin.....	Gibbon.....	Mar. 11, 1895
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Cunningham, Forrest Herndon.....	Care of Otis Elevator Co., Omaha.....	Mar. 12, 1889
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Burnham, Archer Lowell.....	Stanton.....	Apr. 29, 1887
Crosson, Raymond Logan.....	321 Saunders Avenue, Hastings.....	Dec. 25, 1886
Dahmke, Frederick August.....	602 South Fiftieth Avenue, Omaha.....	Oct. 12, 1892
Davis, Otis Ervin.....	Auburn.....	Sept. 8, 1879
Taylor, Joseph Vincent.....	Marple, Box Butte Co.....	Nov. 16, 1889
<i>Captains.</i>		
Curtis, Randall Fuller.....	4923 Casa Street, Omaha.....	Aug. 9, 1890
Dulin, Joseph Edwin.....	419 First Corso Street, Nebraska City.....	Apr. 16, 1890
Fisher, William Clifford.....	Fisher Lumber Co., Holstein.....	Mar. 7, 1894
Gardner, Clifford Edwin.....	604 South Seventeenth Avenue, Omaha.....	Dec. 14, 1886
Gunderson, Henry Alvin.....	Crofton.....	Dec. 2, 1889
Oberst, Byron Bay.....	1101 East Fourth Street, North Platte.....	Jan. 20, 1891
O'Brien, John Jennings.....	2603 O Street, Lincoln.....	July 4, 1896
Reed, Merrill Virgil.....	1261 South Twenty-seventh Street, Lincoln.....	Feb. 28, 1894
Young, Samuel Alexander.....	4848 Erskine Street, Omaha.....	Oct. 26, 1888
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Alexander, Corum DeWitt.....	Care of Bemis Bros. Bag Co., Omaha.....	Feb. 3, 1890
Byram, Fred Arnold.....	Decatur.....	May 9, 1884
Champe, John Leland.....	1216 H Street, Lincoln.....	Apr. 27, 1895
Colyer, David Jackson.....	Lisco.....	Aug. 9, 1894
Cook, Turley.....	Ninth Street and Second Avenue, Nebraska City.....	May 15, 1891
Doherty, Harold Arthur.....	Merriam Hotel, Twenty-fifth and Dodge Streets, Omaha.....	Dec. 30, 1894
Galbraith, Claude Eugene.....	Beemer.....	Sept. 25, 1893
John, Clinton Echols.....	303 West Ninth Street, Grand Island.....	June 12, 1896
Leslie, John Henry.....	1312 Norfolk Avenue, Norfolk.....	Oct. 20, 1893
Long, Arthur Joseph.....	3321 Farnam Street, Omaha.....	July 26, 1893
McMinn, Joseph Logan.....	Bruning.....	Sept. 21, 1894
Murphy, Dennis M.....	1621 Pinknet Street, Omaha.....	Feb. 4, 1892
Reinhardt, Charles Edwin.....	Diller.....	Nov. 19, 1893
Shafner, Harley Marvin.....	Beatrice.....	Nov. 27, 1884
White, Alva Norman.....	736 North Thirteenth Street, Lincoln.....	Aug. 12, 1896
Wolford, Carl Joseph.....	Trenton.....	Jan. 22, 1895

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bechtol, Paul Eugene.....	York.....	Sept. 25, 1895
Dempsey, Bernard Charles.....	403 East Second Street, Grand Island.....	Aug. 17, 1898
Fick, Oliver Augustus.....	1338 South Twenty-fifth Street, Omaha.....	Apr. 4, 1888
Lapp, Albert LeRoy.....	Gothenburg.....	July 28, 1895
Morey, Frank Robert.....	North Bend.....	Mar. 22, 1895
Oldt, Floyd Stix.....	419 South Twenty-first Street, Lincoln.....	Feb. 8, 1896
Uplinger, Gurdon Francis.....	Fairmont.....	Aug. 10, 1899

KANSAS.

<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Blaylock, Joseph Llewellyn.....	St. Marys.....	Oct. 2, 1878
Cory, Homer Davis.....	129 Fifth Avenue, Leavenworth.....	Mar. 17, 1891
Springstead, Jerry Carter.....	402 Monroe Street, Topeka.....	Feb. 4, 1876
Vawter, Will Elbert.....	Osawatomie.....	Nov. 28, 1888
<i>Captains.</i>		
Belcher, Taylor.....	918 King Street, Topeka.....	Jan. 30, 1884
McConnell, Archie Godfrey.....	501 North Hiland Street, Pittsburg.....	Oct. 20, 1878
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Axton, Ray Eddley.....	306 West Front Street, Cherryvale.....	July 4, 1893
Campbell, Daniel Raymond.....	901 Fremont Street, Manhattan.....	Feb. 11, 1880
Hamilton, Walter.....	1141 Miami Avenue, Kansas City.....	Nov. 30, 1891
Madison, Claude Case.....	215 Elmwood Avenue, Topeka.....	July 4, 1889
McClellan, James Paul.....	301 North Fifth Street, Independence.....	June 4, 1882
McMechan, Ray E.....	807 Nims Avenue, Wichita.....	Sept. 28, 1887
Skourup, Wilbur Nielsen.....	805 Houston Street, Manhattan.....	Mar. 15, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Dells, Carl Henry.....	1222 Sixth Street, Clay Center.....	Sept. 18, 1875
Gray, Irwin David.....	Edna.....	Jan. 28, 1896
Hylar, Denver H.....	200 South Third Street, Independence.....	Nov. 21, 1891
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Beckner, Ernest Jones.....	Goodland.....	Oct. 28, 1881
Bouse, William George.....	Centralia.....	Dec. 27, 1876
Garlinghouse, Orestes Lucien.....	Iola.....	June 18, 1870
Haldeman, Jacob Henry.....	Paola.....	Feb. 6, 1862
Harvey, Clarence Clinton.....	Emporia.....	July 24, 1884
Jones, Archibald Doerr.....	923 South Topeka, Wichita.....	Dec. 17, 1876
Miller, Charles Meborne.....	Oakley.....	May 1, 1878
Nesselrode, Clifford Calvin.....	829 Cleveland Avenue, Kansas City.....	Feb. 25, 1887
Pettet, Joseph David.....	Arcadia.....	Apr. 16, 1875
Schaeffer, Frank.....	McLouth.....	Dec. 9, 1881
Shelton, Frank Winfred.....	706 South Fifth Street, Independence.....	May 7, 1876
Stockton, Marcellus Lowery.....	Gridley.....	Nov. 3, 1862
Tomlinson, Louis Monroe.....	Harveyville.....	July 27, 1888
Webb, James Amasa Hampton.....	Stafford.....	Dec. 7, 1877
<i>Captains.</i>		
Baird, Joseph Shannon.....	Edgerton.....	Nov. 16, 1889
Baker, Joseph Harrison.....	La Crosse.....	Feb. 21, 1889
Coleman, Thomas Adolphus.....	Medicine Lodge.....	Feb. 20, 1878
Davis, William Lester.....	Corning.....	Sept. 25, 1877
Dillon, Jesse O.....	Downs.....	Nov. 18, 1869
Dinsmore, Robert Scott.....	Troy.....	Aug. 10, 1892
Fall, Norman Bryce.....	1513 Church Street, Winfield.....	Feb. 7, 1891
Finney, Guy Alpin.....	Wamego.....	Jan. 25, 1888
Greider, William Henry.....	615 West Euclid Avenue, Topeka.....	Oct. 2, 1865
Hall, Clarence Walter.....	702 R. W. Building, Hutchinson.....	Dec. 8, 1887
Kunze, Fay Eddis.....	Tipton.....	Dec. 23, 1880
Pope, William Hansford.....	Selden.....	Nov. 18, 1879
Spearing, Joseph Watkins.....	Cimarron.....	May 9, 1890
Wessling, Alfred Louis.....	Severance.....	Feb. 18, 1886

## KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Alexander, Arthur Paul.....	Norton.....	Sept. 21, 1892
Ames, Andy G.....	Concordia.....	July 27, 1889
Ballinger, Robert James.....	537 West Eighth Street, Junction City.....	Oct. 7, 1883
Benson, Kenneth Abraham.....	405 First National Bank Building, Winfield.....	Feb. 1, 1891
Cheney, Rollo Hestwood.....	Gypsum City.....	Mar. 29, 1893
Deist, Milzor William.....	Harper.....	July 25, 1891
Hayden, William Lenord.....	400 Minnesota Avenue, Kansas City.....	Oct. 22, 1889
McFarland, Frank Marion.....	813 Massachusetts Street, Lawrence.....	Jan. 1, 1880
Moxley, Roy Newton.....	Chapman.....	Mar. 29, 1888
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Braddock, Elmer Lee.....	Spearville.....	June 16, 1889
Cummings, Lester Alexander.....	Madison.....	Aug. 27, 1882
Truesdell, Harold Andrew.....	Burden.....	Nov. 27, 1894
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Gale, Howard Clifford.....	807 Osage Street, Clyde.....	July 1, 1880
<i>Captain.</i>		
Meeks, Robert Benjamin.....	921 Orville Avenue, Kansas City.....	Sept. 24, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Boyd, William Herbert.....	Sterling.....	Apr. 21, 1890
Kuttler, Abner Kenneth.....	Tribune.....	Nov. 15, 1890
Meredith, Arthur Fitzhugh.....	Lincoln Street, Lincoln.....	July 27, 1882
Smith, Cameron Mac.....	Wakefield.....	Apr. 23, 1891
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Edmondson, Horace William.....	Osage City.....	June 23, 1887
Kuntz, Guy Theodore.....	Assistant Engineer, Union Pacific R. R., Junction City.....	Oct. 28, 1880
McLane, Glenwood Lyle.....	221 Woodlawn Avenue, Topeka.....	Sept. 5, 1880
<i>Captains.</i>		
Guthrie, Gilbert Lafayette.....	Twelfth and Parallel Streets, Atchison.....	Sept. 8, 1877
Holmes, Charles Bolivar.....	1042 Tennessee Street, Lawrence.....	June 28, 1892
Laird, Alexander Andrew.....	Iola.....	Aug. 16, 1884
Lednický, Victor Ethelbert.....	Everest.....	Oct. 25, 1888
McConnell, Sidney Smith.....	1024 Neosho Street, Emporia.....	Jan. 26, 1886
Tucker, LeRoy.....	701 Garfield Avenue, Topeka.....	July 21, 1890
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Pendleton, Harley Edwin.....	404 Military Avenue, Dodge City.....	Nov. 25, 1877
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Heitz, Clarence Harry.....	223 Amdrick Street, Fort Scott.....	Oct. 9, 1876
Mead, Forrest Dearborn.....	Beloit.....	Sept. 10, 1887
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Chapman, Edmund Earle.....	1430 Filmore Street, Topeka.....	Jan. 3, 1884
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bieber, Roy.....	Moline.....	Aug. 24, 1885
Tholen, Charles Webster.....	1009 South Street, Leavenworth.....	Oct. 22, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
McNeish, George Thomas.....	Scranton.....	Feb. 1, 1891
Wilkins, John Gilbert.....	Cherokee.....	Dec. 23, 1887

KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Andrews, Allen Ray .....	315 Shawnee Street, Hiawatha .....	Aug. 3, 1886
Kellond, Arthur Peel .....	Care of Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry., Parsons.	June 13, 1884
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Major Martin .....	215 Clay Street, Topeka .....	Oct. 11, 1894
Neal, Harry Arnold .....	219 South Highland Street, Chanute .....	Oct. 6, 1894
Warner, John Chester .....	1312 Garfield Avenue, Topeka .....	Feb. 14, 1896
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Spake, Ralph Emmett .....	28 South Seventeenth Street, Kansas City .....	May 30, 1893
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Cowgill, Russell Twaddle .....	1240 Tennessee Street, Lawrence .....	Feb. 5, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Arnold, Gloyd Scott .....	621 South Pine Street, Pratt .....	Dec. 21, 1895
Bridge, George Malcolm .....	St. John .....	Oct. 16, 1892
McClary, Robert Lee .....	1022 Harrison Street, Sabetha .....	Mar. 11, 1895
Manning, Robert .....	Isabel .....	Apr. 10, 1896
Nelson, Reuben Leonard .....	216 North Second Street, Lindsborg .....	Apr. 28, 1892
Owens, George Banker .....	Merriam .....	July 4, 1888
Pittman, Ballie Sanders, jr. ....	General Delivery, Wichita .....	June 28, 1891
Trimble, Roy Ira .....	Sterling .....	Oct. 23, 1888
Walsh, Charles Albert, jr. ....	Beloit .....	Mar. 28, 1895
Wolfe, William David .....	Conway Springs .....	Jan. 23, 1895
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Davies, James Ashton .....	Clay Center .....	June 1, 1874
Glass, James LeRoy .....	323 South Exposition Street, Wichita .....	Sept. 18, 1882
Herriott, Frank Wilbur .....	319 East Tenth Avenue, Winfield .....	June 27, 1893
Luckey, Arthur James .....	624 Pierre Street, Manhattan .....	Aug. 15, 1877
O'Sullivan, Timothy John .....	317 North Denver Street, El Dorado .....	July 4, 1880
Smith, Daniel Edward .....	Greensburg .....	July 4, 1889
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Clark, Elzie Elmer .....	316 South A Street, Herington .....	Feb. 2, 1892
Orrison, Earl Mike .....	1319 Cleveland Avenue, Kansas City .....	Feb. 19, 1885
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Curran, Hal .....	309 West Euclid Street, Pittsburg .....	Aug. 16, 1891
Wentworth, Edward Norris .....	Care of First National Bank, Manhattan .....	Jan. 11, 1887
<i>Captains.</i>		
Pomeroy, Dwight Abel .....	511 North Pine Street, Pittsburg .....	Jan. 16, 1894
Scherff, Harry John .....	317 Stewart Street, Kansas City .....	Mar. 2, 1892
Stockwell, Roy .....	1230 Tennessee Street, Lawrence .....	Mar. 12, 1887
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Van Zant, Ray Benjamin .....	1016 South Fifteenth Street, Parsons .....	Mar. 11, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Billings, Earl Kay .....	501 East Eighth Street, Pittsburg .....	Feb. 20, 1893
Robbins, Edward Chester .....	Norwich .....	Oct. 21, 1896
Tidd, Luzerne Maurice .....	Care of Osage Oil & Gas Co., Caney .....	July 6, 1896
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Murphy, Ralph Elder .....	917 Quincy Street, Topeka .....	May 28, 1888
Reed, Harold Raymond .....	2121 Barker Avenue, Lawrence .....	May 4, 1894

## KANSAS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Cromley, Frank George.....	Clearwater.....	Sept. 13, 1889
Hale, William Allen.....	508 West Eighth Street, Pittsburg.....	Mar. 11, 1895
Haskell, John Jarvis.....	613 North Eleventh Street, Garden City.....	May 28, 1879
Perkins, Roy William.....	Salina.....	May 15, 1887
Sumner, Lee.....	Eureka.....	Aug. 28, 1880
<i>Captains.</i>		
Babb, George Ruben.....	1334 Ohio Street, Lawrence.....	Apr. 3, 1891
Berridge, Scott E.....	509 Wisconsin Avenue, Holton.....	Dec. 3, 1889
Bly, Robert E.....	R. F. D. 4, Fort Scott.....	Apr. 30, 1890
Dale, Clarence.....	924 Armstrong Avenue, Kansas City.....	Aug. 16, 1893
Daum, Merrill F.....	1016 Alabama Street, Lawrence.....	June 17, 1895
Freeberg, Solomon.....	Mathewson Hotel, Parsons.....	Aug. 14, 1880
Gascoigne, Guy Edward.....	1310 West Fourteenth Street, Topeka.....	Nov. 28, 1879
Jann, Augustus Philip.....	Kindley.....	Dec. 15, 1888
Maier, Christian George.....	Easton.....	Oct. 28, 1888
Reed, Rufus.....	504 West Twelfth Street, Junction City.....	Apr. 3, 1882
Ruth, Earl.....	R. R. No. 4, Mayette.....	Oct. 2, 1881
Sawyer, Guy Pearson.....	700 West Broadway, Newton.....	Jan. 25, 1884
Tyler, Frank Edwards.....	Clifton.....	Jan. 31, 1885
Wolfe, Lloyd Raymond.....	1213 Western Avenue, Topeka.....	May 17, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bartlett, Glenn C.....	Linden Street, Belle Plaine.....	Oct. 17, 1894
Boeh, Benjamin Anthony.....	Wathena.....	Oct. 9, 1896
Burkholder, Edwin Vernon.....	Marion.....	Dec. 23, 1895
Compton, Roy Clayton.....	R. F. D. 8, Winfield.....	Oct. 29, 1892
Crowley, Edwin Kenneth.....	634 West Seventh Street, Leavenworth.....	Dec. 24, 1888
Diehl, Claude Winston.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Burr Oak.....	Oct. 22, 1893
Foltz, Thomas Goulden.....	Care of J. P. Thurman Land Co., Schweiter Building, Wichita.....	Nov. 12, 1895
Getty, Richard William.....	Downs.....	Nov. 28, 1887
Hastings, Havilah Ebert.....	403 South Chestnut Street, Olathe.....	Oct. 9, 1893
Heath, Donald Read.....	1263 Van Buren Street, Topeka.....	Aug. 12, 1894
Henderson, Ralph Dawson.....	The Hutchinson Gazette, Hutchinson.....	Jan. 20, 1890
Kaster, John Francis.....	616 Madison Street, Topeka.....	Dec. 30, 1895
McManigal, John Wesley.....	Horton.....	Dec. 25, 1893
Miller, John Moore.....	319 Atchison Street, Atchison.....	Sept. 15, 1895
Rhoten, Marion Colas.....	1221 North Madison Street, Hutchinson.....	Jan. 1, 1878
Senior, John Garrett.....	Waverly.....	Aug. 1, 1888
Shive, John Wiseman.....	Burrton.....	Dec. 30, 1892
Soller, Walter August.....	Washington.....	Aug. 31, 1891
Steinhauer, Walter Donald.....	315 North Fourth Street, Leavenworth.....	Oct. 9, 1894
Strickland, Frank Peter, jr.....	640 Oakland Avenue, Kansas City.....	Aug. 8, 1883
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Baker, Marvel Leon.....	Johnson.....	Jan. 3, 1895
Cook, Rollo.....	Box 530, Abilene.....	Dec. 27, 1896
Earl, Guy Leo.....	Eskridge.....	May 16, 1896
Hildebrand, Leslie Newlon.....	114 Iowa Street, Hiawatha.....	Sept. 26, 1892
Holt, Elmer Marchus.....	811 South C Street, Wellington.....	Dec. 3, 1894
Jones, Donald Paul.....	355 North Emporia Avenue, Wichita.....	Sept. 7, 1896
Madden, William Bernard.....	909 North Twelfth Street, Leavenworth.....	May 16, 1876
Morrison, Read William.....	1414 Buchanan Street, Topeka.....	Sept. 17, 1895

## COLORADO.

<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Hagen, Frederick Eugene.....	University of Colorado, Boulder.....	Jan. 13, 1883
<i>Majors.</i>		
Baker, Egbert Ausbian Howard.....	1509 Glenarm Place, Denver.....	Oct. 23, 1886
Hagen, Frederick Eugene.....	University of Colorado, Boulder.....	Jan. 13, 1883
Hamilton, James Yager.....	Burnt Mill.....	Feb. 7, 1872
Sexson, John Amherst.....	Sterling.....	Nov. 6, 1881
Wheeler, Stephen.....	730 Franklin Street, Denver.....	Dec. 12, 1883

## COLORADO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Braden, Thomas Devin.....	1278 Broadway, Denver.....	May 6, 1883
Eldredge, Mark.....	330 East Cucharas Street, Colorado Springs.....	May 17, 1882
Rettig, Calvin Max.....	University Club, Denver.....	Dec. 7, 1871
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Adsit, Sidney Charles.....	301 East Florida Street, Denver.....	May 15, 1893
Holbert, Roy George.....	301 North Sixth Street, Lamar.....	Mar. 26, 1892
Jameson, Claude Adam.....	1731 Emerson Street, Denver.....	June 25, 1887
Ruth, David Christian.....	2339 High Street, Denver.....	Aug. 9, 1892
Shoup, Oliver Harold, jr.....	1131 North Tejon Street, Colorado Springs.....	May 28, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Copeland, Kern Hadley.....	1135 Main Street, Grand Junction.....	Aug. 3, 1893
Evans, Charles Ernest.....	Y. M. C. A., Denver.....	Mar. 15, 1892
McDonough, Rogers Maxwell.....	744 Detroit Street, Denver.....	Aug. 11, 1893
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Epler, Jacob Crum.....	309 West Thirteenth Street, Pueblo.....	June 17, 1871
<i>Majors.</i>		
Adams, Ortus Fuller.....	Segundo.....	Oct. 10, 1877
Ayers, Victor Bodine.....	Buena Vista.....	Feb. 7, 1879
Bancroft, George William.....	6 East Willamette Avenue, Colorado Springs.....	Oct. 13, 1881
Copeland, W. Claude.....	Hotchkiss.....	Feb. 6, 1876
Drinkwater, Ray Laurence.....	Capitol Building, Denver.....	May 25, 1884
Filmer, Burnett A.....	4627 South Lincoln Street, Denver.....	June 26, 1879
Grieger, Hubert.....	Englewood, South Denver Station.....	Jan. 5, 1870
Hough, Louis.....	1575 Race Street, Denver.....	Dec. 24, 1867
Hutchinson, Aleck Franklin.....	757 Seventh Avenue, Durango.....	Nov. 2, 1870
Lewis, William Benjamin.....	3108 Julian Street, Denver.....	June 10, 1886
Stiles, Frank Noble.....	961 Chipeta Avenue, Grand Junction.....	Dec. 16, 1866
<i>Captains.</i>		
Gillett, Omer Rand.....	320 North Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs...	Nov. 22, 1874
Streamer, Charles Walker.....	2520 Pearl Street, Boulder.....	July 14, 1892
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Block, Harry.....	404-405 Central Savings Bank, Denver.....	Sept. 21, 1893
Crawford, Harold Valentine.....	522 Washington Avenue, Golden.....	Feb. 14, 1892
Minowitz, Walter Isador.....	Suite 404, Central Savings Bank Building, Denver.	Jan. 22, 1894
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Cheely, Edward Isaac.....	Fort Morgan.....	May 29, 1886
Dodsworth, William Elmer.....	Goldfield.....	May 30, 1893
Whitehouse, Arthur Wildman.....	State Agricultural College, Fort Collins.....	Sept. 25, 1865
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Grigsby, John Ralph.....	Wray.....	June 30, 1894
Perrin, William Otis.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Fort Lupton.....	Jan. 2, 1889
Rundahl, Earl Milton.....	401 Rudd Street, Canon City.....	Sept. 28, 1893
Yard, William Watkins.....	1500 East Tenth Avenue, Denver.....	Apr. 9, 1878
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Granger, Christopher Mabley.....	Care of United States Forest Service, Denver....	Nov. 25, 1885
Larsen, Charles.....	2340 Williams Street, Denver.....	Mar. 30, 1873





JUN 15 1920



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

---

**VOLUME X**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

**MONTANA**  
**WYOMING**  
**IDAHO**  
**UTAH**  
**NEVADA**  
**CALIFORNIA**

**OREGON**  
**WASHINGTON**  
**ALASKA**  
**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
**HAWAII**

---

**August 31, 1919**

---

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**  
**1920**



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

---

**VOLUME X**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

<b>MONTANA</b>	<b>OREGON</b>
<b>WYOMING</b>	<b>WASHINGTON</b>
<b>IDAHO</b>	<b>ALASKA</b>
<b>UTAH</b>	<b>PHILIPPINE ISLANDS</b>
<b>NEVADA</b>	<b>HAWAII</b>
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	

---

**August 31, 1919**

---

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**  
1920



WAR DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON, *August 31, 1919.*

The list of officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps on August 31, 1919, is contained in several volumes. The first volume contains a complete alphabetical list, showing name, rank, section in which appointed, and State in which residing. Each of the succeeding volumes after Volume I includes additional data as to residence and date of birth, and is complete with reference to the officers contained therein. These succeeding volumes are arranged by States or groups of States, showing the officers residing therein, and are independent of the general index volume.

Supplemental lists to the various volumes will be published from time to time, which will contain the names of Reserve Officers added since August 31, 1919.

[211.32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,  
*General, Chief of Staff.*

OFFICIAL:

P. C. HARRIS,  
*The Adjutant General.*





## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

<b>Montana:</b>		<b>Page.</b>
	Quartermaster Section.....	9
	Medical Department:	
	Medical Section.....	9
	Dental Section.....	10
	Veterinary Section.....	10
	Engineer Section.....	10
	Ordnance Section.....	11
	Signal Section.....	11
	Aviation Section.....	11
	Field Artillery Section.....	12
	Coast Artillery Section.....	13
	Infantry Section.....	13
<b>Wyoming:</b>		
	Quartermaster Section.....	14
	Medical Department:	
	Medical Section.....	14
	Dental Section.....	15
	Engineer Section.....	15
	Ordnance Section.....	15
	Signal Section.....	15
	Aviation Section.....	15
	Chaplain.....	15
	Cavalry Section.....	15
	Field Artillery Section.....	16
	Coast Artillery Section.....	16
	Infantry Section.....	16
<b>Idaho:</b>		
	Judge Advocate General's Section.....	17
	Quartermaster Section.....	17
	Medical Department:	
	Medical Section.....	17
	Dental Section.....	18
	Veterinary Section.....	18
	Engineer Section.....	18
	Ordnance Section.....	18
	Signal Section.....	18
	Aviation Section.....	19
	Cavalry Section.....	19
	Field Artillery Section.....	19
	Coast Artillery Section.....	20
	Infantry Section.....	20
<b>Utah:</b>		
	Adjutant General's Section.....	21
	Judge Advocate General's Section.....	21
	Quartermaster Section.....	21
	Medical Department:	
	Medical Section.....	21
	Dental Section.....	22

<b>Utah—Continued.</b>	<b>Page.</b>
Engineer Section.....	22
Ordnance Section.....	23
Signal Section.....	23
Aviation Section.....	23
Chaplain.....	24
Cavalry Section.....	24
Field Artillery Section.....	24
Coast Artillery Section.....	25
Infantry Section.....	25
<b>Nevada:</b>	
Quartermaster Section.....	26
Medical Department:	
Medical Section.....	26
Dental Section.....	26
Engineer Section.....	27
Ordnance Section.....	27
Signal Section.....	27
Aviation Section.....	27
Field Artillery Section.....	27
Coast Artillery Section.....	28
Infantry Section.....	28
<b>California:</b>	
Adjutant General's Section.....	28
Judge Advocate General's Section.....	28
Quartermaster Section.....	28
Medical Department:	
Medical Section.....	32
Dental Section.....	34
Veterinary Section.....	36
Engineer Section.....	36
Ordnance Section.....	39
Signal Section.....	40
Aviation Section.....	41
Chaplains.....	49
Cavalry Section.....	49
Field Artillery Section.....	49
Coast Artillery Section.....	53
Infantry Section.....	55
<b>Oregon:</b>	
Adjutant General's Section.....	63
Inspector General's Section.....	63
Quartermaster Section.....	63
Medical Department:	
Medical Section.....	63
Dental Section.....	64
Veterinary Section.....	65
Engineer Section.....	65
Ordnance Section.....	66
Signal Section.....	66
Aviation Section.....	67
Cavalry Section.....	68
Field Artillery Section.....	68
Coast Artillery Section.....	69
Infantry Section.....	70

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

7

Washington:	Page.
Adjutant General's Section.....	72
Judge Advocate General's Section.....	72
Quartermaster Section.....	72
Medical Department:	
Medical Section.....	73
Dental Section.....	74
Engineer Section.....	75
Ordnance Section.....	76
Signal Section.....	76
Aviation Section.....	76
Chaplain.....	78
Cavalry Section.....	78
Field Artillery Section.....	79
Coast Artillery Section.....	80
Infantry Section.....	81
Alaska:	
Quartermaster Section.....	84
Medical Department:	.
Medical Section.....	84
Dental Section.....	84
Engineer Section.....	84
Signal Section.....	84
Aviation Section.....	84
Field Artillery Section.....	84
Coast Artillery Section.....	84
Infantry Section.....	84
Philippine Islands:	
Quartermaster Section.....	85
Medical Department:	
Medical Section.....	85
Engineer Section.....	85
Signal Section.....	85
Infantry Section.....	85
Hawaii:	
Adjutant General's Section.....	85
Quartermaster Section.....	85
Medical Department:	
Dental Section.....	86
Engineer Section.....	86
Ordnance Section.....	86
Signal Section.....	86
Aviation Section.....	86
Field Artillery Section.....	86
Coast Artillery Section.....	87
Infantry Section.....	87



OFFICIAL LIST OF

OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

MONTANA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captains.		
Baker, Arthur Alfred.....	Glendive.....	Apr. 12, 1878
Robinson, Lloyd Walter, jr.....	Forsyth.....	Mar. 19, 1886
Romney, Miles.....	Hamilton.....	Dec. 18, 1872
Seeley, Oscar Judson.....	Billings.....	Sept. 5, 1864
Stewart, John Loftus.....	Post office box 1857, Great Falls.....	Feb. 21, 1889
First Lieutenants.		
Barbe, Peter Marius.....	Care of The Merchants National Bank Building, Billings.	Jan. 31, 1870
Barry, James.....	Acoma Hotel, Butte.....	Mar. 13, 1891
Campbell, Jerome Gerald.....	909 Sixth Avenue north, Great Falls.....	Aug. 30, 1888
Crittenden, Henry Felix.....	Dillon.....	Sept. 19, 1883
Hall, John Wotring.....	Choteau.....	Oct. 31, 1885
Patterson, James Lloyd.....	Custer.....	Aug. 16, 1894
Tanner, Albert Henry.....	Richie.....	Feb. 4, 1880
Second Lieutenants.		
Beaty, George Williams.....	Glendive.....	Feb. 8, 1885
De Vore, Carl Milton.....	Been, Wibaux County.....	June 5, 1893
Guerra, Louis John.....	Care of Lydia E. Nancarrow, 148 Main Street, Butte.	Sept. 2, 1892
Hibbard, Alfred Tyler.....	Helena.....	Feb. 11, 1890
Livingston, Carlos Diment.....	546 South Davis Street, Helena.....	Sept. 2, 1894
Marsh, Lloyd Dayton.....	Deer Lodge.....	May 2, 1893
Stewart, Ralph Laurens.....	Big Timber.....	May 1, 1891
Temple, Fred Walter.....	Great Falls.....	Dec. 19, 1885
Trerise, Benjamin Eade.....	638 North Ewing Street, Helena.....	Mar. 22, 1887
Wentworth, Lloyd Ingram.....	1211 Fifth Avenue, South Lewistown.....	June 30, 1897
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Majors.		
Baskett, Lindsey Wilson.....	Big Timber.....	Nov. 27, 1883
Hedges, Ralph Sherwood.....	Lewistown.....	May 6, 1867
Jump, Clyde Watkins.....	Blackmore Apartments, Bozeman.....	Sept. 2, 1876
Longeway, Albert Forrest.....	505 Third Avenue North, Great Falls.....	Apr. 6, 1866
Parsons, Houston Haddon.....	231 South Fifth Street, East Missoula.....	Sept. 4, 1885
Scott, Michael James.....	313 Daly Bank Building, Butte.....	Aug. 27, 1877
Sweet, Edward Augustus.....	827 Eleventh Avenue, Helena.....	Dec. 23, 1878
Vidal, Charles Emeric Kerr.....	302 Jensen Apartments, Great Falls.....	Feb. 6, 1870
Ward, Austin Leroy.....	15 Fifth Street, Havre.....	Jan. 30, 1873
Captains.		
Baker, David Alfred.....	Jordan.....	Nov. 11, 1881
Bernheim, Louis.....	206 South Excelsior Avenue, Butte.....	Aug. 2, 1865
Claiborn, Drura.....	Big Timber.....	Apr. 26, 1875
Cotton, Wendell.....	Forsyth.....	Oct. 29, 1887
Dolan, Aloysius Nicholas J.....	Great Falls.....	Dec. 6, 1871
Drake, James Harold.....	Hardine.....	Mar. 14, 1878
Dunn, John Clement.....	Lewistown.....	Oct. 10, 1873
Gardner, Charles Alven.....	Columbus.....	July 12, 1886
Hayward, Herbert.....	Darby.....	Mar. 21, 1882
Horst, Carl Herman.....	11 North Washington Street, Butte.....	July 9, 1877
Juckem, George Joseph.....	Big Sandy.....	Feb. 21, 1892
Knight, Arthur Clyde.....	302 Phoenix Block, Butte.....	Aug. 24, 1881



## MONTANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
Lamb, John Arthur.....	424 Fourth Avenue East, Kalispell.....	June 1, 1874
MacKenzie, Duncan Stuart.....	447 Third Avenue, Havre.....	May 3, 1879
Marshall, William J.....	Polson.....	Sept. 9, 1875
Norris, Jesse Lot.....	Westby.....	June 21, 1887
Resner, Andrew Karl.....	Ronan.....	July 22, 1865
Smith, William Polson.....	Columbus.....	June 6, 1881
Stevens, Lawrence.....	Laurel.....	Oct. 29, 1881
Whitehead, Charles Edgar.....	Bozeman.....	Aug. 2, 1883
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
De Wane, Joseph Christopher.....	Scobey.....	Dec. 23, 1882
Harris, Harry George.....	Poplar.....	Feb. 28, 1879
Koehler, Hiram Lawrence.....	Circle.....	Sept. 25, 1888
MacBurney, Lee Roy.....	410 First National Bank Building, Great Falls..	July 18, 1886
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Anderson, Adolph Andrew.....	Harlowton.....	Sept. 14, 1879
McCauley, Daniel Henry, Jr.....	Laurel.....	Sept. 26, 1890
Thorburn, Lloyd Mungo.....	R. F. D., Roundup.....	Nov. 19, 1886
Torgerson, Osborne.....	Second Avenue East, Kalispell.....	June 15, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bucher, Charles Nelson.....	903 Nevada Avenue, Butte.....	May 2, 1896
Burgess, John Ralph.....	Wolf Point.....	Feb. 7, 1893
Foster, Victor William.....	Livingston.....	Sept. 1, 1886
Johnson, George Hiram.....	Kalispell.....	Feb. 28, 1892
Lindeberg, William Arthur.....	1502 Pleasant Street, Miles City.....	Apr. 8, 1892
Luther, Harold William.....	Choteau.....	Nov. 13, 1892
MacDonald, Kenneth Donald.....	404 Montana Building, Lewistown.....	July 27, 1890
Ryan, John Thomas.....	Havre.....	Mar. 6, 1887
Scott, William Mathias.....	White Fish.....	Jan. 6, 1894
Thon, Raymond Albert.....	412 Ford Building, Great Falls.....	Feb. 3, 1892
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Bach, Glenn Richard.....	Medicine Lake.....	Aug. 24, 1886
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Weisel, George Ferdinand.....	1005 Gerald Avenue, Missoula.....	Aug. 22, 1881
<i>Major.</i>		
Sacket, Charles Theophilus.....	Livingston.....	Dec. 31, 1883
<i>Captains.</i>		
Arnold, William Eliot.....	117 North Twenty-fifth Street, Billings.....	May 10, 1875
Baker, George Everett.....	Whitehall.....	Aug. 8, 1881
Birkland, Andrew Cornelius.....	312 West Corcoran Street, Lewistown.....	Jan. 3, 1879
Brown, Fred Melvin.....	822 South Third Avenue, Bozeman.....	Nov. 20, 1881
Dingman, Oscar Aldrich.....	Care of East Butte Copper Mining Co., Box 1418, Butte.	Nov. 14, 1889
Locke, Jerome George.....	Livingston.....	Apr. 2, 1882
Saunders, Walter Bowen.....	Blackstone Apartments, Helena.....	July 31, 1881
Yergey, Stanley Allen.....	420 South Grand Street, Bozeman.....	June 29, 1882
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Dodge, Willard Admur.....	Box 1265, Great Falls.....	Apr. 15, 1886
Kremer, William Jerome.....	Ennis.....	June 22, 1881
Malloy, Emmett Edward.....	900 South Main Street, Butte.....	Sept. 1, 1887
Nighman, Clare Edwin.....	1103 Lewisohn Street, Butte.....	Mar. 16, 1887
Renshaw, Claude Arthur.....	721 First Street, Roundup.....	Mar. 9, 1891
Spanne, Peter Lauritzen.....	508 Locust Street, Anaconda.....	July 1, 1894

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 11

## MONTANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Black, Tanjor Trelawney.....	Whitehall.....	Mar. 24, 1883
Cole, John Wesley.....	Choteau.....	Dec. 10, 1884
Grant, Robert Holloway.....	10 North Ninth Street, Miles City.....	Apr. 5, 1884
Steel, David Alfred.....	320 Second Avenue SW., Great Falls.....	Apr. 3, 1884
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Blake, Harold Niles.....	602 Hickory Street Anaconda.....	Jan. 2, 1878
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Berger, Walter C.....	Care of United States Reclamation Service, Fort Shaw.	Oct. 27, 1887
Billingsley, Paul.....	Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Butte.....	Nov. 30, 1887
Short, Harry Lewis.....	P. O. Box 643, Havre.....	Mar. 3, 1875
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Fariss, Ralston Hendrix.....	Corvallis.....	Nov. 9, 1882
Kemp, Robert Walter.....	424 Connel Avenue, Missoula.....	Feb. 1, 1885
Ladenburg, Carl Edward.....	Columbia Falls.....	July 21, 1885
McHatton, John Morier.....	315 West Broadway, Butte.....	Sept. 22, 1881
Millam, Ralph Hibler.....	Darby.....	June 27, 1886
Morse, Howard Emrys.....	345 South Idaho Street, Dillon.....	Oct. 20, 1884
Nagle, Sylvester Charles.....	931 Ninth Avenue, Helena.....	Dec. 4, 1884
Robinson, John Aloysius.....	601 North Lake Avenue, Miles City.....	Mar. 7, 1881
Sorensen, William George.....	1096 Livingston Avenue, Helena.....	May 19, 1887
Taylor, Fred Columbus.....	Montana Club, Helena.....	Apr. 20, 1887
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Hagen, Roy Charles.....	1120 Third Avenue North, Great Falls.....	May 1, 1886
Kirchner, Eugene Tyrs.....	Circle, Dawson County.....	Apr. 7, 1882
Montgomery, Jay Gordon.....	Chisler.....	Oct. 20, 1882
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Walkup, Thomas.....	Grand Hotel, Kalispell.....	July 24, 1871
<i>Captain.</i>		
Cutts, William Arthur.....	Burke.....	June 8, 1878
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Barden, Paul Ellsworth.....	1122 Vine Street, Missoula.....	May 2, 1886
Chapple, Henry Alexander.....	212 Second Avenue, Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Longway, Forrest Harry.....	35 Third Avenue North, Great Falls.....	June 2, 1886
Melton, Henry Love.....	414 South Washington Street, Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Riddick, Merrill Kent.....	Lawson.....	July 1, 1886
Roberts, Lloyd Sullivan.....	38 South Fourth Street, Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Rue, Lars.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Schofield, William Louis.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Young, Benjamin Carey.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Barry, Arthur Nathaniel.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Carlton, Perry Edmund.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Christie, Douglas Bruce.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Clement, Halowel Ferdinand.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Conlon, James Martin.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Conrad, Charles William.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Cullity, Eugene Richard.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Daly, Marcus Francis.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Eaton, Roy.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Evans, Allen Benjamin.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886
Ferguson, William Graham.....	Butte.....	July 1, 1886

## MONTANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Finlay, William Pound.....	301 South Bozeman Avenue, Bozeman.....	Oct. 7, 1893
Gault, Frank Presley.....	714 Fifth Avenue North, Great Falls.....	June 9, 1892
Gwin, Ira Arlington.....	Sunburst.....	Nov. 19, 1885
Hammer, Harold Dewey.....	1025 North Thirty-first Street, Billings.....	July 23, 1897
Hazlewood, Norman Gaddis.....	Delphia.....	Sept. 11, 1889
Heaser, John Westly.....	Care of Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Whitehall.....	May 25, 1886
Jorgenson, Ralph Willard.....	Wisdom, Beaverhead County.....	Oct. 5, 1898
Keltus, John Aloysius.....	902 East Sixth Street, Anaconda.....	Apr. 17, 1893
Louther, Paul Kavaur.....	Fort Benton.....	May 16, 1890
McAnally, Ray.....	Glendive.....	Apr. 24, 1889
Mackay, Robert Dowie.....	General Delivery, Forsyth.....	Apr. 25, 1894
MacKenzie, Charles Alexander.....	414 Third Avenue, Havre.....	Feb. 24, 1897
Molumby, Loy Joseph.....	404 Ford Building, Great Falls.....	Mar. 29, 1891
O'Connell, Earle Robert.....	940 First Avenue East, Kalispell.....	Mar. 5, 1897
O'Handley, John Micheal.....	Belt.....	Oct. 25, 1898
Petrie, Cecil Donald.....	Glasgow.....	Mar. 1, 1893
Roberts, George Wesley.....	Chinook.....	Nov. 14, 1888
Robinson, Ernest Cecil.....	816 West Idaho Street, Lewistown.....	Sept. 13, 1896
Ross, Orrin Everette.....	Terry.....	Apr. 11, 1895
Ross, William Duncan.....	Dillon.....	Sept. 30, 1892
Sypher, George Benson.....	84 Owsley Block, Butte.....	July 4, 1888
Van Artsdale, Lee William.....	Troy.....	Aug. 23, 1888
Wade, Don Dickinson.....	Lewistown.....	July 27, 1893
Watson, Ira George.....	38 Wyoming Avenue, Billings.....	Jan. 2, 1897
Werthelmer, Dolph Louis.....	808 West Broadway, Butte.....	Mar. 2, 1887
Wheeler, Mark Stanley.....	Gildford.....	July 26, 1894
Wilson, Arthur Howard.....	1310 Sixth Avenue North, Great Falls.....	June 7, 1888
Woolston, Fletcher Street.....	Forsyth.....	Nov. 25, 1893
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captains.</b>		
Burton, William James.....	304 Third Avenue North, Great Falls.....	Dec. 9, 1883
Edes, Frank Montgomery.....	Hamilton.....	Jan. 14, 1885
Hart, Scott Park.....	Poplar.....	Dec. 7, 1889
Scott, Quincy.....	503 South Fourteenth Street West, Missoula.....	Sept. 1, 1882
Wilson, Gael Garfield.....	Havre.....	Mar. 31, 1881
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Barger, Harold Bertram.....	Coram.....	July 5, 1894
Hawkins, William Watson.....	706 Montana Avenue, Miles City.....	Dec. 25, 1890
McCarthy, Frank Naismith.....	Libby.....	June 25, 1888
Rutledge, Louis Alexander.....	Billings.....	Sept. 26, 1886
Skinner, Mark Gold.....	225 Fourth Avenue North, Great Falls.....	Dec. 12, 1892
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Asbury, Fuhrman Arthur.....	Crow Agency.....	Oct. 18, 1897
Bache, Edmund William.....	Kenwood, Helena.....	Jan. 21, 1899
Baker, Charles Hatch.....	522 Fifth Avenue North, Great Falls.....	Apr. 29, 1889
Briggs, Claude Levern.....	709 Second Avenue North, Great Falls.....	Aug. 21, 1896
Brooks, Roland.....	Boulder.....	Nov. 27, 1891
Brown, John Hickman.....	Glendive.....	Aug. 2, 1889
Chattin, Earl William.....	Bozeman.....	June 26, 1894
Dakin, Barton Boston.....	Merchants National Bank, 210 North Twenty-ninth Street, Billings.....	Jan. 20, 1892
Duerig, Clarence Wynn.....	Froid.....	Mar. 16, 1892
Elwell, Charles Benjamin.....	Box 1616, Havre.....	Dec. 28, 1888
Evans, John Crippen.....	207 De Smet Street, Hamilton.....	June 26, 1890
Galvin, Malcolm Errett.....	215 Sargeant Avenue, Glendive.....	Aug. 14, 1894
Hill, Joseph John.....	Bowler.....	Jan. 16, 1894
McCarthy, Vere Loraine.....	Helena.....	June 25, 1889
McLean, Annis Cleveland.....	Box 51, Morris.....	May 6, 1889
McNamara, John Bernard.....	118 North Thirty-third Street, Billings.....	Aug. 25, 1899
McSweeney, John.....	Dunkirk.....	Feb. 26, 1890
Melton, William Ray.....	Care of G. M. Melton, Dillon.....	Aug. 16, 1891
Noble, Daniel Bohan.....	Hamilton.....	Oct. 12, 1893
Paxson, Robert Cirenus.....	611 Stephens Avenue, Missoula.....	Aug. 10, 1889
Reichle, Walter Andrew.....	224 South Montana Street, Butte.....	Apr. 14, 1896
Richards, Clarence Wilbur.....	Fort Maginnis.....	Apr. 21, 1896
Robinson, Roy Wells.....	400 North Fourth Street, Hamilton.....	Mar. 30, 1892

## MONTANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Ross, Thomas Alexander.....	Chinook.....	July 29, 1896
Silver, Francis Aloysius.....	501 West Galena Street, Butte.....	Apr. 14, 1895
Stark, Albert Alphonse.....	Glendive.....	June 15, 1894
Stevens, Albert Kelly.....	907 West Cooper Street, Butte.....	July 14, 1893
Stranahan, Clinton Goodwin.....	Fort Benton.....	Oct. 28, 1896
Townsend, Joseph Boatman.....	Stevensville.....	Apr. 6, 1895
Wakefield, Arthur Russel.....	Forsyth.....	Oct. 25, 1894
Wilson, Edward Sanders.....	2200 Central Avenue, Great Falls.....	Jan. 12, 1896
Yegen, Peter, Jr.....	209 South Thirty-fifth Street, Billings.....	July 12, 1896
Young, Denzil Ruford.....	Baker.....	Feb. 15, 1899
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Brophy, Thomas D'Arcy.....	305 West Granite Street, Butte.....	Oct. 18, 1893
Jahn, William Frederick.....	Gilman.....	Dec. 8, 1888
<i>Captain.</i>		
Lamb, William A.....	United States Geological Survey, Helena.....	Dec. 16, 1881
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Phipps, Cecil Glenn.....	Florence.....	July 24, 1895
Pickett, Leon Worcester.....	Care of V. B. Strong Ranch, Forsyth.....	Feb. 7, 1892
Poorman, William Frank.....	320 Third Street, Livingston.....	Jan. 17, 1898
Speir, Robert Wade.....	Valier.....	Apr. 19, 1897
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Pande, Gunnar Alfred.....	315 North Twenty-ninth Street, Billings.....	Mar. 27, 1887
<i>Captains.</i>		
Boarman, Marcus Daly.....	703 Third Street, West Roundup.....	Feb. 21, 1890
Fournier, Louis.....	Belton.....	Feb. 8, 1882
Glass, Walter Lester.....	Havre.....	Nov. 15, 1893
Koch, Otto Henry.....	304 Blake Street, Helena.....	June 26, 1882
Maddox, Dan Wilson.....	Hardin.....	Sept. 29, 1885
Maris, Charles Franklin.....	Roundup.....	Nov. 1, 1886
Penniston, John Benjamin.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 26, Butte.....	Feb. 12, 1885
Potter, Orrin William.....	Potomac.....	Sept. 12, 1885
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Batson, William Howard.....	University of Montana, Missoula.....	Sept. 18, 1881
Benbrook, Floyd.....	Wibaux.....	Nov. 10, 1886
Burkett, Benjamin Scott.....	Mecaha.....	Mar. 30, 1889
Haycock, Bert.....	131 South Main Street, Butte.....	Aug. 31, 1886
Lzicar, George.....	Crane.....	Mar. 31, 1887
Manning, James Melvin Whitney.....	612 Second Avenue, Great Falls.....	Sept. 10, 1891
Mercier, Nelson Wallace.....	Livingston.....	Jan. 23, 1896
Moats, Francis Ireland.....	805 Sixth Street, Helena.....	Dec. 1, 1884
Murphy, James Clement.....	Sidney.....	Sept. 18, 1894
Murray, Gilbert Sweet.....	Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, 239 Main Street, Anaconda.....	Oct. 18, 1885
Peterson, Clarence Runbeck.....	213 South Twenty-ninth Street, Billings.....	May 2, 1891
Singer, Aaron.....	Care of The Paris, Great Falls.....	Feb. 11, 1897
Troeltzsch, Julius Robert.....	15 Twentieth Street North, Great Falls.....	Feb. 6, 1895
Vincent, Ray Robert.....	Kintla.....	May 8, 1889
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Abbot, George Herbert.....	Miles City.....	Apr. 12, 1890
Adams, John Orn.....	Kalispell.....	Oct. 7, 1896
Angevine, Fred Rufus.....	222 West Spruce Street, Missoula.....	Feb. 14, 1890
Auerbach, Maurice Hursh.....	220 South Montana Street, Butte.....	Apr. 21, 1896
Baker, Arthur Dudley.....	Noxon.....	Nov. 2, 1892
Breitenstein, William Goodheart.....	229 East Sixth Avenue, Helena.....	Oct. 17, 1891
Deebach, Robert Franklin.....	Baker.....	July 18, 1896
Dehnert, Francis Earl.....	Denton.....	Nov. 27, 1891
DeStaffany, Lyman William.....	Post Office Box 294, Kalispell.....	Mar. 5, 1895
Entorf, Mark Leland.....	Cleveland.....	Mar. 13, 1894

## MONTANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Farris, John Marcus.....	Libby.....	Mar. 8, 1894
Fisher, Carl Victor.....	1108 Fourth Avenue North, Great Falls.....	Jan. 22, 1891
Fitzgerald, Patrick Francis.....	Care of McCullum & Cloutier Mercantile Co., Anaconda.....	Nov. 16, 1893
Hahnkamp, Charles Preston.....	Harlem.....	May 8, 1892
Heatwole, Daniel Rufus.....	Sweet Grass.....	Dec. 20, 1894
Jensen, Alfred.....	Lavina.....	Sept. 30, 1894
Johnson, Christopher Robert.....	Box 157, Webster.....	July 6, 1894
Keith, Harry Cook.....	538 Fifth Avenue, Kalispell.....	Aug. 8, 1896
King, Clarence Albert.....	1012 West Silver Street, Butte.....	July 18, 1898
Kirwan, Gerald Maitland.....	Contact.....	Jan. 18, 1896
Knox, Howard Evans.....	705 Janeaux Avenue, Lewistown.....	Apr. 16, 1890
Latham, Talmage Godfrey.....	Great Falls.....	Jan. 31, 1888
McMahon, Abraham Lincoln.....	Post Office Box 795, Havre.....	Sept. 17, 1895
MacMartin, Harold Scurr.....	Missoula.....	Aug. 23, 1889
McRae, Duncan Kintail.....	902 Ninth Avenue, Helena.....	May 16, 1894
Mahler, Joseph Mathew.....	112 West Galena Street, Butte.....	June 12, 1888
Marsh, Russell Ledwith.....	1005 Fifth Street, Deer Lodge.....	Mar. 24, 1897
Midkiff, George Gilbert.....	Lewistown.....	Feb. 6, 1894
Mitchell, Frank Butler.....	24 Broadwater Avenue, Billings.....	Sept. 2, 1896
Morris, James J.....	915 Fifth Avenue North, Great Falls.....	July 27, 1897
Mundt, William Arthur.....	221 Spencer Street, Helena.....	Feb. 18, 1896
O'Claire, Archie Arthur.....	Kalispell.....	Apr. 18, 1896
Parmenter, Charles Leonard.....	113 East Lanne Street, Bozeman.....	Mar. 8, 1890
Pearson, Wallace Edward.....	403 South Yellowstone Street, Livingston.....	June 15, 1888
Peck, Walter Henry.....	Post Office Box 198, Ekalaka.....	Mar. 5, 1874
Pierce, Hugh.....	2205 Yew Street, Butte.....	May 21, 1893
Rooney, Paul Augustus.....	224 South Jackson Street, Butte.....	Dec. 4, 1895
Russell, Arthur Louis.....	Fairview.....	July 1, 1896
Shearer, Benjamin Franklin.....	Elks' Club, Billings.....	Oct. 24, 1888
Shobe, Preston Leslie.....	Twin Bridges.....	Mar. 21, 1897
Silvernale, Harold Sylvester.....	Baker.....	Nov. 21, 1896
Smith, Howard Lucien.....	812 Madison Avenue, Helena.....	Oct. 4, 1896
Snow, Kenneth Ives.....	Big Fork.....	Nov. 21, 1895
Stirrup, Thomas Heaton.....	Sweet Grass.....	May 7, 1890
Stone, Walter Irving.....	Denton.....	Feb. 26, 1896
Stratton, Leroy Edmund.....	Stevensville.....	Oct. 6, 1895
Thomas, Frederick Charles.....	Bearcreek.....	Sept. 8, 1890
Thoreson, Mark Adolph.....	Circle.....	Dec. 20, 1890
Tucker, Arthur Isaac.....	Big Sandy.....	Dec. 25, 1892
Weyerstall, Hellmuth Frank.....	Butte.....	Sept. 21, 1895

## WYOMING.

<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Haney, Roy Emmet.....	Powell.....	Apr. 15, 1893
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Brown, William Thomas.....	R. F. D. 3, Sheridan.....	Jan. 31, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Foster, Stewart Stone.....	Moorcroft.....	Oct. 31, 1892
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Hynds, John.....	Buffalo.....	May 14, 1880
Lane, Arthur Ernest.....	Laramie.....	Feb. 6, 1872
<i>Captains.</i>		
Anderson, George Minor.....	Casper.....	July 12, 1873
Beard, Claude Yeager.....	109 West Twentieth Street, Cheyenne.....	Apr. 25, 1881
Lane, Charles Edward.....	Lander.....	July 4, 1874
McCollum, Herman Emanuel.....	Laramie.....	Oct. 15, 1877
Schunk, Edward Ray.....	Sheridan.....	Jan. 20, 1883
Thompson, Arthur Peter.....	Evanston.....	Jan. 28, 1884

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 15

## WYOMING—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Hamilton, Thomas Franklin.....	Thermopolis.....	Mar. 12, 1885
Hansen, Henry Peter.....	Burns.....	Feb. 11, 1886
Schulz, Arthur William.....	Glenrock.....	Mar. 30, 1892
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Brattebo, Thomas Benjamin.....	Chugwater.....	June 17, 1890
DeFreece, Gerald Arlington.....	Thermopolis.....	Sept. 7, 1892
Ellsworth, Presley Elmer.....	Glen Rock.....	Aug. 18, 1894
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Cummings, Frank Theodore.....	328 South Fifth Street, Douglas.....	May 24, 1878
Waltman, William DeWitt.....	Box 618, Casper.....	Feb. 8, 1875
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Dean, Basil.....	Sheridan.....	Jan. 15, 1882
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Williams, Alfred Reynold.....	Acme.....	Jan. 31, 1887
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Davis, Edgar Howard.....	Box 515, Douglas.....	Feb. 21, 1890
Schroll, Ivan Charles.....	Greybull.....	Jan. 3, 1892
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Fuller, Cecil Stanhope.....	319½ South Second Street, Laramie.....	July 28, 1893
Marquis, Carroll Dean.....	Post-office box 401, Casper.....	Jan. 12, 1895
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bennett, Raymond.....	Casper.....	Sept. 7, 1890
Church, Carl Adelbert.....	363 West Loucks Street, Sheridan.....	May 9, 1898
Dunn, William Leslie.....	Douglas.....	May 25, 1895
Fulmer, Harry Burgess.....	Dayton.....	Apr. 22, 1891
Gilpin, Clifford Ernest.....	Evanston.....	Mar. 29, 1893
Guernsey, Henry Bryant.....	Guernsey.....	Jan. 31, 1892
Hunter, Orson Hugh.....	Saratoga.....	July 19, 1897
Jordan, Sidney Sauzade, jr.....	Teton Lodge, Moran.....	Apr. 16, 1898
Kennedy, John Roderick Porter.....	208 Sherman Avenue, Sheridan.....	Mar. 11, 1895
Ormsby, Orland.....	438 South Center Street, Casper.....	June 18, 1897
Peterson, Percy Chester.....	Lusk.....	Dec. 10, 1895
Rhodes, Otto Vonthulen.....	Bar Cee Ranch, Arminto.....	Dec. 6, 1896
Southworth, Orville Vernon.....	Midwest Refining Co., Parkerton.....	Apr. 28, 1895
Storrie, Walter.....	910 South Wolcott Street, Casper.....	May 6, 1891
Stratton, Edwin Larettus.....	Lusk.....	July 19, 1894
<b>CHAPLAIN.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Gould, J. Orrin.....	814 Gladstone Street, Sheridan.....	Dec. 29, 1878
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
McCoy, Timothy John.....	Thermopolis.....	Apr. 10, 1891



# 16 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## WYOMING—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Nicholas, Ridgely.....	Big Horn.....	Sept. 24, 1882
<i>Captains.</i>		
Buchenroth, Felix.....	Jackson.....	Dec. 29, 1885
Franke, Frederick Walter.....	Chugwater.....	Aug. 17, 1888
Lewis, Robert Loren.....	Dixon.....	Jan. 6, 1896
Moss, Leroy Oliver.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 10, Laramie.....	Aug. 13, 1895
Sharp, Seymour Soreno.....	145 North Main Street, Sheridan.....	Nov. 25, 1893
Shetler, Stanley Livingston.....	Wheatland.....	Jan. 13, 1895
Shortill, William.....	Buffalo.....	Sept. 2, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Larson, Oscar.....	Lusk.....	Nov. 28, 1896
Metz, Will Gammon.....	323 West Loucks Street, Sheridan.....	Oct. 2, 1893
Spring, Archer.....	Box 930, Cheyenne.....	Nov. 8, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Doane, George Herbert.....	1715 Central Avenue.....	Aug. 10, 1897
Gleason, Lyman Wallace.....	Douglas.....	May 21, 1900
Gregory, Vladimir John.....	Upton.....	July 15, 1894
Johnson, Oscar Allan.....	Powell.....	Jan. 4, 1892
Murray, Edward Surrell.....	Care of Midwest Refining Co., Casper.....	June 4, 1894
Nichols, Russell Henry.....	Casper.....	Feb. 2, 1888
Scott, Arthur Floyd.....	Buffalo.....	Oct. 5, 1889
Stafford, John Anderson.....	519 C Street, Rock Springs.....	Jan. 18, 1894
Trumper, Alvin Augustus.....	Douglas.....	Oct. 17, 1896
Willson, Kenneth Mack.....	Lusk.....	Mar. 6, 1896
Woods, James Park.....	Acme Coal Co., Acme.....	May 1, 1894
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Reynolds, Marshall Stark.....	Kemmerer.....	July 9, 1881
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Acton, Virgil Scott.....	Torrington.....	Jan. 31, 1900
Brock, Clarence Wilber.....	Kaycee.....	Dec. 8, 1894
Dumbrille, Harold Ray.....	Thornton.....	Feb. 24, 1892
Taliaferro, Thomas Seddon.....	106 Cedar Street, Rock Springs.....	Mar. 4, 1896
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Hill, John Arthur.....	264 North Ninth Street, Laramie.....	June 10, 1880
Tyroler, Louis.....	Post-office box 277, Gillette.....	Nov. 22, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Arnold, Carl Franklin.....	814½ Grand Avenue, Laramie.....	May 31, 1896
Boles, Llewellyn Martin.....	Basin.....	Oct. 3, 1886
Buchanan, William Inness.....	Care of Mrs. Walter Felton, Rawlins.....	Nov. 10, 1899
Calverley, Arthur.....	Kemmerer.....	June 18, 1899
Davis, Walter Floyd.....	802 Grand Avenue, Laramie.....	Mar. 5, 1890
Fitzgerald, William Michael.....	Care of Trainmaster Union Pacific Railway, Wyoming Division, Cheyenne.....	Feb. 13, 1886
Gilbert, Falconer Reese.....	Encampment.....	Feb. 22, 1895
Spencer, Percy Craig.....	Lander.....	Sept. 8, 1893
Tinkcon, Wilbur Franklin.....	Cody.....	Apr. 17, 1894
Wheeler, Jesse George.....	Townsend Building, Casper.....	Apr. 26, 1887
Williams, Ray Evan.....	Big Horn Hotel, Greybull.....	Oct. 1, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bell, Frank Peter.....	Polo Ranch, Cheyenne.....	Nov. 4, 1892
Buchanan, Lloyd Albert.....	Cody.....	Nov. 30, 1896
Campbell, Robert Lee.....	Green River.....	Mar. 30, 1894
Crawford, Leslie Samuel.....	407 Ninth Street, Laramie.....	July 19, 1896
Evarts, Harry George.....	Cody.....	Aug. 24, 1878
Felder, Leonard C.....	Care of McPhillamey Ranch, Ross.....	Sept. 22, 1895
Giffen, Hugh Franklin.....	108 North Beech Street, Casper, care of Mrs. Nel- lie B. Kellogg.....	July 30, 1894

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 17

## WYOMING—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Godwin, Arden Waldo.....	549 Sumner Street, Sheridan.....	Oct. 10, 1896
Goppert, Ernest John.....	Cody.....	May 11, 1893
Lawler, John Edwin.....	107 East Eighteenth Street, Cheyenne.....	June 20, 1896
Leaphart, James Donald.....	Clearmont.....	Feb. 25, 1895
Naffziger, William David.....	Loraine.....	Oct. 17, 1892
Niles, Edward Roy.....	Rhodes Hotel, Riverton.....	Dec. 12, 1894
Rife, Thomas Daniel.....	Douglas.....	Jan. 15, 1899
Schiess, John Ulrich.....	Post-office box 75, Freedom.....	Aug. 26, 1891
Simons, Thomas Andrew.....	147 North Maple Street, Casper.....	Dec. 30, 1893
Thompson, Merle Edward.....	North Fifth Street, Douglas.....	Feb. 16, 1887
Tucker, Albert Claire.....	Egbert.....	Sept. 5, 1895
Tunks, Glen Vern.....	Sheridan.....	Aug. 12, 1889
Woolums, Albert Bell.....	Gillette.....	July 2, 1893

## IDAHO.

<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Gray, John Pinkham.....	Coeur d'Alene.....	Nov. 17, 1880
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Lee, William Erwin.....	Corner B and Van Buren Streets, Moscow.....	Jan. 27, 1882
Williamson, Maxwell Webster.....	315 Spruce Street, Potlatch.....	Aug. 30, 1883
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Shepherd, Alfred William.....	Paris.....	Feb. 21, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Hodgin, John Lawrence.....	Twin Falls.....	July 13, 1897
Jeppson, Jay C.....	Box 366, Rexburg.....	Nov. 3, 1894
Katerndahl, Richard William.....	Du Bois.....	Apr. 26, 1884
McCollum, James Albert.....	St. Anthony.....	June 23, 1892
Mathews, Robert Samuel.....	Boise.....	Apr. 27, 1893
Miller, Albert Earl.....	65 North University, Blackfoot.....	Sept. 21, 1891
Mundy, George Samuel.....	Soda Springs.....	Feb. 22, 1890
Shorb, Cormac Joseph.....	621 Everett Street, Caldwell.....	June 6, 1897
Ulm, Lynne Charles.....	Twin Falls.....	Oct. 20, 1886
Young, Arthur Lewis.....	Inkom.....	Aug. 23, 1894
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Braddock, Elmer Garfield.....	410 Fifth Street, Lewiston.....	Jan. 21, 1881
Maxey, Edward Ernest.....	811 Hays Street, Boise.....	Aug. 21, 1867
Miller, James Fuller.....	Inkom.....	Sept. 29, 1876
Quigley, Francis Leo.....	121 Cedar Street, Wallace.....	Oct. 21, 1879
Titus, William Seymour.....	908 North Eighteenth Street, Boise.....	Sept. 20, 1879
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bryan, Charles Harry.....	Kamiah.....	Nov. 16, 1888
Dimon, John.....	St. Marie Hospital, St. Maries.....	Jan. 4, 1884
Dudley, Stowell Barnard.....	Weiser.....	May 11, 1886
Gaertner, Leo Paul.....	Montpeller.....	Oct. 21, 1889
Howard, William Forrest.....	115 South Garfield Street, Pocatello.....	July 26, 1868
Kerns, James Marion.....	Malad.....	May 1, 1877
Killen, Vincent Rockwell.....	Rupert.....	July 17, 1874
Laubaugh, Ernest Ellsworth.....	1905 North Tenth Street, Boise.....	Aug. 20, 1887
Logan, Vonando Green.....	Rockland.....	Oct. 6, 1876
McDonald, James Leo.....	Payette.....	Jan. 19, 1888
Martin, Charles J.....	Driggs.....	Feb. 15, 1887
Page, Ones Forrest.....	514 Second Street, Sandpoint.....	Apr. 28, 1867
Quick, Roy Woodney.....	Melba.....	Jan. 14, 1875
Stackhouse, Charles Paxton.....	404 South Second Avenue, Sandpoint.....	Apr. 19, 1871

## IDAHO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Gibson, Frank Chester.....	Bovill.....	Sept. 28, 1883
Irmen, Felix Arnold.....	Citizens Street Bank Building, Buhl.....	June 7, 1890
Simmons, Howard Jackson.....	Blackfoot.....	July 26, 1885
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Goode, Mack J.....	Filler.....	Sept. 25, 1885
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Barstow, Rexford Walker.....	Coeur d'Alene.....	July 15, 1892
Crabtree, Glen Blair.....	Idaho Falls.....	Mar. 5, 1896
DeCamp, Floyd Hermal.....	St. Anthony.....	Apr. 25, 1893
Gudmunsen, Christian Reed.....	American Falls.....	Apr. 26, 1894
Heitler, Arthur Wallace.....	Box 457, Caldwell.....	Aug. 4, 1886
Hurdle, John Yale.....	Shelley.....	Oct. 25, 1893
Miller, Arbie Glenn.....	St. Anthony.....	Apr. 16, 1892
Taylor, George Benjamin.....	1404 Hays Street, Boise.....	May 30, 1890
Wilson, Adrian.....	Rexburg.....	June 21, 1893
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Hack, Fred Lee.....	Filler.....	Nov. 2, 1878
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Annett, Leslie Robert.....	100 Warm Springs Avenue, Boise.....	Sept. 5, 1890
Childs, Harold Melville.....	727 McKinley Avenue, Kellogg.....	Nov. 16, 1879
Dudley, Erle Pratt.....	435 McKinley Avenue, Kellogg.....	Jan. 22, 1882
Kettenbach, Alfred Damas.....	508 Eighth Street, Lewiston.....	Feb. 14, 1889
Moore, Jay Dewitt.....	436 Euclid Avenue, Sandpoint.....	Jan. 21, 1881
Robinson, Aubrey Ewing.....	1104 Washington Street, Boise.....	May 25, 1876
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Brown, James McQuade.....	Albion.....	Nov. 5, 1885
Brown, Urie Eugene.....	Kellogg.....	Aug. 5, 1884
Campbell, Stewart.....	Hailey.....	July 3, 1883
Newman, John Walter.....	Lewiston.....	May 11, 1888
Smith, Ralph Wallace.....	Avery.....	Apr. 29, 1891
Willis, Harry Douglas.....	1410 Harrison Boulevard, Boise.....	Mar. 5, 1883
Wilson, Clifford Sheets.....	R. F. D. 1, Driggs.....	Apr. 14, 1888
Wyman, George Herbert, jr.....	1502 Franklin Street, Boise.....	June 4, 1884
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Beck, George John.....	437 Spottswood Street, Moscow.....	Sept. 30, 1891
McGraw, William Felix.....	Buhl.....	Oct. 13, 1888
Royer, John Edward.....	Potlatch.....	Mar. 4, 1891
Simmons, Edward Franklin.....	312 Miller Street, Lewiston.....	Nov. 28, 1884
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Batley, Merlin George.....	428 Main Avenue North, Twin Falls.....	Oct. 21, 1892
Godfrey, Thomas Lee.....	Box 162, Sandpoint.....	Feb. 17, 1892
Mulkey, Marvin Enoch.....	Tendoy.....	Jan. 15, 1887
Shepherd, Harold.....	Paris.....	Nov. 28, 1897
Thompson, William Hill.....	Oakley.....	May 21, 1883
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Fry, Marvin.....	Ferdinand.....	Nov. 18, 1894
Godfrey, George Joseph.....	R. R. 2, Sandpoint.....	Feb. 13, 1894
Murray, William Arthur.....	Mullan.....	July 18, 1889
Pierce, Robert Edwin.....	Care of Utah Power & Light Co., Grace.....	Jan. 12, 1897
Winkler, Frank Chester.....	St. Anthony.....	Mar. 18, 1893

IDAHO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Hutton, Sol E.....	115 Van Buren Street, Moscow.....	Nov. 25, 1882
<i>Captain.</i>		
David, Earl.....	603 East C Street, Moscow.....	July 12, 1885
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Mitchell, Philip Charles.....	312 Military Drive, Coeur d'Alene.....	Feb. 21, 1890
Torrance, Kirby Earl.....	American Falls.....	Jan. 7, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bell, Alonzo Edwin.....	Careywood.....	Aug. 8, 1890
Benneville, William Henry.....	801 Bancroft Avenue, Coeur D'Alene.....	July 2, 1891
Compton, Earl Victor.....	Nampa.....	Apr. 18, 1894
Cumberledge, Forrest.....	Lake.....	June 1, 1895
Davidson, Robert Mowbray.....	120 Locust Street, Boise.....	Sept. 5, 1897
Disney, Harry Philip.....	Rupert.....	Oct. 20, 1893
Drager, Sydney Morcom.....	Bellevue.....	Mar. 25, 1893
Driscoll, Thomas Peter.....	Post office box 402, Boise.....	Nov. 18, 1889
Fry, Ralph Lewis.....	Spencer.....	Jan. 17, 1898
Haylor, John Randall.....	Emmett.....	Aug. 30, 1894
Kline, John Reed.....	Farm Bureau, Caldwell.....	Dec. 6, 1895
Lehman, Ralph.....	Coeur D'Alene.....	June 22, 1892
Lehrbas, Lloyd Allen.....	Montpelier.....	Oct. 15, 1896
Marsh, Ian Dawson.....	Arco.....	May 23, 1896
Nelson, Edward Alvin.....	Idaho Falls.....	Mar. 10, 1895
Pangborn, Clyde Edward.....	322 Thirteenth Street, St. Maries.....	Oct. 28, 1894
Partridge, Joseph Arlington.....	Nampa.....	Nov. 6, 1892
Peterson, Oscar Rudolph.....	Moscow.....	Aug. 5, 1893
Plummer, Ralph Bernard.....	Homedale.....	Apr. 16, 1894
Ritchey, William Manly.....	R. F. D. 1, Nampa.....	Mar. 21, 1895
Russell, George Edmund.....	845 Warm Springs Avenue, Boise.....	Nov. 30, 1887
Sherwood, Clark Paul.....	Payette.....	Feb. 10, 1894
Thoreson, Roscoe Conkling.....	Jerome.....	May 31, 1895
Werneth, Louis Sylvester.....	Weiser.....	Dec. 24, 1896
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Ready, Frank Edward.....	1119 Front Street, Coeur D'Alene.....	Dec. 1, 1892
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Patch, LeRoy Vernon.....	Twentieth and Center Streets, Payette.....	Oct. 14, 1876
<i>Major.</i>		
Boekel, William Albert.....	Rathdrum.....	Aug. 4, 1894
<i>Captains.</i>		
Minear, Virgil Luther.....	Rockland.....	Dec. 17, 1891
Samms, Virgil William.....	Post office box 1314, 415 South Ninth Street. Pocatello.	June 26, 1890
Strong, Frank Hall.....	Sandpoint.....	May 26, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Balderston, William.....	513 North Sixth Street, Boise.....	Dec. 13, 1896
Holden, Norman Elroy.....	Payette.....	Aug. 4, 1893
McLaughlin, George Southwell.....	145 South Garfield Street, Pocatello.....	Aug. 8, 1896
McNair, James Strathern.....	Post Falls.....	Feb. 5, 1888
Nuffer, Herman Christopher.....	Preston.....	Oct. 12, 1891
Oakes, Clyde Cleveland.....	Boise.....	July 20, 1884
Rounds, Arvin Dale.....	1015 Shoshone, Twin Falls.....	July 10, 1892
Strong, George Albert.....	Priest River.....	Jan. 27, 1888
Tappan, George LeRoy.....	R. F. D. 1, Emmett.....	Nov. 12, 1887
Worthwine, Oscar William.....	610 Overland Building, Boise.....	May 22, 1885

## 20 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## IDAHO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Box 327, Buhl.....	Jan. 13, 1896	
616 East Clark Street, Pocatello.....	Mar. 25, 1896	
137 Eighth Avenue, Twin Falls.....	Feb. 13, 1898	
Laclede.....	Mar. 11, 1899	
320 Almond Street, Moscow.....	Aug. 25, 1891	
Bancroft.....	Nov. 24, 1895	
631 Fourth Avenue, Lewiston.....	Aug. 4, 1893	
Box 281, Blackfoot.....	July 13, 1895	
R. F. D. 4, Jerome.....	Dec. 7, 1896	
Southwick.....	Sept. 1, 1892	
Lewiston.....	June 4, 1890	
Oakley.....	June 19, 1893	
Boise.....	June 7, 1891	
Care of Mr. George Everitt, Nampa.....	Aug. 25, 1894	
R. F. D. 1, Idaho Falls.....	Nov. 19, 1896	
Halley.....	Dec. 8, 1896	
413 South Second Avenue, Sandpoint.....	Oct. 8, 1897	
Burley.....	Oct. 6, 1892	
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Bennett, Jess Bryan.....	Gooding.....	Oct. 23, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Jenkins, Harry Loveless.....	McCammon.....	Mar. 8, 1897
Penrose, Richard Searles.....	Box 96, Coeur D'Alene.....	June 23, 1893
Schick, Alexander Thompson.....	Post Falls.....	June 7, 1891
Stockdale, Thomas Elmer.....	1110 North Sixth Street, Boise.....	Mar. 13, 1896
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Booth, Clarence Morton.....	Pocatello.....	Aug. 16, 1899
Edgington, George Washington.....	D Street, Idaho Falls.....	May 4, 1892
<i>Captains.</i>		
Blomquist, Arthur Waldemar.....	212 Fifth Street, Lewiston.....	Jan. 9, 1897
Brockman, Earl Hugo.....	Weiser.....	Oct. 22, 1892
Davis, Athol Ragland.....	2012 North Eighteenth Street, Boise.....	Nov. 22, 1891
Erb, Frederick Charles.....	Care of Utilities Commission, Boise.....	Jan. 27, 1894
Leeper, Robert Dwight.....	904 Garden Street, Coeur D'Alene.....	June 29, 1891
Mickelwait, Claude Bayles.....	232 Seventh Avenue North, Twin Falls.....	July 29, 1894
Standrod, Drew William, jr.....	648 North Garfield Avenue, Pocatello.....	May 6, 1890
Sweeley, Everett Marlin.....	206 Eighth Avenue North, Twin Falls.....	Mar. 4, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Hallig, Vernon Vincent.....	Claytonia.....	May 24, 1893
Hunt, Everett Earl.....	Corner Ninth and College Streets, St. Maries.....	Mar. 31, 1895
Nugent, George Ainslie.....	306 Warm Springs Avenue, Boise.....	Mar. 5, 1896
Swanson, Henry J.....	Box 210, Pocatello.....	Aug. 28, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Angleton, James Hugh.....	Idaho Candy Co., Boise.....	Dec. 5, 1888
Batt, Percy George.....	Route 1, Parma.....	July 28, 1893
Bedwell, Jesse Leonard.....	Care of United States Forestry Service, Weiser...	Dec. 8, 1892
Bleamaster, Wilfred Charles.....	University of Idaho, Moscow.....	June 11, 1892
Chambers, Ralph Spigelmyer.....	725 Elm Street, Potlatch.....	Nov. 9, 1899
Clute, Clarence Roe.....	Valentine Building, Pocatello.....	Apr. 12, 1897
Hockett, Robert Vestal.....	Moscow.....	July 11, 1890
Hummel, Frank Konrad.....	215 Overland Building, Boise.....	Aug. 10, 1892
Jones, David William, jr.....	Malad.....	Oct. 2, 1891
Jones, Fred Lloyd.....	New Plymouth.....	Mar. 13, 1898
Jones, Victor Emmons.....	Kellogg.....	June 13, 1892
Later, Athol Eugene.....	Rigby.....	June 28, 1894
Lynch, Walter William.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 267, Boise.....	Feb. 8, 1896
McCrea, Cyrus Clifford.....	R. F. D. 1, Weiser.....	Oct. 19, 1891
McDuffie, Maynard Hansen.....	R. F. D. 1, Sandpoint.....	Aug. 30, 1890
McLean, Burt Burch.....	454 South Fourth Street, Pocatello.....	Dec. 28, 1893
Miles, Richard Crockett.....	Moscow.....	Mar. 17, 1897

IDAHO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Parks, Earl William.....	718 Idaho Street, Boise.....	June 23, 1897
Peterson, Earl Everett.....	Burley.....	Mar. 2, 1896
Peterson, Paul Theodore.....	Idaho Falls.....	Jan. 30, 1892
Pifer, Lionel Anderson.....	7 Westside Avenue, Wallace.....	Mar. 11, 1894
Richards, Lionel A.....	Soda Springs.....	Feb. 18, 1897
Rosinbum, Ralph Rinaldo.....	Burley.....	Apr. 1, 1896
Secor, Homer Kennedy.....	Hagerman.....	July 9, 1898
Shoup, Walter John.....	Salmon.....	Dec. 7, 1897
Siegrist, Sanford Henry.....	General Delivery, Lapwai.....	June 18, 1892
Silene, Harold Benjamin.....	Arco.....	Nov. 19, 1893
Taylor, Verne Lee.....	Gooding.....	Jan. 23, 1893
Woody, John Wesley.....	Hotel Yellowstone, Pocatello.....	May 16, 1890
Wright, Charles Coulsen.....	Bennington.....	Mar. 18, 1896

UTAH.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Williams, William Gray.....	228 Main Street, Salt Lake City.....	July 17, 1872
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.		
Major.		
Riter, William Delamater.....	1311 Walker Bank Building, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 10, 1874
QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Gwilliam, Ralph Chambers.....	870 Twenty-third Street, Ogden.....	June 1, 1897
Second Lieutenants.		
Ellison, Arthur Daniel.....	Nephi City.....	Feb. 18, 1889
Frymire, Wendell Holmes.....	528 Hollywood Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 24, 1879
Goates, Floyd William.....	Lehi.....	July 16, 1896
Hawkins, Clarence James.....	49 South Eighth Street East, Salt Lake City....	Oct. 13, 1885
Prout, Ralph Benton.....	649 South Eighth Street, Salt Lake City.....	Dec. 14, 1896
Riddle, Norman Roscoe.....	33 South Ninth Street East, Salt Lake City.....	Apr. 19, 1890
Wray, Robert Bruce.....	R. F. D. 3, Box 84-13, Murray.....	Mar. 15, 1891
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Sharp, John Francis.....	770 Ashton Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	May 2, 1878
Majors.		
Black, Benjamin Warren.....	755 Emerson Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	May 21, 1887
Fisher, Robert Wellis.....	273 South Fifth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Oct. 10, 1863
Rush, Weaver Aldus.....	Logan.....	May 25, 1882
Taylor, Frederick Whitaker.....	147 South Academy Avenue, Provo.....	July 18, 1866
Captains.		
Christy, George Hill.....	Vernal.....	July 31, 1876
Clark, Frederick George.....	2772 Washington Avenue, Ogden.....	Oct. 17, 1876
Colton, Warren.....	904 Deseret Bank, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 29, 1883
Critchlow, Maurice Martin.....	430 South Seventh East Street, Salt Lake City..	Apr. 12, 1891
Field, George Joseph.....	425 Judge Building, Salt Lake City.....	May 7, 1867
Giesy, John Ulrich.....	1334 South Tenth East Street, Salt Lake City..	Aug. 6, 1877
Green, James.....	Parowan.....	Jan. 27, 1874
Henderson, David Williams.....	Brigham.....	May 27, 1881
Hetzel, Clarence Charles.....	2536 Jackson Avenue, Ogden.....	May 10, 1877
Kanzler, Reinhold.....	708 Eccles Building, Ogden.....	Jan. 23, 1883
Oldham, Ernest Price.....	Logan.....	Nov. 21, 1875



## 22 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## UTAH—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Day, Joseph Edward.....	307 Factory Street, Garland.....	Apr. 4, 1881
Hughes, Ephraim George.....	Provo.....	Oct. 27, 1879
Nixon, James William.....	Huntington.....	June 5, 1889
Saidner, Maximilian Jean.....	2919 Van Buren Avenue, Ogden.....	Nov. 5, 1893
Sutherland, William Leonard.....	Roosevelt.....	Jan. 10, 1890
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Christiansen, John Frederick.....	1002 Walker Bank Building, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 18, 1880
Thatcher, Samuel Baugh.....	35 South Third West Street, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 11, 1872
Wight, Royal Eugene.....	932 South Fifteenth Street East, Salt Lake City.....	May 27, 1879
<i>Captain.</i>		
Cannon, Munn Quayle.....	2340 Seventh East Street, Salt Lake City.....	May 16, 1895
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Armitstead, James Earl.....	248 East Fourth North Street, Provo.....	Oct. 1, 1891
Baker, William James.....	2633 Jefferson Avenue, Ogden.....	Mar. 20, 1894
Ballinger, Sanford.....	Price.....	Feb. 18, 1895
Clark, Ralph Edward.....	Brigham City.....	July 19, 1887
Deighton, Herbert Harper.....	Park City.....	Sept. 26, 1892
Gindrup, Arthur Lawrence.....	837 Boston Building, Salt Lake City.....	July 9, 1888
Jones, David Arthur.....	454 North Fifth West Street, Salt Lake City.....	July 1, 1894
Keaton, George Daniel.....	357 South First West Street, Logan.....	July 16, 1889
Kuhre, Martin Grover.....	Sandy City.....	Mar. 4, 1893
McDaniel, Fred Albert.....	3050 Porter Avenue, Ogden.....	Feb. 1, 1892
McNeil, William Izatt.....	331 North Fourth East Street, Logan.....	June 4, 1889
Nelson, Harold Ethelbert.....	Midvale.....	July 17, 1894
Poulson, Leslie Antone.....	Richfield.....	Nov. 15, 1893
Rudine, Clifford.....	776 South Sixth Street East, Salt Lake City.....	Oct. 26, 1893
Shepard, Justin.....	Richmond.....	Sept. 2, 1893
Shimmin, Loyd.....	Monroe.....	Feb. 4, 1893
Wood, William.....	680 North First West Street, Salt Lake City.....	Dec. 31, 1892
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
French, Frank Chauncey.....	472 C Street, Salt Lake City.....	Feb. 20, 1876
Roche, William Earle.....	81 S Street, Salt Lake City.....	June 24, 1887
<i>Captains.</i>		
Benedict, Miller Samuel.....	Care of district forester, Forest Service, Ogden...	Mar. 20, 1886
Blackner, Lester Armond.....	197 Second Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 3, 1886
Crocker, Ronald Martin.....	365 North Main Street, Salt Lake City.....	Apr. 18, 1878
Gardner, Jeter X.....	Pine Valley.....	Apr. 28, 1881
Hamman, John Stuart.....	435 South Eleventh East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Sept. 21, 1879
Kleinschmidt, Henry Schwing.....	1308 Walker Bank Building, Salt Lake City.....	May 28, 1882
Knowlton, Arthur Dale.....	483 Seventh Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Dec. 19, 1881
Nims, Leslie White.....	Utah Power & Light Co., Salt Lake City.....	May 18, 1883
Rhivers, Donald Ellis.....	2683 Jefferson Avenue, Ogden.....	Apr. 14, 1885
Wooley, Jedediah Foss, jr.....	345 South Fifth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Nov. 1, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Alston, Howard Vernon.....	1419 South Fourteenth Street East, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 31, 1887
Baily, Joshua Harold.....	Spanish Fort.....	July 24, 1884
Ballantyne, Joseph Earl.....	2539 Orchard Avenue, Ogden.....	May 7, 1888
Carmody, Dominick Lynch.....	Myton.....	Apr. 4, 1887
Deming, Frank Wilkins.....	280 South First Street East, Provo.....	Dec. 16, 1883
Froiseth, Richard Eugene.....	855 Sherman Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 12, 1888
Holley, Robert A.....	Box 1236, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 17, 1879
Kimball, Leland Haywood.....	Lynndyl.....	Nov. 3, 1883
Kirtley, Luther Lycurgus.....	903 Boston Building, Salt Lake City.....	Sept. 28, 1882
Schick, Max F.....	1487 Edison Street, Salt Lake City.....	Apr. 24, 1886
Turner, Oscar Russell.....	1076 First Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Dec. 10, 1892
Wright, Howard Gregory.....	Box 401, Midvale.....	Feb. 28, 1882

UTAH—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bush, Victor Roy.....	Moab.....	July 19, 1888
Cannon, Espey Telle.....	505 B Street, Salt Lake City.....	June 16, 1886
Nuckolls, Stephen Friel.....	110 South State Street, Salt Lake City.....	Sept. 22, 1892
Peabody, Alfred Jennings.....	1064 Third Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Oct. 29, 1893
Pyrse, Elias Morgan.....	Care of United States Forest Service, Ogden.....	Aug. 20, 1894
Revis, Paul Russell.....	661 East Second South Street, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 27, 1895
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Perkins, Alfred Emery.....	308 Kearns Building, Salt Lake City.....	Dec. 17, 1885
<i>Captain.</i>		
Jones, Carleton Hill.....	University Club, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 25, 1884
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
McDonald, John Alexander.....	855 South Sixth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	July 13, 1890
Nilson, Clarence.....	1007 Eighth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 14, 1894
Shoebridge, Hal Bennett.....	419 East First South Street, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 3, 1884
Wallace, John McChrystal.....	64 South Ninth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Dec. 14, 1893
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Neilson, Neils Peter.....	Millville, Cache County.....	Nov. 20, 1895
Reid, Clairmont Jackson.....	Orangeville.....	May 4, 1887
Smith, Dasil A.....	R. R. 1, Lehi.....	Aug. 6, 1892
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Colmery, Harry Walter.....	Duchesne.....	Dec. 11, 1890
King, Paul Browning.....	671 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City...	Feb. 26, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Decker, Kenneth.....	363 North Academy Avenue, Provo.....	July 6, 1894
Moreton, Arthur Eugene.....	618 East Third South Street, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 18, 1887
Nelson, Carlyle Lamar.....	840 Park Street, Salt Lake City.....	June 9, 1893
Parry, Gronway Robert.....	1077 South Seventh Street East, Salt Lake City..	Feb. 22, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Akert, Edward Ruben.....	861 East Fifth South Street, Salt Lake City.....	May 17, 1891
Ballinger, Glenroy.....	Price.....	Dec. 17, 1890
Beal, Henry Eldon.....	Richfield.....	May 13, 1893
Beck, Daniel H.....	Beaver.....	Jan. 6, 1894
Benson, Willmar Titus.....	634 South Eighth Street East, Salt Lake City....	Nov. 18, 1895
Braley, Wayne Mayberry.....	115 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City...	Mar. 18, 1898
Brecken, Leslie Stewart.....	1151 East Ninth Street South, Salt Lake City....	May 9, 1894
Brubaker, Charles Elmer.....	904 East First South Street, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 2, 1895
Cahoon, Brent Farington.....	Murray Station, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 23, 1893
Cooley, Charles Elias.....	Care of United States Forest Service, Richfield..	Feb. 7, 1898
Davis, Claud Alonzo.....	1462 Gilmer Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Nov. 12, 1893
Egan, Thomas Martin.....	716 Fourth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Oct. 7, 1897
Elsmore, Raymond Thomas.....	346 East Seventeenth Street South, Salt Lake City.	Feb. 6, 1891
Evans, Levi Earl.....	N Street and Fourth Avenue, Salt Lake City....	Sept. 18, 1896
Fox, Reuben Millard.....	2546 Fowler Avenue, Ogden.....	Dec. 22, 1895
Freebairn, Archibald.....	2536 South Seventh East Street, Salt Lake City..	May 14, 1893
Hodge, Robert Ray.....	204 Twenty-third Street, Ogden.....	Dec. 31, 1894
Irvin, Leslie Scott.....	356 South Eighth West Street, Provo.....	Aug. 15, 1896
Kimball, Elias Smith, jr.....	609 Ninth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 23, 1892
Kitchen, Benjamin Ford.....	559 East Eighth South Street, Salt Lake City....	July 3, 1889
Lamb, Preston Christon.....	103 South Second Street West, Salt Lake City....	May 14, 1896
Larson, Clinton.....	613 North Academy Avenue, Provo.....	Dec. 16, 1892
Lawrence, Lynn George.....	1216 Fourth Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Nov. 10, 1897
Lewis, George Harlan.....	Mills.....	Mar. 25, 1893
Lewis, Ralph Ellerbeck.....	60 South Eighth East Street, Salt Lake City....	Apr. 29, 1896
Love, Milton Hunter.....	2487 Seventh East Street, Salt Lake City.....	July 25, 1890

## 24 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## UTAH—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
McBeth, John Sterling.....	Payson.....	Dec. 2, 1896
McCarty, Murray William.....	1053 Third Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	June 24, 1894
McCleery, Harry.....	American Fork.....	Apr. 4, 1897
Maughan, Alexander Rew.....	52 East First North Street, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 18, 1897
May, Earl Leslie.....	910 East Second South Street, Salt Lake City.....	Dec. 24, 1894
Miller, Vertis Olin.....	35 Branzford Apartments, Salt Lake City.....	Dec. 15, 1896
Mortensen, Joseph Lawrence.....	436 Van Ness Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	June 14, 1895
Nelson, Arlen Claron.....	840 Park Street, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 13, 1895
Parry, Chauncey Gardner.....	1077 Seventh Street East, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 31, 1896
Paul, Albert Harding.....	818 Fourth Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 8, 1894
Porter, Joseph Logston.....	118 F Street, Salt Lake City.....	Apr. 6, 1896
Pyke, Leslie Charles.....	96 Laurel Street, Salt Lake City.....	Apr. 4, 1895
Stevens, Thaddeus Jesse.....	369 Seventh Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Nov. 9, 1891
Sutherland, John Rodney.....	R. F. D. 4, Murray.....	Dec. 11, 1895
Thorum, Elmer George.....	R. F. D. 5, Murray.....	July 4, 1892
Wade, Herbert Clarence.....	2566 Orchard Avenue, Ogden.....	Oct. 17, 1891
Walker, Edwin Scott.....	640 East Sixth South Street, Salt Lake City.....	Oct. 29, 1888
Walton, Delvy Thomas.....	102 West Thirty-third Street, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 23, 1896
White, Azmon Dennis.....	Beaver City.....	June 19, 1896
White, William Edwin.....	818 Chase Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Nov. 28, 1891
Whitney, Chauncey Benedict.....	226 West Second Street North, Salt Lake City..	Mar. 2, 1895
Wilcox, Ramon S.....	378 First Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Apr. 27, 1894
Wixcey, Earl.....	644 East Fourth Street South, Salt Lake City...	Feb. 20, 1898
<b>CHAPLAIN.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenant.</b>		
Snyder, Chester A.....	618 Wilson Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 30, 1885
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Cannon, Vaughan Morris.....	720 Ashton Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Apr. 7, 1894
Hinckley, Ira Nathaniel.....	57 East Fourth Street North, Provo.....	May 9, 1895
Yeates, William.....	325 North First West Street, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 20, 1891
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
Bourne, Ernest LeRoy.....	561 Fifth Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Dec. 12, 1882
<b>Majors.</b>		
Clayton, Lawrence.....	100 Second Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 1, 1891
King, Wesley Edward.....	301 South Main Street, Salt Lake City.....	May 4, 1876
Williams, Freeman Roy.....	949 South Ninth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Apr. 29, 1878
Williams, Paul.....	177 Thirteenth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Dec. 30, 1887
<b>Captains.</b>		
Andrus, Lynn.....	Mammoth.....	Mar. 25, 1892
Brayton, Dean Fleming.....	75 South Wolcott Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Feb. 9, 1884
Cunningham, Raymond Jesse.....	46 North Second Street West, Provo.....	Oct. 28, 1896
Fitzgerald, Charles Reynolds.....	1268 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City..	Dec. 31, 1888
Foster, Thomas DeWitt.....	Evening Telegram, Salt Lake City.....	July 7, 1884
Gardner, Hamilton.....	Lehi.....	Jan. 4, 1888
Holmes, Guy H.....	1359 Glenmare Street, Salt Lake City.....	May 17, 1888
Maginnis, Thomas Jackson.....	2971 Washington Avenue, Ogden.....	July 15, 1889
Oleson, Victor Leander.....	918 Boston Building, Salt Lake City.....	Feb. 27, 1884
Sobel, Joseph William.....	Security Savings Bank, Brigham City.....	Sept. 13, 1889
Ward, J. Ray.....	1607 Robinson Avenue, Ogden.....	Sept. 4, 1885
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Anderson, Walter Deloss.....	1400 Butter Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	July 15, 1886
Candland, Charles Howard.....	No. 2 Miller Apartments, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 21, 1891
Crocker, Ernest Wales.....	Paragonah, Iron County.....	May 26, 1889
Gorey, Andrew William.....	403 South Second East Street, Salt Lake City...	Sept. 29, 1887
Lloyd, Ralph Waldo.....	Fort Duchesne.....	Oct. 6, 1892
Scott, David Amor.....	1235 Beck Street, Salt Lake City.....	Oct. 16, 1891
Taylor, Ace Joseph.....	Willard.....	June 24, 1892
Williams, Don Grant.....	301 B Street, Salt Lake City.....	May 8, 1896

## UTAH—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bergeson, Bernard Maruni.....	R. F. D. 2, Logan.....	
Booth, Wayne Chipman.....	94 West First North Street, American Fork...	
Calhoun, Ray Burtis.....	3 La Salle Apartments, Salt Lake City.....	
Cassity, Leland Julian.....	272 East Center Street, Provo City.....	
Coker, Lafayette.....	221 Gordon Lane, Murray.....	
Crandall, Edward Russell.....	Springville.....	
Croft, Alfred Russell.....	729 Thorough Street, Ogden.....	
Dahlquist, Scott Anthony.....	441 North Main Street, Salt Lake City.....	
Doxey, Graham Hayes.....	1191 South Eighth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	
Farrer, Leland Joseph.....	70 East Second South Street, Provo.....	
Halverson, William Vernal.....	R. F. D. 2, Spanish Fork.....	
Hansen, George Henry.....	Box 237, Richfield.....	
Hardy, Brigham Young.....	R. F. D. 4, Sandy.....	
Hollingsworth, Benjamin Hanson.....	1866 West Eighth North Street, Salt Lake City.....	
Jensen, George Fred.....	3930 Washington Avenue, Ogden.....	
Jones, Leland Venice.....	1167 Twenty-fourth Street, Ogden.....	
King, Creighton Grant.....	1382 Perry Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	
Kirk, Joseph Thomas.....	2754 Jackson Avenue, Ogden.....	
Kremer, Russell Carson.....	Room 8-9 Armio Building, Logan.....	
Lee, Fay Warren.....	Hoytsville.....	
McDonough, Roger Ignatius.....	Park City.....	
Manes, Leonard Austin.....	79 Laurel Street, Salt Lake City.....	
Mays, Harold Randells.....	149 Elizabeth Street, Salt Lake City.....	
Meyer, Thomas Edward.....	15 South Third East Street, Bung Apartments, Salt Lake City.....	
Mikesell, Sterling Francis.....	235 South Eighth Street East, Salt Lake City..	July 1, 1900
Miller, Arthur Charles.....	28 Hillcrest Apartments, Salt Lake City.....	Apr. 28, 1900
Nicholson, Paul Vinton.....	Roosevelt.....	Apr. 8, 1900
Officer, Daniel Neill.....	32 Haxton Place, Salt Lake City.....	July 30, 1900
Rawlings, Calvin William.....	211 North First West Street, Salt Lake City...	Mar. 27, 1900
Roberts, Rex.....	Woods Cross.....	Dec. 3, 1900
Sloan, Eugene Wallace.....	272 C Street, Salt Lake City.....	Sept. 9, 1900
Taylor, Raymond Clawson.....	1207 East South Temple, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 13, 1900
Thomas, Arthur Melville.....	1068 South Fourth Street East, Salt Lake City..	Oct. 18, 1900
Tozer, George Edward.....	Delta.....	Dec. 12, 1900
Tucker, James Barnes.....	Provo.....	Oct. 19, 1900
Ure, Lincoln Richard.....	2286 Lake Street, Salt Lake City.....	Feb. 12, 1900
Van Pelt, Roger Beckman.....	946 East Eleventh Street South, Salt Lake City.	Nov. 10, 1900
Wanlass, Stanley Adrian.....	Saint George.....	June 4, 1900
Wareing, Clarence Leroy.....	373 Fifth Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Sept. 22, 1900
Watkins, Richard Calvin.....	1137 Herbert Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 19, 1900
Wight, Earl Tuttle.....	6 Lester Apartments, Salt Lake City.....	May 18, 1900
Woodbury, George Lambert.....	Vernal.....	Mar. 24, 1902
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Farnsworth, Louis Duszett.....	Care of Walkers Bank, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 30, 1903
<i>Captains.</i>		
Hoyt, John Terrell.....	University Club, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 11, 1900
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Welcker, Theodore Jewell.....	867 Third Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 30, 1900
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Charles Milton.....	1859 Lake Street, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 27, 1907
Cooper, George William.....	1277 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City..	July 11, 1900
Cowie, Leland Kinsey.....	717 South Main Street, Salt Lake City.....	Apr. 13, 1900
Davis, Frank Elliot.....	172 K Street, Salt Lake City.....	Dec. 17, 1900
Hempel, Edgar Wilhelm.....	520 South Fifth Street East, Salt Lake City.....	June 17, 1900
Simons, Major Orrwell.....	164 D Sugar Station, Route 1, Salt Lake City..	May 10, 1900
Winder, George Norman.....	1399 East First Street South, Salt Lake City...	Aug. 31, 1907
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Metcalf, James.....	16 Butterworth Court, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 25, 1901
<i>Captains.</i>		
Alexander, William Arthur.....	924 East Ninth South Street, Salt Lake City....	Aug. 14, 1904
Fisher, Albert Bernhardt.....	1021 First Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 4, 1904
McIntyre, Roy Alexander.....	126 F. B. East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Feb. 26, 1903
Robertson, Baldwin.....	102 North Temple Street, Alta Club, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 7, 1900

## UTAH—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Backes, Charles Cameron.....	28 West Second South Street, Salt Lake City....	Dec. 28, 1885
Griffiths, James Ruel.....	660 Driggs Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Dec. 31, 1884
Graybill, Warren James.....	Saint George.....	June 23, 1890
Hammond, Datus Eugene.....	845 Washington Street, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 13, 1887
Johnson, Don.....	250 South Tenth Street East, Salt Lake City.....	Oct. 23, 1892
Kanzler, Frederick Carl.....	250 South Tenth Street East, Salt Lake City.....	June 19, 1890
Timby, Fred W.....	2157 Lincoln Street, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 21, 1896
White, James Owen.....	Willard.....	July 14, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Arlow Lefley.....	1915 South Seventh East Street, Salt Lake City.....	May 16, 1896
Anderson, Leonard Albert.....	3926 Adams Avenue, Ogden.....	Jan. 2, 1895
Baird, Clarence.....	357 South Thirteenth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 6, 1892
Blake, Harold.....	1134 East Seventh South Street, Salt Lake City.....	Apr. 3, 1895
Blyth, Lawrence Jay.....	140 Third Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Oct. 19, 1893
Boberg, Washington Oliver.....	Sandy City.....	Feb. 22, 1895
Brown, Peter G. Burt.....	1050 West Fifth Street South, Salt Lake City.....	Feb. 29, 1896
Cannon, Georgius Young.....	1152 South Fifth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Mar. 6, 1892
Cass, Warren Douglas, Jr.....	2541 Van Buren Avenue, Ogden.....	Sept. 17, 1893
Douglass, Clarence.....	538 Twenty-fifth Street, Ogden.....	Aug. 4, 1894
Edmundson, Thomas.....	967 East Ninth Street, Salt Lake City.....	May 26, 1887
Fidler, Lon Todd.....	423 Dooly Building, Salt Lake City.....	Dec. 5, 1890
Glaucque, James Leon.....	450 West Sixth Street South, Salt Lake City.....	Feb. 8, 1895
Graham, Vernon Phillip.....	R. R. 3, Murray.....	Mar. 19, 1894
Greene, Howard Victor.....	702 McIntyre Building, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 29, 1893
Harmon, Clarence Holman.....	138 West Fifth North Street, Provo.....	Oct. 24, 1893
Jerman, Reid.....	San Taquin.....	Nov. 8, 1893
Jones, LeGrande.....	1475 Edison Street, Salt Lake City.....	July 6, 1896
Jordan, Ralph Burdette.....	21 Electric Avenue, Bingham Canyon.....	Oct. 13, 1896
Kelly, Leon William.....	Tooele.....	Dec. 7, 1891
Kuhre, Kenneth Drown.....	1270 Crystal Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Feb. 21, 1891
Lewis, Mark Larsen.....	Spanish Fork.....	Mar. 25, 1895
.....	828 South Fifth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	July 20, 1894
.....	Heber.....	Nov. 24, 1892
.....	131 West Third Street North, Salt Lake City.....	Oct. 8, 1896
.....	753 South Third East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Nov. 2, 1892
.....	Deseret.....	Sept. 14, 1897
.....	Midvale.....	Sept. 25, 1896
.....	316 East Seventh Street South, Salt Lake City.....	Apr. 7, 1888
.....	Avondale Apartments, Salt Lake City.....	Sept. 25, 1892
.....	181 B Street, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 20, 1891
.....	Fairview.....	Dec. 15, 1895
.....	Cedar City.....	Aug. 2, 1894
.....	64 South Ninth East Street, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 14, 1898
.....	408 South Third Street, Salt Lake City.....	Nov. 9, 1895
.....	2631 Adams Avenue, Ogden.....	Sept. 27, 1896

## NEVADA.

## QUARTERMASTER SECTION.

*Second Lieutenants.*

Hacker, William Lee.....	Mina.....	Feb. 2, 1882
Kind, Harold Lobner.....	St. Patrick Street, Tonopah.....	Mar. 15, 1894

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## MEDICAL SECTION.

*Majors.*

Swezy, Charles Edison.....	304 West First Street, Winnemucca.....	Sept. 3, 1877
Turrer, Delos Ashley.....	Goldfield, Esmeralda County.....	Dec. 9, 1877

*Captains.*

Leavitt, Granville Ernest.....	Yerington.....	Feb. 10, 1872
Pope, George Frederick.....	Winnemucca.....	Dec. 14, 1899
Secor, Charles Edgar.....	Tuscarora.....	Dec. 28, 1881

## DENTAL SECTION.

*Captain.*

Sweet, Homer Andrew.....	Gardnerville.....	Oct. 10, 1890
--------------------------	-------------------	---------------

NEVADA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Gray, Fred Augustus.....	Lovelock.....	Aug. 27, 1879
O'Brien, Robert Francis.....	General Delivery, Las Vegas.....	Oct. 25, 1889
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Morris, Weldon Branch.....	Apartment 47, Colonial Hotel, Reno.....	Apr. 12, 1879
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
King, Thomas Richard.....	20 Washoe Bank Building, Reno.....	May 8, 1891
Tickner, Arthur Lavelgn.....	Carson City.....	July 8, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Welsch, Otis Daniel.....	Care of E. E. Seyler, Manhattan.....	July 12, 1886
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Schugham, James Graves.....	764 Nevada Street, Reno.....	Jan. 19, 1880
<i>Captain.</i>		
Allen, Robert Alva.....	University of Nevada, Reno.....	May 16, 1886
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Arkell, James Edwin.....	339 West Street, Reno.....	July 22, 1890
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Borzynski, Felix.....	Care of University of Nevada, Reno.....	Dec. 20, 1889
Heward, Harlan Lester.....	Gerlich.....	May 26, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Frost, John Austin.....	Post office box 217, McGill.....	May 12, 1898
Gallagher, Charles Dean.....	624 Murry Street, Ely.....	May 22, 1887
Johnson, Edward Lee.....	Lincoln Hall, University of Nevada, Reno.....	July 7, 1898
Mayott, Charles.....	712 Plumas Street, Reno.....	Oct. 3, 1891
O'Byrne, Joseph Francis.....	Care of John Henderson, Elko.....	July 23, 1880
Organ, Vernon Colley.....	522 Lake Street, Reno.....	June 5, 1894
Summerfield, Vernon Douglas.....	237 Clay Street, Reno.....	Sept. 23, 1897
Whitmore, John Edward.....	Palisade.....	Sept. 9, 1893
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Kinneberg, Andrew.....	Battle Mountain.....	May 14, 1879
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Abel, David Denio.....	Winnemucca.....	July 22, 1892
Howe, Arnold Watlington.....	Goldfield.....	Feb. 25, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Agee, Thomas Ernest.....	Elko.....	Oct. 22, 1888
Franzman, Eugene Roy.....	147 Mill Street, Reno.....	Oct. 11, 1896
Glass, Alton Earle.....	401 Flint Street, Reno.....	Aug. 1, 1893
Hoyt, John Dorrance.....	43 Mill Street, Reno.....	Mar. 23, 1894
Jones, Thomas Borth.....	917 North Virginia Street, Reno.....	June 29, 1897
Malone, George Wilson.....	Care of University of Nevada, Reno.....	Aug. 7, 1890
Moore, Charles Dunn.....	Oreana.....	Sept. 16, 1891
Naylor, Orrin Payne.....	Las Vegas.....	July 20, 1891
Rains, Hugh Eugene.....	415 North Virginia Street, Reno.....	Apr. 28, 1895
Scheeline, Harry Hall.....	306 South Virginia Street, Reno.....	Jan. 16, 1893



## 28 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## NEVADA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Withers, Theodore Lyster.....	Washoe Bank Building, Reno.....	May 25, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Du Bois, Herbert Heaton.....	Wadsworth.....	Nov. 2, 1895
Melarkey, Clinton Victor.....	649 South Virginia Street, Reno.....	Sept. 13, 1896
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Rowson, Walter.....	Box H, Tonopah.....	Apr. 15, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Aikens, Andrew Jackson.....	Fallon.....	Mar. 22, 1896
Barker, Paul Cooper.....	431 West Fourth Street, Reno.....	May 25, 1896
Layman, Everett Seymour.....	255 University Terrace, Reno.....	Apr. 5, 1897
Licking, William Errol.....	Battle Mountain.....	May 15, 1893
Mueller, John Victor.....	401 Flint Street, Reno.....	Sept. 26, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Andrews, Frank James.....	110 Commercial Row, Reno, care of Fisk Rubber Co.	Feb. 13, 1891
Bowling, Maurice.....	Pioche.....	Dec. 10, 1886
Cheney, Everett Wethered.....	253 South Virginia Street, Reno.....	June 12, 1888
Christian, George Lavender.....	Tonopah.....	Nov. 24, 1891
Corbett, Douglas Roy.....	Virginia City.....	Nov. 7, 1889
Fitzgerald, Todd.....	Reno.....	May 30, 1892
Fliege, Julius Stewart.....	McGill.....	Oct. 19, 1896
Hunt, William Rowsell.....	Box 291, Elko.....	Apr. 4, 1895
Kane, Joseph Maurice.....	214 South Division Street, Carson City.....	Apr. 29, 1892
McCreery, George Lapsley.....	110 Nevada Street, Carson City.....	Apr. 2, 1894
McCuiston, Delmar.....	Montello.....	Aug. 28, 1895
Swick, Raymond Andrew.....	Eureka.....	Aug. 27, 1894

## CALIFORNIA.

<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Templeton, George Douglass.....	2744 Irving Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 24, 1879
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Nelson, Gustave Edward.....	2113 Twenty-third Avenue, Oakland.....	Jan. 10, 1885
St. Goar, Fred Herman.....	2025 California Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 31, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
McClelland, William John.....	536 Judah Street, San Francisco.....	June 13, 1895
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Hutton, Frank Sutherland.....	4852 Elmwood Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 4, 1882
<i>Captains.</i>		
Ashburn, Allen Wright.....	738 Title Insurance Building, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 1, 1885
Kent, Platt.....	Santa Fe Building, San Francisco.....	Mar. 22, 1887
McGahie, Robert John.....	30 Sixteenth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Nov. 18, 1881
Stuart, Theodore Mallory, jr.....	Olympic Club, San Francisco.....	June 24, 1883
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Austin, William Grafton.....	Care of Wells Fargo, Nevada Bank Building, San Francisco.	Jan. 6, 1868
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Barrows, David Prescott.....	University of California, Berkeley.....	June 27, 1873

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.

## QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.

## Majors.

Barnes, Albert Edmund	2806 Irvington Place, Los Angeles	May 30, 1973
Brown, John Herbert	1411 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley	June 29, 1964
Buchanan, James Arthur	1145 Pine Street, San Francisco	May 2, 1974
Burr, Raymond Ambrose	731 Bush Street, San Francisco	Dec. 19, 1963
Christenson, Sven	Robert Building, San Francisco	Apr. 3, 1965
Dobbin, Edward Savage	21 Locust Avenue, Long Beach	May 14, 1970
Hyde, Charles Gilman	University of California, Berkeley	May 7, 1974
Kay, Samuel William	1111 Q Street, Sacramento	Jan. 1, 1964
Lynch, Thomas Halpin	Sequoia Club, Fresno	Nov. 17, 1966
Morgan, Robert Ridley	3032 Steiner Street, San Francisco	June 30, 1964
Patterson, Thomas	Box 223, Fairfield, Solano County	Mar. 21, 1971
Ransom, Homer Clingman	1798 Grove Street, San Francisco	Aug. 21, 1967
Stevens, Thomas Ralph	1850 Larkin Street, San Francisco	Nov. 10, 1973
Van Gelder, David	886 Thirty-fourth Avenue, San Francisco	May 2, 1970

## Captains.

Ayer, Joe Evans	603 North First Street, San Jose	Oct. 30, 1963
Barrett, Herman Flynn	234 West Avenue, 52 Los Angeles	Apr. 3, 1963
Carwile, James Green	238 South Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles	Jan. 15, 1966
Cloud, Daniel Mountjoy	555 South Serrano Avenue, Los Angeles	Nov. 21, 1971
Duer, Roy Kimball	1529 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco	Feb. 20, 1973
Frey, Louis Charles, Jr.	433 California Street, San Francisco	May 13, 1966
Garvey, Richard, Jr.	3308 West Ninth Street, Los Angeles	Oct. 29, 1964
Gaylord, Robert Horace	98 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena	Mar. 9, 1976
Gregg, John William	2349 Glenn Avenue, Berkeley	Jan. 8, 1960
Hagens, Jacob Fred Carl	2007 Jackson Street, San Francisco	May 16, 1970
Harding, George Winans	737 H W Hellman Building, Los Angeles	May 25, 1974
Hunt, Harry Cole	200 Laurel Street, San Francisco	Apr. 24, 1964
Lacy, Lyman Cumming	2662 Union Street, San Francisco	Dec. 1, 1964
Latimer, Howard Johnston	4085 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles	Feb. 28, 1973
McClellan, Leslie Newman	Bherman Institute, Riverside	Mar. 27, 1966
Magnin, Grover Arnold	Grant Avenue and Kearny Street, San Francisco	Dec. 4, 1963
Martin, Ernest Gale	Stanford University, Palo Alto	Nov. 16, 1976
Merrill, Andrew Jackson	Quartermaster sergeant, Presidio, San Francisco	Aug. 3, 1967
Moreau, Victor Henry	P. O. Box 392, Pasadena	Feb. 22, 1977
Morris, John Misroon	111 North Alexandria Avenue, Los Angeles	Jan. 28, 1964
Mortimer, Frank George	474 Alpine Street, Pasadena	Aug. 29, 1971
Neustadter, Newton Henry	62 First Street, San Francisco	May 2, 1973
Post, William Allen	2355 West Twenty-fifth Street, Los Angeles	Nov. 11, 1963
Ross, Alfred E.	100 Locust Street, San Francisco	July 23, 1973
Reilly, William	205 Twenty-first Street, San Diego	July 7, 1966
Rogers, Spencer Clark	2228 Holly Drive, Hollywood	Dec. 6, 1964
Rubey, Harry March	6612 St Francis Court, Hollywood	July 26, 1967
Soderblom, Svante Nicolas	26 Forest Avenue, San Anselmo	Jan. 13, 1970
Stokes, Charles Lawrence	1011 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles	July 26, 1963
Thompson, James Clark	341 West Vernon Avenue, Los Angeles	July 23, 1977
Vorfeld, Robert Henry	Care of L. M. Hoefler, Claus Spreckels Building, San Francisco	Sept. 9, 1970

## First Lieutenants.

Banks, Thomas Weeks	308 Hibernian Building, Los Angeles	July 29, 1965
Boles, Lewis William	Turlock	May 25, 1963
Brock, Eric Arlington	Box 305, R. F. D. 4, Sacramento	Mar. 12, 1964
Buchan, Dean Winslow	257 Byron Street, Palo Alto	Sept. 2, 1969
Chappool, John Blandy	Needles	Jan. 12, 1963
Coehran, Arthur Thomas	4425 Maryland Street, San Diego	June 11, 1963
Coghlan, Samuel Robert	Box 824, Porterville	June 21, 1964
Conway, Paul Francis Anthony	1011 I N. Van Nuys Building, Los Angeles	May 19, 1969
Cowdery, Karl Montague	Whittier	Aug. 11, 1966
Crawford, Earl Thomas	809 Balboa Street, San Francisco	July 20, 1963
Dareker, John Lachlan	1025 Washington Avenue, San Diego	June 27, 1966
Diller, Harry John	2138 Harrison Avenue, San Diego	Apr. 8, 1967
Firebaugh, Frederic Ludwig	105 Plaza Drive, Berkeley	Jan. 18, 1966
Flaherty, James Gerard	514 Alabama Street, San Francisco	Oct. 3, 1964
Garland, William Henry	Box 1555, Los Angeles	July 26, 1963
Gray, Clifton Harschel	158 West Central Avenue, Riverside	Aug. 15, 1963
Hains, Ralph Winchester	21 Dakota Avenue, Santa Cruz	Oct. 10, 1974
Hurtley, Earl Webster	1716 West Adams Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 14, 1965
Igleheart, William Taylor	54 John Street, Salinas	July 1, 1966
Jane, William Treganowan	1903 Ninth Avenue, San Francisco	Oct. 19, 1974
Jory, Charles Austin	340 Eddy Street, San Francisco	Mar. 6, 1966
Kennelly, Spencer	1670 West Twenty-fourth Street, Los Angeles	June 29, 1963
Kanyon, Glenn Crandall	124 University Avenue, Palo Alto	Jan. 26, 1963
Kiesig, William Frederick	2037 Virginia Street, Berkeley	Dec. 23, 1966
Levitt, Sam David	1354 Valencia Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 19, 1969
Loewenthal, Myrtle	2803 E Street, Eureka	Sept. 6, 1969
Longyear, Douglas M.	3555 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles	Nov. 15, 1966
McCumber, Lester LeRoy	Modesto	Aug. 3, 1965
Mack, Frederick Bernard	710 Market Street, San Francisco	Dec. 7, 1960

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
.....	1889 Stewart Street, Berkeley.....	June 1, 1877
.....	404 Market Street, Redding.....	Jan. 12, 1880
.....	Madrona Avenue, St. Helena.....	Feb. 9, 1888
.....	928 Oak Street, Oakland.....	Oct. 12, 1873
.....	Post Office Box 2, San Mateo.....	Sept. 12, 1888
.....	620 Palm Avenue, Burbank.....	Sept. 10, 1872
.....	1301 St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles.....	July 30, 1880
.....	619 Oakland Avenue, Pasadena.....	Feb. 18, 1888
.....	Fairmount Hotel, San Francisco.....	June 15, 1881
.....	126 South Seventh Street, El Centro.....	Nov. 12, 1884
.....	1627 Q Street, Sacramento.....	Mar. 20, 1886
.....	605 Market Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 19, 1880
.....	358 Courthouse, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 13, 1878
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Abraham, Harold Jacob.....	615 Twelfth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Feb. 9, 1887
Albright, Donald Zapf.....	755 North Kenmore Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 23, 1894
Almnd, Arthur Clayton.....	R. F. D. 3, Box 65, Santa Ana.....	June 11, 1891
Alpers, George Herman.....	680 B Street, San Rafael.....	Dec. 1, 1889
Anderson, Mons Vail.....	410 West Eighth Street, Riverside.....	July 3, 1883
Arana, Victor Divine.....	154 Seabright Avenue, Santa Cruz.....	July 18, 1895
Arkes, James.....	432 South Broadway, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 29, 1887
Armstrong, James Eulyn.....	Delano.....	July 23, 1887
Armuth, Arthur Lealand.....	Normandie Hotel, 1409 Sutter Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 15, 1889
.....	655 North Raymond Avenue, Pasadena.....	Nov. 8, 1894
.....	605 South Burlington Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 27, 1879
.....	202 Tajauta Avenue, Watts.....	May 27, 1887
.....	105 Federal Building, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 17, 1894
.....	1449 San Bruno Avenue, San Francisco.....	Nov. 13, 1895
.....	1751 Union Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 26, 1883
.....	Front and Jackson Streets, San Francisco.....	Apr. 27, 1892
.....	61 Park Boulevard, Mayfield.....	Sept. 20, 1876
.....	F.....	May 18, 1871
.....	11.....	Aug. 13, 1887
.....	10.....	Oct. 15, 1892
.....	64.....	Sept. 15, 1892
.....	85.....	June 5, 1885
.....	12.....	Jan. 4, 1895
.....	14.....	Dec. 17, 1895
.....	86.....	Aug. 27, 1886
.....	81.....	July 21, 1886
.....	12.....	Mar. 11, 1894
.....	26.....	July 2, 1895
.....	20.....	Jan. 2, 1892
.....	Covina.....	Mar. 4, 1884
.....	Post Office Box 112, Eureka.....	Feb. 21, 1891
.....	319 East Pine Street, Santa Ana.....	Jan. 12, 1891
.....	San Diego.....	Jan. 8, 1895
.....	563 Twelfth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Apr. 20, 1894
.....	1242 Fairfax Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 23, 1890
.....	5852 San Pedro Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 18, 1895
.....	150 Powell Street, San Francisco.....	May 13, 1892
.....	130 South Mill Street, Santa Paula.....	Sept. 9, 1891
.....	564 South Second Street, San Jose.....	Apr. 19, 1897
.....	801 Fifth Avenue, San Rafael.....	Feb. 17, 1897
.....	4426 Twentieth Street, San Francisco.....	July 1, 1889
.....	1421 East Ocean Avenue, Long Beach.....	Dec. 15, 1893
.....	Post Office Box 67, Chico.....	May 2, 1895
.....	845 South Gramercy Place, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 6, 1898
.....	1895 Union Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 12, 1895
.....	Care of The Pullman Co., Grosse Building, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 19, 1887
.....	Corona.....	Dec. 2, 1890
.....	970 Post Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 15, 1898
.....	707 Alice Street, Oakland.....	June 30, 1883
.....	1732 Channing Way, Berkeley.....	May 28, 1894
.....	3971 J Street, Sacramento.....	June 17, 1896
.....	434 Seventeenth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Nov. 17, 1890
.....	1720 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco.....	Feb. 4, 1887
.....	Commercial Building, San Francisco.....	Mar. 24, 1874
.....	1700 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco.....	Oct. 3, 1891
.....	112 Market Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 12, 1895
.....	4012 Piedmont Avenue, Oakland.....	Feb. 6, 1898
.....	Box 17, Meridian Road, San Jose.....	Dec. 2, 1890
.....	2181 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco.....	June 5, 1894
.....	2803 Fairmount Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 20, 1897
.....	1247 East Villa Street, Pasadena.....	July 20, 1898
.....	2660 Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 9, 1876

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Hewelcke, Hermann Richard.....	1615 Chestnut Street, Oakland.....	Apr. 25, 1883
Hilp, Walter Jay.....	Normandie Hotel, 1499 Sutter Street, San Francisco.	June 19, 1890
Hines, John Vernon.....	816 Twenty-eighth Street, Sacramento.....	May 11, 1896
Hofmann, Leonard Isaac.....	Granada Hotel, San Francisco.....	Feb. 21, 1892
Humphrey, Sam Kane.....	Care of Union Oil Co. of California, Foot of Powell Street, Oakland.	Feb. 28, 1895
Hunt, Randolph.....	365 Loma Drive, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 16, 1889
Huston, Arthur Craig, jr.....	714 College Street, Woodlawn.....	May 28, 1897
Hutchinson, George Henry.....	Lawndale.....	Oct. 25, 1895
Jenkins, Ben Mack.....	841 South Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena.....	July 3, 1888
Johnson, John William.....	531 Eighth Street, Hermosa Beach.....	Mar. 11, 1890
Judkins, Thomas Calvert.....	2441 Webster Street, Berkeley.....	Oct. 25, 1894
Kahn, Leon Gabriel.....	Care of Charles Harley Co., 660 Seventh Street, San Francisco.	Mar. 28, 1897
Kasper, Sylvan Lewis.....	100 Sutter Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 12, 1891
Kelly, Eugene Francis.....	1178 Vallejo Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 29, 1894
Kennedy, Rolland Cashel.....	Room 104, Key System Building, Oakland.....	Apr. 5, 1888
Kirksey, Charles Grady.....	210 East Hill Avenue, Eagle Rock.....	Aug. 29, 1893
Landgrebe, Robert Henry.....	2511 Ellsworth Street, Berkeley.....	Apr. 1, 1895
Laughlin, Carlisle.....	Kelseyville, Lake County.....	Mar. 9, 1890
Laurance, Archibald Loud.....	Avalon, Catalina Island.....	Mar. 1, 1890
Lauxen, Richard, jr.....	2647 Channing Way, Berkeley.....	Jan. 7, 1895
Lee, Walter James.....	2633 Etna Street, Berkeley.....	Nov. 27, 1888
Leitzke, William Frederick.....	444 Third Street, Santa Rosa.....	Feb. 7, 1897
Lewis, Sydney Ries.....	1000 Sutter Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 26, 1892
Lockie, Ray John.....	3799 La Salle Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 26, 1877
McCarthy, Neal Creedon.....	318 Washington Avenue, San Jose.....	Nov. 18, 1895
McConnell, Dee Charles.....	1124 Romona Street, Corona.....	Jan. 6, 1892
McCormick, Henry William.....	2726 Garber Street, Berkeley.....	Nov. 13, 1895
McFarland, Hugh McCullough.....	1327 Oak Knoll Avenue, Pasadena.....	Jan. 1, 1882
McLaughlin, Cyrus Charles.....	2527 L Street, Sacramento.....	Jan. 29, 1892
McRae, Jack Wilson.....	1205 H Street, Marysville.....	June 16, 1889
Manning, Cornelius James.....	Alcatraz Island.....	May 24, 1885
Martin, Roswell Edison.....	Box 454, Porterville.....	June 15, 1891
Maurath, John Bernard.....	4130 Berenice Street, Los Angeles.....	June 24, 1893
Meyer, Irwin Oscar.....	226 Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco.....	Oct. 17, 1895
Michie, John Gordon.....	6451 Harmon Court, Oakland.....	Feb. 1, 1890
Miller, Edward Robert.....	3006 Grove Street, Berkeley.....	Nov. 18, 1889
Miller, Fred Paul.....	Riverdale.....	May 30, 1897
Miller, John Winthrop.....	34 Alvarado Avenue, Berkeley.....	July 14, 1896
Morton, Charles William.....	626 Twenty-first Street, Sacramento.....	Sept. 30, 1896
Murphy, Thomas Joseph.....	General Delivery, San Francisco.....	Apr. 10, 1892
Myran, Albert Gayheart.....	Care of Realty Syndicate Co., Oakland.....	Mar. 29, 1878
Myran, Nordan B.....	Realty Syndicate Co., Oakland.....	May 15, 1883
Newbegin, Robert Goodchild.....	2815 Broderick Street, San Francisco.....	June 20, 1897
Nichols, George Herbert.....	1024 Bixel Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 9, 1888
Packard, Jay.....	1311 Sutter Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 16, 1878
Paine, Owen Meridith.....	2561 Harte Street, Berkeley.....	June 21, 1895
Patterson, George Alexander.....	1456 First Avenue, Oakland.....	May 21, 1893
Perkins, Voltaire DuBack.....	248 North Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 1, 1894
Pratt, Walter Howard.....	2659 Filbert Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 3, 1895
Preston, Ray Wallace.....	5450 Brynhurst Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 13, 1892
Rayhill, William Robert Verner.....	R. F. D. A, Box 288, Chino.....	July 4, 1894
Redwood, Walter Robert.....	1225 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 18, 1882
Reilly, William Harold.....	2820 Clay Street, San Francisco.....	June 28, 1890
Reynolds, Jere Thomas.....	738 East Thirty-second Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 18, 1895
Richards, George LeRoy.....	1614 Bay Street, Alameda.....	Mar. 27, 1894
Rideout, Eugene Wynkoop.....	5379 Miles Avenue, care of F. G. W. Paige, Oakland.	Feb. 3, 1896
Sarrat, Sylvian Gabriel.....	1723 Yosemite Avenue, San Francisco.....	Dec. 20, 1892
Savage, Basil Henderson.....	336 Kalmia Street, San Diego.....	July 19, 1890
Sayers, John Michael.....	Modesto.....	Aug. 30, 1884
Schorr, Berkeley Kellogg.....	Care of Carl Fruit Company, Sacramento.....	Nov. 2, 1892
Sherwood, Stanley Holmes.....	Fresno.....	Nov. 13, 1893
Shoults, Edwin Herbert.....	General Delivery, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 18, 1887
Siebenthal, Charles Francis.....	Lellter.....	Mar. 27, 1897
Silverman, Harold.....	2202 Jackson Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 24, 1895
Simms, James Clyde.....	Commercial Bank Building, San Luis Obispo.....	Sept. 7, 1892
Smith, Robert Carson.....	2107 North Broadway, Santa Ana.....	July 31, 1895
Snell, James Lynn.....	4013 Twenty-fourth Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 26, 1889
Starr, Raymond Claude.....	R. F. D. 163, Oakdale.....	Aug. 4, 1885
Steinmetz, Louis Chesney.....	Danville.....	Oct. 4, 1894
Stephenson, Waite Henry.....	2683 Orange Avenue, Oakland.....	Apr. 20, 1894
Straub, Chester Jack.....	2001 Grove Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 3, 1894
Strickland, William Clyde.....	135 South Hidalgo Avenue, Alhambra.....	Oct. 27, 1892
Sullivan, Albert Edward.....	711 South Central Avenue, Glendale.....	May 13, 1895
Sullivan, George Harry.....	318 Vicksburg Street, San Francisco.....	June 23, 1895
Thumler, Walter Emil.....	1267 Eleventh Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 25, 1895

# 32 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Travis, Fred Taggart.....	221 South Marengo Avenue, Pasadena.....	July 4, 1874
Walker, Earl Benjamin.....	Care of R. & H. C. Co., Los Angeles.....	June 31, 1896
Warrens, Alva Patterson.....	Kennett, Shasta County.....	Jan. 1, 1890
Webster, David Arthur.....	2438 Roosevelt Avenue, Berkeley.....	July 18, 1893
Wetsler, Dale Bennie.....	R. F. D. 2, Box 71, Santa Rosa.....	Dec. 2, 1895
Wheeler, William Leo.....	Whitestone Apartments, San Francisco.....	July 26, 1893
Whitlock, Lloyd Theodore.....	3 Carver Court, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 2, 1891
Williams, Kirke Daniel.....	417 Ruth Avenue, Santa Barbara.....	Dec. 2, 1893
Williams, Pascal.....	Second Aero Squadron, San Diego.....	Mar. 7, 1877
Willis, Ernest Mitchel.....	Kerman.....	Jan. 2, 1893
Wilson, Harrison Dwight.....	Ojai.....	Sept. 10, 1873
Wineburgh, John Field.....	914 Fourth Street, San Diego.....	Aug. 15, 1892
Winslow, Lewis Hoyt.....	48 North Bonnie Avenue, Pasadena.....	July 30, 1888
Wollman, Albert.....	1453 Sixth Street, Santa Monica.....	Dec. 11, 1893
Wroolie, Vernon Oswald.....	Care of S. A. Wroolie, North Sacramento.....	Mar. 14, 1891
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Wood, Casey Albert.....	Kingscote, Stanford University.....	Nov. 21, 1865
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Bailly, Thomas Edward.....	55 Laurel Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 18, 1869
Berry, Stanley Francis.....	Dalziel Building, Oakland.....	Nov. 22, 1886
Fairchild, Fred Ross.....	754 College Street, Woodland.....	Apr. 26, 1875
Gibbons, Morton Raymond.....	3979 Washington Street, San Francisco.....	July 16, 1873
Herzog, George Kramer.....	146 Twentieth Avenue, San Francisco.....	May 4, 1879
Kilgore, Eugene Sterling.....	4025 Cryon Avenue, Oakland.....	Mar. 29, 1878
Lissner, Henry Hymen.....	2156 South Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 4, 1875
Van Kaathoven, Jean Jacques Abram.....	1024 West Twenty-third Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 8, 1877
Weeks, Alanson.....	2513 Octavia Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 15, 1877
Williamson, Norman Eccles.....	State Hospital, Stockton.....	July 25, 1875
Winterberg, Walter Hoepfner.....	835 Hyde Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 13, 1872
<i>Majors.</i>		
Adelung, Edward von.....	407 Twenty-ninth Street, Oakland.....	July 7, 1867
Allen, Frederick Emerson.....	1035 Geary Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 20, 1868
Babcock, Raymond Arthur.....	Willits, Mendocino County.....	Nov. 18, 1889
Bergener, Gustav Julius.....	516 Sutter Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 6, 1867
Brown, Philip King.....	Medical Building, Bust and Hyde Streets, San Francisco.....	June 24, 1869
Browning, Charles Clifton.....	1227 Diamond Avenue, South Pasadena.....	May 25, 1861
Burt, Russell Ross.....	1636 Lyndon Street, South Pasadena.....	May 21, 1875
Chambers, William James.....	308 Fay Building, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 14, 1867
Coblentz, Lambert B.....	Santa Maria.....	May 28, 1880
Collins, Foster Kyle.....	7080 Lanswood Avenue, Hollywood.....	May 15, 1871
Condit, Joseph Dayton.....	284 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena.....	Apr. 23, 1877
Dimon, Robert Black.....	Gates Hotel, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 10, 1867
Evans, Joseph Gamewell.....	1101 West Adams Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 6, 1878
Frost, Lowell Chester.....	Care of Hollywood National Bank, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 2, 1882
Grant, Joseph Foster.....	4482 Hermosa Way, San Diego.....	Sept. 2, 1869
Hagan, Ralph.....	758 South Lake Street, Los Angeles.....	May 13, 1872
Hon, Amzi Wolfe.....	1816 West Forty-eighth Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 8, 1868
Hubbell, George Rucian.....	1419 Mason Street, care of Thomas Shirley, San Francisco.....	Mar. 27, 1867
Jellinek, Emil Otto.....	2226 Washington Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 26, 1865
Kellogg, Clarence William.....	Bakersfield, Box 195.....	Oct. 25, 1866
Long, Frank Leo.....	455 South Lake Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 18, 1882
Lynch, Jerre George.....	404 Consolidated Realty Building, Los Angeles..	Jan. 25, 1878
McCullough, Frank Edward.....	Lincoln, Placer County.....	Aug. 7, 1879
McCullough, William Andrew.....	Whitson Building, Van Nuys.....	Apr. 28, 1874
McPheeters, George Carl Heekman.....	6857 Franklin Avenue, Hollywood.....	Nov. 9, 1886
Moody, Adelbert Montague.....	2847 Union Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 6, 1883
Moore, William Leander.....	2778 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 9, 1865
Murray, Harry Wallace.....	760 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena.....	Sept. 30, 1873
Myers, Thomas Chalmers.....	1501 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 19, 1876
Owen, Gilbert Roy.....	499 E Street, San Bernardino.....	Jan. 4, 1877
Palmer, Humphrey Perrin.....	Vacaville.....	Mar. 25, 1868
Parks, Joseph Andrew.....	La Mesa.....	Mar. 10, 1872
Power, Henry.....	356 Coleridge Street, Palo Alto.....	Mar. 10, 1868
Ray, Frederick Sylvanus.....	121 North Union Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 18, 1888
Roberts, Ernest Eugene.....	307 Wellesley Street, Sawtelle.....	June 15, 1878
Robertson, Jackson Comer.....	1020 Fifteenth Street, Modesto.....	Nov. 24, 1871
Roth, Leon Joseph.....	Suite 1207, Baker-Detwiler Building, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 31, 1873
Sherk, Henry Howard.....	268 South Orange Grove Avenue, Pasadena.....	Nov. 1, 1865



CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Majors—Continued.</b>		
Soper, Alexander Coburn, jr.....	R. F. D. 1, Santa Barbara.....	Mar. 1, 1872
Soper, Richard Watts.....	1412 Francisco Street, Berkeley.....	July 9, 1869
Staniford, Kenneth Jamison.....	1444 M Street, Fresno.....	June 24, 1889
Stein, Charles.....	Bellflower.....	Mar. 13, 1876
Stivers, Charles Gaskill.....	1115 Arapahoe Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 25, 1870
Thomson, Herbert Sedgefield.....	2539 College Avenue, Berkeley.....	May 23, 1883
Toland, Clarence Gaines.....	1120 South Hoover Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 17, 1875
Towne, Edward Bancroft.....	1005 Bryant Street, Palo Alto.....	Aug. 16, 1888
Trout, Frank Marshall.....	218 Post Office Building, San Francisco.....	Oct. 17, 1869
Webster, Donald Payson.....	2540 Fresno Street, Fresno.....	Aug. 31, 1889
Wehrly, John.....	819 Spurgeon Street, Santa Ana.....	Apr. 1, 1868
West, Sydney Vattelle.....	1723 North Golden Gate Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 27, 1874
Williamson, Mark Angle.....	23 Olive Avenue, San Rafael.....	Feb. 23, 1879
<b>Captains.</b>		
Abbott, Herbert Augustus.....	628½ West Vernon Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 2, 1871
Anthony, Lemuel Alfred.....	Rio Vista.....	Jan. 31, 1868
Bancroft, Irving Reed.....	2314 Raymond Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 23, 1872
Barclay, Henry Aretas.....	4136 Georgia Street, San Diego.....	Oct. 4, 1868
Barnes, Paul Dewitt.....	2121 Emerson Street, Berkeley.....	May 2, 1887
Barnet, Fred J.....	4445 Burns Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 25, 1885
Barry, Ray Kent.....	Sunnyvale.....	Mar. 3, 1877
Bartholomew, John Young.....	Care of 533 Sixty-third Street, Oakland.....	Aug. 17, 1882
Beard, John Lyman.....	Martinez.....	Dec. 6, 1887
Beattie, David A.....	Twohy Building, San Jose.....	Mar. 17, 1869
Berggren, Tell John.....	624 Glorietta Boulevard, Coronado.....	Dec. 15, 1876
Black, Emil Claudius.....	4075 Fourth Street, San Diego.....	June 17, 1875
Blair, Edwin Scott.....	320 Seventeenth Street, San Bernardino.....	May 31, 1872
Blood, John Nelson.....	Cogswell Polytechnical College, San Francisco.....	Nov. 14, 1888
Boyd, George Thomas.....	1420 Vista Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 21, 1873
Brace, Robert Walter.....	Ripon.....	July 21, 1875
Brendel, Frank Philip.....	3021 D Street, Sacramento.....	Apr. 8, 1888
Brown, Francis Earl.....	519 Baker-Detwiler Building, Los Angeles.....	June 21, 1878
Brown, George Washington.....	1005 Merchants' National Bank Building, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 24, 1881
Bruner, Francis Marion.....	Ferndale.....	Sept. 21, 1866
Brusco, Henry Dominic.....	583 Green Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 20, 1884
Bucknam, Ralph Waldo.....	7424½ Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 18, 1872
Buell, Arthur Whitton.....	5507 Monte Vista Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 1, 1880
Bush, Arthur Dermont.....	3526 West Slauson Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 18, 1875
Chain, John N.....	428 Fifth Street, Eureka.....	Aug. 14, 1876
Clarke, William Thomas.....	Los Angeles Athletic Club, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 22, 1876
Clinton, Edwin Morenhout.....	614 South Bonnie Brae, Los Angeles.....	May 1, 1882
Cook, Orrin Simeon.....	820 Franklin Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 12, 1892
Copeland, John Charles.....	717 Story Building, Los Angeles.....	May 4, 1872
Craig, Silvius S.....	3238 East Second Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 7, 1863
Crawshaw, John Allen.....	Hanford.....	Aug. 10, 1879
Daniel, William Hardy.....	615 North Ross Street, Santa Ana.....	Apr. 6, 1889
Dill, George Herbert.....	Corning.....	Mar. 8, 1873
Dotson, Eli Euphratis.....	Kalmia Street, Escondido.....	Aug. 13, 1873
Dozier, Earnest.....	1313 Placer Street, Redding.....	June 7, 1877
Dozier, William Erwin.....	Susanville, Lassen County.....	Jan. 10, 1864
Eaton, William Hammond.....	547 Pasadena Avenue, Pomona.....	Apr. 12, 1877
Ehlers, Henry.....	203 Oak Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 20, 1890
Finch, William Clinton.....	1866 West Forty-third Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 1, 1873
Flint, James Luther.....	629 North Central Avenue, Glendale.....	June 5, 1880
Floeth, Otto Philip.....	Dixon.....	Oct. 17, 1881
Force, John Nivison.....	2952 College Avenue, Berkeley.....	Oct. 2, 1877
Gerlach, Frederick Christian.....	223 South Third Street, San Jose.....	May 14, 1872
Graffin, John Cochrane.....	Fallbrook.....	Feb. 3, 1868
Green, Jonathan.....	Olympic Club, San Francisco.....	Apr. 22, 1866
Gregory, Lester Claude.....	2212 Lake Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 4, 1875
Hamilton, James Kiah, jr.....	1275 Weber Street, Alameda.....	Feb. 29, 1880
Hansen, Charles Ola.....	Dodworth Building, Pasadena.....	Dec. 2, 1866
Hartzell, Reine Keelor.....	408-410-412 Chamber of Commerce Building, Pasadena.....	Aug. 3, 1877
Haworth, Morris Wells.....	2732 Fifth Avenue, Sacramento.....	July 22, 1875
Heffelfinger, Miles Akin.....	Jonathan Hotel, Third and Figueroa Streets, Los Angeles.....	June 8, 1880
Herbert, Gavin Shearer.....	3200 South Hanover Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 23, 1886
Heustis, James Walter.....	418 South Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 4, 1863
Higgins, Aubrey Francis.....	468 Moss Avenue, Oakland.....	Sept. 6, 1874
Higgins, Irving Wilbur.....	Live Oak.....	Nov. 10, 1878
Hillyer, Frank Munson.....	Care of Curtis Hillyer, Monadnoc Building, San Francisco.....	Nov. 7, 1864
Holgate, Charles Ernest.....	253 Eagle Rock Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 25, 1876



## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>		
Holleran, Walter Martin.....	1846 Crenshaw Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	May 15, 1889
Hughes, William Riggs.....	1529 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco.....	Sept. 22, 1878
Humfreville, Daniel Louis.....	5357 Loma Linda Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 19, 1874
Jackson, James Albert.....	904 Watts Building, San Diego.....	Jan. 7, 1879
Jones, John Peachy.....	426 Van Ness Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 6, 1885
Kergan, Henry Sidney.....	469 Van Buren Avenue, Oakland.....	May 8, 1871
Kuello, Olaf Andrew.....	2148 West Thirtieth Street, Los Angeles.....	July 14, 1879
Larson, Carl Frederick.....	35 Princess Street, Sausalito.....	Feb. 7, 1886
McClish, Clarke Loring.....	1665 West Twenty-fourth Street, Los Angeles..	July 23, 1875
MacKenzie, Donald William.....	Yermo.....	Feb. 12, 1869
MacKenzie, Wilbur Washington.....	1735 North Van Ness Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 14, 1869
MacLennan, Angus Alexander.....	1142 West Tenth Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 3, 1872
Mace, Lloyd Russell.....	1244 Gardner Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 17, 1883
Makinson, Herbert Arthur.....	902 Thomson Building, Oakland.....	Aug. 12, 1873
Mathews, Adelbert Claude.....	Napa State Hospital, Napa.....	July 12, 1875
Mikels, Frank Mikelsky.....	630 First National Bank Building, Long Beach..	Aug. 22, 1880
Morrow, William Boyd.....	2819 Stuart Street, Berkeley.....	Dec. 28, 1864
Nelson, John Archibald.....	924 Irving Street, San Francisco.....	June 28, 1865
O'Connor, James Henry.....	St. Helena.....	May 15, 1873
Peirsol, Frank Clayton.....	Claremont.....	Oct. 31, 1870
Pius, Charles.....	Box 103, Montague.....	Sept. 12, 1881
Prince, Russell Warren.....	2662 Thirty-second Street, Sacramento.....	Dec. 11, 1890
Rea, Ralph Randolph.....	606 South Hill Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 16, 1878
Reeves, William Rollin.....	454 South Main Street, Salinas.....	July 28, 1888
Rogers, Alfred Robert.....	2789 Francis Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 8, 1871
Rosson, Charles Tilden.....	Hanford.....	Dec. 28, 1876
Sanborn, Fletcher Greene.....	Corner Locust and Walnut Avenues, Arcadia..	Oct. 9, 1868
Sellew, Paul Kibbe.....	Suite 419, Investment Building, Los Angeles...	Oct. 10, 1887
Shaw, Joseph Hughes.....	213 Exchange Place, Santa Rosa.....	Oct. 26, 1882
Shreck, John Addison.....	328 Alvarado Street, Redlands.....	Jan. 9, 1864
Shufelt, Alson Anderson.....	University of California Hospital, San Francisco.	July 18, 1891
Smallwood, Walter Charles.....	720 Nevin Avenue, Richmond.....	May 22, 1890
Smith, Harry Clyde.....	1233 Dorothy Drive, Glendale.....	Dec. 28, 1875
Swancott, John.....	1583 West Twenty-first Street, Los Angeles....	July 3, 1893
Temple, Jackson.....	431 B Street, Santa Rosa.....	Mar. 9, 1879
Thibodeau, Joseph Alexander.....	516 Sutter Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 10, 1876
Tulley, Frederick Edwin.....	Tenth and Figueroa Streets, Los Angeles.....	May 19, 1868
Twitchell, Edwin Woodland.....	691 Post Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 13, 1871
Van Pelt, Roscoe Samuel.....	309 Haas Building, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 4, 1881
Waller, Julian Lloyd.....	1264 Flood Building, San Francisco.....	Dec. 17, 1899
Ward, Benjamin Briggs.....	311 North MacLay Avenue, San Fernando.....	Mar. 13, 1890
Young, Oscar Olie.....	117 South Newlin Street, Whittier.....	Aug. 23, 1886
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Abrons, Harry.....	503 First Street, Napa.....	Apr. 7, 1882
Apostolides, Emanuel.....	827-829 Phelan Building, San Francisco.....	Nov. 24, 1879
Atkins, Sharon Marion.....	4167 Halldale Avenue, Los Angeles.....	May 31, 1890
Brownlie, James William.....	Vallejo.....	Jan. 3, 1884
Divanovich, David Ray.....	Oakland Bank of Savings Building, Oakland...	Mar. 1, 1886
Grimmer, Elmo Miller.....	Irvington.....	Sept. 22, 1881
Hardeman, Vincent Valentine.....	808 Haight Street, San Francisco.....	May 31, 1887
Joyce, William Anthony.....	104 Walnut Street, Woodland.....	Nov. 24, 1875
Laton, George Peavy.....	4411 Camero Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 18, 1884
Lord, Fred King.....	Care of Arthur Chase, Marysville.....	Dec. 23, 1867
Pedersen, Christian Berg.....	Care of Southern Pacific General Hospital, San Francisco.	Sept. 15, 1887
Rosson, Ray Wright.....	Tulare.....	Mar. 20, 1890
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captains.</b>		
Barr, Arthur.....	115 I Street, San Rafael.....	Aug. 16, 1890
Brownson, Edward Ray.....	1300 South Bonnie Brae, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 20, 1891
Bullard, George Arthur.....	205 Cypress Street, Orange.....	Dec. 11, 1888
Chessall, Ralph Perry.....	Alta Vista Building, 2251 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley.	June 2, 1893
Cunha, James Alexander.....	555 Eleventh Avenue, San Francisco.....	May 14, 1890
Hamill, Lloyd.....	3780 Arlington Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 21, 1874
Kumle, Lambert.....	Dixon.....	July 31, 1877
Leisure, Glenn Cecil.....	1277 Third Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 27, 1893
Maher, James Phillip.....	1515 Alice Street, Oakland.....	Sept. 18, 1888
Marshall, Stanmore Pickens.....	3 Fourth Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 2, 1893
Meagher, Francis Louis.....	2332 Webster Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 5, 1892
Morris, Edwin Virgil.....	191 Fifth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Nov. 23, 1891
Stoodley, Gerald Frederick.....	2502 Bancroft Way, Berkeley.....	Aug. 7, 1893
Sweet, Thomas Ralph.....	408 First Savings Bank Building, Oakland.....	June 27, 1889
Woodworth, Hallock Walter.....	1821 Thirty-fifth Street, San Diego.....	May 7, 1890

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Adair, Herbert Spencer.....	1400 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 6, 1892
Alvarez, Harold Hastings.....	177 Post Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 12, 1893
Apt, Herman Otto.....	137 Pine Avenue, Long Beach.....	May 16, 1887
Bardin, Ralph Henry.....	Santa Maria.....	Oct. 17, 1893
Beebe, Clarence M.....	467 East Forty-eighth Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 13, 1893
Blanquie, Raoul Henry.....	1721 Sherman Street, Alameda.....	Apr. 29, 1895
Brauer, Clyde John.....	818 Arlington Avenue, Oakland.....	Mar. 12, 1895
Brown, Herbert Ingram Guy.....	715 West Forty-first Place, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 16, 1895
Buckley, John Vincent.....	68 Sanchez Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 13, 1893
Carson, James Wilson.....	1041 South Magnolia Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 2, 1892
Chatterton, Virgil Wilmer.....	1418 Cottage Street, Alameda.....	Mar. 26, 1885
Cram, Frank Harry.....	3706 Verona Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 10, 1882
Dorman, Carl Nichols.....	2627 J Street, Sacramento.....	Feb. 2, 1896
Duey, Harold Palmer.....	1425 South Hope Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Ennis, Lauren James.....	1075 Stanford Avenue, Oakland.....	Sept. 6, 1890
Fallgren, Palmer August.....	Kingsbury.....	July 16, 1896
Farr, James Floyd.....	445 Chamber of Commerce, Pasadena.....	Oct. 23, 1892
Folendorf, Ernest Max.....	421 East Olive Street, Turlock.....	May 14, 1893
Ford, Herbert Andrew.....	303 West Commonwealth Avenue, Fullerton....	June 27, 1895
Gallagher, Harry Morris.....	Tracy.....	Mar. 10, 1891
Gay, Verne Jules.....	1424 Pine Street, Alhambra.....	Apr. 8, 1894
Gilbride, Roderick Francis.....	Mill Valley.....	Apr. 21, 1893
Glidden, Zalo Miles.....	504 Farmers & Merchants Bank Building, Stockton.	Aug. 29, 1893
Grosso, Riccardo.....	265 Chestnut Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 16, 1894
Hanson, Albert Benjamin.....	Box 469, Route B, San Jose.....	Oct. 22, 1892
Haslehurst, William Elwood.....	1044 Haight Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 8, 1893
Henry, George Williams.....	813 Kensington Road, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 25, 1890
Hill, Fayne Lerue.....	Susanville.....	Jan. 27, 1895
Hinck, Louis Robert.....	2115 Twenty-fourth Street, Oakland.....	June 28, 1896
Hook, Arthur James.....	1108 East Twentieth Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 13, 1895
Howard, Jesse Manor.....	2456 E Street, San Diego.....	Aug. 29, 1890
Howard, Rowland.....	656 Ashbury Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 10, 1891
Ironmonger, J. Lynn.....	1727 North Garfield Place, Hollywood.....	Oct. 24, 1894
Jackson, Alfred Coningsby.....	1269 North Mentor Avenue, Pasadena.....	Nov. 13, 1885
Jackson; Lelande Walwyn.....	1202 Pico Boulevard, Santa Monica.....	Mar. 21, 1895
Johnston, Howard Milne.....	329 East Third Street, Watsonville.....	Apr. 7, 1894
Jungermann, Otto Richard.....	226 Edgewood Avenue, San Francisco.....	Feb. 17, 1891
Kaiser, Frank Schlapfer.....	1816 Morgan Place, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 12, 1893
Knoph, Marion Rollin.....	232 San Carlos Avenue, San Francisco.....	Dec. 28, 1894
Krause, Fred William.....	1441 West Fifty-first Place, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 25, 1891
Lardner, William Cornelius.....	126 East Thirty-second Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 16, 1892
Larson, Reuben.....	1061 North Normandie Street, Los Angeles.....	June 18, 1895
Leek, George William, jr.....	25 Stockton Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 13, 1890
McKee, John Robert.....	2727 P Street, Sacramento.....	Sept. 11, 1888
McQuaid, Francis Joseph.....	2106 Thirty-eighth Avenue, Oakland.....	Oct. 9, 1893
Marshall, Leon Wesley.....	150 Franklin Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 23, 1895
Menges, John Butcher.....	Fullerton.....	Apr. 1, 1896
Morse, Arnold Lewis.....	507 Commercial Savings Bank, Stockton.....	Sept. 3, 1893
Nutter, Bronson Sylvane.....	322 North Sierra Nevada Street, Stockton.....	Jan. 16, 1890
Orpin, Raymond Bernard.....	125 Belvedere Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 11, 1892
Pierce, Charles Richard.....	1807 Bath Street, Santa Barbara.....	Jan. 3, 1895
ilapp, Carl Paul.....	Turlock.....	Sept. 11, 1892
Ratliff, Clinton Pierce.....	375 Eddy Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 18, 1890
Ross, Garland Chester.....	1102 South Main Street, Santa Ana.....	Dec. 3, 1886
Rowe, Horace De Witt.....	Valley Street, Willits.....	Oct. 10, 1891
Rudee, Mervyn Coney.....	171 Carl Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 8, 1892
Shay, Weston Walter.....	495 Arrowhead Avenue, San Bernardino.....	Jan. 4, 1894
Shepherd, Carlton Wise.....	R. F. D. 1, Bakersfield, care of Sesnon Lease.....	Feb. 28, 1895
Smith, Edward Ralph.....	717 Clayton Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 23, 1890
Smith, Vern John.....	115 West Ninety-second Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 22, 1895
Snyder, Joseph William.....	923 South Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 29, 1893
Stone, Fay Gregg.....	135 North Kenwood Street, Glendale.....	Oct. 5, 1892
Tevris, Mihran Mardirous.....	601 Hollingsworth Building, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 16, 1886
Urban, William Raymond.....	604 Peralta Way, Fresno.....	Oct. 8, 1883
Wells, Irwin Johnson.....	514 Palm Street, San Diego.....	Jan. 21, 1891
Wessel, Elba Henry.....	226 East Thirty-second Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 30, 1896
Wilson, Harry Elmer.....	144 Ricardo Avenue, Oakland.....	Dec. 18, 1892

# 36 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Branson, Roscoe Arthur.....	Woodland.....	Feb. 16, 1872
Marquiss, Floyd D.....	144 Fourth Street, Chico.....	Aug. 18, 1891
Mathers, Louis Henry.....	Taft Street and High School Avenue, Sebastopol.....	Dec. 21, 1872
Quinlan, James Cotter.....	1243 Folsom Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 22, 1878
Sinai, Nathan.....	1335 East Washington Street, Stockton.....	Nov. 28, 1894
Wintringham, Henry Barker.....	114 Laurel Place, San Rafael.....	Jan. 3, 1884
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Nettleton, Edward Nelson.....	R. F. D. 11, Box 176, Los Angeles.....	June 9, 1870
Sommer, Otto William.....	Gonzales.....	Jan. 20, 1894
Wrinkle, Columbus Laurence.....	Oakdale.....	Feb. 24, 1893
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Canfield, George Hathaway.....	Vacaville.....	Nov. 2, 1881
Child, Robert Edgar.....	1480 Larkin Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 26, 1879
Wing, Charles Benjamin.....	345 Lincoln Avenue, Palo Alto.....	Jan. 18, 1864
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bonte', Harmon Storer.....	552 Jones Street, Oakland.....	Apr. 10, 1882
Daniels, Mark Roy.....	1025 Harriett Street, Monterey.....	July 14, 1881
Duling, John Frederic.....	1125 Central Building, Los Angeles.....	May 2, 1880
Feeley, John Cornelius, jr.....	Parlier, Fresno County.....	Mar. 3, 1890
Franklin, Raymond Earl.....	246 South Thirteenth Street, San Jose.....	Feb. 12, 1885
Gough, William Joseph.....	2749 Second Street, San Diego.....	Feb. 20, 1889
Hickok, Clifton Ewing.....	City Engineer, Alameda.....	Dec. 23, 1880
House, Frank Marion.....	5360 Boyd Avenue, Oakland.....	Oct. 28, 1890
Lineberger, Walter Franklin.....	Lineberger Building, Long Beach.....	July 2, 1880
McCoy, David James.....	61 Parnassus Avenue, San Francisco.....	Mar. 16, 1877
McGregor, Robert Roy.....	1818 Bath Street, Santa Barbara.....	Nov. 26, 1873
Robson, Ralph Ewart.....	2247 Bancroft Way, Berkeley.....	June 27, 1886
Wickes, Lewis Webster.....	1210 Hollingsworth Building, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 11, 1879
<i>Captains.</i>		
Abendroth, Charles William.....	1545 Second Street, Wisconsin Hotel, San Diego.....	Jan. 31, 1879
Arnold, Joseph Rex.....	Care of E. A. Arnold, Martinez.....	Sept. 30, 1889
Barber, Walter Richard.....	326 West Tenth Street, Long Beach.....	Oct. 18, 1882
Beach, Jesse Marion.....	918 West Forty-eighth Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 25, 1881
Benton, Charles Herbert.....	1366 Front Street, San Diego.....	Jan. 12, 1883
Blake, Edward Milton.....	752 Haight Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 23, 1883
Bressler, Charles Emory.....	3 California Bank Building, Santa Ana.....	Mar. 26, 1882
Bridge, Arthur Franklin.....	2660 Menlo Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 2, 1891
Brown, Claude D.....	Post-office Box 96, Altadena.....	July 27, 1879
Bunker, Walter Douglas.....	329 Forty-ninth Street, Oakland.....	July 4, 1875
Burgess, George Frost.....	R. D. 2, Box 611, Santa Cruz.....	July 27, 1891
Chamberlin, Allen Mortimer.....	320 South Thirteenth Street, San Jose.....	Oct. 20, 1881
Childs, Ernest Roy.....	400 Nineteenth Street, San Diego.....	July 7, 1875
Detrick, Henry Lyster.....	2752 Piedmont Avenue, Berkeley.....	May 12, 1876
Dunshee, Bertram Kellogg.....	1119 Bath Street, Santa Barbara.....	Nov. 19, 1891
Emerson, Roy Paul.....	140 South Fourteenth Street, San Jose.....	Sept. 13, 1893
Frickstad, Walter Nettleton.....	5548 Carlton Street, Oakland.....	Aug. 17, 1879
Goodenough, Samuel Henry.....	835 Fifty-first Street, Oakland.....	Jan. 1, 1874
Grant, Melville Albert.....	540 Brannan Street, San Francisco.....	June 13, 1878
Gray, Howard Dean.....	Drawer H, Bakersfield.....	Jan. 6, 1889
Harmon, Burt.....	943 North Mariposa Avenue, Los Angeles.....	May 1, 1879
Harrison, John Parker.....	United States Geological Survey, Sacramento.....	Jan. 30, 1881
Hillyard, Warren Kenyon.....	504 East Seventeenth Street, Santa Ana.....	Sept. 27, 1885
Hoskins, Henry Thomas.....	Office Post Supply Officer, Fort Rosecrans.....	Feb. 20, 1880
Howe, Walter Clark.....	2512 Sixtieth Avenue, Oakland.....	Dec. 28, 1875
Howell, John Graham.....	3008 Dana Street, Berkeley.....	Mar. 31, 1874
Hubbard, Henry Van Schaack.....	1722 Morgan Place, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 22, 1882
Hubbard, John Dixon.....	Superintendent Salmon River Mining Co., Sawyer Bar.....	Feb. 22, 1878
Hunker, James Barrett Monroe.....	Gates Hotel, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 21, 1876
James, Benjamin Winfield.....	1823 El Cerrito Place, Los Angeles.....	May 22, 1875
Kilian, Joseph Othman.....	324 G Street, San Bernardino.....	Aug. 10, 1893
Lang, George Leslie.....	1760 Fall Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 31, 1887
MacDonald, Kenneth, jr.....	234 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 20, 1881
McMillan, Francis Conover.....	1036 West Sixty-ninth Street, Los Angeles.....	May 10, 1882
Mahon, Ross L'Estrange.....	2302 Piedmont Avenue, Berkeley.....	Apr. 16, 1890
Minge, Oliver Ladd.....	Hotel Astoria, 248 South Olive Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 4, 1878

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
Minier, Dee Waite.....	1739 Roosevelt Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 8, 1882
Norberg, Ernest Louis.....	605 Howard Avenue, Burlingame.....	Oct. 7, 1889
Nordwell, Alfred Worcester.....	786 Kingston Avenue, Piedmont.....	Dec. 20, 1884
Null, George Wallace.....	1914 Twenty-second Street, Sacramento.....	Dec. 8, 1890
Pease, Allen Ralph.....	8630 Date Street, Los Angeles.....	July 12, 1885
Perdue, Wales Mac.....	330 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 8, 1886
Phelan, Seymour Husted.....	2114 Hollister Avenue, Santa Barbara.....	May 21, 1888
Reed, William Knight.....	2213 Third Avenue, Sacramento.....	Sept. 7, 1879
Schloss, Lynn Ansel.....	2625 Hellegass Avenue, Berkeley.....	Mar. 6, 1889
Stranahan, William.....	1136 Yosemite Avenue, Fresno.....	June 18, 1866
Taresh, John.....	Nicolaus.....	May 15, 1876
Taylor, Arthur.....	1902 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 23, 1880
Taylor, Cary Peebles.....	1203 North Eighth Street, Colton.....	Dec. 10, 1884
Thomas, William Michael.....	102 Michigan Avenue, Pasadena.....	Feb. 7, 1877
Toklas, Clarence Ferdinand.....	1408 California Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 16, 1887
Tripp, Don Everett.....	220 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco.....	June 2, 1877
Walker, Clinton Lee.....	650 Highland Avenue, Piedmont, Oakland.....	Aug. 6, 1875
Watson, Chandler Warren.....	Montague.....	June 16, 1883
Wheeler, Edgar True.....	758 Pacific Electric Building, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 3, 1870
Whiting, Harris Murdock.....	342 South Rita Street, Huntington Park.....	June 25, 1888
Williams, Henry Darling.....	La Talma Apartments, 328 Hyde Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 16, 1887
Williams, John Keith.....	3515 Ray Street, San Diego.....	Aug. 12, 1884
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Fred John.....	Merced Falls.....	Nov. 19, 1884
Angilly, Charles Enoch, jr.....	5428½ South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 21, 1889
Badgley, Ben Oliver.....	Culver City.....	Aug. 12, 1893
Bates, Frank James.....	Mojave.....	Mar. 29, 1887
Bauer, Owen W.....	4511 Finely Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 9, 1888
Bowman, Lloyd.....	Court House, Santa Cruz.....	Apr. 13, 1883
Breen, Maurice.....	831 West Fifty-ninth Place, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 3, 1896
Champney, George Andrew Beasley.....	803 Fourth Street, Santa Monica.....	Nov. 12, 1881
Chidester, Walter Barclay.....	3714 Leighton Avenue, Oakland.....	Jan. 10, 1884
Clabaugh, Ernest Dwight.....	115 South Olive Street, Anaheim.....	Dec. 4, 1887
Craighton, Christopher.....	1571 Waller Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 14, 1886
Deleray, Bert Roland.....	1231 Fifth Avenue, San Francisco.....	May 8, 1893
Dellmann, Gustav Henry Peter.....	724 South Spring Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 22, 1882
Dupuy, Victor Newton.....	1131 Mound Avenue, South Pasadena.....	July 20, 1885
Eddy, Arnold Gilmore.....	1315 Fifty-first Avenue, Oakland.....	June 30, 1876
Ehlers, Adolph Washington.....	1556 North Mariposa Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 22, 1886
Flittner, Frank William.....	4404 Eighteenth Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 14, 1893
Forbes, Hyde.....	1638 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 9, 1889
Ford, Ernest Paul.....	4070 Cabrille Avenue, East San Diego.....	Jan. 20, 1885
Foster, Evans Ronald.....	East Auburn.....	June 22, 1895
Foster, William Andrew.....	1011 Grand Street, Alameda.....	May 23, 1888
Fraser, Sydney Edison.....	2725 Forest Avenue, Berkeley.....	Sept. 27, 1895
Goldman, Frederick Arnold.....	5845 Colby Street, Oakland.....	Jan. 26, 1889
Goldman, Oscar G.....	1534 Sutter Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 6, 1891
Hackley, Finis S.....	1540 Ashby Avenue, Berkeley.....	Sept. 3, 1885
Harmon, Hoyt Henry.....	Care of A. L. Harmon, Long Beach.....	Oct. 11, 1891
Heagy, James Royal.....	818 Garnsey Street, Santa Ana.....	Feb. 26, 1883
Jaenicke, William Hugo.....	1121 Cole Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 20, 1891
Keelyn, James Lawton.....	335 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena.....	Oct. 4, 1887
King, Maurice Adrian.....	523 Wilcox Building, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 17, 1868
Kromer, Clarence Herbert.....	2121 Eighteenth Street, Sacramento.....	Mar. 22, 1882
Latham, Milton.....	111 Ellis Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 18, 1882
Linthwaite, Herbert Bartlett.....	1320 South Hoover Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 23, 1883
McAuliffe, Eugene Peter.....	1216 High Street, Alameda.....	July 17, 1890
McClure, George Simpson.....	592 New Hampshire Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 26, 1884
McKeever, George Valentine.....	2717 Twenty-first Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 14, 1890
McLean, Howard Livingstone.....	453 Third Avenue, San Francisco.....	Feb. 6, 1892
McNeely, John Knox.....	1338 East Washington Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 19, 1885
Manson, Andrew John.....	1517 Jones Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 29, 1886
Meredith, Wynn.....	Fortuna.....	July 24, 1880
Mereen, John Dunning.....	2959 Russell Street, Berkeley.....	Sept. 29, 1884
Miller, John Owan.....	Olympic Club, San Francisco.....	Aug. 19, 1886
Miller, William Bennett.....	723 West Third Street, Los Angeles.....	June 6, 1888
Morgan, Octavius Weller.....	824 Westlake Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 2, 1886
Narver, David Lee.....	501 North Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 27, 1889
Neuman, James Vincent.....	532 Arlington Road, Redwood City.....	Oct. 27, 1884
Norberg, John Edward.....	605 Howard Avenue, Burlingame.....	May 11, 1894
Ockerblad, Andrew Merritt.....	Care of Throop College of Technology, Pasadena.....	June 24, 1886
Olmsted, Clarence Edward.....	2025 Ocean View, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 4, 1890
Roberts, Charles Loring.....	300 Crocker Building, San Francisco.....	Apr. 1, 1884
Roemer, Fred Alfred.....	Oakdale Avenue, Mill Valley.....	Mar. 26, 1886
Rush, Cecil Bertram.....	731 Wells Fargo Building, San Francisco.....	Mar. 22, 1883



## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Sanborn, Augustus Mudge.....	R. F. D. 2, Porterville.....	Mar. 9, 1888
Sanchez, Louis Adolfo.....	City Engineer's Office, San Francisco.....	Apr. 19, 1894
Schliewan, Edgar Erich.....	831 Francisco Street, Los Angeles.....	June 17, 1888
Schweissinger, Charles Albert, jr.....	625 Loomis Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 24, 1888
Searl, Sidney Rickey.....	933 Security Building, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 11, 1896
Shannonhouse, John George.....	470 Walsworth Avenue, Oakland.....	Aug. 5, 1888
Shaw, Clark Hervey.....	947 American Avenue, Long Beach.....	June 8, 1882
Shults, Clarence James.....	6201 Echo Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 22, 1883
Slaughter, William Bristol.....	1414 1/2 New Hampshire Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 3, 1887
Speir, Oswald, jr.....	1965 Sunset Boulevard, San Diego.....	July 13, 1892
Stanley, Frederick William.....	620 Orange Avenue, Santa Ana.....	Apr. 9, 1884
Stern, Alvin Joseph.....	2852 California Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 29, 1890
Stoecker, Leslie Wrightson.....	3450 Geary Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 7, 1884
Stoner, David Scott.....	309 Grant Building, San Francisco.....	Mar. 9, 1886
Swift, Ernest Lee.....	505 Fairbanks Avenue, Oakland.....	May 21, 1884
Tandrow, Walter Stephen.....	115 East Popular Street, Stockton.....	Apr. 22, 1887
Taylor, David Belton.....	1955 Webster Street, Oakland.....	Apr. 29, 1894
Thenberg, Helge Anders Fredrik.....	5521A South Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 15, 1890
Thomas, Franklin.....	685 South El Molino Avenue, Pasadena.....	May 19, 1885
Thomas, Gilbert Maxey.....	2534 Piedmont Avenue, Berkeley.....	Jan. 25, 1887
Whitwell, Cutler Bonestell.....	Pacific Grove, Monterey County.....	Oct. 19, 1882
Wilson, William Amos.....	5427 Aldama Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 18, 1883
Woodward, Robert Spain.....	2825 Broadway, San Francisco.....	Mar. 11, 1885
Wright, Ernest Marion.....	2369 East Twenty-third Street, Oakland.....	Apr. 8, 1890
Yocco, George Henry.....	Boulevard.....	Nov. 26, 1884
Young, Charles Clinton.....	10 McKinley Court Apartments, Berkeley.....	Oct. 21, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Beckwith, Palmer.....	1219 West Thirty-sixth Place, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 20, 1896
Benjamin, Chesley Langton.....	2131 Grove Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 23, 1891
Bettencourt, Jack Ewing.....	Hotel Sutter, San Francisco.....	May 12, 1892
Blakeslee, Harold Lynn.....	419 South Bonnie Brae, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 11, 1888
Boone, Lovell Pickett.....	333 Pacific Building, San Francisco.....	Feb. 20, 1885
Bouve, Walter Alexander.....	1805 Stuart Street, Berkeley.....	Dec. 8, 1890
Chapman, Earl Hoyting.....	Rivera.....	June 26, 1896
Clarke, Herbert Charles Oliver.....	Dunsmuir.....	June 15, 1889
Collins, Nelson Ernest.....	Oakdale.....	Jan. 29, 1891
Cullen, John Francis.....	Gilroy.....	Dec. 1, 1889
Dubendorf, John Hayes.....	801 Waverly Street, Palo Alto.....	Jan. 8, 1890
Dygert, Roland Bradford.....	2623 Ashby Avenue, Berkeley.....	Dec. 7, 1893
Evans, Samuel, jr.....	198 South Twelfth Street, San Jose.....	Dec. 19, 1893
Fortier, Ernest Cleveland.....	20 Hillcrest Road, Berkeley.....	Nov. 5, 1894
Fowler, Harry Clarence.....	Paso Robles.....	Apr. 17, 1893
Gillespie, Bartlett Whitmer.....	Santa Maria.....	Nov. 9, 1893
Hartley, Alfred Bowman.....	2009 Rose Street, Berkeley.....	May 2, 1889
Havens, Lester Daniel.....	Simi.....	Nov. 20, 1893
Heywood, Gene Bryant.....	963 Galena Avenue, Pasadena.....	Feb. 20, 1897
Hobson, Francis Joseph, jr.....	1231 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 27, 1893
Horner, Arthur Clinton.....	423 North San Joaquin Street, Stockton.....	Mar. 8, 1889
Howard, Bailey William.....	Holtville.....	July 18, 1891
Jones, Henry Macy.....	924 New Hampshire Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 17, 1892
Kerr, John Bozman.....	2423 Prospect Street, Berkeley.....	Mar. 10, 1890
Klotz, Edgar Lewis.....	85 Younglove Avenue, Santa Cruz.....	May 9, 1896
Kroeger, Adolph Claus.....	453 Vernon Street, Oakland.....	Jan. 3, 1895
Long, Charles Hurlbut.....	1305 Ingraham Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 26, 1882
MDonough, Charles Fredrick.....	208 Third Avenue, San Francisco.....	Oct. 31, 1892
Meek, Herbert Alonzo.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 49, Rivera.....	Jan. 21, 1890
Merrill, David Robert.....	2609 College Avenue, Berkeley.....	Mar. 30, 1895
Middleton, Julian Gilbert.....	205 West Fifth Street, San Dimas.....	Dec. 15, 1893
Nelson, Clarence Embert.....	1916 Yolo Avenue, Berkeley.....	Mar. 15, 1895
Norberg, Frank Howard.....	Kingsburg.....	July 13, 1892
Pettingill, Henry Southard, jr.....	800 South Ardmore Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 27, 1893
Pike, George Hyde.....	420 South Beaudry Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 17, 1892
Potter, Eric Bream.....	Santa Barbara.....	Jan. 11, 1890
Reif, Herbert Anton.....	5134 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 25, 1889
Reinke, Edward Alexander.....	1070 Twenty-first Street, San Diego.....	Oct. 14, 1896
Sandlin, Horatio Anderson.....	2427 K Street, Sacramento.....	Sept. 9, 1894
Seaburg, Albert Valentine.....	Box 58, Route 1, Watsonville.....	Oct. 19, 1887
Smith, Richard Joseph.....	235 South Third Street, Sawtelle.....	Apr. 29, 1886
Sticht, Robert Carl, jr.....	Care Throop College, Pasadena.....	Sept. 3, 1896
Stonesifer, Clarence Allen.....	2446 Prospect Street, Berkeley.....	July 8, 1888
Troxell, George Earl.....	1081 West Thirty-ninth Place, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 25, 1897
Vernon, Ford Harrington.....	Middletown.....	Nov. 17, 1894
Young, Homer Edward.....	Ccalinga.....	Jan. 26, 1884

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Seagraves, David Curtis.....	First National Bank Building, San Francisco...	Apr. 6, 1880
<i>Majors.</i>		
Penniman, Russell Sylvanus, jr.....	826 Oxford Street, Berkeley.....	June 22, 1887
Ritchey, George Willis.....	519 North Mentor Avenue, Pasadena.....	Dec. 31, 1864
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brunton, Frederic Kemble.....	Route 1, Box 200, 4111 Colorado Street, Long Beach.	Apr. 17, 1886
Coghlan, Rapier Redmond.....	Victorville.....	Sept. 6, 1882
Finley, Dozier.....	2725 Ashby Avenue, Berkeley.....	Dec. 22, 1880
Fisher, Jabez William.....	Lemon Grove.....	July 26, 1883
Hart, Harold Clifford.....	Care of Pacific Nash Motor Co., 1529 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco.	Oct. 27, 1889
Jacobsen, Oystein.....	731 Buena Vista Avenue, San Francisco.....	May 30, 1878
Loftus, William Augustine.....	911 Crocker Building, San Francisco.....	Oct. 22, 1890
White, Charles Henry.....	317 Hobart Building, San Francisco.....	Aug. 13, 1865
Wilbur, Albert Clark.....	1522 Fourth Street, Alameda.....	Sept. 11, 1877
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Blossom, Robert Nelson.....	941 North Monroe Street, Stockton.....	June 29, 1894
Brown, George Wyatt.....	136 Tenth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Dec. 31, 1875
Carlson, Earl Vader.....	1706 Mission Street, South Pasadena.....	Nov. 27, 1892
Dunlap, Ross Richmond.....	Whittier.....	May 16, 1884
Hammon, Glenn Augustus.....	433 California Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 27, 1892
Hirschman, Sydney John.....	Argonaut Club, Post and Powell Streets, San Francisco.	Aug. 15, 1886
Purcell, James Joseph.....	2964 Steiner Street, San Francisco.....	June 19, 1865
Scott, Ralph Waldo.....	1484 West Forty-ninth Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 1, 1883
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Annand, Charles William.....	2455 Foothill Boulevard, Oakland.....	Sept. 24, 1894
Anthony, Van Gordon.....	3052 East Sixth Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 20, 1891
Baber, Roy Lindsay.....	2728 East Twenty-third Street, Oakland.....	Jan. 27, 1895
Bagley, Albert Gordon, jr.....	2201 Blake Street, Berkeley.....	Oct. 5, 1891
Bagley, Ralph Fred.....	2201 Blake Street, Berkeley.....	Dec. 13, 1893
Barton, Larry James.....	19 Crystal Springs Road, San Mateo.....	May 21, 1896
Billick, Don Carlos.....	Box 99, Alturas.....	July 20, 1889
Black, Weldon James.....	Zamora, Yolo County.....	Feb. 9, 1897
Borton, James Burnett.....	1027 East First Street, Long Beach.....	Sept. 14, 1893
Bosley, Bradford W.....	2720 Derby Street, Berkeley.....	Oct. 28, 1894
Burum, Rayford Young.....	Visalia.....	Nov. 1, 1894
Chapman, Earl Winthrop.....	2628 Forty-First Street, Sacramento.....	May 13, 1891
Chatfield, Rey Edwin.....	Biggs.....	Feb. 4, 1892
Chess, Robert Graham.....	1339 One hundred and second Avenue, Oakland.....	Aug. 6, 1896
Christopher, Harold Seraphin.....	607 West First Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 18, 1893
Church, Fiske St. John.....	Santa Barbara.....	Feb. 26, 1895
Day, Clifford William Lucius.....	32 Clay Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 9, 1889
Dobson, Charles Henry, jr.....	2748 East Sixteenth Street, Oakland.....	Jan. 28, 1888
Dorward, John Chester.....	Sepastopol.....	Dec. 9, 1886
Hall, Mortimer Louis.....	201 South Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena.....	Nov. 14, 1889
Harris, Leslie Irving.....	Bungalow Apartments, Redlands.....	Aug. 14, 1894
Hiserodt, William Webb.....	961 Camulos Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 16, 1890
Hulting, Frederick Burt.....	2800 Regent Street, Berkeley.....	Jan. 21, 1894
Hulting, Walter John.....	2800 Regent Street, Berkeley.....	Feb. 19, 1895
Hunt, Edward Calvin.....	Care of Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Colgate, via Dobbins, Yuba County.	Apr. 4, 1900
Kemp, Delbert Clinton.....	1277 West Twenty-third Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 8, 1887
Keyston, Garton Donald.....	2680 Green Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 17, 1888
Kirwan, David Maurice.....	512 Union League Building, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 31, 1886
Lind, Clemens Henry.....	1434 Tenth Avenue, Oakland.....	July 13, 1887
Newfield, Lou Kalischer.....	Post Office Box 397, Turlock.....	Sept. 27, 1892
Osborn, Preston Emerson.....	315 East Philadelphia Street, Whittier.....	Jan. 13, 1888
Pearce, Forrest Merville.....	1535 East Fourteenth Street, Oakland.....	Jan. 19, 1896
Pearson, Roy Aldrich.....	1132 Stratford Avenue, South Pasadena.....	Nov. 29, 1894
Peck, Robert Henry.....	119 North Mill Street, Santa Paula.....	July 24, 1892
Pieper, James Frederick.....	521 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena.....	Feb. 2, 1887
Quackenbush, Claude Fulton.....	2221 Union Street, Berkeley.....	Aug. 21, 1894
Rindge, Samuel Knight.....	1907 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 9, 1888
Robinson, Thomas Tyler.....	1001 West Twenty-second Street, Los Angeles...	Apr. 23, 1892
Rose, Edward Henry.....	320 East Christian Street, Watts.....	Oct. 29, 1887
Schapiro, Esmond.....	2755 Scott Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 19, 1896
Smidt, William Powell.....	1507 Filbert Street, Oakland.....	Sept. 2, 1893



## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
ORDNANCE SECTION—continued.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Smith, Caswell William.....	1228 North Street, Sacramento.....	Dec. 5, 1893
Smith, Jesse Edward.....	Care of Elks Club, Glendale.....	Aug. 26, 1890
Storer, Sherman Prentiss.....	33 Mesa Avenue, Piedmont.....	May 8, 1897
Strieby, Frank Henry.....	2647 Dwight Way, Berkeley.....	Jan. 8, 1896
Suiter, Fa Clark.....	564 D Street, Hollister.....	Jan. 14, 1893
Thompson, Ralph Sherman.....	203 Pacific Boulevard, Huntington Park.....	Nov. 16, 1894
Troeger, Richard Glen.....	310 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 12, 1893
Troeger, Roy Clinton.....	310 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 9, 1892
Watkins, Percy Granville.....	R. F. D. 1, Ventura.....	Oct. 21, 1889
Weissbein, Julian Henry.....	795 Sutter Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 12, 1889
Williams, Herbert.....	4967 Seventeenth Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 1, 1890
Willits, Lysle Alva.....	1327 West Forty-seventh Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 12, 1890
Wise, Charles S.....	Care of Morrison Hotel, corner Pico and Hope Streets, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 23, 1888
Witten, Howard P.....	Crows Landing.....	May 2, 1890
SIGNAL SECTION.		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Dillon, John Francis.....	Room 520, United States Customhouse, San Francisco.....	Mar. 6, 1866
Fullerton, Darwin Phelps.....	811 Laurel Avenue, San Mateo.....	Mar. 17, 1868
<i>Captains.</i>		
Hill, George William.....	973 North Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 25, 1895
Jenkins, Albert Edward.....	Union League Club, San Francisco.....	Sept. 12, 1883
Jordan, Harry Fiquet.....	1223 West Seventy-sixth Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 22, 1866
Mooney, William Lawrence.....	Redlands.....	Jan. 13, 1883
Shelton, Leigh Roland.....	1751 Franklin Street, Oakland.....	Feb. 29, 1880
Smith, Laurence Hammond.....	2222 Fourth Street, San Diego.....	Aug. 7, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Browning, Harold Alfred.....	R. F. D. 2, Box 34, Anaheim.....	Oct. 12, 1890
Caldwell, Harold John.....	R. F. D. 1, Chino.....	June 14, 1895
Chadwick, Harry Willard.....	707 Santa Fe Building, San Francisco.....	June 12, 1864
Fairbanks, Herbert Norman.....	309 East Eighth Street, Room 501, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 29, 1887
Hunter, Howard Vincent.....	1183 Stanyon Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 28, 1894
Johnson, John Edgar.....	Calpella, Mendocino County.....	June 6, 1875
Loper, Bernard Ernest, jr.....	1216 West Fifth Street, Los Angeles.....	May 16, 1894
Lyons, Clement Washington.....	Torrance, Los Angeles County.....	Dec. 14, 1885
McClaghry, Charles David.....	701 Post Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 4, 1892
Nickerson, Leslie Allan.....	Oakdale.....	July 17, 1893
Prosser, Norman Isbell.....	1101 Charlevoix Street, Pasadena.....	May 22, 1894
Ryland, Reis Joseph.....	436 South Third Street, San Jose.....	Apr. 5, 1890
Sawyer, Brooke Eltinge.....	P. O. Box 555, Santa Barbara.....	Aug. 23, 1896
Vinson, Harry Hubert.....	2820 Summit Street, Oakland.....	May 25, 1889
Winter, Willis Leslie.....	2112 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 29, 1893
Wray, John Jerome.....	1451 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 25, 1883
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Aram, Henry Stephen.....	Colinga.....	Sept. 8, 1886
Barlow, Roy.....	726 North El Molino, Pasadena.....	July 5, 1890
Brooks, Howard Rochelle.....	1054 West Thirty-fifth Place, Los Angeles.....	July 11, 1892
Clarkson, George Washington.....	Bishop.....	Aug. 15, 1886
Dean, Faxon Martin.....	6265 De Longpre Avenue, Los Angeles.....	May 26, 1887
Dresel, Gustav.....	Sonoma, Sonoma County.....	June 25, 1896
Frolich, Arthur Theodore.....	330 Willard Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 26, 1891
Kellogg, William Scripps.....	Mariposa, Altadena.....	Jan. 29, 1897
Long, Wilbur Harry.....	1042 West Twenty-second Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 10, 1896
May, Curtiss Wynmore.....	Holtville.....	Mar. 19, 1892
Morris, Louis Walter.....	2726 Bush Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 25, 1885
Morris, Richard Herman.....	125 Dwight Avenue, Ocean Park.....	Mar. 21, 1897
Murcell, Uriel Charles.....	2049 Eighth Avenue, Oakland.....	Jan. 11, 1895
Prior, Frank Oscar.....	Escondido.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Reid, Thomas Andrew Patterson.....	1719 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley.....	Apr. 16, 1893
Richardson, John Franklin, jr.....	239 Hilton Avenue, Redlands.....	July 13, 1892
Rowe, William Myron.....	304 East Empire Street, San Jose.....	Feb. 22, 1889
Tooker, Albert Roy.....	585 Geary Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 1, 1889
Torgerson, Turner William.....	1385 North Mentor Street, Pasadena.....	Sept. 7, 1897
Warner, Lawrence Edwin.....	Care of Y. M. C. A., Oakland.....	July 17, 1891
Weatherbe, Richard Wynne.....	Peoples Trust & Savings Bank, Riverside.....	Mar. 28, 1898
Weidler, Edward Baker.....	4921 Brighton, Ocean Beach.....	Nov. 10, 1896
Williams, Rufus.....	Care of Standard Oil Co., San Jose.....	June 11, 1890
Wise, Earl Daniel.....	5317 Abbott Place, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 31, 1885
Wolfe, Leigh Salmon.....	Menker Avenue, San Jose.....	Mar. 4, 1894
Wright, Frank Harlow.....	Orange Grove.....	May 4, 1899
Wronker, Ralph.....	621 East Seventh Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 21, 1887

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Davis, W. Jefferson.....	American Building, San Diego.....	Mar. 17, 1885
Heffner, Roy Jackson.....	1701 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley.....	Sept. 21, 1890
Pickering, Loring.....	The Bulletin, San Francisco.....	Aug. 31, 1888
Stratton, George Malcolm.....	55 Canyon Road, Berkeley.....	Sept. 26, 1865
Sykes, George Edmund.....	Orchard Hill, Palmdes.....	June 4, 1880
Sypher, Leigh.....	San Mateo.....	Aug. 11, 1875
<i>Captains.</i>		
Allen, Harris Campbell.....	2514 Hillegass Avenue, Berkeley.....	Nov. 22, 1876
Barnes, Edwin Alonzo.....	1418 Chestnut Street, Alameda.....	Jan. 17, 1895
Brown, Oscar.....	Santa Barbara Club, Santa Barbara.....	Dec. 28, 1875
Butner, Charles Edgar.....	University Club, Fresno.....	July 31, 1888
Campbell, Douglas.....	Mount Hamilton.....	June 7, 1896
Chadderton, Sydney Stephen.....	742 Eighteenth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Dec. 28, 1885
Clark, Birge Malcolm.....	Stanford University.....	Apr. 16, 1893
Dailey, Gardner Acton.....	944 Park Circle, Long Beach.....	Apr. 10, 1895
DeCamp, Clarence Austin.....	Care of D. Austin, Merchants National Bank Building, San Francisco.....	July 18, 1884
Eckerson, Gilbert Haight.....	Mather Field, Sacramento.....	Mar. 21, 1890
Finnell, Phillip Stevenson.....	40 Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco.....	Aug. 28, 1894
Franklin, Mason Emory.....	915 South Kingsby Drive, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 18, 1894
Goldsborough, William Tilghman.....	211 First National Bank Building, San Francisco.....	Feb. 7, 1880
Henry, William Warner, jr.....	1809 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley.....	Dec. 25, 1883
Irving, Livingston Gilson.....	1322 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley.....	Oct. 31, 1895
Johnson, Walter Samuel.....	714 Hobert Building, San Francisco.....	Nov. 10, 1884
Jones, Arthur Hast.....	Hayward.....	Dec. 6, 1892
Jones, Lloyd Theodore.....	University of California, Berkeley.....	Feb. 20, 1887
Koppel, Martin Joseph.....	Care of Glenwood Mission Garage, Riverside.....	Feb. 26, 1888
McGill, Robert Bruce.....	839 Mendocina Road, Berkeley.....	Dec. 8, 1889
Miller, Royal.....	1624 Thirty-ninth Street, Sacramento.....	Dec. 5, 1884
Molter, Bennett Arthur.....	1857 Cahuenga Avenue, Los Angeles.....	May 23, 1890
Nolan, Edward James.....	1209 Third Avenue, Los Angeles.....	May 10, 1888
Owen, Hubert Keys.....	R. F. D., Creston.....	July 2, 1890
Porter, Roscoe Stephen.....	956 Seventh Street, San Diego.....	Oct. 16, 1890
Randall, Frederick Howard.....	Box 602, Santa Barbara.....	Mar. 16, 1864
Rath, Howard Grant.....	2966 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 18, 1885
Sandman, Otto Edward.....	1334 North Eldorado Street, Stockton.....	May 4, 1890
Simons, Seward Churchyard.....	235 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 25, 1889
Smith, Felix Teisseire.....	2027 California Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 27, 1887
Spencer, Eldridge Ted.....	1737 Channing Way, Berkeley.....	July 30, 1893
Tyler, William Belcher.....	49 Florence Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 5, 1893
Van Auker, Cecil Kromer.....	2460 L Street, San Diego.....	Mar. 1, 1881
Whisler, George Henry.....	2032 Huntington Drive, South Pasadena.....	July 10, 1893
Whitton, Charles Abel.....	Care of W. W. Whitton, Union Savings Bank Building, Oakland.....	Nov. 11, 1885
Witmer, David Julius.....	1422 West Third Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 29, 1888
Wotton, Thomas Andrew.....	Security National Bank, Pasadena.....	Nov. 30, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Ames, Edwin Neal.....	1205 North Seirra Bonita Avenue, Pasadena.....	July 11, 1893
Andrews, Clifford Sheperd.....	1325 Fern Street, San Diego.....	Oct. 31, 1891
Angier, Corlies.....	Point Loma.....	July 5, 1890
Aust, Walter Tom.....	1447 East Washington Street, Los Angeles.....	July 22, 1878
Brush, Spencer.....	1929 Eldorado Avenue, Berkeley.....	Jan. 4, 1890
Castle, Otis Henry.....	842 Hermimer Street, Pasadena.....	June 3, 1890
Chaplin, Claude Moore.....	1545 Oxford Street, Berkeley.....	Nov. 16, 1892
Chapman, Allen.....	227 Sacramento Street, Nevada City.....	Nov. 30, 1897
Claghorn, James Lawrence.....	558 Twenty-fifth Avenue, San Francisco.....	June 10, 1889
Clark, Earl Wakefield.....	919 Story Building, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 30, 1893
Clarke, Alexander Harris.....	2139 Branden Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 20, 1887
Cliff, Julien Eugene.....	1069 Tenth Street, San Diego.....	Oct. 18, 1892
Clyde, Robert William.....	2012 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco.....	June 29, 1889
Crowell, Harold Ryder.....	902 South Alvarado Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 6, 1893
Crum, Gay.....	2240 F Street, San Diego.....	Oct. 1, 1892
Davis, Willis Elphinstone.....	464 California Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 16, 1893
Deere, Gilbert DeMorest.....	University Club, San Diego.....	Jan. 21, 1882
DeGolyer, George Chambers.....	Lincoln.....	Jan. 29, 1892
DeKay, George Herbert.....	1415 Delaware Street, Berkeley.....	May 28, 1891
Doyle, Victor Hugo.....	2324 Fulton Street, Berkeley.....	Feb. 16, 1893
Drury, Aubrey.....	1520 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley.....	June 10, 1891
Drury, Newton Bishop.....	2433 Le Conte Avenue, Berkeley.....	Apr. 9, 1889
Dulin, Garrettson.....	181 South Commonwealth Avenue, Los Angeles.....	May 24, 1889
Dutcher, Gordon Leroy.....	Imperial.....	June 19, 1885
Eaton, John Laurence.....	1557 Fifth Street, Alameda.....	May 28, 1898

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Eldridge, Joseph Alden.....	1314 Seventy-ninth Avenue, Oakland.....	Feb. 22, 1893
Fish, Farnum Thayer.....	1567 Webster Street, Oakland.....	Oct. 5, 1896
Ford, Edward Byron.....	303 East San Fernard Street, San Jose.....	Aug. 26, 1894
Foy, John Macy.....	1728 Arch Street, Berkeley.....	Oct. 3, 1891
Frye, William Anthony.....	Hynes.....	July 6, 1897
Galehouse, Ira Williston.....	Care of T. B. Hannagan, Chowchilla.....	Jan. 22, 1894
Galvin, Albert Edward.....	172 Eighth Avenue, San Francisco.....	July 23, 1896
Gilmore, Donald Henry.....	Care of W. H. Spaulding, 14 Sansome Street, San Francisco.....	June 18, 1889
Golding, George Washington.....	821 Golden Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 22, 1885
Hall, Leicester Campbell.....	Willow Street, Bishop, Inyo County.....	June 17, 1874
Hall, Norman Sanford.....	1523 Josephine Street, Berkeley.....	Jan. 7, 1896
Harthorn, Laurence Dell.....	Carmel.....	Mar. 17, 1893
Hellman, Richard Hoge.....	701 Kohl Building, San Francisco.....	Mar. 29, 1889
Herlihy, Harold Walter.....	676 South El Moline Avenue, Pasadena.....	Jan. 9, 1894
Johnston, James Archibald, jr.....	2234 Roosevelt Street, Berkeley.....	Dec. 23, 1884
Johnston, Jewett Miner.....	1468 Forty-seventh Avenue, San Francisco.....	Mar. 26, 1885
Jolly, James Stuart.....	502 Vernon Street, Oakland.....	Jan. 19, 1890
Kaufman, Jewel W.....	111 Hackberry Avenue, Modesto.....	May 2, 1892
Kearney, Raymond Warren.....	1332 High Street, Alameda.....	June 13, 1889
Kimball, Dan Able.....	434 Magnolia Street, Oxnard.....	Mar. 1, 1896
King, Alexander Mann.....	903 West Lake Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 26, 1892
Lamborn, Charles William.....	Delano.....	Jan. 10, 1883
Lehr, Robert Phillip.....	711 East Minor Avenue, Stockton.....	Mar. 3, 1890
Leslie, Preston Hopkins.....	Sierra Madre Club, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 21, 1884
Levisse, Rexford Byrde.....	350 Lenox Avenue, Oakland.....	May 10, 1888
Lynch, Harry Hudson.....	1150 Haight Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 24, 1896
McKee, John Ritchie.....	1251 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley.....	Sept. 29, 1895
McPherson, Robert Bruce.....	416 Alabama Street, Vallejo.....	Dec. 26, 1891
Mallery, Ralph Curtis.....	144 East Avenue, 53, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 20, 1888
Miller, James Andrew.....	Ormond Hotel, 440 Eddy Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 19, 1883
Monroe, Charles Harold.....	1060 Merced Street, Berkeley.....	Nov. 17, 1894
Moreland, William Hall.....	2600 M Street, Sacramento.....	Dec. 30, 1896
Moylan, Adrian Rodger.....	256 Euclid Avenue, Oakland.....	July 12, 1886
Murphy, Frederic Laurence.....	633 Middlefield Road, Palo Alto.....	Aug. 15, 1883
Murphy, Maurice Harry.....	905 Cole Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 26, 1895
Newman, Carl Emory.....	1984 Marin Avenue, Berkeley.....	Aug. 31, 1888
Nowland, Bob Edward.....	1868 Front Street, San Diego.....	Mar. 10, 1891
O'Brien, Clarence Roy.....	4720 Adams Avenue, San Diego.....	Jan. 14, 1890
Olds, Harvey Richard.....	2021 Carlton Street, Berkeley.....	June 29, 1890
Parshall, Raymond Palmer.....	London Arms Apartments, Long Beach.....	Aug. 3, 1893
Parsons, Willard Charles.....	185 North Twelfth Street, San Jose.....	Oct. 23, 1886
Potter, Norman Woolsey.....	836 Clayton Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 19, 1895
Pross, Edwin Charles.....	468½ East Forty-ninth Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 30, 1890
Rhodes, Willard Flower.....	1205 Washington Building, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 27, 1894
Savage, Arthur Henry.....	1291 Mareng, Pasadena.....	Nov. 10, 1890
Shaul, Gilbert Lafayette.....	4034 Park Boulevard, San Diego.....	Feb. 11, 1891
Shaw, Donovan Lucian.....	438 Sixty-sixth Street, Oakland.....	Nov. 24, 1894
Spencer, Bonifield Melville.....	241 Arkansas Street, Vallejo.....	Feb. 5, 1892
Starr, Arthur Taylor.....	Santa Clara.....	Jan. 15, 1894
Steinberger, Robert.....	3386 Washington Street, San Francisco.....	July 23, 1889
Stewart, William Van Vechten.....	1940 Market Street, San Diego.....	Apr. 21, 1890
Sullivan, Daniel James, jr.....	900 E Street, Sacramento.....	Apr. 21, 1893
Sullivan, Jerry, jr.....	836 West Pennsylvania Avenue, San Diego.....	Oct. 28, 1886
Sultan, Walter David.....	Hotel Richelieu, Geary Street, and Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco.....	Jan. 12, 1887
Taylor, Benjamin Harrison.....	920 Eighth Street, San Diego.....	Jan. 25, 1891
Templeton, Robert Lyman.....	Downey.....	May 27, 1897
Terry, Paul Emmett.....	1114 N Street, Sacramento.....	June 13, 1892
Vollman, Roy Walter.....	Walnut Grove.....	Dec. 30, 1892
Walker, Howe.....	378 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco.....	Aug. 30, 1891
Weaver, Wiley Monroe, jr.....	672 Orange Street, El Centro.....	Aug. 2, 1895
West, Henry.....	343 Sansome Street, San Francisco.....	June 2, 1886
Whitacre, Philip Arthur.....	1333 Seventh Street, San Diego.....	Aug. 15, 1883
Woodville, Newton Bradley.....	Jonathan Club, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 23, 1881
Wyckoff, Harry Wilson.....	100 Potrero Avenue, San Francisco.....	Jan. 18, 1898
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Ables, Willard Clinton.....	3321 Broadway, Oakland.....	Sept. 1, 1896
Albright, Oliver.....	3985 Piedmont Avenue, Oakland.....	Jan. 28, 1892
Allin, Roy Merton.....	501 L. A. Inv. Building, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 22, 1887
Alverson, Harvey Brockway.....	Care of Mrs. Warren Tucker, 900 Cedar Avenue, Redlands.....	June 16, 1895
Anderson, George Arthur.....	336 East Eighth Street, Long Beach.....	July 14, 1896
Anderson, Henry Mathew.....	440 Hanover Avenue, Oakland.....	Jan. 21, 1894

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Anderson, Ralph Victor.....	Care of Y. M. C. A., Hope and Seventh Streets, Los Angeles.	May 28, 1895
Anderson, Robert.....	1485 Rockingham Avenue, Santa Monica.....	July 23, 1896
Andrews, Julian Monroe.....	Box 1418, San Diego.....	Jan. 8, 1880
Aram, Alfred.....	Route D, Box 46, Fresno.....	Nov. 9, 1888
Arndt, Joseph.....	1709 N Street, Sacramento.....	Nov. 2, 1890
Ashe, Sam.....	R. F. D. 3, Bakersfield.....	July 21, 1895
Austin, Harold Carl.....	553 Twenty-seventh Street, Oakland.....	May 30, 1891
Baas, Lysle Richard.....	1605 New Hampshire Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 30, 1894
Baer, George Van Dusen.....	453 California Terrace, Pasadena.....	Sept. 22, 1890
Baird, Walter Edward.....	623 Encina Avenue, Visalia.....	Aug. 7, 1896
Baker, James Blair.....	Mission Garage, Porterville.....	Nov. 11, 1894
Baldwin, Guy Nunnally.....	R. R. 2, Box 99, Bakersfield.....	June 19, 1893
Barrett, Frank Wallace.....	1372 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	May 1, 1893
Bates, Lesley Rixon.....	727 Paru Street, Alameda.....	July 26, 1889
Benedict, George William.....	626 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 16, 1888
Bennett, Alfred Killam.....	Care of Hotel Belvedere, Santa Barbara.....	Feb. 18, 1878
Binford, Raymond Elmore.....	340 North Painter Avenue, Whittier.....	Sept. 3, 1898
Black, Glenn Wilbur.....	524 Sutter Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 20, 1891
Blanton, Robert Palmer.....	812 Third Street, Coronado.....	Feb. 14, 1891
Bliss, Reuben Alonzo.....	114 Arbor Drive, San Diego.....	June 24, 1896
Blount, George Winfield.....	4040 Hillcrest Drive, San Diego.....	May 14, 1890
Bohnhoff, Clarence Carl.....	925 Judson Street, Los Angeles.....	June 21, 1893
Bonnett, Edward Mortimer.....	1570 West Eighth Street, Riverside.....	Oct. 14, 1891
Bowden, Jerome Trimble.....	1285 The Alameda, San Jose.....	Sept. 5, 1898
Bowker, Frank Brewster.....	2660 Menlo Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 18, 1899
Bowman, Charles Lee.....	1224 Oxford Street, Berkeley.....	Oct. 6, 1898
Boyd, Thomas Hal.....	Motor Route A, Montague.....	Dec. 6, 1896
Boyer, Verdi Emerson.....	1682 Ellis Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 17, 1879
Brelin, Ebbe Adolph.....	1290 University Avenue, San Diego.....	Sept. 18, 1893
Bremner, Carl St. John.....	154 High Street, Santa Cruz.....	Sept. 11, 1895
Brigham, Frank Oaks.....	Oak and Eleventh Streets, Oakland.....	Sept. 18, 1894
Brink, Rodney Liddell.....	1619 Scenic Avenue, Berkeley.....	Nov. 9, 1889
Brown, DeLano Amaso.....	1315 Bonita Avenue, Berkeley.....	May 15, 1898
Brown, Flon Loraine.....	2607 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 11, 1892
Brown, Walter Lanier.....	Palo Alto.....	Aug. 30, 1898
Browne, Floyd Dean.....	4726 Kansas Street, San Diego.....	June 26, 1895
Buckner, Harold Elwin.....	73 South Twentieth Street, San Jose.....	June 13, 1896
Buckner, Samuel Gordon.....	1616 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 20, 1886
Burger, Charles Neff.....	623 Orange Grove Avenue, Glendale.....	Sept. 30, 1893
Burkholder, John Clark.....	910 East Washington Street, San Diego.....	Mar. 21, 1891
Burns, Earl Gordon.....	716 Maine Street, Vallejo.....	Aug. 1, 1895
Burns, Elmer James.....	6 Steiner Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 4, 1894
Burt, John Ivey.....	Care of Thomson-Diggs Co., Sacramento.....	Jan. 19, 1887
Busch, Hans Erik.....	Box 70, Patterson.....	Feb. 19, 1879
Buster, Melvin Wright.....	389 West H Street, Colton.....	Mar. 30, 1894
Caldwell, Edward Fred.....	686 North San Pedro Street, San Jose.....	July 12, 1893
Campbell, Hanson Malin.....	1715 West Twenty-fourth Street, Los Angeles.....	July 7, 1891
Carbee, Gwin Wilbur.....	2002 Magnolia Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 19, 1894
Cardiff, Donald Louis.....	243 Mission Street, Santa Cruz.....	Dec. 13, 1897
Carrigan, Joseph Francis.....	33 Walnut Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 18, 1885
Carroll, Bernard George.....	4396 Maryland Street, San Diego.....	Aug. 31, 1893
Carson, Alvin Howard.....	303 Poplar Avenue, Modesto.....	Jan. 2, 1895
Case, Floyd Walter.....	903 West Eighty-fifth Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 12, 1897
Casebolt, Bernard.....	1000 Oakes, Berkeley.....	Jan. 12, 1890
Cash, Lyell George.....	4319 Montgomery Street, Oakland.....	May 3, 1896
Cavagnaro, James Finley.....	400 Lagunitas Street, Oakland.....	July 21, 1896
Chamberlain, Clarence White.....	205 Crone Avenue, Anaheim.....	Mar. 13, 1894
Cheesman, Mark.....	120 Chattanooga Street, San Francisco.....	May 31, 1899
Chenoweth, Clyde Garfield.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 145, Sebastopol.....	May 14, 1892
Chesley, Carlton Carswell.....	Colusa.....	Apr. 22, 1896
Christy, William Glen.....	914 Hibernian Building, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 23, 1895
Clampett, Frederick William, jr.....	1941 Clay Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 23, 1891
Clampett, Robert Daniel.....	1819 California Street, San Francisco.....	May 10, 1894
Clark, Samuel Gilbert.....	133 East Lime Avenue, Monrovia.....	Sept. 15, 1896
Clark, Victor Marion.....	2622 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 10, 1898
Clarke, Chester Raymond.....	1563 Franklin Street, Oakland.....	July 9, 1895
Cleveland, Edward Spicer.....	Care of C. P. Moies, Sea Vale Street, Chula Vista.....	July 4, 1888
Clevenger, Cloud Peart.....	2241 East Twenty-second Street, Oakland.....	Feb. 14, 1898
Chiff, Nelson Alfred.....	Victoria Apartments, San Diego.....	Mar. 1, 1896
Cline, William Henry, jr.....	678 Wilshire Place, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 26, 1886
Coffee, Harold L.....	323 Twenty-fourth Street, Oakland.....	Feb. 6, 1898
Collier, William Smith.....	333 Diana Street, Fresno.....	Oct. 24, 1895
Compere, Harold.....	4160 Twenty-third Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 17, 1896
Cooper, Cherry Thomas.....	Selma.....	June 11, 1896
Copps, Stuart Wellington.....	150 Downey Street, San Francisco.....	May 30, 1892



# 44 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>IGNAL SECTION—Continued</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
.....	642 Jones Street, Oakland.....	Jan. 22, 1905
.....	2100 Eighteenth Street, Bakersfield.....	May 25, 1905
.....	911 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 73, 1905
.....	1312 North Kenmore Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 19, 1905
.....	1347 Broadway San Diego.....	Nov. 11, 1905
.....	R. F. D. A, 324, Selma.....	Sept. 12, 1905
.....	3438 Bancroft Way, Berkeley.....	Dec. 13, 1904
.....	Care of Warren B. Davis, Strathmore.....	Mar. 28, 1905
.....	R. F. D. 1, Glenn Glenn County.....	June 8, 1901
.....	44 South Fourteenth Street San Jose.....	Mar. 21, 1904
.....	1445 North Commerce Street, Stockton.....	July 30, 1904
.....	210 California Street, San Francisco.....	July 21, 1903
.....	R. R. (Bernardo), Paeonido.....	July 14, 1905
.....	Berryessa, San Jose.....	Dec. 20, 1904
.....	Berkeley.....	Mar. 13, 1905
.....	2235 Blake Street, Berkeley.....	Mar. 4, 1905
.....	2905 Hilgard Avenue, Berkeley.....	Oct. 25, 1904
.....	1423 Bush Street, San Diego.....	Oct. 11, 1909
.....	185 Fulton Street, Redwood City.....	Oct. 24, 1904
.....	Plymouth.....	Feb. 22, 1903
.....	Calverton.....	Sept. 30, 1907
.....	5345 Main Avenue, Oakland.....	May 20, 1907
.....	1716 North Alexandria Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 9, 1904
.....	1630 South Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 6, 1900
.....	Race and With Streets, Visalia.....	Dec. 5, 1904
.....	280 Newport Avenue, Long Beach.....	Jan. 27, 1905
.....	Owensmouth.....	Nov. 13, 1901
.....	Colton.....	June 10, 1904
.....	2807 Opel Street, Oakland.....	Nov. 13, 1905
.....	1240 California Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 12, 1905
.....	1044 West Thirtieth Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 1, 1903
.....	983 I Street, Coronado.....	May 1, 1900
.....	111 North Commercial Street, Inglewood.....	Apr. 12, 1905
.....	230 Frederick Street, San Francisco.....	June 23, 1900
.....	2843 Harold Street, Oakland.....	June 20, 1903
.....	912 Syndicate Building, Oakland.....	Jan. 2, 1900
.....	106 Carolina Street, Vallejo.....	July 11, 1901
.....	1248 Eighteenth Avenue, San Francisco.....	July 21, 1904
.....	Highland Avenue, Redlands.....	Mar. 28, 1900
.....	4230 Ibis Street San Diego.....	Aug. 22, 1900
.....	1006 Sixth Avenue, Oakland.....	July 19, 1905
.....	298 Oakland Avenue, Pasadena.....	July 25, 1901
.....	2881 Eighteenth Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 16, 1905
.....	501 Bissell Avenue, Richmond.....	Oct. 20, 1907
.....	301 North Hidalgo Avenue, Alhambra.....	Apr. 17, 1901
.....	656 West Eighteenth Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 10, 1904
.....	2170 Thirtieth Street, San Diego.....	Aug. 22, 1907
.....	2828 Benvenue Avenue, Berkeley.....	Sept. 3, 1905
.....	1227 Vallejo Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 10, 1907
.....	Henry Apartments, Ellis Street and Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco.....	Aug. 7, 1905
Frost, Ralph Alden.....	South Gate, Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley.....	Dec. 10, 1905
Fry, Robert Douglas, Jr.....	1215 Tamalpais Road, Berkeley.....	June 27, 1900
Galvin, James Michael.....	172 Fifth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Mar. 24, 1900
Gardner, Roger Kenneth.....	1233 Bay View Place, Berkeley.....	Apr. 12, 1904
Garrett, Robert Clark.....	Red Bluff.....	Aug. 7, 1905
Gater, Edward Wilson.....	950 South Mariposa Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 27, 1900
George, Abram Nute.....	2837 Imperial Avenue, San Diego.....	May 27, 1900
Giffin, James Lemie.....	1258 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 19, 1905
Gillies, Warren Pearce.....	2103 Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 2, 1900
Gillis, Edward Wilson.....	Navejencia.....	June 12, 1901
Godbe, Raymond.....	420 North Soto Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 28, 1905
Godshall, Franklin Meyers.....	Box 600, Chico.....	Aug. 27, 1904
Goldworthy, Raymond Earl.....	142 Pacific Avenue, Pacific Grove.....	July 9, 1905
Grady, Roy Sears.....	5333 La Cresta Court, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 16, 1903
Graham Milton Andrew.....	Bayside, Humboldt County.....	Nov. 5, 1900
Grant, Henry Ward.....	Hanksburg.....	Aug. 8, 1900
Graves, Harold Donivon.....	1400 South Broadway, Chico.....	Oct. 10, 1900
Gray, John Clarence.....	R. R. 2, Box 57, Santa Rosa.....	July 27, 1905
Green, George William.....	R. F. D. 2, Box 220A, Long Beach.....	May 2, 1904
Greenman, Fred W.....	Dunsmuir.....	May 16, 1901
Gribb, Edward Albert.....	300 Porter Street, Hanford.....	June 11, 1903
Grime, Lloyd Clayton.....	Ceres.....	Sept. 16, 1905
Grumendorf, Walter Herman.....	619 West Elm Street, Lodi.....	June 10, 1905
Gunn, Thomas Franklin.....	1519 South Main Street, Windsor Hotel, Los Angeles.....	July 28, 1900

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Hagenah, Harry Bartell.....	332 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 14, 1890
Hammond, Arthur Malcolm.....	504 South California Street, Stockton.....	May 12, 1897
Hammond, Edward John.....	555 Clayton Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 24, 1889
Harnish, Cornelius Prugh.....	R. F. D. 2, San Gabriel.....	Mar. 29, 1892
Harris, William Larue.....	Etna Mills.....	Mar. 26, 1893
Harrison, Benjamin Demas.....	757 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena.....	Dec. 28, 1887
Hart, Victor Key.....	919 Story Building, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 9, 1897
Hartwell, Francis Albert.....	1284 Crescent Heights Boulevard, Los Angeles...	Aug. 15, 1896
Havenstrite, Russell Easton.....	Oakdale.....	Mar. 18, 1896
Hawkins, Walter Bernard.....	420 East Harvard Street, Glensdale.....	Nov. 13, 1897
Hawley, Willis Meeker.....	2678 Menlo Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 7, 1896
Haynes, Robert Eugene.....	503 St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles.....	July 1, 1894
Hazeltine, Matthew Emery.....	596 South Tenth Street, San Jose.....	Apr. 11, 1893
Hazelton, Earle Foote.....	1137 West Thirty-sixth Place, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 19, 1896
Heath, Ronald Wayland.....	Palo Alto.....	Feb. 11, 1899
Henderson, George Cochran.....	Care of Fresno Republican, Fresno.....	Oct. 20, 1891
Henderson, Herbert Kempkey.....	224 Mountain Avenue, Piedmont.....	Feb. 28, 1898
Henderson, Randall Thomas.....	Plythe.....	Apr. 12, 1888
Herman, Fred Weld.....	1119 North San Joaquin Street, Stockton.....	Apr. 7, 1892
Hinckley, Frederic Gray.....	3246 Fruitvale Avenue, Oakland.....	May 27, 1890
Hoar, William.....	616 Spencer Street, Monterey.....	Jan. 1, 1875
Hoey, Henry James.....	336 Lester Street, Oakland.....	Oct. 3, 1898
Holmes, Charles Raymond.....	1529 Eleventh Street, Bakersfield.....	Aug. 12, 1896
Holmes, Harry Lloyd.....	Esparto.....	Nov. 3, 1895
Honeywell, Charles Francis.....	3132 College Avenue, Berkeley.....	June 7, 1898
Hood, Wallace James.....	119 North Pickering Street, Whittier.....	Feb. 9, 1895
Hopkins, Robert James.....	159 North Highland Avenue, Eagle Rock City..	July 27, 1895
Hunnicutt, Noble Harvey.....	1850 Las Lunas Street, Pasadena.....	Sept. 18, 1898
Huntington, George Elden.....	Care of Mrs. L. Huntington, 11 Mason Street, Santa Cruz.	June 27, 1887
Huse, Edwin Ernest.....	1068 West Thirty-fifth Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 26, 1897
Ingram, James Guinn.....	807 Cherry Street, Santa Rosa.....	Dec. 7, 1898
Irish, Johnson.....	Santa Paula.....	Sept. 25, 1894
Ivey, Thomas Edwards, jr.....	1306½ West Santa Barbara Avenue, Los Angeles.	Mar. 23, 1891
Jackson, John William.....	1097 Green Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 5, 1877
Jensen, Charles Christian.....	1442 B Street, Hayward.....	Aug. 18, 1894
Jessen, Ralph Frank.....	1122 Oakland Avenue, Piedmont.....	Nov. 1, 1897
Johannsen, Victor Alvin.....	R. F. D. 3, Box 115, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 9, 1894
Johnsen, August Paul.....	2431 Twenty-fourth Street, San Francisco.....	May 23, 1897
Johnston, John Charles.....	577 Morse Avenue, San Jose.....	Feb. 4, 1898
Johnstone, Harold Wilson.....	2427 Haste Street, Berkeley.....	Apr. 4, 1889
Jones, Bert William.....	235 Eighth Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 21, 1895
Jones, Elmer Hugh.....	3883 Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 28, 1895
Jones, Elton L.....	Box 449, Route B, San Jose.....	Mar. 21, 1893
Jones, Fred Lemuel.....	1846 Fort Stockton Drive, San Diego.....	Sept. 7, 1897
Jones, Hampton.....	31 Little Delmas Avenue, San Jose.....	Mar. 19, 1890
Jones, Walter Wellman.....	578 North Gower Street, Los Angeles.....	June 23, 1894
Keeney, Douglas.....	463 Hartford Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 24, 1895
Keller, Clarence Knapp.....	1035 Bush Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 9, 1890
Kellogg, Harold Beecher.....	721 McDonald Avenue, Santa Rosa.....	Nov. 26, 1892
Kennedy, Neal C.....	711 West Second Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 26, 1886
Kennedy, Robert Emmett.....	Box 371, Pomona.....	Feb. 4, 1897
Kent, Ward Foster.....	2477 H Street, San Diego.....	Dec. 13, 1892
Kephart, Samuel Weisel.....	263 Divisadero Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 25, 1888
Keys, Donald Biddel.....	1405 Eucalyptus Lane, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 17, 1894
Kinney, Kenneth Kieran.....	1316 West Twelfth Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 20, 1896
Kruse, Charles Harold.....	Paicines.....	June 24, 1896
Kyle, William Forrest.....	Box 475, Gridley.....	Mar. 3, 1896
Lackey, Myron Elmo.....	Roseville.....	Jan. 13, 1897
Lacy, Charles Walter.....	2289 West Twenty-fifth Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 5, 1893
Lamb, Warren Frances.....	976 Magnolia Avenue, Los Angeles.....	May 13, 1899
LaMoine, Frank Berthyl.....	900 Macdonald Avenue, Richmond.....	Aug. 19, 1892
Landau, John Arthur.....	Hotel Whitcomb, San Francisco.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Lane, Charles Alfred.....	Care of Lane Mortgage Co., second floor Hollingsworth Building, Los Angeles.	Aug. 10, 1885
Langton, Hubert John.....	1790 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 1, 1889
Lantz, Lyman Southard.....	Box 310, Route B, San Jose.....	Aug. 1, 1894
Lanzier, Ernest William.....	Monrovia.....	Mar. 8, 1895
Latta, Frank Forrest.....	Gustine.....	Sept. 18, 1892
Lewis, John Calvin.....	512 South St. Louis Street, Los Angeles.....	July 20, 1891
Liebes, Arnold Lloyd.....	167 Post Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 25, 1889
Lincoln, Elton Page.....	Calistoga.....	Aug. 20, 1892
Lindblad, William Nathane.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 249, Turlock.....	Oct. 7, 1891
Linder, John Edwin.....	Care of Standard Oil Co., Azusa.....	May 9, 1897
Livengood, William Charles.....	1318 Klondyke Street, Fresno.....	Feb. 25, 1897
Lofland, Knox.....	2430 Channing Way, Berkeley.....	Aug. 19, 1893



## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Long, Edgar Gillespie.....	Suisun.....	Dec. 28, 1894
Lopez, Albert Ross.....	1224 South New Hampshire Avenue, Los Angeles	Oct. 9, 1894
Low, Walter Lawson.....	Montebello.....	Feb. 27, 1893
Lowell, George Clough.....	R. D. 1, Box 69A, Napa.....	Sept. 30, 1894
Lubbe, Edward Charles.....	1506 West Eighth Street, Riverside.....	Sept. 8, 1894
Lucas, Walter Earnest.....	1351 Park Street, Alameda.....	Jan. 10, 1896
Luckenbach, Harry Benjamin.....	3769 Dalton Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 12, 1893
Lundegaard, Ellert Emanuel.....	R. F. D. 1, Lodi.....	Oct. 12, 1895
Lupton, Edward Gerald.....	San Diego.....	Feb. 12, 1888
McAuliffe, William Francis.....	641 Post Street, San Francisco.....	May 20, 1892
McCabe, Roscoe Ellis.....	2309 Eighteenth Street, Bakersfield.....	July 28, 1887
McClory, Harry Garrard.....	Angels Camp.....	May 6, 1895
McCutchen, Perry Ralph.....	R. F. D. B, Bakersfield.....	Feb. 20, 1896
McCutchen, Vernon Ingersol.....	Bakersfield.....	Sept. 17, 1894
MacDonald, Edmund Leslie.....	922 Haight Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 23, 1894
McDonald, John Quincy.....	220 Third Avenue, Santa Barbara.....	Jan. 28, 1896
McDowell, Alfred Alexander.....	5640 Ash Street, Los Angeles.....	July 19, 1890
MacFadyen, Archibald Collins.....	Post-office box 37, Santa Cruz.....	July 13, 1894
McGlinchey, Eugene.....	Livermore.....	Feb. 22, 1896
McIntyre, Washington F. A.....	Thermal.....	Mar. 6, 1893
MacIver, Joseph Kenneth.....	Bishop.....	Sept. 22, 1896
MacKenzie, Hugh Fraser.....	3675 Sixteenth Street, San Francisco.....	July 15, 1894
McLean, Alexander Clark.....	1461 Alice Street, Oakland.....	Feb. 16, 1894
McMaster, Robert Neer.....	2024 Orchard Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 15, 1892
McWilliams, Fred Siebe.....	2263 Sacramento Street, San Francisco.....	May 17, 1896
Maison, Harold Gould.....	Holtville.....	July 18, 1897
Makepeace, Alvin William.....	156 South Berkeley Avenue, Pasadena.....	Aug. 30, 1890
Maloney, Joseph Augustus.....	1235 First Avenue, Oakland.....	Aug. 1, 1896
Maloney, Thomas Patrick.....	239 West Fifty-ninth Place, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 30, 1894
Marshall, Charles Alfred.....	6051 Salem Place, Los Angeles.....	July 21, 1898
Martin, Charles Kregelo.....	Box 83, Glendora.....	Apr. 7, 1899
Martin, Morton Steele.....	1221 Sanborn Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 8, 1888
Matthew, Theodore.....	830 Fifth Street, Santa Rosa.....	Mar. 20, 1898
Maunsell, Van Rensselaer.....	Fall Brook.....	May 13, 1897
Maxfield, Marshall Joseph.....	Kaweah 3, Hammond.....	Apr. 19, 1897
Melville, Harold Farr.....	1428 South Orange Drive, Hollywood.....	June 28, 1888
Meyers, Marion Thomas.....	1025 Citizens' National Bank Building, Los Angeles.	June 29, 1894
Meyers, Robert Koehler.....	Tulare.....	June 9, 1896
Miller, Charles Perry.....	Mathisen Street, Healdsburg.....	May 20, 1885
Miller, Ira Harry.....	364 Eddy Street, San Francisco.....	July 4, 1882
Miller, Wallace Henry.....	Barstow.....	Feb. 4, 1897
Minard, Everett Stanley.....	319 Abby Street, Fresno.....	Apr. 23, 1899
Mitchell, George Adamson.....	Third and Olive Streets, Upland.....	June 12, 1892
Mittenberg, Fred.....	1365 First Street, San Diego.....	Jan. 1, 1889
Moffat, David Willis.....	1030 Post Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 26, 1886
Montagne, Alfred August.....	McAdam and Cross Roads, Oakland.....	Mar. 12, 1894
Montee, Kenneth White.....	2533 Michigan Avenue, Los Angeles.....	May 23, 1898
Moore, James Allison.....	434 West Twentieth Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 31, 1898
Moore, Maurice Hathaway.....	224 Stanford Avenue, Mayfield.....	Dec. 27, 1893
Morehouse, Ernest Forsyth.....	301 K Street, Coronado.....	Feb. 3, 1893
Moretti, Louis Ramon.....	Mill Valley, Miran County.....	Sept. 29, 1897
Mosier, John Tod.....	200 Grove Street, Bakersfield.....	Nov. 30, 1898
Mueller, Herbert Philip.....	Box 64, La Habra.....	Dec. 20, 1892
Murphy, William Jay.....	22 Third Street, Colusa.....	Apr. 21, 1894
Murray, George Harvey.....	603 North Reddington Street, Hanford.....	Apr. 5, 1890
Murray, John Dayton.....	818 M Street, Eureka.....	Nov. 14, 1893
Murray, Paul C.....	21 South Hutchins Street, Lodi.....	May 10, 1897
Mylar, Fred J.....	Laton, Fresno County.....	Apr. 6, 1897
Nash, Albert McKinley.....	920 H Street, Sacramento.....	Sept. 14, 1896
Neely, Raymond Eugene.....	4011 Idaho Street, San Diego.....	Dec. 19, 1894
Neill, Ernest Lafayette.....	Box 401, Palo Alto.....	Oct. 3, 1892
Nelson, Ernest Bruce.....	345 Sutter Street, San Francisco.....	June 13, 1888
Nelson, Harold Elvan.....	417 Ganahl Street, Los Angeles.....	July 9, 1886
Nelson, William Henry.....	1633 University Avenue, Berkeley.....	Dec. 18, 1889
Nichols, Luther Allen.....	134 Preciado Street, Pomona.....	Feb. 2, 1894
Nokken, Roy Hummel.....	715 Bixel Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 1, 1892
Noonan, Leo Edward.....	College Avenue, Santa Rosa.....	Sept. 22, 1890
Nordeen, Louis Howard.....	1327 South Magnolia Avenue, Los Angeles.....	May 27, 1894
Nordin, Oscar.....	1710 Locust Avenue, Long Beach.....	Feb. 9, 1895
Nunenmacher, Francis Warren.....	1209 Francisco Street, Berkeley.....	Sept. 9, 1896
Nuttall, Fred Peter.....	Sixth and Holt Streets, El Centro.....	Oct. 30, 1889
Odell, Donald Alaric.....	264 South Meredith Avenue, Pasadena.....	Nov. 20, 1896
Ogilvie, Rufus.....	4135 Terrace Street, Oakland.....	Mar. 14, 1895
Oliver, Henry McRae.....	Motor Route A, Box 95, Los Gatos.....	Mar. 11, 1897
Oliver, Herman Graydon.....	1301 O Street, Sacramento.....	Sept. 23, 1894
O'Neill, Edward Murray.....	541 Tenth Avenue, San Francisco.....	July 17, 1890

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
O'Neill, John Francis.....	1027 Twentieth Street, San Diego.....	Jan. 25, 1896
Ordway, William Floyd.....	2224 West Twentieth Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 17, 1893
Orr, Alexander Barrington.....	35 Lake Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 7, 1896
Osborne-Ellis, Arthur Maullin.....	1434 Tenth Avenue, East Oakland.....	Oct. 15, 1887
Owen, Richard Lewis.....	151 Addison Avenue, Palo Alto.....	July 20, 1892
Paine, Grosvenor Robert.....	2763 Twenty-second Street, San Francisco.....	May 31, 1820
Parish, Hayward Carroll.....	306 West Pico Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 25, 1896
Patterson, Robert DeArmond.....	340 San Carlos Avenue, Piedmont.....	Dec. 13, 1896
Paul, Clyde Leo.....	1735 North Normandie Avenue, Hollywood.....	Apr. 2, 1898
Pearson, Frederick Harold.....	969 Morton Avenue, Pasadena.....	Jan. 10, 1891
Peck, Llewellyn Bradley.....	120 Ardmore Road, Berkeley.....	Jan. 13, 1826
Penland, Paul Weaver.....	Moorpark.....	Feb. 8, 1894
Phillipps, Robert Dunn.....	4094 Daley Avenue, East San Diego.....	Sept. 30, 1893
Phillips, Lyman Lumsden.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 72, St. Helena.....	Mar. 25, 1897
Pitts, James Hodnett.....	961 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 18, 1897
Pixley, James Loring.....	154 Twenty-second Avenue, San Francisco.....	Jan. 12, 1892
Polland, Samuel Kay.....	1350 Sutter Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 8, 1895
Pollock, Arthur.....	3602 Arlington Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 22, 1893
Powell, Robert Wesley.....	450 West Forty-seventh Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 14, 1896
Power, Richard Grover.....	Colusa.....	Oct. 2, 1895
Prentice, George Gordon, jr.....	1032 Fourth Street, San Diego.....	Aug. 28, 1891
Price, Clarence Clay.....	Healdsburg.....	Oct. 1, 1897
Quail, John Lester.....	1127 Commerce Street, Stockton.....	Aug. 6, 1894
Quaw, Clayton Duane.....	Care of H. C. Lauritzen, Savings Union Bank & Trust Co., San Francisco.	Jan. 29, 1895
Radford, Charles Knight.....	315 Tenth Street, Santa Monica.....	Jan. 20, 1898
Ragatz, Edward Gray.....	135 South Hollenbeck Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 17, 1896
Raisner, Wilbur Wilford.....	2509 Regent Street, Berkeley.....	Apr. 23, 1893
Rankin, Ernest Scouller.....	Los Altos.....	Feb. 3, 1896
Reed, Russell.....	1245 South Manhattan Place, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 1, 1891
Regan, Paul Thomas.....	4288 Montgomery Street, Oakland.....	Dec. 28, 1893
Remelin, Eldred Lea.....	6131 Afton Place, Hollywood.....	Aug. 10, 1898
Rensch, Joseph Romaine.....	1026 Arrowhead Avenue, San Bernardino.....	Oct. 26, 1898
Reynolds, Kenneth Stanley.....	1126 West Twenty-eighth Street, Los Angeles.....	May 12, 1895
Roadman, Roy C.....	Room 1106, Central Building, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 27, 1889
Rice, Malcolm Stokes.....	1254 East Colorado Street, Pasadena.....	June 22, 1896
Roberts, Arthur.....	1738 Thirty-third Street, San Diego.....	Sept. 5, 1887
Roberts, Floyd Piercey.....	621 New York Street, Long Beach.....	Apr. 7, 1893
Roberts, Gordon Arthur.....	432 Bulkley Avenue, Sausalito.....	July 11, 1896
Robesky, Robley Melville.....	829 K Street, Bakersfield.....	Apr. 14, 1898
Robinson, Richard Taylor.....	Bostonia.....	Apr. 1, 1889
Robley, Richard Russell.....	Monterey.....	Nov. 27, 1888
Rollins, Frank Leo.....	120 South Carondelet Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 2, 1897
Rooney, Francis Lawrence.....	Bryte.....	July 19, 1894
Rossen, Raymond Condon.....	440 Broad Street, Nevada City.....	Sept. 3, 1892
Rowe, John Albert.....	998 E Street, San Bernardino.....	Jan. 17, 1897
Royce, Walker Wirt.....	5437 Lexington Avenue, Hollywood.....	May 7, 1897
Rubin, Myer Christella.....	Care of R. Rubin, attorney, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 19, 1892
Rutledge, Eric Andrew.....	1367 Seventh Avenue, San Francisco.....	Nov. 24, 1895
Salmond, John.....	718 West Vernon Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 1, 1890
Savage, Clair Rich.....	1306 West Forty-second Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 5, 1890
Sayre, Harold Weston.....	345 Stevenson Avenue, Pasadena.....	Sept. 28, 1896
Scheeline, Paul Daniel.....	1431 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 3, 1898
Schirm, Raymond John.....	2801 Dalton Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 22, 1896
Schmidt, Ernest Earl.....	1055 West Thirty-fifth Place, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 19, 1893
Schroeder, Frederick Henry.....	2828 Franklin Avenue, San Diego.....	Feb. 10, 1894
Schwarzenbek, Francis Xavier.....	1340 Larkin Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 15, 1895
Scroggins, Lowell Verne.....	Pinole.....	May 2, 1899
Seaton, Charles William.....	340 East Seventh Street, Riverside.....	May 2, 1894
Seiberg, Arthur Emanuel.....	2126 West Seventh Street, care of Syd Chaplin, Aircraft Corporation, Los Angeles.	Oct. 3, 1890
Shafsky, Adolph Frederick.....	Fort Bragg.....	Jan. 18, 1897
Shaner, Melville Wesley.....	3918 Brighton Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 17, 1888
Sharp, Bayard.....	3116 Central Avenue, Alameda.....	Oct. 2, 1891
Sharp, Selwyn Jackson.....	2615 Derby Street, Berkeley.....	Dec. 3, 1893
Sheldon, Frederick Henry, jr.....	Ojai, Ventura County.....	Sept. 15, 1896
Sherer, Bud Francis.....	College City.....	Dec. 24, 1893
Shoenhair, Leland Fisk.....	1214 South Norton Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 21, 1900
Shugart, Donald Field.....	144 Gramercy Place, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 9, 1899
Sirkegian, Paul Jacques.....	Box 271, R. R. B., Fresno.....	June 26, 1896
Sjoberg, Carl Edward.....	1206 West Thirty-sixth Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Slaven, Thomas William.....	2333 College Avenue, Berkeley.....	June 30, 1895
Smith, Clement James.....	2109 Santa Clara Avenue, Alameda.....	Nov. 20, 1894
Smith, Clifton Stanwood.....	1407 Maltman Avenue, Los Angeles.....	May 6, 1894
Smith, Howard Douglas.....	834 Santa Clara Avenue, Alameda.....	Feb. 13, 1897
Smith, Howard Egbert.....	249 Market Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 10, 1891
Sohm, Carl Wesley.....	141 South Ninth Street, San Jose.....	Feb. 10, 1898

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Sorenson, Joseph	Stevenson	Mar. 6, 1901
Southerland, Frederic Jewell	1300 Washington Street, San Francisco	Apr. 6, 1904
Spence, Percival William	200 Fulton Street, Berkeley	June 18, 1907
Sproul, Harry Allen	2223 Derby Street, Berkeley	Mar. 9, 1906
Steffe, Karl	7421 Wild Street, Oakland	Nov. 1, 1906
Stephenson, James Mitchell	2430 Haste Street, Berkeley	Apr. 1, 1900
Stewart, Ronald Bowman	Care of British-American Bank, San Francisco	Apr. 30, 1907
Stoffer, Charles Thomas	30 Chase Street, Vallejo	Jan. 16, 1906
Storie, Raymond Karl	2448 Martinez Avenue, Berkeley	Feb. 21, 1904
Strout, Frederick Addison	637 West Fifteenth Street, Los Angeles	June 18, 1900
Stutsman, David Herbert	740 East Chapman Avenue, Orange	Nov. 1, 1903
Sullivan, George	3700 Kansas Street, San Diego	June 1, 1900
Swain, George Tupper	2600 Regal Road, Berkeley	June 22, 1900
Switzer, Lewis	4908 Coronado Avenue, Oakland	Apr. 20, 1900
	2318 Roosevelt Street, Berkeley	Aug. 11, 1905
	801 Des Robles Place, Alhambra	Aug. 26, 1902
	2006 Grant Street, Berkeley	Sept. 28, 1902
	Hanford	Oct. 4, 1900
	Y. M. C. A. 205 J Street, Sacramento	Nov. 3, 1906
	43 Valley Street, San Francisco	Apr. 1, 1907
	3415 Larkin Street, San Francisco	Sept. 13, 1906
	3949 Summit Street, Oakland	Feb. 16, 1904
	Lemoore	May 5, 1904
	545 Plymouth Street, Los Angeles	Aug. 4, 1900
	360 Frederick Street, San Francisco	July 27, 1904
	634 Hickory Street, Watts	Mar. 20, 1904
	1127 Chicopee Street, Pasadena	Jan. 21, 1900
	Strand Apartments, Long Beach	Sept. 20, 1906
	1904 East Fifth Street, Long Beach	Dec. 6, 1906
	2148 Pine Street, San Francisco	Mar. 30, 1906
	3081 Grape Street, San Diego	Mar. 17, 1904
	1337 West Fortieth Place, Los Angeles	May 16, 1901
	1006 Garfield Avenue, South Pasadena	May 20, 1907
	Stanford University	Nov. 20, 1900
	437 South Occidental Building, Los Angeles	Dec. 27, 1906
	Nimshaw	Apr. 21, 1903
	Care of Mrs. A. F. Carter, 401 East Stewart Avenue, Redlands	Mar. 8, 1901
Walker, Richard Clark	702 St. Johns Street, Pasadena	Aug. 7, 1901
Wall, Earle Raymond	811 Bath Street, Santa Barbara	Dec. 6, 1906
Wallace, Lucian Ellerslie	127 North Dillon Street, Los Angeles	Mar. 17, 1901
Waltz, Henry Washington, Jr.	Sonoma	Mar. 9, 1906
Wand, Preston Beale	718 Cliff Hotel, San Francisco	May 25, 1906
Wandland, Edward Free	163 Hill Street, Ocean Park	July 11, 1906
Ward, John Albert	Orcutt	June 26, 1906
Watson, Ralph	36 Wildwood Avenue, Piedmont	Dec. 12, 1906
Wells, Lawrence Immo	1627 Seventeenth Street, Berkeley	May 14, 1900
Welden, Walter Ifland	Route 1, Box 255, Long Beach	Feb. 19, 1900
Wheeler, Herbert Harvey	429 East Figueroa Street, Santa Barbara	May 31, 1904
White, Charles Drummond	1332 Finerange Avenue, Berkeley	Nov. 6, 1906
Whittlesey, Robin Adair	Paradise	Oct. 25, 1907
Wieman, Elton Ewart	Tujunga	Oct. 4, 1906
Wieslander, Leslie Rudolf	4102 Gilbert Street, Oakland	Aug. 16, 1906
Wilcox, Claude Sheldon	134 Hart Avenue, Ocean Park	Aug. 16, 1900
Wilcox, George	Riverside	June 17, 1906
Winkle, Donald Ward	Yuba City	Nov. 8, 1904
Wilkins, Glenn Baird	808 Joy Street, Corona	Mar. 7, 1900
Willard, Lester	305 Rodeo Drive, Beverly Hills	May 21, 1906
Williams, Walden Reid	Magalia, Butte County	Apr. 16, 1906
Wilson, Raymond Alvin	361 Twenty-eighth Street, Oakland	Mar. 21, 1906
Wilson, Meredith Lawrence	3423 Channing Way, Berkeley	June 6, 1904
Winning, Samuel Evans	San Mateo	Sept. 7, 1906
Witmer, Joseph Patterson	1422 West Third Street, Los Angeles	Apr. 21, 1900
Wood, Walter Judson	7611 Hamilton Street, Oakland	Aug. 15, 1904
Woodard, John Daniel	Yolo, Yolo County	Dec. 3, 1904
Young, Arthur	1608 Belmont Avenue, Fresno	Jan. 22, 1900
Young, Gerald Crocker	Duarte	Sept. 13, 1900
Zander, William Edward	1316 Spruce Street, Berkeley	Oct. 3, 1906
Ziebur, Max Charles	1744 West Twenty-fifth Street, Los Angeles	Jan. 24, 1906
Zimmer, Conrad William	543 South Elm Street, Woodland	Aug. 12, 1900
Zimmerman, John Eastman	Atascadero	July 5, 1900

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Buotich, Cyril Donald.....	133 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco.....	Feb. 11, 1888
Gilman, Don E.....	1100 First National Bank Building, San Francisco.	Feb. 5, 1883
Holt, George H.....	Corona.....	Oct. 24, 1882
Lawrence, Golder Israel Riley.....	4318 Menlo Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 23, 1885
Oehlhoff, J. Henry.....	246 Second Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 16, 1885
Ramage, Gus.....	1227 South Pacific Avenue, San Pedro.....	Dec. 3, 1889
Williams, David C.....	927 Eleventh Street, Modesto.....	June 15, 1879
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Everts, Frank Gustavus.....	Fresno.....	Mar. 9, 1895
Healy, John Patrick.....	3835 Twenty-second Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 21, 1874
Heintz, Louis Henry.....	San Joaquin Light & Power Corporation, Fresno.	Feb. 24, 1884
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Hutton, William Thomas.....	Throop College, Pasadena.....	Aug. 24, 1884
Wilson, Alexander August.....	840 Powell Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 29, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Dean, George Robert.....	Beaumont.....	Aug. 22, 1889
Lawrence, William.....	902 Nineteenth Street, San Diego.....	Mar. 4, 1891
Morris, Glenn Hall.....	1751 Vista Del Mar Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 18, 1890
Murray, Robert Dennis.....	R. F. 13, Box 112, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 22, 1893
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Thurston, William Wharton.....	University Club, San Francisco.....	May 27, 1878
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Devereux, William Gregory.....	729 The Call Building, San Francisco.....	Apr. 12, 1883
Jennings, Thomas Haven.....	140 West Queen Street, Inglewood.....	July 18, 1876
<i>Majors.</i>		
Exline, James Chalmers.....	438 Marne, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 3, 1876
Graves, Jefferson James.....	625 Market Street, San Francisco.....	June 24, 1883
Mora, Joseph Jacinto.....	Bohemian Club, Post and Taylor Streets, San Francisco.	Oct. 22, 1876
Noerenberg, Clarence Eugene.....	1751 Buckingham Road, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 24, 1886
Rutan, Wilton Lynn.....	1815 Fifth Street, San Diego.....	Jan. 11, 1895
Shofner, Howard Bently.....	Hanford.....	Oct. 4, 1886
Solinsky, Frank Joseph.....	2215 Durant Avenue, Berkeley.....	Sept. 29, 1883
Whitaker, Percy DuPonceau.....	Southwest corner Van Ness Avenue and Bush Streets, San Francisco.	Nov. 12, 1876
<i>Captains.</i>		
Baker, Wakefield.....	Care of Baker, Hamilton & Pacific Co., San Francisco.	Dec. 22, 1893
Bard, Thomas Gerberdina.....	Somis.....	Mar. 7, 1886
Cadman, Paul Fletcher.....	2130 San Jose Avenue, Alameda.....	Nov. 4, 1889
Carrigan, Andrew, jr.....	33 Walnut Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 6, 1894
de la Mare, Albert.....	R. F. D. 14, El Rubio, Los Gatos.....	May 6, 1882
Frank, Nathan Hirsch, jr.....	1827 Vallejo Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 6, 1892
Friesell, Frank McClaren.....	2624 Green Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 18, 1880
Graves, Melvin Lorenzo.....	121 North Rugby Street, Huntington Park.....	Apr. 26, 1880
Gring, Rudolph Brainerd.....	22 East Valerio Street, Santa Barbara.....	Oct. 12, 1882
Haver, Samuel Caldwell, jr.....	Edison Building, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 5, 1883
Knudson, George Hale.....	2141 Tenth Avenue, Oakland.....	Feb. 17, 1896
Lyon, Carleton Blaine.....	Reedley.....	Mar. 16, 1894
McDowell, Charles Edward.....	534 West Avenue, 54, Los Angeles.....	May 4, 1888
McWilliams, John, jr.....	1207 South Pasadena Avenue, Pasadena.....	Oct. 26, 1880
Mintzer, Lucio Mancilla.....	1105 Merchants' Exchange, San Francisco.....	Oct. 6, 1890
Montgomery, George Granville.....	901 California Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 4, 1894
Norton, Albert Moses.....	511 South Western Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 25, 1879
Quinn, John Robertson.....	Richgrove.....	July 17, 1889
Richmond, Cedric Rae.....	First National Bank Building, San Jose.....	Dec. 11, 1888
Ricks, Hiram Lambert, jr.....	1005 G Street, Eureka.....	Aug. 4, 1890
Speares, Willard Everts.....	117 Sunnyside Avenue, Piedmont.....	Sept. 2, 1882



## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
Stanton, Louis Valentine.....	Susanville.....	Feb. 14, 1882
Starbuck, Edward Baxter.....	Jumpero Plaza, Santa Barbara.....	Nov. 3, 1892
Strong, Charles Asa.....	Crocker Building, San Francisco.....	Nov. 14, 1879
Thompson, Paul.....	2820 Menlo Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 27, 1893
Waddell, Albert Gill.....	1204 East Twenty-third Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 13, 1887
Williams, Richard Lloyd.....	1015 Scott Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 17, 1880
Worthington, Thomas Jefferson.....	El Centro.....	Feb. 28, 1881
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Alken, Gilbert Edgar.....	118 North Whittier Avenue, Whittier.....	Nov. 10, 1890
Baggens, Phillip Henry.....	United Railways of San Francisco.....	May 21, 1887
Baker, George Allen.....	Metropolitan.....	Mar. 3, 1888
Bauman, John William.....	838 North San Joaquin Street, Stockton.....	Sept. 1, 1890
Baxter, Chauncey Buel.....	149 Bluxome Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 19, 1888
Bergevin, Alexander Wickersham.....	Care of A. M. Bergevin, Bohemian Club, San Francisco.....	Mar. 7, 1895
Blake, Samuel Richardson.....	1124 Clay Street, Redlands.....	Apr. 1, 1895
Blumert, Walter.....	549 Forty-fifth Street, Oakland.....	Apr. 6, 1894
Bowden, Nicholas Bayard.....	1285 The Alameda, San Jose.....	Jan. 27, 1893
Brooks, Philip Whitney.....	Hotel Balboa, Los Angeles.....	May 15, 1883
Brown, Benjamin Franklin.....	2123 Durant Avenue, Berkeley.....	Dec. 25, 1886
Caine, William Hooper.....	240 Grand Avenue, Oakland.....	Jan. 1, 1890
Calkins, Hugh Gilman.....	2537 Regent Street, Berkeley.....	Aug. 21, 1884
Cockroft, Irving Garthwaite.....	385 Fairmont Avenue, Oakland.....	Apr. 10, 1889
Cook, John Aubert.....	Hotel St. Mark, Oakland.....	Nov. 5, 1887
Culnan, Edgar Belanger.....	285 Linwood Place, Riverside.....	Feb. 17, 1888
Davenport, Orson Husted.....	638 Steiner Street, San Francisco.....	July 20, 1893
Davidson, Harold Edwin.....	100 West Grand Avenue, Alhambra.....	Sept. 6, 1887
Duggan, Edward Joseph.....	29 Cumberland Street, San Francisco.....	June 3, 1889
Eaves, William Yost.....	Baker Iron Works, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 14, 1892
Edwards, Alten Wood.....	Suisun.....	June 23, 1893
Ehrman, Joseph, jr.....	St. Francis Hotel, San Francisco.....	Oct. 21, 1890
Faye, Hans Peter, jr.....	3122 Claremont Avenue, Berkeley.....	June 11, 1896
Frailley, Charles Brunner.....	3755 Sixth Street, San Diego.....	Nov. 6, 1885
Hall, Joseph Raymond.....	11 Nicholl Avenue, Point Richmond.....	Oct. 10, 1890
Hazzard, Harry Lee.....	Whittier.....	June 11, 1895
Heard, John Williamson.....	Care of W. H. Heard, East Santa Cruz.....	Dec. 31, 1893
Hill, Thomas Lemuel.....	730 Minter Street, Santa Ana.....	Dec. 23, 1882
Hollensteiner, Arno Gerold.....	City National Bank, Long Beach.....	June 26, 1886
Hornby, Raymond.....	724 Cedar Avenue, Redlands.....	Nov. 12, 1883
Ingham, Henry Laurance.....	198 Stoakes Avenue, San Leandro.....	May 21, 1894
Jefferys, James Godfrey.....	1520 Union Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 15, 1894
Leovy, James Gillmore.....	1008 West Twenty-second Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 29, 1887
Lewis, Leandro Neville, jr.....	624 Ashbury Street, San Francisco.....	June 28, 1893
Linn, Roy Augustus.....	1650 Rockwood Street, Los Angeles.....	June 21, 1886
Lockhart, Robert Ritchie.....	2207 Haste Street, Berkeley.....	Dec. 12, 1893
Logan, Kenneth Norman.....	1644 Taylor Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 7, 1896
McLaren, Richard Ashe.....	519 California Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 20, 1895
Martin, Samuel Babbitt.....	117 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena.....	Oct. 28, 1886
Meek, Bert Bookham.....	411 Robinson Street, Oroville.....	Sept. 2, 1883
Nichols, Peter Calvin.....	Willows.....	Sept. 17, 1889
Nielsen, Roy Jacob.....	2840 Woolsey Street, Berkeley.....	Nov. 9, 1886
Pool, Harry Francis.....	Box 735, Mill Valley.....	Dec. 4, 1893
Power, Edward James.....	3301 College Avenue, Berkeley.....	Nov. 2, 1891
Price, Howard Clarence.....	2804 Woolsey Street, Berkeley.....	Mar. 29, 1891
Raymond, George Perkins.....	Box 186, Santa Barbara.....	Dec. 20, 1894
Reinhold, Edgar Louis.....	2952 California Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 22, 1886
Riddick, Marshall Stephen.....	7261 Franklin Avenue, Hollywood.....	Mar. 2, 1893
Rouse, Albert Frank.....	4622 Russell Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 14, 1889
Sanders, Leslie Stephen.....	928 Sixteenth Street, Oakland.....	Feb. 23, 1895
Schroeder, George Francis.....	1278 Tenth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Oct. 20, 1892
Sharman, Lannes.....	1035 Bonnie Beach Place, Los Angeles.....	July 24, 1894
Simeral, Howard Leslie.....	999 North Los Robeles Street, Pasadena.....	June 5, 1897
Smith, Blake Gilman.....	2340 West Pico Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 23, 1891
Stanton, Forrest Quillian.....	448 Andrews Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	June 28, 1886
Stever, Carl William.....	1360 Jones Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 3, 1894
Sullivan, Eugene Wilson.....	318 Second Avenue, San Francisco.....	Oct. 24, 1886
Thornton, Allan Wesley.....	3331 Orched Street, Oakland.....	May 2, 1891
Tillson, Warren Sylvester.....	1421 J Street, Modesto.....	Nov. 8, 1891
Tracie, Maurice Hardin.....	600 Willis Street, Redding.....	Jan. 31, 1893
Turner, Roy Furr.....	746 Eighth Street, Richmond.....	Nov. 3, 1892
Wapple, Carl Leo.....	Yuba City.....	Nov. 19, 1888
West, Donald.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 640, San Gabriel.....	Aug. 9, 1894
Weymouth, Merton Willard.....	930 O Street, Fresno.....	July 11, 1893
Wilkinson, Glen Nichols.....	738 North Mariposa Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 5, 1896
Wilkinson, Winsor Dornin.....	2525 Benvenue Avenue, Berkeley.....	May 30, 1887
Willett, Hugh Carey.....	921 West Thirty-seventh Place, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 23, 1886
Williams, Frank Marion.....	1400 South Primrose Avenue, Monrovia.....	Dec. 18, 1891
Wookey, Howard William.....	5975 Franklin Street, Hollywood.....	May 1, 1895

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alford, Ray Marvin.....	2625 Hearst Avenue, Berkeley.....	Sept. 26, 1896
Andersen, Edward Christian.....	440 Hanover Avenue, Oakland.....	Feb. 19, 1896
Anderson, Peter Arnold.....	6046 Lawton Avenue, Oakland.....	Jan. 29, 1894
Andrews, Joseph.....	Post-office box 307, Needles.....	Aug. 10, 1897
Armour, John Stanley.....	962 Linda Vista Avenue, Pasadena.....	Dec. 6, 1898
Baldwin, Fred William.....	Santa Anita, Los Angeles County.....	Jan. 29, 1896
Barnes, Leonard Stanford.....	Corner Central and Orange Streets, Compton.....	Mar. 8, 1895
Bennett, James Purman.....	318 West Doran Street, Glendale.....	Jan. 2, 1898
Betts, Warren Ford.....	1327 Euclid Avenue, Santa Monica.....	Oct. 10, 1895
Biehler, Karl Ferdinand.....	3705 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 14, 1895
Bilger, Carl Henry.....	Stanford University, Palo Alto.....	June 11, 1896
Black, Alex George.....	1732 La Loma Avenue, Berkeley.....	Nov. 8, 1893
Bower, Clyde Earl.....	East D Street, Ontario.....	Dec. 20, 1894
Bowles, George McNear.....	485 California Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 5, 1887
Briney, Perry Glenn.....	409 East Fifth Street, Santa Ana.....	Feb. 24, 1894
Brockman, Clayton Edward.....	1257 West Forty-fifth Street, Los Angeles.....	June 18, 1894
Brown, Carl Crestus.....	1209 West Avenue, Eureka.....	Jan. 7, 1896
Brown, Carl Osborne.....	Soboba Street, Hemet.....	May 2, 1888
Brown, Robert Thor.....	708 Eighth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Dec. 16, 1889
Browne, Edwin Chalmers.....	1919 Bancroft Way, Berkeley.....	Mar. 21, 1893
Buckingham, Winthrop.....	325 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena.....	Jan. 18, 1898
Bullen, Peter Fitzherbert.....	1867 West Twenty-first Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 22, 1896
Buthenuth, Clarence Everett.....	1245 North San Joaquin Street, Stockton.....	Jan. 24, 1898
Butler, Victor Williams.....	Carnegie Apartments, San Diego.....	July 15, 1897
Calkins, Allard Anthony.....	Crescent City.....	Apr. 26, 1889
Castle, Clarence Vernon.....	University Farm, Davis.....	Jan. 21, 1894
Chandler, George Grey.....	1666 St. Andrews Place Hollywood.....	June 2, 1889
Charnock, Donald Austin.....	1148 A Street, San Diego.....	Sept. 25, 1893
Chittenden, Miles Cortelyou.....	3420 Seventh Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 12, 1895
Clark, Harvey Parke.....	24 East Padregosa Street, Santa Barbara.....	Apr. 23, 1899
Clarke, Reed Morrison.....	321 West Flora Street, Stockton.....	July 11, 1888
Claussen, Thomas Hibben.....	287 Santa Rosa Avenue, Sausalito.....	Mar. 26, 1892
Cooke, Edwin David.....	1725 El Cerrito Place, Los Angeles.....	May 10, 1897
Coor-Pender, Howard.....	6603 Converse Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 26, 1896
Cowen, Stanley.....	8 Sixteenth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Apr. 23, 1890
Cowin, Alden Lloyd.....	2933 Delaware Street, Oakland.....	Nov. 15, 1891
Cuffe, Thomas Edwin.....	216 Center Street, San Rafael.....	Aug. 28, 1897
Davis, Chester Alvis.....	924 South Broadway, Santa Maria.....	Apr. 11, 1890
Dawley, Homer Carroll.....	R. F. D. Santa Paula.....	Sept. 16, 1899
deLisle, Leon Alfred.....	San Rafael.....	May 8, 1893
Dennis, Chester Iral.....	Jenny Lind.....	July 30, 1895
Dolan, Bertram Mathew.....	466 Forty-second Street, Oakland.....	Sept. 4, 1895
Donegan, James Francis.....	609 Fifty-sixth Street, Oakland.....	June 4, 1893
Doty, Alden.....	2228 Hyde Street, San Francisco.....	July 3, 1893
Dunn, John Harris.....	2929 Fifth Street, San Diego.....	Mar. 29, 1899
Early, Joseph Warren.....	253 Kentucky Street, Petaluma.....	Mar. 12, 1892
Edwards, Charles Stockton.....	1032 West Thirty-ninth Place, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 23, 1897
Ellis, Sidney Hemenway, jr.....	R. F. D. 13, Box 93, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 28, 1890
Estes, Roland Francis.....	3260 Briggs Street, Alameda.....	Feb. 1, 1895
Ettelson, Lee Sanger.....	Care of The Los Angeles Examiner, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 9, 1897
Ewing, Eldred Elmer.....	399 South Twelfth Street, San Jose.....	July 23, 1896
Farley, John James.....	Samoa.....	July 15, 1895
Finger, William Bailey.....	2802 Folsom Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 18, 1892
Fitz Gerald, Leonard Wesley.....	427 Monterey Street, Vallejo.....	Nov. 20, 1895
Fletcher, Harold Oman.....	136 North Bonnie Avenue, Pasadena.....	Feb. 22, 1896
Flodberg, Fred William.....	Lakeport.....	July 8, 1894
Ford, William Howland.....	843 East Ocean Avenue, Long Beach.....	Mar. 11, 1895
Fowler, Laurence Wood.....	R. F. D. 1, New Castle.....	Mar. 28, 1892
Frasher, Roscoe Leroy.....	Parlier, Fresno County.....	July 27, 1888
Frost, Cyril Charles.....	Route C, Box 191, San Jose.....	Mar. 10, 1896
Fuller, Ernest Leroy.....	204 West D Street, Ontario.....	Nov. 29, 1895
Gaines, Earl John.....	2516 Clement Avenue, Alameda.....	Mar. 29, 1891
Gastil, Walter Grossman.....	219 Twenty-second Street, San Diego.....	Oct. 10, 1897
George, Noel Ferrin.....	1102 West Thirtieth Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 8, 1897
Gerard, Roy Herbert.....	Merced.....	Nov. 13, 1896
Gillett, Charles Edwin.....	Holtville.....	Feb. 21, 1894
Gilroy, Urban Burns.....	311 Sixth Street, Marysville.....	July 31, 1896
Glasson, Charles Reginald.....	2331 Bryant Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 13, 1894
Godard, Dewey G.....	439 Elm Avenue, Long Beach.....	Mar. 15, 1898
Gravem, Axel Berg.....	1828 Delaware Street, Berkeley.....	Nov. 29, 1895
Guy, Bernard Andrews.....	132 Montecello Avenue, Piedmont.....	Aug. 12, 1894
Hall, Winslow Gladwin.....	165 Warren Road, San Mateo.....	Apr. 29, 1895
Ham, Kenneth MacKenzie, jr.....	438 Citizens National Bank Building, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 9, 1887
Hansen, Chester O.....	2147 Stillman Street, Selma.....	Oct. 11, 1896
Hartsock, John Doke.....	1057 Fulton Street, Palo Alto.....	June 27, 1891
Hawkins, Douglas Fountain.....	960 East Fifty-sixth Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 14, 1899
Hendrickson, Alfred Davis.....	133 Kearney Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 4, 1897
Hickey, Artemas Shattuck, jr.....	2324 South Hope Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 27, 1896



## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Hickey, Thomas Edward.....	800 Grand Avenue, South San Francisco.....	Aug. 27, 1894
Hiestand, Herbert Harold.....	2640 Dwight Way, Berkeley.....	Apr. 13, 1894
Hogan, Ralph Bart.....	3124 Linden Street, Oakland.....	July 26, 1894
Holman, Ritter.....	210 Cypress Avenue, Pacific Grove.....	Apr. 30, 1894
Holme, Henry Abel.....	R. F. D. A, Imperial.....	Feb. 10, 1897
Holmes, Max Corliss.....	113 East Tenth Street, Santa Ana.....	Feb. 3, 1892
Hood, John Hiram.....	1727 Lynden Street, South Pasadena.....	Feb. 5, 1898
Hughes, William Thomas.....	Kelseyville.....	Apr. 29, 1895
Hull, Warren Truman.....	Owensmouth.....	Oct. 24, 1896
Innes, Calder.....	1025 Filbert Street, Oakland.....	Sept. 5, 1893
Jacobson, Ralph Nathan.....	511 Eleventh Avenue, San Francisco.....	Nov. 23, 1895
Jacomini, Alfred Walter.....	1156 Steuben Street, Pasadena.....	Jan. 10, 1897
Johns, David Thompson.....	Y. M. C. A., Hope and Seventh Streets, Los Angeles.	Oct. 21, 1894
Jones, Robert Leonard.....	1208 South Central Avenue, Glendale.....	Jan. 23, 1892
Kemp, William McGhee.....	145 Second Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 13, 1897
Knudsen, Otto Chresten.....	Oxford Apartments, Berkeley.....	June 20, 1896
Krenkel, Harry Nichols.....	161 Santa Clara Avenue, Oakland.....	Dec. 17, 1895
Landrum, William King.....	425 East Hazelton Avenue, Stockton.....	Mar. 27, 1889
Lawrence, Roland Harry.....	778 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 30, 1894
Lawrence, Sidney Smith.....	7 Front Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 15, 1887
Leeper, Robert Fischer.....	1294 Valencia Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 30, 1894
Leonard, Leon Joseph.....	2801 Manitou Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 30, 1888
Lind, Hilding Alfred.....	Box 22, Arboga.....	Aug. 6, 1898
Lloyd, Harry Edison.....	595 Apgar Street, Oakland.....	Feb. 3, 1896
Locke, Benjamin Franklin.....	1910 Washington Place, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 15, 1895
Lopez, William Gregory.....	330 South Rampart Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	July 24, 1893
McCay, Charles Armstrong.....	439 Sunset Avenue, Coalinga.....	Aug. 4, 1896
McClellan, Neil Dow.....	Sawtelle.....	Apr. 13, 1895
McCollom, Norman Harold.....	1342 Bonita Avenue, Berkeley.....	June 25, 1897
McCollum, Charles Adelbert.....	36 John Street, Salinas.....	Dec. 27, 1895
McComb, Jesse Edward.....	428 East Eighth Street, Long Beach.....	Mar. 27, 1894
McEwen, Dana.....	475 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	July 22, 1894
McNamara, John Joseph.....	251 Pierce Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 19, 1896
Mack, Charles Porter.....	745 South Broadway, Seventh Floor, care of Columbia Graphophone Co., Los Angeles.	Nov. 11, 1896
Madden, Arthur Lee.....	912 Stanyan Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 12, 1897
Mailliard, Adolph Page.....	230 California Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 26, 1897
Mathews, John Hays.....	757 South New Hampshire Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 12, 1894
Meyer, Luther.....	1363 Palow Avenue, San Francisco.....	Nov. 17, 1895
Miller, Lloyd Oakley.....	170 North Beaudry Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 20, 1895
Millsap, Robert Elmer.....	929 West Forty-ninth Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 16, 1889
Minger, William Charles.....	1232 West Thirty-first Street, Los Angeles.....	May 22, 1892
Morrison, Wilber Dean.....	P. O. Box 171, Beaumont.....	Apr. 18, 1891
Motsch, Albert George.....	170 Orchard Street, San Jose.....	Mar. 17, 1894
Mull, Nathan Herbert.....	Bakersfield.....	Dec. 30, 1892
Murphy, Frank Thomas.....	811 North First Street, Alhambra.....	Mar. 26, 1892
Nef, Kenneth Dunlap.....	515 San Fernando Street, Point Loma.....	May 28, 1897
Newton, Henry Carlton.....	409 West Fifty-sixth Street, Los Angeles.....	July 7, 1896
Nickel, George Wilmarth.....	1314 Merchant Exchange Building, San Francisco.	Feb. 2, 1887
O'Hara, Charles Emmet.....	Oakley.....	Sept. 23, 1893
Owen, Shirley Willis.....	345 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena.....	Dec. 2, 1894
Paddock, Charles William.....	746 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena.....	Aug. 11, 1900
Peet, Harry Eldridge.....	2609 Ellsworth Street, Berkeley.....	Feb. 18, 1893
Peri, John Joseph.....	R. F. D. Box 55, Banta, San Joaquin County.....	Nov. 24, 1895
Perryman, Glenn.....	Post office box 101, Tracey.....	Apr. 15, 1891
Pettis, Kenneth Bradford.....	642 El Dorado Avenue, Oakland.....	Aug. 16, 1897
Phillips, Paul Jonathan.....	1918 Burlington Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 15, 1892
Plante, Joseph Walter.....	919 North Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 26, 1899
Plotter, Charles Henry.....	132 Wadsworth Avenue, Ocean Park.....	Nov. 16, 1898
Quintin, David Scott.....	2655 North Griffin Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 2, 1884
Ramage, William Douglas.....	2601 Hillegass Avenue, Berkeley.....	May 13, 1897
Ramer, George Worthington.....	Davis Creek.....	Nov. 2, 1888
Ring, William Charles, jr.....	300 North C Street, Madera.....	Oct. 18, 1894
Rockwood, Paul Clark.....	111 North Alta Vista, Monrovia.....	Jan. 12, 1895
Rohrer, Ralph Gaylord, jr.....	2221 Fort Stockton Drive, San Diego.....	Apr. 16, 1899
Roletti, Gabriel Elliot.....	1416 South Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	July 20, 1893
Rollins, Lloyd LaPage.....	54 Monte Vista Avenue, Oakland.....	Aug. 20, 1890
Rolph, Carl Jette, jr.....	R. F. D. 1, Rolpholm Ranch, Colfax.....	Sept. 6, 1895
Roper, Foster Richardson.....	505 Third Street, Napa.....	Oct. 9, 1897
Ross, Albert Frederick.....	Redding.....	Nov. 1, 1894
Rossner, George Cornelius, jr.....	1015 West Twentieth Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 17, 1899
Rouse, Jack Cullen.....	2129 Cambridge Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 7, 1889
Rowley, Truman Chester.....	1151 South Hope Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 21, 1894
Rutherford, Dwight Mundell.....	590 East C Street, Colton.....	Oct. 10, 1896
Salinger, Robert.....	1504 Oakland Avenue, Piedmont.....	Oct. 30, 1893
Sampson, Harold William.....	2250 South Western Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 1, 1895
Sanderson, Lemuel Dalton.....	1441 Bonita Avenue, Berkeley.....	Apr. 20, 1896

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Schurch, Rudy.....	R. F. D. 4, Bakersfield.....	Mar. 11, 1892
Seagrave, Edward Fletcher.....	805 Portola Avenue, Alameda.....	Apr. 14, 1891
Seay, Felix Berkley.....	1149 West Washington Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 8, 1887
Sherman, Frederick Barreda.....	2165 Jackson Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 22, 1892
Slatore, Lee Roy.....	Route B, Box 370, San Jose.....	Nov. 3, 1895
Smith, Charles Fred.....	819 Yuba Street, Redding.....	Jan. 29, 1891
Smith, Wesley Donald.....	Laurel Avenue, San Anselmo.....	May 23, 1892
Sprung, Stanley Willett.....	430 North Third Street, San Jose.....	Jan. 24, 1893
Steendahl, Earl Leopold.....	257 South Norton Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 11, 1887
Steidle, Clarence Eugene.....	1506 West Forty-ninth Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 17, 1895
Stephenson, Dwight West.....	1241 South Central Avenue, Glendale.....	Jan. 18, 1893
Stevenson, Donald Rankin.....	1935 Titus Street, San Diego.....	Feb. 3, 1895
Stewart, Emmet.....	Reward.....	Sept. 29, 1891
Stolz, Peter John.....	114 Abbott Street, Salinas.....	Feb. 9, 1890
Stout, Homer Ellwood.....	1430 Oxford Street, Berkeley.....	May 28, 1895
Swensen, Anthony Frederick.....	4360 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 12, 1890
Taylor, William Henry, jr.....	801 Dos Robles Place, Alhambra.....	Oct. 23, 1888
Tindell, Arthur Burns.....	Route A, Box 290, Lodi.....	July 20, 1896
Tubbs, Dixon Wheeler.....	Corner Fourth and Tustin Avenues, Tustin.....	Aug. 31, 1896
Tuttle, Curtis.....	Colusa.....	Aug. 14, 1891
Ulmann, Edgar August.....	67 Second Street, San Francisco.....	July 17, 1887
Van Degrift, Tyler R.....	302 South Broadway, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 30, 1891
Van DeVenter, Cyrus Eugene.....	East Citrus and Dearborn Streets, Redlands.....	Apr. 24, 1888
Vaudoit, Paul Louis.....	533 Pismo Street, San Luis Obispo.....	May 18, 1894
Vaughan, Harry Franklin.....	R. F. D. B, Box 244, Hanford.....	Sept. 21, 1895
Vestal, Chester Garrard.....	1039 West Fifty-second Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 6, 1890
Volkers, William Keith.....	129 North Thirteenth Street, San Jose.....	May 6, 1897
Wachtell, Joseph Baldwin.....	409 Seventeenth Street, San Bernardino.....	July 24, 1894
Ward, Leo Bernard.....	4421 Willowbrook Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 27, 1897
Warren, Ben E. H.....	202 South California Street, Stockton.....	Jan. 13, 1895
Watt, Charles Edgar.....	2436 Bonar Street, Berkeley.....	Aug. 9, 1895
Wesson, Frederick Erle.....	San Andreas.....	Jan. 16, 1895
Westervelt, Alan Huntington.....	1148 Sixth Street, Santa Monica.....	May 14, 1899
Wheeler, John Dorsey.....	Courtland.....	Oct. 18, 1897
Whipple, Horton.....	Burlingame Avenue, Burlingame.....	July 6, 1893
Whitney, Charles Willard.....	Box 172, San Ardo.....	Nov 20, 1892
Williams, Charles Austin.....	1556 Green Street, San Francisco.....	June 11, 1893
Williams, Paul Edwin.....	Calexico.....	Feb. 25, 1894
Williams, William Lloyd.....	Stewarts Point.....	Jan. 28, 1897
Wilson, Seldon Meredith.....	2214 Bancroft Way, Berkeley.....	Sept. 24, 1892
Wolfe, George Samuel.....	3756 Iowa Street, Fresno.....	July 30, 1895
Wood, Frank C., jr.....	1831 Ramona Avenue, South Pasadena.....	Oct. 27, 1891
Young, Arthur William.....	599 Apgar Street, Oakland.....	Sept. 2, 1896
Zarick, Marce Samuel.....	916 N Street, Sacramento.....	Oct. 2, 1893
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Cousins, Volney Delos.....	1648 Hyde Street, San Francisco.....	June 20, 1885
Davis, Norris King.....	San Mateo.....	June 26, 1876
Hardy, David Phillip.....	2218 Union Street, Berkeley.....	May 24, 1890
Heald, Clarence Edward.....	1215 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco.....	July 5, 1885
McReynolds, Frank Raymond.....	2301 Burton Avenue, Willowbrook.....	Apr. 6, 1879
Muirhead, James.....	1718 Broadway, San Diego.....	Dec. 21, 1881
Robinson, Deo O.....	R. D. 2, care of Deane School, Santa Barbara.....	July 9, 1878
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bogue, Charles Luther.....	3017 Severance Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 25, 1887
Butler, Eugene Burton.....	281 Forty-first Street, Oakland.....	Aug. 17, 1895
Chamberlain, Thomas Gassner.....	112 Broad Street, Auburn.....	June 25, 1892
Christianer, Albert Mount.....	1303 Alpha Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 25, 1886
Collins, James.....	229 Second Avenue, San Francisco.....	Aug. 16, 1887
Cox, Albert Brooks.....	6118 Selina Avenue, Hollywood.....	Aug. 2, 1886
Davis, Alva Raymond.....	Claremont.....	Feb. 15, 1887
Duffie, Claire Alfred Pelton.....	1939 Marin Avenue, Berkeley.....	May 26, 1890
Emerson, Albert Theodore.....	540 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 24, 1884
Evans, Edward Arthur.....	234 North Canyon Boulevard, Monrovia.....	Sept. 17, 1895
Fisher, George Washington.....	3816 Richmond Street, San Diego.....	Feb. 1, 1893
Hughes, Edgar Ferguson.....	622 Investment Building, Los Angeles.....	May 14, 1882
Jones, Alexander Robert.....	746 Geary Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 28, 1882
Judy, Clinton Kelly.....	Antioch.....	Dec. 2, 1879
Kellogg, Francis Comings.....	University Club, Fresno.....	Aug. 5, 1880
Lewis, Clarence Irving.....	University of California, Berkeley.....	Apr. 12, 1883
McClure, Henry Wiley.....	323 Twenty-seventh Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 31, 1883
Oliver, James Boyd.....	3005 Jackson Street, San Francisco.....	July 24, 1882
Riley, John Thomas.....	1517 Allison Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 25, 1890
Smith, Howard Albert.....	Box 115, Sisson.....	July 18, 1889
Stampley, Leonidas Whitehead.....	University Club, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 24, 1890

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bandmann, Charles Julius.....	2900 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco.....	Sept. 23, 1889
Baumgardner, Frank.....	352 Twelfth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Jan. 23, 1888
Brown, Walter Daniel.....	1506 Jackson Street, San Francisco.....	June 27, 1896
Davis, Arthur Meader.....	524 South Thirty-ninth Street, San Diego.....	Dec. 7, 1892
Diven, Quay Stowell.....	1416 South Burlington Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 24, 1889
Dod, Stanley Loftus.....	Care of A. J. Brown & Co., Flood Building, San Francisco.	July 21, 1884
Dodson, Philip Fortunatus.....	1134 Meridian Avenue, South Pasadena.....	Aug. 7, 1888
Donovan, Augustin.....	College Park, San Jose.....	July 22, 1889
Dunworth, James Francis.....	4236 Twenty-first Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 9, 1893
Edwards, William Watkyn.....	335 South Eleventh Street, San Jose.....	May 4, 1884
Fischer, Ernest William.....	2151 North Laurel Avenue, Upland.....	Sept. 24, 1886
Gowen, George Morton.....	1460½ West Twenty-second Street, Los Angeles..	June 14, 1895
Hamilton, Roderick Sydney James.....	Route Delivery, Box 342, Modesto.....	Oct. 22, 1886
Hunter, Joseph Reuben.....	1540 Wellington Avenue, Oakland.....	Aug. 17, 1893
Jory, Stafford Lelean.....	1420 Scenic Avenue, Berkeley.....	Aug. 24, 1889
Kemmer, Julius Abraham.....	1263 First Street, San Diego.....	Mar. 13, 1893
Lee, Smith.....	1424 Girard Street, Los Angeles.....	May 8, 1895
Lundstrum, Fritzhoff Julius.....	1753 Garfield Place, Hollywood.....	Feb. 18, 1888
McCutchan, Volney Earle.....	517 West Ninth Street, Long Beach.....	Mar. 21, 1892
McKillop, Archibald Morgan.....	Room 603, Hobart Building, San Francisco.....	Sept. 1, 1883
Mikels, Frank.....	2301 Green Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 13, 1889
Miller, Walter Raymond.....	15 Noe Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 30, 1896
Morin, James Clifford.....	6432 Pasadena Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 24, 1884
Morin, Karl Vincent.....	6432 Pasadena Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 12, 1889
Picard, Albert.....	1445 Mason Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 5, 1888
Plaister, Deane Morrill.....	Silvergate Avenue, Point Loma, San Diego.....	Sept. 18, 1884
Rhein, Charles Elroy.....	5184 Miles Avenue, Oakland.....	Jan. 26, 1897
Sharp, Roy Truenay.....	Care of City Engineers Office, Los Angeles.....	June 2, 1884
Solomon, Robert Wilfred.....	1323 I Street, Eureka.....	Feb. 17, 1886
Taylor, Oly Otis.....	298 Pierce Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 10, 1893
Wiley, John Osgood.....	Care of Southern Counties Gas Co., 724 South Spring Street, Los Angeles.	Aug. 30, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adsit, Edward Hobbs.....	1844 West Thirty-eighth Place, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 23, 1888
Alderton, Henry Arnold, jr.....	915 Channing Avenue, Palo Alto.....	June 10, 1896
Amos, Arthur Chance.....	1022 South Gramercy Place, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 27, 1892
Augsburg, Paul Deresco.....	4295 Gilbert Street, Oakland.....	July 25, 1897
Barager, Kenneth Myles.....	411 East Third Street, Long Beach.....	Aug. 21, 1893
Beard, Rudolph Walter.....	Route A, Box 168, Kerman.....	Dec. 25, 1897
Blodgett, Edward Oscar.....	444 Rich Street, Oakland.....	Jan. 15, 1893
Borders, Walter Wheeler.....	1515 Spruce Street, South Pasadena.....	July 1, 1894
Brown, Philip Foster.....	507 Belle Avenue, San Raphael.....	Dec. 7, 1896
Brown, Roger Houssels.....	945 Locust Avenue, Long Beach.....	Apr. 18, 1887
Burgis, Charles Richard.....	1753 West Fifty-first Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 14, 1899
Burton, Hugh Harrison.....	375 East Holt Avenue, Pomona.....	Jan. 5, 1898
Cannon, Wilson Phillips.....	119 North Hobard Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	May 18, 1892
Clark, Austin William.....	2433 Le Conte Avenue, Berkeley.....	Mar. 25, 1895
Coles, Harrison Leeds.....	119 Nineteenth Avenue, San Francisco.....	May 27, 1891
Davis, Milton Russell.....	1454 Allman Street, Oakland.....	Nov. 20, 1893
Donnelly, Laurence Alexander.....	1331 Avenue 56, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 5, 1896
Dryden, Harold Eugene.....	Hemet.....	July 28, 1896
Ehrenclou, Orvar Alric.....	546 Sixtieth Street, Oakland.....	Jan. 8, 1895
Ehrenclou, Valdor Louis.....	1252 Palmette Street, Los Angeles.....	May 4, 1897
Enyeart, Wallace Culver.....	2629 East Fifty-seventh Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 9, 1891
Estep, Charles Jefferson.....	3647 Locust Street, Loma Portal, San Diego.....	Aug. 20, 1897
Fellows, Lloyd Welker.....	115 South Townsend Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 14, 1887
Giannini, Percy Henry.....	Care of H. W. Bartlett, 1920 Stuart Street, Berkeley.	Nov. 22, 1889
Gibbel, Naum Winfield.....	1721 Blake Street, Berkeley.....	Feb. 27, 1892
Gladstone, Dwight Beckwith.....	603 Waverly Street, Palo Alto.....	May 7, 1884
Goodwin, Guy Leonard.....	505 South Broadway, Santa Maria.....	Sept. 25, 1887
Green, Samuel Reuben.....	131½ North Broadway, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 17, 1889
Guthrie, James Lakenan.....	Ross, Marin County.....	Oct. 2, 1898
Hall, Lloyd George.....	2431 College Avenue, Berkeley.....	Oct. 25, 1889
Hamlyn, Thomas Joseph.....	624 C Street, Marysville.....	Nov. 28, 1899
Harris, Charles Gafney.....	Diamond Springs.....	Aug. 31, 1893
Haskell, Llewellyn Gilmore.....	2947 Elmwood Court, Berkeley.....	Sept. 19, 1897
Held, Frederick Jacob, jr.....	325 Ramona Boulevard, Alhambra.....	Nov. 16, 1891
Herman, Eugene J.....	1946 Ivar Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 20, 1889
Hill, Hubert William.....	Susanville.....	Dec. 12, 1897
Howell, John Alvin.....	754 Junipera Avenue, Long Beach.....	Feb. 17, 1896
Huber, Harold Vincent.....	691 Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 9, 1894
Ickes, Sydney Frank.....	523 North St. Andrew Place, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 19, 1889
Jacobs, Lloyd.....	798 Post Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 4, 1888
James, Arthur George.....	215 Churchill Avenue, Palo Alto.....	May 22, 1899
Jardine, John Earle, jr.....	1504 South Marengo Avenue, R.F.D. 1, Pasadena.	July 31, 1899

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.

## COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Cont

## Second Lieutenants—Continue

Jones, Charles West.....	757 Sixth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Sept. 4, 1895
Kendall, Jackson Warner.....	210 South Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena.....	Jan. 3, 1896
Larson, Walter Edwin.....	60 Linden Avenue, Long Beach.....	Aug. 25, 1899
Leithold, Moreland.....	516 First Street, Woodland.....	Mar. 8, 1896
Little, George Barnard.....	245 North Washington Avenue, Whittier.....	Mar. 7, 1889
Long, Joseph Sheldon.....	417 Cridge Street, Riverside.....	May 17, 1892
Lucas, Randal Lounsbury.....	Care of Geo. M. Lucas, Chino.....	July 4, 1893
McGlade, Edward Matteo.....	3274 Twenty-fifth Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 21, 1894
McGrath, Ellert Lewis.....	1613 Grove Street, Berkeley.....	Aug. 2, 1894
Malone, John Anthony.....	449 East Forty-ninth Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 26, 1899
Manley, Richard George.....	501 South Laurel Avenue, Ontario.....	May 27, 1890
Manson, Frank Rodney.....	1900 Forty-first Drive, Los Angeles.....	May 18, 1888
Mathews, Philip Strong.....	318 Jurupa Avenue, Riverside.....	Aug. 3, 1897
Meacham, Ray Alexander.....	117 West Seventh Street, Long Beach.....	Oct. 13, 1892
Mieding, William Joseph.....	2291 West Twenty-first Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 21, 1890
Miller, George Laffin.....	2821 Alum Rock Avenue, San Jose.....	Mar. 28, 1896
Moore, Glenn Joseph.....	2230 Cliff Street, San Diego.....	Sept. 7, 1896
Moore, John Lindsey.....	Inwood.....	Dec. 4, 1883
Morgan, Frank Albert, jr.....	Sonoma.....	Jan. 14, 1896
Murdock, Osgood.....	2826 Sacramento Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 9, 1892
Musick, Charles Elvon.....	190 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena.....	Jan. 16, 1890
Mussey, Charles William.....	4021 Front Street, San Diego.....	Mar. 17, 1894
Nichols, William Marvin.....	111 Diana Street, Fresno.....	Aug. 5, 1897
Nilon, William Thomas.....	503 Nevada Street, Nevada City.....	Mar. 7, 1896
Oster, Donald Titus.....	2106 Eighth Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 30, 1894
Ostrom, Earl Newton.....	709 South Hill Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 25, 1896
Packer, Donald Hardy.....	362 Riverdale Drive, Glendale.....	Jan. 31, 1896
Palm, Arthur William.....	R. F. D. 4, Box 592, Sacramento.....	Feb. 1, 1891
Reith, John L.....	728 Cross Street, Woodland.....	Sept. 22, 1896
Smith, Raymond Paul.....	955 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.....	July 31, 1894
Stamp, Wade Moore.....	2805 Elliot Street, Long Beach.....	May 30, 1898
Steck, Leo Varner.....	141 West D Street, Colton.....	Aug. 9, 1896
Stump, Elmer Leonard.....	922 Orchard Street, Santa Rosa.....	July 18, 1891
Swank, Arthur Jackson.....	2400 Larkin Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 28, 1896
Taylor, Bayard.....	National Bank of Pasadena, Pasadena.....	Feb. 22, 1894
Taylor, John Ross.....	1327 Tamarind Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 6, 1894
Thornburg, Wayne Wright.....	2140 Cambridge Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 16, 1891
Toepke, Edwin Henry.....	1030 Steiner Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 1, 1893
Van Sant, George Hickey.....	4034 La Salle Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 7, 1898
Waller, Gerald Morse.....	3971 South Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 30, 1898
Whitton, Loyal Walter.....	Yountville.....	Apr. 24, 1894
Wilson, Kenneth Hall.....	Fowler, Fresno County.....	Sept. 3, 1899
Wonder, Paul John.....	1255 American Avenue, Long Beach.....	Dec. 1, 1895

## INFANTRY SECTION.

## Colonel.

Hutchins, Charles Franklin..... 1001 Brent Avenue, South Pasadena..... July 9, 1878

## Lieutenant Colonel.

Raborg, Thomas Mason Thomson..... Pacific Union Club, San Francisco..... Dec. 17, 1878

## Majors.

Barbee, William Duncan..... 1008 Merchants National Bank Building, San Francisco..... Oct. 28, 1876

Biggs, Claude Victor.....	Dixon.....	Dec. 29, 1883
Colman, Jesse Charles.....	780 Market Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 7, 1879
Cross, William James.....	Leigh Avenue, Campbell.....	June 30, 1881
Doherty, Frank Patrick.....	1814 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 27, 1885
Dooley, John Cleveland.....	1207 Montgomery Street, Oroville.....	Nov. 1, 1884
Game, Mateo Stauffer.....	1135 Potrero Avenue, San Francisco.....	July 28, 1881
Garrison, Walter Edwin.....	Lodi.....	Dec. 30, 1876
Kirk, Earnest Elias.....	1111 1/2 Marion Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 16, 1876
Leupp, Harold Lewis.....	1830 San Juan Avenue, Berkeley.....	Oct. 11, 1877
McConnell, Walter Hurlbut.....	601 South Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 3, 1888
Marks, Emerson Joseph.....	F. and M. Building, Fullerton.....	Nov. 30, 1876
Naftiger, Roy Edgar.....	University Club, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 21, 1884
Rees, Robert Achille.....	Market and Stockton Streets, San Francisco.....	June 7, 1883
Seerie, John Duff.....	Virginia Hotel, Long Beach.....	Nov. 13, 1877
Shupe, Norris Josiah.....	Post office box 524, Pasadena.....	June 8, 1874
Simon, Herbert J.....	618 South Broadway, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 2, 1896
Stanley, Charles Calvin.....	2220 West Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 8, 1877
Sweet, William Watson.....	5578 Claremont Avenue, Oakland.....	May 1, 1883
Swim, David Henry.....	Route 1, Fairfield.....	Nov. 26, 1878
Thomas, Harry Mercer.....	Route 1, Box 78, Winton, Merced County.....	Nov. 19, 1879
Tingley, Walter Garfield.....	64 South Raymond Avenue, Pasadena.....	Aug. 16, 1878



## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
Warfield, Thomas Wallace.....	Santa Barbara.....	Mar. 27, 1875
Wells, William Mosley.....	815 O'Farrell Street, San Francisco.....	May 28, 1880
Whitney, Arthur St. John.....	544 Market Street, San Francisco.....	May 31, 1884
Williams, Phillip Howell.....	178 Blackstone Avenue, Fresno.....	Aug. 24, 1874
<i>Captains.</i>		
Alber, Hermann, jr.....	6500 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood.....	Oct. 20, 1891
Amsbury, Glenn Holman.....	Angelus Apartments, Long Beach.....	Feb. 22, 1883
Angus, Howard Weldon.....	1133 West Thirty-sixth Place, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 13, 1890
Bailey, Lansing Bliss.....	529 North Monroe Street, Stockton.....	Jan. 23, 1891
Bickle, William Copley.....	Victoria Avenue, Riverside.....	Sept. 6, 1886
Buckley, Francis P.....	1300 Fifth Street, San Diego.....	Mar. 15, 1890
Bussard, Charles Andrews.....	Care of Hotel Regent, San Francisco.....	Oct. 6, 1883
Byington, Lewis Ryan.....	407 Johnson Street, Healdsburg.....	Sept. 22, 1894
Caldwell, Lester Joseph.....	Woodland.....	Oct. 25, 1885
Carter, Royle A.....	Room 225, First National Bank Building, San Francisco.....	May 30, 1882
Case, John Ruggles, jr.....	2451 First Street, San Diego.....	Mar. 31, 1889
Colling, William Aloysius.....	372 Fifth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Apr. 18, 1882
Corlett, Benjamin Callister.....	113 Division Street, Napa.....	Feb. 11, 1889
Coulston, John Thomas.....	2310 Holliston Avenue, Pasadena.....	Sept. 3, 1892
Courteney, Albert Alfred, jr.....	932 Fifth Street, Chico.....	May 24, 1888
Decker, Rayford Orlando.....	2859 Divisadero Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 15, 1888
Doty, Ralph Earl.....	219 Wholesale Terminal Building, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 3, 1891
Duncan, David, jr.....	120 Leidesdorff Street, San Francisco.....	July 12, 1891
Enderle, Maurice Frank.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 45, Santa Ana.....	Dec. 10, 1889
Fitzgerald, Robert Emmett.....	101 Pope Street, Palo Alto.....	July 22, 1887
Goulet, Frank Xavier.....	2141½ West Sixteenth Street, Los Angeles.....	July 14, 1887
Graupner, Adolphus Ehrhardt.....	2960 Steiner Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 3, 1875
Griffith, William Clure.....	Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, Masonic Temple, San Diego.....	June 7, 1881
Hail, Roy Lee.....	505 Florida Street, Richmond.....	Apr. 2, 1894
Hardy, Rex Giffen.....	725 South Union Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 31, 1890
Hart, Henry Lee.....	2695 First Street, San Diego.....	June 14, 1889
Hazel, Arthur Harry.....	Post office box 946, San Diego.....	Mar. 20, 1879
Hollowell, Thomas Robert.....	836 West Seventy-ninth Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 28, 1881
Hutchinson, George.....	2917 La Salle Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 2, 1892
Kaufman, Kimball Charles.....	745 Wesley Avenue, Oakland.....	July 30, 1892
Linder, Claude W.....	461 Second Avenue, San Francisco.....	Dec. 25, 1880
McClatchy, Carlos Kelly.....	Sacramento Bee, Sacramento.....	Mar. 2, 1891
MacDonald, Austin Hector.....	660 Market Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 19, 1890
McMullin, George Lalby.....	1135 Bush Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 21, 1895
Marxen, Edward Henry.....	804 Bushnell Avenue, Alhambra.....	May 31, 1890
Mathews, La Fayette Dickey.....	Ripon.....	Apr. 25, 1895
Mathieu, Lawrence Mason.....	555 Chetwood Street, Oakland.....	Feb. 28, 1895
Mitchell, Clarence Lancelot.....	41 South Seventeenth Street, San Jose.....	Sept. 28, 1873
Mordecai, Brooke Fisher.....	Madera.....	Feb. 21, 1883
Morell, George Fowler.....	26 Twenty-first Street, Merced.....	Sept. 24, 1886
Nanry, William Henry.....	441 Flood Building, San Francisco.....	June 20, 1890
Newton, John Curtis.....	2218 Durant Street, Berkeley.....	Mar. 30, 1894
Richardson, Charles, jr.....	Care of Mrs. G. L. Morris, 500 Oakland Avenue, Pasadena.....	Apr. 18, 1892
Rosenblatt, Martin Stern.....	3201 Clay Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 26, 1896
Rountree, Hugh Wilson.....	4080 Hillcrest Drive, San Diego.....	June 3, 1889
Sheldon, Noble Warren.....	218 South Mariposa Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 27, 1890
Shores, Rexford.....	Sunnyvale.....	Feb. 26, 1890
Smith, Ernest Maynard.....	2 Eighteenth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Nov. 12, 1893
Stromee, Leo Albin.....	372 G Street, San Bernardino.....	Apr. 3, 1888
Sweesy, Homer Howard.....	1430 Spruce Street, Berkeley.....	July 16, 1881
Thorpe, Charles Alfred.....	Alta Loma.....	Feb. 1, 1886
Timmons, Edward James.....	Corner Eddy and Jones Streets, San Francisco.....	Nov. 22, 1890
Turner, Jay Howard.....	320 East Chestnut Street, Santa Ana.....	Nov. 14, 1882
Visscher, Hugo Kraght.....	Los Angeles Athletic Club, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 26, 1891
Wheeler, Benjamin Webb.....	University Grounds, Berkeley.....	Nov. 17, 1893
Whitcher, Sherwood White.....	Tulare.....	Apr. 20, 1882
Whitthorne, Harry Sherman.....	620 Second Avenue, San Francisco.....	July 31, 1891
Wimp, George Dillard.....	R. F. D. 77A, Glendora.....	June 19, 1886
Wolf, George.....	Olympic Club, San Francisco.....	June 15, 1894
Wood, Stanley.....	3010 Sixth Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 21, 1882
Zobel, Sidney.....	372 Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco.....	Mar. 21, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Albec, Merton Aurel.....	423 West Twenty-eighth Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 16, 1887
Allen, Maxwell Wilford.....	2123 Durant Avenue, Berkeley.....	Sept. 7, 1894
Anthony, John Burton.....	457 Bryant Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 26, 1885
Arnold, Elwyn Abner.....	2324 Thirteenth Avenue, Oakland.....	Sept. 4, 1892
Badger, Edwin Hill.....	1824 St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles.....	July 30, 1895

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Baer, Edward Adolph.....	2201 California Street, San Francisco.....	June 11, 1889
Baker, Clark Edward.....	407 East Walnut Street, Santa Ana.....	Dec. 19, 1894
Ballenberg, Robert Louis.....	1343 Wright Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 13, 1887
Barnes, Leroy Adelbert.....	3776 Q Street, San Diego.....	Aug. 17, 1884
Bashore, Verden.....	1143 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 1, 1886
Bates, George Kavanagh.....	162 Seventeenth Avenue, San Francisco.....	May 3, 1883
Berthe, Odas.....	General Delivery, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 21, 1886
Black, Harold Alfred.....	2913 Fillmore Street, San Francisco.....	June 20, 1895
Black, Lyston So Relle.....	455 Lucas Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 3, 1889
Blood, Charles Reader.....	2412 H Street, Sacramento.....	May 1, 1888
Bly, Frederick J.....	Red Bluff.....	Jan. 23, 1897
Bolton, Eugene William.....	611 Poplar Avenue, Fresno.....	Dec. 25, 1895
Broderick, Joseph Alois.....	5687 Miles Avenue, Oakland.....	July 12, 1885
Bronston, Douglas.....	1776 Vista Del Mar Avenue, Hollywood, Los Angeles.....	May 23, 1887
Brown, Frederick Walton.....	Care of Frederick L. Brown, La Jolla.....	Aug. 2, 1891
Burke, Robert Wallace.....	Bow C Street, Redlands.....	Nov. 29, 1896
Capen, Edward Albert.....	Columbia Hotel, San Francisco.....	Nov. 23, 1884
Carey, Claude Bundy.....	953 Atlantic Avenue, Long Beach.....	Oct. 17, 1886
Carey, Kenneth Anton.....	2116 Thompson Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 7, 1893
Cary, Wesley Allen.....	Lower Lake, Lake County.....	Oct. 6, 1893
Chatom, Paul, jr.....	1521 Eighteenth Street, Bakersfield.....	Feb. 11, 1892
Churchill, Jabez Frank.....	2579 Thirty-first Avenue, San Francisco.....	Jan. 11, 1894
Cochrane, Burton Cameron.....	742 Third Street, Santa Rosa.....	July 5, 1892
Cole, Herbert Ellsworth.....	3412 California Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 8, 1891
Compton, Madison Henry.....	Care of Mrs. W. B. Compton, Hawthorne.....	Mar. 3, 1894
Conolly, Joseph Patrick.....	7901 Budlong Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 24, 1893
Cosgrove, Philip.....	1276 Stanyan Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 8, 1886
Crane, William Whitfield, jr.....	1002 Belle Vista Avenue, Oakland.....	Apr. 30, 1894
Crockett, Charles William, jr.....	1207 West Third Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Cullimore, Clarence.....	1331 Chester Avenue, Bakersfield.....	Oct. 20, 1886
Davis, Byron Dade.....	Highlands, San Bernardino County.....	Apr. 18, 1893
De Lano, Frank B.....	25 Buena Vista Terrace, San Francisco.....	Sept. 5, 1890
De Shazo, Martin G.....	6832 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 9, 1885
Dron, John Anderson.....	906 S Street, Fresno.....	Sept. 13, 1894
Epling, Carl Clawson.....	131 North Broadway, Redondo Beach.....	Apr. 15, 1894
Erskine, Morse.....	2611 Divisadero Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 18, 1895
Fanning, Samuel Gregg.....	622 West Vernon Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 23, 1894
Fee, Chester Anders.....	2632 Benvenue Avenue, Berkeley.....	July 26, 1893
Ferguson, William Wightman.....	General Delivery, San Francisco.....	Apr. 9, 1882
Fisher, Samuel.....	1704 South Bonnie Brae Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 5, 1888
Fitzgerald, Clifford Kincaide.....	1238 Delaware Drive, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 19, 1896
Flynn, Joseph S.....	229 Willard Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 20, 1884
Fulton, John Leonard.....	1828 Olive Avenue, Long Beach.....	Oct. 23, 1891
Gaines, Victor Chauncey.....	Route B, Box 386, Fresno.....	Sept. 22, 1888
Ganley, John Regis.....	407 East Walnut Street, Santa Ana.....	June 29, 1894
Garner, Robert Franklin.....	498 D Street, San Bernardino.....	Apr. 19, 1896
Geyer, George William.....	1463 East Forty-eighth Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 26, 1877
Gleason, James Austin.....	1642 Grand Avenue, Piedmont.....	May 23, 1886
Goldwater, Reginald Waugh.....	1389 Waller Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 29, 1894
Graham, Clarence Wray.....	Bishop.....	Jan. 17, 1888
Greely, Donnell.....	307 Fifth Street, Marysville.....	Aug. 6, 1891
Hackett, Camillus Nelson.....	1109 Grand Avenue, Oakland.....	Nov. 27, 1888
Hammond, Cooper Schelton.....	54 Almont Street, Sherman.....	May 2, 1894
Hauptmann, Sidney Charles.....	2704 F Street, Sacramento.....	Nov. 14, 1894
Hayes, Elystus Lyon.....	Edanvale Street, San Jose.....	Feb. 15, 1895
Helgesen, Lawrence William.....	1513 Girard Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 9, 1895
Heller, Leonard Goeffrey.....	Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco.....	Oct. 27, 1893
Hills, Harry Sawyer.....	1416 Montgomery Street, Oroville.....	Nov. 27, 1892
Hinds, Albert Lee.....	Plymouth.....	Feb. 6, 1890
Hines, Walter Krisbaum.....	Box 242, Dinuba.....	Sept. 22, 1895
Hobgood, Theodore.....	Los Angeles Athletic Club, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 25, 1884
Hogue, James Thomas.....	Route A, Box 204, Fresno.....	Aug. 18, 1884
Hudson, Charles Deacon.....	369 Bartlett Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 8, 1889
Hussey, Charles Edward.....	1733 Milvia Street, Berkeley.....	May 1, 1895
Jacobi, Aaron Leonard.....	1441 Jones Street, Apt. 4, San Francisco.....	Aug. 14, 1889
Jacomini, Gustave Adolph.....	1156 Steuben Street, Pasadena.....	Feb. 19, 1892
Jarrott, James Smith.....	235 South Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 23, 1888
Jaynes, Isaac De Loit.....	Buena Park, Orange County.....	Mar. 1, 1869
Jenkins, Guilford Russell.....	1048 Divisadero Street, San Francisco.....	June 2, 1895
Kelly, Charles Leroy.....	67 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena.....	Aug. 15, 1893
Kimbrough, Jesse La Velle.....	1127 East Fifty-first Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 8, 1889
King, Louis Claud.....	1723 West Forty-ninth Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 2, 1892
Klawans, Julius Robert.....	158 Geary Street, San Francisco.....	May 2, 1889
Lane, John Tom.....	Taft.....	Apr. 14, 1885
Larkin, Gail Carhart.....	1225 Washington Building, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 23, 1890
Leard, Frank Jacques.....	2430 B Street, San Diego.....	Sept. 25, 1894
Leohner, William Edmund.....	642 West Thirty-fifth Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 5, 1893
Lowe, Robert Marion.....	795 Ashbury Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 7, 1887



## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Lynch, George.....	Gardena.....	June 18, 1892
Marchant, Luther Brusle.....	Ione.....	Aug. 15, 1888
Mitchell, Robert Alexander.....	Windsor.....	Dec. 28, 1886
Mohr, Arthur William.....	1449 Willard Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 28, 1895
Moore, Harry Gardner.....	Roseville.....	July 12, 1894
Morrissey, Henry Leo.....	3446 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 5, 1892
Nees, George Beatty.....	524 Post Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 3, 1885
Newton, Basil Edwin.....	2033 Miranda Street, Los Angeles.....	July 1, 1896
O'Brien, William Earl.....	614 South Spring Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 29, 1893
O'Doherty, Eugene Alphonsus.....	60A Silver Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 10, 1892
O'Kane, Arthur Patrick.....	602 Twenty-second Street, Oakland.....	Feb. 14, 1892
Osborne, Butler Joseph.....	126 Sixth Avenue, San Francisco.....	June 5, 1894
O'Shea, William Burns.....	407 North Garden Street, Visalia.....	Jan. 10, 1896
Peixotto, Eustace Maduro.....	3956 Washington Street, San Francisco.....	July 29, 1887
Pfund, John Southall Rozelle.....	955 Geary Street, No. 6, San Francisco.....	Mar. 5, 1895
Phillips, Dudley Collings.....	2160 Allesandre Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 24, 1885
Pool, Glenn Lawrence.....	Lakeport, Lake County.....	Apr. 22, 1894
Price, Harry Lawrence.....	401 Tenth Street, First National Bank, Oakland.....	Jan. 15, 1888
Reese, Raymond Mashburn.....	Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 25, 1891
Reimers, Frederick Holberg.....	40 Shasta Street, Berkeley.....	June 1, 1888
Rhodes, Frederick William.....	1311 Euclid Avenue, Santa Monica.....	Feb. 25, 1887
Richter, Erwin Edmund.....	University Club, San Francisco.....	Dec. 4, 1889
Riordan, James Aloysius.....	2506 Bryant Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 23, 1891
Risling, Ernest Wesley.....	935 Webster Street, Palo Alto.....	Apr. 2, 1892
Roberts, Jess McMillen.....	4045 Kansas Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 14, 1895
Robinson, Carlyle Raleigh.....	820 Stratford Avenue, South Pasadena.....	Sept. 22, 1887
Robinson, George Francis.....	4241 Twenty-third Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 3, 1893
Robinson, William Walter.....	1657 West Thirty-seventh Place, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 1, 1878
Ruschhaupt, Karl August.....	Dinuba.....	Aug. 4, 1894
Sanford, Joseph A.....	480 Ellis Street, San Francisco.....	June 22, 1886
Schlichten, George William, jr.....	Maryland Hotel, San Diego.....	Dec. 25, 1887
Schuster, John Clement.....	Auburn.....	Oct. 12, 1894
Sewell, Edward Granville.....	2115B Durant Avenue, Berkeley.....	Sept. 13, 1889
Shoobert, Harry Waldron.....	1474 Sacramento Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 19, 1884
Shutt, Vincent William.....	1248 Eighteenth Street, Santa Monica.....	Dec. 12, 1887
Sias, Donald.....	Corona, Riverside County.....	June 19, 1895
Simpson, Edgar Vaughan.....	2307 Bartlett Street, Oakland.....	July 30, 1884
Smith, George Comerford.....	Livermore.....	Oct. 25, 1892
Spohn, John Henry, jr.....	49 Main Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 30, 1896
Spradling, Fred Collins.....	610 East Shorb Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 27, 1894
Sterry, Philip Clinton.....	2632 Ellendale Place, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 11, 1895
Stoner, Frank Goodrich.....	1035 Geary Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 22, 1895
Stumm, Richard August.....	1504 Josephine Street, Berkeley.....	July 18, 1896
Tindall, Archibald Yell.....	722 Ninth Street, Eureka.....	Aug. 6, 1884
Todd, Floyd Edward.....	120 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco.....	Nov. 9, 1896
Trude, Frederick James.....	817 H. W. Hellman Building, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 7, 1899
Turner, Charles Harold.....	2190 Vallejo Street, San Francisco.....	May 7, 1892
Van Rossem, Adriaan Joseph.....	3459 Arlington Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 17, 1892
Vickers, Joseph William.....	1427 West Eighteenth Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 26, 1890
Warren, Earl.....	2660 Wakefield Avenue, Oakland.....	Mar. 19, 1891
Warren, Jack.....	General Delivery, San Francisco.....	Feb. 4, 1885
West, William Thomas, jr.....	960 South Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 9, 1887
Wetmore, Allen Louthier.....	1026 Fair Oaks Avenue, South Pasadena.....	Dec. 16, 1890
White, Journee William.....	725 East Twelfth Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 13, 1885
Wilson, Lincoln Squires.....	Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco.....	Nov. 17, 1890
Wilson, Ward Elton.....	1420 Englewood Avenue, Fresno.....	Nov. 26, 1896
Wise, Addington Lee.....	309 G Street, San Rafael.....	Sept. 18, 1894
Wittmeyer, James Henry.....	437 West Broadway, Glendale.....	Oct. 8, 1890
Woodhams, Robert Fisher.....	La Paloma Ranch, Soulsbyville.....	June 21, 1885
Woodin, Dudley Hamilton.....	Care of F. A. Woodin, Porterville.....	Jan. 12, 1893
Wright, Elwood Wellman.....	34 Panoramic Way, Berkeley.....	Aug. 9, 1894
Yard, Howard Nahor.....	223 Linda Avenue, Oakland.....	May 2, 1889
Yeager, Ernest Louis.....	Care of Mission Inn, Riverside.....	June 14, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Alonzo Austin.....	4939 Pasadena Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 4, 1891
Adcock, Albert.....	3220 Barbee Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 4, 1895
Ager, Arthur Fay.....	Ager.....	Oct. 25, 1894
Ambrose, William Clement.....	2539 Hillegass Avenue, Berkeley.....	Nov. 22, 1888
Apperson, Ray Everett.....	Watsonville.....	Aug. 6, 1897
Armstrong, Howard Wright.....	1654 West Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 12, 1892
Austin, Clarence Ross.....	114 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 25, 1891
Babcock, Willard Gall.....	122 Rubidoux Avenue, Riverside.....	Dec. 24, 1895
Baker, Elbert Ellis.....	706 Ivy Street, Chico.....	Nov. 28, 1898
Baker, Robert Francis.....	1160 Bay Street, Alameda.....	Nov. 30, 1895
Banford, Gordon Purcell.....	1801 San Pablo Avenue, Oakland.....	Oct. 26, 1891
Barnes, Paul Bartlett.....	320 East Piedmont Street, Pomona.....	Apr. 30, 1895
Barry, Raymond Walker.....	34 East Sola Street, Santa Barbara.....	Jan. 1, 1894

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Bass, Walter Burnham.....	Box 135, Pittsburg.....	July 18, 1895
Bassett, Joseph Earl.....	Corte Madera.....	Dec. 29, 1894
Baum, Charles Edward.....	1235 Bay Street, Alameda.....	May 4, 1899
Beals, Clyde Alden.....	2823 Broderick Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 19, 1896
Beck, George Oliver.....	1836 Geary Street, San Francisco.....	July 3, 1891
Benson, William Francis.....	4514½ Hollywood Boulevard, Hollywood.....	Apr. 4, 1894
Berendsen, Lloyd Hinz.....	2509 Broadway, San Francisco.....	Aug. 26, 1898
Bischoff, William Henry.....	888 North Stevenson Street, Pasadena.....	Aug. 2, 1888
Bishop, Herbert Fairfax.....	573 Bellevue Avenue, Daly City.....	Nov. 16, 1896
Blazer, Harry Edgar.....	2421 White Avenue, Fresno.....	May 10, 1896
Bowker, Carl Locke.....	476 J Avenue, Coronado.....	Feb. 10, 1894
Boyce, William Henry.....	907 First Street, Woodland.....	Feb. 9, 1887
Boynton, Frederic King.....	207 North Vendome Street, Los Angeles.....	July 30, 1889
Braden, Joe Ross.....	1035 Liberty Street, Santa Clara.....	Apr. 8, 1893
Bradley, Alfred Henry.....	143 Homewood Court, Riverside.....	Dec. 24, 1888
Bradley, Frederick Langdon.....	2333 College Avenue, Berkeley.....	June 25, 1895
Brahm, Harold Cecell.....	475 East Forty-seventh Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Brennan, Arthur King.....	Loomis, Placer County.....	Aug. 27, 1897
Brewer, Wheaton Hale.....	728 Fairfield Road, Burlingame.....	Mar. 15, 1897
Brockman, John Otis.....	63 Miramar Avenue, San Francisco.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Brooks, Heywood.....	1813 San Antonio Avenue, Alameda.....	Mar. 29, 1892
Brooks, John White.....	256 Mills Avenue, Claremont.....	Mar. 18, 1893
Brower, James Frederick.....	El Cajon.....	Nov. 22, 1896
Brown, George Backus.....	2709 Twentieth Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 28, 1896
Brunson, Russell Irford.....	Winters.....	Nov. 24, 1894
Buckman, Chester Raymond.....	Exeter.....	Nov. 17, 1891
Burgess, Fred.....	1900 Seminary Avenue, Oakland.....	Jan. 17, 1892
Burney, Ernie Stanford.....	Box 225, Visalia.....	Oct. 14, 1896
Burnham, Charles Nelson.....	744 Pine Avenue, Pacific Grove.....	Sept. 28, 1895
Bush, Chandos Everett.....	691 Post Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 17, 1895
Call, Clyde Clifford.....	Rancho Del Monte, Monterey.....	Jan. 19, 1892
Call, Harry William.....	239 Clark Street, Eureka.....	Jan. 5, 1897
Campbell, Deverette Glinn.....	Fifteenth and Grove Streets, Oakland.....	Aug. 30, 1888
Campbell, Fairman Bourke.....	2430 Second Street, San Diego.....	Jan. 19, 1893
Capes, George Cecil.....	Fillmore Street, Fillmore.....	Aug. 2, 1891
Carter, Thomas Wilburn.....	Stanford University.....	May 25, 1897
Case, Alonzo Walter.....	1820 West Forty-third Place, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 9, 1893
Case, Chester Harold.....	Y. M. C. A., Oakland.....	Oct. 8, 1895
Chestnut, Robert McKinley.....	433 Atlantic Avenue, Long Beach.....	Nov. 4, 1896
Clark, Albert Augustus.....	General Delivery, La Grange.....	July 12, 1891
Clark, Harold Bernard.....	405 Rancheria Street, Santa Barbara.....	Sept. 20, 1893
Clemans, Jerald Dean.....	Y. M. C. A., Eighth and C Streets, San Diego...	Jan. 24, 1897
Cochrane, Herbert M.....	430 Third Street, Petaluma.....	Oct. 25, 1896
Cole, Harris Ames.....	525 Wall Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 18, 1887
Collins, George Lukens.....	1818 West Twenty-first Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 16, 1892
Cook, Roy Edalbert.....	639 Seventh Avenue, San Francisco.....	July 28, 1895
Corbett, Fremont Thomas.....	959 Peralta Avenue, Berkeley.....	May 2, 1896
Cornes, George Henry.....	300 South Main Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 22, 1893
Corrick, Frank Jenkins.....	509 Orchard Street, Santa Rosa.....	Oct. 5, 1893
Courts, Fred Merle.....	3813 West Twenty-first Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 26, 1888
Couse, Walter Robert.....	Neenach.....	Feb. 16, 1892
Craft, Kenneth Sanborn.....	1724 Fifteenth Avenue, Oakland.....	June 27, 1895
Crane, William McKinley.....	117 H Street, San Rafael.....	Apr. 25, 1897
Crawford, Samuel James.....	2120 South Third Street, Santa Monica.....	Oct. 5, 1890
Crittenden, John Dozier.....	Care of Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles.	Oct. 10, 1889
Crommie, Elijah.....	141 East Avenue 40, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 5, 1895
Crystal, Douglas Denton.....	Vacaville.....	Aug. 3, 1898
Dahl, Thomas, jr.....	1368 Green Street, San Francisco.....	May 17, 1897
Danielson, Eric Leroy.....	103 Stillman Avenue, Redlands.....	Apr. 24, 1896
Danna, John.....	San Anselmo Meat Market, San Anselmo.....	Sept. 14, 1889
Davidson, Arthur.....	711 South East Lake Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 4, 1894
Davis, Thomas Henry.....	1728 West Thirty-ninth Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 17, 1890
Dean, John Perceval.....	Olympic Club, San Francisco.....	July 29, 1891
De Freitas, Edmund Frank.....	418 East Nineteenth Street, Oakland.....	Sept. 2, 1898
Delhi, Bruce.....	924½ East Tenth Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 6, 1894
DeSmot, Albert Joseph.....	226 Terraine Street, San Jose.....	Sept. 24, 1889
Dickey, Joe Davis.....	El Centro.....	Feb. 14, 1894
Dickinson, John Charles.....	Calxico.....	June 14, 1895
Dimmick, Walter Lloyd.....	323 A Street, Oxnard.....	Aug. 25, 1888
Dimond, Donald Joseph.....	Vacaville.....	Mar. 19, 1897
Dorrer, Walter Anthony.....	Box 783, R. F. D., San Gabriel.....	Dec. 21, 1895
Douglas, Roscoe L.....	936 West Thirty-fifth Street, Los Angeles.....	May 27, 1892
Drury, Lloyd Windsor.....	740 East Jefferson Street, Stockton.....	Aug. 22, 1895
Duncan, Robert Fyfe Mein.....	1001 Forest Court, Palo Alto.....	May 14, 1897
DuRee, Earl Winfred.....	1638 Linden Avenue, Long Beach.....	Dec. 18, 1896
Eales, Percy Errol.....	2914 South Street, Sacramento.....	May 8, 1889
Edmunds, Arthur John.....	129 East Clarendon Avenue, Huntington Park...	Jan. 31, 1893
Ellis, Neil Lewis.....	268 U Street, Fresno.....	Nov. 6, 1895
Engle, Kenyon Lyle.....	1431 Fifteenth Street, Sacramento.....	May 17, 1891

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
English, Timothy Mathew.....	833 West Forty-eighth Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 10, 1889
Evans, Robert Hazelhurst.....	283 Athol Avenue, Oakland.....	Jan. 21, 1894
Feliz, Fred Ponciano.....	56 Geil Street, Salinas.....	Apr. 15, 1892
Fields, Joaquin Lawrence.....	Niles.....	Feb. 19, 1896
Ford, Franklin Hudson.....	Butte City.....	Nov. 4, 1893
Foster, Ethelbert.....	245 Church Street, Grass Valley.....	Sept. 19, 1890
Fox, John Throop.....	314 G Street, San Rafael.....	Feb. 13, 1893
Franchi, John Andrew.....	Madera.....	Oct. 20, 1887
Fraust, Milton Henry.....	General Delivery, San Francisco.....	Dec. 13, 1896
Frizzelle, Charles Stewart, jr.....	6429 Dix Street, Hollywood.....	June 20, 1896
Frolli, Winfred Romeo.....	276 North Third Street, San Jose.....	Mar. 26, 1896
Fuller, Everett Hampton.....	Upland.....	Sept. 30, 1888
Fuller, Harry Boyd.....	Maine Street, Sebastopol.....	June 7, 1896
Garland, Edward Francis.....	511 Bayswater Avenue, Burlingame.....	May 30, 1888
Garnett, Guy.....	Willows.....	Oct. 9, 1890
Gibson, Fred Harold.....	Cloverdale.....	July 2, 1888
Gilman, Daniel Arthur.....	295 East San Fernando Street, San Jose.....	Dec. 6, 1893
Glass, Sydney Leon.....	2705 C Street, Selma.....	Mar. 2, 1893
Goethals, Amandus Ferdinand.....	970 Magnolia Avenue, Riverside.....	Dec. 22, 1895
Goldman, Herbert Clifford.....	Post Office Box 1103, Taft.....	Sept. 4, 1896
Gould, Peter Frederick.....	1513 Pearl Street, Alameda.....	Aug. 11, 1894
Grady, George John.....	115 B Street, San Rafael.....	Nov. 30, 1892
Graves, Cletus Henry.....	Live Oak.....	Oct. 2, 1893
Graves, Raymond Sylvester.....	796 Killarney Street, San Jose.....	Mar. 21, 1896
Griffin, George Harold.....	1224 Chestnut Street, Alameda.....	Feb. 1, 1892
Griffith, Albert Gordon.....	St. Helena.....	Sept. 9, 1894
Griggs, Clyde Edward.....	Exeter, Tulare County.....	Oct. 11, 1895
Gustafson, Albert.....	4331 Eighteenth Street, San Francisco.....	May 5, 1892
Haliburton, Laurence Earle.....	Lindsay.....	June 7, 1897
Hall, James Alvin.....	931 Sixty-first Street, Oakland.....	Aug. 30, 1892
Handles, Royal Eugene.....	350 Douglas Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 19, 1893
Harelsn, Rolla Alwin.....	Orland.....	Apr. 5, 1893
Haresnape, Valentine.....	1535 Cambria Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 8, 1891
Harrington, Edward Wentworth.....	Warden Tract, San Rafael, Marine County.....	Nov. 14, 1896
Harris, Ino Lloyd.....	74 Eggleston Street, Napa.....	Mar. 29, 1892
Hayes, Eugene.....	Madera.....	Nov. 11, 1894
Haynes, Floyd Horace.....	Route A, Box 131, Modesto.....	Dec. 11, 1892
Hazeltine, Roland Phelps.....	519 South Ardmore Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 29, 1895
Heffelfinger, Owen Eddington.....	254 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 23, 1896
Hellmann, Richard Nugent.....	618 Fifth Avenue, San Rafael.....	May 28, 1891
Hendrickson, William, 3d.....	133 Kearny Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 17, 1900
Hepp, Leo Henry.....	3324 Dayton Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 22, 1897
Holderman, Harvey Harcourt.....	General Delivery, National City.....	May 11, 1888
Holl, Edmund Joseph.....	3012 Mission Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 12, 1892
Holstein, Harry Glen.....	2017 Vicksburg Avenue, Oakland.....	July 24, 1894
Homer, Frank Charles.....	Lemon Cove.....	May 7, 1895
Hooker, Osgood.....	Burlingame.....	Aug. 6, 1897
Houston, Norman Oliver.....	3529 East Twelfth Street, Oakland.....	Oct. 16, 1893
Hoyt, Howard Hastings.....	3007 Kenwood Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 26, 1893
Hubbard, Leon Raymond.....	5546 Kales Avenue, Oakland.....	Sept. 9, 1891
Humphrey, George Samuel.....	3422 Gramercy Place, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 16, 1894
Hurt, Maure.....	San Jacinto.....	June 23, 1895
Hyde, Franklin Benjamin.....	777 First Street, Pasadena.....	Nov. 16, 1893
Ireton, Arthur Charles William.....	2103 California Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 20, 1894
Jensen, Bryan Wright.....	436 Haydon Street, Hollister.....	May 10, 1896
Jessup, Charles Wolford.....	General Delivery, Gardena.....	Oct. 7, 1894
Jeter, John A., jr.....	Oakland.....	July 5, 1887
Johnston, Thaddeus Sunderland.....	1140 Stratford Avenue, South Pasadena.....	Apr. 5, 1897
Joyner, Robert Andrew.....	3875 Howe Street, Oakland.....	Nov. 10, 1890
Kelly, Charles John.....	427 Spruce Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 3, 1892
Kelly, Frank Arthur.....	1220 Cave Street, Post Office Box 624, LaJolla.....	Oct. 18, 1892
King, Errol Daniel.....	515 Hill Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 4, 1896
King, Henry Koenigheim.....	Fern Avenue, Redlands.....	Dec. 5, 1889
King, John Slocum.....	R. F. D. 2, Box 156, Anaheim.....	Mar. 17, 1896
King, William Goding.....	Sonora.....	Sept. 29, 1892
Kingston, George Donald, jr.....	2662 Magnolia Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 24, 1893
Kinleyside, Robert Allen.....	Lakeport.....	Feb. 23, 1895
Kinsey, Don Jackson.....	624 South Bixel Street, Los Angeles.....	May 9, 1895
Klee, Henry Walter.....	931 Vallejo Street, San Francisco.....	July 5, 1895
Klein, Gustav.....	333 Duncan Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 6, 1890
Knight, Orville Henry.....	177 Second Street, Calexico.....	Mar. 2, 1893
Kyte, John Wallace.....	845 Thirty-seventh Street, Oakland.....	Nov. 6, 1893
Lackey, James Matthews.....	Wheatland.....	Jan. 3, 1894
Langdon, Harold Lee Kirkpatrick.....	505 J Street, Sacramento.....	Sept. 13, 1894
Lawrence, Donald Norwood.....	376 West Avenue, 57, Los Angeles.....	May 9, 1891
Ledbetter, William Broadus.....	Chowchilla.....	Jan. 4, 1895
Lee, John Mildeberger.....	2314 Cedar Street, Berkeley.....	May 8, 1895
Lees, Douglas Newton.....	4280 Adeline Street, Emeryville.....	Mar. 28, 1888
Lefner, Stephen Granville.....	Box 324, Brawley.....	July 16, 1895
Leonard, Rowe Jordan.....	236 South Flower Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 9, 1887

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Le Sage, Henry Famechon.....	6193 Pasadena Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 10, 1896
Lewis, Albert Clarence.....	1109 Gardena Street, Long Beach.....	Feb. 3, 1894
Lewis, Orion Edison.....	Greenview.....	May 22, 1896
Lightner, Daniel Roy.....	907 Second Street, Porterville.....	Mar. 22, 1888
Lindsay, Harold Josiah.....	3164 West Twenty-third Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 5, 1892
Livernash, Leonard Otis.....	305 Melville Avenue, Palo Alto.....	Sept. 12, 1892
Lockwood, William Ellison.....	410 Eureka Street, Redlands.....	July 16, 1894
Lowe, Edgar Lewis.....	383 Tenth Street, San Pedro.....	Aug. 10, 1888
Lynch, Frank Ernest.....	912 West Washington Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 1, 1894
McCone, James Francis.....	Fairmount Hotel, San Francisco.....	May 17, 1898
McConville, Gerald Charles.....	351 East Second Street, Los Angeles.....	May 4, 1894
McDonough, Lester John.....	Healdsburg.....	Mar. 23, 1888
McIsaac, John Thomas.....	2414 Lake Street, Ocean Park.....	Sept. 9, 1896
McIver, Paul George.....	825 West Fern Avenue, Redlands.....	Jan. 26, 1895
MacKay, Henry Squarebriggs, jr.....	1046 Title Insurance Building, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 17, 1891
MacLeod, Walter Ross.....	2529 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco.....	Oct. 30, 1890
MacMillan, George Eaton.....	Box 12, Gardena.....	Feb. 2, 1892
MacNamara, Arthur Kingsley.....	715 Mission Street, San Rafael.....	Aug. 23, 1888
MacPherson, Donald Hugh Fraser.....	Care of Fruit Growers' Supply Co., Hills.....	Nov. 23, 1888
Mack, Arthur McLure.....	309 Warwick Avenue, Oakland.....	Oct. 31, 1894
Madden, Homer Vincent.....	New Castle.....	June 8, 1893
Mahan, Frank Emerson.....	343 North Tenth Street, Santa Paula.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Mahoney, Clarence Henry.....	2886 West Fifteenth Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 19, 1888
Malm, George Elmer.....	Dos Palos.....	May 25, 1896
Mann, Walter Jerome.....	3032 East Nineteenth Street, Oakland.....	Mar. 27, 1891
Mark, Francis Lewis.....	Holmes Supply Co., Bakersfield.....	Aug. 20, 1896
Marshall, Reginald Merritt.....	3505 Telegraph Avenue, Oakland.....	Jan. 16, 1889
Marshall, Roy Howard.....	1899 Sheridan Drive, San Diego.....	Oct. 8, 1891
Martinsen, Richard Adalbert.....	Care of Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto.....	June 9, 1897
Mason, John Leslie.....	Exeter.....	June 2, 1897
Mattoon, Everett Warren.....	1227 North Seward Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 26, 1891
Mead, Vincent Thomas.....	239 Grottan Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 7, 1893
Meyer, Edwin Marion.....	779 Ninth Avenue, Apartment B, San Francisco.....	July 12, 1890
Meyer, George Harold.....	1840 Green Street, San Francisco.....	July 31, 1896
Miller, Edwin Woods.....	1161 West Thirty-seventh Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 1, 1894
Miller, Henry Commercial.....	3786 Front Street, San Diego.....	Mar. 5, 1897
Mix, Erskine Edwards.....	Care of Canyon Springs Ranch Co., Etiwanda.....	Apr. 21, 1893
Mixon, William Franklin.....	645 First Street, Woodland.....	July 20, 1893
Mogensen, Martin Christopher.....	73 Liberty Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 3, 1891
Monte, Vernon George.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 26, Brawley.....	Dec. 10, 1888
Moore, James Samuel, jr.....	1904 University Avenue, Berkeley.....	Aug. 29, 1891
Moran, Edward Ramsay.....	650 Bush Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 18, 1896
Mott, Leo Thomas.....	525 Market Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 11, 1889
Murphy, Anson Edward.....	Lanfair.....	Sept. 7, 1893
Myers, Pierre Ellis.....	1246 South Hope Street, Los Angeles.....	June 14, 1887
Nathan, Paul Gaston.....	1120 I Street, Sacramento.....	Jan. 19, 1891
Nelson, Charles Raymond.....	Paso Robles.....	Nov. 2, 1892
Nevis, Roy Harold.....	1215 Grand Street, Alameda.....	Sept. 29, 1895
Newman, Maurice Michael.....	1834 West Eleventh Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 5, 1896
Nilon, Frank Morgan.....	503 Nevada Street, Nevada City.....	Jan. 18, 1891
Nye, Clement DeWitt.....	1022 Grattan Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 14, 1894
O'Brien, Kenneth James.....	Chico.....	Jan. 11, 1896
O'Connor, Joseph.....	914 Cabrillo Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 18, 1892
O'Donnell, Anthony Edward.....	1763 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco.....	May 17, 1891
Olney, Fred Bronson.....	2085 West Twenty-ninth Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 20, 1893
Olsen, John Carlet.....	262 Manzanita Avenue, Sierra Madre.....	May 14, 1895
O'Malley, Albert.....	816 Twenty-third Street, Sacramento.....	May 5, 1895
Patterson, Jay John.....	1506 Arapahoe Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 19, 1892
Payne, Buford Burke.....	1001 Ashmount Avenue, Oakland.....	Aug. 15, 1892
Peterson, Chauncey Weaver.....	R. F. D. 4, Box 233, Santa Rosa.....	July 9, 1895
Philleo, Earl Henry.....	Covina.....	Mar. 14, 1893
Pinnell, Thomas Wiley.....	1833 Berryman Street, Berkeley.....	June 13, 1891
Poe, Willis Walton.....	1318 Maryland Street, Los Angeles.....	May 1, 1890
Porter, Bruce William.....	127 South Rugby Avenue, Huntington Park.....	Mar. 27, 1896
Price, Clarence Chester.....	4201 Second venue, Sacramento.....	Sept. 14, 1888
Price, Harold Howard.....	650 Bush Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 20, 1892
Puckett, Bertram Pierre.....	2738 Forest Avenue, Berkeley.....	Mar. 28, 1896
Putzel, Myron Gustav.....	1200 California Street, San Francisco.....	June 23, 1889
Quyle, Paul Benson.....	1321 Octavia Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 11, 1892
Raker, Royce Alton.....	Orland.....	May 21, 1894
Rakow, Clarence Ralph Adolph.....	San Bernardino.....	Sept. 8, 1894
Ransom, Daniel Leland.....	399 South Wilson Avenue, Pasadena.....	Mar. 13, 1889
Rasmussen, James Walter.....	918 Cedar Street, Chico.....	Feb. 17, 1894
Reed, Freeman Albert.....	6266 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 24, 1896
Reed, Ruel Lafayette.....	120 Pearl Street, Garden Grove.....	Mar. 20, 1892
Reeves, Hugh Edward.....	Beverly Hills.....	June 24, 1894
Reinking, Earnest John.....	Quartermaster Corps, Letterman General Hos- pital, Presidio of San Francisco.....	Feb. 11, 1883
Richards, Eugene Thomas.....	2266 Franklyn Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 28, 1895
Ritter, Paul John.....	1742 Kane Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 10, 1896
Robbers, William Henry.....	328 Portland Avenue, Oakland.....	July 12, 1896



## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Robinson, George Howard.....	3565 Dimond Avenue, Oakland.....	Aug. 21, 1890
Robinson, John Wesley.....	334 East Ocean Avenue, Long Beach.....	May 28, 1895
Rogers, James Lloyd.....	Fillmore.....	Aug. 31, 1889
Rooney, Elton Dunn.....	1043 Third Street, Chico, Butte County.....	July 15, 1898
Ross, Harold Herbert.....	1219 Thirteenth Street, San Diego.....	Nov. 22, 1890
Rubke, Francis William.....	1381 Forty-second Avenue, San Francisco.....	Apr. 2, 1890
Sandve, Gust.....	1647 Twenty-second Avenue, Oakland.....	Dec. 22, 1890
Sargent, Winthrop William.....	250 Yosemite Avenue, Fresno.....	Oct. 16, 1888
Saunders, Ward Bishop.....	Gilroy.....	July 5, 1892
Schmieder, Ewald Herman, jr.....	2621 Clement Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 21, 1891
Schurra, Albert.....	Sunnyvale.....	Mar. 26, 1890
Scott, Charlie Gordon.....	1320 South Main Street, Chico.....	Mar. 4, 1891
Scott, Elmer Hosea.....	607 Main Street, Chico.....	Nov. 29, 1896
Scott, Robert Harrison.....	1353 Westlake Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 1, 1892
Shanks, Earl Desmond.....	318 South Alvarado Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 19, 1892
Shields, Marcus N.....	General Delivery, San Diego.....	Sept. 23, 1887
Simmons, Oliver Leslie.....	919 North Madison Avenue, Pasadena.....	July 15, 1892
Simond, Reynolds Joseph.....	General Delivery, San Francisco.....	Sept. 26, 1892
Singletary, Douglas Dashiell.....	1296 Orange Street, Riverside.....	May 24, 1892
Smale, William Apsley.....	Hotel Burdick, Calexico.....	Apr. 17, 1896
Smith, Castleman William.....	597 Live Oaks Avenue, Pasadena.....	May 21, 1897
Spence, John Young.....	Route A, Clovis.....	Aug. 9, 1888
Spooner, John Franklin, jr.....	Quincy.....	Jan. 7, 1894
Stapler, Edward Preston.....	137 South Savannah Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 16, 1895
Starbird, Roy.....	1716 Beverly Place, Berkeley.....	Apr. 18, 1894
Stearns, Newell Hunt.....	Harper, Orange County.....	May 13, 1896
Steel, Eben.....	1035 West Florence Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 26, 1887
Steinhouse, John George.....	294 East Villa Street, Pasadena.....	Dec. 28, 1895
Stephens, Ralph Fulton.....	231 South Hill Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 16, 1896
Sterrett, Wyman John.....	Santa Ana.....	Oct. 30, 1893
Stevens, Charles Wallace.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 41, San Dimas.....	May 10, 1892
Stewart, Ellsworth Randal.....	1201 North Bronson Street, Los Angeles.....	June 5, 1897
Stone, Edmund Parker.....	165 East Holt Avenue, Pomona.....	Feb. 28, 1896
Stow, William Raymond.....	Salinas.....	Feb. 24, 1896
Sydenham, Harold Gaslin.....	Care of George A. Bailey, Folsom.....	Sept. 30, 1898
Taber, Charles Ervin.....	131 South Newlin Avenue, Whittier.....	Sept. 24, 1891
Talimini, Adolph Joseph.....	2452 Lombard Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 4, 1890
Tauzer, Clarence Jaurgen.....	1586 Fifth Avenue, Oakland.....	July 7, 1896
Temple, Edmund Parker.....	7105 Minamonte Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 7, 1897
Thibodeau, Arthur Joseph.....	3340 Clay Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 14, 1897
Thomas, Frederick Theodore.....	4212 South Olive Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 2, 1889
Thomas, William Wilberforce.....	2406 Webster Street, Oakland.....	Dec. 20, 1891
Thompson, Glenn Carl Cate.....	General Delivery, Walnut, Los Angeles County.....	Mar. 20, 1895
Torrance, Lewis Curtis.....	426 South Kenmore Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 16, 1894
Trombly, Fred Arthur.....	1055 Mason Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 11, 1893
Trost, Gustave.....	1538 Mason Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 19, 1887
Trunk, George Alois.....	2417 Congress Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 29, 1893
Turner, Floyd Wilbur.....	821 East Second Street, Santa Ana.....	Dec. 25, 1887
Ulrey, Ray David.....	R. F. D., Box 144 B, Ontario.....	July 17, 1897
Underhill, Alvin John.....	960 Wright Street, Santa Rosa.....	Aug. 15, 1892
Urban, Joseph Charles.....	3554 Indiana Street, San Diego.....	Mar. 19, 1891
Varcoe, Howard Stanley.....	707 West Holt Avenue, Pomona.....	Oct. 1, 1895
Vassar, Webb Henry.....	166 Twelfth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Jan. 24, 1893
Wagner, Frederic.....	Mountain View.....	Feb. 18, 1890
Wagner, Jacob Harrison.....	3318 Chestnut Street, Oakland.....	Dec. 9, 1891
Walters, John Earl.....	335 Riverside Avenue, Rialto.....	May 16, 1891
Waters, John Albert Cole.....	2833 Kerchkoff Street, San Pedro.....	Sept. 18, 1891
Webb, Aldis LeRoy.....	1278 Lilac Terrace, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 18, 1894
Wells, Jack Eugene.....	Maricopa.....	Mar. 9, 1887
Werner, Erwin Peter.....	2029 Fifth Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 12, 1893
White, Clarence Louis.....	105 Sanchez Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 31, 1890
Whitehead, Theodore Forte.....	335 North Vermont Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 24, 1895
Wiggins, Ralph Stanley.....	Ninth Avenue and East Twentieth Street, Oakland.....	Jan. 5, 1894
Wiggs, Charles Stewart.....	834 West Thirty-sixth Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 4, 1892
Williams, Charles Frederick.....	283 Clinton Park, San Francisco.....	Aug. 7, 1894
Wimmer, Joseph.....	R. F. D. 2, Box 158, San Leandro.....	Nov. 18, 1893
Wingfield, William Garet.....	1412 Octavia Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 25, 1895
Winning, Charles Del Norte.....	308 Santa Inez Avenue, San Mateo.....	Dec. 7, 1894
Woehl, Harold Charles.....	257 North Alta Vista Avenue, Monrovia.....	Mar. 28, 1892
Wolcott, John Warren.....	715 South Hope Street, Los Angeles.....	May 4, 1896
Woods, Lonnie Albert.....	267 Monterey Road, South Pasadena.....	Sept. 8, 1894
Wright, John Richard.....	356 California Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 1, 1896
Wright, Leonard.....	1811 Sheridan Avenue, San Diego.....	Feb. 26, 1894
Wurtz, Louis Grove.....	939 South Burlington Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 9, 1891
Yost, Leland James.....	Route A, Thermal.....	Feb. 5, 1897
Young, Roy Albert.....	5512 Kales Avenue, Oakland.....	Jan. 7, 1893
Zeile, Frederick Adolph.....	2544 Milvia Street, Berkeley.....	Mar. 26, 1890
Ziegler, Arthur Nicholas.....	2201 Pasadena Avenue, Long Beach.....	May 28, 1898

## OREGON.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Hibbard, John Beecher.....	635 Morgan Building, Portland.....	Oct. 4, 1879
Logus, William Richard.....	818 Main Street, Oregon City.....	Nov. 5, 1879
Williams, William Gwin.....	182 Ninth Avenue West, Eugene.....	Jan. 20, 1888
<b>INSPECTOR GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Sammons, Edward Curf.....	69 East Eighteenth Street, Portland.....	Aug. 22, 1891
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Steinhauser, Charles.....	Parkdale, Hood River County.....	Mar. 9, 1877
Walker, Dow Vernon.....	319 West Fessenden Street, Portland.....	Dec. 28, 1884
<i>Captains.</i>		
Dowd, Thomas John.....	387 North Grand Avenue, Portland.....	Oct. 16, 1891
Grant, Earle Eliason.....	R. F. D. 3, Box 71, Hood River.....	Nov. 7, 1887
Hager, Harold Byrd.....	691 Union Street, Salem.....	Sept. 16, 1893
Maloney, Carl Marion.....	302 Fifth Street, McMinnville.....	May 17, 1888
Rolling, Albert.....	149 East Seventy-sixth Street, North Portland..	Feb. 28, 1875
Wheeler, Raymond Holder.....	University of Oregon, Eugene.....	Mar. 9, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Andrus, Leonard Alexander.....	597 Montgomery Drive, Portland.....	June 28, 1883
Holmes, George Brown.....	General Delivery, Eagle Point.....	May 25, 1892
Steiger, John William.....	431 East Thirty-eighth Street, Portland.....	Apr. 10, 1891
Taylor, Donald Munroe.....	316 Graham Avenue, Portland.....	Aug. 12, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bailey, Ray Kenneth.....	207 Burgess Street, Grants Pass.....	May 18, 1892
Bald, William Ross.....	650 East Sixtieth Street, North Portland.....	Apr. 5, 1887
Barbare, Nicholas James.....	408 Thirteenth Street, Portland.....	Dec. 17, 1891
Bolton, Virgil J.....	La Grande.....	July 7, 1890
Bowen, Ira Benjamin, jr.....	1701 Washington Street, Baker.....	Mar. 30, 1897
Couch, Roy Leland.....	R. F. D. 2, La Grande.....	Oct. 13, 1894
Eppling, Arwed Maynard.....	863½ East Gleason Street, Portland.....	Oct. 24, 1895
Hammerl, Frank.....	22½ Twentieth Street, apartment 110, Portland..	July 4, 1892
Holton, Russell Gilman.....	Drain.....	Aug. 23, 1890
Johnson, Oscar Julius.....	Boring.....	May 14, 1890
Jones, June Sheldon.....	228 East Thirty-seventh Street, Portland.....	June 2, 1894
Kincaid, Marvin Blaine.....	1195 East Madison Street, Portland.....	Mar. 22, 1891
Kirkland, Scott Gibson.....	Nashville.....	Mar. 26, 1892
Lamport, Merrill Sexton.....	447 Center Street, Salem.....	July 28, 1889
Lewin, Edgar Max.....	Union.....	Mar. 18, 1893
McPhee, Charles James.....	324½ Tenth Street, Portland.....	Oct. 8, 1890
Meiring, Herman John.....	Salem.....	Aug. 29, 1883
Moore, Reuben Cleveland.....	640 East Stark Street, Portland.....	Nov. 17, 1884
Norcross, Paul Jones.....	Central Point.....	Aug. 9, 1894
Oliphant, Robert Franz.....	1580 Madison Street, Portland.....	Nov. 17, 1891
Singletary, William Raymond.....	507 Montgomery Street, Portland.....	Aug. 15, 1891
Starret, Howard Andrew.....	Care of Williams & Bean, Eugene.....	Oct. 12, 1888
Watkins, Hugh Ernest.....	Bandon.....	Apr. 24, 1895
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Greene, Herbert Merton.....	385 East Fiftieth Street, North Portland.....	Oct. 5, 1878
Marcellus, Marius Breckinridge.....	171 King Street, Portland.....	June 22, 1879
Rockey, Alpha Eugene.....	Alder Street, Portland.....	July 5, 1857
Strohm, John Guy.....	53 Ellis Street, Portland.....	Oct. 28, 1885
Van Cleve, Archie Clifford.....	449 East Fifteenth Street, North Portland.....	Sept. 27, 1885
<i>Majors.</i>		
Abraham, Vestal Raul.....	Hood River.....	Aug. 2, 1885
Birney, Varillas Clenthias.....	555 East Yamhill Street, Portland.....	Feb. 13, 1880
Coffen, Thomas Homer.....	662 Kearney Street, Portland.....	July 16, 1877
Crank, Alexander C.....	North Bend.....	Feb. 6, 1871
Fields, Reuben Harrison.....	643 East Twelfth Street, Eugene.....	June 20, 1873
Hamilton, Riden Roy.....	Klamath Falls.....	Jan. 7, 1880



## OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Majors—Continued.</b>		
Hempstead, Walter East.....	Gladstone.....	Apr. 16, 1870
Higgins, Thomas Joseph.....	Box 273, Baker.....	Sept. 17, 1881
Hockett, Clyde Toney.....	Enterprise.....	Feb. 26, 1878
Littlefield, Harry Augustus.....	Newberg.....	Apr. 11, 1875
McCusker, Clarence Joseph.....	850 East Twenty-ninth Street, North Portland..	Jan. 10, 1874
Moore, Harry Beaumont.....	402 Stevens Building, Portland.....	Oct. 23, 1887
Pearce, Claude Melvin.....	315 Selling Building, Portland.....	Feb. 16, 1878
Pettit, Joseph Asahel.....	874 East Taylor Street, Portland.....	Aug. 14, 1875
Scott, William George.....	476 East Forty-eighth Street, Portland.....	May 26, 1882
Smith, William Carlton.....	1153 Oak Street, Salem.....	Apr. 17, 1874
Soll, Charles Harold.....	Bend.....	Aug. 12, 1873
Underwood, Herbert Lyman.....	1103 Sixth Street, La Grande.....	Sept. 30, 1874
White, Calvin Stuart.....	1308 East Thirty-second Street, Portland.....	Oct. 4, 1868
<b>Captains.</b>		
Booth, Joel Clarence.....	727 Main Street, Lebanon.....	July 22, 1872
Brown, Frank J.....	Vale.....	Jan. 6, 1876
Browne, Alfred David.....	Faculty, Oregon State Agricultural College, Corvallis.....	May 14, 1879
Campbell, William Maxwell.....	Imperial Hotel, Portland.....	Mar. 25, 1869
Cathey, George Andrew.....	810 Morgan Building, Portland.....	Aug. 24, 1882
Chisholm, William Paterson.....	Gold Hill.....	Nov. 4, 1865
Cramer, Isadore Henry.....	555 East Taylor Street, Portland.....	Nov. 1, 1886
Dale, William Henry.....	Harrisburg.....	Feb. 28, 1879
Dodds, Hiram C.....	Dufur.....	July 18, 1867
Edwards, Charles Spencer.....	Prineville.....	Feb. 21, 1873
Fisher, Ralph Stephen.....	412 Eilers Building, Portland.....	Nov. 23, 1878
Hart, Frank Cleveland.....	1095 Williams Avenue, Portland.....	June 25, 1886
Hosch, Jacob Frederick.....	Redmond.....	Feb. 27, 1880
Johannesson, Carl Johan.....	Baker City.....	Mar. 29, 1891
Johnston, Wilson.....	309 Albemarle Terrace, Portland.....	Oct. 23, 1867
Kavanaugh, Henry John.....	Pendleton.....	June 12, 1875
Keene, Clarence Whittier.....	Silverton.....	June 5, 1875
Le Fevre, John Thomas.....	Box 6, Cloverdale.....	Sept. 11, 1872
Moore, Ralph Vernon.....	519½ Williams Street, Portland.....	Dec. 28, 1877
Patee, Eliphalet Thierer.....	Astoria.....	Nov. 17, 1885
Phy, William Thomas.....	Hot Lake.....	Aug. 21, 1873
Shoot, Harry Everett.....	808 Selling Street, Portland.....	May 23, 1887
Sifton, John Wesley.....	Hood River.....	June 26, 1865
Sommer, Ernst August.....	302 Vista Avenue, Portland.....	Jan. 27, 1869
Streit, Ernest Hamilton.....	Care of Medico Building, Park and Alder Streets, Portland.....	July 11, 1886
Stricker, Frederick David.....	215 West B Street, Grants Pass.....	Mar. 25, 1875
Taylor, William Ray.....	421 Calhoun Street, The Dalles.....	Aug. 17, 1886
Tharp, Henry Zopher.....	Astoria.....	Jan. 1, 1881
Vose, William Henry.....	R. F. D. 1, Clackamas.....	Dec. 17, 1869
Wilcox, Clair Clarion.....	420 East Fifteenth Street, North Portland.....	Aug. 10, 1879
Ziegler, Fred Jay.....	629 East Twentieth Street, Portland.....	Oct. 2, 1871
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Donnelly, James Franklin.....	305 Medical Building, Portland.....	Nov. 25, 1883
Haile, Homer Brown.....	General Delivery, Madras.....	Nov. 4, 1879
Hamilton, Vern Leonard.....	Coquille.....	Apr. 5, 1883
Loeding, Charles Franklin.....	811 Journal Building, Portland.....	July 18, 1883
Payne, Roy Alpha.....	1104 Stevens Building, Portland.....	Nov. 25, 1885
Prinzing, Jacob.....	Ontario.....	Nov. 29, 1873
Schenk, Henry Joseph.....	Sweet Home.....	Sept. 2, 1884
Soule, Andrew Albert.....	420 Main Street, Klamath Falls.....	Dec. 12, 1882
Williams, Charles Leroy.....	McMinnville.....	Apr. 20, 1874
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captains.</b>		
Dale, William Michael.....	269 Wygant Street, Portland.....	Aug. 27, 1892
Elliott, Bert Roy.....	301-302 M. F. & H. Building, Medford.....	July 1, 1887
Miller, Roland Bratton.....	Woodburn.....	Aug. 24, 1888
Pineo, Harold Dudley Woodworth.....	Hood River.....	Aug. 19, 1880
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Allen, Clair K.....	Jefferson.....	Oct. 21, 1892
Baldwin, Lyle Arthur.....	935 Hawthorne Avenue, Portland.....	July 23, 1893
Briggs, Roy Earl.....	1011 East Twenty-eighth Street, North Portland..	June 6, 1892
Cudlipp, John Herbert.....	635 Stanton Street, Portland.....	May 26, 1891

## OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Dillard, Louis Allen.....	Canby.....	Nov. 2, 1893
Gehr, Harritt Baltzer.....	548 Maple Street, Portland.....	Apr. 30, 1887
Graef, Philip Joseph.....	926 Hancock Street, Portland.....	Aug. 6, 1894
Hager, Arthur William.....	474 East Eleventh Street, Portland.....	Jan. 31, 1892
Hall, Edward.....	1620 Mississippi Avenue, Portland.....	July 23, 1892
Hampson, Robert Edwards.....	704 Lovejoy Street, Portland.....	Sept. 17, 1895
Hartford, Edward.....	1080 Belmont Street, Portland.....	Dec. 6, 1886
Lindley, Cecil Franklin.....	815 Seventh Avenue West, Eugene.....	Sept. 2, 1892
Loftgren, Carl Roy.....	900 Albina Avenue, Portland.....	May 28, 1896
Maris, Ralph Waldo.....	35 East Ninth Street, North Portland.....	Feb. 6, 1888
Massey, Harley Myrl.....	Newberg.....	June 18, 1887
Massey, Seth Burke.....	The Dalles.....	Dec. 24, 1891
Mihnos, Frank Oscar.....	297 East Twenty-third Street, Portland.....	July 18, 1893
Morene, Edwin.....	879 Colonial Avenue, Portland.....	Oct. 1, 1892
Noel, Paul McKinley.....	337 Main Street, Klamath Falls.....	July 27, 1896
Ostermann, Alfred Walter.....	566 East Ash Street, Portland.....	Aug. 27, 1889
Parpala, Janfred.....	1377 Grand Avenue, Astoria.....	May 22, 1890
Rosenthal, Lawrence Adolph.....	699 Marshall Street, Portland.....	Dec. 28, 1896
Sears, Andy Wilson.....	Cottage Grove.....	Apr. 13, 1894
Snyder, Lorenzo Fred.....	1301 East Morrison Street, Portland.....	Sept. 24, 1889
Sult, Michael Conrad.....	1153½ Belmont Street, Portland.....	Feb. 18, 1894
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captain.</b>		
Andrews, Asa Richard.....	Scottsburg.....	Nov. 3, 1892
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b>		
Chapman, Charles Sidney.....	University Club, Portland.....	Apr. 2, 1880
<b>Majors.</b>		
Griswold, Lyman.....	321 Fourteenth Street, Portland.....	Mar. 27, 1880
Young, Harold Wheelock.....	Wickersham Apartments, Portland.....	Aug. 14, 1887
<b>Captains.</b>		
Cowgill, Ralph Penniwell.....	Medford.....	May 21, 1880
Hines, Pierre Rossiter.....	86 Cornell Street, Portland.....	Jan. 25, 1887
Houghtaling, Chester Arthur.....	508 Henry Building, Portland.....	Oct. 24, 1882
Hubbard, Frederick Adams.....	469 Salmon Street, Portland.....	May 24, 1887
Kremers, Robert Ebenezer.....	1370 East Thirty-second Street, Portland.....	Mar. 15, 1880
Laurgaard, Olaf.....	155 Royal Court, Portland.....	Feb. 21, 1880
McKirahan, Samuel.....	Granite.....	July 16, 1882
Miller, Bernard Pierre.....	899 Savier Street, Portland.....	Jan. 1, 1879
Pearson, Edgar Ford.....	Care of Northwestern Electric Co., Portland.....	Oct. 26, 1890
Rowe, Donald Hefley.....	661 Multnomah Street, Portland.....	Oct. 23, 1890
Whitney, Erle Francis.....	General Electric Co., Portland.....	June 30, 1885
Willison, Charles Herbert.....	765 Melrose Drive, Portland.....	Aug. 10, 1887
Yost, Benton Louis.....	7604 Fifty-seventh Avenue SE., Portland.....	July 25, 1879
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Campbell, Luther Clyde.....	568 East Ankeny Street, Portland.....	Nov. 17, 1889
Grasle, Wesley Reid.....	Milwaukee.....	Sept. 22, 1892
Irving, Benjamin Barton.....	453 Madison Street, Corvallis.....	Oct. 18, 1891
Mann, James Buzzell.....	640 Schuyler Street, Portland.....	Sept. 25, 1892
Mitchell, Elliott Maxwell.....	689 Everett Street, Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1890
Newell, John Rowe.....	295 Fourteenth Street, Portland.....	Sept. 4, 1885
Oleason, Charles Raymond.....	208 Fargo Street, Portland.....	Feb. 18, 1889
Ostlund, Bror Benjamin.....	415 Sixth Street, South Marshfield.....	July 4, 1885
Othus, James Carey.....	927 East Hoyt Street, Portland.....	July 15, 1891
Plowman, Daniel Kenneth.....	345 Clay Street, Portland.....	Apr. 4, 1890
Randall, Alexander Burton.....	Garden Home.....	Nov. 11, 1894
Rice, Louis Nelson.....	Care of Fobes Supply Co., Portland.....	June 28, 1882
Robson, Allan Edwin.....	1761 Railroad Street, Corvallis.....	May 6, 1894
Shafer, Ernest Alton.....	764 Lawrence Street, Eugene.....	Feb. 22, 1889
Stoeckmann, Harry G.....	828 Dakota Avenue, Medford.....	Feb. 20, 1885
Stuewe, William LaFayette, jr.....	857 East Thirty-seventh Street, South Portland.....	June 5, 1889
Woodward, William Marvin Henry.....	Care of United States Forest Service, Portland.....	Jan. 26, 1877

## OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Gallighan, William Henry.....	Homestead.....	Sept. 16, 1883
Hartsock, Charles McFerrin.....	Route 4, Albany.....	Aug. 10, 1887
Hawley, Kenneth Fabius.....	989 Oak Street, Salem.....	Mar. 8, 1889
Imler, Eugene Henry.....	Box 110, Marshfield.....	Dec. 28, 1896
Irwin, Clifton Minto.....	91 Park Street, Portland.....	May 5, 1893
Jetley, Arthur Christ Lee.....	Narrows.....	Mar. 30, 1895
Johnson, Andrew Martin.....	756 East Oak Street, Portland.....	Nov. 13, 1891
Moorhead, Bishop.....	Junction City.....	May 21, 1891
Muir, William Wallace.....	917 Pine Street, The Dalles.....	July 14, 1895
Radditz, Francis Martin.....	752 Clackamas Street, Portland.....	July 19, 1894
Slade, Allan Taylor.....	297 Glenn Avenue, Portland.....	June 29, 1896
White, Claud Adelbert.....	Hermiston.....	Aug. 16, 1887
Wiley, John Andrew.....	149 East Sixty-first Street, North Portland.....	Sept. 20, 1893
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Gulick, Fred Ellis.....	949 Dunckley Avenue, Portland.....	Jan. 10, 1888
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Fawkes, Harry Kent.....	East Twenty-ninth and Stephens Streets, Portland.	Oct. 2, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Albrecht, Edwin Horace.....	257 North Twenty-second Street, Portland.....	Feb. 6, 1885
Brazell, Edward Joseph.....	Mallory Hotel, Portland.....	Jan. 23, 1889
Bristol, Claude Myron.....	254 Chapman Street, Portland.....	Mar. 8, 1891
Buse, Walter Fred.....	Woodburn.....	Apr. 6, 1887
Dark, Howard Arthur.....	597 Main Street, Portland.....	Sept. 16, 1895
Ewer, Howard Edward.....	College Crest, Eugene.....	Sept. 29, 1887
Genn, Vernon Chatburton.....	105 East Nineteenth Street, Portland.....	July 4, 1891
Gevurtz, Milton.....	805 Water Street, Portland.....	Aug. 25, 1893
Glasou, Harold J.....	Hotel Osburn, Eugene.....	Sept. 28, 1884
Green, Garnet Littler.....	402 Eugene Street, Portland.....	Apr. 20, 1891
Haufelt, Viggo Boe.....	Kent.....	Apr. 10, 1892
Livermore, Lot Clinton.....	103 West Washington Street, Pendleton.....	Nov. 8, 1888
Lowry, Wilber Dean.....	Forest Grove.....	Mar. 28, 1894
Marias, Joseph Francis.....	574 North Ash Street, Portland.....	Nov. 21, 1889
Sersanous, Alvin Freeman.....	617 Spokane Avenue, Portland.....	Oct. 14, 1893
Sichel, Herbert Hirsch.....	721 Johnson Street, Portland.....	Sept. 21, 1888
Sider, Oscar.....	Rose Lodge.....	Nov. 13, 1892
Slade, Emdon Fritz.....	768 State Street, Salem.....	Dec. 23, 1890
Sommers, Max.....	17 East Thirtieth Street, Portland.....	Sept. 29, 1891
Steelhammer, Louis Rudolph.....	Silverton.....	June 23, 1882
Trowbridge, Henry Irvine.....	1200 Cleveland Avenue, Portland.....	Jan. 29, 1894
Trueblood, Harrison Woody.....	R. F. D. 1, Oswego.....	Nov. 8, 1888
Williamson, Herbert Edward.....	931 East Salon Street, Portland.....	May 26, 1889
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Collins, Ernest Todd.....	636 East Twentieth Street, North Portland.....	Sept. 16, 1889
Dorney, Richard Bernard.....	269 Oak Street, Portland.....	Mar. 30, 1885
Garwood, LeRoy Erskine.....	157 East Fiftieth Street, Portland.....	Feb. 7, 1888
Scott, William David.....	703 Market Street Drive, Portland.....	Oct. 23, 1879
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Jordan, Charles Edmund.....	696 East Sixty-first Street, Portland.....	Dec. 11, 1885
Norton, Robert.....	697 Flanders Street, Portland.....	Aug. 19, 1896
Patterson, John Bell.....	546 Ninth Avenue east, Eugene.....	May 13, 1881
Platt, Arthur Durham.....	211 East Fifty-fifth Street, Portland.....	Aug. 22, 1895
Ryder, Horace Alonzo Lewis.....	1510 Third Street, Baker.....	Apr. 14, 1895
Shaw, Elywin Glenn.....	5916 Thirty-ninth Avenue SE., Portland.....	Jan. 3, 1896
Taw, William Carl.....	Silverton.....	July 11, 1892
Turner, Edmond Sewall.....	1006 Spaulding Building, Portland.....	Sept. 21, 1895

OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Conniff, William John.....	Care of United States Spruce Production Corporation, Portland.	Sept. 22, 1881
Herrington, George B.....	775 Flanders Street, Portland.....	May 20, 1878
Mills, Thornton Anthony.....	782 Hoyt Street, Portland.....	May 28, 1881
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bidwell, Byron.....	Hoaglin, Douglas County.....	Feb. 3, 1888
Montgomery, James Evans.....	Marshfield.....	Jan. 12, 1888
Smith, John Henry, jr.....	714 Irving Avenue, Astoria.....	Dec. 26, 1894
Smith, Julius Carrol.....	2668 Alder Street, Astoria.....	Mar. 23, 1887
Stevens, William Parberry.....	783 Irving Street, Portland.....	Sept. 20, 1890
White, Robert Edwin.....	Hotel Mallory, Portland.....	Nov. 14, 1878
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Briggs, Louis Merle.....	402 South Thirteenth Street, Corvallis.....	July 29, 1895
Chamberlin, Willard Joseph.....	Care of Oregon Experiment Station, Corvallis.....	Aug. 12, 1890
Corkins, Vernon Granding.....	921 East Twenty-second Street, North Portland.....	Oct. 1, 1889
Davaney, Leo Giles.....	242 South Pine Street, Roseburg.....	Sept. 1, 1893
French, Howard Conrad.....	195 Grand Avenue, Portland.....	Dec. 12, 1894
Geary, Arthur McCornack.....	643 Holly Street, Portland.....	Sept. 5, 1889
Gore, Frank Dewitt.....	Waldport.....	May 30, 1893
Hamman, Earl William.....	Echo.....	Nov. 3, 1889
Joyce, John Neal.....	Campbell Hotel, Portland.....	May 8, 1891
McDonald, Alexander Dee.....	155 East Fifteenth Street, Portland.....	Dec. 5, 1874
Olsen, Charles Wesley.....	760 East Tenth Street, Portland.....	Apr. 28, 1886
Thayer, Harold William.....	Rainier.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Windnagle, Linus Vere.....	259 East Forty-sixth Street, Portland.....	Dec. 17, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Akers, William Stark.....	6009 Forty-sixth Street SE., Portland.....	Nov. 5, 1897
Anderson, Leland Stanford.....	12 East Twelfth Street, Portland.....	Nov. 2, 1896
Bain, Joseph Read.....	Care of Mrs. Bird L. Beals, Tillamook.....	Oct. 20, 1892
Baldwin, Maurice Burton.....	355 Hancock Street, Portland.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Bowles, Albert Jehu.....	104 Windsor Courts, East Fourteenth Street, Portland.....	May 30, 1895
Boyce, Charles Ward.....	Care of United States Forest Service, Portland.....	Apr. 6, 1893
Buckley, Raymond James.....	461 East Broadway, Portland.....	June 14, 1895
Canfield, Fred Ward.....	Ontario.....	May 15, 1887
Cate, Ferd Halsell.....	Culver.....	Nov. 16, 1893
Childers, Harry Spencer.....	236 South C Street, Medford.....	Feb. 11, 1889
Citron, Alvin Harold.....	48 Lucretia Street, Portland.....	Nov. 16, 1892
Cobb, Cecil Edward.....	252 East Fifty-fifth Street, Portland.....	June 9, 1894
Codding, George Arthur.....	Garnett-Corby Building, Medford.....	Dec. 21, 1888
Colt, Frank.....	Rye Valley, Baker County.....	July 27, 1893
Copeland, William Harold.....	681 Thompson Street, Portland.....	Feb. 15, 1898
Crebbs, Earl Raymond.....	588 East Twenty-third Street, North Portland.....	Nov. 3, 1892
Dean, William Winton.....	228 North Twentieth Street, Portland.....	July 24, 1889
DeLasaux, Cecil Fletcher.....	Jefferson.....	Jan. 23, 1898
Finnegan, Thomas Ledwith.....	695 Vancouver Avenue, Portland.....	Sept. 18, 1892
French, Seth Thomas.....	430 Washington Street, Albany.....	Feb. 7, 1895
Fultz, Carter Cauble.....	Dufur, Wasco County.....	June 27, 1896
Geary, Edward Andrew.....	643 Holly Street, Portland.....	June 16, 1892
Geary, Richard Everett.....	643 Holly Street, Portland.....	Aug. 15, 1885
Gerke, Walter Henry.....	1571 Villard Avenue, Portland.....	Oct. 26, 1891
Goodman, Byron Mathew.....	Hillsboro.....	Apr. 4, 1894
Grady, Harold Henderson.....	604 Main Avenue, La Grande.....	Feb. 9, 1893
Hargrave, Jack Whipple.....	148 Fifth Street, Portland.....	Apr. 18, 1886
Hiatt, Louis Eugene.....	710 North Ivahhoe Street, Portland.....	Feb. 18, 1897
Hickam, Laurence Barrett.....	512 Hancock Street, Portland.....	Mar. 29, 1891
Hossack, Orlo Ray William.....	984 Hawthorne Avenue, Portland.....	Nov. 18, 1891
Hubbard, Clyde Wesley.....	227 North Eleventh Street, Corvallis.....	Sept. 13, 1897
Jacobberger, Hubert Edward.....	1120 Board of Trade Building, Portland.....	June 24, 1895
Kribs, George Alson.....	1055 Westover Road, Portland.....	Aug. 6, 1893
Lloyd, Robert Marvin.....	656 Syracuse Street, Portland.....	Dec. 13, 1898
Lynch, Joseph Dayne.....	Lakeview.....	Jan. 13, 1897
McCulloch, Howard Taylor.....	1410 Yeon Building, Portland.....	June 9, 1895
McKee, Frank.....	51 North Oakdale Street, Medford.....	Sept. 2, 1895
McKenzie, Arthur Bailey.....	7107 Forty-fifth Avenue SE., Portland.....	Sept. 7, 1896
Melendy, Harold Hiram.....	Clarno.....	May 16, 1895
Michener, Edgar Chester, jr.....	534 East Twenty-first Street, North Portland.....	Mar. 3, 1897
Monger, Walter Victor.....	Parkplace.....	Dec. 18, 1892
Moores, Kenneth Albert.....	895 Chemeketa Street, Salem.....	May 25, 1896
Morfit, Neil Lewis.....	Malheur.....	Feb. 16, 1896

## OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Mosby, David Clayborn.....	Cottage Grove.....	June 10, 1890
Nagle, Leo Sparks.....	722 East Seventy-fourth Street, Portland.....	Dec. 13, 1895
Pearson, William David.....	734 East Main Street, Portland.....	Nov. 8, 1898
Postal, Edwin Frank.....	Box 542, Coquille.....	Oct. 27, 1888
Rearden, John Henry.....	227 South Seventh Street, Corvallis.....	Nov. 21, 1895
Reed, Harold Arthur.....	Forest Grove.....	Oct. 1, 1883
Rorick, Estell Horton.....	205 West Third Street, The Dalles.....	June 26, 1897
Roth, Archie Fredrick.....	East Main Street, Portland.....	Mar. 11, 1894
Saunders, Edward Towle.....	319 Clackamas Street, Portland.....	Apr. 17, 1898
Sealy, Neagle Podgers.....	715 Schuyler Street, Portland.....	Aug. 3, 1894
Smith, Lyle Calvine.....	Tillamook.....	Nov. 7, 1894
Spencer, Elmer Russell.....	Post-office box 232, Eugene.....	Aug. 5, 1892
Strome, Carey Lloyd.....	Junction City.....	Jan. 11, 1894
Turner, Harold Willard.....	1109 Sixth Avenue West, Eugene.....	July 13, 1893
Vierhus, Albert Victor.....	Route 6, Oregon City.....	July 15, 1897
Vilas, Edward Platt.....	R. F. D. 4, Vilas Ranch, Medford.....	Sept. 9, 1894
Vincent, Eugene Garfield.....	1733 Sacramento Street, Portland.....	Nov. 12, 1898
Whiteside, Charles Dolph.....	Fourth and A Streets, Corvallis.....	Dec. 1, 1890
Wilson, David Emmons Johnston.....	695 East Taylor Street, Portland.....	Oct. 18, 1891
Winslow, Marion Jahugh.....	R. R. 1, Dufur.....	Mar. 2, 1895
Wooley, Cecil Charles.....	1677 Franklin Boulevard, Eugene.....	Mar. 5, 1896
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captain.</b>		
Stone, Harry Clinton.....	781½ Overlook Boulevard, Portland.....	June 16, 1889
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>		
Sevier, Buford Valentine.....	282 East Seventh Street, Portland.....	June 2, 1890
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Majors.</b>		
Akin, Henry Charles Robison.....	Wilcox Building, Portland.....	June 19, 1882
Wedekind, George.....	710 Main Street, Dallas.....	Feb. 12, 1872
<b>Captains.</b>		
Colon, John Miller.....	898 East Twenty-fifth Street, North Portland...	Oct. 8, 1885
Daniel, Raymond Elwin.....	725 Hawthorne Avenue, Portland.....	Nov. 5, 1886
Fertig, Charles Arthur.....	520 Irving Avenue, Astoria.....	June 29, 1892
Gleason, Walter Burrell.....	Apartment 32, 170 Vista Avenue, Portland.....	Jan. 24, 1889
Herbert, John McDonald.....	Care of The Shevlin-Hixon Co., Bend.....	Mar. 4, 1891
Holsclaw, Ren Logan.....	414 Main Street, Oregon City.....	Jan. 1, 1887
Kuykendall, Robert Benson.....	1250 Willamette Street, Eugene.....	Aug. 6, 1891
Maguire, William Howard.....	535½ Montgomery Street, Portland.....	Dec. 5, 1889
Nease, Duncan Edward.....	1315 Union Avenue, North Portland.....	Nov. 25, 1896
Rice, Lyman Gonzalez.....	Care of First National Bank, Pendleton.....	Nov. 22, 1893
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Anderson, Albert Thomas.....	1115 Marion Street, Salem.....	Dec. 25, 1894
Andrews, Roy Chester.....	1392 Beech Street, Eugene.....	Mar. 3, 1885
Backstrand, Carl Enoch.....	790 Kerby Street, Portland.....	Mar. 5, 1895
Barry, Alexander Grant.....	614 Commercial Street, Astoria.....	Aug. 23, 1892
Black, Harvey Nicol.....	582 Schuyler Street, Portland.....	July 17, 1895
Cole, Lemuel Verne.....	Camas Valley.....	Oct. 24, 1886
Dillon, Lee Amos.....	Franklin High School, Portland.....	June 10, 1885
Galloway, Francis Vernon.....	The Dalles.....	Nov. 1, 1885
Hartwell, Mortimer Hall.....	Corbett Building, Portland.....	July 5, 1885
Holdman, Oro Ellsworth.....	May Apartments, Portland.....	Aug. 16, 1886
Isaacson, Leslie Alphonse.....	894 South Twelfth Street, Marshfield.....	June 23, 1894
Madden, John Benjamin.....	525 East Twenty-first Street, North Portland...	Oct. 31, 1892
Osborne, William Bushnell, jr.....	242 East Twentieth Street, Portland.....	Nov. 25, 1884
Reid, Harry Crawford.....	R. F. D. 1, Estacada.....	Dec. 19, 1886
Snyder, William Carrol.....	313 Levens Street, Dallas.....	Nov. 21, 1892
Squire, Frank Carter.....	408 Wells Fargo Building, Portland.....	May 16, 1885
Thom, Ernest Pierson.....	Box 142, Gresham.....	Sept. 15, 1892
Thoma, Edward August.....	Stayton.....	Jan. 17, 1888



## OREGON—Continued

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Arthur William.....	The Badgers, Colton.....	Jan. 22, 1892
Bartholomew, Leonard Lee.....	Stanfield.....	May 8, 1898
Beckman, Ernest Alvin Emanuel.....	Ontario.....	Feb. 6, 1890
Bell, Albert Harry.....	649 Ladd Avenue, Portland.....	Mar. 24, 1896
Bonney, Fred Laman.....	689 Northrup Street, Portland.....	Feb. 7, 1896
Brown, Albert Stanhope.....	1200 East Taylor Street, Portland.....	Aug. 18, 1889
Collins, Spencer Rufus.....	188 Eleventh Avenue E, Eugene.....	Sept. 19, 1899
Cook, Herman Andrew.....	211 West Killingsworth, Portland.....	Jan. 7, 1892
Crandall, Charles Kern.....	Vale.....	Nov. 5, 1836
Daly, William Orvine.....	91 Fourth Street, Portland.....	Oct. 15, 1893
Detering, William Ricker.....	178 East Seventeenth Street, Portland.....	Mar. 12, 1896
Dunham, Mark Waitman.....	92½ East Fifteenth Street, Portland.....	June 20, 1891
Ford, Hugh Pillsbury.....	Box 578, Eugene.....	Mar. 30, 1894
Hattan, Elton Mumpower.....	Room 313, Wilcox Building, Portland.....	Sept. 30, 1895
Hollingsworth, John Knight.....	Silverton.....	May 30, 1898
Iverson, Heber Frank.....	810 East Madison Street, Portland.....	Feb. 18, 1896
Jamison, Neal Clement.....	R. R. 1, Corvallis.....	Dec. 13, 1890
Jenkins, John Donald.....	532 East Sixteenth Street, North Portland.....	Jan. 25, 1897
Jones, Robert Elmore.....	Langlois.....	Jan. 30, 1891
Latimer, Alpheus Rogers.....	Care of Stearns Hollinshead Co., Portland.....	Mar. 7, 1893
Lombard, Herbert William.....	R. F. D. 1, Eugene.....	Feb. 6, 1893
McCracken, Garry Vaude.....	East Forty-seventh Street, North Portland.....	Aug. 10, 1892
McGuire, Hugh Burdette.....	514 Couch Building, Portland.....	May 8, 1896
McNary, Robert Gray.....	468 Montgomery Drive, Portland.....	June 18, 1896
Maurer, Emile Adolphe.....	Antelope.....	Nov. 11, 1892
Maurice, Charles MacLeod.....	301 Skidmore Street, Portland.....	Jan. 17, 1894
May, Samuel Chester.....	May Apartments, 201 Fourteenth Street, Portland.....	Dec. 8, 1887
Miller, Carl Nelson.....	Enterprise.....	Mar. 18, 1888
Moore, Ralph Dickinson.....	658 Center Street, Salem.....	Jan. 14, 1888
Pierce, Paul.....	740 D Street, Salem.....	Oct. 14, 1897
Ralston, William Cato.....	608 Market Street, Portland.....	Mar. 8, 1899
Rice, Thomas Alfred.....	701 Everett Street, Portland.....	July 24, 1888
Rugh, Ramey Warren.....	2352 South Willamette Street, Eugene.....	Sept. 17, 1894
Scott, William Lawless.....	632 Tillamook Street East, Portland.....	Apr. 22, 1893
Shaw, Ralph Fred.....	466 East Eleventh Street, Portland.....	Oct. 14, 1894
Smith, Edgar William.....	690 East Twentieth Street, North Portland.....	June 8, 1888
Smith, Lynde Carroll.....	Wasco.....	June 11, 1900
Taylor, George Webster.....	Vale.....	June 25, 1896
Tillotson, Laurence Van Evra.....	Clarno, Wheeler County.....	Apr. 21, 1892
Torrey, Orlando Lewis.....	720 Prescott Street, Portland.....	Sept. 26, 1895
Wilcox, Lyle Porter.....	Milton.....	May 19, 1895
Wilcox, Theodore Burney.....	215 King Street, Portland.....	July 8, 1897
Williams, Stephen Richards.....	355 East Twenty-first Street, North Portland.....	May 1, 1900
Wilson, David Hilbert.....	522 East First Avenue, North Roseburg.....	Jan. 21, 1895
Wright, Frank M.....	231 Bancroft Avenue, Portland.....	Apr. 13, 1893
Young, Edwin Gerald, jr.....	Oakland.....	July 17, 1897
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Gandee, Kenna Kester.....	Hammond.....	May 12, 1880
Hawkins, Martin William.....	859 Castle Avenue, Portland.....	Feb. 20, 1888
Malone, Clyde Arthur.....	Care of California-Oregon Power Co., Medford...	May 3, 1883
<i>Captains.</i>		
Chase, John Wray.....	1268 Charnelton Street, Eugene.....	Feb. 24, 1888
Convill, James Oscar.....	M. A. A. C., Portland.....	July 18, 1884
DeBurgh, Albert Raymond.....	589 East Ankeny, Portland.....	May 24, 1893
Frankland, James.....	Multnomah Club, Portland.....	Jan. 13, 1889
Green, Clarence Jasper.....	Care of Public Service Co., Salem.....	July 31, 1882
McKey, Miles Hobart.....	198 Knott Street, Portland.....	June 6, 1896
Olds, Francis Robert.....	Klamath Falls.....	June 6, 1882
Riegel, Sprague.....	Riverside Orchard, Gold Hill.....	Dec. 31, 1884
Van Horn, Edward William.....	Hood River.....	June 30, 1893
Wilbur, George Russell.....	715 Prospect Avenue, Hood River.....	Mar. 15, 1879
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Haines, Leland Howard.....	206 Michigan Avenue, Klamath Falls.....	Oct. 17, 1894
Landwehr, Walter Richard.....	Cottage Grove.....	Nov. 24, 1892
Morrow, Osborn B.....	390 East Seventh Street, Portland.....	Dec. 15, 1888
Norback, Gosta.....	Care of Ostlund, Marshfield.....	Oct. 25, 1886
Riddle, Glenn Norbert.....	Riddle.....	Sept. 16, 1885
Stebinger, Carl Marion.....	617 Sheffield Avenue, Portland.....	Dec. 19, 1885
Walton, Vern Neville.....	434 East Eleventh Street, Portland.....	Oct. 20, 1890



## OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Biersdorf, Edgar Alwin.....	200 Stanton Street, Portland.....	Aug. 25, 1899
Bishop, Alfred David.....	415 West Broadway, Portland.....	Feb. 15, 1892
Boyd, Ralph E.....	Brownville.....	Aug. 22, 1896
Clair, Harry Cornelius, jr.....	445 East Twenty-eighth Street, North Portland.....	Nov. 1, 1897
Collins, William Francis.....	1204 Wells Fargo Building, Portland.....	Feb. 8, 1887
Cunningham, Joseph Hobart.....	545 East Broadway, Portland.....	Mar. 13, 1899
Hathaway, Gail Abner.....	R. F. D., Harrisburg.....	Oct. 11, 1895
Haworth, Wallace.....	530 Heights Terrace, Portland.....	Sept. 30, 1894
Kruger, Herbert William.....	825½ Burton Street, Portland.....	Mar. 15, 1895
Larson, Dewey Bernard.....	1345 East Eighth Street, North Portland.....	Nov. 1, 1898
Moe, Forest Lester.....	Hood River.....	Jan. 13, 1894
Nail, Charles Roland.....	Glendale.....	Dec. 4, 1898
Parker, Jamieson.....	374 East Fifty-first Street, Portland.....	Jan. 28, 1895
Parker, Leslie Fogge.....	Dee.....	Mar. 1, 1890
Peterson, Archie Samuel.....	99 West Commercial Street, Astoria.....	May 2, 1898
Phillips, Kenneth.....	R. F. D. 3, Albany.....	Sept. 28, 1897
Pugh, John McKinley.....	Shedd.....	Sept. 28, 1897
Rambo, William Huber.....	Post Office Box 625, Baker.....	Feb. 20, 1897
Riddle, Raymond Russell.....	Eugene.....	Nov. 25, 1894
Schantin, George Wence.....	Route A, Portland.....	Sept. 30, 1891
Walker, Charles.....	Creswell.....	July 30, 1896
Washburne, Claude Byron.....	Junction City.....	July 18, 1892
West, George Goodson.....	360 East Twenty-eighth Street, Portland.....	Sept. 5, 1899
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Hopfield, Leonard Sidney.....	107 North G Street, McMinnville.....	Dec. 28, 1879
Johnson, James Catlin.....	Gold Beach.....	May 12, 1872
Kanzler, Jacob.....	1335 East Thirty-first Street, Portland.....	Oct. 23, 1879
<i>Captains.</i>		
Armstrong, Manton Davis.....	McMinnville.....	Sept. 15, 1888
Averill, William Samuel.....	Route 3, Corvallis.....	Oct. 23, 1893
Brace, Fred L.....	362½ Eugene Street, Portland.....	Mar. 12, 1890
Cabell, Henry Failing.....	201 Fifth Street, Portland.....	Nov. 26, 1895
Callard, Nathaniel Hearing.....	756 East Eighth Street, North Portland.....	Apr. 15, 1892
Chapin, Stanley Douglas.....	1139 Cleveland Avenue, Portland.....	May 13, 1893
Hill, Harry Edwin.....	323 East Thirty-fifth Street, Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1891
Korell, Franklin Frederick.....	795 Kearney Street, Portland.....	July 23, 1889
Lander, Aels Mark.....	680 Chehalem Avenue, Portland.....	Apr. 24, 1892
May, John Franklyn.....	1012 East Twelfth Street, North Portland.....	Feb. 9, 1889
May, Thomas Everett.....	610 Jefferson Street, Corvallis.....	Mar. 5, 1888
Michelbook, Francis Lester.....	R. F. D. 1, McMinnville.....	Jan. 24, 1886
Murphy, Arthur Alben.....	736 East Burnside Street, Portland.....	Feb. 8, 1886
Murray, Robert Lochiel.....	Elks Club, The Dalles.....	Nov. 8, 1880
Reed, Henry Green.....	University Club, Portland.....	Oct. 12, 1890
Stoddard, Clarence Louis.....	Roseburg.....	Aug. 16, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Walter Nels.....	268 Stark Street, Portland.....	Nov. 18, 1893
Betzel, Irwin Leonard.....	1426 East Eighteenth Street, Portland.....	Sept. 12, 1893
Crane, Fred Hovey.....	Motor Route A, Portland.....	Dec. 5, 1895
Crawford, James Watson.....	427 East Forty-eighth Street, North Portland.....	Apr. 15, 1888
Ellinburg, William Herschel.....	303 North Eleventh Street, Corvallis.....	Feb. 23, 1892
Gise, Robert Cameron.....	Care of Y. M. C. A., Portland.....	June 15, 1893
Gralapp, Arnold Leland.....	Route 6, Salem.....	Jan. 22, 1896
Greer, Thomas Vaughan.....	1183 Laddington Court, Portland.....	Apr. 12, 1894
Hanna, Ellsworth Braden.....	1105 Clinton Street, Portland.....	July 27, 1886
Hopkirk, Howard William.....	Reed College, Portland.....	Mar. 21, 1894
Hubbard, Harry Lee.....	R. F. D. 2, Rickreall.....	Apr. 30, 1892
King, George Washington.....	Route 3, Box 247, Salem.....	May 2, 1898
McGilchrist, Millar E.....	R. F. D. 3, Salem.....	Jan. 14, 1893
Maurer, Siegfried.....	Eugene.....	Oct. 13, 1890
Meach, Clyde Lancelot.....	Care of J. C. Mathis, Portland.....	Mar. 27, 1888
Meyers, Cornelius William.....	695 Milwaukee Avenue, Portland.....	Feb. 1, 1895
Pettibone, Alexander.....	Care of Marshall-Wells Hardware Co., Portland.....	Sept. 24, 1890
Rice, Donald Blair.....	443 East Thirty-seventh Street, North Portland.....	Jan. 6, 1896
Rogers, Charles Lawrence.....	Care of Astoria National Bank, Astoria.....	Nov. 24, 1885
Sigler, Clarence Milton.....	Coquille.....	Sept. 28, 1894
Spagle, Julius Christ.....	Oregon City.....	Aug. 27, 1886
Wendling, Elmer Grover.....	501½ East Twenty-third Street, Portland.....	June 14, 1881
Williams, Wade Winfred.....	2595 Main Street, Baker.....	Jan. 9, 1891

## OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Alfred Hugh	Dundee	Sept. 18, 1895
Anderson, Archie Barnett	430 Holly Street, Ashland	Feb. 15, 1890
Andrews, Peter	1240 East Morrison Street, Portland	Feb. 15, 1894
Baker, Earl Trimble	R. F. D. 1, Eugene	May 5, 1896
Barnes, Thomas Sloane	University Club, Portland	Aug. 3, 1889
Blaker, John Corson	1924 Clifford Street, Baker	Mar. 3, 1890
Bridges, Rolstyn Daniel	Oakland	Jan. 7, 1891
Brosius, Edd Estee	821 Oak Street, Hood River	Dec. 28, 1890
Clancy, Richard Francis	1330 Cleveland Avenue, Portland	Oct. 25, 1895
Cloninger, Elmer Emil	808 Ivanhoe Street, St. Johns, Portland	May 14, 1890
Cole, Alva Warren	Box 22, Woodburn	June 22, 1894
Coleman, Ralph Orval	Newport	Nov. 30, 1895
Cosgriff, Robert James	2629 East Forty-third Street, Portland	June 25, 1897
Crout, John Shaw	1326 Tillamook Street, Portland	July 5, 1898
Davey, Robert E.	220 North Seventeenth Street, Portland	Dec. 23, 1889
DeCarlow, Leland Charles	Pinehurst	Sept. 30, 1894
Ehrman, Sigmund Mason	640 Flanders, Portland	Apr. 21, 1890
Englund, Eric	Corvallis	Apr. 1, 1893
Fields, Clifton Nute	509 East Davis Street, Portland	May 30, 1893
Glen, Hugh Harold	1123 Hassalo Street, Portland	Mar. 28, 1898
Graham, Ernest Earl	46 East Sixty-second Street, Portland	Nov. 13, 1895
Grav, William Platt	486 East Forty-fifth Street, North Portland	Dec. 3, 1896
Hail, Durham David	Care of George S. Hail, Sherwood	July 17, 1885
Hall, Charles Percy	345 Clay Street, Portland	Feb. 23, 1896
Hardy, Orlando Buell	Lakeview	Aug. 30, 1888
Hart, Murray Lloyd	Box 4, Glendale	July 6, 1896
Hays, Robert Raymond	1687 Derby Street, Portland	Oct. 3, 1891
Heffernan, Harvey Coleman	1284 Villard Avenue, Portland	Aug. 31, 1895
Hoffmann, Arthur Arnold	891 Haight Avenue, Portland	Aug. 28, 1893
Holt Samuel	1241 Missouri Avenue, Portland	Oct. 13, 1894
Huggins, George Chester	1113 Eugene Street, Hood River	Feb. 12, 1893
Hunter, Thomas Groven	1113 East Salmon Street, Portland	Jan. 11, 1890
Janek, Louis Edward	190 West Twelfth Street, Eugene	Aug. 25, 1891
Jenkins, Merle Truman	532 East Sixteenth Street, North Portland	Jan. 4, 1895
Johnson, Darrel Delos	406 East Twelfth Street, North Portland	Jan. 10, 1896
Jones, Earl Thomas	Wasco, Sherman County	May 23, 1895
Kelly, John Earl	Portland	Jan. 22, 1891
Klippel, Edgar Albert, jr.	691 East Taylor Street, Portland	Apr. 15, 1895
Kocken, Walter Joseph	Box 32, Cleveland	Mar. 28, 1896
Languille, Victor Francis	511 East Fifty-sixth Street, North Portland	Jan. 18, 1891
Leonhardt, John Washburn	Woodburn	Oct. 4, 1894
McDougal, Walter Lamb	830 South Twelfth Street, Salem	Mar. 30, 1887
McLean, Joseph Scott	485 Ainsworth, Portland	Sept. 21, 1895
Mannel, Harold Evan	1401 Walnut Street, Eugene	June 11, 1896
Miller, Clay Carl	R. F. D. 1, Hoff	June 21, 1896
Mollenhour, Leo Arnold	1045 East Twenty-first Street, North Portland	Sept. 25, 1893
Nordstrom, Robert Edward	1729 Clarendon Street, Portland	Nov. 6, 1896
Ogle, Clairel LeRoy	Woodburn	Nov. 29, 1893
Osterholm, Axel Christian Emanuel	501-503 Morgan Building, Portland	July 28, 1892
Patten, Alva Philip	Hillsboro	May 4, 1890
Penney, Roy Grover	Stanfield	July 20, 1895
Petterson, Victor Melvin	Junction City	Sept. 28, 1892
Riches, Harold Cate	Silverton	Aug. 11, 1895
Riley, Robert Earl	808 First Street, Portland	Feb. 18, 1890
Ritchie, Douglas William	857 Tyler Street, Corvallis	Apr. 22, 1895
Ross, Kenneth Richard	Rockaway	July 30, 1897
Schoth, Albert Joseph	1005 Molalla Avenue, Oregon City	Nov. 23, 1895
Smith, William Wilbur	Southerland	Jan. 14, 1895
Stubbs, John Osmon	340 East Twenty-third Street, Portland	Jan. 19, 1898
Tabor, Elza	5334 Rodney Avenue, Portland	Jan. 1, 1894
Tompkins, James Wesley	Athens	Nov. 30, 1894
Trullinger, Clyde Badollet	651 Exchange Street, Astoria	Oct. 19, 1892
Weber, Robert Pitts	632 East Nineteenth Street, North Portland	Sept. 9, 1893
Wilson, William Miles	132 Stanton Street, Portland	Nov. 18, 1894
Wood, Howard Asa	Amity	Jan. 12, 1894

## WASHINGTON.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Lakes, Arthur, jr.....	926 Old National Bank Building, Spokane.....	June 2, 1885
<i>Captains.</i>		
Ives, Laurence Howell.....	5314 Shelshole Avenue, Seattle.....	Dec. 19, 1891
Perry, Edgar Roland.....	1735 Fourteenth Avenue, Seattle.....	Nov. 11, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Tyrrell, Samuel Ellis.....	Post Office Box 463, Yakima.....	July 23, 1890
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Ballinger, John Henry.....	1211 Hoge Building, Seattle.....	Oct. 19, 1879
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Matthias, Edwin Clark.....	Old National Bank Building, Spokane.....	Sept. 6, 1887
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Byers, Horace Greely.....	546 East Fifty-fifth Street, Seattle.....	Dec. 26, 1872
DeLong, Harry Benjamin.....	East 231, Twenty-fourth Avenue, Spokane.....	Sept. 4, 1875
Greene, James Levi.....	4708 Linden Avenue, Seattle.....	May 18, 1869
Haines, Frederick Sidney.....	Care of Scandinavian American Bank, Seattle...	Jan. 4, 1881
Kauffman, Percival Barton.....	402 North I Street, Tacoma.....	May 23, 1890
Lemon, William Livingston.....	200-202 East Yakima Avenue, Yakima.....	May 19, 1873
Thompson, George Wheeler.....	Superintendent State Soldiers' Home, Orting...	Aug. 16, 1875
<i>Captains.</i>		
Clist, Walter Mark.....	407 Walker Building, Seattle.....	Jan. 26, 1880
Dean, John Ralph.....	117 Johns Street, Seattle.....	Nov. 28, 1863
Eager, Vernon Milton.....	Bellingham.....	Oct. 8, 1885
Ellsworth, Arthur Irving.....	3804 East Garfield Street, Seattle.....	Dec. 11, 1891
Koenig, Otto.....	R. F. D. 3, Box 176, Seattle.....	Feb. 12, 1874
Pedersen, Inar Aubert.....	208 Fourteenth Avenue north, Seattle.....	July 15, 1879
Rogers, Jabin Vinsen.....	Route 1, Box 148, South Tacoma.....	Aug. 5, 1887
Snyder, Frost.....	612 North Fourth Street, Tacoma.....	Apr. 1, 1892
Trumbull, Harlan Leo.....	4135 Brooklyn Avenue, Seattle.....	May 29, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Burns, Benjamin Foster.....	1620 Thirteenth Avenue, Seattle.....	Jan. 22, 1882
Butler, Percy Edwin.....	2117 Seventh Avenue West, Seattle.....	June 3, 1864
Cornwall, Oscar Lincoln.....	707 South Pine Street, Ellensburg.....	Mar. 6, 1890
Dickson, James Howard.....	2806 Yesler Way, Seattle.....	May 9, 1892
Driscoll, Dennis.....	1118 Fifteenth Avenue North, Seattle.....	Dec. 2, 1889
Franklin, William Hawley.....	4223 Eighth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	May 12, 1887
Gould, John Charles.....	607 Hoge Building, Seattle.....	July 23, 1886
Greer, Charles Peter.....	1610 1/2 Second Avenue, Seattle.....	Aug. 20, 1889
Heuring, James Richard.....	3519 Main Street, Seattle.....	July 8, 1889
Jensen, Peder.....	615 South Eighty-second Street, Tacoma.....	June 21, 1872
Jones, James Monroe Goodbar.....	Corner Market and H Streets, Aberdeen.....	Jan. 25, 1891
Larsen, John Joseph.....	417 1/2 Seventh Street, Raymond.....	Feb. 18, 1894
Mitchell, Samuel Alexander.....	217 Hutton Building, Spokane.....	Mar. 13, 1874
Rowland, Irvin Charles Whetmore.....	209 Tacoma Building, Tacoma.....	May 24, 1890
Schier, Alvin.....	Fort Worden.....	Jan. 30, 1874
Schneider, Daniel Detrich.....	2920 North Warner Avenue, Tacoma.....	Aug. 22, 1877
Stannard, Samuel Clarence.....	Care of Ingersoll Rand Co., 300 Coleman Building, Seattle.	July 4, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bagnall, John Sampson.....	Broadmore Apartments, Seattle.....	Apr. 11, 1887
Barker, Kenneth Kissam.....	710 West Prospect Street, Seattle.....	July 6, 1887
Bergquist, Fred Emil.....	1827 West Carlisle Avenue, Spokane.....	Mar. 16, 1895
Chisholm, Charles William.....	R. F. D. 4, Tacoma.....	Apr. 22, 1882
Clark, Glenn Aretas.....	East 708 Thirty-first Avenue, Spokane.....	Mar. 25, 1890
Coates, James Franklin.....	624 South E Street, Tacoma.....	Oct. 22, 1887
Cochran, Walter Marsh.....	536 Nineteenth Avenue, Seattle.....	Apr. 12, 1895
Damus, Robert.....	1142 Fifteenth Avenue North, Seattle.....	Dec. 13, 1888
Dickson, Cecil Leslie.....	501 North Tacoma Avenue, Tacoma.....	Feb. 22, 1895
Donnelly, Lee Joseph.....	904 Campas Avenue, Pullman.....	May 31, 1896
Earp, Frederic Lewis.....	The Times, Seattle.....	Jan. 21, 1882

## WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Edwards, Robert Charles.....	2728 Melrose Street, Tacoma.....	July 31, 1893
Elliott, John Sargent.....	6916 Fifty-sixth Avenue South, Seattle.....	Jan. 25, 1894
Fowler, William Beattie.....	Mabton.....	July 14, 1895
Grinnan, William Jordan.....	Seattle.....	Nov. 15, 1893
Halverson, Leonard Albert.....	6201 Ranier Avenue.....	July 22, 1892
Hightower, Arthur Percy.....	1122 Alki Avenue, Seattle.....	Aug. 30, 1880
Hill, Harry Howard.....	Pullman.....	Apr. 3, 1891
Hope, Charles William.....	1526 Thirty-fourth Avenue, Seattle.....	Mar. 26, 1891
Howard, Frank Lafayette.....	Stanwood.....	Mar. 30, 1893
Howard, Henry Coburn, jr.....	Care of Title Trust Co., Seattle.....	Nov. 25, 1891
Hughes, Daniel Edward.....	1420 Belmont Avenue, Seattle.....	July 28, 1891
Jacobs, Hiram Marion.....	East 408 Broad Avenue, Spokane.....	July 12, 1892
King, Earl Stevens.....	506-7 Hunckley Building, 717 Second Avenue, Seattle.....	Sept. 30, 1884
Krook, Oscar Wilford.....	1537 Humbolt Street, Bellingham.....	Apr. 3, 1883
Lawson, John James.....	Hotel Assembly, Seattle.....	Feb. 12, 1883
Long, Edward.....	6410 South Twenty-third Street, Seattle.....	Nov. 15, 1897
McDougall, John Harvey.....	810 Cannon Street, Spokane.....	Aug. 27, 1892
Martin, James Hugh.....	Care of Grant Smith & Co., 944 Henry Building, Seattle.....	Oct. 24, 1887
Meehan, Martin Thomas.....	North 3203 Madison Street, Spokane.....	Apr. 21, 1889
Munter, Richard Strobach.....	310 Empire State Building, Spokane.....	Aug. 27, 1893
Neary, Edwin.....	1718 Dearborn Street, Seattle.....	Feb. 16, 1893
Price, Andrew.....	1815 Tenth Avenue North, Seattle.....	Feb. 18, 1890
Ratner, Berl.....	Fort George Wright.....	Feb. 17, 1891
Rawn, William Leete.....	2329 Thirty-third Avenue, Seattle.....	Apr. 21, 1893
Schertel, Siegmund George.....	Care of Max Schertel, Port Ludlow, Puget Sound.....	Sept. 24, 1888
Seizow, Milton.....	Care of Elk's Club, Seattle.....	Nov. 12, 1889
Sizer, Joseph James.....	507 West Crockett Street, Seattle.....	Nov. 27, 1893
Smith, Percy Whitney.....	Care of Hospital, Fort George Wright.....	Apr. 26, 1895
Sperry, Edward J.....	912 North Seventy-eighth Street, Seattle.....	July 26, 1888
Stacy, George Douglas.....	401 North Sixth Street, Yakima.....	Sept. 4, 1887
Stevens, Percy Frederick.....	132 North Forty-ninth Street, Seattle.....	Dec. 27, 1894
Stewart, Haven Charles Rex.....	Cashmere.....	Dec. 7, 1891
Suman, Charles Parkhurst.....	625 Central Building, Seattle.....	Jan. 22, 1892
Tedford, Joseph Marion.....	Clarkston.....	Feb. 21, 1896
Tremper, Bailey.....	Concrete.....	Dec. 10, 1891
Welch, Joseph Edward.....	Care of Seattle Fire Department, Seattle.....	Jan. 30, 1881
Wentworth, Will Willis.....	3304 West Ninth Street, Spokane.....	Feb. 2, 1887
Whiteman, Thomas Frederick John.....	Northport.....	July 23, 1890
Wylde, Norman Yelverton.....	4505 West Atlantic Street, Seattle.....	Aug. 31, 1894
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Eagleson, James Beaty.....	902 Boren Avenue, Seattle.....	Aug. 30, 1862
Gardner, Frank Pierce.....	504 Boren Avenue, Seattle.....	Nov. 7, 1868
Hall, David Connolly.....	4531 Eighteenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	May 1, 1875
<i>Majors.</i>		
Axtell, William Henry.....	413 Maple Street, Bellingham.....	Apr. 18, 1863
Beeler, George Walter.....	816 Cobb Building, Seattle.....	Nov. 5, 1883
Bird, Floyd Alvah.....	Second and Academy Streets, Kelso.....	Nov. 27, 1876
Brooks, Samuel Gordon.....	1916 Eighth Street, Anacortes.....	Jan. 5, 1888
Eaton, Charles Edward.....	5000 Forty-second Avenue South, Seattle.....	Aug. 14, 1875
Gerhardt, August Edward.....	Columbia Valley Bank Building, Wenatchee.....	Oct. 1, 1882
Hewitt, Harry Hiram.....	910 Green Building, Seattle.....	Sept. 1, 1879
Hopper, Claire Dutton.....	Kennewick.....	Feb. 12, 1876
Jackson, William Long.....	Burlington.....	Mar. 14, 1880
Judd, Herman Sinclair.....	3716 North Twenty-sixth Street, Tacoma.....	July 18, 1872
Keller, William Noble.....	Fort Steilacoom.....	Feb. 26, 1875
Kirkpatrick, William David.....	National Bank Building, Bellingham.....	Mar. 10, 1872
Lauman, Ulysses Mercur.....	Randle.....	Feb. 4, 1867
Lessing, Albert.....	219 West McGraw Street, Seattle.....	Jan. 31, 1877
McIntyre, Douglas.....	St. John.....	Jan. 27, 1876
Matthews, James Green.....	Spokane Club, Spokane.....	Oct. 21, 1881
Parker, William Gilman.....	Cashmere.....	Mar. 25, 1874
Powell, Isaac William.....	Bellingham.....	June 13, 1874
Read, Hiram Martin.....	23 Capitola Apartment, Seattle.....	July 22, 1863
Reed, Conner Overbacker.....	2208 Utter Street, Bellingham.....	Mar. 31, 1881
Rice, William Peter.....	3704 South Yakima Street, Tacoma.....	June 7, 1882
Seidenfeld, Leon Gross.....	1027 West Tenth Avenue, Spokane.....	Aug. 19, 1891
Standard, Sam Clarence.....	853 Empire Building, Seattle.....	Jan. 24, 1879
Swift, George Wilkins.....	817 Summit Avenue, Seattle.....	Aug. 31, 1882
Taylor, Owen.....	Kent.....	Dec. 31, 1866
White, Eben Wesley.....	Pasco.....	Sept. 2, 1868
Wurdemann, Harry Vanderbilt.....	R. F. D. 6, Seattle.....	June 13, 1865
Yocom, James Reed.....	Post-office Box 1040, Tacoma.....	Sept. 23, 1862

## WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Allen, John Alva.....	2106 First Avenue, Spokane.....	Oct. 21, 1879
Appleton, Wilbur Henry.....	201 Nichols Building, Spokane.....	Dec. 8, 1877
Ashley, Edward Mayo.....	Davenport.....	Jan. 18, 1879
Blair, Faris Morell.....	Lyman.....	Dec. 5, 1880
Brand, William Wells.....	Fifth and Whitman Streets, Rosalia.....	Feb. 12, 1873
Brandt, William Hamilton.....	Howard Place, Auburn.....	Jan. 18, 1883
Bryant, Frank Adolph.....	Lake Street, Colfax.....	Aug. 6, 1883
Clough, Harry Bulkeley.....	415 West Thirteenth Street, Vancouver.....	May 4, 1864
Cunningham, Norval Milton.....	East Sound, Orcas Island.....	July 10, 1874
Delaney, Francis Joseph.....	3819 Edmonds Street, Seattle.....	Sept. 19, 1879
Durand, William Sylvio.....	2329 Rucker Avenue, Everett.....	Dec. 27, 1870
Findley, Harry Preston.....	American Bank Building, Everett.....	Nov. 23, 1873
Goodnow, Leon Lewis.....	335 Finch Building, Aberdeen.....	June 17, 1874
Harris, John Lewis.....	Colton, Whitman County.....	Oct. 5, 1874
Harvison, David Byron.....	Westminster Hotel, Spokane.....	Nov. 18, 1863
Johnson, John Arnason.....	5645 South Alder Street, Tacoma.....	Mar. 24, 1877
Jordan, Arthur.....	931 Nineteenth Avenue North, Seattle.....	Oct. 26, 1869
La Gasa, James Andrew.....	National Realty Building, Tacoma.....	Aug. 12, 1883
Lanter, Ertie C.....	4550 Lucile Street, Seattle.....	June 16, 1878
Loudon, John Parker.....	3 North Naches Avenue, Yakima.....	Oct. 30, 1883
Mahone, Paul James.....	1114 Boylston Avenue, Seattle.....	May 21, 1882
Martin, Harry.....	Cashmere.....	Mar. 2, 1876
Millington, William Arthur.....	Onalaska.....	July 25, 1887
Munsell, William Marvin.....	Grandview.....	Nov. 17, 1871
Northrop, Edward Raymond.....	1425 West Eighth Avenue, Spokane.....	Dec. 3, 1870
Penny, Warren B.....	3018 North Puget Sound Avenue, Tacoma.....	Oct. 13, 1878
Prencel, Joseph Edward.....	St. John.....	Oct. 16, 1867
Renfro, I ilburn Woods.....	7319 Forty-eighth Avenue South, Seattle.....	Jan. 6, 1877
Sargentich, Spiro.....	Union Club, Tacoma.....	May 1, 1872
Simmons, William Raymond.....	518 Fillmore Street, Port Townsend.....	Dec. 18, 1870
Smith, Jacob Shrader.....	428 North Forest Street, Bellingham.....	Nov. 9, 1876
Snow, Albert Granville.....	1246 Sixteenth Avenue North, Seattle.....	June 6, 1867
Stewart, John King.....	Toppenish.....	May 24, 1868
Tullar, Arthur Gilman.....	Kennewick.....	Jan. 7, 1877
Wilson, Clarence Erroll.....	625 First Avenue, Seattle.....	May 15, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Campbell, Francis Mervyn.....	Walla Walla.....	Dec. 18, 1884
Day, William Walker.....	Dayton.....	Apr. 1, 1886
Jones, Chauncey Bentley.....	American Bank Building, Everett.....	Dec. 24, 1879
Osterman, Adolph Jacob.....	First and Pine Streets, Mount Vernon.....	July 27, 1867
Weisman, Paul Gerhardt.....	305 Paulsen Building, Spokane.....	July 11, 1890
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Burkett, Charles Edgar.....	Eitel Building, Seattle.....	Jan. 17, 1870
Clemans, Veron Atlee.....	R. F. D. 5, Box 225, Seattle.....	Sept. 24, 1890
Hearne, Jack.....	1000 Cobb Building, Seattle.....	Aug. 28, 1888
Huber, Clinton Jones.....	2011 Fifth Avenue, Seattle.....	Nov. 17, 1888
Hughes, William George Vernon.....	49 Clinton Street, Walla Walla.....	Nov. 18, 1880
MacMillan, Arthur Truscott.....	1707 West Fifty-ninth Street, Seattle.....	Dec. 2, 1881
McMonagle, George Augustine.....	102 Second Street, Roslyn.....	Nov. 4, 1893
Nelson, Alex Clark.....	111 Colville Street, Walla Walla.....	Aug. 14, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Acorn, Milton Bayfield.....	507 North Walnut Street, Colville.....	Sept. 19, 1894
Allen, Chester Maurice.....	Enumclaw.....	Oct. 17, 1890
Anderson, Joseph Neconor.....	528 Twentieth Avenue North, Seattle.....	Nov. 22, 1895
Anderson, Oswell Arthur.....	4323 Sunnyside Avenue, Seattle.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Balkema, James E.....	2145 Laurelshade Avenue, Seattle.....	Feb. 18, 1892
Beauchene, Fred Joseph.....	215 North Eighth Street, Yakima.....	Oct. 30, 1890
Billings, Gordon Alden.....	119 West Eighteenth Street, Olympia.....	Mar. 6, 1894
Cooper, Felix Bond.....	2401 East Howell Street, Seattle.....	Aug. 6, 1888
Davenny, James Riley.....	West 4024 Olympic Avenue, Spokane.....	Aug. 22, 1893
Davis, Harry Leo.....	517 South Sheridan Avenue, Tacoma.....	Aug. 2, 1890
Davis, Ned Everett.....	1815 Eighteenth Avenue, Seattle.....	Jan. 3, 1888
Donaldson, Roy Elbert.....	Riverside Avenue, Spokane.....	Aug. 27, 1894
Ellsperman, George Augustus.....	Blaine.....	June 3, 1895
Fleetwood, Clinton Thomas.....	Lacey.....	Oct. 1, 1891
Glen, Robert Reeves.....	5712 South Yakima Street, Tacoma.....	Nov. 25, 1888
Greer, Remembrance Jay.....	Oakesdale.....	Nov. 12, 1892
Hamstrom, Ralph Milton.....	6516 Seventeenth Avenue, Seattle.....	June 20, 1895
Hill, Rowland Winfield.....	923 National Realty Building, Tacoma.....	Sept. 3, 1891



WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued.</b>		
Holter, Henry Leonard.....	1720 West Augusta Street, Spokane.....	Apr. 1, 1893
Jones, Ernest Morgan.....	Mount Vernon.....	Aug. 30, 1891
Loring, Roger Sheaffe.....	Friday Harbor.....	Sept. 21, 1891
Marks, Herbert G.....	University Club, First and Wall Streets, Spokane.....	July 25, 1887
Minton, Henry Wellington.....	Chehalis.....	Jan. 4, 1894
Monaghan, Robert Douglas.....	321 South E Street, Tacoma.....	May 5, 1891
Nicholson, Angus Campbell.....	622 Ohio Avenue, Chehalis.....	Apr. 14, 1895
Parker, William.....	1312 John Street, Seattle.....	July 20, 1887
Pedersen, Arnold.....	Wilbur.....	June 8, 1894
Ramsey, Earl Marshall.....	202 Exchange Bank Building, Spokane.....	Nov. 17, 1893
Siegle, John Charles.....	406 South Fortieth Street, Tacoma.....	July 17, 1885
Smith, Reiba Lester.....	817 Paulsen Building, Spokane.....	Oct. 26, 1894
Sykes, Norris.....	Waterville.....	Nov. 4, 1892
Wabraushek, James Wendt.....	908 East Howell Street, Seattle.....	Jan. 20, 1895
Whisler, Jerome Howard.....	Centralia.....	Nov. 18, 1893
Wilkinson, George Frederick.....	Elks Club, Seattle.....	Sept. 6, 1890
Williams, Carl Milton.....	45 Drumheller Building, Walla Walla.....	Jan. 6, 1882
Williams, John Handley.....	706 North Third Street, Yakima.....	Mar. 29, 1891
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<b>Majors.</b>		
Berry, John Lee.....	1103 Washington Avenue, Bremerton.....	July 24, 1884
Nelson, William Howard.....	4210 Bagley Avenue, Seattle.....	Nov. 11, 1887
<b>Captains.</b>		
Baron, Edward Vahan.....	Yakima Highline Project, Fourth Avenue and B Street, Yakima.....	July 17, 1882
Brown, John Richard.....	402 Rookery Building, Spokane.....	Jan. 23, 1880
Crosby, Lloyd Russell.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 114, Tacoma.....	July 18, 1889
Cushman, Freeman Hedge.....	2901 North Nineteenth Street, Tacoma.....	July 12, 1879
Evans, Don Hampton.....	1415 East Marion Street, Seattle.....	Sept. 9, 1888
Goodsell, Charles Henry.....	South 3024 Lamonte Street, Spokane.....	Nov. 23, 1877
Gray, Henry Lilburn.....	839 Henry Building, Seattle.....	Oct. 27, 1880
Hoover, Charles Francis.....	Pasco.....	Dec. 19, 1877
Jenkins, Charles Melville.....	Assembly Hotel, Seattle.....	Aug. 10, 1882
MacLean, Kirby Donald.....	3103 Smith Building, Seattle.....	Dec. 2, 1881
McMorris, Daniel Webster.....	City Engineer's Department, Seattle.....	Nov. 18, 1864
Rathbun, John Charles.....	4558 Seventh Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Mar. 14, 1882
Sadler, Walter Clifford.....	7315 Wilson Avenue, Seattle.....	Feb. 15, 1891
Semmes, Richard Middleton.....	405 Pioneer Building, Seattle.....	Sept. 9, 1874
Summersett, John.....	1301 Alfred Street, Chehalis.....	Aug. 15, 1886
Waite, Clement F.....	808 West Fifteenth Street, Vancouver.....	June 27, 1889
Warren, Fred Argo.....	512 Cascade Street, Wenatchee.....	Aug. 20, 1881
Will, Cameron Gray.....	5267 Fourteenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	June 2, 1887
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Ames, Albert Wilson.....	2236 Franklin Avenue, Seattle.....	Nov. 16, 1885
Bagshaw, Enoch Williams.....	1710 Hoyt Avenue, Everett.....	Jan. 31, 1884
Beery, Curtis Carlisle.....	Okanogan.....	Sept. 15, 1885
Boardman, Floyd Lester.....	R. F. D. 5, Riverton, Seattle.....	Apr. 14, 1883
Clegg, Maurice Atherton.....	Care of Engineer Department, Great Northern Ry., Seattle.....	Mar. 13, 1882
Colgan, Charles Judson.....	1824 First Avenue, Spokane.....	Sept. 19, 1882
Craig, Charles Harry.....	1146 Twenty-third Avenue North, Seattle.....	July 7, 1886
Dillaway, Winthrop Chalmers.....	215 Rogers Avenue, Olympia.....	July 5, 1884
Dysart, Arthur.....	1602 East Mercer Street, Seattle.....	July 21, 1886
Estee, Rush Gilan.....	1201 Hoge Building, Seattle.....	June 2, 1885
Fraser, Garrett Alexander.....	1820 Federal Avenue, Seattle.....	Feb. 24, 1895
Garnett, Benjamin Jay.....	South 3327 Tekoa Street, Spokane.....	June 13, 1885
Kelton, William Sutherland.....	1509 Seventh Avenue, Seattle.....	Feb. 17, 1885
King, John Russell.....	220 Fourteenth Avenue North, Seattle.....	July 3, 1884
King, Rowland Bradbury.....	209 North Wall Street, Spokane.....	Dec. 28, 1888
Lynch, Patrick Ibar.....	Box 742, Vancouver.....	Jan. 15, 1885
Nigh, Edson Roscoe.....	1018 Thirty-sixth Avenue North, Seattle.....	Sept. 21, 1884
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>		
Boone, Clarence Cyrus.....	813 Adams Avenue, Chehalis.....	Aug. 25, 1893
Dunlap, Harry Vincent.....	1524 West Providence Avenue, Spokane.....	Mar. 2, 1880
Grier, Charles Denham.....	5629 Twentieth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Oct. 1, 1889
Hardie, George Robert.....	East 405 Baldwin Avenue, Spokane.....	Jan. 18, 1894
Kahley, Clyde Bertrand.....	258 Eklund Avenue, Hoquiam.....	Apr. 24, 1890
McJannett, Roscoe Nicol.....	1107 East Dennyway, Seattle.....	Aug. 27, 1893



## WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
McRae, Frederick William.....	2315 Twelfth Avenue North, Seattle.....	Aug. 27, 1893
Pearce, Charles John.....	3201 North Thirtieth Street, Tacoma.....	Sept. 26, 1886
Pilgrim, Earl Richard.....	1421 Forty-first Street North, Seattle.....	Sept. 11, 1892
Robertson, Donald Alexander.....	Onalaska.....	Sept. 16, 1889
Robinson, Ralph Conrad.....	Richmond Highlands, King County.....	Oct. 12, 1892
Wasserman, Henry James.....	5630 South Junette Street, Tacoma.....	Jan. 5, 1889
Webb, Frank Lloyd.....	Care of Attorney Bone, Provident Building, Tacoma.	Apr. 23, 1892
Wichmann, Arthur Paul.....	5243 Nineteenth Street NE., Seattle.....	Sept. 30, 1896
Witt, Leroy Chester.....	1114 Sherwood Avenue, Spokane.....	June 18, 1894
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Kennedy, Palmer.....	4216 North Mason Avenue, Tacoma.....	Jan. 16, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Raymond Mark.....	East 703 Olympia Avenue, Spokane.....	Sept. 2, 1899
Brevick, Conrad Paul.....	1810 Tenth Avenue West, Seattle.....	Dec. 19, 1891
Burg, Clarence Theodore.....	2820 Nineteenth Avenue South, Seattle.....	Jan. 24, 1893
Cleveland, George Earl.....	R. F. D. 1, Snohomish.....	Dec. 16, 1892
Evison, Samuel Herbert.....	4546 Brooklyn Avenue, Seattle.....	Apr. 19, 1892
Harper, David Herman, jr.....	Prosser.....	Aug. 3, 1889
Jahn, Nicholas Firth.....	1503 Eighteenth Avenue, Seattle.....	Oct. 22, 1886
Loftus, Frank Joseph.....	522 South K Street, Tacoma.....	Dec. 22, 1887
McMahon, Harry Joseph.....	934 Harrison Street, Seattle.....	Aug. 3, 1893
Robinson, Levi Curtis.....	South 1112 Walnut Street, Spokane.....	Sept. 6, 1891
Wick, John Lee.....	6003 South Puget Sound Avenue, Tacoma.....	Feb. 8, 1890
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Hague, James Edward.....	3113 Arcade Building, Seattle.....	Dec. 21, 1869
Jackson, Jesse Aaron.....	836 East Sixty-ninth Street, Seattle.....	Oct. 28, 1877
McFarland, Edward Robert.....	P. O. Box 1036, 121 Chelan Avenue, Wenatchee.	Jan. 27, 1868
Palmer, Alvin Russell.....	3113 Arcade Building, Seattle.....	Jan. 19, 1881
<i>Captains.</i>		
Chaffee, Arthur L.....	3637 Woodland Park Avenue, Seattle.....	Dec. 8, 1894
Munday, Greeley.....	Snohomish.....	Aug. 28, 1872
Perry, John Almeron.....	3113 Arcade Building, Seattle.....	Aug. 11, 1875
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Gilpin, William.....	1308 First Avenue, Seattle.....	Oct. 26, 1874
Hill, Clement Bayless.....	215 Twentieth Avenue North, Seattle.....	Nov. 3, 1875
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Buckles, Robert William.....	1409 Alaska Building, Seattle.....	Aug. 4, 1894
Ewing, Clarence Charles.....	East 2517 Third Avenue, Spokane.....	Mar. 10, 1890
Hammond, George Rolland.....	1506 North Fortieth Street, Seattle.....	Apr. 12, 1894
Hendron, Walter.....	701 New York Block, Seattle.....	Sept. 25, 1893
Hutchins, Ernest Alexander.....	1422 Bellevue Avenue, Seattle.....	Aug. 12, 1885
Kemper, Leo Earl.....	Toppenish.....	June 11, 1894
Osterberg, Arnold Erwin.....	2607 Forty-ninth Avenue SW., Seattle.....	Feb. 9, 1894
Potter, Lewis Mark.....	2123 L. C. Smith Building, Seattle.....	Mar. 17, 1887
Probst, Louis Richard.....	Spokane.....	May 21, 1881
Sharp, George William.....	Care of Union Depot, Hoquiam.....	June 11, 1884
Truesdell, Herbert Marsh.....	2370 East Fifty-third Street, Seattle.....	Mar. —, 1898
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Sawyer, Mott.....	Care of General Superintendent, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., Seattle.	Mar. 29, 1878
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bickford, Alfred.....	422 Seneca Street, Seattle.....	May 9, 1880
Birkholz, Edward David.....	422 Peyton Building, Spokane.....	Dec. 29, 1879
Grover, Alonzo Jackson.....	North 4111 Howard Street, Spokane.....	Dec. 5, 1873
Hurja, Emil Edward.....	5235 Seventeenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Jan. 22, 1892
Markham, John Howard.....	409 South Iron Street, Centralia.....	Aug. 18, 1892
Patterson, Tom Scofield.....	College Club, Seattle.....	July 28, 1889
Pitts, Harold.....	1039 West Kiernan Avenue, Spokane.....	Mar. 22, 1877
Schwarz, Walter August.....	215 East Eleventh Street, Vancouver.....	May 30, 1886

## WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bernard, Leon William	601 New York Block, Seattle	July 29, 1881
Colver, Henry Andrew	1404 Boylston Avenue, Seattle	June 17, 1890
Cunningham, James Russell	East 804 Twenty-sixth Avenue, Spokane	Aug 21, 1896
Daniels, Emory Clair	Hotel Lever, Spokane	Feb 14, 1893
Dorian, Frank Easton	Care of Columbia Graphophone Co., 911 Western Avenue, Seattle	Aug. 9, 1896
Edwards, George Boardman	2214 Harvard Avenue North, Seattle	July 18, 1898
Hagen, Dudley Hobbs	2516 East Ninth Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 12, 1890
Hoffman, Robert William	College Club, Seattle	Mar 15, 1897
Houser, Paul Willard	Beacon Hill Boulevard, Renton	Jan 12, 1879
Lakin, Paul Edway	5008 Oregon Street, Seattle	Mar 9, 1892
Logg, David Gladstone	5002 Twentieth Avenue NE., Seattle	Dec. 23, 1893
Lorenz, Harold August	1411 South Adams Street, Spokane	Apr 29, 1896
Nordhoff, Arthur Albinus	21 Highland Drive, Seattle	July 29, 1894
Paulson, Glenn Arden	2214 South J Street, Tacoma	June 23, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Marshall	917 Twelfth Avenue North, Seattle	Oct. 1
Baird, Earl Llewellyn	Standard Oil Co., Seattle	Apr. 2
Bakala, Chester Chandler	1009 Lake Street, Colfax	Nov. 26
Batchelder, Chester Bernard	East 1704 Tenth Avenue, Spokane	Dec. 17
Bates, Richard Jacob	R. R. 1, White Salmon	Apr. 15
Bennett, Oscar William	4424 South Asotin Street, Tacoma	Aug. 16
Berrier, Raymond Keller	702 Alice Avenue, Spokane	Mar. 16
Birkeland, Harold	Congress Hotel, Seattle	Nov. 5
Black, Avery John	2701 Second Avenue north, Seattle	Dec. 2
Blanchard, John Sanford	1417 Thirteenth Avenue, Seattle	Jan. 31
Brace, Harry Dominic	170 Prospect Street, Seattle	Mar. 5
Brayton, William Julius	901 West Howe Street, Seattle	July 31
Browder, Sidney Martin	Addy	Aug. 15
Bryan, William Jennings	Underwood	Jan. 2
Burnett, William Augustus	1611 Thirty-ninth Avenue, Seattle	June 24
Bush, Lyle Kenneth	P. O. Box 82, Bay Center	May 2
Campbell, Roscoe Whitman	R. F. D. 4, Spokane	June 27
Chamberlin, Howard Willis	Harvey	May 10
Chapman, Fred Dudley	2616 East Grand Avenue, Everett	Aug. 4
Charroin, Arthur Byron	626 Fifth Avenue West, Seattle	Sept. 14
Chetham, John Francis	Cedarhurst, Vashon Island	May 28
Cole, Charles Ernest	East 2429 Seventeenth Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 23
Cole, Harry Lewis	College Station, Pullman	Aug. 2
Cook, Horace Lockwood	114 West Second Street, Aberdeen	Jan. 2
Cordiner, Neil Eldon	224 McAuliff Avenue, Walla Walla	Feb. 3
Crawford, William Randall, Jr.	526 North Broadway, Seattle	Aug. 23
Dark, Carleton Willis	1106 Harney Street, Vancouver	Aug. 26
Davidson, Joseph Henry	318 Walker Street, Port Townsend	Nov. 23
Davies, Frederick Charles	1416 East Forty-first Street, Seattle	Dec. 2
Davis, Alfred William	Hartline	Aug. 28
Day, Frank Fellows	Big Lake	May 24
Denman, Cedric Eugene	R. F. D. 1, Bonenburg	Aug. 10
Doble, Cecil Othburn	McCleary	July 7
Duthie, Roscoe Gibson	401 Colorado Street, Pullman	Aug. 13
Ebright, Carroll Malcolm	1320 Terry Avenue, Seattle	Mar 20
Eckman, Ansel Cyrus	1210 North Forty-ninth Street, Seattle	Dec. 28
Elliot, John David	1535 East Sixty-sixth Street, Seattle	Mar. 16
Emery, George Bradley	9 South Naches Avenue, Yakima	Sept. 4
English, Norman Allan	913 Seventh Street, Anacortes	Dec. 18
Engstrom, Walter Charles	2024 Third-first Avenue, Seattle	June 26
Evans, Ralph Ream	1916 Indiana Avenue, Spokane	Sept. 1
Felts, Buell Johnson	R. F. D. 4, Spokane	Sept. 27
Fender, Lester Lewis	Prescott	May 11
Finnegan, Thomas Joseph	East 402 Sharp Avenue, Spokane	May 12
Fogarty, Paul James	1000 West Tenth Street, Vancouver	Dec. 23
Foss, Earl Clark	Pioneer Avenue, Montecano	Aug. 25
Gallatly, Lester Lyle	Fifth and F Streets, Wenatchee	June 19, 1890
Gibson, Fred Everett	P. O. Box 453, Bellingham	Apr 11, 1895
Graham, Frank	621 South Takima Avenue, Tacoma	June 4, 1878
Graves, Orville Raymond	2448 First Avenue West, Seattle	Aug 5, 1897
Greene, Lew Abrams	606 Myrtle Street, Bellingham	May 8, 1894
Hamilton, Fred Vernon	R. F. D. 2, Chehalis	Dec. 24, 1893
Hausman, William Attorney	721 Ninth Avenue, Seattle	Dec. 25, 1897
Haynes, Richard Osborn	611 Harvard Avenue North, Seattle	Aug 12, 1897
Hoy, Hans Christian	Route 3, Seattle	Oct. 22, 1894
Hills, Harley Glenn	Copalis	Sept 20, 1892
Himmelsbach, Jesse Russell	Yakima	Nov. 7, 1892
Hogg, Edwin Ruythen, Jr.	1908 Second Avenue North, Seattle	Jan. 27, 1896
Hudspeth, Clyde Everett	Everett	Dec. 18, 1896

## 78 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS—continued.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
Jensen, Harold Wallberg.....	6512 Jones Avenue NW., Seattle.....	Sept. 19, 1895
Johnson, Myron Abner Cameron.....	3812 Burke Avenue, Seattle.....	Dec. 10, 1896
Jones, Roy Franklin.....	Sumas.....	Oct. 16, 1893
Keller, Dallas Clifford.....	1515 Tenth Avenue West, Seattle.....	June 9, 1891
King, Clifford Lucas.....	1420 Hewitt Avenue, Everett.....	Sept. 15, 1892
King, Edgar Earl.....	308 Dexter Avenue, Seattle.....	June 26, 1893
Kirkpatrick, Russell Oliver.....	901 East Seventy-first Street, Seattle.....	Oct. 24, 1897
Leiser, Jesse Bryan.....	2423 West Gardner Avenue, Spokane.....	Sept. 14, 1896
Lindsley, Dan Leslie.....	210 East Sumner Avenue, Spokane.....	June 15, 1893
McArthur, John Knox.....	2602 Victor Place, Everett.....	Aug. 23, 1895
McCarty, William Edward.....	Sedrow-Woolley.....	June 11, 1894
MacClain, Albert Lewis.....	Whitworth College, Spokane.....	Nov. 14, 1894
McCornack, Robert De Huff.....	1021 Eighth Avenue, Spokane.....	May 27, 1891
McKee, Stuart.....	Selah.....	Apr. 18, 1896
McLeod, Norman Zenos.....	4227 Fifteenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Sept. 20, 1895
McPherson, Andrew Frank.....	2504 Meridian Street, Bellingham.....	Aug. 10, 1892
Mallette, Lester Darreld.....	East 444 Tenth Avenue, Spokane.....	July 6, 1891
Mathews, Leo Ambrose.....	8005 Ashworth Avenue, Seattle.....	May 14, 1895
Miller, Ernest Ludwig.....	2407 East Marion Street, Seattle.....	Apr. 19, 1894
Miller, Heber Curtis.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 44, Orchards.....	Nov. 12, 1891
Mounce, Gordon E.....	1415 East Republican Street, Seattle.....	May 28, 1897
Mustard, Stanley Preston.....	Route A, Box 62, Elma.....	Dec. 11, 1893
Odell, Harry Pharoah.....	1909 Humboldt Street, Bellingham.....	Oct. 1, 1888
Olling, Sidney Gaston.....	Box 8, Twisp.....	Sept. 11, 1894
O'Neal, William Lee.....	Appleton.....	Dec. 1, 1895
Packard, Luke Don.....	908 North M Street, Tacoma.....	Nov. 13, 1889
Payne, Bryan Watson.....	5244 South Ferry Street, Tacoma.....	Sept. 25, 1895
Raney, Herbert Kirkum.....	4458 Seventh Street NE., Seattle.....	Sept. 20, 1890
Rhodes, Lynn George.....	R. F. D. 3, Englewood, Yakima.....	Oct. 21, 1895
Rice, Orbie Orville.....	R. F. D. 1, Davenport.....	May 11, 1894
Riddell, George Xenophon.....	Assembly Hotel, Seattle.....	Feb. 18, 1887
Rose, Charles Duncan.....	4557 Brooklyn Avenue, Seattle.....	Dec. 10, 1895
Rowland, Leon Grenville.....	204 St. Helens Avenue, Tacoma.....	July 2, 1895
Russell, Foster.....	East 2614 Eighth Avenue, Spokane.....	Apr. 26, 1887
Russell, Harold Carny.....	5528 Fifteenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Aug. 10, 1891
Ryan, Asa Wallace.....	1210 Harney Street, Vancouver.....	Aug. 12, 1896
Seels, Arthur G.....	Care of Northwest Motor Co., Seattle.....	Aug. 6, 1884
Semple, Andrew.....	1924 West Ninth Street, Spokane.....	July 1, 1896
Sensibaugh, Charles Otho.....	1201 Hoge Building, Seattle.....	June 29, 1892
Siebenbaum, John Henry.....	725 Cass Street, Port Townsend.....	Dec. 27, 1893
Skoog, Joe Lawrence.....	1711 Howard Avenue, Seattle.....	Sept. 27, 1893
Smith, Fred Aaron.....	910 Thirtieth Avenue, Seattle.....	May 12, 1897
Smith, Lawrence Kellam.....	1412 East Aloha Street, Seattle.....	Jan. 25, 1897
Spafford, Louis Harold.....	4546 Eighth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Dec. 18, 1889
Spencer, Ernest Lewis.....	519 West Fifth Avenue, Spokane.....	Apr. 6, 1894
Stacey, Frank William.....	815 Union Street, Seattle.....	July 7, 1883
Sutton, Wayne Campbell.....	5007 Fifteenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Nov. 6, 1890
Taylor, Homer Clarence.....	Bryant.....	Oct. 23, 1894
Tebb, Gordon Edward.....	1400 West Fifth Street, Aberdeen.....	Sept. 5, 1898
Thomas, Eldred Leroy.....	306 Potter Street, Bellingham.....	Apr. 5, 1897
Valentine, Clyde Waldine.....	Montesano.....	Aug. 11, 1892
Walker, Henry Martin.....	829 South Ferry Street, Tacoma.....	July 10, 1897
Walker, Herald.....	2011 Eloise Street, Seattle.....	Sept. 26, 1894
Watkins, Karl Nixon.....	4202 Bagley Avenue, Seattle.....	Apr. 24, 1891
Wheatley, Paul Van Devanter.....	1203 Tenth Avenue, Spokane.....	Mar. 21, 1890
Whitten, Lester Clark.....	1105 Sixth Avenue, Spokane.....	Jan. 24, 1895
Will, Edward Clark.....	5267 Fourteenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Mar. 27, 1892
Williams, Teel.....	Care of Ben Marche, Seattle.....	Oct. 18, 1893
Wing, Leshor Stiles.....	3919 West Hanford Street, Seattle.....	Dec. 30, 1892
Woodward, Ross Eardly.....	302 South Lincoln Street, Spokane.....	Jan. 10, 1897
Zaugg, Felix Rudolph.....	4806 Pacific Avenue, Tacoma.....	Nov. 6, 1893
CHAPLAIN.		
First Lieutenant.		
Cleland, Gail.....	712 Mansfield Avenue, Spokane.....	May 1, 1888
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Major.		
Lewis, Le Roy Danby.....	307 Securities Building, Seattle.....	Aug. 28, 1875

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
CAVALRY SECTION—Continued.		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Reavis, Smith Freeman.....	800 East Seventh Street, Ellensburg.....	Nov. 11, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Fox, Roy Cecil.....	Davenport.....	Oct. 10, 1890
Gwynn, William Elisha.....	Sumner.....	Nov. 25, 1885
Lewis, Norman Edwards.....	Wenatchee.....	July 13, 1894
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
<i>Major.</i>		
Talbott, Ralston Magellen.....	Springdale.....	Jan. 16, 1880
<i>Captains.</i>		
Black, Leo Simpson.....	1319 Twelfth Avenue, South Seattle.....	Oct. 9, 1895
Brandenthaler, Anthony Arthur.....	1422 Eighth Avenue West, Seattle.....	Dec. 7, 1895
Brindley, Ralph.....	634 Eleventh Avenue North, Seattle.....	Dec. 23, 1891
Coy, John Mead.....	318 North E Street, Tacoma.....	Sept. 13, 1881
Earling, Roy Brown.....	Sorrento Hotel, Seattle.....	May 29, 1887
Hodge, James Thatcher.....	1616 East Howell Street, Seattle.....	Jan. 15, 1887
Legg, Emmett Jenner.....	4118 Aurora Avenue, Seattle.....	Nov. 17, 1894
Mulroy, James Garfield.....	546 New York Building, Second Avenue, Seattle.....	Aug. 16, 1881
Ritter, Herbert Le Roy.....	702 West Twenty-first Street, Spokane.....	June 26, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Armstrong, Spencer.....	3231 Hoyt Avenue, Everett.....	Jan. 22, 1896
Ballard, Edwin Robert.....	R. F. D. 3, Box 100, Yakima.....	Oct. 25, 1893
Brown, Robert Harvey, jr.....	541 East Alder Street, Walla Walla.....	Dec. 12, 1894
Johnson, John.....	1923 Eloise Terrace, Seattle.....	Oct. 12, 1888
Livengood, George Hopkins.....	1306 Figuerea Street, Walla Walla.....	Mar. 7, 1892
McCreary, Norman Merkley.....	124 Avenue B, Snohomish.....	Jan. 19, 1892
McLaughlin, Earl Eddy.....	421 Twenty-first Avenue North, Seattle.....	Feb. 7, 1895
Preston, Frank Manly.....	712 Thirty-fifth Avenue, Seattle.....	Mar. 11, 1895
Ryan, Raymond Francis.....	1414 Sixteenth Avenue, Seattle.....	Sept. 2, 1893
Stevens, Frederick.....	Care of James Kiefer, Colman Building, Seattle.....	Oct. 4, 1886
Swarz, Louis.....	Bellevue, King County.....	June 27, 1886
Wheeler, Burton Jones.....	4327 Eleventh Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Sept. 9, 1895
Zane, Edward Breece.....	1800 Federal Avenue, Seattle.....	Feb. 7, 1884
Zehring, Raymond William.....	1523 Belmont Avenue.....	Nov. 21, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Ahrens, Don Earl.....	901 West First Street, Spokane.....	Dec. 31, 1890
Arnold, Cecil Cushman.....	Waitsburg.....	Nov. 21, 1899
Baker, John Albert.....	Care of Elks' Club, Port Angeles.....	Jan. 30, 1888
Bates, Kenneth Ogden.....	5611 Clement Avenue, Tacoma.....	Apr. 11, 1897
Benton, Harold Morse.....	5560 Twenty-ninth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Aug. 22, 1897
Bishop, Keith Culbertson.....	Post Office Box 105, Starbuck.....	Aug. 8, 1899
Buren, Newton James.....	308 South K Street, Tacoma.....	Oct. 31, 1892
Carr, Howard Maynard.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 314, Tacoma.....	Jan. 18, 1897
Chittenden, Hiram Martin, jr.....	2408 Broadway North, Seattle.....	Aug. 4, 1894
Codd, Joseph Walter.....	529 Sumner Avenue, Spokane.....	Apr. 15, 1888
Cooper, Howard Wesley.....	Care of Pacific Power & Light Co., Pomeroy.....	June 27, 1896
Cooper, Posie Fletcher.....	Point Townsend.....	Apr. 2, 1888
Corkery, Robert Emerson.....	540 Rookery Building, Spokane.....	Oct. 8, 1889
Crawford, John Jay.....	13 North Fifth Avenue, Yakima.....	July 31, 1880
Cromwell, Alfred Bertrand.....	R. R. 1, Opportunity.....	Mar. 15, 1893
Cutler, Paul Ivan.....	908 North Sheridan Avenue, Tacoma.....	May 27, 1898
Devoe, Donald Robert.....	235 Queen Anne Avenue, Seattle.....	Aug. 9, 1896
Dow, Orwin Fay.....	Davenport.....	Aug. 12, 1897
Durham, Kenneth Paul.....	311 South Lincoln Street, Spokane.....	Aug. 12, 1887
Gaiser, Silas.....	171 East Twelfth Avenue, Spokane.....	Jan. 6, 1895
Grafton, Jack Holmes.....	Park Hill Avenue, Chehalis.....	Nov. 6, 1893
Graham, Henry Thomas.....	808 South L Street, Tacoma.....	Jan. 17, 1898
Hartley, David Marston.....	2320 Rucker Avenue, Everett.....	Mar. 19, 1897
Heermans, Donald.....	728 Main Street, Olympia.....	Sept. 11, 1896
Jeffrey, Fay James.....	Sprague.....	Oct. 27, 1892
Jensen, Christen Valdemar.....	Care of Y. M. C. A., Walla Walla.....	Apr. 10, 1888
Killgore, Dean Ellsworth.....	Colton.....	Dec. 4, 1897
King, Ralph Leabo.....	1418 South Lincoln Street, Spokane.....	Dec. 23, 1893
Larrabee, Charles Francis.....	Highland Drive, Bellingham.....	Aug. 13, 1895
Lewis, Arthur Leslie.....	957 Twenty-second Avenue North, Seattle.....	Apr. 16, 1897
Lindahl, Richard Howard.....	R. F. D. 3, Box 245, Seattle.....	Nov. 20, 1891
Lindburg, Arthur Redding.....	3711 Calispell Street, Spokane.....	May 22, 1893
MacBean, Harold Carr.....	Benton City.....	May 1, 1889
MacKenzie, Frederick Bradley.....	Pine City.....	July 9, 1899

## WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
McNett, Roswell Lewis.....	Leavenworth.....	Mar. 14, 1896
Martin, Frank William.....	Doty.....	May 17, 1896
Meyer, Edward Albert.....	Y. M. C. A. Building, Seattle.....	Oct. 26, 1891
Miller, Joseph Adam.....	Care of Old National Bank, Spokane.....	Apr. 18, 1890
Mineah, John Van Horn.....	Prosser.....	July 24, 1893
Monroe, Raleigh Clinton.....	Brewster.....	Aug. 9, 1894
Moore, William Christopher.....	Hotel Stewart, Seattle.....	May 1, 1894
Morrison, Clarence Victor.....	746 Broadway North, Seattle.....	Oct. 26, 1892
Oass, Alfred.....	2117 North Sixty-third Street, Seattle.....	Oct. 9, 1895
Pence, Mark.....	Fairfield.....	Sept. 1, 1893
Poyns, Fred Ray.....	Centralia.....	Apr. 13, 1890
Pugh, Archer E.....	Peach.....	Jan. 20, 1895
Rake, John Guy.....	3324 South Grand Street, Spokane.....	Aug. 30, 1891
Ransbury, Henry Ransbury.....	Paulsen Building, Spokane.....	Sept. 12, 1890
Rice, Clinton Kenneth.....	3312 East N Street, Vancouver.....	July 4, 1893
Rice, George Russell.....	Sixth Avenue Station, Tacoma.....	May 6, 1896
Roegner, Kenneth Agenbroad.....	606 North Anderson Street, Ellensburg.....	Oct. 18, 1895
Schafflein, Jacob Edward.....	1114 East Joseph Avenue, Spokane.....	Dec. 5, 1894
Seefield, Charles William.....	2116 First Avenue North, Seattle.....	Oct. 3, 1894
Shoemaker, Herbert Curtis.....	5212 Eighteenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Mar. 9, 1895
Slasor, Roy Vinson.....	105 North Fourth Street, Yakima.....	Mar. 22, 1896
Squire, Clark Alfred.....	2218 North Thirty-eighth Street, Seattle.....	Feb. 28, 1895
Stockand, Edward Malcolm.....	1011 Cass Street, Port Townsend.....	June 25, 1895
Struck, George Ernest.....	Lyle.....	June 5, 1894
Sweeney, Raymond Joseph.....	Kelso.....	Oct. 2, 1892
Thiel, Herman Theodore.....	4116 North Thirty-fifth Street, Tacoma.....	Sept. 25, 1896
Thies, William Adolph.....	4420 Burke Avenue North, Seattle.....	Aug. 17, 1896
Thomas, Lyman Walter.....	4118 Tenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Jan. 20, 1890
Thompson, Francis Clare.....	422 South J Street, Apartment E, Tacoma.....	Mar. 29, 1893
Wait, Wallace Theodore.....	340 Chenault Avenue, Hoquiam.....	May 1, 1894
Wallberg, Eric Ivar.....	2202 Fifty-fifth Avenue SW., Seattle.....	Mar. 3, 1896
White, Cull Alexander.....	R. F. D. 2, Box 95, Yakima.....	Dec. 17, 1889
White, Harold Phillips.....	1206 University Street, Seattle.....	June 14, 1891
Wilcox, Howard Glen.....	1722 East Queen Anne Drive, Seattle.....	Sept. 25, 1894
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Grant, Henry William.....	Care of Pacific Northwest Traction Co., Southern Division, Everett.....	Aug. 18, 1889
McClung, Charles Agnew.....	East 904 Mission Avenue, Spokane.....	Feb. 24, 1878
Packard, Osgood.....	Rainier Club, Seattle.....	Sept. 23, 1881
Pollitz, Walter Simon.....	213 Occidental Avenue, Seattle.....	Mar. 12, 1888
<i>Captains.</i>		
Hamilton, Fred Ellis.....	4225 Sixth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	June 10, 1890
Schmalle, Frederick Samuel.....	3510 South A Street, Tacoma.....	Aug. 6, 1882
Younger, Jesse Arthur.....	4025 Tenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Apr. 11, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Carlander, Clarence Henry.....	1029 East Sixth-eighth Street, Seattle.....	Oct. 14, 1895
Clarke, Caspar William.....	The Highlands, Seattle.....	June 13, 1892
Conner, Lewis Charles.....	5595 Sixteenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	July 12, 1892
Falknor, Judson Fahnestock.....	908 Shelby Street, Seattle.....	Nov. 4, 1896
Glover, Sheldon Latta.....	1470 South Prospect Street, Tacoma.....	Dec. 24, 1891
Hawley, Ralph S.....	1124 Thirty-fifth Avenue, Seattle.....	Feb. 20, 1886
Herron, Willard George.....	932 Seventeenth Avenue North, Seattle.....	Jan. 19, 1895
Kauffman, Walter Lee.....	402 North I Street, Tacoma.....	June 21, 1895
Pease, Harold Warren.....	2202 East Olive Street, Seattle.....	Dec. 31, 1888
Porep, Edward Walter.....	1157 Sixteenth Street North, Seattle.....	Oct. 18, 1896
Wight, Newell S.....	Centralia.....	May 22, 1890
Wilson, Donald Crandall.....	5245 Brooklyn Street, Seattle.....	July 26, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Almen, Harold Victor.....	2312 Fairview Avenue, Seattle.....	Feb. 6, 1891
Bacher, Vernon Alfred.....	552 Fourth Street, Bremerton.....	Oct. 28, 1893
Brannon, Elmer Patton.....	3557 Bennett Street, Seattle.....	Oct. 9, 1896
Burr, George Danforth.....	6328 Sixteenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Nov. 17, 1898
Collins, Charles Russell, jr.....	324 Harvard Avenue North, Seattle.....	Feb. 11, 1897
Daniels, Leonard Barrett.....	1620 Boylston Avenue, Seattle.....	Dec. 19, 1891
Deming, William Arthur.....	321 South Forest Street, Bellingham.....	Sept. 10, 1895
Deutsch, Albert Carl.....	5122 Keystone Place, Seattle.....	Nov. 21, 1893
Ellsworth, Paul Theodore.....	4740 Twenty-first Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Nov. 20, 1897
Gaston, Ozro Frank.....	3722 Oaks Avenue, Everett.....	Oct. 19, 1891
Gibney, Eugene Lucien.....	324 East Fiftieth Street, Seattle.....	Jan. 7, 1898



WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Gilmore, Lloyd David.....	506 North Sixty-third Street, Seattle.....	June 23, 1890
Graves, Ralph Alonzo.....	2722 Franklin Avenue, Seattle.....	Feb. 24, 1890
Herrick, Robert Deane.....	134 North Eighty-first Street, Seattle.....	June 12, 1897
Hinton, Warren David.....	4217 Tenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Sept. 5, 1888
Holmes, Harvard Theodore.....	Care of Swift & Co., 201 Jackson Street, Seattle.....	Jan. 12, 1896
Jones, Max Edgar.....	2327 Boylston Avenue, Seattle.....	Apr. 18, 1894
Jones, Vincent Fred.....	R. F. D. 2, Grandview.....	Jan. 12, 1897
Kenny, John Willoughby.....	822 North M Street, Tacoma.....	July 1, 1892
King, George Hildebrand.....	220 Fourteenth Avenue North, Seattle.....	Aug. 11, 1888
Kohl, John Conlon.....	3234 Sixty-first Street, Seattle.....	Dec. 17, 1896
Lewis, Clinton Robert.....	2635 Forty-seventh Avenue SW., Seattle.....	Feb. 22, 1890
Lyon, Dwight Elmore.....	Care of Puget Sound Bank & Trust Co., Tacoma.....	May 5, 1892
Menzies, James Campbell.....	3114 North Twenty-fourth Street, Tacoma.....	Jan. 5, 1893
Pope, Ezra Tobey.....	1418 Willard Avenue West, Seattle.....	Apr. 17, 1897
Porter, Fred Samuel.....	4624 Forty-fifth Avenue South, Seattle.....	Sept. 15, 1889
Pratt, James Weldon.....	301 North I Street, Tacoma.....	June 19, 1898
Sargent, George Woodman.....	101 South Naches Avenue, Yakima.....	Sept. 20, 1894
Shyman, Irving Leopold.....	1107 Thirtieth Avenue, Seattle.....	May 21, 1896
Sigel, Dave.....	416 Twenty-eighth Avenue South, Seattle.....	Feb. 12, 1896
Smith, Ralph Ryan.....	6602 Sunnyside Avenue.....	May 4, 1895
Zeron, Basil Baker.....	3201 Grand Avenue, Everett.....	May 8, 1897
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Olson, Emil Vitalis.....	1808 South Adams Street, Spokane.....	Aug. 13, 1891
Richards, John Vanderpool.....	1725 First Avenue, Spokane.....	July 9, 1879
Savage, Leon Ewart.....	R. F. D. 8, Spokane.....	Oct. 9, 1884
Seagrave, Louis Horace.....	409 Alaska Building, Seattle.....	May 15, 1892
<i>Captains.</i>		
Abel, Robert Bryan.....	Montesano.....	Jan. 30, 1897
Bonsall, Edgar Ray.....	1724A West Sixth Avenue, Spokane.....	Sept. 28, 1889
Downen, Chester Paul.....	Ewan.....	July 28, 1890
Dwyer, Robert Ernest.....	475 Colman Building, Seattle.....	Oct. 26, 1887
Evans, DeWitt Morris.....	Tacoma.....	May 30, 1881
Furniss, Herbert Wesley.....	205 Federal Building, Seattle.....	Oct. 11, 1882
Gage, Fred Clinton.....	4010 Aurora Avenue, Seattle.....	May 21, 1885
Gilbert, Curtiss Richey.....	R. F. D. 2, Yakima.....	Jan. 11, 1894
Gowen, Lance Edward.....	5005 Twenty-second Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Jan. 31, 1891
Hoffman, Henry Perry.....	305 Lumber Exchange Building, Seattle.....	July 6, 1885
Hunter, Morton Theodore.....	College Inn Hotel, Seattle.....	Aug. 10, 1882
Johnson, Louis Merle.....	Sunnyside.....	Nov. 24, 1893
King, Archibald Gillman.....	3611 Lacrosse Avenue, Spokane.....	July 5, 1879
Kitson, Alfred Percy.....	1601 West Eleventh Avenue, Spokane.....	Sept. 1, 1889
Masters, Paul Wilbur.....	Stimson Mill Co., Ballard.....	Jan. 18, 1896
O'Neal, Orland Sylvester.....	2131 Prospect Street, Tacoma.....	July 17, 1893
Parker, Charles Stewart.....	East 424 Providence Avenue, Spokane.....	Mar. 31, 1882
Ramsey, John Harvey.....	3515 R Street, Vancouver.....	Feb. 26, 1883
Robertson, Edward White.....	405 Hyde Building, Spokane.....	Aug. 13, 1888
Sites, Walter William.....	Box 767, Vancouver.....	Nov. 12, 1885
Swale, Thomas Nelings.....	1711 Rucker Avenue, Everett.....	July 4, 1890
Swenson, Allison Elby.....	320 Cedar Street, Seattle.....	Nov. 19, 1895
Taylor, Guy Dodds.....	Corner Fourteenth Avenue and Yesler Way, Seattle.....	Jan. 11, 1884
Waechter, Carl Francis.....	1619 Summit Avenue, Seattle.....	Nov. 22, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Archer, Aubrey Ronald.....	5518 Twenty-ninth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Sept. 9, 1891
Arneson, Jay Thomas.....	R. F. D. 3, Puyallup.....	Feb. 7, 1894
Banning, Edward Albert.....	1306 East Fourteenth Avenue, Spokane.....	July 28, 1893
Bibbins, Adney Lawrence.....	R. R. 1, Portage.....	May 16, 1890
Blecken, Oliver Amos.....	Yakima.....	Aug. 21, 1891
Bonnin, Louis Charles.....	820 North J Street, Tacoma.....	Nov. 1, 1886
Boydston, Charles Homer.....	University Club, Spokane.....	June 10, 1887
Brown, Frank Earl.....	3612 Thirty-eighth Avenue South, Seattle.....	Nov. 25, 1886
Burianek, Wencil Jerome.....	Post Office Box 775, Yakima.....	Sept. 29, 1889
Chinn, Willard Elmer.....	East 50 Fairview Avenue, Spokane.....	Sept. 4, 1889
Cosper, Jack Henry.....	Care of Eatonville Lumber Co., Eatonville.....	June 25, 1896
Duggan, Austin.....	509 North Forty-third Street, Seattle.....	Oct. 3, 1887
Elvidge, Ford Quint.....	2828 Broadway North, Seattle.....	Nov. 30, 1892
Embree, Felix Victor.....	Care of American Paper Co., Seattle.....	Apr. 13, 1894
Englehart, Oramil Phillip.....	Care of Mrs. F. P. Mullins, Michigan Hotel, Yakima.....	Apr. 4, 1894
Gardner, Ray.....	Goldendale.....	Dec. 28, 1895
Gardner, Raymond Locke.....	4003 First Avenue NE., Seattle.....	May 1, 1895



## WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Guffey, Otto D.....	3617 East Thirtieth Street, Spokane.....	Dec. 31, 1882
Harri, Fritz.....	4123 Eleventh Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Mar. 13, 1893
Harris, Selwyn Lester.....	107 Seventh Street, Olympia.....	Jan. 20, 1893
Hay, Raymond Murry.....	930 East Twentieth Street, Spokane.....	Sept. 10, 1889
Henry, Bartlett Edward.....	953 E Street, Tacoma.....	July 26, 1885
Hill, Lloyd George.....	520 Riverside Street, Spokane.....	Apr. 20, 1893
Jaureguy, Nicholas.....	6244 South Lawrence Street, Tacoma.....	Mar. 7, 1896
Johnston, Elbert Culbreth Calhoun.....	University Club, Tacoma.....	Dec. 10, 1885
Jones, Arthur Cecil.....	1204 Minor Avenue, Seattle.....	Oct. 26, 1891
Jones, Lee Francis.....	Kelso.....	Mar. 21, 1885
Keller, William Gottfried.....	Ridgefield.....	Apr. 8, 1892
Kershaw, William Earnest.....	Bell-Wyman Co., Yakima.....	Mar. 26, 1894
McCracken, Oren.....	Clarkston.....	Jan. 29, 1894
Mallum, Harold A.....	203 East Eighth Street, Ellensburg.....	Apr. 7, 1893
Matsen, Joseph.....	608 East Sixty-third Street, Seattle.....	June 14, 1891
Nichols, Fred Herbert.....	P. O. Box 1183, Tacoma.....	Mar. 31, 1895
Patten, Harold Winfield.....	911 Alaska Building, Seattle.....	Dec. 22, 1890
Peck, Clarence Ronald.....	3116 Irving Street, Seattle.....	Mar. 11, 1894
Pringle, Alexander Grigg.....	Woodstock Apartments, Yakima and Division Avenues, Tacoma.....	Sept. 22, 1895
Raymond, Daniel Irving.....	East 1017 Providence Avenue, Spokane.....	Feb. 10, 1891
Schacht, Vernon Elmer.....	409 South Washington Avenue, Centralia.....	Oct. 18, 1892
Silver, Max Arthur.....	2216 East Fir Street, Seattle.....	Oct. 12, 1894
Stubb, Albert Charles.....	817 Bothwell Street, Seattle.....	Apr. 5, 1895
Thompson, Edward Joseph.....	1605 Railroad Avenue, Vancouver.....	June 3, 1889
Thompson, Russell Sheldon.....	Moclips.....	Sept. 16, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Adam, James Carter.....	5131 Trinity Place, Seattle.....	May 9, 1895
Bailey, Patrick.....	818 South Chandler Street, Spokane.....	Dec. 11, 1894
Bale, Robert Ezra.....	Post Office Box 136, South Bend.....	May 31, 1894
Bartholomew, Wayne Lyle.....	217 Fourth Avenue NW., Puyallup.....	June 30, 1895
Belling, Arthur Conrad.....	1923 East Sinto Avenue, Spokane.....	Mar. 21, 1887
Benz, Fritz Rudolph.....	R. D. 1, Toppenish.....	June 27, 1890
Biner, George Michael.....	5235 Seventeenth Street NE., Seattle.....	Feb. 22, 1897
Blair, Prince Lester.....	1166 Lewis Street, Chehalis.....	Nov. 4, 1892
Bole, John Clinton.....	815 North K Street, Tacoma.....	Sept. 26, 1895
Bowman, Jesse Otto.....	1222 Blaine Street, Port Townsend.....	Dec. 4, 1889
Brewer, William Davis.....	5208 West Genessee Street, Seattle.....	Dec. 7, 1888
Brown, Irving W.....	210 Karr Avenue, Hoquiam.....	June 1, 1892
Buchan, George Bruce.....	1423 North Forty-seventh Street, Seattle.....	Sept. 14, 1895
Burke, Timothy Joseph.....	949 Twenty-second Avenue, Seattle.....	Apr. 4, 1891
Campbell, Ray Maurice.....	222 Provident Building, Tacoma.....	Sept. 14, 1890
Carnahan, John Thomas.....	442 Peytor Block, Spokane.....	Aug. 27, 1893
Clark, Raymond.....	East Twenty-first Street and Second Avenue, Spokane.....	Sept. 27, 1890
Cook, Clyde Daniel.....	Asotin.....	Feb. 3, 1894
Crosby, Laurence Earl.....	508 East Sharp Avenue, Spokane.....	Jan. 3, 1895
Curtis, Samuel Joshua.....	Winlock.....	Mar. 21, 1898
Dickson, Virgil Paul.....	Omak.....	Nov. 19, 1897
Donoghue, Fred Wade.....	3415 Woodland Park Avenue, Seattle.....	Apr. 4, 1896
Duncan, Housan Wayne.....	Post Office Box 913, Yakima.....	Feb. 23, 1892
Eaton, Lussa H.....	3247 Fortieth Avenue SW., Seattle.....	May 13, 1891
Elder, Roger Emerson.....	724 North Sheridan Street, Tacoma.....	May 2, 1893
Elderkin, Andrew Charles.....	4007 Thirty-second Avenue West, Seattle.....	Jan. 15, 1891
Elson, Russell Lincoln.....	R. F. D. 1, Greenacres.....	Apr. 2, 1896
Fisher, Alvin Oscar.....	512 West Third Avenue, Spokane.....	May 22, 1896
Frazier, Walter Guy.....	East 2117 First Avenue, Spokane.....	Apr. 6, 1894
Gardner, Hugh Allen.....	1928 Oakes Street, Everett.....	Apr. 16, 1896
Gerber, Elmer Claude.....	Yacolt.....	Sept. 5, 1888
Gilbert, Howard Ira.....	1142 Isaacs Avenue, Walla Walla.....	Mar. 29, 1894
Glidden, Burt Rufus.....	418 Second Street, Aberdeen.....	Feb. 18, 1891
Goff, Arthur M.....	112 James Street, Colfax.....	Feb. 14, 1892
Griffin, Charles Robert.....	4502 West Charleston Street, Seattle.....	June 25, 1892
Griffith, Donald Scott.....	1301 West Holly Street, Bellingham.....	Feb. 24, 1893
Guy, Richard Hunter.....	R. F. D. 9, Spokane.....	June 19, 1895
Haight, Gilbert Pierce.....	828 Broadway, Seattle.....	June 11, 1893
Hagman, Lester Werner.....	2508 Tenth Avenue West, Seattle.....	Mar. 29, 1893
Hansen, Walter Frederick.....	4002 North Thirty-sixth Street, Tacoma.....	May 3, 1896
Hardee, James Edwin.....	714 Seventh Avenue, Seattle.....	Oct. 19, 1894
Harkness, Jesse Ralph.....	Waitsburg.....	Dec. 14, 1892
Harmon, Don Carlos.....	Mount Vernon.....	Dec. 1, 1893
Harris, Otha Ward.....	LaCrosse.....	Oct. 17, 1892
Haugun, Cyrus James.....	2202 West Fifty-eighth Street, Seattle.....	July 9, 1896
Hayward, Harold Dewey.....	5038 University Boulevard, Seattle.....	Nov. 19, 1898
Heineman, Roy Robert.....	Northold Apartments, Apartment 1, Seattle.....	Apr. 29, 1889
Hemphill, Waldo.....	5042 Eighteenth Avenue, Seattle.....	July 6, 1895
Holm, Harold Reuben.....	1148 West Pine Street, Walla Walla.....	Oct. 25, 1892

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Ireland, Eldred Ellis Crockett.....	85 Columbia Street, Seattle.....	Dec. 1, 1895
Jackson, Mark.....	R. F. D. 2, Farmington.....	Feb. 16, 1890
Jayne, Justus Frank.....	1912 North Proctor Street, Tacoma.....	June 9, 1878
Karey, Karl Dallas.....	North Main Street, Colfax.....	Dec. 22, 1890
Kirkham, Virgil Raymonde.....	C Street, Ritzville.....	Feb. 26, 1894
Knight, Gayton Leedy.....	1715 West Point Road, Spokane.....	Aug. 19, 1895
Langlow, Leonard Selmer.....	1302 East Fairbanks Street, Tacoma.....	Jan. 2, 1891
Larson, Clarence Thomas.....	Box C, Elma.....	May 17, 1893
Lash, Frederick Merrick.....	City Superintendent of Schools, Stevenson.....	Sept. 11, 1891
Laughlin, James Adelbert.....	Mount Dornon.....	May 25, 1893
Leber, Ralph Edward.....	905 Twentieth Avenue, Seattle.....	Feb. 1, 1893
McCool, John Francis.....	Post Office Box 434, Walla Walla.....	Feb. 19, 1887
McCoskrie, Fred Lucius.....	East 1102 Fifth Avenue, Spokane.....	Apr. 6, 1896
McDowell, John Watson.....	Bellevue.....	Aug. 19, 1895
McGoldrick, Edward Augustine.....	East 547 Rockwood Boulevard, Spokane.....	June 6, 1889
McLeod, Donald Hugh.....	515 East Holly Street, Bellingham.....	May 8, 1894
Mayer, Harry Reuben.....	205 North Third Street, Yakima.....	Apr. 12, 1891
Mayer, William Oliver.....	205 North Third Street, Yakima.....	Jan. 5, 1894
Medby, Arthur Olaf.....	South 4312 Crestline Street, Spokane.....	Oct. 31, 1895
Miller, Perry.....	Garfield.....	Apr. 20, 1896
Mitchell, Morrill.....	919 West Boone Avenue, Spokane.....	Jan. 31, 1894
Munn, Hector John.....	Leland.....	Jan. 19, 1895
Nelson, Carl Victor.....	Winslow.....	Nov. 20, 1896
Nelson, Lutillus Livy Sydnor.....	1139 Twentieth Avenue North, Seattle.....	Nov. 4, 1897
Newman, Alexander Hamilton.....	Ellisport.....	Apr. 17, 1894
Olin, Howard Scott.....	1620 Gardner Avenue, Spokane.....	Dec. 16, 1893
Ott, Richard.....	Ritzville.....	Mar. 19, 1897
Page, Ross.....	Cheney.....	Nov. 20, 1886
Patterson, Robert John.....	Parsons Hotel, Spokane.....	Aug. 2, 1894
Peach, Edward John.....	Care of F. B. Peach, Exchange National Bank, Spokane.	Feb. 27, 1891
Peterson, Clarence Walter.....	Sumner.....	May 3, 1897
Peterson, John William.....	Sumner.....	July 30, 1892
Peterson, Russell Carl.....	320 East Fifty-third Street, Seattle.....	Nov. 21, 1893
Peyser, Ethan Allen.....	1906 East Forty-fifth Street, Seattle.....	Nov. 1, 1897
Phillips, Alfred Barrow.....	R. F. D. 3., Box 35A, Vancouver.....	Sept. 19, 1895
Poundstone, Ansel Francis.....	Satsop.....	July 13, 1894
Powell, Harry Durell.....	East 231 Twenty-fourth Avenue, Spokane.....	Sept. 12, 1893
Ragland, Rene Chastaine.....	Knickerbocker Apartments, Fifth and Howard Streets, Spokane.	Jan. 6, 1887
Reinhardt, John Gray.....	East 528 Fourteenth Street, Spokane.....	Oct. 30, 1898
Richter, Leo George.....	329 Cadar Street, Auburn.....	Apr. 11, 1893
Rising, Eric Carl.....	4742 Fliteenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	July 29, 1892
Robach, Fred Ernst.....	Centralia.....	Mar. 10, 1893
Rogers, Harry.....	Malone Street, Malone.....	May 28, 1896
Rosenthal, Will Irving.....	1133 Fourteenth Avenue, Seattle.....	Sept. 27, 1891
Ryan, Hal Douglas.....	4747 Fourteenth Avenue, Seattle.....	May 15, 1892
Rymarczick, Loyal Beldon.....	309 South Wall Street, Spokane.....	Sept. 16, 1891
St. Clair, Ross Harland.....	230 West Second Avenue, Colville.....	Oct. 31, 1897
Sanders, Leonard Gribble.....	Tacoma Times Newspaper, Tacoma.....	Sept. 25, 1895
Satterthwaite, Hugh Sumner.....	5029 Sixth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Dec. 20, 1891
Sawhill, Donald.....	7402 South First Street, Tacoma.....	Nov. 29, 1889
Schumacher, Herman Joseph.....	4550 Eighteenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Jan. 7, 1891
Sides, Myrven Harvey.....	706 South I. Street, Tacoma.....	Feb. 7, 1894
Sligar, Leroy Ellison.....	910 South Fifty-sixth Street, Tacoma.....	Sept. 8, 1887
Smith, Arthur Hall.....	605 High Street, Bellingham.....	Dec. 25, 1888
Stiles, Ernest Milo.....	5601 South Warner Street, Tacoma.....	Jan. 24, 1892
Stutevoss, James Fred.....	821 Seventh Avenue North, Seattle.....	June 28, 1893
Thomas, Irving Wheat.....	4714 Twentieth Street NE., Seattle.....	Aug. 23, 1895
Thrapp, Elbridge Richardson.....	2322 Harvard Avenue North, Seattle.....	Nov. 22, 1893
Van Pelt, John Amos.....	Stevens Court, Bellingham.....	July 23, 1890
Washburn, Perley Archibald.....	College Station, Pullman.....	Sept. 13, 1893
White, George Francis Martin.....	1431 Twelfth Avenue, Seattle.....	June 4, 1897
Whitemarsh, Ward Abiather.....	Everson.....	Dec. 13, 1893
Whitney, Carey James.....	308 South Seventh Avenue, Yakima.....	Oct. 28, 1892
Wilson, Herbert Raymond.....	2111 Eighth Avenue West, Seattle.....	May 18, 1895
Wilson, Robert Arthur.....	Care of Grand Hotel, Walla Walla.....	July 27, 1893
Wiman, Frederick Samuel.....	Portage, King County.....	Nov. 28, 1897
Wolf, August Leopold.....	Latah.....	July 28, 1895
Wright, Charles Thomas.....	506 Waldorf Apartments, Ninth and Pike Streets, Seattle.	Sept. 18, 1883

## 84 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## ALASKA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Fleischman, Isaac Henry.....	Anchorage.....	May 22, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bringmann, Emil Albert.....	Care of commanding officer, Fort Lisicum.....	June 6, 1875
Mitchell, Ernest Hervey Lewis.....	Valdez.....	Aug. 4, 1883
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Smith, Malcolm Eadie.....	Nenana.....	Aug. 6, 1871
<i>Captains.</i>		
Pallister, William Thomas Hales.....	General Hospital, Juneau.....	June 27, 1877
Silverman, Joseph Abraham.....	Valdez.....	Feb. 14, 1873
Welch, Curtis Wade.....	Nome.....	Oct. 6, 1875
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Keating, Otto John.....	Seward.....	July 7, 1887
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Edwards, Hugh Robert.....	Nome.....	Dec. 23, 1882
Rockwell, Reuben Lynn.....	Care of Alaska Mines Corporation, Nome.....	May 7, 1879
Walker, John Palmer.....	313 East Seventh Street, Juneau.....	Aug. 25, 1875
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Metcalf, Frank Albert.....	Juneau.....	July 22, 1882
Postle, Halford Morven.....	Thane.....	July 18, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Hazelet, Craig Potter.....	Cordova.....	Sept. 19, 1892
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Byers, Earl Lewis.....	Iditarod.....	Apr. 22, 1883
Mooers, Clifford.....	Seward.....	Mar. 3, 1889
Stanton, Edgar Adolphus.....	Box 662, Juneau.....	June 11, 1890
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Brown, Thurmond.....	Box 182, Thane.....	July 20, 1883
Grammer, Lewis Earl.....	Care of Alaskan Engineering Commission, Seward.....	July 18, 1886
<b>COAST ARTILLERY.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Gorman, Ernest James.....	Nome.....	Sept. 6, 1893
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Horner, Charles Roland.....	Treadwell.....	Mar. 23, 1881
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Richards, George Arthur.....	Care of New England Fish Co., Ketchikan.....	Mar. 29, 1897
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Pinger, Allen Wainwright.....	Treadwell.....	May 8, 1897
Wintson, William Henry.....	Ketchikan.....	Oct. 14, 1891

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Morgan, Harry John.....	Care of Pacific Commercial Co., Manila.....	Oct. 2, 1880
Pickering, John Kuykendall.....	913 Calle N. H. Del Pilar, Manila.....	Apr. 22, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
McPherson, Grover Cleveland.....	Manila, Quartermaster Department.....	Mar. 27, 1888
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Lewis, John Waring.....	Canlubang, Laguna.....	Mar. 16, 1879
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Cranston, Harry Dow.....	104 Valenzuela, Manila.....	May 14, 1885
Halsema, Eusebius Julius.....	Bureau Public Works, Manila.....	Dec. 12, 1882
Jeffery, Ernest Irving.....	P. O. Box 1324, Manila.....	June 9, 1883
Mack, Paul Wardlaw.....	Manila.....	Apr. 30, 1884
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Corp, Henry William.....	Care of Manila Railroad Co., Manila.....	Aug. 5, 1885
Gabelman, Charles Grover.....	Care of Bureau of Public Works, Manila.....	Oct. 6, 1887
Riehl, John Jerome.....	Care of Mr. W. S. Price, Tacloban, Leyte.....	May 5, 1880
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Landon, Robert Roberts.....	Cebu.....	Apr. 2, 1873
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Banks, Strother Jones.....	Care of Pacific Commercial Co., Manila.....	July 15, 1888
Pearce, Lovick Borden.....	Manila, Box 1499.....	May 15, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bartholomew, William Nelson.....	Care of Elks' Club, Manila.....	Aug. 31, 1888
Smith, Francis Somerfield.....	Care of Knights of Columbus Club, Manila.....	Oct. 14, 1891

## HAWAII.

<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Deering, Charles William Case.....	2709 Kalakana Avenue, Honolulu.....	Oct. 18, 1876
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Butler, John Kellogg.....	Care of Oahu Ry. & Land Co., Honolulu.....	Feb. 18, 1882
Cartwright, Bruce, jr.....	665 Wyllie Street, Honolulu.....	Jan. 22, 1882
Dillingham, Walter Francis.....	Punahon, Honolulu.....	Apr. 5, 1875
Dougherty, James Donahue.....	1211 Bingham Street, Honolulu.....	Feb. 21, 1880
Phillips, James Tice.....	Care of Audit Co. of Hawaii, Honolulu.....	Jan. 1, 1887
<i>Captains.</i>		
Angus, George Hibbard.....	Nunann Avenue, Honolulu.....	Mar. 7, 1874
Cooke, George Francis.....	Care of constructing quartermaster, Honolulu...	Dec. 12, 1882
Dillingham, Harold Garfield.....	Honolulu.....	Oct. 9, 1881
Sorenson, Olaf Lawitz.....	2142 Liliha Street, Honolulu.....	Dec. 12, 1871

## HAWAII—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
McGrew, Reynold Brodie.....	2739 Nuuanu Street, Honolulu.....	Nov. 11, 1890
Wilson, Ralph Harper.....	286 Beach Walk, Honolulu.....	Aug. 30, 1884
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Eagan, John Joseph.....	Quartermaster Corps, Fort Ruger.....	Oct. 8, 1891
Marshall, Robert David.....	Ganzel Place, Fort and Vineyard Streets, Honolulu.	Nov. 28, 1890
Tallett, Paul Kaiser.....	Wainaku Avenue, Hilo.....	Mar. 7, 1892
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Sylva, Francis Kaaha.....	2260 Liliha Street, Honolulu.....	Apr. 8, 1896
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Bluett, Peter William.....	Kohala.....	Jan. 23, 1873
<i>Captains.</i>		
Gorelangton, Cecil Arthur.....	P. O. Box 284, Honolulu.....	Aug. 25, 1882
Marks, Alfred Lester.....	Care of Hawaiian Trust Co., Honolulu.....	Feb. 8, 1892
Rea, Charles Drummond.....	Eleele, Kauai.....	Aug. 29, 1885
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Austin, Herbert Ashford Robertson.....	Hawi.....	Jan. 17, 1890
Yamashiro, Yeichi Clement.....	Beretaina Street, Honolulu, Oahu.....	June 10, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Donn, Leroy Burson.....	United States naval station, Pearl Harbor.....	June 28, 1895
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Coyne, Arthur.....	1054 Bishop Street, Honolulu.....	Mar. 21, 1867
Gibb, James Albert.....	Care of Honolulu Iron Works, Honolulu.....	Aug. 29, 1891
Wrenshall, Richard.....	2216 A Kalia Road, Honolulu.....	May 30, 1889
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Noggle, Roy Louis.....	Honolulu, P. O. Box 1433.....	Feb. 10, 1877
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Withington, Leonard.....	702 Prospect Street, Honolulu.....	Mar. 10, 1884
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Lake, Dean Harold.....	519 Judd Street, Honolulu.....	Oct. 23, 1894
Poole, Charles Frederick.....	2401 Koa Avenue, Honolulu.....	Aug. 2, 1894
Sylva, Joseph Lemon.....	2260 Liliha Street, Honolulu.....	June 24, 1896
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Emory, William Closson.....	33 Bates Street, Honolulu.....	June 7, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Thurston, Lorrin Potter.....	130 Bates Street, Honolulu.....	Nov. 8, 1899

## HAWAII—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Hole, William Warren.....	Honolulu.....	Apr. 25, 1885
Lada, Paul Frank.....	Wailuku, Maui.....	Oct. 30, 1884
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Bowman, Donald Scott.....	502 Puueo Avenue, Hilo.....	May 2, 1878
<i>Majors.</i>		
Johnson, Merle McNaghten.....	2131 Atherton Road, Honolulu.....	Feb. 11, 1879
Schaefer, Gustav Edmund.....	Nuuanu Street, Honolulu.....	Jan. 19, 1888
Woods, Samuel Parker.....	Mahukona, Hawaii.....	Feb. 19, 1877
<i>Captains.</i>		
Abshire, Lewis.....	Corner Ninth Avenue and Kaimuki Street, Honolulu.....	Nov. 22, 1883
Brown, Archie Wood.....	The Van Hamm Young Co., Honolulu.....	Oct. 20, 1890
Franklin, Cornell Sidney.....	Box 214, Honolulu.....	Apr. 1, 1892
Hayelden, David Kanakaupuni.....	Makaweli.....	June 11, 1882
King, Robert Davis.....	P. O. Box 80, Honolulu.....	Mar. 12, 1882
Lindsey, Robert Mealmaker.....	Waiakea Mill, Hilo.....	Oct. 1, 1884
Longley, Abner Townsley.....	Fourteenth Avenue, Honolulu.....	Apr. 24, 1887
Lufkin, Frank Addison.....	Wailuku, Maui.....	Aug. 23, 1891
Patterson, Fred.....	Lihue, Kauai.....	Dec. 15, 1889
Rice, Philip La Vergne.....	Lihue.....	July 22, 1886
Rickard, John Smith.....	Hilo.....	Feb. 10, 1886
Smith, Sidney Abraham.....	Hookena, South Kona.....	Aug. 6, 1892
Spalding, Philip Edmunds.....	Care of C. M. Cooke (Ltd.), Honolulu.....	Nov. 5, 1889
Walker, Ward Dickenson.....	Hamakuapoko, Maui.....	Feb. 1, 1895
Warren, William Lawrence.....	P. O. Box 769, Honolulu.....	Aug. 29, 1884
Watkins, John Graves.....	Kapoho.....	Apr. 22, 1892
Withers, Lewis Breton.....	1071 Lunalilo Street, Honolulu.....	May 31, 1881
Yates, Julian Rutter.....	Kealakekua.....	May 3, 1885
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Andersen, Wilhelm Arthur.....	276 Beretaina Street, Honolulu.....	July 22, 1894
Burdick, Allan Luther.....	General delivery, Hilo.....	May 16, 1889
Cushingham, Eben Stanley.....	1215 Alexander Street, Honolulu.....	June 4, 1893
Dassel, John Warner.....	705 A. Kinau, Honolulu.....	Oct. 26, 1895
Grace, Willard Robert.....	2685 Nuuanu Street, Honolulu.....	Oct. 13, 1891
Kalus, Frank Kane.....	Second Avenue, Kaimuki, Honolulu.....	Mar. 13, 1892
Kamp, Walter Peter.....	598 Hotel Street, Honolulu.....	Nov. 27, 1892
Lyman, Lewis Thornton.....	Care of Hawaiian Trust Co., Honolulu.....	Sept. 20, 1891
O'Sullivan, Henry Peter.....	1451 Young Street, Honolulu.....	July 2, 1885
Paty, William Woods.....	1641 Anapuni Street, Honolulu.....	Nov. 23, 1892
Robbins, William Augustus.....	Puunene, Maui.....	Feb. 18, 1888
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Ballentyne, Gustave Clinton.....	1559 Thurston Avenue, Honolulu.....	Aug. 3, 1894
Brown, Arthur Raymond.....	Box 242, Manoa Valley, Honolulu.....	Dec. 10, 1895
Chaney, Aaron Simerson.....	1112 Keaumoku Street, Honolulu.....	Feb. 11, 1889
Fernandez, Lot Peter, jr.....	1259 Middle Street, Honolulu.....	June 30, 1896
Hite, Charles Maner.....	University Club, Honolulu.....	Aug. 8, 1893
Ideler, Edwin Herbert.....	Oahu College, Honolulu.....	Nov. 7, 1893
Manoha, George Kaaiohelo.....	H. R. T. & L. Co., Honolulu.....	Dec. 23, 1892
Moir, William Whitmore Goodale.....	Papaikou.....	Mar. 17, 1896
Richardson, Franklin Davis.....	1640 Keawalo Street, Honolulu.....	June 13, 1897
Robinson, James Colville.....	Paia, Maui.....	Apr. 23, 1895
Schaefer, Frederick August, jr.....	2425 Nuuanu Street, Honolulu.....	Aug. 10, 1896
Siddall, John William.....	Pierpoint, Honolulu.....	Sept. 28, 1891
Townsend, David William.....	Lodge Maui, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Kahului.....	Oct. 20, 1889
Van Valkenburg, John Paty.....	404 Stangerwald, Honolulu.....	Nov. 14, 1895





OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS  
OF THE  
OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS  
OF THE  
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

---

SUPPLEMENTAL TO  
VOLUME X

OFFICERS RESIDING IN—

MONTANA  
WYOMING  
IDAHO  
UTAH  
NEVADA  
CALIFORNIA

OREGON  
WASHINGTON  
ALASKA  
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS  
HAWAII

---

September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919

---

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1920



**OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS**  
**OF THE**  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL TO**  
**VOLUME X**

**OFFICERS RESIDING IN—**

**MONTANA**  
**WYOMING**  
**IDAHO**  
**UTAH**  
**NEVADA**  
**CALIFORNIA**

**OREGON**  
**WASHINGTON**  
**ALASKA**  
**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
**HAWAII**

---

**September 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919**

---

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**  
**1920**



WAR DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON, *February 28, 1920.*

The following supplemental list of "Official List of Officers of the Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States" contains the names of Reserve Officers added between the dates of September 1, 1919, and December 31, 1919.

[211 .32, A. G. O.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

PEYTON C. MARCH,  
*General, Chief of Staff.*

OFFICIAL:

P. C. HARRIS,  
*The Adjutant General.*





# SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## MONTANA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Toomey, Edmond Galbraith.....	Care of Montana Club, Helena.....	Sept. 13, 1892
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Palmer, Frank Cummings.....	Geraldine.....	Nov. 16, 1886
Stewart, Harry Edgar.....	812 Hemlock Street, Helena.....	Dec. 17, 1892
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Young, Earl.....	Great Falls.....	Dec. 9, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Carroll, Charles Simpson.....	Blackstone Apartments, Great Falls.....	June 7, 1895
Gould, George Elmore.....	Twin Bridges.....	Dec. 6, 1889
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Huene, Harry James.....	Forsyth.....	June 11, 1880
<i>Majors.</i>		
Alexander, James Newton.....	Roundup.....	Mar. 18, 1873
Beltzer, Charles Eugene.....	Washoe, Carbon County.....	Feb. 17, 1880
Cotton, Frank Webster.....	Deer Lodge.....	June 16, 1880
Cramond, James Edward.....	714 First National Bank Building, Great Falls..	Mar. 29, 1878
Hathaway, Robert E.....	Glendive.....	Jan. 21, 1874
McLennan, Donald Archibald.....	1016 Fourth Avenue North, Great Falls.....	Aug. 19, 1865
O'Neill, Edward Daniel.....	Kalispell.....	Mar. 7, 1878
Owens, Robert Lincoln.....	228 Hammond Block, Missoula.....	Jan. 2, 1885
Poindexter, Frederick Marcellus.....	5 Idaho Street, Dillon.....	Jan. 5, 1875
<i>Captains.</i>		
Barfield, James Jackson.....	P. O. Box 1329, Butte.....	Dec. 27, 1889
Dawe, Cortlandt William.....	Sixth and Central Avenues, Great Falls.....	June 20, 1881
Lewis, George Alden.....	711 Third Street West, Roundup.....	May 28, 1879
MacMillan, Hugh Allen.....	Dillon.....	Jan. 25, 1882
Patterson, Orra Edgar.....	Dixon.....	Mar. 26, 1879
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Marsh, Hadleigh.....	Office of State Veterinarian, Helena.....	Nov. 21, 1888
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Craven, Walter Sidney.....	Lock Box 1310, Butte.....	Oct. 20, 1878
De Kay, Alfred Bradley.....	Kenwood, Helena.....	June 3, 1878
Mercer, James A.....	702 East Geyser Street, Livingston.....	Feb. 6, 1876
Skeels, Dorr.....	Woodward Avenue, Missoula.....	Mar. 6, 1883
<i>Captain.</i>		
Duthie, John Milne.....	Libby.....	Nov. 1, 1882
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Hill, Lewis Langdon.....	328 South Seventh Street, Livingston.....	Aug. 17, 1890

## 6 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## MONTANA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth .
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued .</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Grant, Robert Welby.....	Highwood.....	June 30, 1879
Moffet, Harold Leroy.....	Judith Gap.....	June 9, 1891
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Hunt, William Henry, jr.....	Melville.....	Apr. 13, 1886
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Josephson, Joseph Theodore.....	Brady.....	May 4, 1891
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Rusterholz, Rudolph William.....	303 Lewisohn Building, Butte.....	Sept. 18, 1878
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Wilson, Earl Edwin.....	1315 First Street West, Billings .....	Nov. 21, 1894
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Anshutz, John Phillip.....	3214 Second Avenue, Billings.....	July 4, 1879
Edgington, Robert Clinton.....	604 West Boulevard, Lewistown.....	Dec. 4, 1873
Jeffery, Joseph Richard.....	Harlowton.....	Oct. 1, 1873
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Jones, Donald Coffin.....	2814 Fourth Avenue North, Billings .....	Oct. 30, 1896
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Taylor, Thomas Thompson, jr.....	215 Boulevard, Lewistown.....	July 9, 1892
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
*Hunter, John Williams.....	Eureka.....	Mar. 18, 1896
Manley, Charles Thomas.....	1119 Delaware Avenue, Butte.....	July 5, 1890
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Godsey, Luther Van Buren.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 28, Conrad.....	Oct. 28, 1880
<i>Captains.</i>		
Keyes, Joseph August.....	Hardin.....	Nov. 26, 1888
Patterson, Frank Berry.....	429 Eighth Street, Havre.....	Oct. 24, 1895
Swaney, Alexander Grant.....	312 Fourth Avenue West, Kalispell.....	Nov. 25, 1895
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Arnold, Roy B.....	Big Sandy.....	Apr. 3, 1897
Frevert, Edward Henry.....	619 North Twenty-seventh Street, Billings.....	May 19, 1881
Sergeant, Marshall William.....	Winnett.....	Mar. 15, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bertoglio, John David.....	Bertoglio Mercantile Co., Butte.....	May 14, 1896
Cummings, Thomas Sherwood Claggett..	Fort Benton.....	Sept. 20, 1890
Hammerness, Carl Elmer.....	608 Sixth Avenue South, Glasgow.....	June 13, 1890
Knudson, Edwin Burman.....	Scobey.....	Aug. 27, 1892
Krogseng, Peter Toralv.....	Brady.....	Dec. 7, 1891
McFarlin, Alfred Emmett.....	713 Maryland Avenue, Butte.....	Mar. 10, 1897
McGowan, Thomas.....	512 Montana Street, Lewistown.....	Jan. 28, 1897
Meigs, Carl Lamphear.....	325 South F Street, Livingston.....	Nov. 19, 1896

## OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

7

## WYOMING.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Roberts, Edward Noel.....	Wind River.....	Mar. 1, 1888
Wilson, Robert Steele.....	Laramie.....	Mar. 4, 1897
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Carncross, Horace Leedom.....	Bar B. C. Ranch, Jackson Hole, Teton.....	Dec. 1, 1870
<i>Captains.</i>		
Mitchell, Luther Ebert.....	Kaycee.....	June 1, 1887
Sanders, Robert Hyle.....	Kemmerer.....	Nov. 9, 1884
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Allen, Thomas Chester.....	114 East Twentieth Street, Cheyenne.....	Dec. 9, 1885
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Conley, Edward Curtis.....	Box 41, Sheridan.....	June 14, 1884
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Coons, Gerald Faulkner.....	Basin.....	Feb. 21, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Brodie, Charles Eliot.....	United States Reclamation Service, Powell.....	Dec. 10, 1888
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Hall, William Melvin.....	Thermopolis.....	Apr. 27, 1888
Schuler, Perry Lamona.....	Cowley.....	Mar. 30, 1888
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Sinclair, Burke Haddan.....	Care of Midwest Refining Co., Casper.....	Dec. 4, 1878
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Lonabaugh, Harvey Ellsworth.....	72 North Maine Street, Sheridan.....	Sept. 28, 1891
<i>Captains.</i>		
Mentzer, Roche S.....	Cheyenne.....	May 14, 1887
Wilbur, Edward Leroy.....	Box 283, Green River.....	Nov. 8, 1895
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Immell, Ralph Maxwell.....	Laramie.....	Sept. 11, 1894
Newell, Raiph Duane.....	Care of First National Bank, Rawlins.....	Nov. 21, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Barr, George Orville.....	Baggs.....	Nov. 26, 1872
Lynch, Allen Thomas.....	Afton.....	Oct. 29, 1897

## 8 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## IDAHO.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Wilson, Albert H.....	Clarks Fork.....	June 25, 1874
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Caesar, Paul Niedleck.....	Amwaco.....	Mar. 25, 1884
Case, John Daniel.....	1124 Bannock Street, Boise.....	Oct. 26, 1887
Garber, Alfred Emanuel.....	Tetonia.....	May 4, 1892
Gorman, Marion Joseph.....	Idaho City.....	Sept. 29, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Gittins, George William.....	McCammon.....	Dec. 2, 1889
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Faucett, Samuel Thompson.....	Bonnors Ferry.....	Oct. 1, 1879
Mason, Roy Earl.....	Mackay.....	Feb. 2, 1883
Richards, Francis Palmer.....	Mackay.....	May 3, 1877
Schwarz, Theodore Edward.....	Twin Falls.....	Aug. 9, 1877
<i>Captains.</i>		
Fitz, George G.....	Quartzburg.....	July 11, 1872
Kelly, John Lee.....	Winchester.....	Dec. 16, 1864
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
McBirney, John.....	1202 Washington Street, Boise.....	May 15, 1866
<b>ENGINEERS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Hamilton, Robert Foss.....	General Delivery, Boise.....	Sept. 29, 1886
Smith, Oscar Elvin.....	427 West Benton Street, Pocatello.....	Aug. 2, 1878
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Hendrickson, Guy C.....	Haily.....	May 22, 1883
Lindgren, Oscar S.....	Sandpoint.....	Dec. 27, 1892
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Westphal, Victor Behling.....	P. O. Box 213, Boise.....	Mar. 3, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Grosvenor, David Bassett.....	Sterry Drive, Roswell.....	Jan. 1, 1881
McBride, Charles Bernard.....	262 Fifth Avenue North, Twin Falls.....	Feb. 11, 1896
McCormick, Oran Thomas.....	616 North Twentieth Street, Boise.....	Apr. 29, 1894
Morrison, John Mackey.....	211 State Street, Boise.....	July 27, 1894
Reynolds, George Edwin.....	Filer.....	Feb. 17, 1894
Staples, Howard William.....	109 South Monroe Street, Moscow..	Mar. 1, 1894
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Newman, Samuel Edwin.....	Middleton.....	June 26, 1890
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Edelblute, William Harvey.....	Rathdrum.....	Sept. 6, 1870
<i>Captain.</i>		
Robins, Edward J.....	Coeur d'Alene.....	Apr. 20, 1891

## OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

9

## IDAHO—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Runciman, William Alexander.....	Caldwell.....	Feb. 24, 1890
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Kimberling, Henry Roscoe.....	Gifford.....	July 26, 1884
<i>Captains.</i>		
Derham, Harry Michael.....	425 West Wyeth Street, Pocatello.....	Mar. 22, 1888
Dirks, John Thomas.....	1515 North Seventeenth Street, Boise.....	May 4, 1887
McCall, Frank Alexander.....	Sandpoint.....	July 20, 1870
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Hudelson, Charles Homer.....	Gooding.....	Aug. 25, 1893
McEvers, John Henry.....	Wallace.....	Mar. 30, 1890
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Hart, Milton Russell.....	Garfield Street, Boise.....	Feb. 24, 1896
Keller, Earl Wright.....	334 Fourth Avenue North, Payette.....	Aug. 1, 1897
Kiersted, Robert Winfield.....	1419 Fort Street, Boise.....	Apr. 3, 1896
Reeves, Melvin Morris.....	Weiser.....	Mar. 31, 1895
Rhoads, George Wesley.....	Payette.....	Dec. 16, 1894

## UTAH.

<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Beebe, Laurence Hossler.....	Green River.....	Apr. 9, 1896
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Kelly, Lincoln Grant.....	1012 Blaine Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 23, 1887
<i>Captain.</i>		
Anderson, Maurice.....	2656 Chadwick Street, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 19, 1891
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Heald, Elmer Wilson.....	1211 First Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 7, 1885
Pyke, Frank Harold.....	96 Laurel Street, Salt Lake City.....	Nov. 13, 1893
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Christopherson, Willard.....	464 Harvard Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Oct. 15, 1878
<i>Majors.</i>		
Cloward, Ralph Elijah.....	Price.....	Apr. 21, 1883
Dunn, Frederick.....	Springville.....	June 29, 1864
<i>Captains.</i>		
MacNeil, Bernard Chester.....	United States Indian Service, Fort Duchesne.....	Mar. 12, 1878
Mayo, Woodward Bruce.....	173 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City...	June 10, 1891
Richards, Hyrum Young.....	Fielding.....	Aug. 5, 1886
Scott, Harry Seaver.....	921 Second Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	June 20, 1869
Wardleigh, Claude Ernest.....	2210 Quincy Avenue, Ogden.....	June 17, 1887
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Canine, Frank Gaines.....	Box 147, Magna.....	Jan. 12, 1895



## 10 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## UTAH—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Belcher, Paul William.....	215 Third Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Jan. 4, 1884
Geddes, Grant Howard.....	21 West Third North Street, Logan.....	May 12, 1890
Law, William Staley.....	Care of U. I. C. Railroad, Ogden.....	Aug. 31, 1870
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Hammond, Lionel Isacher, jr.....	80 West First Street North, Salt Lake City.....	Sept. 8, 1887
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Stevenson, Clarence C.....	R. R. D. No. 4, Murray.....	Mar. 14, 1893
Stine, John Elmer.....	Park City.....	Aug. 18, 1889
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Wedgwood, Bruce.....	1401 Walker Bank Building, Salt Lake City.....	Nov. 1, 1889
<b>AVIATION SECTION SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Kay, Harold Thomas.....	2649 Adams Avenue, Ogden.....	May 22, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bastow, Joseph Garfield.....	River Heights, Logan.....	Aug. 14, 1892
Browning, Frank M.....	473 Twenty-seventh Street, Ogden.....	Oct. 17, 1897
Duncan, Delbert James.....	American Fork.....	June 8, 1895
Jennings, Edward B.....	Care of Dey, Hoppaugh & Mark, Kearns Building, Salt Lake City.	Oct. 17, 1896
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Tichenor, Warren Clay.....	340 West Twenty-first Street, Salt Lake City....	Mar. 26, 1894
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
McNiece, Renwick Sloane.....	1185 Blaine Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	June 28, 1886
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Carter, James Amasa.....	555 East First South Street, Provo.....	Nov. 16, 1891
Menzies, John Wilfred.....	1395 East First Street South, Salt Lake City.....	July 1, 1897
Woolley, Adrian Rumel.....	680 Fifth Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	July 22, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Halloran, Ruel George.....	951 East First Street South, Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 22, 1887
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Russell, Harry Woodruff.....	527 Seventeenth Street, Ogden.....	July 17, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Aldous, Tura Merrill.....	Springville.....	May 2, 1892
Cragun, Dresden James.....	Smithfield.....	May 23, 1896
Milner, Thomas William.....	310 Eighth Avenue, Salt Lake City.....	Oct. 13, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Brooks, Charles William.....	173 Q Street, Salt Lake City.....	May 13, 1891
Dunbar, Robert Bruce.....	244 Marsac Avenue, Park City.....	Oct. 3, 1894
Urban, Russell LeRoy.....	P. O. Box 476, Ogden.....	Dec. 17, 1896
Williams, George Albert.....	31 South Main Street, Salt Lake City.....	June 26, 1894

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 11

## NEVADA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Baker, Fay Loftus.....	Mina.....	Dec. 17, 1896
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Roller, William Calvin.....	Riverside Hotel, Reno.....	Oct. 29, 1879
<i>Captain.</i>		
Emil, Hyman Samuel.....	St. Albans Hotel, corner Virginia and Fourth Streets, Reno.	Sept. 3, 1883
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Clark, Harry Longfellow.....	Battle Mountain.....	Oct. 1, 1887.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Holmes, Thomas Hughes.....	Fallon.....	Mar. 19, 1886
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Layman, Harold Leslie.....	255 University Terrace, Reno.....	July 16, 1891
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Priest, Charles.....	Carson City.....	July 25, 1884
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Mack, Lenard Anderson.....	428 Hill Street, Reno.....	Dec. 23, 1894
Moody, George Washington.....	Elko.....	Feb. 22, 1894
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
McMurry, George Jefferson.....	Fallon.....	Nov. 10, 1889
Paine, Gustavus Swift.....	227 West Liberty Street, Reno.....	July 5, 1887
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Griscom, Will S., jr.....	Care of Y. M. C. A., Reno.....	July 30, 1888
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Bryant, Floyd Sherman.....	1010 A Street, Sparks.....	June 21, 1894

# 12 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## CALIFORNIA.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Brewer, James Arthur.....	Guaranty Trust & Saving Bank, Los Angeles..	Oct. 23, 1886
Tarbell, Jess Elihu.....	388 Effie Street, Fresno.....	June 16, 1874
<i>Captains.</i>		
Odell, Arthur Allen.....	Lakeside.....	Aug. 21, 1888
Swaine, Charles Seymour.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Whittier.....	Dec. 2, 1873
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Garoutte, Earl Peterson.....	3204 Donner Way, Sacramento.....	June 24, 1894
Shields, Christian Harold.....	3625 Herbert Street, San Diego.....	June 17, 1890
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Knight, Samuel.....	Burlingame, San Mateo County.....	Dec. 28, 1863
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Conger, John Samuel.....	332 North Juanita Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 3, 1874
Fernbach, Oscar Henry.....	512 Irvin Street, San Rafael.....	Jan. 28, 1874
Hoppin, Charles Rossiter.....	Woodland.....	Oct. 4, 1884
Murphy, Charles M.....	Trainmaster, Los Angeles Division, Niland.....	July 13, 1879
Nunn, Ernest Linwood.....	1606 West Fifty-fourth Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 4, 1838
Van Rensselaer, Franklin Robinson.....	151 New Montgomery Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 18, 1890
Van Sicklen, Frederick Davis.....	40 Spear Street, San Francisco.....	July 10, 1890
Watson, Howard Stanley.....	41 Spear Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 23, 1899
Wicks, Percy Langley.....	University Club, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 4, 1883
<i>Captains.</i>		
Allen, Raymond.....	1618 Wall Street, Los Angeles.....	July 10, 1889
Armstrong, James.....	204 Wayne Avenue, Oakland.....	Oct. 27, 1884
Bird, Owen Robert.....	1800 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 5, 1886
Burns, William Henry.....	142 East Sixty-third Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 6, 1887
Cheeseman, Evans Ramsey.....	277 North El Moturo Avenue, Pasadena.....	Aug. 22, 1888
Christensen, Alfred Peter.....	421 Church Street, Salinas.....	Jan. 14, 1896
Clarke, Dudley Randolph.....	1642 Wilcox Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 10, 1886
Crowe, William Arthur.....	1128 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 6, 1879
Crowell, George Wilfred.....	2114 M Street, Sacramento.....	Dec. 29, 1887
French, Allison Taylor.....	734 Bush Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 9, 1885
Graham, Robert Jackson.....	640 Turk Street, San Francisco.....	June 7, 1879
Hadaller, John Adam.....	858 Main Street, San Bernardino.....	Oct. 19, 1880
Leonard, Barge Edward.....	660 Bush Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 17, 1886
McCoy, Anderson Elmer.....	2320 Webster Street, Oakland.....	Dec. 6, 1877
McDonald, Joseph Malcolm.....	910 Fairview Avenue, South Pasadena.....	Jan. 21, 1883
Meagher, Thomas Francis.....	Care of Goodyear T. & R. Co., Ascot Park, Los Angeles.	Jan. 7, 1884
Peterson, Morris Albert.....	Care of Hotel Van Nuys, Los Angeles.....	May 7, 1870
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Astra, Rollin Freeman.....	807 Scenic Avenue, Piedmont.....	Nov. 14, 1887
Bacon, William Cyril.....	1200 Emerson Street, Palo Alto.....	Mar. 11, 1892
Baker, Andrew William.....	520 Walsworth Avenue, Oakland.....	Nov. 29, 1892
Braislin, Dana Boardman.....	554 Prescott Street, Pasadena.....	May 14, 1897
Champlin, Walter Budd.....	2521 Hearst Avenue, Berkeley.....	Feb. 4, 1895
Conn, Frank Everett.....	2624 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco.....	Oct. 10, 1884
Donald, William Goodricke.....	650 Parnassus Avenue, San Francisco.....	Nov. 2, 1889
Doray, Alexander Joseph.....	2143 Greenwich Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 30, 1889
Dowler, Albert Francis.....	Letterman General Hospital, Presidio, San Francisco.	June 23, 1895
Enyeart, Buel Ford.....	El Centro.....	May 30, 1893
Gregory, Charles James.....	506 Market Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 4, 1886
Hamilton, Clyde Chester.....	Pasadena.....	Sept. 7, 1891
Huntington, Henry Clifford.....	389 West Forty-sixth Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 25, 1890
Jamison, Edwin Campbell.....	631 Cole Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 10, 1878
Keates, Stonehill Robinson.....	465 Van Wyck Street, Pasadena.....	July 11, 1890
McNair, James Birtley.....	436 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena.....	Mar. 18, 1889
McPherson, Benjamin James.....	3232 Morison Street, Alameda.....	June 16, 1884
Mohrhardt, Kenneth Crocker.....	2326 Durant Avenue, Berkeley.....	Feb. 11, 1890
Meyer, Irwin Oscar.....	226 Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco.....	Oct. 17, 1896
Reeves, Leland Stanford.....	3809 South Hill Street, Los Angeles.....	May 5, 1888
Scallione, Charles Caesar.....	4021 Twenty-fourth Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 21, 1893
Spaulding, Sumner Maurice.....	610 South Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 14, 1892

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
St. Pierre, Henri Eugene.....	624 El Centro Street, South Pasadena.....	Apr. 28, 1891
Weatherford, Thomas Leeroy.....	1907 West Fourth Street, Santa Ana.....	Sept. 19, 1889
Willoughby, Arthur Oliver.....	683 Poirier Street, Oakland.....	Sept. 26, 1889
Wilson, Wesley J.....	Care of Commonwealth Rubber Co., 824 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.	Dec. 25, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Ball, Milton Wesley.....	R. F. D. 3, Santa Ana.....	Jan. 26, 1893
Becker, William Julius Carl.....	1474 Sixth Avenue, San Francisco.....	July 21, 1891
Beretta, Joseph Vincent.....	Box 358, Cloverdale.....	Feb. 19, 1893
Bone, Henry Otis.....	Hotel Wauken, Manteca.....	Aug. 1, 1886
Brewer, Percy Osborne.....	Masonic Club, San Francisco.....	May 4, 1896
Burris, Roy Ellsworth.....	Lamanda Park.....	Oct. 10, 1892
Dent, Elmer Sherlock.....	858 Aileen Street, Oakland.....	Sept. 10, 1888
Driver, Robert Sample.....	2019 Twenty-first Street, Sacramento.....	June 6, 1896
Evans, Mark.....	471 Haight Avenue, Alameda.....	Jan. 23, 1884
Finch, Walter Harrison.....	Verona.....	Jan. 2, 1890
Handley, James Tuberty.....	138 North Manhattan Place, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 28, 1892
Johnson, Lewis Davis.....	Cupertino.....	Nov. 14, 1887
Kearney, Edward Lamory.....	498 Twenty-fifth Street, Oakland.....	Nov. 15, 1893
Lacey, Ernie Frank.....	1634 National Avenue, San Diego.....	Oct. 12, 1893
Lee, Leslie Earl.....	432 South Main Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 25, 1889
McNab, William Horne.....	235 John Street, Oakland.....	July 2, 1890
Mayo, James Benjamin.....	4533 Thirty-sixth Street, San Diego.....	June 2, 1877
Merrell, Charles Clarence.....	1638 West Fifty-first Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 1, 1893
Montgomery, Jack Armstrong.....	Snelling.....	Jan. 2, 1893
Moss, William.....	136 West Jefferson Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 24, 1885
Nipps, William Henry.....	Care of Mutual Savings Bank, San Francisco.....	May 28, 1869
Peters, Claude Prentice.....	310 Pacific Electric Building, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 26, 1894
Powell, Carl Herbert.....	620 Mira Mar, Long Beach.....	Mar. 7, 1894
Reid, James.....	1160 Ellis Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 6, 1891
Sarcander, William Albert.....	1329 Calvez Avenue, San Francisco.....	Feb. 2, 1896
Soderberg, Milton Alexander.....	Route A, Box 231, Kerman.....	July 26, 1895
Sparling, Wayne Herbert.....	839 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 7, 1894
Starr, Willard Wilkins.....	177 West Thirty-seventh Street, Los Angeles.....	May 27, 1893
Taylor, David John.....	2951 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 16, 1884
Vandor, Philip Joseph.....	344 Jones Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 31, 1889
Werner, Richard John.....	2029 Fifth Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 3, 1898
Wiesendanger, Edward George.....	1239 East Forty-seventh Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 22, 1890
Williamson, Arleigh Boyd.....	2609 F Street, Sacramento.....	Oct. 8, 1898
Wilson, Wesley J.....	Care Commercial Rubber Co., 824 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.	Dec. 25, 1892
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Garvin, Charles Louis.....	209 North Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 20, 1869
Loos, Harry Clifford.....	721 Encino Row, Coronado.....	Oct. 23, 1882
Sheils, John Wilson.....	68 Post Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 16, 1870
Shurtleff, Fred Cazeaux.....	1414 West Moreland Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 18, 1867
Smart, Robert.....	2651 Front Street, San Diego.....	Jan. 6, 1872
<i>Majors.</i>		
Abbott, Clark Lorenzo.....	912 McDonald Avenue, Richmond.....	Oct. 5, 1874
Atkinson, Archibald Anand.....	Dorris.....	Oct. 5, 1879
Avey, John Logan.....	215 Cajon Street, Redlands.....	Jan. 25, 1865
Balsley, John Allen.....	1441 Eleventh Street, Santa Monica.....	July 23, 1873
Bayley, Walter A.....	1216 West Forty-eighth Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 25, 1880
Bell, Joseph Lawyer.....	719 Baker Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 26, 1870
Carter, John Morris.....	Livermore.....	Oct. 16, 1869
Cook, Francis Stevens.....	Brentwood, Contra Costa County.....	July 22, 1865
Davis, Arthur Lee.....	86 Post Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 6, 1877
de Obarrio, Peter.....	1217 Sherman Street, Alameda.....	Nov. 14, 1874
Doane, Bert Lee.....	75 Vernon Street, Oakland.....	June 15, 1877
Faber, Harold Kniest.....	Stanford Medical School, Sacramento and Webster Streets, San Francisco.	June 19, 1884
Foster, Harry Emerson.....	Cutter Laboratory, Berkeley.....	Aug. 18, 1881
Green, Herlwyn Ruggles.....	1121 Emerson Street, Palo Alto.....	Feb. 22, 1877
Greene, John Vance.....	3940 Park Boulevard, San Diego.....	Sept. 23, 1872
Harris, Chester Sigmund.....	1684 Washington Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 30, 1884
Kiersted, Henry Stevens.....	Burlingame.....	Dec. 17, 1872
Lynch, William Carston.....	317 Juana Avenue, San Leandro.....	June 14, 1887
Marxmillier, Harry George.....	4509 Lomita Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 25, 1877
O'Reilly, Thomas William.....	2170 South Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 2, 1869
Phillips, Orlyn Sargent.....	1451 East Wilson Avenue, Glendale.....	Oct. 14, 1876
Potter, Will Hale.....	4002 Georgia Street, San Diego.....	Dec. 18, 1869

## 14 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<b>Majors—Continued.</b>		
Quinan, Clarence.....	3201 Washington Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 1, 1870
Robbins, Frank Leonard.....	475 West Fourth Street, Riverside.....	May 29, 1881
Rolph, William Donald.....	Riverside.....	July 11, 1889
Seibert, Franklin Monroe.....	1107 West Seaside Boulevard, Long Beach.....	Dec. 25, 1885
Smart, Elliott Plummer.....	2367 Thompson Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 9, 1885
Smith, Lynn Carl.....	Adin, Modoc County.....	Oct. 18, 1872
Wight, Thomas Henry Toynbee.....	537 Hamilton Avenue, Palo Alto.....	Apr. 24, 1871
Yale, Alford Elihu Wooster.....	138 North Hill Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 2, 1879
<b>Captains.</b>		
Cass, Donald.....	1601 Fair Oaks, South Pasadena.....	Mar. 13, 1892
Connor, Frank Moore.....	341 Crosby Street, Pasadena.....	Apr. 1, 1875
Coy, Louis Milton.....	434 Sixth Street, San Bernardino.....	Jan. 6, 1890
Davidson, David.....	248 Sixth Street, San Pedro.....	Feb. 5, 1873
Fellows, Alfred.....	2624 Figuerva Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 25, 1872
Fountain, Edwin Ray.....	Merced.....	Oct. 18, 1883
Fraser, Morton William.....	Richmond.....	Aug. 11, 1885
Gough, Albert Sidney.....	2536 East First Street, Los Angeles.....	July 9, 1879
Gregory, Amzi Martin.....	1639 Forty-seventh Avenue, Oakland.....	Sept. 29, 1868
Hall, Edwin Hines.....	825 North Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 4, 1884
Loomis, Melville Leroy.....	437 South Van Ness Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 5, 1876
Morris, Charles Lynn.....	809 De La Vina Street, Santa Barbara.....	July 8, 1887
Myers, Orris Reid.....	653 Sutter Street, San Francisco.....	July 24, 1892
Pine, Joseph Wells.....	Eureka.....	Jan. 13, 1890
Price, Harmon Ellsworth.....	Belding Building, Stockton.....	Oct. 8, 1879
Reeves, Edwin Wiley.....	Salinas City Bank Building, Salinas.....	Sept. 16, 1890
Robbins, Carl William.....	927 First Street, Riverside.....	Mar. 17, 1890
Schaefer, John Hugo.....	917 South Burlington Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 27, 1890
Smith, Clyde Livingstone.....	502 Santa Barbara Street, Santa Paula.....	May 5, 1879
Strahlmann, Louis.....	Fourth and Broadway, San Diego.....	Oct. 14, 1891
Tapley, Fred Boyd.....	Marysville.....	Feb. 8, 1883
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<b>Majors.</b>		
Billings, Wall Marion.....	Cloverdale.....	June 12, 1875
Irving, Arthur Edward.....	920 McDonald Avenue, Santa Rosa.....	Mar. 19, 1872
<b>Captains.</b>		
Anderson, Weston Reid.....	983 Sonoma Avenue, Santa Rosa.....	Mar. 23, 1894
Wentz, Henry Edward.....	Dunsmuir.....	Aug. 16, 1892
<b>First Lieutenant.</b>		
Johnson, Albert N.....	2607 Jay Street, Sacramento.....	Mar. 13, 1894
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<b>Captain.</b>		
Conti, Leo Forbes.....	1212 Pacific Avenue, Alameda.....	Feb. 3, 1896
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>		
Arburua, Joseph Michael.....	Los Banos.....	Jan. 1, 1895
Boyer, Theodore Ross.....	3677 Eighteenth Street, San Francisco.....	May 26, 1892
Cole, Francis.....	Woodland, Yolo County.....	Aug. 10, 1869
Creely, Andrew John.....	145 Haight Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 8, 1894
Eastman, Charles.....	738 Higuera Street, San Luis Obispo.....	Jan. 17, 1876
Murray, Benjamin Frank.....	5331 College Avenue, Oakland.....	Jan. 8, 1891
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>		
Creely, Edwin James.....	145 Haight Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 20, 1892
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<b>Lieutenant Colonels.</b>		
Hoar, Frederick Emerson.....	Care of Union League Club, San Francisco.....	July 24, 1877
Landis, Lee Hobart.....	Transportation Club, San Francisco.....	July 7, 1872
Mower, Harrison Curtis.....	116 South Chapell Street, Alhambra.....	Dec. 29, 1874
Skeggs, John Hunt.....	122 South Mariposa Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 16, 1883
Williams, Joseph White.....	Care of Northwestern Pacific R. R., 64 Pine Street, San Francisco.	Oct. 20, 1879

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Allen, Wilton Overton.....	943 Eighteenth Street, San Diego.....	Sept. 25, 1874
Bacon, John Lord.....	1605 Twenty-eighth Street, San Diego.....	Nov. 3, 1878
Berry, Swift.....	Forest Service, San Francisco.....	Jan. 9, 1887
Black, Clifford E.....	1017 Atlantic Avenue, Long Beach.....	Mar. 15, 1883
Corbett, Laurence Jay.....	1230 First Avenue, San Francisco.....	May 19, 1877
Grant, Louis Theodore.....	146 McAllister Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 27, 1864
Haley, Charles Scott.....	521 Post Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 8, 1884
Heinze, Carl Augustus.....	Care of Department of Public Service, Los Angeles.	May 5, 1883
Ley, Horace Vincent.....	Yreka.....	June 13, 1877
Oberteuffer, Robert Kendall.....	Auberry.....	May 10, 1886
Pengilly, Joseph Hill.....	1314½ West Fourth Street, Los Angeles.....	June 3, 1888
Post, William Schuyler.....	749 Garland Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 21, 1871
Reading, Richard Washington.....	Anderson.....	May 9, 1863
Ridgway, Percy Harry.....	12 Ninth Place, Long Beach.....	May 1, 1875
Roach, John Arthur.....	570 G Avenue, Coronado.....	Apr. 26, 1878
Swaren, John William.....	Hayward.....	Feb. 21, 1881
Trounce, Harry Davis.....	2749 Second Street, San Diego.....	Aug. 30, 1885
Vail, Karl Van Vleck.....	1301 Chelton Way, South Pasadena.....	Jan. 29, 1883
<i>Captains.</i>		
Arnott, John David.....	Vallejo.....	Apr. 9, 1887
Barnes, Wallace Edmund.....	17AA Dublin Boulevard, Hayward.....	Sept. 9, 1893
Beauman, Loui.....	1527 Sonoma Avenue, Berkeley.....	Nov. 30, 1868
Betts, Edward Gardner.....	1327 Euclid Avenue, Santa Monica.....	Sept. 2, 1888
Bonney, Thomas Oscar.....	4538 Wilton Place, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 1, 1883
Bowen, Nelson Jerome.....	1201 Union Street, Alameda.....	Dec. 25, 1886
Butler, Merrill.....	2023 West Thirtieth Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 5, 1891
Chesley, Justus Gilbert.....	1971 Park Grove Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 18, 1887
Cogswell, Harold.....	P. O. Box 307, Grass Valley.....	Mar. 22, 1890
Crosby, Walter Olin.....	625 Ohio Street, Vallejo.....	Sept. 25, 1881
Cummings, Leroy Webster.....	916 South New Hampshire Street, Los Angeles..	Dec. 8, 1879
Dodge, Douglas Wilson.....	2330 Vallejo Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 12, 1884
Doman, Joseph.....	2117 Center Street, Berkeley.....	May 29, 1893
Fassett, Earle Walker.....	300 Hyde Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 29, 1884
Fernald, Gordon Hildreth.....	852 Park Street, San Bernardino.....	July 23, 1883
Fitz Gerald, Cyril Grattan.....	1223 Delaware Drive, Los Angeles.....	June 10, 1890
Gibson, Ernest James.....	217 South Garfield Avenue, Alhambra.....	Dec. 4, 1873
Gierlich, Oswald Anthony.....	Monrovia.....	Aug. 9, 1888
Godwin, David Parker.....	114 Sansome Street, San Francisco.....	July 24, 1885
Greene, John Daniel.....	5246 Navarro Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 7, 1884
Gully, Cuthbert.....	302 East Sixth Street, Corona.....	Apr. 30, 1879
Hamilton, Ernest G.....	3110 Budlong Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 8, 1871
Howell, Leslie Dillon.....	731 Wells Fargo Building, San Francisco.....	May 31, 1884
Howry, DeForest.....	2177 West Twenty-fourth Street, Los Angeles....	Nov. 15, 1878
Hunt, Malcolm Lloyd.....	2834 Thirteenth Avenue, Oakland.....	Oct. 24, 1888
Ketchum, Grove Kimball.....	Jonathan Club, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 3, 1878
Krigbaum, Lowell Gaynor.....	Patterson.....	May 20, 1888
Lagerstrom, Cornelius Anselmus.....	711 Syndicate Building, Oakland.....	Aug. 7, 1884
Littler, Loren David.....	1207 Thirty-third Avenue, San Francisco.....	July 31, 1889
McDermith, Oro.....	423 West Broadway, Glendale.....	Aug. 24, 1879
O'Leary, Thomas, jr.....	2, Milpass Street, Santa Barbara.....	Oct. 13, 1888
Orynski, Leonard Wojomir.....	521 Post Street, San Francisco.....	July 30, 1884
Peckham, Hildreth Robert.....	3141 Fifth Street, San Diego.....	Oct. 29, 1887
Richards, Wellesley Tudor.....	4820 Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 18, 1889
Rogers, Charles Stanley.....	72 Devisadero Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 27, 1887
Roulac, Jack William.....	1075 Elizabeth Street, Pasadena.....	Apr. 13, 1883
Shand, Reginald Cuthbert.....	Nottingham Avenue, Berkeley.....	Nov. 22, 1886
Smith, Jesse Winter.....	R. F. D. A, Box 151, San Jose.....	Dec. 5, 1880
Sperbeck, George Eaton.....	1460 Washington Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 24, 1887
Thall, George Andrew Newton.....	P. O. Box 356, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 5, 1884
Twogood, Ralph Slon.....	1022 Peralta Avenue, Berkeley.....	June 26, 1887
Wadsworth, Ralph Gilbert.....	5669 Ocean View Drive, Oakland.....	Aug. 6, 1890
Wanzer, James Olin.....	933 Georgia Street, Vallejo.....	June 21, 1878
Weber, Adolph Gottig.....	San Anselmo, Marlon County.....	Nov. 18, 1890
Wooddell, Charles Edward.....	Box 554, Los Gatos.....	Oct. 6, 1888
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Atwill, Frank Ambrose.....	1055 Third Street, Santa Monica.....	Dec. 29, 1893
Bradford, Warren Mead.....	Placentia.....	Mar. 10, 1893
Brownlea, Bruce.....	2050 Lincoln Avenue, Alameda.....	Nov. 28, 1889
Carter, Winfield Francis.....	2146 LaSalle Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 22, 1882
Colton, James Stanley.....	242 South Mentor Avenue, Pasadena.....	Sept. 24, 1893
Cummings, Frank Nelson Taylor.....	2427 Fourth Street, Ocean Park.....	July 2, 1878
Ellis, Wilson Davis.....	2236 Grove Street, Berkeley.....	Dec. 23, 1891
Evans, Oliver Roswell.....	523 State Street, Ukiah.....	Apr. 10, 1886
Harris, Lauren Virgil.....	Box 246, Calwa City.....	Nov. 11, 1879



## 16 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Hill, Raymond Alva.....	2144 Canyon Drive, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 31, 1892
Lockwood, Raymond Ensign.....	1211 West Thirty-eighth Place, Los Angeles.....	June 15, 1888
Maker, Frank Lawrence.....	1669 Marin Avenue, Berkeley.....	Aug. 2, 1892
Moore, John Jacob.....	220 Boyd Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 5, 1892
Retzer, Earl Edward.....	Box 454, San Diego.....	May 22, 1885
Rosette, Breese.....	109 North Cordova Street, Alhambra.....	June 28, 1892
Scott, Wallace Evan.....	2424 Tyler Street, Berkeley.....	July 31, 1890
Sickler, Jack Miller.....	833 East Walnut Street, Pasadena.....	Apr. 11, 1891
Stanley, Edward Lewis.....	438 York Street, Vallejo.....	Mar. 3, 1877
Stokes, Charles Morris.....	888 Gordon Street, Pomona.....	Apr. 11, 1886
Symons, William Hambly.....	2056 Main Street, San Diego.....	June 28, 1882
Waters, Ernest Gilbert.....	1946 California Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 20, 1892
Zimmerman, Archie Cline.....	R. F. D. No. 2, 864, San Gabriel.....	Jan. 5, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Robert Maxwell.....	484 Twelfth Street, San Pedro.....	July 10, 1879
Atwill, Adrain Aloysius.....	1055 Third Street, Santa Monica.....	Apr. 10, 1896
Benton, Harry Lee.....	Redding.....	Nov. 17, 1888
Brown, Beverly Grendle.....	5766 Claremont Avenue, Oakland.....	Sept. 24, 1893
Brown, Claude Charles.....	California & Hawaiian Sugar Co., Crockett.....	July 30, 1889
Carrigan, William Eugene.....	445 West Thirty-first Street, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 24, 1890
Franklin, Milo Nelson.....	5437 Carlton Way F, Hollywood.....	Mar. 25, 1892
Goatley, George Armsted.....	Willows.....	June 24, 1889
Hamilton, Lloyd Jack.....	218 West Grove Street, Visalia.....	May 29, 1889
Lund, Bert.....	1111 Pomona Avenue, Oroville.....	Oct. 29, 1896
Moody, Harry B.....	200 Lowell Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 5, 1894
Murphy, Ralph Edward.....	Care of J. A. Elmhirst, 314 Title Insurance Building, Los Angeles.....	July 16, 1891
Newsom, Archie Thomas.....	2636 Woolsey Street, Berkeley.....	Feb. 22, 1894
Pine, William Douglas.....	1035 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley.....	Feb. 10, 1894
Rollinson, John Kammerer.....	Box 927, Rialto.....	May 14, 1884
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Wieland, Charles Frederick.....	103 Alvarado Road, Berkeley.....	Oct. 10, 1867
<i>Captains.</i>		
Prichard, Walter Church.....	1806 Blake Street, Berkeley.....	Nov. 3, 1876
Stearns, Theodore Le Grand.....	119 East Avenue, 53, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 2, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Burke, Sam Wallace.....	Care of Elks Club, Santa Ana.....	Apr. 19, 1887
Macdonald, Russell Flavius.....	414 Fairmont Avenue, Oakland.....	Sept. 25, 1896
Marlette, Charles Clyde.....	Care of Anteros Club, Stockton.....	Dec. 30, 1891
Schulte, Raymond John.....	Huntington Beach.....	May 8, 1895
Wickman, George Dutton.....	San Rafael.....	Apr. 15, 1891
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Fairbanks, William Hull.....	1045 Ingraham Street, Los Angeles.....	May 18, 1876
Fisk, Samuel Tate.....	Care of Mrs. F. M. Green, 1522 LeRoy Avenue, Berkeley.....	July 7, 1878
Hardy, Edward John.....	Care of Edwin F. Halloran, 60 California Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 12, 1884
Turner, Charles Crosby.....	Box 72, Route No. 1, Tulare.....	Jan. 31, 1879
Williams, Milton Newton.....	Route No. 1, Box 65, Gardena.....	Oct. 26, 1874
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brown, Seward Humphreys.....	342 Pasadena Avenue, South Pasadena.....	Apr. 28, 1881
Floyd, Paul Perrigo.....	General Delivery, Oakland.....	July 8, 1879
Howard, Charles William.....	324 San Carlos Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 7, 1890
Koch, Frank Martin.....	1225 O'Farrell Street, San Francisco.....	June 8, 1896
Morehouse, Guy Harry.....	1362 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 8, 1893
Scott, Donald Wallace.....	445 Bush Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 12, 1884
Smith, Herbert Reeves.....	909 Lincoln Avenue, Pasadena.....	Nov. 9, 1879
Teller, Arthur James.....	823 B Street, San Diego.....	Mar. 18, 1874

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 17

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Cage, Albert Gallatin.....	138 Hidalgo Place, Riverside.....	July 8, 1891
Elliott, Julian.....	Care of Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., San Francisco.	July 20, 1884
Harris, Ariel Castle.....	1629 South St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 1, 1892
Lewis Gordon.....	900-910 Washington Building, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 26, 1892
Souder, Leon Amos.....	2233 McKinley Street, Berkeley.....	Feb. 15, 1883
White, Lawrence Scott.....	2440 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco.....	July 16, 1893
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Hall, Willard.....	2610 East Tenth Street, Oakland.....	June 8, 1880
Layer, Karl Gerner.....	General Delivery, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 6, 1895
Scudder, Roy Baker.....	1004 West Fourth Street, Santa Ana.....	Feb. 2, 1894
Swinson, Frank Murray.....	Fifth and State Streets, El Centro.....	Oct. 26, 1894
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Ashley, Harold Harrison.....	2243 Twelfth Avenue, Oakland.....	Nov. 5, 1888
Blee, Harry Harmon.....	311 Orange Avenue, Santa Ana.....	May 13, 1887
McCullough, Maxwell Latham.....	57 South Nineteenth Street, San Jose.....	May 15, 1878
<i>Captains.</i>		
Barrows, Stephen Sears.....	319 Milpas Street, Santa Barbara.....	Nov. 26, 1886
Bartlett, George Francis.....	Buck Meddows.....	June 4, 1877
Blodgett, Frederick Charles.....	General Delivery, Needles.....	Apr. 10, 1880
Fisk, James Kennett.....	University of California, Berkeley.....	Apr. 24, 1882
Herbert, William Fulton.....	Santa Rosa.....	Feb. 12, 1886
Howard, Edward Paxson.....	130 Bonita Avenue, Piedmont.....	Feb. 14, 1894
Hughes, Joseph William.....	757 Chestnut Avenue, Long Beach.....	Sept. 1, 1895
Marriott, Joseph Stacey.....	Modesto.....	July 5, 1895
Ralph, Alfred J.....	Box 185, Owensmouth.....	Aug. 3, 1883
Sandison, Wilber Samuel.....	6525 West Franklin Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 15, 1884
Spencer, William John.....	700 Second Street, Coronado.....	Sept. 12, 1861
Thayer, Charles Gilbert.....	5710 Waring Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 27, 1889
White, Charles Whitfield.....	1065 Mills Building, San Francisco.....	June 24, 1895
Williams, William Alfred.....	Sixth and Flower Streets, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 8, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bertrandias, Victor Emile.....	60-A Sycamore Avenue, San Francisco.....	May 14, 1892
Buell, Albert Appolos.....	Stockton.....	Sept. 7, 1894
Clark, George Albert.....	84 East Colorado Street, Pasadena.....	June 6, 1871
Dargue, Daniel Lee.....	925 West Eleventh Street, Riverside.....	Jan. 18, 1895
Eastman, Joseph Houston.....	375 Sutter Street, San Francisco.....	May 26, 1894
Edgar, Harold Henderson.....	1704 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley.....	Jan. 17, 1896
Fancher, Fred B.....	161 Twenty-first Street, Merced.....	Dec. 24, 1884
Follette, Justin Percival.....	Jamul.....	Feb. 15, 1895
Knox, Charles Richardson.....	928 South Lake Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 23, 1890
McCan, Charles Patterson.....	305 Stockton Street, San Francisco.....	Apr. 17, 1887
McCubbin, Eugene Lloyd.....	General Delivery, Corning.....	Oct. 16, 1893
Moors, Clarence John.....	Calistoga.....	Jan. 4, 1894
Mustain, Samuel J.....	3973 Trinity Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 27, 1896
Myers, Maurice Clark.....	Los Angeles Athletic Club, Los Angeles.....	May 2, 1890
Pridham, James Bertrand.....	2111 Marengo Street, Los Angeles.....	June 27, 1874
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Aaron, David James.....	Hotel Claremont, Berkeley.....	July 22, 1890
Apte, Benjamin Ethan.....	2631 Howard Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 25, 1896
Atchison, Thomas Earle.....	2303 Pasadena Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 11, 1899
Baisley, Herbert Kenneth.....	P. O. Box 656, San Jacinto.....	Mar. 25, 1896
Benton, John William.....	Penoyar, via Weed.....	Nov. 27, 1896
Bihlman, George Herman.....	Live Oak.....	Feb. 18, 1896
Boudreaux, Ray Hubert.....	Menlo Park.....	Dec. 28, 1896
Brosnan, Hugh Murphy.....	Apartment 1, 1471 Washington Street, San Francisco.	July 2, 1889
Buttner, Edgar Louis.....	1533 Walnut Street, Berkeley.....	Aug. 17, 1897
Carter, Chester Felix.....	600 Metropolitan Building, Los Angeles.....	May 18, 1895
Duff, James Gordon.....	Placerville.....	Jan. 31, 1897
Edwards, Frederick Newton.....	522 East Bailey Street, Whittier.....	June 26, 1892
Elliott, Daniel Walter.....	Garden Grove.....	May 6, 1895
English, Charles Woodruff.....	North Columbia.....	Oct. 14, 1898
French, Frederick Maurice.....	505 J Street, Sacramento.....	Jan. 19, 1891
Hale, January Rowland.....	367 East Santa Clara Street, San Jose.....	Apr. 12, 1897
Hargrove, Joseph Ralph.....	1207 West Third Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 11, 1890

# 20 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Ames, George Walcott.....	1316 Exposition Boulevard, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 31, 1882
Berger, Adoniram Judson.....	925 1/2 Stanford Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 16, 1892
Brown, Bradley Belknap.....	75 West Clay Park, San Francisco.....	Aug. 14, 1895
Brown, Charles Orser.....	R. F. D. 4, Chico.....	July 22, 1883
Cagwin, Aubrey Dorsey.....	Larkspur, Marin County.....	Mar. 31, 1888
Corbusier, Claude Romeyn.....	51 Arguello Boulevard, San Francisco.....	Aug. 3, 1872
Davis, Robert Wilson.....	Fort Rosecrans.....	Mar. 16, 1871
Flexsenhar, Henry John.....	Fort Winfield Scott.....	July 18, 1877
Ryan, Russell.....	941 West Sixteenth Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 22, 1887
Schoenfeld, Albert.....	940 Market Street, San Francisco.....	Sept. 3, 1894
Spandau, Robert Denby.....	1905 Larkin Street, San Francisco.....	May 17, 1875
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bassett, Charles Mathias.....	2717 Greenwich Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 29, 1871
Berry, Charles Edward.....	611 North Oxford Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 24, 1877
Boeckmann, Albert Karl.....	1607 Pennsylvania Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 15, 1888
Brown, Louis Ethelbert.....	126 Fifth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Oct. 29, 1878
Campbell, Richard.....	1727 Clement Street, San Francisco.....	May 18, 1888
Dinsmore, William Wallace.....	617 E Street, Marysville.....	Aug. 25, 1895
Hall, George Washington.....	Corte Madera.....	Dec. 28, 1894
McFarland, George Curtis.....	Jackson.....	Sept. 19, 1894
Melhorn, William Buchtel.....	1309 Fort Stockton Drive, San Diego.....	May 25, 1894
Parker, Stanley Stevens.....	346 North Washington Avenue, Whittier.....	Jan. 25, 1893
Peters, Raymond Ashley.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Box 11, Petaluma.....	Oct. 13, 1887
Wellington, Erich.....	740 South Alvarado Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 23, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Abernethy, Harry.....	2213 Ashby Avenue, Berkeley.....	June 27, 1886
Conover, Fred Allan.....	1711 Maple Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 29, 1888
Enz, Norman William.....	1835 West Twelfth Street, Los Angeles.....	July 15, 1894
Talman, Howard Parker.....	Box 198, San Francisco.....	Dec. 19, 1893
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Farrell, Leonard Maurice.....	1010 South Ninth Street, San Jose.....	Nov. 28, 1877
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Brown, Henry Herbert.....	1104 D Street, Sacramento.....	Oct. 27, 1880
Mack, Harold Lewis.....	335 Montgomery Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 30, 1884
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bates, William Henry.....	111 Circle, Palo Alto.....	Aug. 6, 1870
Biggs, Claude Victor.....	Escalon.....	Dec. 29, 1883
Comstock, Hilliard.....	767 Mendocino Avenue, Santa Rosa.....	Feb. 25, 1891
Davidson, James Holroyd.....	1124 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 15, 1884
Downing, Harry Rufus.....	940 South Salem Street, Chico.....	Nov. 11, 1884
Forney, Leslie Rudisill.....	2949 Fifth Street, San Diego.....	June 21, 1889
Houser, Orra Leroy.....	3046 Mabel Street, Berkeley.....	Oct. 24, 1875
Hubble, Edwin Powell.....	Mount Wilson Observatory, Pasadena.....	Nov. 20, 1889
McKee, Owen LeRoy.....	234 Doheny Drive, Sherman.....	May 11, 1875
Tracy, Howard Sloane.....	334 Buena Vista Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 21, 1886
Upham, Harry George.....	246 West Orange Street, Orange.....	Dec. 4, 1874
<i>Captains.</i>		
Abel, Edson Cronk.....	R. F. D. No. 4, Bakersfield.....	Apr. 8, 1890
Arnett, Claude Elias.....	311 Jackson Street, Glendale.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Bingham, Stanley John.....	329 Merchants Trust Building, Los Angeles.....	Apr. 28, 1880
Bradley, Chauncey Thayer.....	332 Main Street, Red Bluff.....	Aug. 26, 1882
Brady, William Purnell.....	Brawley.....	Sept. 16, 1878
Carey, Charles Josef.....	2545 Baker Street, San Francisco.....	May 27, 1894
Carroll, Daniel Brendan.....	S. A. E. House, Stanford University, Palo Alto..	Feb. 17, 1887
Church, Percy Clarke.....	Care of Elks Club, Fresno.....	Dec. 11, 1876
Cook, Andrew Annan.....	157 Ronada Avenue, Piedmont.....	Nov. 5, 1894
Cummings, Oscar.....	2626 Lombard Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 22, 1884
Crum, James Kelsey.....	La Manda Park.....	Jan. 21, 1891
Dial, Everett Ray.....	Pomona.....	Feb. 21, 1889
Drake, Alonzo Harrington.....	725 Yale Avenue, Fresno.....	Aug. 27, 1882
Elkin, Raymond Earle.....	1416 Alta Vista Boulevard, Hollywood.....	May 13, 1892
Foster, Jess Gwin.....	Care of L. A. Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles..	May 18, 1884
Garnes, Nello Runee.....	44 Angelica Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 7, 1888
Geary, Donald.....	McDonald Avenue, Santa Rosa.....	Dec. 30, 1891
Gillogly, William Pearl.....	773 Munras Avenue, Monterey.....	Mar. 6, 1881

## OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

21

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
Gimbal, Harry Richard.....	1204 Bolores Way, Sacramento.....	Oct. 27, 1888
Gushee, Edward Tisdale.....	232 Euclid Avenue, Ontario.....	Jan. 10, 1895
Hays, Ray Wilson.....	420 Cory Building, Fresno.....	July 9, 1899
Hinckley, Edward Benjamin.....	433 West Twenty-eighth Street, Los Angeles....	Nov. 16, 1887
Hollingsworth, George Cook.....	616 L. A. Trust Building, Los Angeles.....	June 18, 1883
Hutcheson, Wilburn Curn.....	4366 Willowbrook Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 20, 1890
Hyde, Orton Winthrop.....	Stockton.....	June 1, 1877
Jamison, Fenton Ward.....	Stirling City.....	Nov. 23, 1890
Langbehn, William.....	2626 Lombard Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 10, 1877
McDonald, Laurence Earl.....	459 East Adams Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 7, 1892
Nix, Clifford Joshua.....	511 North Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 11, 1877
Purcell, Burgo.....	San Gabriel.....	Feb. 18, 1886
Robinson, Ca Wesley.....	1709 F Street, Bakersfield.....	July 12, 1887
Shreve, Archie Cleveland.....	Owl Drug Building, San Diego.....	Mar. 1, 1890
Smith, Darwin Jackson.....	1615 G Street, Sacramento.....	Dec. 30, 1890
Sorrows, Clifford Leonidas.....	Ingalls, San Diego.....	Apr. 25, 1888
Stephenson, Lloyd Tevis.....	Care of Everts & Ewing, Fresno.....	Oct. 27, 1871
Stewart, James Will.....	British American Bank, 264 California Street, San Francisco.	July 2, 1889
Symonds, Edward Lawrence.....	Waldorf Apartments, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 16, 1889
Tucker, Beverley Harris.....	2030 Broadway, San Francisco.....	Mar. 11, 1883
Woodruff, Abraham Clinton.....	346 Beverly Court, Riverside.....	Aug. 29, 1874
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Adams, Raymond Shafter.....	610 Court Street, San Bernardino.....	July 26, 1896
Bell, William Morris.....	80 Alabama Street, Redlands.....	Nov. 29, 1895
Blalock, Eugene Uel.....	Porterville.....	Aug. 17, 1894
Brownley, Robert Montgomery.....	702 South Tenth Street, San Jose.....	Sept. 20, 1889
Bruce, Leroy R.....	726 Normal Avenue, Chico.....	May 21, 1894
Cramer, Chester Rudolph Francis.....	2045 Green Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 22, 1893
Crawford, Leland Morris.....	1211 Canal Street, Santa Barbara.....	Oct. 19, 1888
Denham, Ray Bert.....	900 North Irwin Street, Hanford.....	May 23, 1894
Eklund, Emil Julius.....	420 West Sixty-sixth Street, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 12, 1888
Falconer, Eric Alexander.....	401 California Street, San Francisco.....	July 15, 1894
Felger, Bernard.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 422, Berkeley.....	Oct. 12, 1861
Furlong, Hartley.....	110 C Street, San Rafael.....	Aug. 15, 1894
George, Nelson Sandys.....	920 West Third Street, Los Angeles.....	Jan. 1, 1893
Goeddel, Albert Van Norman.....	1025 Thirteenth Street, San Diego.....	Jan. 30, 1892
Gollum, Frederick Walker.....	1447 West Twenty-third Street, Los Angeles....	Apr. 7, 1887
Hall, Raymond Earl.....	438 East Market Street, Stockton.....	July 6, 1882
Heft, Walter Earl.....	725 California Street, San Francisco.....	Oct. 3, 1895
Hotchkiss, John Farwell.....	Applegate.....	May 21, 1892
Hull, Elton Tryon.....	612 South Coronado Street, Los Angeles.....	Sept. 8, 1876
Jones, Robert Owen.....	P. O. Box 66, Altadena.....	July 24, 1896
Livingston, Alfred, jr.....	Berkeley.....	July 26, 1896
McCary, Henry David.....	119 Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco.....	July 18, 1888
McClure, Donald.....	1948 Sixth Avenue, Oakland.....	Mar. 16, 1892
McClure, Robert Battey.....	128 Bonita Street, Piedmont.....	Sept. 15, 1896
Millar, George, jr.....	Standard Oil Co., Vallejo.....	Dec. 5, 1893
Millington, Seth, jr.....	119 Chronicle Building, San Francisco.....	Nov. 1, 1893
Mills, John Warren.....	Colusa.....	July 5, 1876
Montgomery, Plummer Herman.....	107 Highland Avenue, Burlingame.....	June 30, 1885
Morgan, Milton Pierce.....	216 North Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 9, 1882
Morse, Wellslake Demarest.....	1411 Castro Street, Oakland.....	Feb. 22, 1894
Nugent, William Angus.....	288 Markham Place, Pasadena.....	Jan. 21, 1870
Paiva, Joseph Leo.....	132 Cabrillo Street, San Francisco.....	Jan. 31, 1892
Patch, Frederick Shirley.....	308 Fresno Avenue, Fresno.....	Apr. 6, 1882
Patterson, Charles Ausborn.....	329 East Eighty-fifth Street, Los Angeles.....	Mar. 12, 1883
Savage, Joseph.....	Presidio, San Francisco.....	Dec. 18, 1879
Sherman, Richard Wade.....	1318 Guerrero Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 6, 1894
Snyder, Sidney Walter.....	427 Webster Street, Palo Alto.....	June 1, 1896
Splane, Paul Russell.....	610 South Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles.....	July 16, 1893
Stewart, Firman Evert.....	425 South Bonnie Brae Street, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 9, 1895
Swain, Frank Graham.....	119 North Willis Street, Visalia.....	June 25, 1892
Taylor, Herbert Solomon.....	419 North Milton Avenue, Whittier.....	Feb. 19, 1888
Thompson, Kenneth Willard.....	3939 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 9, 1893
Walker, Ralph H.....	331 Lawton Street, San Francisco.....	Mar. 1, 1887
Wiley, Walter Harry.....	General Delivery, Visalia.....	Oct. 22, 1882
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Beat, John S.....	Glendale.....	Mar. 13, 1877
Bonner, George.....	Care of Mrs. R. P. Gober, Box 87, Los Gatos....	Sept. 16, 1892
Brooks, Edwin Dexter, jr.....	Box 624, La Jolla.....	Aug. 28, 1891
Buchner, Winfield Scott.....	Pope Valley, Napa County.....	Aug. 13, 1890
Bunnell, Clarence Augustus.....	121 North Sierra Bonita Avenue, Pasadena.....	Oct. 7, 1892
Cohen, Jacque William.....	3019 Laguna Street, San Francisco.....	Feb. 6, 1892

## CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
.....	36 Riker Street, Salinas.....	Feb. 8,
.....	3536 Utah Street, San Diego.....	Sept. 18,
.....	3927 Woodlawn Avenue, Los Angeles.....	June 21,
.....	1222 Nineteenth Street, Santa Monica.....	July 13,
.....	308 Eighth Avenue, San Francisco.....	Jan. 15,
.....	2601 Webster Street, Berkeley.....	Oct. 13,
h.....	1240 West Forty-sixth Street, Los Angeles.....	May 7,
n.....	Fresno.....	Dec. 4,
l.....	947 Bush Street, San Francisco.....	May 22,
m.....	890 Chestnut Street, San Francisco.....	May 13,
.....	1501 Fifth Avenue, Los Angeles.....	Oct. 17,
.....	3728 Second Street, San Francisco.....	Dec. 29,
.....	511 Washington Street, Santa Clara.....	Aug. 20,
.....	44 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena.....	Aug. 29,
Johnson, George Hatch.....	San Bernardino.....	Oct. 25,
Kane, Gardner Lewis.....	133 West One hundred and sixty-fifth Street, Gardena.....	Nov. 18,
Lewis, Henry Strohm.....	310 South Alvarado Street, Los Angeles.....	Nov. 30, 1897
Littrell, Thomas Roy.....	415 West Avenue, 56, Los Angeles.....	Aug. 4, 1890
Luckensmeyer, Grant William.....	Wheatland.....	Dec. 30, 1895
MacGregor, Claude Robert.....	820 St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles.....	Dec. 29, 1889
Maddox, George Muir.....	388 Page Street, San Francisco.....	Nov. 14, 1892
Medlenka, Arthur Albert.....	7219 Spencer Street, Oakland.....	Mar. 3, 1894
Monahan, Charles William.....	1324 Bond Street, Los Angeles.....	Feb. 15, 1898
Nuland, Fester Hall.....	1711 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley.....	Oct. 22, 1898
Patterson, Lawrence Pearl.....	1147 Pine Street, San Bernardino.....	Feb. 25, 1894
Peart, Richard Harry.....	3746 Thirtieth Street, San Diego.....	June 14, 1889
Perkins, Lloyd Howe.....	565 Page Street, San Francisco.....	Aug. 30, 1894
Perry, Henry Lee.....	1830 Tenth Avenue, Oakland.....	Nov. 30, 1881
Raaz, Charles Junius.....	2018 Nineteenth Street, Bakersfield.....	Mar. 27, 1895
Richardson, Remond Watson.....	Box 839, Stanford University.....	Apr. 20, 1897
Schilling, Karl Howard.....	2316 Le Conte Avenue, Berkeley.....	Aug. 14, 1894
Smith, Raymond Edwin.....	515 Heil Avenue, El Centro.....	July 6, 1892
Sullivan, Jesse Arthur.....	3769 Twenty-ninth Street, San Diego.....	Mar. 14, 1892
Trusty, Joseph Mitchell.....	929 Monadnock Building, San Francisco.....	Jan. 29, 1889
Walton, Herbert Kraft.....	P. O. Box 161, San Rafael.....	Nov. 23, 1896
Wehser, Will Emiel.....	1247 Masonic Avenue, San Francisco.....	Aug. 8, 1870
Winter, Gilbert Hosmer.....	812 College Avenue, Santa Rosa.....	May 24, 1897

## OREGON.

<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Hayes, Denis.....	221 Sixteenth Street, Corvallis.....	Aug. 20, 1894
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
MacClaire, Donald Mayne.....	Hillsdale.....	Oct. 30, 1892
Myers, Isalah Stanley.....	City Hall, Portland.....	July 4, 1895
Reld, James Clarence.....	Seaside.....	Jan. 1, 1871
Richardson, James John.....	Care of Oregon State Agricultural College, Cor- vallis.....	Oct. 21, 1894
Roberson, Edgar Jacob.....	1212 Gasco Building, Portland.....	Nov. 24, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Brunkow, Arnold Ferdinand.....	479 Forty-sixth Street NE., Portland.....	Jan. 18, 1898
Droppelman, Harry George.....	Hoyt Hotel, Portland.....	Dec. 11, 1879
Harding, Lloyd Ordway.....	1006 Main Street, Oregon City.....	Dec. 16, 1890
Hillman, Hal Moore.....	Estacada.....	Apr. 20, 1892
Holbrook, Charles Edmund.....	University Club, Portland.....	Oct. 27, 1879
McCoy, Albert Daniel.....	81 Pine Street, Klamath Falls.....	July 29, 1892
Rowland, Raymond Holliday.....	I. O. O. F. Building, Astoria.....	June 3, 1892
Shindler, Otto Celestin.....	Milwaukee.....	July 20, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Dolph, John Mather.....	363 West Park Street, Portland.....	Aug. 11, 1895
Green, Howard Walter.....	729 Wasco Street, Portland.....	July 26, 1896
Gustafson, Reginald Alexander.....	27 West Summer Street, Portland.....	Sept. 28, 1897
Lassiter, Otis Luden.....	Care of R. G. Dun & Co., 211 Morgan Building, Portland.....	July 14, 1899



# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 23

## OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
Loney, George Christian.....	119 East Sixty-fifth Street North, Portland.....	May 29, 1895
Robertson, Joseph Alexander.....	591 Hawthorne Avenue, Portland.....	Sept. 18, 1891
Tatham, Frank Selby.....	801 Montgomery Drive, Portland.....	May 7, 1896
Walborn, Clay Elwood.....	349 Cook Avenue, Portland.....	Jan. 11, 1894
White, Walter E.....	McMinnville.....	Aug. 30, 1894
Williams, Forrest Barton.....	262 Twelfth Street, Portland.....	Jan. 10, 1889
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Houck, George Elza.....	425 South Stephens Street, Roseburg.....	Oct. 22, 1865
<i>Majors.</i>		
Belt, Walter Cayley.....	1353 Monroe Street, Corvallis.....	Feb. 20, 1872
Dillehunt, Richard Benjamin.....	University Club, Portland.....	July 12, 1886
Francis, Horace Montague.....	Corvallis.....	Dec. 3, 1883
Graham, James Patterson.....	292 East Thirty-fourth Street, Portland.....	July 8, 1878
Grant, Daniel.....	507 Spevens Building, Portland.....	Nov. 24, 1874
Kauffman, Herman Roscoe.....	Forest Grove.....	Apr. 23, 1879
Lewis, Floyd D.....	1525 State Street, Salem.....	Aug. 3, 1886
Low, George Earl.....	Coyville.....	June 23, 1885
Norton, Willey Higby.....	910 Corbett Building, Portland.....	Nov. 3, 1881
Page, Prince Caleb.....	653 Washington Street, Portland.....	Sept. 6, 1875
Roberg, Frederick Emanuel.....	3827 Fifty-second Street SE., Portland.....	May 15, 1882
Straw, Edwin Ephraim.....	Marshfield.....	Feb. 28, 1877
Ziegelman, Edward Frank.....	2734 Sixtieth Street SE., Portland.....	July, 10, 1884
<i>Captains.</i>		
Conroy, Robert John.....	Medford Heights, Medford.....	May 22, 1876
Cornman, Leighton Randolph.....	Hot Lake.....	Sept. 23, 1878
Crowthers, Earl Jonas.....	586 East Ankeny Street, Portland.....	Sept. 1, 1884
Hamilton, William Boyd.....	644 Clackamas Street, Portland.....	June 6, 1868
Kinney, Kenneth William.....	R. F. D. Astoria.....	Oct. 23, 1890
McColl, Charles Rafferty.....	372 Larch Street, Portland.....	Aug. 12, 1891
Morrison, Archibald David.....	Carlton.....	Nov. 11, 1873
Newsom, Gail Simpson.....	820 Main Street, Prineville.....	Sept. 7, 1881
Spalding, Lansford Monroe.....	Pilot Rock.....	Oct. 27, 1892
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Handford, William Arthur Geasel.....	Second Street, Corvallis.....	Nov. 10, 1875
Wells, Richmond.....	607 East Ninth Street, Portland.....	Sept. 18, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Atcheson, Rowland Locke.....	185 East Eighty-third Street North, Portland...	Feb. 10, 1891
Templeton, Charles Edward.....	571 Glisan Street, Portland.....	Mar. 11, 1887
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Wright, Charles Clinton.....	Box 396, Independence.....	May 7, 1885
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Growdon, James Paul.....	1181 Kerby Street, Portland.....	Jan. 10, 1884
Guthrie, John Dennett.....	United States Forest Service, Portland.....	July 15, 1878
Hauser, Kenneth Douglas.....	Multhomah Hotel, Portland.....	Nov. 23, 1888
MacFarlane, Charles Edward.....	24 Sandy Boulevard, Portland.....	Mar. 8, 1870
McKennett, Alva Earl.....	187 East Fifteenth Street, Portland.....	May 2, 1881
Schuyler, James T.....	739 Talbot Road, Portland.....	Apr. 25, 1879
<i>Captains.</i>		
Becker, Frank Richard.....	Philomath.....	Nov. 18, 1887
Boggs, Clarence Edgar.....	Vale.....	Aug. 8, 1887
Farmer, Harold Day.....	623 East Eighth Street South, Portland.....	May 24, 1888
Hurlburt, Carroll Mervin.....	R. D. No. 3, Hood River.....	July 29, 1882
MacFarren, Herbert Wefler.....	616 Post Office Building, Portland.....	Nov. 17, 1880
Ramsdell, Willett Forrest.....	United States Forest Service, Portland.....	Dec. 1, 1890



## 24 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## OREGON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>ENGINEER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Carlton, Fred Earl.....	4535 Fortieth Avenue SE., Portland.....	June 11, 1893
Caufield, Lee James.....	713 Monroe Street, Oregon City.....	May 17, 1888
Cronemiller, Guy Devere.....	Lakeview.....	Apr. 29, 1899
Hartung, Arthur Edwin.....	192 Eleventh Avenue West, Eugene.....	Mar. 18, 1888
Kurtz, Carrol Franz Jacob.....	620 Liberty Street, Portland.....	Nov. 26, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Bragg, Manuel Victor.....	Durkee.....	Nov. 29, 1883
Sessions, Herbert Fiske.....	1006 Kelly Street, Portland.....	Mar. 25, 1895
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Bond, Leland Jester.....	Detroit.....	July 17, 1893
Ridgway, George Washington.....	170 Eleventh Street, Portland.....	July 4, 1878
Tengwald, Carl Yngve.....	Care of Hon. J. A. Westerlund, Medford.....	Nov. 7, 1889
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Gottfried, La Von Estelle.....	Falls City.....	July 12, 1895
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Collins, Russell Everett.....	McMinnville.....	June 25, 1893
Kincaid, Morden Fenwick.....	489 East Nineteenth Street, Portland.....	Aug. 5, 1870
Mann, Laurence Cline.....	640 Schuyler Street, Portland.....	Oct. 1, 1894
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Piper, Edgar Eugene.....	770 Marshall Street, Portland.....	Apr. 14, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Batchelder, George Lightfoot.....	Hood River.....	Nov. 10, 1894
Metzger, Bernard Lewis.....	Morton Apartments, Portland.....	Aug. 9, 1896
Pretto, Raymond Edward.....	390 Stark Street, Portland.....	May 10, 1892
Walters, Harry Sidney.....	1361 North Fillmore Street, Corvallis.....	Aug. 18, 1890
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Chamberlain, Aloysius Sylvester.....	375 Clackamas Street, Portland.....	Aug. 25, 1881
Maher, Cornelius Aloysius.....	Harrison Street, Woodburn.....	Sept. 25, 1881
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Wilson, David McKinnon.....	Linnton.....	July 29, 1894
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Carroll, Philip Henry.....	Hood River.....	July 27, 1885
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Cellars, James Hays.....	324 East Eleventh Street North, Portland.....	Feb. 27, 1894
Nettleton, Harry Ira.....	329 South Fifth Street, Corvallis.....	Aug. 5, 1894
<b>COAST ARTILLERY.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Lawson, Berton Kenton.....	Cottage Grove.....	Apr. 11, 1876
<i>Captain.</i>		
Jeffries, James Taylor.....	549 Franklin Avenue, Astoria.....	Mar. 15, 1886

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 25

## OREGON—Continued

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>COAST ARTILLERY—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Mills, James H.....	1014 Central Avenue, Marshfield.....	June 21, 1882
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Cramer, Clarence Soto.....	Pendleton.....	Sept. 5, 1883
Shoemaker, Glenn Boynton.....	R. D. No. 3, Hood River.....	Feb. 24, 1885
Thomas, Elmer Golden.....	309 South Main Street, Pendleton.....	Nov. 9, 1887
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Hodges, Charles Marshall.....	605 McKay Building, Portland.....	Mar. 8, 1882
<i>Captains.</i>		
Alexander, James Fuller.....	235 Nartello Street, Portland.....	June 30, 1886
Appelman, Gustave Benson.....	Corvallis.....	June 15, 1888
Bennett, Lee.....	Albany.....	Apr. 24, 1890
Blanchard, Lowell E.....	447 East Twelfth Street North, Portland.....	May 15, 1884
Huntington, Carlos Walter.....	1167 Wilbur Street, Portland.....	June 21, 1884
Koffman, Cecil Watson.....	914 Seventh Street, Oregon City.....	Dec. 31, 1890
Libby, Eugene Clements.....	329 Mill Street, Portland.....	Sept. 11, 1888
Osborne, Walton Lovett Hutchinson.....	Mont Alto Ranch, Glide.....	June 17, 1887
Tooze, Walter Lincoln, jr.....	619 Washington Street, Dallas.....	Feb. 24, 1887
Travis, Harry Fulton.....	115 East Seventy-first Street, Portland.....	Sept. 13, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Carson, Allan Grant.....	923 South High Street, Salem.....	Sept. 7, 1897
Graham, William Elwood.....	1084 Wasco Street, Portland.....	Nov. 6, 1889
Hodson, Fremont Byron.....	North Bend.....	Feb. 26, 1894
Miller, Samuel Wolfe.....	Oregon City.....	Mar. 17, 1892
Schubert, Ben William.....	Silverton.....	May 1, 1894
Tooze, Lamar.....	Salem.....	Feb. 4, 1895
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Allen, Niel Richardson.....	Grants Pass.....	May 1, 1894
Dierking, Fred Russell.....	573 Gantenbien Street, Portland.....	Feb. 21, 1897
Hebert, Clarence Alexander.....	496 East Thirty-sixth Street South, Portland.....	July 4, 1893
Gallez, Isaac Cornelius.....	Care of Mrs. E. B. Dunanay, 507 Gantenbein Avenue, Portland.....	June 6, 1896
Howe, William Cunningham.....	Carlton.....	Jan. 2, 1891
Lilly, Alfred.....	Gales Creek.....	Feb. 7, 1881
Romig, James K., jr.....	1345 Fourth and Carter Streets, Baker.....	Apr. 7, 1897
Vial, Robert Duncan.....	580 Main Street, Portland.....	Dec. 5, 1897
Welch, James Walter.....	290 Margin Street, Portland.....	June 20, 1888

## WASHINGTON.

<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Gill, Edwin Stanton.....	501 Maritime Building, Seattle.....	Oct. 29, 1861
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Alden, Charles Henry.....	University Club, Seattle.....	Sept. 27, 1867
Brinkley, Charles Alexander.....	336 New York Block, Seattle.....	Feb. 3, 1877
Bush, Andrew Jackson.....	Sunnyside.....	Feb. 21, 1881
Dengel, James Henry.....	22 North Buchanan Street, Wenatchee.....	Aug. 12, 1884
Ellis, George.....	Care of Depot Quartermaster, Seattle.....	Sept. 2, 1869
<i>Captains.</i>		
Clowry, Philip Jay.....	Tacoma Hotel, Tacoma.....	Nov. 13, 1882
Donohue, John.....	823 Twenty-fifth Avenue South, Seattle.....	Dec. 17, 1870
Dunnington, Frank Hobbs.....	1208 Hoge Building, Seattle.....	July 8, 1876
Green, Frank Evard.....	1620 Thirteenth Avenue, Seattle.....	Sept. 6, 1870
Mathieu, George Eugene.....	4453 Winslow Place, Seattle.....	July 22, 1892
Morrison, Earl Wilson.....	1911 Oak Street North, Spokane.....	Dec. 24, 1888
Paul, William.....	700 Main Street, Vancouver.....	Aug. 6, 1879
Smith, Albert Earl.....	Anacortes.....	Feb. 22, 1895
Staples, Frederick.....	Vancouver.....	Nov. 5, 1877
Stetson, Harold De Lancey.....	4543 Eighth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Apr. 16, 1878

## 26 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>QUARTERMASTER SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Otto Edward.....	418 South Maple Street, Spokane.....	Sept. 7, 1892
Baltzo, William Arthur.....	5656 Forty-fifth Avenue SW., Seattle.....	Sept. 23, 1890
Burch, Ivan Clark.....	1410 Sixth Avenue, Seattle.....	Sept. 8, 1890
Dickerman, Harry Elmer.....	5633 Twelfth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Oct. 2, 1893
Gorrill, Athol Blair.....	2315 Broadway, Spokane.....	Sept. 12, 1893
Horton, Erwin C.....	2408 Altamont Boulevard, Spokane.....	Oct. 14, 1895
Lamb, Earl Frederick.....	Toppenish.....	Sept. 2, 1891
Lawson, Lester Dowell.....	Box 27, Bremerton.....	July 19, 1889
McGovern, John Francis.....	1814 Graham Street, Seattle.....	Aug. 30, 1887
O'Connor, James Matthew.....	1407 East Forty-fifth Street, Seattle.....	July 13, 1895
Williams, Rell Lester.....	401 East Rockwood Boulevard, Spokane.....	Mar. 4, 1892
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Braham, Benjamin Oscar.....	2007 East Grace Avenue, Spokane.....	Jan. 9, 1889
Callahan, Lloyd Franklin.....	5212 Eighteenth Avenue NE., University Sta- tion, Seattle.....	Mar. 14, 1897
Callow, Lewis Chilberg.....	Elma.....	Jan. 24, 1895
Coart, George Templeton.....	1018 Twenty-third Street North, Seattle.....	Mar. 18, 1895
Diggle, Sam Winfield.....	5216 Twelfth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Feb. 28, 1888
Durrant, William Edward.....	2609 Wetmore Avenue, Everett.....	Sept. 3, 1893
Ellsworth, Elmer Josiah.....	354 Empire Building, Seattle.....	Sept. 4, 1894
Freeman, Stanley P.....	Ferndale.....	July 21, 1895
Heale, Percy Charles.....	612 North Cedar Street, Tacoma.....	July 16, 1887
Hedger, Charles Walter.....	1303 East Nina Avenue, Spokane.....	Aug. 23, 1881
Meachen, Lorren Hawley.....	Hill Hotel, Spokane.....	July 23, 1893
Mitchell, Gerald Amos.....	2106 North Washington Avenue, Tacoma.....	May 13, 1889
Mundem, Guy Oliver.....	809 Sheridan Avenue, Tacoma.....	Sept. 6, 1891
Putnam, Rex Lewis.....	Wapato.....	June 18, 1888
Rutledge, William Irving.....	4142 Tenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	June 12, 1888
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>MEDICAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Graves, James Chapman, jr.....	1108 West Eighth Avenue, Spokane.....	Dec. 26, 1875
McClure, William Leander.....	205 Miller Building, Yakima.....	Dec. 24, 1890
McKee, Joseph Andrew.....	College Club, Seattle.....	Mar. 6, 1873
Peacock, Alexander Hamilton.....	964 Empire Building, Seattle.....	June 29, 1890
Rich, Edward Antoine.....	2701 North Junette Street, Tacoma.....	Aug. 19, 1876
<i>Majors.</i>		
Burson, Henry Clay.....	Tekoa.....	June 12, 1869
Carter, Paul Irving.....	Port Townsend.....	Aug. 28, 1885
Durrant, James Arthur.....	Snohomish.....	Apr. 23, 1875
Gray, George Annand.....	307 Jamieson Building, Spokane.....	June 5, 1869
Hammack, Roy Wallace.....	2528 East Hartson Avenue, Spokane.....	May 19, 1886
Hewetson, John Wallace.....	Care of A. V. Williams Co., New York Block, Seattle.....	May 4, 1875
Hiett, John.....	Ione.....	Mar. 14, 1871
Ingram, Jesse William.....	1316 Carlisle Avenue West, Spokane.....	June 27, 1875
Joiner, William Edwin.....	916 Cobb Building, Seattle.....	Jan. 18, 1870
Jones, William John.....	136 Twenty-second Avenue North, Seattle.....	Mar. 10, 1886
Krout, Boyd Merrill.....	5719 Twenty-seventh Avenue NE., Seattle.....	July 17, 1885
Monroe, Duncan Daniel.....	4239 Fourth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Oct. 12, 1873
Perry, Edward Randolph.....	2453 Fifty-fourth Street, Tacoma.....	Mar. 23, 1872
Simpson, Austin Ulysses.....	500 Cobb Building, Seattle.....	Aug. 12, 1869
Slater, Henry Herbert.....	Deer Park.....	Dec. 3, 1869
Taylor, Carl Lockwood.....	Sumner.....	Feb. 18, 1888
Winslow, Kenelm.....	916 Cobb Building, Seattle.....	Aug. 10, 1863
<i>Captains.</i>		
Couche, James Buxton.....	Entiat.....	May 22, 1870
De Martini, Stephen Andrew.....	1906 South Jay Street, Tacoma.....	Mar. 16, 1887
Elvins, Richard Emmons.....	517 Second Avenue, Puyallup.....	May 6, 1894
Miller, Harry Clifford.....	General Delivery, Seattle.....	Mar. 11, 1876
Mitchell, J. Wilson.....	924 Twentieth Avenue North, Seattle.....	Jan. 28, 1874
Sims, Leslie Bennet.....	945 South Grant Street, Tacoma.....	Nov. 25, 1880
<b>DENTAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Irwin, Charles Stewart.....	Vancouver.....	Nov. 7, 1868

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 27

## WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>		
<b>DENTAL SECTION—continued.</b>		
<i>Captains.</i>		
Boylby, George La Forest Miller.....	1013 North B Street, Aberdeen.....	Aug. 4, 1887
Eshelman, Rufus Sidney.....	215 South G Street, Tacoma.....	Dec. 21, 1885
Hoffman, George I.....	Sprague.....	Oct. 22, 1889
McMartin, Thomas Glenn.....	Care of Dr. Geo. T. Williams, Cobb Building, Seattle.	Apr. 14, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Duggan, Harry William.....	Tacoma.....	Oct. 24, 1891
Vaughn, Kenneth.....	R. F. D. 3, Yakima.....	Dec. 7, 1889
<b>VETERINARY SECTION.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Fullington, Harry Chadwick.....	6407 Greenwood Avenue, Seattle.....	Apr. 11, 1873
Landwigs, John Richard.....	Box 266, R6, Walla Walla.....	Mar. 25, 1883
<b>ENGINEER SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Warren, Horace Prettyman.....	Bell Street Terminal, Seattle.....	Feb. 14, 1879
<i>Majors.</i>		
Beeman, Thomas R.....	103 Grand Trunk Dock, Seattle.....	May 11, 1881
Fitzpatrick, Francis James.....	Cashmere.....	June 28, 1884
Moon, Chauncey Alson.....	1700 Thirty-sixth Avenue, Seattle.....	Feb. 10, 1888
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bean, K. Charles.....	4348 Seventh Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Sept. 5, 1885
Boetzkes, Harry William.....	717 Belmont Avenue North, Seattle.....	July 11, 1879
Boley, Albert Leroy.....	1015 East Fortieth Street, Seattle.....	Dec. 26, 1885
Bryan, Arthur Williams.....	Starbuck.....	Jan. 11, 1889
Dorsett, Karl Charles.....	5341 Admiral Way, Seattle.....	Oct. 28, 1881
Duckering, William Elmhirst.....	5009 Twenty-first Street NE., Seattle.....	Jan. 31, 1882
Hill, Howard Norman.....	1310 Clay Street, Port Townsend.....	Mar. 18, 1891
Lindsley, Norman David.....	Lakeside.....	Jan. 2, 1884
Macdonald, Alexander Stuart.....	Care of S. A. McEachern, Bell Street Dock, Seattle.	Feb. 18, 1888
March, Harry Elmer.....	107 First Avenue North, Seattle.....	Nov. 20, 1875
Mayhew, Frederick Ulric.....	2015 Wall Street, Spokane.....	May 14, 1879
Mercer, Frank Owen.....	652 Stuart Building, Seattle.....	May 16, 1893
Myers, Clyde.....	Sprague.....	Dec. 10, 1884
Nims, Charles Brewster.....	225 Fourteenth Street, Raymond.....	July 30, 1881
Walker, Benjamin Whipple.....	Care of Northern Pacific Ry. Div. Supt., Spokane.	Dec. 29, 1873
Wilson, Richard Hagan.....	602 South Cushman Avenue, Tacoma.....	Oct. 5, 1887
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Beal, Cecil Robert.....	Toppenish.....	Sept. 10, 1888
Brownell, Frank Louis.....	Cheney.....	Nov. 18, 1888
Bunch, John Lionel.....	7612 Fifth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	May 29, 1889
Greene, Earl Charles.....	Cosmopolis.....	July 14, 1890
Hill, Frank Albert, jr.....	Sedro Woolley.....	Dec. 29, 1892
Sylliaasen, Vincent Leon.....	15 Ward Street, Seattle.....	Aug. 9, 1895
Winding, Ivar.....	Care of North Bank Logging Co., Grays River.....	July 1, 1891
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Brattain, Paul Andrew.....	Tonasket.....	July 25, 1881
Dyer, James Eugene.....	3002 Cascadia Avenue, Seattle.....	June 11, 1893
<b>ORDNANCE SECTION.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Filler, Austin Elwell.....	1129 Fourteenth Avenue, Spokane.....	Nov. 6, 1896
James, Freeman Glidden.....	1818 West Riverside Avenue, Spokane.....	Sept. 30, 1886
Wold, Henry.....	1127 Fifteenth Avenue, Seattle.....	Jan. 3, 1893

## 28 OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.

## WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Wheat, Rush Palmer.....	5 and 6 First Nat'l Bank Bldg., Waltsburg.....	July 14, 1865
<i>Majors.</i>		
MacWhorter, Robert Hampson.....	315 Twelfth Street, Raymond.....	June 23, 1878
Moses, Leslie Russel.....	Care of Seattle National Bank, Seattle.....	Mar. 26, 1884
<b>AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Anderson, Samuel Herbert.....	5018 Twentieth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Aug. 21, 1880
Fretwell, Frank McGee.....	810 Third Avenue, Seattle.....	July 28, 1892
Mitchell, George.....	406 Harrison Street, Seattle.....	Nov. 21, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Alexander, Raymond Curtis.....	Aberdeen.....	Apr. 8, 1897
Evans, Norman Cadwalader.....	Brewster.....	Nov. 4, 1889
Meyer, John Elmer.....	Mead.....	Dec. 27, 1888
Nachtwey, Albert Mark.....	543 Grant Street, Hillyard.....	Feb. 5, 1895
Schubach, Stanley Moses.....	1212 Twenty-first Avenue North, Seattle.....	Dec. 24, 1898
Vail, Richard, jr.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Ferndale.....	July 2, 1898
Wilde, Arthur Wallace.....	1421 L. C. Smith Building, Seattle.....	Oct. 10, 1896
Wilson, James Raymond.....	Montvale Apartments, First and Monroe Streets, Spokane.....	Dec. 17, 1894
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>Captain.</i>		
Page, Herman Riddle.....	2303 West First Avenue, Spokane.....	May 3, 1892
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Chaput, William.....	305 North Fourth Avenue, Yakima.....	Apr. 14, 1881
Norman, Joseph D.....	Tulalip Indian Training School, Tulalip.....	Dec. 17, 1879
Rosen, Jerome.....	The Breslin Apartments, Spokane.....	Nov. 5, 1887
Williams, Roberts.....	Mukilteo.....	Dec. 10, 1891
<b>CAVALRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Major.</i>		
Tyree, William Ross.....	General Delivery, Tacoma.....	July 23, 1872
<i>Captains.</i>		
Cronander, Gersum.....	Day Island, Tacoma.....	Sept. 14, 1897
McCullough, William Hugh.....	R. F. D. 1, Box 29, Kent.....	Oct. 4, 1892
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Anderson, Clinton Anthony.....	Care of Mrs. Elsie Anderson, Route No. 2, Mansfield.....	June 29, 1896
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Cadwell, Carol Victor.....	323 West Eighteenth Avenue, Spokane.....	Aug. 10, 1898
Crane, Norman Emery.....	St. John.....	Nov. 4, 1894
Crisler, Ray Hamilton.....	West 734 Jackson Avenue, Spokane.....	Jan. 2, 1896
Smithson, Frank Emerson.....	408 North Ruby Street, Ellensburg.....	Dec. 29, 1890
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Brown, Edwin Keech.....	Ellensburg.....	July 10, 1879
Douglas, Malcolm.....	768 Stuart Building, Seattle.....	Oct. 27, 1888
<i>Captains.</i>		
Brindley, Ralph.....	634 Eleventh Avenue North, Seattle.....	Dec. 23, 1891
Harrison, Frank.....	Sunnyside.....	Jan. 27, 1896
Tuesley, Walter Harold.....	1520 Melrose Avenue, Seattle.....	Oct. 13, 1897
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Neale, Emery Whittier.....	Outlook.....	Jan. 3, 1894
Walters, Eugene Paul.....	R. F. D. 10, Hillyard.....	Mar. 19, 1895

# OFFICIAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS. 29

## WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION—Contd.</b>		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Boyle, George Louis.....	4329 Seventh Avenue NE., Seattle.....	Apr. 6, 1896
Forbes, Robert Walston.....	1705 Knox Avenue, Bellingham.....	May 26, 1897
McLennan, Millard Clyde.....	Box 760, Bremerton.....	Mar. 13, 1894
Norris, Ralph Hall.....	1710 Ewing Street, Seattle.....	July 29, 1894
Power, Howard Russell.....	1628 Mallon Avenue, Spokane.....	Oct. 12, 1895
Zander, Lelius Chester.....	R. F. D. 6, Box 294, Seattle.....	Dec. 19, 1895
<b>COAST ARTILLERY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Majors.</i>		
Bickford, Willis Colby.....	4218 Tenth Avenue NE., Seattle.....	June 11, 1886
Tucker, Forrest Glenn.....	Pullman.....	July 3, 1892
<i>Captain.</i>		
Billings, Donald Kenneth.....	2612 North Seventeenth Street, Tacoma.....	Aug. 23, 1890
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Nelson, Carl Hugo.....	401 West Second Street, Aberdeen.....	Nov. 6, 1885
Tuck, Clarence Morley.....	4647 Rustic Place, Seattle.....	Mar. 28, 1894
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
LaBaron, Robert Albert.....	General Delivery, Seattle.....	Feb. 18, 1886
Thickett, George Thomas.....	Port Townsend.....	Mar. 6, 1879
Tollenaar, Glenn E.....	1906 Sharp Avenue, Spokane.....	Feb. 23, 1893
<b>INFANTRY SECTION.</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Bradbury, Arthur William.....	921 Seaboard Building, Seattle.....	May 1, 1875
Cramer, Myron Cady.....	9 Drury Apartments, Tacoma.....	Nov. 6, 1881
<i>Majors.</i>		
Comeau, Harry Ambrose.....	Barker-Comeau Furniture Co., Aberdeen.....	Mar. 17, 1886
Fulton, Jefferson Henry.....	Asotin.....	Oct. 17, 1886
Hartman, Dwight Dryden.....	306 Burke Building, Seattle.....	Apr. 16, 1888
Hinman, Walter Clifford.....	Tillicum.....	Apr. 10, 1882
Meyers, Herbert Walter.....	430-433 Pioneer Building, Seattle.....	July 23, 1881
Rau, John Frederick.....	5208 Forty-second Avenue South, Seattle.....	Sept. 10, 1880
Shorkley, George.....	Mount Vernon.....	Nov. 21, 1871
Wilkins, Clement.....	125 West Sixth Avenue, Spokane.....	May 24, 1875
<i>Captains.</i>		
Batman, Robert Sherley.....	San De Fuca.....	Aug. 28, 1890
Branth, John Christoferson.....	Port Townsend.....	Jan. 13, 1876
Daubenberger, James Otto.....	Port Townsend.....	Mar. 21, 1880
Doty, Walter Leonard.....	6012 South Union Avenue, Tacoma.....	Nov. 21, 1896
Edmunds, Palmer Daniel.....	Chelan.....	Oct. 29, 1890
Force, Horton Caumont.....	University Club, Seattle.....	Dec. 20, 1878
Hoar, John William.....	1334 Terry Avenue, Seattle.....	Dec. 30, 1883
Jenne, Frank Harrison.....	Coupeville.....	Mar. 4, 1889
Newell, Albert Coal.....	120 Spring Street, Seattle.....	July 28, 1895
Ward, Myles Wilfred.....	8015 Meridian Avenue, Seattle.....	May 27, 1894
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Armstrong, Philip Everhardt.....	Editorial Department, Post-Intelligencer, Seattle.....	Mar. 22, 1892
Bogges, Robert Edward Lee.....	2011 Eloise Terrace, Seattle.....	Feb. 28, 1878
Burns, James Joseph.....	8 South Eighth Street, Yakima.....	May 24, 1895
Campbell, Ernest Franklin.....	1902 Kilbourne Street, Seattle.....	Oct. 18, 1895
Colvin, James Yerser.....	155 Maple Street, Auburn.....	Feb. 18, 1885
Craig, Harry John.....	Box 997, Bremerton.....	Nov. 30, 1894
Dyer, Alvin Enoch.....	177 South Howard Street, Spokane.....	Oct. 24, 1892
Eckton, Arthur Wilbert.....	Box 16, Brush Prairie.....	Oct. 27, 1891
Fisher, David Meeker.....	1203 East Lynn Street, Seattle.....	Sept. 22, 1892
Hoss, Charles August.....	502 West Main Street, Centralia.....	June 26, 1893
Hull, Ira Milton.....	Fort Casey.....	July 28, 1885
Louden, Russell.....	616 South Rock Street, Centralia.....	Feb. 11, 1892
McCully, Merritt Leon.....	127 Seventeenth Street, Olympia.....	May 25, 1886
Macfarlane, Frederick Lindsay.....	1413 Queen Anne Avenue, Seattle.....	Dec. 21, 1885
Marshall, Frank Leslie.....	219 Eighteenth Avenue North, Seattle.....	Apr. 30, 1894
Miller, Roy Charles.....	Law School, University of Washington, Seattle.....	Apr. 5, 1891
Shand, Frank Alexander.....	517 Eleventh Avenue North, Seattle.....	Apr. 9, 1890
Silverman, Arthur Litten.....	Skamokawa.....	June 1, 1891
Stuart, Charles Cameron.....	2501 Peabody Street, Bellingham.....	Jan. 1, 1887



WASHINGTON—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.		
Second Lieutenants.		
Allen, Frank Elwell.....	1109 West Holly Street, Bellingham.....	Dec. 25, 1892
Barnett, Victor Fitzgerald.....	2305 Broadway North, Seattle.....	May 12, 1893
Brown, Francis Lemon.....	103 North Seventh Street, Yakima.....	Aug. 4, 1894
Churchill, Gerald Edward.....	Cashmere.....	Dec. 13, 1894
Clare, Eugene.....	2332 North Sixty-second Street, Seattle.....	May 18, 1887
Crosby, Frank Lawrence, jr.....	Box 148, Olympia.....	Mar. 1, 1897
Dutton, George Lawrence.....	4415 North Stevens Street, Tacoma.....	May 5, 1896
Hanson, Herman Lenard.....	2727 Crestline Street, Spokane.....	July 2, 1896
Mast, Fred Richard.....	422 West Dalton Avenue, Spokane.....	Dec. 8, 1896
Pomeranke, Edward.....	341 Eleventh Street, Vancouver.....	June 18, 1890
Prater, James William.....	Ellensburg.....	July 31, 1886
St. Clair, Ross Harland.....	230 West Second Avenue, Colville.....	Oct. 31, 1897
Smith, Harold Willis.....	Care of F. H. Watros, R. F. D. No. 1, Selah.....	May 8, 1895
Tyson, Neale Alnwick.....	Amboy.....	Oct. 11, 1892

ALASKA.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Major.		
Mustard, John Howard.....	Nome.....	July 19, 1899
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Captain.		
McAllen, John Lavelle.....	Latouche.....	Aug. 20, 1889
Second Lieutenant.		
Truitt, G. James.....	Anchorage.....	Nov. 17, 1895
INFANTRY SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Stoddard, Dayton Willey.....	Seward.....	Mar. 16, 1878

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
Captain.		
Geary, Martin.....	Care of Macleod & Co. (Inc.), Manila.....	Nov. 12, 1878
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Lieutenant Colonel.		
Pond, Arlington.....	Cebu.....	Jan. 19, 1873
CAVALRY SECTION.		
Captain.		
Bowers, Clarence H.....	Academy for Officers, Philippine Constabulary, Baguio.	Jan. 20, 1880
Second Lieutenant.		
Hartigan, Leonard Wheeler.....	Manila.....	Feb. 22, 1890

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
SIGNAL SECTION.		
AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL RESERVE CORPS.		
First Lieutenant.		
Sherman, Edward Hemingway.....	Care of Pacific Commercial Co., Manila.....	Sept. 8, 1893

HAWAII.

QUARTERMASTER SECTION.		
First Lieutenant.		
Sinclair, James.....	Audit Co. of Hawali (Ltd.), Honolulu.....	July 24, 1892
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL SECTION.		
Colonel.		
Cooper, Charles Bryant.....	1141 Alakea Street, Honolulu.....	Nov. 19, 1864
Majors.		
Barton, Charles.....	1041 Alakea Street, Honolulu.....	June 10, 1881
Pinkerton, Forrest Joy.....	Alexander Young Building, Honolulu.....	Jan. 23, 1892
Captain.		
Lichtenfels, Russell Cleveland.....	Hana, Maui.....	July 21, 1889
DENTAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Smith, James William.....	Hilo.....	Sept. 20, 1891
ENGINEER SECTION.		
Major.		
Jorgensen, Jorgen.....	1675 Kalakaua Avenue, Honolulu.....	Sept. 12, 1866
Captain.		
Keller, Arthur Ripont.....	2066 Lanihuli Drive, Honolulu.....	July 28, 1882
SIGNAL SECTION.		
Captain.		
Davies, Homer Gwynn.....	Pierpont Hotel, Honolulu.....	Apr. 19, 1882
First Lieutenant.		
Moeller, Berthold August.....	1934 South King Street, Honolulu.....	Aug. 11, 1894
FIELD ARTILLERY SECTION.		
Second Lieutenant.		
Sumner, Bradford Merrill.....	Box 508, Honolulu.....	Nov. 26, 1885
INFANTRY SECTION.		
Captains.		
Chillingworth, William Seymour.....	Honolulu.....	May 21, 1885
Clowes, Frederick Arthur.....	Hilo.....	Mar. 6, 1885
Cox, Frank.....	Waimea, Kauai.....	May 22, 1881
Dyson, Harold.....	Weipahu, Oahu.....	May 6, 1886
Midkiff, Frank Elbert.....	2207 Oahu Avenue, Honolulu.....	Nov. 15, 1887
Sakai, Kinichi.....	Kohala.....	Aug. 13, 1893
Yost, Harold Hewett.....	Mid-Pacific Institute, Honolulu.....	May 18, 1892

## HAWAII—Continued.

Name, section, and rank.	Address.	Date of birth.
<b>INFANTRY SECTION—Continued.</b>		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Carter, Frederick William, Jr.....	Waipahu, Oahu.....	Mar. 28, 1897
Desha, David Lester.....	Hilo.....	Aug. 22, 1887
Dyson, Henry Baldwin.....	Waipahu, Oahu.....	May 20, 1893
Gray, Thomas Peter William.....	Hilo.....	Dec. 2, 1889
Kauhane, Harry.....	271 Vineyard Street, Honolulu.....	Mar. 11, 1890
Raymond, George Stanley.....	Kealia, Kauai.....	Oct. 8, 1887
Searle, John William.....	1133 D Palama Lane, Honolulu.....	Dec. 6, 1882
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Arakawa, Futoshi.....	315 Keawe Street, Hilo.....	Apr. 9, 1891
Bush, Hiram Shirley.....	Wailuku, Maui.....	June 20, 1894
Kilroy, Joseph Andrew.....	Waipahu, Honolulu.....	May 14, 1891
King, Claude Richard.....	Ninth Avenue, Honolulu.....	Oct. 4, 1894
Luscomb, Harold Philip.....	1285 Berthania Street, Honolulu.....	Oct. 5, 1897

of bit.

8,1897  
2,1887  
1,1893  
2,1889  
1,1890  
8,1887  
6,1888

9,188  
2,188  
14,188  
4,188  
5,188









YC 62191

